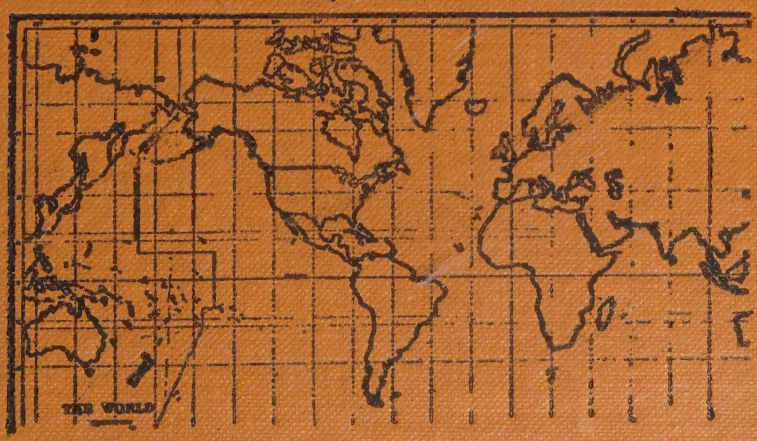
The LUTHERAN WORLD ALMANAC and ANNUAL ENCYCLOPEDIA for 1921

Here I Stand—
Diet of Worms
April 18, 1521
400th Anniversary
April 18, 1921



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/lutheranworldalm0001unse

"My Church, my Church, my dear old Church,
My father's and my own"

The Lutheran World Almanac

And Annual Encyclopedia for

1921

Compiled and Edited by
The Statistical and Year Book Committee of the National Lutheran Council:

Rev. O. M. Norlie, Ph. D., Editor and Chairman.
Rev. G. L. Kieffer, A. M., Associate Editor and Secretary.
Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D. Rev. A. H. Dornbirer.

Authorized and Published by
The National Lutheran Council:

Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., President.
Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D., Vice President.
Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., Secretary.
Hon. E. F. Eilert, A. M., Treasurer.

Issued by
The Lutheran Bureau:
Rev. O. H. Pannkoke, D. D., Executive Secretary.
437 Fifth Avenue,
New York City, New York.
1920.

Property of
CBPL
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

BX
8009
L85
v. 1
1921

COPYRIGHT, 1921
NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL

INTRODUCTION

The first "Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia" is unique. It is unique in scope and comprehension as also in the detail and completeness of content. A milestone in our Church's history in this country. A guerdon of an awakened Lutheranism stepping forward into greater influence and recognition through an aroused Lutheran consciousness.

While the volume gives a survey of the year gone by it would not have been published unless there had been promise of immediate and vital usefulness for the future. There is too much still to do for our Church to lose much time in glorifying the past.

A three-fold use commends this year book, a personal, a practical and a persuasive one.

The personal use is the immediate. It embraces the fund of information which it gives to the leaders of our Church, clerical and lay. For a large per cent of those who will read the "Lutheran World Almanac" it will be like a journey of discovery into unknown lands. Nor is it a barren land. No one can return from such a journey without enlarged vision, greater faith and deeper loyalty to the Church of the Reformation. Ignorance of our Church, its extent, its vital activities, makes men indifferent Lutherans. The loss which our Church has sustained through this indifference and ignorance in the past is incalculable.

The practical use of this handbook cannot be overstated. The facts and data which it contains and which it must and will contain in greater measure in succeeding issues form the basis for outlining the policies of our Church. There is too much opportunism and too little statesmanship in Protestant Church groups. An essential part of statesmanship is a broad grasp of facts. Vital and lasting policies are rarely the creatures of the imagination. They are the keen and incisive conclusions from established facts. This annual encyclopedia of Lutheranism furnishes a vast fund of facts from which the publication, educational, missionary, benevolent and financial policies of our Church may be interpreted.

The persuasive use of the "Lutheran World Almanac" in a measure appears to the writer to be the most important. Recently he was shown through the reference department of the "Detroit News." He mentioned the forthcoming publication of the "Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia for 1921." Immediately the reference department librarian requested a copy, stating that it would be invaluable for that great and influential newspaper.

It is incredible how we Lutherans have hidden our light under a bushel. How awkward, crude and mostly silent we have been about our great and glorious Church. How we have permitted misinformation to rise and continue. How helpless we have been in lifting the shroud of ignorance.

One reason for this state of affairs is our own ignorance about our Church. Another reason is, that we have not had a comprehensive, accurate and impartial volume to give to men and institutions that ought to know the Lutheran Church.

Both reasons can be eliminated by this book. A copy of the Lutheran World Almanac" ought therefore to be secured by every Lutheran, lay or learned, and ought to be supplied to every important newspaper and library in America.

One cannot peruse this book without a sense of God's grace and blessing upon our Church. The richness of that blessing involuntarily brings the prayer that God may preserve us humble and faithful to His Word so that we may be counted worthy of the greater service that is before us.

O. H. PANNKOKE,

Secretary of Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council.

EDITORIAL NOTE.

Almanacs boast a hoary antiquity. Printed books date back only to 1456, the year in which Johann Gutenberg of Mentz published a Latin version of the Bible, known as the Mazarin Bible. Already the next year, in 1457, the German astronomer, Puhrbach, printed an almanac at Vienna. His pupil, Regiomontanus, some years later published a series of almanacs under the auspices of no less a person than the king of Hungary, Matthius Coronus.

Long before the day of the printed book the almanac is said to have been a useful and popular book. It has never lost its popularity and has ever increased its usefulness both as to quantity and as to quality. We still hear of the popularity of Benjamin Frankln's "Poor Richard's Almanac," which was published as far back as 1732. His serial has been discontinued well-nigh two centuries, only to be succeeded by an innumerable host of worthy successors. These almanacs relate to almost all imaginable subjects of interest and are intended either for the general reader or for the specialist. Nearly every country, religious Denomination, trade profession or enterprise has its own particular almanac. These almanacs, sometimes also called year books or annuals, contain a calendar of the civil divisions of the year, the times of the various astronomical phenomena, a chronological record of the religious festivals and memorable events, and much other useful information either of a general or a special nature, historical, chronological, statistical, technical, practical and the like.

The usefulness of almanacs has already been mentioned. It can hardly be over-estimated. They contain a digest of what has happened in the world during the current year, or they seek to present a summary of what has been achieved in a particular field of social life or world's work. They seek to furnish the busy man with real and ready facts—with statistics, directories of important men, institutions and societies, with chronicles of events, with important information in a nutshell. They give "multum in parvo". They are annual encyclopedias of statistics and the richest storehouse for all students of social life. Political governments, Church organizations, commercial companies, learned societies, vie with one another in establishing bureaus of statistics in order to systematically collect and classify the facts relating to their respective fields and to publish these facts in almanac form.

Enough said. Why should not also the Lutheran Church have an almanac? It should. The Lutheran Church has already had many almanacs, and there is scarcely a Synod that does not now publish such a book annually. These Synodical almanacs aim to serve the particular Synods that authorized them and are indispensable, each to its own constituency. They are also useful in varying degrees to the public in general. In addition to these Synodical almanacs we have often felt the need of a more general Lutheran almanac, one that would seek to give, if possible, a survey of the Lutheran Church in every Synod and every land. The present book aims to make such a survey.

It has been authorized and published by the National Lutheran Council. It has been prepared by men from many Lutheran Synods working together, and bears the marks of cooperation by representatives from every Synod within the United States. If time had permitted, the active participation of eminent Lutherans from other lands would also have been secured.

The book has admittedly many imperfections. No one knows this better or feels it more keenly than the editors. We do not have complete statistics of Lutherans in all lands. What we do have is in many cases most likely far from the mark. The facts gathered are too few. The figures given are too small. We have made many mistakes of commission and omission and ignorance. This we admit.

And yet, the fault is not altogether that of the editors. They set out with the high purpose of getting both complete and accurate information about everything and everybody Lutheran, within the limits, of course, set down in the outline of this book. They sent out nicely printed blanks and carefully worded letters, asking to have the blanks filled out accurately, completely and promptly. They had not expected a 100 per cent response, and did not get it either at the first appeal, nor at the second, nor at the third, nor at the fourth, nor by any number of requests. In some cases, neither letters, nor telegrams, nor personal visitations, could induce the party concerned to give the information desired. In many cases, when the information was not furnished directly by some responsible representative of the Synod in question, the editors sought to gather the facts from the printed reports, year books and histories of same. These source books were often silent as to the facts that were needed. These statements will illustrate some of the difficulties met with in compiling this book.

The representatives of the Synods, on the other hand, were often just as helpless as the editors themselves. The blanks called for more information, or for different information than they had been accustomed to gather from their Congregations, institutions or societies. The questionnaires were sent to them in mid-summer when many of them were on their vacations. Many no doubt intended to reply, but gave up in despair.

In spite of its limitations the book has many commendable features. "The Lutheran World Almanac and Encyclopedia for 1921" pictures your Church as it is today. It is a wonderful story tersely told in introductions and reports, tables and summaries, graphs and charts, maps and pictures, records of Congregations and Synods, boards and committees, societies and institutions, general and detailed statistics of the work of publication and education, foreign missions, home missions, and charities, classified list of officials and directories of pastors and other Church workers, census reports and digests of Religious Bodies. It is a comprehensive, cleancut compendium of a considerable part of the tremendously wide and varied activities of the largest Evangelical Protestant Church in the world, the Church of the Reformation.

"The Lutheran World Almanac for 1921" is, as Dr. O. H. Pannkoke says in his introduction, a unique book. Why? It is unique because of its very novelty. The Lutherans have been at work in America for over 300 years—since 1619. They have published many almanacs, but each of them has represented this or that Synod. Some apparent exceptions to this rule are the almanacs of the former General Synod and General Council and the "Lutheran Church Year Book for 1920" of the United Church. These books contained a pastoral directory besides parochial and institutional statistics of all the Lutheran Synods in America, on account of which they were in much demand throughout the whole Church. But even these books, at their best, were primarily Synodical in character. The present almanac is unique in not being the organ of any Synod. It is unique because it is not sectional or partisan in its views, but aims to give each and every Synod a full and fair showing. It is unique also as to scope, being more comprehensive and systematic than any previous book of its kind. Finally, it is unique because of its immediate practical value. It furnishes in a comparatively small, compact space, a gold mine of up-to-date, practical material about the great Lutheran Church, material needed by every Lutheran pastor, professor, editor and Church worker; every board, committee, society, institution, and Congregation. It is a book which even non-Lutherans in any of these positions will find necessary in order to do their work intelligently and efficiently. It should be found in every public, school and private library. It is, with all its limitations, an authoritative work which will be found to be a dependable source book by every statistician, archivist and historian.

This edition of the "Lutheran World Almanac" is the first of its kind. Do not despise it because of its deficiencies. Great oaks from little acorns grow. From little things men go on to great. This little book has a promise that bigger and better ones will succeed it as the years roll by.

We appeal therefore to all Lutherans to give this book a warm welcome. The other Churches are issuing such almanacs. Some of us Lutherans have on our shelves the annuals of the Jews, Catholics, Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Methodists and other Denominations, books ranging in size from 200 to 2,000 pages and measuring up to the standard of the secular almanacs in excellence. We need these books in order to know what the Churches mentioned are doing and in order to do our own work better. Many of these are found in the public and school libraries alongside of the secular almanacs. The Lutheran Church is the fourth in size in the United States and is the largest of the Protestant Bodies in the world. It is a very active Church in every field of endeavor. The modern age began with this Church, dating back to Luther and his work. The countries in which Lutherans have worked and gained large influence are from the point of intelligence, industry, morals, good citizenship, great enterprise and high thinking in the very front ranks of civilization and culture. The Lutheran Church is, like everything else, often openly attacked or sneeringly referred to. Such false and hostile slurs often make even the loyal Lutherans wish that he knew more about the record as well as the doctrines of the Lutheran Church, that he had a ready handbook of its history, organization and statistics. "The Lutheran World Almanac" will, in some measure at least, meet this need. It ought to be as precious to the youth as to the veteran worker in the Vineyard. It records great things wrought by the Lord through the Lutheran Church. It opens up new visions of fields lying fallow and waiting for the ploughman, of harvests that are truly great, but the laborers are few. Through its figures, which talk a plain language, it calls upon young and old to work while it is day.

We appeal also to all Lutherans who have to do with the recording or gathering of Church statistics to cooperate with the editors of future editions of this book in collecting true and uniform statistics. Some persons discard religious statistics and will have nothing to do with them. It is true that no statistics are cunning enough to calculate fully the wonderful work of the Gospel. What statistics can do is to show at the end of each year the progress of the Gospel in laying new worshippers at the feet of the Savior, in positive gains in numbers, faith, works, and influence. Statistics of larger groups and consecutive periods make it possible to describe the course of events with accuracy in amounts and percentages, to form deductions from their past, on the basis of which to forecast the future. This volume contains graphs, for example, which summarize past experience and clearly foretell the future. Statistics have a greater value than most of us realize, and we appeal to all our statisticians, Congregational and Synodical, to ponder upon these things and to come over and help us.

The gathering of statistics is as old as the making of almanacs, and probably older. Moses took a census of Israel; Augustus Caesar made a decree that all the world should be enrolled. In 1686 the clergy of Sweden were required to buy registers and to record all marriages, births and deaths. Now the pastors everywhere are asked to provide still more complete returns. The gathering of statistics is, then, an old and honorable undertaking and immeasurably useful. We urge all who read these lines to get a new attitude as to statistics and to assist wherever they can in providing the Lutheran Church with more reliable facts.

Some have urged us not to use the name "Lutheran World Almanac". The old Norwegian proverb says that "the name disgraces no one". The name "Almanac" does not disgrace this book.

There are hundreds and thousands of respectable books that are called almanacs. Here we have the "World Almanac", the "Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac", the "Chicago Daily News Almanac", the "Pioneer Press Almanac", the "United States Nautical Almanac", "Whitaker's Almanac", "British Almanac", "Almanac National", "Almanach de Gotha," etc. Kroeger's "Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books", published by the American Library Association, has set aside a section for every class of books needed by a reference library. The almanac has its section in this standard guide to reference works. In a suggestive list of 100 reference books found on pages 196-198 of Kroeger the "World Almanac" is given the fifth place. The editors of this "Lutheran World Almanac" could not call the book "Lutheran Annual", as some have insisted, because that name has been copyrighted by the Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis. They could not call it "Lutheran Year Book", because that name belongs to the United Lutheran Publication House, Philadelphia. They therefore called it "Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia" because they aimed to give information about the Lutheran Church in all the world.

It is no easy matter in these days of war time high prices to compile and publish a work of this magnitude and place it on the market at popular prices. At the very start the National Lutheran Council decided that the price of the paper bound volumes should not exceed $1.00 and the cloth bound volumes should cost not more than $1.50. Due to shortage of paper and the prevailing high prices for printing, the Statistical and Year Book Committee of the National Lutheran Council was obliged to reduce the number of pages about one half and in many other ways to curtail expenses in connection with the compiling, publication and marketing of the book. The National Lutheran Council does not have any publishing plant and does not issue any literature for profit. Its purpose is simply to foster the various interests of the Lutheran Church, to spread information about it and to give aid wherever it can. The effort has been to put out a good book without profit or loss to the National Lutheran Council that sponsored it.

It is good to give thanks and pleasant. The editors of the "Lutheran World Almanac" are sincerely grateful to a host of men who have freely given of their time and strength in furnishing suggestions and facts for this book. The counsel of the Executive Committee has been at all times valuable. The editors have often had occasion to appeal to individual members of this Committee, particularly Dr. F. H. Knubel, Dr. Lauritz Larsen, Hon. E. F. Eilert and Rev. O. C. Mees. Hard pressed for time, we were fortunate to secure the services of the veteran statistician, Dr. J. N. Lenker and his accomplished wife, in compiling the figures for the Lutheran Church outside of the United States. The Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver, the efficient editor of the "Lutheran Church Year Book" of the United Lutheran Church in America lent as much information, including the astronomical data, for which we are greatly indebted to him. Rev. Wm. Freas, Dr. C. M. Jacobs and Prof. W. H. T. Dau have written special aritcles of high and lasting merit for which we are also duly grateful. Rev. S. Ilmonen performed a labor of love in securing for the book much accurate information regarding the three Finnish Synods. In addition to these the following have rendered many kind services: Revs. A. L. Dillenbeck, Dr. J. F. Ohl and Dr. M. G. G. Scherer of the United Lutheran Church; Dr. Carl Ackerman of the Joint Ohio Synod; Prof. J. Becker and Rev. J. Braun of the Iowa Synod; Prof. H. C. Leupold of the Buffalo Synod; Dr. J. Frederick of the Immanuel Synod; Rev. Wilh. Hartwig of the Jehovah Conference; Rev. Jos. Anderson of the Augustana Synod; Revs. N. J. Lohre and M. E. Waldeland of the Norwegian Lutheran Church; Rev. O. H. Sletten of the

Lutheran Free Church; Rev. A. L. Wiek of the Eielsen Synod; Rev. G. Stenoien of the Lutheran Brethren; Rev. J. J. Kildsig of the United Danish Church; Rev. J. C. Aaberg of the Danish Church; Revs. B. B. Jonsson and Hallgrimsson of the Icelandic Synod; Rev. John Wargelin of the Suomi Synod; Revs. Arne Vasunta and K. Salonen of the Finnish National Church; Mr. S. Seuel and Rev. E. Eckhardt of the Missouri Synod; Mr. Jul Luening of the Joint Wisconsin Synod; and Rev. Chr. Anderson of the Norwegian Synod. The list of personal acknowledgements would be long indeed, if we were to add the names of the Synodical presidents who have written special articles and also otherwise promoted the work, the Synodical secretaries, statistical secretaries, managers and superintendents of other institutions, editors, organists and many others. Special mention is hereby made of the kind help which Mr. Edw. Schiffer of the Eilert Printing Co., New York, gave while printing the questionnaires, and which Mr. Geo. J. Kaiser of the Waverly Publishing Co., Waverly, Iowa, rendered while printing the "Almanac." Of the faithful and efficient office force special credit is due Miss Henrietta C. Pryts, who bore the brunt of the task of compiling the directories and reading the proof.

Finally, the editors beg to acknowledge the very material assistance given them by their colleagues, Dr. Ellis B. Burgess and Rev. A. H. Dornibirer of the Statistical and Year Book Committee of the National Lutheran Council, and Dr. O. H. Pannkoke and Rev. Howard R. Gold of the Lutheran Bureau. The Lutheran Bureau promoted the undertaking also by loaning the editors a part of their office force, room and equipment and by taking charge of the marketing of the book. We can not forget the thrill which we experienced at the loyal support of the men of the Lutheran Brotherhoods. As soon as this work was announced the Lutheran Brotherhood of America promptly offered to place 4,000 copies in the Lutheran homes, the newspaper offices and public libraries. The Lutheran Brotherhood of the United Lutheran Church in America quickly followed by an offer to sell 5,000 copies. Tusen tak. Danke schon. Thank you. The reference library of the Lutheran Bureau, particularly Miss Emma Agnes Licht, assistant librarian, gave constant assistance in the compilation of the material for the book. Thankful acknowledgement is also made to the Interchurch World Movement, the Augustana Book Concern, the Augustana Publishing House, the U. S. Immigration Bureau, Rev. C. P. Weiskotten, J. O. Johnson and Prof. Ira O. Northstein for the loan of cuts and the permission to reproduce graphs.

O. M. NORLIE,
G. L. KIEFFER,

Editors.

ASTRONOMICAL DATA FURNISHED BY THE LUTHERAN WORLD ALMANAC AND ANNUAL ENCYCLOPEDIA FOR THE YEAR 1921.

1921 IS A COMMON YEAR OF 365 DAYS

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES

The year 1921 corresponds to:

The year 6634 of the Julian Period; Jan. 1, Julian Cal. corresponds to Jan. 14, Gregorian Cal.
The year 7430 of the Byzantine era, begins on Sept. 1, 1921, Julian Calendar;
The year 5682 of the Jewish era, begins at sunset Oct. 2, 1921, Gregorian Calendar.
The year 1340 of the Mohammedan era, begins at sunset Sept. 3, 1921, Gregorian Calendar. 2,422,691 is the Julian day number of January 1, 1921, Gregorian Calendar.

Dominical Letter B	Lunar Cycle 3	Roman Indiction 4
Epact 21	Solar Cycle 26	Julian Period 6634

THE FOUR SEASONS

☉ enters Aries ♈ March 20, 10:51 p. m., Spring commences.
☉ enters Cancer ♋ June 21, 6:36 p. m., Summer commences.
☉ nterse Libra ♎ September 23, 9:20 a. m., Autumn commences.
☉ enters Capricorn ♑ December 22, 4:08 a. m., Winter commences.
(Eastern Standard Time)

ECLIPSES 1921

In the year 1921 there will be four eclipses, two of the sun and two of the moon.

1. **An Annual Eclipse of the Sun, April 7,** invisible in the United States; visible in northwesternn Asia, Europe, northeastern Africa, Greenland and in the northwestern part of Canada.

2. **A Total Eclipse of the Moon, April 21-22,** visible in the United States; the beginning visible generally in North America, South America, the Atlantic Ocean and the Pacific Ocean; the ending visible generally in North America, South America, Australia, the Pacific Ocean and the eastern portion of Asia. Moon enters penumbra April 21, 11:57 P. M., total eclipse begins April 22, 2:24 A. M., middle of eclipse April 22, 2:44 A. M.; total eclipse ends 3:05 A. M., moon leaves penumbra April 22, 5:32 A. M. Magnitude of eclipse, 1.074. Washington Mean Time.

3. **A Total Eclipse of the Sun, October 1,** invisible in the United States; visible in the southern portion of South America and the southern part of the Atlantic Ocean as a partial eclipse, the path of the total eclipse being in the Antarctic Ocean.

4. **A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, October 16,** visible in the United States; the beginning visible generally in Asia except eastern portion, Europe, Africa, the eastern part of South America, the Indian Ocean, and the Atlantic Ocean; the ending visible generally in western Asia, Europe, Africa, South America, North America except the extreme west part, the Atlantic Ocean and the western part of the Indian Ocean. Moon enters penumbra at 3:01 P. M., middle of eclipse at 5:54 P. M., moon leaves penumbra at 8:46 P. M. Magnitude of eclipse 0.938. Washington Mean Time.

The time of Moon Rise and Set under Lat. 45° is given for Long. 90° West, while that under 40° N. is for Long. 75° W.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

SIGNE OF THE PLANETS

☉ The Sun	♂ Mars
☾ The Moon	♃ Jupiter
☿ Mercury	♄ Saturn
♀ Venus	♅ Uranus
⊕ The Earth	♆ Neptune

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC

Spring Signs	1 ♈ Aries	Autumn Signs	7 ♎ Libra
	2 ♉ Taurus		8 ♏ Scorpius
	3 ♊ Gemini		9 ♐ Sagittarius
Summer Signs	4 ♋ Cancer	Winter Signs	10 ♑ Capricornus
	5 ♌ Leo		11 ♒ Aquarius
	6 ♍ Virgo		12 ♓ Pisces

ABBREVIATIONS

☊ Ascending Node
☋ Descending Node

N. North	So. South
E. East	W. West
R. Rises.	S. Sets
A. Forenoon	P. Afternoon

ASPECTS

☌ Conjunction, having same Longitude or Right Ascension.
☐ Quadarture, differing 90° in Longitude or Right Ascension.
☍ Opposition, differing 180° in Longitude or Right Ascension.

ASTRONOMICAL CONSTANTS

Mean distance, Earth to Moon, 384,411 kilometers=238,862 statute miles.
Mean distance, Earth to Sun, 149,504,201 kilometers=92,897,416 statute miles.
Velocity of light, 299,860 kilometers=186,324 statute miles per second.
Dimensions of the Earth: Equatorial Radius, 3,963.34. miles. Polar Radius, 3,949.99 miles.

1 meter=3.2808333 feet. One foot=0.3048006 meters.
1 statute mile=0.868362 nautical or geographical miles.
1 nautical mile=1.151594. statute miles.

SEMI-DIAMETERS OF THE SUN, MOON, AND PLANETS

	In Kilometers	In Statute Miles		In Kilometers	In Statute Miles
Sun	695,553.46	432,196.01	Jupiter (Equatorial)	71,372.71	44,348.86
Moon	1,738.02	1,079.96	Jupiter (Polar)	66,619.91	41,394.37
Mercury	2,420.89	1,504.27	Saturn (Equatorial)	60,398.99	37,530.11
Venus	6,095.71	3.787.69	Saturn (Polar)	54,049.59	33,584.19
Mars	3,392.14	2,107.78	Uranus	24,846.72	15,439.00
			Neptune	26,499.30	16,465.87

MEAN DISTANCE OF PLANETS FROM THE SUN

Mercury ..35,959,471 miles	Mars .....154,542,642 miles	Saturn .....886,108,598 mlies
Venus ....67,,193,662 miles	Jupiter ....483,313,172 miles	Uranus ..1,782,740,430 miles
		Neptune 2,793,409,769 miles

NUMBER OF PLANETARY SATELLITES

Jupiter, 4 Saturn, 9 Uranus, 4 Neptune, 1

TIME OF REVOLUTION AROUND THE SUN

Mercury, 88 days.	Earth, 364¼ days.	Jupiter, 12 years, nearly	Uranus, 84 years.
Venus, 222½ days.	Mars. 678 days.	Saturn, 29½ years.	Neptune, 164 years.

A PERPETUAL CALENDAR

For Finding the Day of the Week on Which any Event Has Fallen or Will Fall

Rule: Under "A" find Century, under "B" the Year and Calendar Number at "C."
Example: 1483 gives Calendar No. 2, Nov. 10, Luther's Birth, fell on a Monday.
1776 gives Calendar No. 3, July 4, Independence Day, fell on a Thursday.

"Old Style" is used in General History up to Oct. 4, 1582, in English history to Sept. 2, 1752, and always in Russia and Countries following the Greek Church.
In Leap Years before February 29, take Day Preceding that Found by the Rule.

A

Old Style	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
New Style					15	16	
	17		18		19	20	
	21		22		23	24	

B

	04	10		21	27	32	38		49	55	60	66		77	83	88	94
	05	11	16	22		33	39	44	50		61	67	72	78		89	95
00	06		17	23	28	34		45	51	56	62		73	79	84	90	
01	07	12	18		29	35	40	46		57	63	68	74		85	91	96
02		13	19	24	30		41	47	52	58		69	75	80	86		97
03	08	14		25	31	36	42		53	59	64	70		81	87	92	98
	09	15	20	26		37	43	48	54		65	71	76	82		93	99

C

2	3	4	5	6	7	1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	1	2	3	4	5
5	6	7	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	1	2	3
3	4	5	6	7	1	2

Calendar No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed
	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue
	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon
	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu
Jan.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
Feb.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29			
Mar.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	
April							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30						

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed
	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue
	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon
	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu
May		1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31			
June					1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	
July							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	19	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
Aug.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed
	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue
	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon
	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri
	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu
Sept.						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Oct.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
Nov.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30		
Dec.						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						

January, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Sat.	Gal. / S. Luke	3:23-29 / 2:21	**The Circumcision of our Lord. (New Year's Day).**
1) 2nd Sunday after Christmas				Epistle, 1 Peter 4: 12-19. Suffering as a Christian. Gospel, Matt. 2:13-23. The Flight into Egypt.
2	Sun.	Psalm 33		Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth, d., Philadelphia, 1883.
3	Mon.	Matt.	2:19-23	Bull of excommunication against Luther, 1521.
4	Tue.	Matt.	3:1-12	Titus, pupil and helper of the Apostle Paul, d. 91.
5	Wed.	Luke	3:1-9	Revolt of the Anabaptists at Muenster, 1534.
6	Thu.	Isa. / Matt.	60:1-6 / 2:1-12	**The Epiphany of our Lord.** The Wise men from the East.
7	Fri.	Luke	3:21-23	Dr. J. Boyse, translator of the Bible, d. 1643.
8	Sat.	Acts	10:34-43	The Battle of New Orleans, 1815.
2) 1st Sunday after Epiphany				Epistle, Romans 12:1-5. Our Reasonable Service. Gospel, Luke 2:41-52. Jesus among the Doctors.
9	Sun.	Psalm 84		M. Zell, first Lutheran pastor at Strassburg, d. 1548.
10	Mon.	John	1:29-34	First printing of Greek New Testament, 1514.
11	Tue.	John	1:35-42	F. S. Key, author of "The Star Spangled Banner," d. 1843.
12	Wed.	John	1:43-51	Luther's Disputation against Agricola, 1538.
13	Thu.	Luke	4:1-13	Phil. Jac. Spener, b. 1635.
14	Fri.	Mark	1:12-15	Diet at Nuremberg opened, 1524. Pittsburgh Synod org., 1845
15	Sat.	Matt.	4:12-17	Chas. V resg. Spanish crown, 1556. Propaganda, Rome, 1622.
3) 2nd Sunday after Epiphany				THE TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD. 2 Peter 1:16-21; Matt. 17:1-9.
16	Sun.	Psalm 19		George Spalatin, Luther's friend, d. Altenburg, 1545.
17	Mon.	Matt.	4:18-25	Luther's last sermon at Wittenburg, 1546. B. Franklin, b. 1706
18	Tue.	Matt.	5:1-20	Religious conf. at Hagenau, 1541. 1st baptism Greenland, 1728
19	Wed.	Matt.	5:27-48	Hans Sachs, d. 1576. Gen. Robert E. Lee, b. 1807.
20	Thu.	Matt.	6:1-23	J. J. Schein, b. Meisten, 1586.
21	Fri.	Matt.	7:1-14	Theo. Fliedner, the father of deaconess work, b. Eckstein, 1800.
22	Sat.	Matt	7:24-29	Constantine the Great, first Christian emperor, d. 327.
4) Septuagesima				Epistle, 1 Cor. 9:24-10:5. The Race to Obatain the Prize. Gospel, Matt. 20:1-16. Laborers in the Vineyard.
23	Sun.	Psalm 4		Luther takes leave of Wittenburg, 1546.
24	Mon.	Mark	5:21-43	Dr. G. Thomasius, theologian, d. Erlangen, 1875.
25	Tue.	Mark	6:1-29	**The Conversion of St. Paul.** Henry IV at Canossa, 1077.
26	Wed.	Mark	6:30-56	J. M. Meyfart, d. 1642. Dr. Edward Jenner, d. 1823.
27	Thu.	Mark	7:1-30	John Chrysostom, d. 407. James G. Blaine, d. 1891.
28	Fri.	Mark	8:10-38	Diet at Worms opened, 1521. Karl the Great, d. 814.
29	Sat.	Mark	9:2-32	Kath. V. Bora, b. 1499. E. M. Arndt, d. 1860. McKinley, b. 1843
5) Sexagesima				Epistle, 2 Cor. 11:19-12:9. Paul's Glory in Labors and Suffer-Gospel, Luke 8:4-15. The Parable of the Sower. [ings.
30	Sun.	Psalm 119. II		Holland free from Spain, 1648. Misionary Fabricus, b. 1711.
31	Mon.	Mark	10:1-31	Hans Egede, Apostle of Greenland, b. Norway, 1686.

MOON'S PHASES.
New Moon, 9, 12:27 A. M.
First Quarter, 17, 1:31 A. M.
Full Moon, 23, 6:08 P. M.
Last Quarter, 30, 3:02 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ⊕ in Perih; 2, ☿ in Aph; 4, ♃ Stat; 5, ♄ Stat; 7, ☾ in ♋; 8, ☌ ☿ ☾; 9, ☌ ♂ ♁, ☾ in Apo, ☌ ♀ ♁, ☌ ♀ ♂; 12, ☌ ♁ ☾; 13, ☌ ♂ ☾, ☌ ♀ ☾; 16, ☌ ☿ ☉ Sup; 21, ☾ in ♉; 23, ☿ gr Hel Lat S, ☾ in Perig; 24, ☌ ♆ ☾; 26, ☌ ♃ ☾; 27, ☌ ♄ ☾; 28, ♀ in ♋.

January, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	NOTICES
7:08	4:59	7:22	4:45	7:38	4:29	4	6:06	:15	:22	♎	
*Epistle, James 4:13-17.											Committ All Affairs to God's Providence.
Gospel, Matt. 16:1-4.											The Pharisees Require a Sign.
7:08	5:00	7:22	4:46	7:39	4:30	4	6:53	1:17	1:28	♎	
7:08	5:01	7:22	4:47	7:39	4:31	5	7:41	2:18	2:30	♎	
7:09	5:01	7:22	4:48	7:28	4:32	5	8:29	3:15	3:29	♎	
7:09	5:02	7:22	4:49	7:38	4:33	6	9:17	4:11	4:26	♍	
7:09	5:03	7:22	4:50	7:38	4:34	6	10:05	5:03	5:19	♍	
7:09	5:04	7:22	4:50	7:38	4:35	6	10:53	5:51	6:08	♍	
7:09	5:05	7:22	4:51	7:38	4:36	7	11:40	Sets	Sets	♍	
Epistle, 2 Cor. 6:14-7:1.											Ye Shall Be My Sons and Daughters.
Gospel, John 1:35-42.											The First Disciples.
7:09	5:06	7:22	4:52	7:38	4:37	7	P M 27	5:40	5:32	♒	
7:09	5:07	7:22	8:54	7:37	4:38	8	1:12	6:35	6:30	♑	
7:09	5:08	7:22	4:55	7:37	4:39	8	1:57	7:32	7:29	♑	
7:09	5:08	7:22	4:56	7:37	4:40	8	2:40	8:29	8:28	♑	
7:08	5:09	7:21	4:57	7:36	4:42	9	3:23	9:27	9:28	♐	
7:08	5:10	7:21	4:58	7:36	4:43	9	4:07	10:25	10:29	♐	
7:08	5:11	7:20	4:59	7:35	4:44	10	4:51	11:24	11:32	♐	
Epistle, 2 Cor. 3:12-18.											Our Glory in the Lord's Glory.
Gospel, John 5:39-47.											Seek the Glory of God.
7:08	5:12	7:20	5:00	7:35	4:45	10	5:38	A M	A M	♏	
7:09	5:13	7:20	5:01	7:34	4:46	10	6:28	:27	:36	♏	
7:07	5:14	7:19	5:02	7:34	4:48	11	7:21	1:30	1:43	♏	
7:07	5:15	7:19	5:03	7:33	4:49	11	8:18	2:35	2:51	♏	
7:06	5:16	7:18	5:04	7:32	4:50	11	9:18	3:40	3:57	♏	
7:06	5:17	7:18	5:06	7:31	4:52	11	10:20	4:43	5:00	♏	
7:06	5:18	7:17	5:07	7:31	4:53	12	11:22	Rises	Rises	♏	
Epistle, Phil. 1:27-2:4.											Being of One Accord.
Gospel, Luke 10:38-42.											But One Thing is Needful.
7:05	5:19	7:16	5:08	7:30	4:55	12	A M	5:15	5:08	♋	
7:04	5:20	7:16	5:09	7:29	4:56	12	:23	6:29	6:25	♋	
7:04	5:21	7:15	5:10	7:28	4:57	12	1:21	7:41	7:41	♌	
7:04	5:22	7:14	5:12	7:27	4:59	13	2:16	8:52	8:55	♌	
7:03	5:23	7:14	5:13	7:26	5:00	13	3:08	10:00	10:06	♍	
7:02	5:24	7:13	5:14	7:25	5:02	13	4:00	11:05	11:04	♍	
7:02	5:25	7:12	5:15	7:24	5:03	13	4:48	A M	A M	♎	
Epistle, Phil. 1:12-21.											Christ Shall Be Magnified.
Gospel, John 11:20-27.											I Am the Resurrection and the Life.
7:01	5:26	7:11	5:16	7:23	5:04	13	5:37	:07	:20	♎	
7:00	5:27	7:10	5:17	7:22	5:06	14	6:25	1:08	1:22	♏	

DAY'S LENGTH

2	9 h. 52 m.	9 h. 24 m.	8 h. 51 m.
9	9 h. 57 m.	9 h. 30 m.	8 h. 59 m.
16	10 h. 4 m.	9 h. 40 m.	9 h. 10 m.
23	10 h. 14 m.	9 h. 52 m.	9 h. 25 m.
30	10 h. 25 m.	10 h. 5 m.	9 h. 41 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

New Year Sunday	Jan. 1
1st Sunday after Epiphany	Jan. 8
2d Sunday after Epiphany	Jan. 15
3d Sunday after Epiphany	Jan. 22
4th Sunday after Epiphany	Jan. 29

February, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Tue.	Mark	10:22-52	Ignatius, Martyr, d. 107. Washington elected President, 1789.
2	Wed.	Mark	11:1-33	**The Presentation of Our Lord.** Otto I crowned, 962.
3	Thu.	Mark	12:13-44	Ansgar, Apostle of the North, d. 865. F. Mendelssohn, b. 1809.
4	Fri.	Luke	4:14-44	Dr. Tischendorf rec. Codex S., 1859. F. N. Hasselquist, d. 1891
5	Sat.	Luke	5:12-39	5 Diet at Augsbr'g, 1555. The Wesleys ar. Tybee Is., Ga., 1736

6) Quinguagesima

Epistle, 1 Cor. 13:1-13. The Praise of Charity.
Gospel, Luke 18:31-43. Jesus Gives Sight to the Blind.

6	Sun.	Psalm 116		Martin Bucer's bones burned by Papists, Cambridge, 1556.
7	Mon.	Luke	6:1-26	Thos. Moore b 1478. Pres Filmore b 1800. Dr Valentine d 1906
8	Tue.	Luke	6:27-49	Temporal power of Pope abolished, 1849.
9	Wed.	{Joel {Matt.	2:12-19 6:16-21	**Ash Wednesday. First Day in Lent.** Pres. Harrison, b. 1773.
10	Thu.	Luke	7:18-50	John Eck, Luther's adversary, d. Ingolstadt, 1543.
11	Fri .	Luke	8:16-56	First Swedish Lutherans landed in Delaware, 1638.
12	Sat.	Luke	9:1-27	**Lincoln's Birthday.** Savannah, Ga., founded, 1733.

7) 1st Sunday in Lent Invocavit

Epistle 2 Cor. 6:1-10. The Ministers of Christ.
Gospel, Matt. 4:1-11. Jesus is Tempted by the Devil.

13	Sun.	Psalm 6		C. F. Schwartz, great Luth. missionary in India, d. 1798.
14	Mon.	Luke	9:28-62	Luther's last sermon, Matt. 11:25, etc., Eisleben, 1546.
15	Tue.	Luke	10:1-22	Smalcald Articles against Rome, 1537.
16	Wed.	Luk.	10:38-11:13	P. Melanchton, b. Bretten, 1497. Rev. C. A. Swensson, b. 1904
17	Thu.	Luke	11:29-36	John Companius lands Delaware 1643. 1 Mis. Ch., Liberia 1861
18	Fri.	Luke	11:37-54	Luther's death at Eisleben, 1546.
19	Sat.	Luke	12-1-34	Justus Jonas funeral sermon, St Andrew's Eisleben, 1546.

8) 2nd Sunday in Lent Reminiscere

Epistle, 1 Thes. 4:1-7. Exhortation of Holiness.
Gospel, Matt. 15:21-28. The Syrophenician W.man.

20	Sun.	Psalm 32		R. Jansen, 1st Luth. pastor in Amer. d 1620. Dr. Hazelius, d. 1853.
21	Mon.	Luke	13:1-17	Wm. Lohe, b. 1808.
22	Tue.	Luke	14:25-35	**Washington's Birthday.** Luther buried at Wittenberg, 1546.
23	Wed.	Luke	15:11-32	B. Ziegenbalg, first Luth. miss., India, d. Tranquebar, 1719.
24	Thu.	Luke	16:10-18	**St. Matthias, Apostle.** G. F. Handel, b. Halle, 1684.
25	Fri.	Luke	17:1-10	Jane G. Austin, Amer. writer, b. 1831. A. Calovius, d. 1686.
26	Sat.	Luke	18:1-8	Luther ill, left Smalcald, 1537. Penna. charter, 1681.

9) 3rd Sunday in Lent Oculi

Epistle, Eph. 5:1-9. Followers of God.
Gospel, Luke 11:14-28. Jesus Casts Out a Devil.

27	Sun.	Psalm 38		H. W. Longfellow, b. 1807.
28	Mon.	Luke	18:15-30	Martin Bucer, d. at Cambridge, 1552.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 7, 7:37 P. M.
First Quarter, 15, 1:53 P. M.
Full Moon, 22, 4:32 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☍ Ψ ☉; 4, ☾ in ♌; 5, ☾ in Apog; 8, ☌ ☿ ♁; 9, ☌ ♁ ☾, ☌ ☿ ☾, ♀ gr elong E. 46°46'; 11, ☿ in ♌ ☌ ♂ ☾, ☌ ♀ ☾; 15, ☿ gr elong E. 18°8', ☿ in Perih; 18, ☾ in ♍; 20, ☌ Ψ ☾, ☾ in Perig; 21, ☿ Stat; 23, ☌ ♃ ☾; ☌ ♄ ☾ 24, ☌ ♁ ☉; 25, ☿ gr Hel Lat N.

February, 1921

28 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
7:00	5:28	7:09	5:19	7:21	5:07	14	7:14	2:05	2:20	♒	
6:59	5:29	7:08	5:20	7:20	5:09	14	8:02	2:58	3:15	♒	
6:58	5:30	7:07	5:21	7:18	5:10	14	8:50	3:38	4:04	♒	
6:57	5:31	7:06	5:22	7:17	5:12	14	9:37	4:33	4:49	♓	
6:56	5:32	7:05	5:23	7:16	5:13	14	10:24	5:15	5:29	♓	
Epistle, 1 Cor. 1:21-31. We Preach Christ Crucified.											
Gospel, Mark 10:35-45. The Son of Man Came to Minister.											
6:55	5:33	7:04	5:25	7:15	5:14	14	11:10	Sets	Sets	♓	
6:55	5:34	7:03	5:26	7:13	5:16	14	11:55	5:26	5:22	♓	
6:54	5:35	7:02	5:27	7:12	5:17	14	P M 39	6:23	6:21	♈	
6:53	5:36	7:01	5:28	7:11	5:19	14	1:23	7:21	7:21	♈	
6:52	5:37	7:00	5:29	7:09	5:20	14	2:06	8:19	8:22	♉	
6:51	5:38	6:59	5:31	7:08	5:22	14	2:51	9:18	9:25	♉	
6:50	5:39	6:58	5:32	7:06	5:23	14	3:36	10:18	10:28	♉	
Epistle, Heb. 4:15-16. We Have a Great High Priest.											
Gospel, Matt. 16:21-26. Losing and Finding Life.											
6:49	5:40	6:56	5:33	7:05	5:24	14	4:24	11:21	11:32	♊	
6:48	5:41	6:55	5:34	7:04	5:26	14	5:15	A M	A M	♊	
6:47	5:42	6:54	5:35	7:02	5:27	14	6:08	:24	:37	♊	
6:46	5:43	6:53	5:36	7:01	5:29	14	7:04	1:26	1:42	♊	
6:45	5:44	6:51	5:38	6:59	5:30	14	8:03	2:27	2:44	♊	
6:44	5:45	6:50	5:39	6:57	5:31	14	9:03	3:25	3:41	♋	
6:42	5:46	6:49	5:40	6:56	5:33	14	10:03	4:19	4:34	♋	
Epistle, 1 John 2:12-17. Love Not the World.											
Gospel, Luke 10:17-20. Are Your Names Written in Heaven?											
6:41	5:47	6:47	5:41	6:54	5:34	14	11:01	Rises	Rises	♋	
6:40	5:48	6:46	5:42	6:53	5:36	14	11:58	5:14	5:12	♋	
6:39	5:49	6:44	5:43	6:51	5:37	14	A M	6:26	6:27	♌	
6:38	5:50	6:43	5:45	6:49	4:38	14	:52	7:37	7:41	♌	
6:37	5:51	6:42	5:46	6:48	5:40	13	1:45	8:45	8:52	♍	
6:35	5:52	6:40	5:47	6:46	5:41	13	2:37	9:51	10:01	♍	
6:34	5:53	6:39	5:48	6:44	5:43	13	3:27	10:54	11:07	♎	
Epistle, 1 Peter 1:13-16. Be Ye Holy for I Am Holy.											
Gospel, Luke 9:51-56. Jesus Sets His Face to Go to Jerusalem.											
6:33	5:53	6:37	5:49	6:43	5:44	13	4:17	11:54	A M	♎	
6:32	5:54	6:36	5:50	6:41	5:45	13	5:07	A M	:08	♎	

DAY'S LENGTH

6	10 h. 38 m.	10 h. 21 m.	9 h. 59 m.
13	10 h. 51 m.	10 h. 37 m.	10 h. 19 m.
20	11 h. 6 m.	10 h. 54 m.	10 h. 40 m.
27	11 h. 20 m.	11 h. 12 m.	11 h. 1 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

5th Sunday after Epiphany	Feb. 5
Septuagesima	Feb. 12
Sexagesima	Feb. 19
Quinquagesima	Feb. 26

March, 1921

Days Month	Days Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Tue.	Luke	19:1-40	Lutheran theologians convene at Kloster-Bergen, 1577.
2	Wed.	Luke	20:1-26	Luther from Wartburg to Wittenberg, 1552. Dr. Hasselquist, b. 1816.
3	Thu.	Luk.	21:37-22:38	Luther wrote to the Pope.
4	Fri.	Luke	22:39-71	Dr. Horn, d. 1915. Pa. granted Penn, 1681. Dr. B. Keller, b. 1794.
5	Sat.	Luke	23:1-25	Third Lateran Council began, 1179.
10) 4th Sunday in Lent				Laetare — Epistle, Gal. 4:21-31. The Children of Promise. Gospel, John 6:1-15. Jesus feeds 5,000 People.
6	Sun.	Psalm	102	Edict of Restoration against Lutherans, 1529.
7	Mon.	Luke	23:26-56	Founding of British and Foreign Bible Society, London, 1805.
8	Tue.	Matt.	26:1-35	Battle of Merrimac and Monitor, 1862.
9	Wed.	Matt.	26:36-75	Moody and Sankey held first revival meeting, London, 1875.
10	Thu.	Matt.	27:1-38	Albany became capital of N. Y. Dudley Buck, b. 1839.
11	Fri.	Matt.	27:30-66	Philip Melanchton died at Frankfort, 1575.
12	Sat.	Mark	14:1-31	Salzburg Lutherans land in Amer., 1734. Wittenberg Coll.,1845
11) 5th Sunday in Lent				Judica, Passion Sun — Epistle, Heb. 9:11-15. Our Great High Priest. Gospel, John 8:46-59. The Jews try to stone Jesus.
13	Sun.	Psalm	130	Dr. A. H. Francke, b. at Luebeck, 1663.
14	Mon.	Mark	11:32-72	Excommounication of John Huss, 1415.
15	Tue.	Mark	15:1-10	2d Diet Speyer opd. 1529. Rev. E. Norelius, d. 1916. And. Jackson, b. 1767.
16	Wed.	Mark	15:20-47	United States Military Academy founded at West Point, 1802.
17	Thu.	John	12:1-19	Dr. Chas. Porterfield Krauth, b. Martinsburg, Va., 1823.
18	Fri.	John	12:20-50	Salzburg Luth. fd. Ebenezer, Ga., 1734. Dr. J. A. Seiss, b. 1823.
19	Sat.	John	13:16-38	D. Livingstone, b. 1813. Int. Agree. for protect. of birds signed, Paris, 1902.
12) 6th Sunday in Lent				Palmarum — Epistle, Phil.2:5-11. Christ's Humiliation and Exhaltation. Gospel, Matt. 21:1-9. Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem.
20	Sun.	Psalm	143	Pope John XXIII fled from Council of Constance, 1414.
21	Mon.	John	18:1-18	MONDAY IN HOLY WEEK. J. S. Bach, master musician, b. 1685.
22	Tue.	John	18:19-40	TUESDAY IN HOLY WEEK. Jonathan Edwards, Am. theol., d. 1758.
23	Wed.	John	19:1-12	WEDNESDAY IN HOLY WEEK. Henry VIII excommunicated, 1534.
24	Thu.	John	19:13:24	THURSDAY IN HOLY WEEK. Thorwaldsen, Luth. sculptor, d. 1844. Longfellow, Amer. poet, d. 1882.
25	Fri.	John	19:25-37	**The Annunciation. Good Friday.**
26	Sat.	John	19:38-42	SATURDAY IN HOLY WEEK. Luther cited to Diet of Worms, 1521.
13) Easter Sunday				Epistle, 1 Cor. 5:6-8. Christ, Our Passover. Gospel, Mark 16:1-8. The Resurrection of Christ.
27	Sun.	Psalm	118:14-29	EASTER DAY, THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. Rev. S. P. A. Lindahl, d. 1908.
28	Mon.	Acts / Luke	10:34-41 / 24:13-35	**Easter Monday.** Smalcald League formed, 1531.
29	Tue.	Matt.	28:1-15	Peter Minuit purchased land for Swedes in Delaware, 1638.
30	Wed.	John	20:1-18	John Keble, d. 1866. Alaska purchased, 1867.
31	Thu.	Luke	24:1-12	Jesus commissioned the Apostles, 30 A. D.

MOON'S PHASES.

Last Quarter, 1, 9:03 A. M.
New Moon, 9, 1:09 P. M.
First Quarter, 16, 10:49 P. M.
Full Moon, 23, 3:19 P. M.
Last Quarter, 31, 4:13 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—2, ♂ ☿ ☉ Inf; 3, ♀ in Perih; 4, ♃ ♃ ☉, ☾ in ♌, ☾ in Apog; 7. ♂ ☿ ♁; 8, ♂ ☿ ☾, ♂ ♁ ☾; 12, ♂ ♂ ☾, ♃ ♄ ☉, ♂ ♀ ☾; 15, ☿ Stat; 17, ♀ gr Bril., ☾ in ♉; 20, ♂ ♆ ☾, ☾ in Perig, ☉ ent Ari., Spring commences; 21, ☿ in ♉; 22, ♂ ♃ ☾, ♂ ♄ ☾; 25, ♀ gr Hel Lat N., ♂ ☿ ♁, 28, ♂ in ♌; 30, ☿ gr elong W. 27°50'; 31, ☿ in Aph., ♀ Stat.

March, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
6:30	5:55	6:34	5:51	6:39	5:47	13	5:56	:50	1:05		
6:29	5:56	6:33	5:52	6:37	5:48	12	6:45	1:42	1:58		
6:28	5:57	6:32	5:53	6:36	5:49	12	7:33	2:29	2:45		
6:27	5:58	6:30	5:55	6:34	5:51	12	8:20	3:12	3:27		
6:25	5:59	6:28	5:56	6:32	5:52	12	9:06	3:51	4:04		
Epistle, 2 Cor. 7:4-10.								Repentance Unto Salvation.			
Gospel, John 6:47-57.								I AM the Bread of Life.			
6:24	6:00	6:27	5:57	6:30	5:53	11	9:51	4:27	4:38		
6:22	6:00	6:25	5:58	6:28	5:55	11	10:36	Sets	5:09		
6:21	6:01	6:24	5:59	6:27	5:56	11	11:20	5:13	Sets		
6:20	6:02	6:22	6:00	6:25	5:57	11	P M 4	6:12	6:14		
6:19	6:03	6:21	6:01	6:23	6:59	10	:49	7:11	7:17		
6:17	6:04	6:19	6:02	6:21	6:00	10	1:35	8:12	8:20		
6:16	6:05	6:18	6:03	6:19	6:01	10	2:22	9:14	9:25		
Epistle, 1 Peter 1:17-25.								The Precious Blood of Christ.			
Gospel, John 13:31-35.								The New Commandment.			
6:14	6:05	6:16	6:04	6:18	6:03	10	3:12	10:18	10:30		
6:13	6:06	6:14	6:05	6:16	6:54	9	4:04	11:19	11:34		
6:12	6:07	6:13	6:06	6:14	6:05	9	4:59	A M	A M		
6:10	6:08	6:11	6:07	6:12	6:06	9	5:56	:20	:36		
6:09	6:09	6:10	6:08	6:10	6:08	9	6:53	1:17	1:33		
6:08	6:10	6:08	6:09	6:08	6:09	8	7:51	2:11	2:25		
6:06	6:10	6:06	6:10	6:06	6:10	8	8:48	3:00	3:12		
Epistle, Heb. 12:1-6.								Looking Unto Jesus.			
Gospel, John 12:1-8.								Mary Annointed Jesus.			
6:05	6:11	6:05	6:11	6:04	6:12	8	9:43	3:44	3:53		
6:03	6:12	6:03	6:12	6:03	6:13	7	10:37	4:24	4:31		
6:02	6:13	6:01	6:13	6:01	6:14	7	11:30	Rises	Rises		
6:00	6:14	6:00	6:14	5:59	6:16	7	A M	6:22	6:28		
5:59	6:14	5:58	6:16	5:57	6:17	6	:22	7:29	7:38		
5:58	6:15	5:57	6:16	5:55	6:18	6	1:14	8:35	8:46		
5:56	6:16	5:55	6:18	5:53	6:19	6	2:05	9:38	9:51		
Epistle, 1 Cor. 15:12-20.								Christ is Risen from the Dead.			
Gospel, Matt. 28:1-10.								The Women at the Sepulchre.			
5:55	6:17	5:53	6:18	5:51	6:21	5	2:56	10:37	10:52		
5:54	6:18	5:52	6:20	5:50	6:22	5	3:47	11:32	11:48		
5:52	6:18	5:50	6:20	5:48	6:23	5	4:37	A M	A M		
5:51	6:19	5:48	6:42	6:46	6:24	5	5:26	:24	:38		
5:49	6:20	5:47	6:22	5:44	6:26	4	6:14	1:07	1:22		

DAY'S LENGTH

6	11 h. 36 m.	11 h. 30 m.	11 h. 23 m.
13	11 h. 51 m.	11 h. 48 m.	11 h. 45 m.
20	12 h. 6 m.	12 h. 6 m.	12 h. 7 m.
27	12 h. 22 m.	12 h. 25 m.	12 h. 12 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

Ash Wednesday	Mar. 1
1st Sunday in Lent	Mar. 5
2d Sunday in Lent	Mar. 12
3d Sunday in Lent	Mar. 19
4th Sunday in Lent	Mar. 26

April, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Fri.	Luke	24:36-49	Construction of first railroad in U. S. begun in Mass., 1826.
2	Sat.	Mark	16:9-14	Charlemagne, b. 742 or 747. U. S. mint established, 1792.
14) 1st Sunday after Easter				**Quasi-modogeniti** Epistle, 1 John 5:4-12. The Victorious Faith. Gospel, John 20:19-31. Jesus Appeals to His Disciples.
3	Sun.	Psalm 30		Katherine v. Bora escaped from convent in 1523.
4	Mon.	John	21:1-25	U. S. Flag adopted by congress, 1818.
5	Tue.	John	2:12-25	Rev. Morris Officer, mis, ar. in Liberia, 1860.
6	Wed.	John	3:22-36	United States entered World War., 1917. Methodius, Greek mis., d. 885.
7	Thu.	John	4:1-26	Pennsylvania College chartered, 1832.
8	Fri.	John	4:27-38	Chas. V summoned Diet to Augsburg, 1530. M. Chemnitz, theol., d. 1586.
9	Sat.	John	4:39-45	New York provided for common schools, 1795.
15) 2nd Sunday after Easter				**Misericordias Domini** Epistle, 1 Peter 2:21-25. Christ's Example for Us. Gospel, John 10:11-16. The Good Shepherd.
10	Sun.	Psalm 23		Hugo Grotius, jurist, b. Delft, 1583.
11	Mon.	John	5:1-17	Leo the Great, d. Rome, 461.
12	Tue.	John	5:18-30	Henry Clay, b. 1777. Helvetian Republic founded, 1798.
13	Wed.	John	5:31-47	Thomas Jefferson, b. 1743.
14	Thu.	John	6:16-29	President Lincoln shot, 1865.
15	Fri.	John	6:30-40	Gustavus Adolphus victory over Tilly, 1632.
16	Sat.	John	6:41-59	Luther enters Worms, 1521. G. K. Rieger, d. 1743. Lay vote. Merger, 1917.
16) 3rd Sunday after Easter				**Jubilate** Epistle, 1 Peter 2:11-20. Our Christian Duty. Gospel, John 16:16-23. Christ Comforts His Disciples.
17	Sun.	Psalm 66		Luther's first appearance, diet of Worms, 1521.
18	Mon.	John	6:60-71	Luther's declaration, "Here I Stand, etc," 1521.
19	Tue.	John	7:1-13	Luther refused to recant, 1521. Luther League organized in N. Y., 1888.
20	Wed.	John	7:14-24	Protest of Speyer; origin name "Protestant," 1529.
21	Thu.	John	7:25-36	Anselm of Canterbury, d. 1109.
22	Fri.	John	7:37-53	H. M. Muhlenberg married Anna Weiser, 1745.
23	Sat.	John	8:1-11	M. Rinkart, hymnist, b. Eilenberg, 1586.
17) 4th Sunday after Easter				**Cantate** Epistle, James 1:16-21. Gifts and Duties. Gospel, John, 16:5-15. Christ Promises the Comforter.
24	Sun.	Psalm 111		Battle of Muhlenberg, 1547. Missouri Synod organized, 1847.
25	Mon.	John	8:12-20	St. Mark, Evangelist. Oliver Cromwell, b. 1599.
26	Tue.	John	8:21-29	Relig. Conf. at Heidelberg, 1518. Luther was present.
27	Wed.	John	8:30-45	Relig. Conf. at Regensburg, 1541. Eras. Schmidt, b. 1560.
28	Thu.	John	9:1-13	James Monroe, 5th president of U. S., b. 1758.
29	Fri.	John	9:13-34	Theo. A. d'Aubigne, French historian, d. 1630.
30	Sat.	John	9:35-41	Washington inaugurated first president of U. S., 1789.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 8, 4:05, A. M.
First Quarter, 15, 5:12 A. M.
Full Moon, 22, 2:49 A. M.
Last Quarter, 29, 11:09 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☾ in Apog; 4, ☌ ♀ ♂; 5, ☌ ♁ ☾; 6, ☌ ☿ ☾; 7, ☉ ann eclipse invis; 9, ☌ ♀ ☾, ☌ ♂ ☾; 13, ☾ in ♉; 16, ☌ ♆ ☾; ☾ in Perig; 18, ☌ ♃ ☾; 19, ☌ ♄ ☾; 20, ☿ gr Hel Lat S.; 21, ☾ tot ecl vis, ♆ Stat; 22, ☌ ♀ ☉ Inf.; 27, ☾ in ♋; 28, ☌ ☿ ♀; 29, ☾ in Apog.

April, 1921

30 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	NOTICES
5:48	6:21	5:45	6:24	5:42	6:27	4	7:00	1:49	2:02		
5:46	6:22	5:44	6:24	5:40	6:28	4	7:46	2:26	2:36		
Epistle, 1 Peter 1:3-9.								Receiving the End of Our Faith.			
Gospel, John 21:15-19.								Reinstatement of Peter.			
5:45	6:22	5:42	6:26	5:38	6:29	3	8:30	2:59	3:08		
5:44	6:23	5:40	6:26	5:36	6:31	3	9:14	3:31	3:38		
5:42	6:24	5:39	6:28	5:34	6:32	3	9:59	4:02	4:06		
5:41	6:25	5:37	6:29	5:33	6:33	2	10:43	Sets	Sets		
5:40	6:25	5:36	6:30	5:31	6:34	2	11:29	6:01	6:08		
5:38	6:26	5:34	6:31	5:29	6:36	2	P M 17	7:04	7:14		
5:37	6:27	5:32	6:32	5:27	6:37	2	1:07	8:08	8:20		
Epistle, Eph. 2:4-10.								The Riches of God's Grace.			
Gospel, John 14:1-6.								The Way, The Truth, and The Life.			
5:36	6:28	5:31	6:33	5:25	6:38	1	2:00	9:11	9:26		
5:34	6:29	5:29	6:34	5:24	6:40	1	2:56	10:13	10:29		
5:33	6:29	5:28	6:35	5:22	6:41	1	3:51	11:13	11:29		
5:32	6:30	5:26	6:36	5:20	6:42	1	4:49	A M	A M		
5:30	6:31	5:25	6:37	5:18	6:43	0	5:46	:08	:23		
5:29	6:32	5:23	6:38	5:16	6:45	0	6:42	:57	1:11		
5:28	6:33	5:22	6:39	5:15	6:46	f s	7:36	1:42	1:53		
Epistle, 1 John 4:9-14.								The Propitiation of Our Sins.			
Gospel, John 12:20-26.								We Would See Jesus.			
5:26	6:33	5:20	6:40	5:13	6:47	0	8:29	2:22	2:30		
5:25	6:34	5:19	6:41	5:11	6:48	1	9:21	2:49	3:04		
5:24	6:35	5:17	6:42	5:10	6:50	1	10:12	3:35	3:36		
5:23	6:36	5:16	6:43	5:08	6:51	1	11:03	Rises	Rises		
5:21	6:37	4:14	6:44	5:06	6:42	1	11:53	6:17	6:28		
5:20	6:38	5:13	6:45	5:04	6:53	1	A M	7:21	7:34		
5:19	6:38	5:12	6:46	5:03	6:55	2	:45	8:22	8:37		
Epistle, 2 Tim. 2:8-13.								The Word of God is Not Bound.			
Gospel, John 6:60-69.								Simon Peter's Confession.			
5:18	6:39	5:10	6:47	5:01	6:56	2	1:36	9:20	9:36		
5:17	6:40	5:09	6:48	5:00	6:57	2	2:27	10:13	10:29		
5:15	6:41	5:07	6:49	4:58	6:58	2	3:17	11:01	11:17		
5:14	6:42	5:06	6:50	4:56	7:00	2	4:06	11:44	11:58		
5:13	6:42	5:05	6:51	4:55	7:01	3	4:53	A M	A M		
5:12	6:43	5:03	6:52	4:53	7:02	3	5:39	:21	:35		
5:11	6:44	5:02	6:53	4:52	7:03	3	6:24	:58	1:08		

DAY'S LENGTH

3	12 h. 37 m.	12 h. 44 m.	12 h. 51 m.
10	12 h. 52 m.	13 h. 2 m.	13 h. 13 m.
17	13 h. 7 m.	13 h. 20 m.	13 h. 34 m.
24	13 h. 21 m.	13 h. 37 m.	13 h. 55 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

5th Sunday in Lent	Apr. 2
6th Sunday in Lent	Apr. 9
Easter Sunday	Apr. 16
1st Sunday after Easter	Apr. 23
2d Sunday after Easter	Apr. 30

May, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
18) 5th Sunday after Easter Rogate				Epistle, James 1:22-27. Hearers and Doers of the Word. Gospel, John 16:23-30. Encouragement to Prayer.
1	Sun.	Psalm 98		St. Philip and St. James, Apostles. Franz von Siekingen, b. 1481.
2	Mon.	John	10:1-6	Luther taken to Wartburg, near Eisenach, 1521.
3	Tue.	John	10:7-10	Elector Frederick the Wise, d. 1525. L. Harms, b. 1808.
4	Wed.	Matt.	28:16-20	Xavier, Jesuit missionary, landed in India, 1542.
5	Thu.	Acts / Mark	1:1-11 / 16:14-20	THE ASCENSION OF OUR LORD. Lutheran first governor, Ga., 1777. J. Lange, d. 1744. J. A. Treutlen,
6	Fri.	Luke	24:50-53	American Bible Society organized, 1816.
7	Sat.	Acts	1:12-26	Luther ordained at Erfurt, 1507. N. C. Synod, org., 1803.
19) Sunday after Ascension EXEaudi				Epistle, 1 Peter 4:7-11. Stewards of the Grace of God. Gospel, Jno. 15:26-16:4. The Testimony of the Comforter.
8	Sun.	Psalm 97		Hans Egede sailed for Greenland, 1721.
9	Mon.	John	10:17-21	American Tract Society founded, 1835.
10	Tue.	John	10:22-31	Tilly destroyed Magdenburg, 1531 (30 years' war).
11	Wed.	John	10:32-42	J. Arndt, "True Chistianity," d. Celle, 1621.
12	Thu.	John	11:1-27	Dr. J. N. Kurtz, d. 1794.
13	Fri.	John	11:28-44	John Casper Stover, jr, d. 1779.
14	Sat.	John	11:45-57	N. Amsdorf, Luth. Bishop in Saxony, d. 1565.
20) WHITSUNDAY Pentecost				Epistle, Acts 2:1-13. Descent of the Holy Spirit. Gospel, John 14:23-31. The Holy Ghost and Comforter.
15	Sun.	Psalm 104		Whitsunday. First Luth. Ch. in Milwaukee dedicated, 1843.
16	Mon.	Acts / John	10:42-48 / 3:16-21	Whitmonday. Denmark liberated slaves, 1821.
17	Tue.	Acts	2:14-36	Rev. G. F. Krotel, D. D., d. 1907. Helmuth called to Lancaster, 1769.
18	Wed.	Acts	2:37-47	Herberger, Poland's Luther, d. 1627. First Hague peace conf., 1899.
19	Thu.	John	14:1-22	W. E. Gladstone, English statesman, d. 1898.
20	Fri.	John	15:1-25	Vaso de Gama landed in India, 1498. Columbus, d. 1506.
21	Sat.	John	16:31-17:26	First public burning of Lutherans in Spain, 1559.
21) Trinity Sunday				Epistle, Rom. 11:33-36. The Mystery of the Trinity. Gospel, John 3:1-15. Christ's Conference with Nicodemus.
22	Sun.	Psalm 8		THE FESTIVAL OF THE HOLY THINITY. Mich. Synod org, Monroe, 1844
23	Mon.	Acts	3:1-21	Savonarola was burned to death, Florence, 1498.
24	Tue.	Acts	4:1-37	Franckean Synod organized, 1837.
25	Wed.	Acts	5:1-42	Whittenberg Concord, 1536. J. Falckner sails for Amer., 1700.
26	Thu.	Acts	6:1-15	Norw. Luth. opened seminary in Madagascar, 1871.
27	Fri.	Acts	7:1-60	Alighieri Dante, Italian poet, d. 1265. John Calvin, d. 1564.
28	Sat.	Acts	8:1-40	Cornerstone laying of Trin. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1698.
22) 1st Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 John 4:16-21. God is Love. Gospel, Luke 16:19-31. The Rich Man and Lazarus.
29	Sun.	Psalm 34		Luther's father, d. 1530. Dr. W. J. Mann, b. 1819.
30	Mon.	Acts	9:1-43	Memorial Day. Dr. Chas. Philip Krauth, d. 1867.
31	Tue.	Acts	10:1-33	Cons. of United Luth. Ch. in America framed at Harrisburg, Pa., 1917.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 7, 4:02 P. M.
First Quarter, 14, 10:25 A. M.
Full Moon, 21, 3:15 P. M.
Last Quarter, 29, 4:45 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, □ ♃ ☉; 2. ☌ ☊ ☾, 5, ☌ ♀ ☾; 6, ♃ Stat; 7, ☌ ☿ ☾; 8, ☌ ♂ ☾; 9, ☿ in ♌; 10, ☌ ☿ ☉ Sup., ☾ in ♌; 11, ♀ Stat; ☾ in Perig; 13, ☌ ♆ ☾; 14, ☿ in Perih; 15, ☌ ♃ ☾; 16, ☌ ♄ ☾; 19, ☌ ☿ ♂; 20, ♀ in ♉; 21. ♄ Stat; 24, ☿ gr Hel Lat N., ☾ in ♌; 27, ☾ in Apog.; 28, ♀ gr Bril.; 29, ☌ ☊ ☾, 31, □ ☊ ☉, □ ♃ ☉.

May, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	F s m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
Epistle, 1 Tim. 2:1-6.											He Will Have All Men to Be Saved.
Gospel, Luke, 11:5-13.											Instant in Prayer.
5:10	6:45	5:01	6:54	4:50	7:05	3	7:08	1:30	1:38		
5:09	6:46	5:00	6:55	4:49	7:06	3	7:52	2:01	2:07		
5:08	6:46	4:58	6:56	4:47	7:07	3	8:36	2:31	2:34		
5:07	6:47	4:57	6:57	4:46	7:08	3	9:21	3:02	3:02		
5:06	6:48	4:56	6:58	4:44	7:10	3	10:08	Sets	Sets		
5:05	6:49	4:55	6:59	4:43	7:11	3	10:57	5:52	6:04		
5:04	6:50	4:54	7:00	4:42	7:12	4	11:50	6:57	7:12		
Epistle, Eph. 1:15-23.											The Church, The Body of Christ.
Gospel, John 7:33-39.											Rivers of Living Water.
5:03	6:50	4:52	7:01	4:40	7:13	4	P M 45	8:03	8:18		
5:02	6:51	4:51	7:02	4:39	7:14	4	1:42	9:05	9:21		
5:01	6:52	4:50	7:03	4:38	7:16	4	2:41	10:03	10:18		
5:00	6:53	4:49	7:04	4:36	7:17	4	3:40	10:55	11:09		
4:59	6:54	4:48	7:05	4:35	7:18	4	4:38	11:42	11:54		
4:58	6:54	4:47	7:06	4:34	7:19	4	5:33	A M	A M		
4:58	6:55	4:46	7:07	4:33	7:20	4	6:26	:24	:33		
Epistle, Eph. 2:10-22.											Fellow Citizens With the Saints.
Gospel, John 14:15-21.											I Will Not Leave You comfortless.
4:57	6:56	4:45	7:08	4:32	7:22	4	7:17	1:01	1:07		
4:56	6:57	4:44	7:09	4:30	7:23	4	8:07	1:37	1:40		
4:55	6:58	4:44	7:10	4:29	7:24	4	8:57	2:11	2:11		
4:54	6:58	4:42	7:10	4:28	7:25	4	9:47	2:45	2:42		
4:54	6:59	4:42	7:11	4:27	7:28	4	10:37	Rises	Rises		
4:53	7:00	4:41	7:12	4:26	7:27	4	11:27	6:10	6:24		
4:53	7:01	4:40	7:13	4:25	7:28	4	A M	7:08	7:24		
Epistle, Eph. 1:3-14.											Blessed With Spiritual Blessings.
Gospel, Matt. 28:16-20.											The Great Commission.
4:52	7:01	4:39	7:14	4:24	7:29	4	:18	8:03	8:20		
4:51	7:02	4:38	7:15	4:23	7:30	3	1:08	8:54	9:10		
4:51	7:03	4:38	7:16	4:23	7:31	3	1:58	9:39	9:54		
4:50	7:04	4:37	7:17	4:22	7:32	3	2:46	10:20	10:34		
4:50	7:04	4:37	7:17	4:21	7:33	3	3:33	10:57	11:08		
4:49	7:05	4:36	7:18	4:20	7:34	3	4:19	11:30	11:39		
4:49	7:06	4:35	7:19	4:19	7:35	3	5:03	A M	A M		
Epistle, Acts 4:32-35.											The Church Resting on the Word.
Gospel, Matt. 13:31-35.											The Mustard Seed and the Leaven.
4:48	7:06	4:35	7:20	4:19	7:36	3	5:46	:02	:08		
4:48	7:07	4:34	7:21	4:18	7:37	3	6:29	:32	:36		
4:48	7:08	4:34	7:21	4:17	7:38	3	7:13	1:01	1:03		

DAY'S LENGTH

1	13 h. 45 m.	13 h. 53 m.	14 h. 15 m.
8	13 h. 47 m.	14 h. 9 m.	14 h. 39 m.
15	13 h. 59 m.	14 h. 23 m.	14 h. 50 m.
22	14 h. 9 m.	14 h. 35 m.	15 h. 5 m.
29	14 h. 18 m.	14 h. 45 m.	15 h. 17 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

3d Sunday after Easter	May 7
4th Sunday after Easter	May 14
5th Sunday after Easter	May 21
Sunday after Ascension	May 28

June, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Wed.	Acts	11:1-30	J. F. Oberlin, Inn, Miss., d. Steintal, Alsace, 1826.
2	Thu.	Acts	12:1-25	Gloria Dei Ch. dedicated, Philadelphia, 1700.
3	Fri.	Acts	13:1-52	Dr. Passavant, d. 1894. Rev. Jon Bjarnason, d. 1914.
4	Sat.	Acts	14:1-28	Holy Trinity Swed. Luth. Ch, Wilmington, Del., consecrated, 1699.
23) 2nd Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 John 3:13-18. Exhortation to Brotherly Love. Gospel, Luke 14:16:24. The Great Supper.
5	Sun.	Psalm 24		Augustana Synod organized, Clinton, Wis., 1860.
6	Mon.	Acts	15:1-41	J. E. Goetwasser, 1st Luth. pastor at New York, 1657.
7	Tue.	Acts	16:1-40	First Luth. settlers ar. at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 1753.
8	Wed.	Acts	17:1-15	Dr. A. H. Francke, d. Halle, 1727.
9	Thu.	Acts	18:1-28	John Howard Payne, 1st Luth. Ser. at Wicaco (Phila), 1677.
10	Fri.	Acts	19:1-40	Dutch landed at New York, 1614. Benj. Franklin chained lightning, 1752.
11	Sat.	Acts	20:1-38	Gustavus Adolphus brought help to Lutherans, 1630.
24) 3rd Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Peter 5:6-11. Christian Watchfulness. Gospel, Luke 15:1-10. Parable of the Lost Sheep.
12	Sun.	Psalm 93		Luther married Catherine von Bora, 1525. has. Kingsley, b. 1819.
13	Mon.	Acts	21:1-39	H. M. Muhlenberg leaves London for America, 1742.
14	Tue.	Acts	21:40-22:29	**Flag Day.** First Lutheran church in India, 1707.
15	Wed.	Acts	22:30-23:35	Found. of Danish miss. society, 1821. Luther Excom., 1520.
16	Thu.	Acts	24:1-27	Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.
17	Fri.	Acts	25:1-27	John Wesley, founder of Methodism, b. 1703.
18	Sat.	Acts	26:1-32	Leo, III, "The Isaurian," d. 741.
25) 4th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Rom. 8:18-23. Waiting for Adoption. Gospel, Luke 6:36-42. The Mote and the Beam.
19	Sun.	Psalm 96		Rev. B. B. Jonsson, b. 1870. Open. of the Council, Nicea, 325.
20	Mon.	Acts	27:1-44	Gen. Synod adopted Const. U. L. C. in A., 1917. U. S. seal adopted, 1782.
21	Tue.	Acts	28:1-31	Victoria ascended the throne, 1837.
22	Wed.	Rom.	1:1-15	C. Fischer, friend of Luther, d. 1597.
23	Thu.	Rom.	1:16-32	The Augsburg Confession subscribed, 1530. United Synor org., 1886.
24	Fri.	Rom.	2:1-29	**Nativity of St. John, the Baptist.** J. Brentz, b. 1499. Ice. Luth. Syn. or. 1885
25	Sat.	Rom.	3:1-31	Augsburg Conf. presented, 1530. Book of Concord, 1580.
26) 5th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Peter, 3:8-15. The Duty of Unity and Love. Gospel, Luke 5:1-11. Miraculous Draft of Fishes.
26	Sun.	Psalm 27		Aaron, first Tamil Luth. pastor in India, d. 1745.
27	Mon.	Rom.	4:1-25	Atlantic Tel. Cable, 1866. Leipsic Debate began, 1518.
28	Tue.	Rom.	5:1-6:2	Versailles Peace Treaty signed, 1919.
29	Wed.	Rom.	6:12-18	**St. Peter and St. Paul, Apostles.** Luther's mother died, 1531.
30	Thu.	Rom.	7:1-25	Jesuits expelled from France, 1880.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 6, 1:15 A. M.
First Quarter, 12, 4:00 P. M.
Full Moon, 20, 4:41 A. M.
Last Quarter, 28, 8:17 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—2, ☌ ♀ ☾; 6, ☌ ♂ ☾; 7, ☌ ☿ ☾, ☾ in ♉; 8, ☾ in Per.; 9, □ ♄ ☉, ☌ ♆ ☾; 10, ☿ gr elong E. 24°13'; 12, ☌ ♃ ☾, ☌ ♄ ☾; 14, ♁ Stat; 17, ☿ in ♉; 20, ☾ in ♋; 21, ☉ ent Can. 6:36 p Summer com.; 23, ♀ in Aph., ☾ in Apo; 24, ☿ Stat.; 26, ☌ ♁ ☾, 27, ☿ in Aph; 29, ☌ ♂ ☉.

June, 1921

30 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	Fs m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
4:47	7:08	4:33	7:22	4:17	7:39	2	7:58	1:32	1:31		
4:47	7:09	4:33	7:23	4:16	7:40	2	8:46	2:05	2:01		
4:47	7:09	4:32	7:24	4:16	7:40	2	9:37	2:41	2:35		
4:46	7:10	4:32	7:24	4:15	7:41	2	10:30	Sets	Sets		
Epistle, Rom. 10:1-15.								The Righteousness of Faith.			
Gospel, Matt. 9:9-13.								The Calling of Mathew.			
4:46	7:10	4:32	7:25	4:15	7:42	2	11:28	6:47	7:05		
4:46	7:11	4:32	7:26	4:14	7:43	2	P M 27	7:51	8:06		
4:46	7:12	4:31	7:26	4:14	7:43	1	1:28	8:47	9:02		
4:46	7:12	4:31	7:27	4:14	7:44	1	2:28	9:38	9:51		
4:46	7:13	4:31	7:27	4:13	7:45	1	3:26	10:23	10:33		
4:45	7:13	4:31	7:28	4:13	7:45	1	4:22	11:03	11:10		
4:45	7:14	4:30	7:28	4:13	7:46	1	5:15	11:40	11:44		
Epistle, Acts 3:1-16.								The Blessed Power of Jesus' Name.			
Gospel, Luke 15:11-32.								The Prodigal Son.			
4:45	7:14	4:30	7:29	4:13	7:46	0	6:05	A M	A M		
4:45	7:14	4:30	7:29	4:12	7:47	0	6:55	:14	:15		
4:45	7:15	4:30	7:30	4:12	7:48	0	7:44	:48	:46		
4:45	7:15	4:30	7:30	4:12	7:48	s1	8:33	1:22	1:18		
4:45	7:16	4:30	7:31	4:12	7:48	0	9:23	1:59	1:52		
4:45	7:16	4:30	7:31	4:12	7:49	1	10:12	Rises	Rises		
4:45	7:16	4:30	7:31	4:12	7:49	1	11:02	5:57	6:13		
Epistle, Acts 4:1-12.								Our Defense of Jesus' Name.			
Gospel, Matt. 5:13-16.								The Salt, The Light and The Candle.			
4:46	7:16	4:30	7:32	4:12	7:50	1	11:52	6:49	7:05		
4:46	7:17	4:31	7:32	4:13	7:50	1	A M	7:36	7:51		
4:46	7:17	4:31	7:32	4:13	7:50	1	:41	8:18	8:32		
4:46	7:17	4:31	7:32	4:13	7:50	2	1:29	8:57	9:09		
4:46	7:17	4:31	7:32	4:13	7:50	2	2:15	9:31	9:41		
4:47	7:18	4:32	7:33	4:14	7:50	2	2:59	10:03	10:11		
4:47	7:18	4:32	7:33	4:14	7:51	2	3:42	10:34	10:38		
Epistle, Acts 5:34-42.								The Gospel Call for Decision.			
Gospel, Luke 9:18-26.								Ashamed of Jesus and His Word.			
4:48	7:18	4:32	7:33	4:14	7:51	3	4:26	11:03	11:05		
4:48	7:18	4:33	7:33	4:15	7:51	3	5:08	11:33	11:32		
4:48	7:18	4:33	7:33	4:15	7:51	3	5:52	A M	A M		
4:48	7:18	4:33	7:33	4:16	7:50	3	6:37	:04	:00		
4:49	7:18	4:34	7:33	4:16	7:50	3	7:25	:39	:31		

DAY'S LENGTH

5	14 h. 24 m.	14 h. 53 m.	15 h. 27 m.
12	14 h. 29 m.	14 h. 59 m.	15 h. 33 m.
19	14 h. 30 m.	15 h. 2 m.	15 h. 38 m.
26	14 h. 32 m.	15 h. 1 m.	15 h. 37 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

Whitsunday	June 4
Trinity Sunday	June 11
1st Sunday after Trinity	June 18
2d Sunday after Trinity	June 25

July, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Fri.	Rom.	8:1-11	H. Voes. J. Esch, first Lutheran martys, 1523. Battle Gettysburg, 1863.
2	Sat.	Rom.	13:1-7	The Visitation. Rev. S. P. Esbjon,d. 1870. Pres. Garfield assassinated, 1881.
27) 6th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Rom. 6:3-11. Life in Christ. Gospel, Matt. 5:20-26. The Righteousness of the Pharisees.
3	Sun.	Psalm 148		Street cars began running in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854.
4	Mon.	Rom.	14:1-15:3	Declaration of Independence, 1776. Thos. Jefferson, d. 1826. Monroe, d. 1831
5	Tue.	Rom.	15:14-33	Salvation Army founded by Booth in London, 1865.
6	Wed.	Rom.	16:1-27	J. Huss, Bohemian martyr, b. 1369, burnt at Constance, 1415.
7	Thu.	1 Cor.	1:10-31	American ships enter Yokohoma harbor, Japan, 1853.
8	Fri.	1 Cor.	2:1-16	C. Guetzlaff, Luth. miss. China, b. 1803.
9	Sat.	1 Cor.	4:6-5:5	Pres. Zac. Taylor, d. 1850. First Luth. Miss. arrived in India, 1706.
28) 7th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Rom. 6:19.23. The Wages of Sin and the Gift of God. Gospel, Mark 8:1-9. Jesus Feeds the Multitude.
10	Sun.	Psalm 150		Nova Scotia Synod, or., 1903. Synodical conf. or., 1872.
11	Mon.	1 Cor.	5:9-6:20	Man. Syn. College dedicated at Saskatoon, Sask., Can., 1915.
12	Tue.	1 Cor.	7:1-40	H. D. Thoreau, b, 1817. Erasmus, d. 1538.
13	Wed.	1 Cor.	8:1-13	Catholic League (Thirty Years' War), 1609.
14	Thu.	1 Cor.	9:1-23	Fliedner brought 4 deaconesses to Pittsburgh, 1849.
15	Fri.	1 Cor.	10:14-33	Luther's reply to Henry VIII of England, 1522.
16	Sat.	1 Cor.	11:1-22	Separation of Greek from Roman Ch., 1054.
29) 8th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Rom. 8:12-17. Sons and Heirs. Gospel, Matt. 7:15-23. Beware of False Prophets.
17	Sun.	Psalm 126		Tenn. Synod org., 1820. 1st Luth. hospital in Amer. opd. Pittsburg, 1849.
18	Mon.	1 Cor.	12:12-31	Canada Synod organized, 1861.
19	Tue.	1 Cor.	14:1-40	First persecution of Christians, Rome, 64.
20	Wed.	1 Cor.	15:58-16:24	Rev. of Art. Smalcald League, 1546.
21	Thu.	2 Cor.	1:1-24	Pope Clements XIV abolished Society of Jesus (Jesuits), 1773
22	Fri.	2 Cor.	2:1-3:3	M. Brauninger, Indian missionary, killed, 1816.
23	Sat.	2 Cor.	6:11-7:16	Manitoba Synod or., at Winnipeg, Can., 1897.
30) 9th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Cor. 10:6-13. Warning to Christians. Gospel, Luke 16:1-19. The Unjust Stewards.
24	Sun.	Psalm 139		Dr. J. C. Kunze, d. N. Y., 1807. Thomas A. Kempis, d. 1471.
25	Mon.	2 Cor.	8:1-24	St. James, The Elder, Apostle. J. C. Schade, Lutheran pastor, d. 1698.
26	Tue.	2 Cor.	9:1-15	Dr. S. S. Schmucker, d. Gettysburg, 1873.
27	Wed.	2 Cor.	10:1-18	The Great World War began, 1914. J. S. Bach, d. 1750.
28	Thu.	2 Cor.	11:1-18	A. Comenius, b. 1502.
29	Fri.	2 Cor.	12:14-13:13	The Louvre taken by Paris mob, 1830.
30	Sat.	Gal.	1:1-24	William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, d. 1718.
31) 10th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Cor. 12:1-11. Spiritual Gifts. Gospel, Luke 19:41-48. Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.
31	Sun.	Psalm 121		Father Heyer at Guntur, India, 1842.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 5, 8:36 A. M.
First Quarter, 11, 11:16 P. M.
Full Moon, 19, 7:08 P. M.
Last Quarter, 27, 9:20 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ♀ gr elong W. 45°44'; 2, ☌ ♀ ☾; 4, ⊗ in Aphelion ☾ in ♉; 5, ☌ ♂ ☾, ☌ ☿ ☾; 6, ☾ in Perig; 7, ☌ ♆ ☾; 8, ☌ ☿ ☉ Inferior 9, ☌ ☿ ♂, ☌ ♃ ☾, ☌ ♄ ☾; 15, ♀ gr Hel Lat. S.; 17, ☿ gr Hel Lat S., ☾ in ♌; 18, ☿ Stat.; 21, ☾ in Apog; 23, ☌ ♁ ☾; 28, ☿ gr elong W. 19°41'; 31, ☌ ♀ ☾.

July, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
4:49	7:18	4:34	7:33	4:16	7:50	4	8:16	1:14	1:07	♑	
4:50	7:18	4:35	7:33	4:17	7:50	4	9:11	1:58	1:49	♑	
Epistle, Acts 8:3-38.								The Triumph of God's Grace.			
Gospel, Matt. 21:28-32.								Parable of the Two Sons.			
4:50	7:18	4:35	7:32	4:18	7:50	4	10:09	Sets	Sets	♑	
4:50	7:18	4:36	7:32	4:18	7:50	4	11:10	6:31	6:48	♒	
4:51	7:18	4:36	7:32	4:19	7:49	4	P M 11	7:26	7:41	♒	
4:51	7:17	4:37	7:32	4:20	7:49	4	1:12	8:16	8:27	♓	
4:52	7:17	4:38	7:32	4:20	7:49	5	2:11	8:59	9:08	♓	
4:52	7:17	4:38	7:31	4:21	7:48	5	3:07	9:38	9:44	♈	
4:53	7:16	4:39	7:31	4:22	7:48	5	4:00	10:15	10:18	♈	
Epistle, 1 Tim. 6:6-12.								The Gain of Godliness.			
Gospel, Mark 4:26-29.								The Growth of the Seed.			
4:54	7:16	4:40	7:30	4:22	7:47	5	4:52	10:50	10:50	♉	
4:54	7:16	4:40	7:30	4:23	7:47	5	5:42	11:25	11:21	♉	
4:55	7:16	4:41	7:30	4:24	7:46	5	6:31	A M	11:55	♉	
4:55	7:15	4:42	7:29	4:25	7:46	6	7:20	:01	A M	♊	
4:56	7:15	4:42	7:29	4:26	7:45	6	8:10	:39	:30	♊	
4:57	7:15	4:43	7:28	4:27	7:44	6	8:59	1:20	1:09	♋	
4:57	7:14	4:44	7:28	4:28	7:44	6	9:49	2:03	1:52	♋	
Epistle, Acts 16:16-32.								Service to Our Fellow Men.			
Gospel, Matt. 12:46-50.								Who is Jesus' Brother, Sister, Mother.			
4:58	7:14	4:44	7:27	4:28	7:43	6	10:37	Rises	Rises	♋	
4:59	7:13	4:45	7:26	4:29	7:42	6	11:25	6:17	6:32	♋	
4:59	7:12	4:46	7:26	4:30	7:41	6	A M	6:57	7:10	♋	
5:00	7:12	4:47	7:25	4:31	7:40	6	:12	7:33	7:44	♌	
5:01	7:11	4:48	7:24	4:32	7:39	6	:57	8:06	8:14	♌	
5:01	7:11	4:49	7:23	4:33	7:38	6	1:41	8:37	8:43	♍	
5:02	7:10	4:49	7:23	4:34	7:38	6	2:24	9:07	9:10	♍	
Epistle, Acts 17:16-34.								The Gospel Answering the World.			
Gospel, Matt. 13:44-46.								The Treasurer, Pearl and Dragnet.			
5:03	7:10	4:50	7:22	4:36	7:36	6	3:06	6:36	9:37	♎	
5:04	7:09	4:51	7:21	4:37	7:36	6	3:49	10:05	10:04	♎	
5:04	7:08	4:52	7:20	4:38	7:34	6	4:33	10:38	10:33	♎	
5:05	7:07	4:53	7:19	4:39	7:33	6	5:19	11:12	11:06	♏	
5:06	7:07	4:54	7:18	4:40	7:32	6	6:07	11:51	11:42	♏	
5:06	7:06	4:55	7:17	4:41	7:31	6	6:59	A M	A M	♏	
5:07	7:05	4:56	7:16	4:42	7:30	6	7:53	:36	:26	♏	
Epistle, Acts 20:17-38.								The Faithfulness Required.			
Gospel, Matt. 23:34-39.								Christ's Woe Against Jerusalem.			
5:08	7:05	4:56	7:15	4:43	7:29	6	8:51	1:28	1:18	♏	

DAY'S LENGTH

3	14 h. 28 m.	14 h. 57 m.	15 h. 32 m.
10	14 h. 22 m.	14 h. 50 m.	15 h. 25 m.
17	14 h. 16 m.	14 h. 43 m.	15 h. 15 m.
24	14 h. 7 m.	14 h. 32 m.	15 h. 0 m.
31	13 h. 57 m.	14 h. 19 m.	14 h. 46 m.

CHURCH CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1922

3d Sunday after Trinity	July 2
4th Sunday after Trinity	July 9
5th Sunday after Trinity	July 16
6th Sunday after Trinity	July 23
7th Sunday after Trinity	July 30

August, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Lessons Daily Bible		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Mon.	Gal.	2:2-21	Columbus first landed on American Continent, 1502.
2	Tue.	Gal.	3:1-14	Treaty of Passau with Charles V, 1552.
3	Wed.	Gal.	4:8-20	Catholic Confutation to Augsburg Confession read, 1530.
4	Thu.	Gal.	5:1-15	First Lutheran Church dedicated in India, 1707.
5	Fri.	Gal.	6:11-18	John Eliot, "Apostle" to the Indians, b. 1604.
6	Sat.	Eph.	6:1-9	Alfred Tennyson, b. 1809. Sixtus, martyr, d. 126.
32) 11th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Cor. 15:1-10. Concerning the Grace of God. Gospel, Luke 18:9-14. The Pharisee and Republican.
7	Sun.	Psalm 57		Herod Agrippa, Persecutor of Apostles, d. 44.
8	Mon.	Eph.	6:18-24	Luther cited to Rome, 1518. Norwegian miss. Society, 1842.
9	Tue.	Phil.	1:12-2:4	C. Guetzlaff, miss. China, d. Hongkong, 1851.
10	Wed.	Phil.	2:19-30	Penna. Ministerium called for colloquy, 1866. Synod of Va. org., 1829.
11	Thu.	Phil.	3:1-11	Religious Liberty in Japan, 1884.
12	Fri.	Phil.	4:1-3	Peace protocol between U. S. and Spain signed, 1898. J. R. Lowell, d. 1891
13	Sat.	Phil.	4:8-23	Sixty-six Danish Lutherans land, Hudson Bay, 1619.
33) 12th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 2 Cor. 3:4-11. The Law and the Gospel. Gospel, Mark 7:31-37. The Deaf Mute Healed.
14	Sun.	Psalm 86		St. Michael's Church, Phila., cons. 1748. Panama canal, op.
15	Mon.	Col.	2:1-23	Pennsylvania Ministerium organized at Philadelphia, 1748.
16	Tue.	Col.	3:18-4:18	Battle of Bennington, 1777.
17	Wed.	1 Thess.	1:1-10	Dr. William Carey, English missionary, b. 1761.
18	Thu.	1 Thess.	2:1-20	Evangelical Alliance, 1846.
19	Fri.	1 Thess.	3:1-13	C. H. v Canstein, founder of Canstein Bible Inst., d. 1719.
20	Sat.	1 Thess.	4:8-12	Minnesota Synod organized, 1860. St Bernard, d. 1153.
34) 13th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Gal. 3:15-22. The Promises of Faith. Gospel, Luke 10:23-17. The Good Samaritan.
21	Sun.	Psalm 125		P. Erik Bjork, d. at Fahlun, Sweden, 1740.
22	Mon.	1 Thess.	5:12-28	Luther's Colloquy with Carlstadt, 1534.
23	Tue.	1 Tim.	1:1-20	A. Fritsch, hymnist, d. 1701. Arabic Bible, 1864.
24	Wed.	1 Tim.	2:1-15	St. Bartholomew, Apostle. The German Iowa Synod organized, 1854.
25	Thu.	1 Tim.	3:1-16	W. C. Berkemeyer, d. Albany, N. Y., 1751.
26	Fri.	1 Tim.	4:1-6	Dr. B. M. Schmucker, b. Gettysburg, 1827. Neb. Dist. Synod org., 1904.
27	Sat.	1 Tim.	5:1-25	Ulfilas, bishop of Goths, translator of Gothic Bible, 375.
35) 14th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Gal. 5:16-24. Works of Flesh and Fruits of Spirit. Gospel, Luke 17:11-19. The Ten Lepers.
28	Sun.	Psalm 141		Augustine, Church father, d. Bona, N. Africa, 430.
29	Mon.	Tim.	6:1-21	John the Baptist beheaded, 30. Ulrich v. Hutton, d. 1523.
30	Tue.	2 Tim.	1:1-18	Wolfgang Musculus, theol., d. Berne, 1563.
31	Wed.	2 Tim.	2:1-26	John Bunyan, d. 1688. Geo. W. Curtis, d. 1892.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 3, 3:18 P. M.
First Quarter, 10, 9:14 A. M.
Full Moon, 18, 10:28 A. M.
Last Quarter, 26, 7:51 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☾ in ♉; 2, ☿ ♂ ☾, ☿ ☿ ☾; 3, ☾ in Perig, ☿ ♆ ☾; 5, ☿ in ♌; 6, ☿ ♃ ☾, ☿ ♆ ☉, ☿ ♄ ☾; 10, ☿ in Peri., ☿ ☿ ♂; 14, ☾ in ♌; 15, ☿ ♆ ☿; 17, ☾ in Apog; 19, ☿ ♁ ☾; 20, ☿ gr Hel Lat N.; 23, ☿ ☿ ☉ Sup; 24, ☿ ♂ ♆; 28, ☾ in ♉; 30, ☿ ♀ ☾; 31, ☿ ♆ ☾, ☍ ♁ ☉, ☿ ♂ ☾.

August, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	S l m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	NOTICES
5:09	7:03	4:57	7:14	4:44	7:27	6	9:52	2:27	Sets	♑	
5:09	7:02	4:58	7:13	4:46	7:26	6	10:53	Sets	6:16	♑	
5:10	7:02	4:59	7:12	4:47	7:25	6	11:53	6:50	7:00	♒	
5:11	7:01	5:00	7:11	4:48	7:24	6	P M 51	7:33	7:40	♒	
5:12	7:00	5:01	7:10	4:49	7:22	6	1:48	8:11	8:15	♓	
5:12	6:59	5:02	7:09	4:50	7:21	6	2:42	8:48	8:49	♓	
Epistle, Rom. 8:33-39.								The Christians Certainty of Salvation.			
Gospel, Luks 7:36-50.								The Woman Who Was a Sinner.			
5:13	6:58	5:03	7:08	4:51	7:19	6	3:34	9:25	9:22	♈	
5:14	6:57	5:04	7:06	4:52	7:18	6	4:26	10:01	9:56	♈	
5:15	6:56	5:05	7:05	4:54	7:16	5	5:16	10:39	10:31	♉	
5:16	6:54	5:06	7:04	4:55	7:15	5	6:07	11:19	11:10	♉	
5:16	6:54	5:07	7:03	4:56	7:14	5	6:56	A M	11:52	♉	
5:17	6:52	5:08	7:02	4:57	7:12	5	7:46	:03	A M	♋	
5:18	6:51	5:09	7:00	4:58	7:10	5	8:35	:49	:38	♋	
Epistle, Acts 16:9-15.								The Christian and the Missionary Call.			
Gospel, John 8:31-36.								The Truth Shall Make You Free.			
5:18	6:50	5:10	6:59	5:00	7:09	5	9:23	1:38	1:27	♋	
5:19	6:49	5:11	6:58	5:01	7:07	4	10:09	2:29	2:20	♋	
5:20	6:48	5:12	6:56	5:02	7:06	4	10:55	Rises	Rises	♌	
5:21	6:47	5:12	6:55	5:03	7:04	4	11:39	6:08	6:17	♌	
5:22	6:46	5:14	6:53	5:04	7:03	4	A M	6:40	6:47	♌	
5:22	6:44	5:14	6:52	5:06	7:01	4	:23	7:10	7:15	♌	
5:23	6:43	5:15	6:51	5:07	6:59	3	1:06	7:40	7:42	♍	
Epistle, 1 Peter 2:1-10.								The Christian's Priestly Calling.			
Gospel, Mark, 12:41-44.								Jesus at the Treasury.			
5:24	6:42	5:16	6:49	5:08	6:58	3	1:49	8:09	8:09	♍	
5:24	6:41	5:17	6:48	5:09	6:56	3	2:32	8:40	8:37	♍	
5:25	6:39	5:18	6:46	5:10	6:54	3	3:17	9:13	9:08	♎	
5:26	6:38	5:19	6:45	5:11	6:52	2	4:03	9:50	9:43	♎	
5:27	6:37	5:20	6:43	5:13	6:51	2	4:52	10:32	10:23	♏	
5:28	6:36	5:21	6:42	5:14	6:49	2	5:44	11:20	11:09	♏	
5:28	6:34	5:22	6:40	5:15	6:47	1	6:39	A M	A M	♏	
Epistle, 1 Tim. 1:12-17.								True Christian Gratitude.			
Gospel, John 5:1-14.								Jesus at the Pool of Bethesda.			
5:29	6:33	5:23	6:39	5:16	6:46	1	7:36	:14	:03	♑	
5:30	6:32	5:24	6:37	5:17	6:44	1	8:35	1:15	1:06	♑	
5:30	6:30	5:25	6:36	5:18	6:42	1	9:34	2:22	2:15	♒	
5:31	6:29	5:26	6:34	5:20	6:40	0	10:33	Sets	Sets	♒	

DAYS' LENGTH

7	13 h. 45 m.	14 h. 5 m.	14 h. 28 m.
14	13 h. 33 m.	13 h. 49 m.	14 h. 9 m.
21	13 h. 19 m.	13 h. 33 m.	13 h. 5 m.
28	13 h. 5 m.	13 h. 16 m.	13 h. 30 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALANDER FOR 1922

8th Sunday after Trinity.....Aug. 6
9th Sunday after Trinity.....Aug. 13
10th Sunday after Trinity.....Aug. 20
11th Sunday after Trinity.....Aug. 27

September, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Thu.	Titus	1:1-16	Luther's defense against Henry VIII of England, 1525.
2	Fri.	Titus	2:1-10	Old Style Calendar ended, 1752. Baptisms in E. Africa, 1900.
3	Sat.	Titus	2:15-3:3	Expulsion of the Jesuits from Portugal, 1759.
36) 15th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Gal. 5:26-6:10. Sowing and Reaping. Gospel, Matt. 6:24-34. God and Mammon.
4	Sun.	Psalm 124		Swed. Luth. Ch. dedicated at Tinicum, 1645. Sy. of W. Pa. org., 1825.
5	Mon.	Titus	3:8-15	**Labor Day.** Muhlenburg Coll. opened, 1867. 1st Congress at Phila., 1774.
6	Tue.	Philemon	1-25	H. M. Muhlenberg, b. 1711. National Lutheran Council organized, 1918.
7	Wed.	Heb.	1:1-14	Reorus Torkillus, Second Lutheran Pastor in Amer., d. 1643.
8	Thu.	Heb.	2:5-3:6	Luther Seminary, Saginaw, Mich., founded, 1892.
9	Fri.	Heb.	4:14-5:14	The Colonies first called the United States of America, 1776.
10	Sat.	Heb.	6:1-20	Perry's victory on Lake Erie, near Put-in-Bay, 1813.
37) 16th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Eph. 3:13-21. Paul's Prayer for Christians. Gospel, Luke 7:11-17. The Widow's Son Raised.
11	Sun.	Psalm 40		John Casper Stover, Sr and Jr, arrived in America, 1728.
12	Mon.	Heb.	7:1-28	Rowe sailed for India, 1874. Seminary, Tranquebar, 1842.
13	Tue.	Heb.	8:1-13	The "Star Spangled Banner" written, 1814.
14	Wed.	Heb.	9:1-10	Jt. Ohio Synod organized, Somerset, Ohio, 1818.
15	Thu.	Heb.	9:16-28	Wis. Synod org., 1850. Evangelical Missionary Society founded, Basel, 1815.
16	Fri.	Heb.	10:1-34	First Conf. of Luth. Deaconess Motherhouses in America, 1896.
17	Sat.	Heb.	11:1-7	Dr. E. Cossmann, "The Muhlenburg of Nova Scotia," arrived, 1835.
38) 17th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Eph. 4:1-6. The Call to Unity. Gospel, Luke 14:1-11. Christ Heals the Dropsical Man.
18	Sun.	Psalm 56		Cornerstone of Capitol at Washington, laid by Geo. Washington, 1793.
19	Mon	Heb.	11:17-40	President James A. Garfield, d. 1881.
20	Tue.	Heb.	12:1-17	Menendez capt. Ft. Carolina; killed all, not as Frenchmen, but as Luth., 1565
21	Wed.	Heb.	13:1-25	**St. Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist.** Luther's New Testament, Ger., 1522.
22	Thu.	James	1:1-15	J. C. Kunze arrived at New York, 1770.
23	Fri.	James	2:1-13	H. M. Muhlenburg landed at Charleston, S. C., 1742.
24	Sat.	James	2:14-26	Battle Wittstock, (Thirty Years' War), 1636.
39) 18th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Cor. 1:4-9. The Call to Fellowship. Gospel, Matt. 22:34-46. The Great Commandment.
25	Sun.	Psalm 103		Balboa disc. the Pacific ocean, 1513. Religious Peace of Augsburg, 1555.
26	Mon.	James	3:1-18	Samuel Adams, American patriot, b. 1722.
27	Tue.	James	4:1-5:6	A Sunday Observance Congress met in Paris, 1889.
28	Wed.	James	5:12-20	Horace Mann School for Deaf Mutes opened, Boston, 1869.
29	Thu.	1 Peter	3:1-7	**St. Michael and All Angles.** Gustavus Vasa, d. Stockholm, 1560.
30	Fri.	1 Peter	3:15-22	Jerome, Latin Bible translator, d. Bethlehem, 420.

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 1, 10:33 P. M.
First Quarter, 8, 10:30 P. M.
Full Moon, 17, 2:20 A. M.
Last Quarter, 24, 4:18 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☾ in Perig; 2, ☌ ☿ ☾; 3, ☌ ♃ ☾, ☌ ♄ ☾; 6, ☌ ☿ ♃, ☌ ☿ ♄; 10, ♀ in ♌, ☾ in ♌; 13, ☾ in Apog., ☿ in ♍, ☌ ♀ ♆; 14, ☌ ♃ ♄; 15, ☌ ♁ ☾; 21, ☌ ♄ ☉; 22, ☌ ♃ ☉; 23, ☿ in Aph., ☉ ent Lib., 9:20 a Autumn com; 24, ☾ in ♍; 27, ☌ ♆ ☾; 29, ☌ ♀ ☾, ☍ gr Hel Lat N., ☌ ♂ ☾, ☾ in Perig; 30, ☌ ♄ ☾, ☌ ♃ ☾.

September, 1921

30 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	F s m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
5:32	6:28	5:27	6:33	5:21	6:38	00	11:30	6:04	6:09	♋	
5:35	6:26	5:28	6:31	5:22	6:36	0	P M 26	6:42	6:44	♋	
5:34	6:25	5:29	6:29	5:23	6:35	1	1:21	7:20	7:19	♌	
Epistle, 2 Thes. 3:6-13.								Be Not Weary in Well Doing.			
Gospel, John 11:1-11.								Jesus and His Friends in Bethany.			
5:34	6:24	5:30	6:28	5:24	6:33	1	2:14	7:58	7:54	♌	
5:35	6:22	5:31	6:26	5:26	6:31	1	3:07	8:36	8:29	♌	
5:36	6:21	5:32	6:24	5:37	6:29	2	3:59	9:16	9:08	♍	
5:36	6:19	5:32	6:23	5:28	6:27	2	4:50	9:59	9:49	♍	
5:37	6:18	5:34	6:21	5:29	6:25	2	5:41	10:46	10:35	♎	
5:38	6:16	5:34	6:20	5:30	6:24	3	6:30	11:35	11:23	♎	
5:39	6:15	5:35	6:18	5:32	6:22	3	7:19	A M	A M	♏	
Epistle, Heb. 12:18-24.								The Mediator of the New Covenant.			
Gospel, Matt. 11:25-30.								Come Unto Me All Ye That Labor.			
5:39	6:14	5:36	6:16	5:33	6:20	3	8:06	:26	:16	♏	
5:40	6:12	5:37	6:15	5:34	6:18	4	8:52	1:19	1:10	♐	
5:41	6:11	5:38	6:13	5:35	6:16	4	9:37	2:13	2:05	♐	
5:42	6:09	5:39	6:12	5:36	6:14	4	10:21	3:08	3:03	♐	
5:42	6:08	5:40	6:10	5:38	6:12	5	11:04	4:04	4:02	♑	
5:43	6:06	5:41	6:08	5:39	6:10	5	11:47	Rises	Rises	♑	
5:44	6:05	5:42	6:07	5:40	6:08	5	A M	6:12	6:13	♒	
Epistle, Heb. 4:9-13.								A Rest for the People of God.			
Gospel, Matt. 12:1-8.								Jesus, Lord Even of the Sabbath.			
5:44	6:04	5:43	6:05	5:41	6:06	6	:31	6:43	6:41	♒	
5:45	6:02	5:44	6:03	5:42	6:05	6	1:15	7:16	7:11	♒	
5:46	6:01	5:45	6:02	5:44	6:03	7	2:22	7:52	7:45	♓	
5:47	5:59	5:46	6:00	5:45	6:01	7	2:50	8:32	8:23	♓	
5:47	5:58	5:47	5:59	5:46	5:59	7	3:41	9:17	9:07	♓	
5:48	5:56	5:48	5:57	5:47	5:57	8	4:34	10:07	9:57	♓	
5:49	5:55	5:49	5:55	5:48	5:55	8	5:29	11:04	10:55	♈	
Epistle, James 2:10-17.								Faith's Works of Serving Love.			
Gospel, Mark, 10:17-27.								Jesus and the Rich Young Man.			
5:50	5:53	5:50	5:53	5:50	5:53	8	6:25	A M	11:59	♈	
5:50	5:52	5:51	5:52	5:51	5:51	9	7:22	:07	A M	♉	
5:51	5:50	5:52	5:50	5:52	5:49	9	8:19	1:14	1:08	♉	
5:52	5:49	5:53	5:48	5:53	5:47	9	9:15	2:24	2:20	♊	
5:53	5:48	5:54	5:47	5:55	5:46	10	10:10	3:35	3:35	♊	
5:53	5:46	5:55	5:45	5:56	5:44	10	11:04	4:46	Sets	♋	

DAY'S LENGTH

4	12 h. 50 m.	12 h. 58 m.	13 h. 9 m.
11	12 h. 35 m.	12 h. 40 m.	12 h. 47 m.
18	12 h. 20 m.	12 h. 22 m.	12 h. 25 m.
25	12 h. 3 m.	12 h. 3 m.	12 h. 3 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

12th Sunday after Trinity.....Sept. 3
13th Sunday after Trinity.....Sept. 10
14th Sunday after Trinity.....Sept. 17
15th Sunday after Trinity.....Sept. 24

October, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Sat.	1 Peter	5:1-4	Gen. John Peter Gabriel, Muhlenberg, b. 1746.
40) 19th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Eph. 4:22-28. Putting on the New Man. Gospel, Matt. 9:1-8. Jesus Heals the Man Sick of Palsy
2	Sun.	Psalm 46		Neal Dow, "Father of Prohibition," d. 1897.
3	Mon.	1 John	1:1-10	Marburg Colluquy, between Luther and Zwingli ended, 1529.
4	Tue.	1 John	2:1-17	Luther Theol. Sem. at Philadelphia, opened, 1864.
5	Wed.	1 John	5:1-3	Columbus discovered Costa Rica, 1502.
6	Thu.	1 John	5:10-21	Jenny Lind, b. 1820. Albert Harkness, American educator, b. 1822.
7	Fri.	2 John	1-13	Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, d., Trappe, 1787.
8	Sat.	3 John	1-14	Lutherans, N. Y., petition for a pastor, 1649.
41) 20th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Eph. 5:15-21. Filled With the Spirit. Gospel, Matt. 22:1-14. The Marriage Feast.
9	Sun.	Psalm 63		Dr. W. A. Passavant, b., Zelienopole, Pa., 1821.
10	Mon.	Mark	4:1-41	Charles Martel defeated the Saracens, 732.
11	Tue.	Luke	13:18-35	Joint Synod of Wis., Minn. and Mich. organized, Milwaukee, 1892.
12	Wed.	Matt.	13:31-58	**Columbus Day.** Luther before Car. Cajetan, Augsburg, 1518.
13.	Thu.	Matt.	16:13-20	Founding of First Deaconess Motherhouse at Kaiserwerth, 1836.
14	Fri.	2 Cor.	3:10-4:18	Father Heyer sailed to India, 1841. Luther Coll., 1861.
15	Sat.	2 Cor.	5:1-21	Basel, miss. India, 1834. Dr. B. M. Schmucker, d. 1888.
42) 21st Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Eph. 6:10-17. The Christian Armour. Gospel, John 4:46-54. The Nobleman's Son.
16	Sun.	Psalm 31		Lucas Cranach, painter, d. 1553. Noah Webster, b. 1758.
17	Mon.	Eph.	1:1-23	J. Gerhard, theol., b, Quedlinburg, 1582.
18	Tue.	Eph.	2:1-22	**St. Luke, Evangelist.** Edict of Nantes revoked, 1685.
19	Wed.	Eph.	4:7-21	Cornwallis surrenders at Yorktown, 1781. Nat. Luth. Com. organized, 1917.
20	Thu.	Eph.	4:29-32	Dr. Philip Schaff, American Bibical scholar, d. 1893.
21	Fri.	Eph.	5:10-14	Samuel T. Coleridge, poet, d. 1772. Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
22	Sat.	Eph.	5:22-23	Lutheran General Synod organized, Hagerstown, Md., 1820.
43) 22nd Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Phil. 1:3-11. The Fruits of Righteousness. Gospel, Matt. 18:23-35. The Unmerciful Servant.
23	Sun.	Psalm 36		Leonh. Hutter, theol., d. Wittenburg, 1616.
24	Mon.	Matt.	18:1-22	Peace of Westphalia ended Thirty Years' War, 1648.
25	Tue.	Mark	9:33-50	Gen. Coun. approved Const. U. L. C. in Amer., 1917. Dr. Walther, d. 1887.
26	Wed.	Luke	17:20-37	C. F. Schwartz(missionary to India, b. 1726.
27	Thu.	Rom.	8:24-39	Rev. F. Schultz arrived Lunenburg, N. S., 1772.
28	Fri.	Mark	12:1-12	**St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles.** Hermannsburg mis., 1849.
29	Sat.	Matt.	25:14-30	French Protestants find new home in Prussia, 1685.
44) 23rd Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Phil. 3:17-21. Warning against Enemies. Gospel, Matt. 22:15-22. Caesar and God.
30	Sun.	Psalm 113		Luther League of America organized, Pittsburgh, 1895.
31	Mon.	1 Cor.	3:1-23	**THE FESTIVAL OF THE REFORMATION.** Luther's 95 Theses Witt., 1517

MOON'S PHASES

New Moon, 1, 7:26 A. M.
First Quarter, 8, 3:12 P. M.
Full Moon, 16, 6:00 P. M.
Last Quarter, 23, 11:32 P. M.
New Moon, 30, 6:39 P. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, tot ecl invis.; 3, ☌ ☿ ☾, ☌ ☿ ♂; 7, ☿ gr elong E. 25°23', ☾ in ♌; 11, ☾ in Apog; 13, ☌ ♁ ☾, ♀ in Aph,; ☿ gr Hel Lat S.; ☾ 19, ☿ Stat: 22, ☌ ♀ ♄, ☾ in ♍; 25, ☌ ♆ ☾, ☌ ♀ ♃; 27, ☌ ♂ ☾, ☾ in Perig; 28, ☌ ♄ ☾, ☌ ♃ ☾, ☌ ♀ ☾; 30, ☌ ☿ ☾; 31, ☌ ☿ ☉ Inf.

October, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
Rise 35° N.	Set N.	Rise 40°	Set N.	Rise 45° N.	Set N.	m Fs	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
5:54	5:45	5:56	5:44	5:57	5:42	10	11:58	Sets	5:48	♐	
Epistle, James 5:13-20.											Faith Effectual Fervent Prayer.
Gospel, John, 9:24-41.											The Arguments of the Man Born Blind.
5:55	5:44	5:56	5:42	5:58	5:40	11	P M 52	6:28	6:23	♋	
5:56	5:42	5:58	5:40	6:00	5:38	11	1:45	7:09	7:01	♋	
5:56	5:41	5:58	5:39	6:01	5:36	11	2:38	7:52	7:43	♋	
5:57	5:39	6:00	5:37	6:02	5:34	11	3:31	8:37	8:27	♌	
5:58	5:38	6:00	5:35	6:03	5:32	12	4:22	9:26	9:16	♌	
5:59	5:36	6:02	5:34	6:05	5:31	12	5:12	10:18	10:07	♍	
6:00	5:35	6:02	5:32	6:06	5:29	12	6:01	11:11	11:01	♍	
Epistle, Rom. 14:1-9.											The Strong in Faith Aiding the Weak.
Gospel, John 15:1-8.											Without Me Ye Can Do Nothing.
6:00	5:34	6:04	5:31	6:07	5:27	13	6:47	A M	11:57	♍	
6:01	5:33	6:05	5:29	6:08	5:25	13	7:33	:05	A M	♎	
6:02	5:31	6:06	5:28	6:10	5:23	13	8:17	1:00	:54	♎	
6:03	5:30	6:07	5:26	6:11	5:22	13	9:00	1:55	1:52	♏	
6:04	5:29	6:08	5:24	6:12	5:20	14	9:43	2:51	2:51	♏	
6:04	5:27	6:09	5:23	6:14	5:18	14	10:27	3:48	3:50	♐	
6:05	5:26	6:10	5:22	6:15	5:16	14	11:12	4:46	Rises	♐	
Epistle, Eph. 6:1-9.											Sacrificed Christian Homes.
Gospel, Mark 10:13-16.											Jesus Blesseth Little Children.
6:06	5:25	6:11	5:20	6:16	5:15	14	11:58	Rises	5:13	♐	
6:07	5:23	6:12	5:18	6:18	5:13	15	A M	5:52	5:46	♑	
6:08	5:22	6:13	5:17	6:19	5:11	15	:46	6:31	6:23	♑	
6:09	5:21	6:14	5:16	6:20	5:09	15	1:37	7:15	7:06	♒	
6:10	5:20	6:15	5:14	6:21	5:08	15	2:30	8:05	7:44	♒	
6:10	5:19	6:16	5:13	6:23	5:06	15	3:25	9:00	8:49	♒	
6:11	5:17	6:17	5:11	6:24	5:04	15	4:20	10:00	9:50	♓	
Epistle, Heb. 13:1-9.											Admonitions to Charity, Works of Serving and Honesty.
Gospel, Luke 9:57-62.											Following Jesus Upon Conditions.
6:12	5:16	6:18	5:10	6:26	5:03	16	5:17	11:04	10:57	♓	
6:13	5:15	6:19	5:09	6:27	5:01	16	6:12	A M	A M	♈	
6:14	5:14	6:21	5:07	6:28	5:00	16	7:07	:11	:06	♈	
6:15	5:13	6:22	5:06	6:29	4:58	16	8:00	1:20	1:18	♉	
6:16	5:12	6:23	5:05	6:31	4:57	16	8:53	2:29	2:30	♉	
6:17	5:11	6:24	5:03	6:31	4:55	16	9:46	3:38	3:42	♐	
6:18	5:10	6:25	5:02	6:34	4:54	16	10:38	4:47	4:54	♐	
Epistle, 1 Tim. 4:1-11.											A Good Minister of Christ Jesus.
Gospel, Matt. 10:24-33.											Comfort in Persecution.
6:19	5:08	6:26	5:01	6:35	4:52	16	11:31	Sets	Sets	♋	
6:20	5:08	6:27	5:00	6:36	4:51	16	P M 24	5:43	5:34	♋	

DAY'S LENGTH

2	11 h. 49 m.	11 h. 46 m.	11 h. 42 m.
9	11 h. 34 m.	11 h. 27 m.	11 h. 20 m.
16	11 h. 19 m.	11 h. 9 m.	10 h. 59 m.
23	11 h. 4 m.	10 h. 52 m.	10 h. 37 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

16th Sunday after Trinity	Oct. 1
17th Sunday after Trinity	Oct. 8
18th Sunday after Trinity	Oct. 15
19th Sunday after Trinity	Oct. 22
20th Sunday after Trinity	Oct. 29

November, 1921

Days: Month	Days: Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Tue.	Matt.	19:16-30	ALL SAINTS DAY. First Evangelical Mass in Brandenburg, 1539.
2	Wed.	Luke	14:12-15	General Election Day.
3	Thu.	Mark	13:1-37	John Eliot, "Apostle" to the Indians, arrived at Boston, 1631.
4	Fri.	Rom.	9:1-33	Stephen J. Field, Justice U. S. Supreme Court, b. 1816.
5	Sat.	Rom.	10:1-21	Hans Egede, d. Denmark, 1738.
45) 24th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, Col. 1:9-14. Knowledge, Strength, Thanksgiving. Gospel, Matt. 9:18-26. Jairus' Daughter.
6	Sun.	Psalm 139		Gust. Adolphus, d. Luetzen, 1632. St. Olaf Coll., f. 1874.
7	Mon.	Rom.	11:1-33	United Synod approved Const. of U. L. C. in Amer., 1917.
8	Tue.	2 Thess.	1:11-2:17	First Luther Church in Lunenburg, N S., dedicated, 1772.
9	Wed.	2 Thess.	3:1-18	Man. Syn. College opened at Edmonton, Alta., Can., 1913.
10	Thu.	2 Tim.	3:1-17	Martin Luther, b. Eisleben, 1483. Oliver Goldsmith, b. 1728.
11	Fri.	2. Tim.	4:1-22	Martin Luther baptized, 1483. Armistice signed, 1918.
12	Sat.	Matt.	24:1-14	J. Hopkinson, American jurist, author of "Hail Columbia," b. 1770.
46) 25th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 1 Thess. 4:13-18. Comfort Concerning Them Which Sleep. Gospel, Matt. 24:15-28. The Great Tribulation.
13	Sun.	Psalm 121		Philip the Magnanimous of Hesse, b. 1504.
14	Mon.	Matt.	24:29-51	Dr. Martin Luther College founded, New Ulm, Minn.
15	Tue.	Matt.	22:23-33	United Luth. Ch. in Amer. org., 1918. Rev. Jon Bjarnason, D. D., b. 1845.
16	Wed.	1 Cor.	15:12-50	J. C. Lavater, poet, b. 1741. J. Kepler, astronomer, d. 1630.
17	Thu.	Heb.	3:7-4:13	U. S. Congress met in Washington, D. C., for first time, 1800.
18	Fri.	Heb.	11:8-16	J. Aurifaber, "Luther's Table Talk," d. Erfurt, 1575.
19	Sat.	Heb.	12:18-29	Clemens VII, Pope, 1523. Missions in Persia, 1835.
47) 26th Sunday after Trinity				Epistle, 2 Thess. 1:3-10. The Judgment of God Righteous. Gospel, Matt. 25:31-36. The Judge Upon the Throne.
20	Sun.	Psalm 18: Part 2		First meeting of the General Council, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1867.
21	Mon.	1 Peter	1:1-12	Edison announced invention of phonograph, 1887.
22	Tue.	1 Pet.	1:13-2:10	J. Oecolampadius, d. Basel, 1531. Rev. Dr. R. F. Weidner, b. 1851.
23	Wed.	1 Peter	4:1-7	Opening of Lutheran Seminary at Tranquebar, India, 1716.
24	Thu.	1 Peter	4:12-19	First Luth. ordained in Amer., Pustus Falkner, 1703.
25	Fri.	2 Peter	1:1-15	Thanksgiving. H. M. Muhlenberg ar. at Philadelphia, 1742.
26	Sat.	2 Peter	2:1-22	First Lutheran Missionaries to India leave Copenhagen, 1705.
48) 1st Sunday in Advent				Epistle, Rom. 13:11-14. The Day of Grace. Gospel, Matt. 21:1-9. Christ Enters Jerusalem.
27	Sun.	Psalm 110		Margaret Blaurer, first Lutheran deaconess, 1541.
28	Mon.	Matt.	11:25-30	Washington Irving, d. 1859. J. Reuchlin, b. 1455.
29	Tue.	Acts	3:19-26	Ursula Cotta, d. 1511.
30	Wed.	Col.	1:15-29	St. Andrew, Apostle. John Knox, b. 1505; d. 1572.

MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 7, 10:54 A. M.
Full Moon, 15, 8:39 A. M.
Last Quarter, 22, 6:41 A. M.
New Moon, 29, 8:26 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☿ in ♋; 3, ♂ in Aph.; ☾ in ♋; 4, ♀ gr Hel Lat N.; 6, ☿ in Perih; 8, ☾ in Apog., □ ♆ ☉; 9, ☿ Stat, ☌ ⚷ ☾; 13, ☌ ♂ ♄; 15, ⚷ Stat; 16, ☿ gr elong W. 19°27', ☿ gr Hel Lat N.; 18, ♆ Stat., ☾ in ♍; 21, ☌ ♆ ☾, ☾ in Perig; 24, ☌ ♄ ☾; 25, ☌ ♂ ☾, ☌ ♃ ☾; 26, ☌ ♂ ♃; 27, ☌ ♀ ☾; 28, ☌ ☿ ☾, □ ⚷ ☉.

November, 1921

30 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	F s m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	NOTICES
6:20	5:06	6:28	4:58	6:38	4:49	16	1:17	6:27	6:17		
6:20	5:06	6:30	4:57	6:39	4:48	16	2:11	7:15	5:08		
6:22	5:04	6:31	4:56	6:40	4:46	16	3:02	8:07	7:55		
6:23	5:04	6:32	4:55	6:42	4:45	16	3:52	9:00	8:50		
6:24	5:03	6:33	4:54	6:43	4:44	16	4:40	9:54	9:46		
Epistle, 1 Thess. 5:14-24.								The Blameless Christian Life.			
Gospel, John 10:23-30.								Jesus in Solomon's Porch.			
6:25	5:02	6:34	4:53	6:44	4:42	16	5:27	10:49	10:43		
6:26	5:01	6:35	4:52	6:46	4:41	16	6:11	11:45	11:40		
6:27	5:00	6:36	4:51	6:47	4:40	16	6:55	A M	A M		
6:28	4:59	6:38	4:50	6:49	4:39	16	7:38	:40	:39		
6:29	4:58	6:39	4:49	6:50	4:37	16	8:21	1:36	1:38		
6:30	4:58	6:40	4:48	6:51	4:36	16	9:05	2:34	2:37		
6:31	4:57	6:41	4:47	6:53	4:35	16	9:50	3:32	3:38		
Epistle, Heb. 10:32-39.								The Just Shall Live By Faith.			
Gospel, John 5:19-29.								The Righteous Judge.			
6:32	4:56	6:42	4:46	6:54	4:34	16	10:38	4:32	4:41		
6:33	4:56	6:43	4:45	6:56	4:33	15	11:29	Rises	Rises		
6:34	4:55	6:44	4:44	6:57	4:32	15	A M	5:09	5:00		
6:35	4:54	6:46	4:44	6:58	4:31	15	:22	5:58	5:48		
6:36	4:54	6:47	4:43	7:00	4:30	15	1:18	6:53	6:42		
6:37	4:53	6:48	4:42	7:01	4:29	15	2:15	7:53	7:43		
6:38	4:53	6:49	4:41	7:02	4:28	15	3:12	8:56	8:48		
Epistle, Rev. 2:8-11.								Be Thou Faithful Unto Death.			
Gospel, Luke, 19:11-27.								The Ten Servants and the Ten Pounds.			
6:39	4:52	6:50	4:41	7:04	4:27	14	4:08	10:03	9:57		
6:40	4:52	6:51	4:40	7:05	4:26	14	5:03	11:11	11:08		
6:41	4:51	6:52	4:39	7:06	4:26	14	5:57	A M	A M		
6:42	4:51	6:54	4:39	7:08	4:25	14	6:49	:19	:19		
6:43	4:50	6:55	4:38	7:09	4:24	13	7:40	1:26	1:29		
6:44	4:50	6:56	4:38	7:10	4:23	13	8:31	2:33	2:39		
6:45	4:50	6:57	4:37	7:11	4:23	13	9:22	3:39	3:49		
Epistle, Heb. 10:19-25.								A New and Living Way.			
Gospel, Luke 1:68-79.								The Dayspring from on High.			
6:46	4:49	6:58	4:37	7:13	4:22	12	10:14	4:45	4:57		
6:47	4:49	6:59	4:37	7:14	4:22	12	11:06	5:48	6:03		
6:48	4:49	7:00	4:36	7:15	4:21	12	11:59	Sets	Sets		
6:48	4:49	7:01	4:36	7:16	4:21	11	P M 51	5:55	5:44		

DAY'S LENGTH

6	10 h. 37 m.	10 h. 19 m.	9h. 58 m.	
13	10 h. 24 m.	10 h. 4 m.	9 h. 40 m.	
20	10 h. 13 m.	9 h. 51 m.	9 h. 23 m.	
27	10 h. 3 m.	9 h. 39 m.	9 h. 9 m.	

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

21st Sunday after Trinity.....Nov. 5
22d Sunday after Trinity.....Nov. 12
23d Sunday after Trinity.....Nov. 19
24th Sunday after Trinity.....Nov. 26

December, 1921

Days Month	Days Week	Daily Bible Lessons		DAYS AND EVENTS
1	Thu.	Heb.	1:1-4	Beginning of the Reformation in Strassburg, 1523.
2	Fri.	Heb.	2:1-4	The Monroe Doctrine announced to U. S. Congress, 1823.
3	Sat.	Eph.	3:1-12	Geo. Cabot, first secretary of Navy, b. 1751. Nic. Amsdorf, b. 1483.
49) 2nd Sunday in Advent				Epistle, Rom. 15:4-13. The Word of Hope. Gospel, Luke 21:25-36. Christ's Second Coming.
4	Sun.	Psalm 91		Close of the Roman Catholic Council at Trent, 1563.
5	Mon.	Acts	17:16-34	Opening Hartwick Seminary, New York, 1815.
6	Tue.	1 John	4:9-16	Mary J. Drexel Deaconess Motherhouse dedicated, 1888.
7	Wed.	Col.	1-1-8	Washington as President met Congress last time, 1796.
8	Thu.	Phil.	2:12-18	Livingston sailed as missionary to South Africa, 1840.
9	Fri.	Phil.	3:12-16	Danish Foreign Missionary Board organized, 1714.
10	Sat.	Col.	3:1-11	New York Historical Society founded, 1804. Luther Burns Papal Bull, 1520.
50) 3rd Sunday in Advent				Epistle, 1 Cor. 4:1-5. Stewards of God's Mysteries. Gospel, Matt. 11:2-10. John the Baptist in Prison.
11	Sun.	Psalm 115		Charles XII, King of Sweden, killed, 1718.
12	Mon.	Heb.	10:35-39	Lutheran Assembly at Reading, Pa., 1866.
13	Tue.	Luke	21:5-19	Ph. Emanuel Bach, composer, d. Hamberg, 1788.
14	Wed.	Luke	12:35-48	George Washington, d. 1799.
15	Thu.	James	5:7-11	John Lord, American historian, d. 1894. Dr. G. Uhlhorn, d. 1901.
16	Fri.	Luke	1:1-25	Wilhelm Grimm, writer of fairy tales, d. 1859.
17	Sat.	Luke	1:26-38	John Greenleaf Whittier, b. 1807.
51) 4th Sunday in Advent				Epistle, Phil. 4:4-7. Joy and Peace. Gospel, John 1:19-28. John Bears Witness of Christ.
18	Sun.	Psalm 145		Washington buried, Mt. Vernon, 1799.
19	Mon.	Matt.	1:18-25	Gust Adolphus, the Great, b. 1594. Andrew Osiander, b. 1498.
20	Tue.	Luke	1:39-45	Rev. Jonas Swensson, d. 1873. Cath. Luther, d. 1552, 54 years old.
21	Wed.	Luke	1:46:56	**St. Thomas, Apostle.** Pilgrims land at Plymouth, 1620.
22	Thu.	Luke	1:57:66	Charles V, forced interim upon Lutherans, 1548.
23	Fri.	Luke	1:67-80	Washington surrendered his commission to Congress, 1783.
24	Sat.	John	1:1-14	**Christmas Eve.** Completion of Weimar Bible, 1640.
52) Christmas Day				Epistle, Titus 2:11-14. Isa. 9:2-7. Grace Revealed. Gospel, Luke 2:1-14. The Birth of Christ.
25	Sun.	Psalm 90		First Lutheran Christmas service in Am., R. Jensen, 1619.
26	Mon.	Titus Luke	3:4-7 2:15-20	**Second Christmas Day. St. Stephen, Martyr.** Thomas Gray, poet, b. 1716
27	Tue.	John	1:15-18	**St. John Apostle, Evangelist.** Sophia Church, Constantinople, 537.
28	Wed.	Luke	2:15-20	Woodrow Wilson, twenty-eighth president of the United States, b. 1856.
29	Thu.	Luke	2:22-24	First Lutheran General Conference Adj., Phila., 1898.
30	Fri.	Luke	2:25-32	Pope Gregory XV forbids reading of Bible, 1622.
31	Sat.	Matt.	2:13-15	John Wycliffe, d. England, 1384.

MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 7, 8:20 A. M.
Full Moon, 14, 9:51 P. M.
Last Quarter, 21, 2:54 P. M.
New Moon, 29, 12:39 A. M.

ASPECT OF PLANETS—1, ☾ in ♌; 5, ☾ in Apog; 6, ☾ ☊ ☾; 10, ☿ in ♍; 15. ☾ in ♍; 17, ☾ in Perig; 18, ☌ ♆ ☾; 20, ☿ in Aph.; 22, ☌ ♄ ☾, ☌ ♃ ☾; 22, ☉ ent Cap 4:8 a Winter com.; 23, ☌ ♂ ☾; 27, ☌ ☿ ☉ Sup,; 28, ☌ ♀ ☾, ☾ in ♌: 29, ☾ ☿ ☾, □ ♄ ☉; 30, ♀ ·n ♌.

December, 1921

31 Days

THE SUN							THE MOON				NOTICES
35° N. Rise	35° N. Set	40° N. Rise	40° N. Set	45° N. Rise	45° N. Set	Fs m	South h m	40° N. R & S	45° N. R & S	Place	
6:49	4:48	7:02	4:36	7:17	4:20	11	1:42	6:48	6:37		
6:50	4:48	7:03	4:35	7:19	4:20	11	2:32	7:42	7:33		
6:51	4:48	7:04	4:35	7:20	4:20	10	3:20	8:38	8:30		
Epistle, 2 Peter 1:3-11.								Great and Precious Promises.			
Gospel, Luke 17:20-30.								The Kingdom Within You.			
6:52	4:48	7:05	4:35	7:21	4:19	10	4:05	9:33	9:28		
6:53	4:48	7:06	4:35	7:22	4:19	9	4:49	10:29	10:26		
6:54	4:48	7:07	4:35	7:23	4:19	9	5:32	11:25	11:24		
6:54	4:48	7:08	4:35	7:24	4:19	8	6:15	A M	A M		
6:55	4:48	7:09	4:35	7:25	4:18	8	6:58	:20	:23		
6:56	4:48	7:10	4:35	7:26	4:18	8	7:42	1:18	1:23		
6:57	4:49	7:10	4:35	7:27	4:18	7	8:28	2:16	2:24		
Epistle, 2 Tim. 4:4-81.								A Crown of Righteousness.			
Gospel, Matt. 3:1-11.								Prepare the Way of the Lord.			
6:58	4:49	7:11	4:35	7:28	4:18	7	9:17	3:16	3:27		
6:58	4:49	7:11	4:35	7:29	4:18	6	10:09	4:18	4:31		
6:59	4:49	7:13	4:35	7:30	4:19	6	11:04	Rises	5:35		
7:00	4:50	7:14	4:35	7:30	4:19	5	A M	4:40	Rises		
7:00	5:50	7:14	4:36	7:31	4:19	5	:01	5:39	5:28		
7:01	4:50	7:15	4:36	7:32	4:19	4	1:00	6:43	6:34		
7:02	4:50	7:16	4:36	7:33	4:20	4	1:59	7:51	7:45		
Epistle, 1 John 1:1-4.								Your Joy May Be Full.			
Gospel, John 1:15-18.								Grace for Grace.			
7:02	4:51	7:16	4:37	7:33	4:20	3	2:57	9:01	8:57		
7:03	4:51	7:17	4:37	7:34	4:20	3	3:53	10:10	10:09		
7:03	4:52	7:18	4:37	7:34	4:20	2	4:46	11:18	11:21		
7:04	4:52	7:18	4:38	7:35	4:21	2	5:38	A M	A M		
7:04	4:53	7:19	4:38	7:36	4:22	1	6:28	:25	:31		
7:05	4:53	7:19	4:39	7:36	4:22	1	7:19	1:31	1:39		
7:05	4:54	7:20	4:40	7:36	4:23	0	8:09	2:36	2:46		
Epistle, 1 John 3:1-5.								Behold What Manner of Love.			
Gospel, Matt. 1:18-23.								Thou Shalt Call His Name Jesus.			
7:06	4:54	7:20	4:40	7:37	4:23	S1	9:00	3:38	3:52		
7:06	4:55	7:20	4:41	7:37	4:24	1	9:52	4:40	4:54		
7:07	4:55	7:21	4:41	7:38	4:24	1	10:43	Sets	5:55		
7:07	4:56	7:21	4:41	7:38	5:25	2	11:35	4:39	Sets		
7:07	4:57	7:21	4:43	7:38	4:26	2	P M 25	5:32	5:22		
7:07	4:57	7:22	4:43	7:38	4:27	3	1:13	6:27	6:18		
7:08	4:58	7:22	4:45	7:38	4:28	3	2:00	7:23	7:16		

DAY'S LENGTH

4	9 h. 56 m.	9 h. 30 m.	8 h. 58 m.
11	9 h. 49 m.	9 h. 24 m.	8 h. 50 m.
18	9 h. 43 m.	9 h. 21 m.	8 h. 43 m.
25	9 h. 36 m.	9 h 20 m.	8 h. 36 m.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1922

1st Sunday in Advent	Dec. 3
2d Sunday in Advent	Dec. 10
3d Sunday in Advent	Dec. 17
4th Sunday in Advent	Dec. 24
Sunday after Christmas	Dec. 31

II

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

1. THE SUNDAYS AND THE PERICOPES.

a. The Common Service Texts and Themes. (Used in all the Synods).

Nov. 28	First Sunday in Advent	Rom. 13:11-14. The Day of Grace. Matt. 21:1-9. Christ Enters Jerusalem.
Dec. 5	Second Sunday in Advent	Rom. 15:4-13. The Word of Hope. Luke 21:25-36. Christ's Second Coming.
Dec. 12	Third Sunday in Advent	1 Cor. 4:1-5. Stewards of God's Mysteries. Matt. 11:2-10. John, the Baptist, in Prison.
Dec. 19	Fourth Sunday in Advent	Phil. 4:4-7. Joy and Peace. John 1:19-28. John Bears Witness of Christ.
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Titus 2:11-14. A Christian's Behavior. Luke 2:1-14. The Birth of Christ.
Dec. 26	First Sunday after Christmas	Gal. 4:1-7. Christ Freed Us from the Law Luke 2:33-40. Simeon's Prophecy.
1921 Jan. 2	Second Sunday after Christmas	1 Pet. 4:12-19. Suffering as a Christian. Matt. 2:13-23. The Flight into Egypt.
Jan. 9	First Sunday after Epiphany	Rom. 12:1-5. Our Reasonable Service. Luke 2:41-52. Jesus Among the Doctors.
Jan. 16	Second Sunday after Epiphany	Rom. 12:6-16. Our Christian Duty. John 2:1-11. The Marriage at Cana.
Jan. 23	Septuagesima Sunday	1 Cor. 9:24-10:5. The Race to Obtain the Prize. Matt. 20:1-16. Laborers in the Vineyard.
Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday	2 Cor. 11:19-12:9. Paul's Glory in Labors and Sufferings Luke 8:4-15. The Parable of the Sower.
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday	1 Cor. 13:1-13. The Praise of Charity. Luke 18:31-43. Jesus Gives Sight to the Blind.
Feb. 13	First Sunday in Lent	2 Cor. 6:1-10. The Ministers of Christ. Matt. 4:1-11. Jesus is Tempted by the Devil.
Feb. 20	Second Sunday in Lent	1 Thess. 4:1-7. Exhortations to Holiness. Matt. 15:21-28. The Syro-phoenician Woman.
Feb. 27	Third Sunday in Lent	Eph. 5:1-9. Followers of God. Luke 11:14-28. Jesus Casts Out a Devil.
Mar. 6	Fourth Sunday in Lent	Gal. 4:21-31. The Children of Promise. John 6:1-15. Jesus Feeds 5,000 People.
Mar. 13	Fifth Sunday in Lent	Heb. 9:11-15. Our Great High Priest. John 8:46-59. The Jews Try to Stone Jesus.
Mar. 20	Sixth Sunday in Lent	Phil. 2:5-1. Christ's Humiliation and Exaltation. Matt. 21:1-9. Christ's Entry Into Jerusalem.
Mar. 27	Easter Sunday	1 Cor. 5:6-8. Christ, Our Passover. Mark 16:1-8. The Resurrection of Christ.
April 3	First Sunday after Easter	1 John 5:4-12. The Victorious Faith. John 20:19-31. Jesus Appeals to His Disciples.
April 10	Second Sunday after Easter	1 Pet. 2:21-25. Christ's Example for Us. John 10:11-16. The Good Shepherd.
April 17	Third Sunday after Easter	1 Pet. 2:11-20. Our Christian Duty. John 16:16-23. Christ Comforts His Disciples.
April 24	Fourth Sunday after Easter	Jas. 1:16-21. Gifts and Duties. John 16:5-15. Christ Promises the Comforter.
May 1	Fifth Sunday after Easter	Jas. 1:22-27. Hearers and Doers of the Word. John 16:23-30. Encouragement to Prayer.
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	1 Pet. 4:7-11. Stewards of the Grace of God. John 15:26-16:4. The Testimony of the Comforter.
May 15	Pentecost	Acts 2:1-13. Descent of the Holy Spirit. John 14:23-31. The Holy Ghost, the Comforter.
May 22	Trinity Sunday	Rom. 11:33-36. The Mystery of the Trinity. John 3:1-15. Christ's Conversation with Nicodemus.
May 29	First Sunday after Trinity	1 John 4:16-21. God is Love. Luke 16:19-31. The Rich Man and Lazarus.
June 5	Second Sunday after Trinity	1 John 3:13-18. Exhortation to Brotherly Love. Luke 14:16-24. The Great Supper.
June 12	Third Sunday after Trinity	1 Pet. 5:6-11. Christian Watchfulness. Luke 15:1-10. Parable of the Lost Sheep.
June 19	Fourth Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 8:18-23. Waiting for Adoption. Luke 6:36-42. The Mote and the Beam.
June 26	Fifth Sunday after Trinity	1 Pet. 3:8-15. The Duty of Unity and Love. Luke 5:1-11. Miraculous Draft of Fishes.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

July	3	Sixth Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 6:3-11. Life in Christ. Matt. 5:20-26. The Righteousness of the Pharisees.
July	10	Seventh Sunday after Trinity .	Rom. 6:19-23. The Wages of Sin and the Gift of God. Mark 8:1-9. Jesus Feeds the Multitudes.
July	17	Eighth Sunday after Trinity ...	Rom. 8:12-17. Sons and Heirs. Matt. 7:15-23. Beware of False Prophets.
July	24	Ninth Sunday after Trinity ...	1 Cor. 10:6-13. Warning to Christians. Luke 16:1-9. The Unjust Steward.
July	31	Tenth Sunday after Trinity	1 Cor. 12:1-11. Spiritual Gifts. Luke 19:41-48. Jesus Weeps Over Jerusalem.
Aug.	7	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity ..	1 Cor. 15:1-10. Concerning the Grace of God. Luke 18:9-14. The Pharisee and the Publican.
Aug.	14	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity .	2 Cor. 3:4-11. The Law and the Gospel. Mark 7:31-37. The Deaf Mute Healed.
Aug.	21	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity	Gal. 3:15-22. The Promises of Faith Luke 10:23-37. The Good Samaritan.
Aug.	28	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.	Gal. 5:16-24. Works of Flesh and Fruits of Spirit. Luke 17:11-19. The Ten Lepers.
Sept.	4	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity..	Gal. 5:26-6:10. Sowing and Reaping. Matt. 6:24-34. God and Mammon.
Sept.	11	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.	Eph. 3:13-21. Paul's Prayer for Christians. Luke 7:11-17. The Widow's Son Raised.
Sept.	18	Seventeenth Sun. after Trinity...	Eph. 4:1-6. The Call to Unity. Luke 14:1-11. Christ Heals the Dropsical Man.
Sept.	25	Eighteenth Sun. after Trinity....	1 Cor. 1:4-9. The Call to Fellowship Matt. 22:34-46. The Great Commandment.
Oct.	2	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.	Eph. 4:22-28. Putting on the New Man. Matt. 9:1-8. Jesus Heals the Man Sick of Palsy.
Oct.	9	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity..	Eph. 5:15-21. Filled with the Spirit. Matt. 22:1-14. The Marriage Feast.
Oct	16	Twenty-first Sun. after Trinity...	Eph. 6:10-17. The Christian Armor. John 4:46-54. The Nobleman's Son.
Oct.	23	Twenty-second Sun. after Trinity	Phil. 1:3-11. The Fruits of Righteousness. Matt. 18:23-35. The Unmerciful Servant.
Oct.	30	Twenty-third Sun. after Trinity..	Phil. 3:17-21. Warning Against Enemies. Matt. 22:15-22. Caesar and God.
Nov.	6	Twenty-fourth Sun. after Trinity	Col. 1:9-14. Knowledge, Strength, Thanksgiving. Matt. 9:18-26. Jairus' Daughter.
Nov.	13	Twenty-fifth Sun. after Trinity..	1 Thess. 4:13-18. Comfort Concerning Them that Sleep. Matt. 24:15-28. The Great Tribulation.
Nov.	20	Twenty-sixth Sun. after Trinity.	1 Thess 5:1-11. The Day of the Lord. Matt. 25:1-13. The Ten Virgins. Matt. 25:31-46. The Last Judgment. 2 Pet. 3:3-14. The Day of the Lord.

b. The Eisenach Texts and Themes.

1920 Nov.	28	First Sunday in Advent.....	Heb. 10:19-25. By a New and Living Way. Luke 1:68-79. The Day Spring from on High.
Dec.	5	Second Sunday in Advent.....	2 Pet. 1:3-11. Great and Precious Promises. Luke 17:20-30. The Kingdom Within You.
Dec.	12	Third Sunday in Advent.....	2 Tim. 4:5-8. A Crown of Righteousness. Matt. 3:1-11. Prepare the Way of the Lord.
Dec.	19	Fourth Sunday in Advent	1 John 1:1-4. Your Joy May Be Full. John 1:15-18. Grace for Grace.
Dec.	25	Christmas Day.....	1 John 3:1-5. We Are Called the Children of God. Matt. 1:18-23. Wondrously Born in Bethlehem.
Dec.	26	First Sunday after Christmas....	2 Cor. 5:1-9. We Walk by Faith Not by Sight. Luke 2:25-32. Simeon Blesses God for His Salvation.
1921 Jan.	2	Second Sunday after Christmas.	Jas. 4:13-17. Commit All Affairs to God's Providence. Matt. 16:1-14. The Pharisees Require a Sign.
Jan.	9	First Sunday after Epiphany....	2 Cor. 6:14-7:1. Ye Shall be My Sons and Daughters. John 1:35-42. The First Disciples.
Jan.	16	Second Sunday after Epiphany...	1 Cor. 2:6-16. Not the Wisdom of This World. John 1:43-51. Philip and Nathanael.
Jan.	23	Septuagesima Sunday.....	Phil. 1:27-2:4. Being of One Accord. Luke 10:38-42. But One Thing is Needful.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday	Phil. 1:12-21.	Christ Shall Be Magnified.
		John 11:20-27.	I am the Resurrection and the Life.
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday	1 Cor. 1:21-31.	We Preach Christ Crucified.
		Mark 10:35-45.	The Son of Man Came to Minister.
Feb. 13	First Sunday in Lent	Heb. 4:15-16.	We Have a Great High Priest.
		Matt. 16:21-26.	Losing and Finding Life.
Feb. 20	Second Sunday in Lent	1 John 2:12-17.	Love Not the World.
		Luke 10:17-20.	Are Your Names Written in Heaven?
Feb. 27	Third Sunday in Lent	1 Pet. 1:13-16.	Be Ye Holy for I am Holy.
		Luke 9:51-56.	Jesus Sets His Face to Go to Jerusalem.
Mar. 6	Fourth Sunday in Lent	2 Cor. 7:4-10.	Repentance Unto Salvation.
		John 6:47-57.	I am the Bread of Life.
Mar. 13	Fifth Sunday in Lent	1 Pet. 1:17-25.	The Precious Blood of Christ.
		John 13:31-35.	The New Commandment.
Mar. 20	Sixth Sunday in Lent	Heb. 12:1-6.	Looking Unto Jesus.
		John 12:1-8.	Mary Annointed Jesus.
Mar. 27	Easter Sunday	1 Cor. 15:12-20.	Christ is Risen From the Dead.
		Matt. 28:1-10.	The Women at the Sepulchre.
April 3	First Sunday after Easter	1 Pet. 1:3-9.	Receiving the End of Our Faith.
		John 21:15-19.	Reinstatement of Peter.
April 10	Second Sunday after Easter	Eph. 2:4-10.	The Riches of God's Grace.
		John 14:1-6.	The Way, the Truth and the Life.
April 17	Third Sunday after Easter	1 John 4:7-14.	The Propitiation of our Sins.
		John 12:20-26.	We Would See Jesus.
April 24	Fourth Sunday after Easter	2 Tim. 2:8-13.	The Word of God is Not Bound.
		John 6:60-69.	Peter's Confession.
May 1	Fifth Sunday after Easter	1 Tim. 2:1-6.	He Will Have All Men to be Saved.
		Luke 11:5-13.	Instant in Prayer.
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	Eph. 1:15-23.	The Church, the Body of Christ.
		John 7:33-39.	Rivers of Living Water.
May 15	Pentecost	Eph. 2:19-22.	Fellow Citizens With the Saints.
		John 14:15-21.	The Gift of the Holy Spirit.
May 22	Trinity Sunday	Eph. 1:3-14.	Blessed With Spiritual Blessings.
		Matt. 28:16-20.	The Great Commission.
May 29	First Sunday after Trinity	Acts 4:32-35.	Peter and John in the Temple.
		Matt. 13:31-35.	The Mustard Seed and the Leaven.
June 5	Second Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 10:1-15.	The Righteousness of Faith.
		Matt. 9:9-13.	The Calling of Matthew.
June 12	Third Sunday after Trinity	Acts 3:1-16.	The Lame Man Healed and Peter's Sermon
		Luke 15:11-32.	The Prodigal Son.
June 19	Fourth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 4:1-12.	Peter and John Before the Rulers.
		Matt. 5:13-16.	The Salt, the Light, the Candle.
June 26	Fifth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 5:34-42.	Gamaliel's Advice.
		Luke 9:18-26.	Ashamed of Jesus and His Word.
July 3	Sixth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 8:26-38.	Philip and the Ethiopian.
		Matt. 21:28-32.	Parable of the Two Sons.
July 10	Seventh Sunday after Trinity	1 Tim. 6:6-12.	The Gain of Godliness.
		Mark 4:26-29.	The Growth of the Seed.
July 17	Eighth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 16:16-32.	Paul and Silas at Philippi.
		Mark 12:46-50.	Who is Jesus' Brother, Sister, Mother.
July 24	Ninth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 17:16-34.	Paul at Athens.
		Matt. 13:44-46.	The Treasured Pearl and Dragnet.
July 31	Tenth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 20:17-38.	Charge to the Elders at Miletus.
		Matt. 23:34-39.	Christ's Woe Against Jerusalem.
Aug. 7	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 8:33-39.	We Are More Than Conquerors.
		Luke 7:36-50.	The Woman Who Was a Sinner.
Aug 14	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity	Acts 16:9-15.	Paul Comes to Macedonia.
		John 8:31-36.	The Truth Shall Make You Free.
Aug. 21	Thirteenth Sun. after Trinity	1 Pet. 2:1-10.	Coming Unto a Living Stone.
		Mark 12:41-44.	Jesus at the Treasury.
Aug. 28	Fourteenth Sun. after Trinity	1 Tim. 1:12-17.	A Faithful Saying.
		John 5:1-14.	Jesus at the Pool of Bethesda.
Sept. 4	Fifteenth Sun. after Trinity	2 Thess. 3:6-13.	Be Not Weary in Well Doing.
		John 11:1-11.	Jesus and His Friends in Bethany.
Sept. 11	Sixteenth Sun. after Trinity	Heb. 12:18-24.	The Meditator of the New Covenant.
		Matt. 11:25-30.	Come Unto Me All Ye That Labor.
Sept. 18	Seventeenth Sun. after Trinity	Heb. 4:9-13.	A rest to the People of God.
		Matt. 12:1-8.	Jesus, Lord Even of the Sabbath.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Sept. 25	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.	Jas. 2:10-17.	Mercy Rejoiceth Against Judgment.
		Mark 10:17-27.	Jesus and the Rich Young Man.
Oct. 2	Nineteenth Sun. after Trinity....	Jas. 5:13-20.	The Effectual Fervent Prayer.
		John 9:24-41.	The Arguments of the Man Born Blind.
Oct. 9	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity..	Rom. 14:1-9.	None of Us Liveth to Himself.
		John 15:1-8.	Without Me Ye Can Do Nothing.
Oct. 16	Twenty-first Sun. after Trinity..	Eph. 6:1-9.	Domestic Duties.
		Mark 10:13-16.	Jesus Blesses Little Children.
Oct. 23	Twenty-second Sun. after Trinity.	Heb. 13:1-9.	Admonitions to Charity and Honesty.
		Luke 9:57-62.	Following Jesus Upon Conditions
Oct. 30	Twenty-third Sun. after Trinity.	1 Tim. 4:4-11.	A Good Minister of Christ
		Matt 10:24-33	Comfort in Persecution
Nov. 6	Twenty-fourth Sun. after Trinity	1 Thess. 5:14-24.	The Blameless Christian Life.
		John 10:23-30.	The King's Gift of Eternal Life.
Nov. 13	Twenty-fifth Sun. after Trinity.	Heb. 10:32-39.	The Just Shall Live by Faith.
		John 5:19-29.	The Righteous Judge.
Nov. 20	Twenty-sith Sun. after Trinity.	Rev. 2:8-11.	Be Thou Faithful Unto Death.
		Luke 19:11-27.	Blessed Are the Faithful.

c. The Norwegian Series.

I. (Same as Common Service, with a Few Exceptions).

1920 Date	Day	(I)	(II)	(III)
Nov. 28	First Sunday in Advent.....	Rom. 13:11-14 Matt. 21:1-9	Rev. 3:20-22 John 18:33-37	Jer. 31:31-34 Luke 4:16-22
Dec. 5	Second Sunday in Advent.....	Rom. 15:4-9 Luke 21:25-36	Heb. 10:35-39 Luke 12:35-40	Isa. 11:1-5 Luke 17:20-30
Dec. 12	Third Sunday in Advent.....	Cor. 4:1-5 Matt. 11:2-10	Pet. 1:19-21 Matt. 11:11-15	Mal. 3:1-4 Luke 3:1-6
Dec. 19	Fourth Sunday in Advent.....	Phil. 4:4-7 John 1:19-28	1 John 1:1-7 John 3:22-36	1 Pet. 1:10-13 John 5:31-39
Dec. 25	Christmas Day.....	Heb. 1:1-5a Luke 2:1-14		
Dec. 26	First Sunday after Christmas...	Gal. 4:1-7 Luke 2:33-44	Psalm 16:5-11 Luke 2:25-32	1 Pet. 2:4-10 Luke 1:68-75
1921 Jan. 2	Second Sunday after Christmas..	Rom. 3:19-22a Matt. 2:19-23	Acts 4:23-31 Matt. 2:13-18	Isa. 40:27-31 Luke 12:32-34
Jan. 9	First Sunday after Epiphany....	Rom. 12:1-5 Luke 2:42-52	Heb. 2:11-16 John 7:14-18	Eph. 6:1-4 Mark 10:13-16
Jan. 16	Second Sunday after Epiphany..	Rom. 12:6-16a John 2:1-11	Eph. 2:10-16 John 4:4-26	1 Cor. 1:26-31 Luke 19:1-10
Jan. 23	Septuagesima Sunday.....	I Cor. 9:24-10:5 Matt. 20:1-16	1 Cor. 3: 7-15 Matt. 25:19-27	Phil. 3:7-16 Matt. 25:14-30
Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday.....	2 Cor. 12:2-9 Luke 8:4-15	1 Cor. 1:20-25 John 12:35-43	2 Tim. 3:14-4:5 Matt. 9:36-10:7
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday.....	1 Pet. 3:18-22 Matt. 3-13-17	Eph. 5:25-27 Luke 18:31-43	Isa. 53:1-7 John 1:29-34
Feb. 13	First Sunday in Lent.....	2 Cor. 6:1-10 Matt. 4:1-11	1 Pet. 4:1-6 Matt. 16:21-25	Rev. 12:9-11 Luke 10:17-20
Feb. 20	Second Sunday in Lent.....	1 Thes. 4:1-7 Matt. 15:21-28	Isa. 42:1-7 Luke 7:36-50	Rev. 3:7-13 Mark 9:17-29
Feb. 27	Third Sunday in Lent.....	Eph. 5:1-9 Luke 11:14-28	Rev. 2:1-7 Luke 4:31-37	Rev. 2:8-11 John 8:31-44
Mar. 6	Fourth Sunday in Lent.....	Gal. 4:21-31 John 6:1-15	Psalm 84: 2-5 John 6:24-36	2 Mos. 16:11-18 John 6:52-65
Mar. 13	Fifth Sunday in Lent.....	Isa. 7:10-15 Luke 1:26-38	Jer. 33:14-17 Luke 1:39-45	Rev. 21:1-7 Luke 1:46-55
Mar. 20	Sixth Sunday in Lent.....	Phil. 2:5-11 Matt. 21:1-9	Isa. 62:10-12 John 12:1-16	Isa. 53:10-12 John 12:20-33
Mar. 27	Easter Sunday.....	1 Cor. 5:7-8 Mark 16:1-7	1 Cor. 15:12-21 Luke 24:1-9	Eph. 1:15-23 Matt. 28:1-8
Apr. 3	First Sunday after Easter.....	1 John 5:4-12 John 20:19-31	Acts 3:11-21 John 21:1-14	Acts 13:26-39 Luke 24:36-43
Apr. 10	Second Sunday after Easter.....	1 Pet. 2-21-25 John 10:11-16	1 Pet. 5:1-4 John 21:15-25	Heb. 13:20-21 John 10:1-10
Apr. 17	Third Sunday after Easter.....	1 Pet. 2:11-20 John 16:16-22	Heb. 4:14-16 John 17:1-8	1 Pet. 1:3-9 John 14:1-12

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Apr. 24	Fourth Sunday after Easter	Jas. 1:17-21 John 16:5-15	Heb. 5:1-10 John 17:9-17	1 John 3:19-24 John 7:37-39
May 1	Fifth Sunday after Easter	Jos. 1:22-27 John 16:23-28	Heb. 7:18-25 John 17:18-23	Jos. 5:16-20 Matt. 6:5-13
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	1 Pet. 4:7-11 John 15:26-16:4	Acts 1:12-14 Luke 11:5-13	1 Pet. 3:15-17 Luke 12:4-12
May 15	Pentecost	Acts 2:1-11 John 14:23-31	Eph. 2:17-22 John 15:1-11	Acts 2:32-41 John 14:15-21
May 22	Trinity Sunday	Rom. 11:33-36 John 3:1-15	1 John 3:1-10 John 15:12-17	Titus 3:3-7 Math. 28:16-20
May 29	First Sunday after Trinity	1 John 4:16b-21 Luke 16:19-31	Rom. 1:1-17 Luke 12:13-21	1 Tim. 6:6-16 Math. 16:24-27
June 5	Second Sunday after Trinity	1 John 3:13-18 Luke 14:16-24	Rom. 1:18-25 Luke 14:25-35	2 Pet. 1:1-11 Luke 9:51-62
June 12	Third Sunday after Trinity	1 Pet. 5:6-11 Luke 15:1-10	Rom. 2:1-16 Luke 15:11-24	Eph. 2:1-9 Math. 9:9-13
June 19	Fourth Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 8:18-23 Luke 6:36-42	Rom. 2:17-29 Matt. 5:38-42	Rom. 14:1-12 Math. 7:1-6
June 26	Fifth Sunday after Trinity	1 Pet. 3:8-14 Luke 5:1-11	Rom. 3:1-20 John 1:35-52	Acts 26:1-18 Matt. 16:13-19
July 3	Sixth Sunday after Trinity	Rom 6:3-11 Matt. 5:20-26	Rom. 3:21-31 Matt. 5:17-19	Jas. 2:8-17 Matt. 5:27-37
July 10	Seventh Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 6:19-23 Mark 8:1-9	Rom. 4:1-8 Matt. 16:5-12	Psalms 23:1-6 Luke 14:12-15
July 17	Eighth Sunday after Trinity	Rom. 8:12-17 Matt. 7:15-21	Rom. 4:9-25 Matt. 7:12-14	1 John 4:1-6 Mark 7:5-16
July 24	Ninth Sunday after Trinity	1 Cor. 10:6-13 Luke 16:1-9	Rom. 5:1-11 Luke 12:42-48	2 Thess. 3:10-13 Luke 16:10-17
July 31	Tenth Sunday after Trinity	1 Cor. 12:2-14 Luke 19:41-48	Rom. 5:12-21 Matt. 11:16-24	Heb. 3:12-4:1 John 6:66-71
Aug. 7	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity	1 Cor. 15:1-10a Luke 18:9-14	Rom. 6:1-23 Matt. 21:28-32	1 John 1:8-2:2 Matt. 23:1-12
Aug. 14	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity	2 Cor. 3:4-9 Mark 7:31-37	Rom. 7:1-6 Matt. 12:33-37	1 Cor. 2:9-16 John 9:24-38
Aug. 21	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity	Gal. 3:15-22 Luke 10:23-37	Rom. 7:7-25 Matt. 5:43-48	1 Cor. 13:1-13 John 13:34-35
Aug. 28	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity	Gal. 5:16-24 Luke 17:11-19	Rom. 8:1-17 John 5:1-14	Rev. 3:1-6 Luke 4:23-30
Sept. 4	Fifteenth Sun. after Trinity	Gal. 5:25-6:10 Matt. 6:24-34	Rom. 8:18-39 Luke 10:38-42	1 Cor. 7:29-31 Matt. 6:19-23
Sept. 11	Sixteenth Sun. after Trinity	Eph. 3:13-21 Luke 7:11-17	Rom. 9:1-13 John 11:19-29	Phil. 1:20-26 John 11:32-45
Sept. 18	Seventeenth Sun. after Trinity	Eph. 4:1-6 Luke 14:1-11	Rom. 9:14-33 Mark 2:18-28	Gal. 5:1-14 Matt. 18:1-7
Sept. 25	Eighteenth Sun. after Trinity	1 Cor. 1:4-8 Matt. 22:34-46	Rom. 10:1-13 John 10:23-38	1 John 2:7-17 Mark 10:17-27
Oct. 2	Nineteenth Sun. after Trinity	Eph. 4:22-28 Matt. 9:1-8	Rom. 10:14-21 John 9:1-11	Col. 3:1-10 Luke 13:10-17
Oct. 9	Twentieth Sun. after Trinity	Eph. 5:15-21 Matt. 22:1-14	Rom. 11:1-12 Matt. 13:44-50	Heb. 10:19-31 Matt. 21:33-44
Oct. 16	Twenty-first Sun. after Trinity	Eph. 6:10-17 John 4:46b-53	Rom. 11:1-24 Matt. 16:1-4	Col. 1:24-2:3 Luke 18:1-8
Oct. 23	Twenty-second Sun. after Trinity	Phil. 1:6-11 Matt. 18:3-35	Rom. 11:5-36 Matt. 18:5-22	2 Tim. 2:19-21 Mark 4:21-25
Oct. 30	Twenty-third Sun. after Trinity	Phil. 3:17-21 Matt. 22:15-22	1Tim. 2:1-6 Mark 12:41-44	Rom. 13:1-7 Matt. 17:24-27
Nov. 6.	Twenty-fourth Sun. after Trinity	Col. 1:9-14 Matt. 9:18-26	1 Cor. 15:50-58 John 6:37-40	2 Cor. 5:1-10 Luke 20:27-40
Nov. 13	Twenty-fifth Sun. after Trinity	1 Thess. 4:13-18 Matt. 24:15-28	2 Thess. 2:1-12 Matt. 25:1-13	1 Thess. 5:1-10 Matt. 24:35-44
Nov. 20	Twenty-sixth Sun. after Trinity	1 Thess. 5:12-23 Matt. 11:25-30	1 Cor. 15:22-28 Matt. 25:31-46	Heb. 4:9-13 John 5:22-29

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

2. ALTAR COLORS.

Date	Sunday	Altar Colors	Date	Sunday	Altar Colors
Nov. 28	1 S in Advent	Violet	June 5	2 S after Trinity	Green
Dec. 5	2 S in Advent	Violet	June 12	3 S after Trinity	Green
Dec. 12	3 S in Advent	Violet	June 19	4 S after Trinity	Green
Dec. 19	4 S in Advent	Violet	June 26	5 S after Trinity	Green
Dec. 26	1 S after Christmas	Red	July 3	6 S after Trinity	Green
Jan. 2	2 S after Christmas	White	July 10	7 S after Trinity	Green
Jan. 9	1 S after Epiphany	White	July 17	8 S after Trinity	Green
Jan. 16	2 S after Epiphany	White	July 24	9 S after Trinity	Green
Jan. 23	Septuagesima	Green	July 31	10 S after Trinity	Green
Jan. 30	Sexagesima	Green	Aug. 7	11 S after Trinity	Green
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima	Green	Aug. 14	12 S after Trinity	Green
Feb. 13	1 S in Lent	Violet	Aug. 21	13 S after Trinity	Green
Feb. 20	2 S in Lent	Violet	Aug. 28	14 S after Trinity	Green
Feb. 27	3 S in Lent	Violet	Sept. 4	15 S after Trinity	Green
Mar. 6	4 S in Lent	Violet	Sept. 11	16 S after Trinity	Green
Mar. 13	5 S in Lent	Violet	Sept. 18	17 S after Trinity	Green
Mar. 20	6 S in Lent	Violet	Sept. 25	18 S after Trinity	Green
Mar. 27	Easter	White	Oct. 2	19 S after Trinity	Green
Apr. 3	1 S after Easter	White	Oct. 9	20 S after Trinity	Green
Apr. 10	2 S after Easter	White	Oct. 16	21 S after Trinity	Green
Apr. 17	3 S after Easter	White	Oct. 23	22 S after Trinity	Green
Apr. 24	4 S after Easter	White	Oct. 30	23 S after Trinity	Green
May 1	5 S after Easter	White	Nov. 6	24 S after Trinity	Red
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	White	Nov. 13	25 S after Trinity	Green
May 15	Pentecost	Red	Nov. 20	26 S after Trinity	Green
May 22	Trinity Sunday	White		Harvest	Red
May 29	1 S after Trinity	White			

3. SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS.

(1). United Lutheran Church

(By Dr. W. L. Hunton)

a. The Lutheran Sunday School Series.

Lessons 1920-1921

FIRST QUARTER

The Coming of Christ to the Kingdom

I.	Nov. 28	1 Sunday in Advent...	HOW JESUS WAS RECEIVED—Matt. 11:11-15, 18, 19; 12:28-30. Golden Text—Matt. 11:15.
II.	Dec. 5	2 Sunday in Advent...	THE FINAL INGATHERING—Matt. 13:37-43, 47, 49. Golden Text—Matt. 13:43.
III.	Dec. 12	3 Sunday in Advent...	REJECTING THE SAVIOR—Matt. 13:52-58. Golden Text—Matt. 13:58.
IV.	Dec. 19	4 Sunday in Advent...	THE BIRTH OF JESUS—Luke 2:8-17. Golden Text—Luke 2:10,11 (Begin "Fear not").
V.	Dec. 26	Sunday after Christmas	THE AGED SIMEON—Luke 2:25-34. Golden Text—Luke 2:29-30.
VI.	Jan. 2	2 Sun. after Christmas.	THE CHILD AND THE KINGDOM—Matt. 18:2-6, 10-14. Golden Text—Matt. 18:14.
VII.	Jan. 9	1 Sunday after Epiphany	JESUS TEACHING FORGIVENESS—Matt. 18:21-30, 34, 35. Golden Text—Matt. 18:26.
VIII.	Jan. 16	2 Sunday after Epiphany	OUR ALL FOR THE KINGDOM—Matt. 19:16,17, 20-29. Golden Text—Matt. 19-21.
IX.	Jan. 23	Septuagesima Sunday...	PROMOTION IN THE KINGDOM—Matt. 20:20-28. Golden Text—Matt. 20-27.
X.	Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday....	PARABLE OF THE WICKED HUSBANDMAN—Matt. 21:33-42. Golden Text—Matt. 21:42 (Begin "The Stone").
XI.	Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday	THE WEDDING GARMENT—Matt. 22:2-6, 8-14. Golden Text—Matt. 22:14.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

XII.	Feb. 13	1 Sunday in Lent	THE TEMPTATION OF JESUS—Matt. 4:1-11. Golden Text—Matt. 4:7.
XIII.	Feb. 20	2 Sunday in Lent	THE WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS—Matt. 25:1-13. Golden Text—Matt. 25:13.

SECOND QUARTER

Christ's Service in the Kingdom

XIV.	Feb. 27	3 Sunday in Lent	REWARD OF FAITHFULNESS—Matt. 25:14-28. Golden Text—Matt. 25:23 (Begin "Well Done").
XV.	Mar. 6	4 Sunday in Lent	JESUS AMONG HIS FRIENDS—Matt. 26:1-13. Golden Text—Matt. 26:13 (Begin "Wheresoever").
XVI.	Mar. 13	5 Sunday in Lent	THE LORD'S SUPPER—Matt. 26:20-30. Golden Text—Matt. 26:28.
XVII.	Mar. 20	Palm Sunday	JESUS ON THE CROSS—Matt. 27:33, 35, 37, 38-40, 46, 50. Golden Text—Rom. 5:8 (Consider in outline V 33-50).
XVIII.	Mar. 27	Easter Sunday	THE LIVING CHRIST—Matt. 28:1-10. Golden Text—Matt. 28:20 (Begin "Lo, I am with you always"). Consider in outline treatment Matt. 28:1-20.
XIX.	Apr. 3	1 Sunday after Easter	VICTORIOUS FAITH—I John 5:4-12. Golden Text—I John 5:5.
XX.	Apr. 10	2 Sunday after Easter	CHRIST'S EXAMPLE: GOD'S—I Peter 2:21-25. EXCEEDING RICHES—Eph. 2:4-8. Golden Text—I Peter 2:21 (Begin "Christ also suffered").
XXI.	Apr. 17	3 Sunday after Easter	CHRISTIAN DUTIES—I Peter 2:11-20. Golden Text—I Peter 2:16.
XXII.	Apr. 24	4 Sunday after Easter	TEMPTATIONS; GIFTS; DUTIES—James 1:12-21. Golden Text—James 1:21.
XXIII.	May 1	5 Sunday after Easter	AN EXAMPLE OF PURE RELIGION—James 1:22-27. Golden Text—James 1:27.
XXIV.	May 8	Sunday after Ascension	AN EXAMPLE AND AN EXHORTATION—I Peter 4:1, 2, 6-11. Golden Text—1 Peter 4:10.
XXV.	May 15.	Whitsunday	THE DESCENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT—Acts 2:1-13. Golden Text—Acts 2:4.
XXVI.	May 22	Trinity Sunday	GLORY TO THE BLESSED TRINITY—Rom. 11:25, 26, 33-36.

THIRD QUARTER

Servants and Missionaries of the Kingdom

XXVII.	May 29	1 Sunday after Trinity	GOD'S LOVE AND OUR LOVE—I John 4:16-21; 5:1-3. Golden Text—I John 4:21.
XXVIII.	June 5	2 Sunday after Trinity	THE CHILDREN OF GOD—I John 3:10-18. Golden Text—I John 3:16.
XXIX.	June 12	3 Sunday after Trinity	THE CHRISTIAN'S CALLING—I Peter 5:2-11. Golden Text—I Peter 5:10.
XXX.	June 19	4 Sunday after Trinity	WAITING FOR ADOPTION—Rom. 8:14-23. Golden Text—Rom. 8:16, 17.
XXXI.	June 26	5 Sun. after Trinity	THE CHRISTIAN'S TEMPER AND CONDUCT—I Pet. 3:8-16. Golden Text—I Pet. 3:12.
XXXII.	July 3	6 Sunday after Trinity	SAUL'S EARLY TRAINING WITH EXAMPLES—Acts 22:3; 2 Tim. 3:14, 15. Golden Text—2 Tim. 3:14-15. Deut. 6:4-9.
XXXIII.	July 10	7 Sunday after Trinity	SAUL A PERSECUTOR—Acts 7:54-58; 8:1a, 3; 26:9-10. Golden Text—1 Cor. 15:9.
XXXIV.	July 17	8 Sunday after Trinity	SAUL'S CONVERSION—Acts 9:1-16; 10-12, 17, 18. Golden Text—I Tim. 1:15.
XXXV.	July 24	9 Sunday after Trinity	SAUL PREACHES JESUS—Acts 9:19-27, 29. Golden Text—Acts 9:20.
XXXVI.	July 31	10 Sunday after Trinity	SAUL TEACHING AT ANTIOCH—Acts 11:22-30. Golden Text—Acts 11:26. In introductory, story told and in Lesson outline, Begin with verse 19.
XXXVII.	Aug. 7	11 Sunday after Trinity	PAUL SENT TO CYPRES—Acts 13:2-12. Golden Text—Acts 1:8. In Outline, etc., consider entire chapter.
XXXVIII.	Aug. 14	12 Sunday after Trinity	PAUL IN ICONEUM AND LYSTRA—Acts 14: 1,8-18. Golden Text—Matt. 4:10 (Begin "Thou Shalt.")
XXXIX.	Aug. 21	13 Sunday after Trinity	PAUL ENLARGES HIS MISSIONARY OPERATIONS—Acts 15:36-41. Golden Text—Acts 15:11; 16:1-5.

FOURTH QUARTER

Paul Extending the Kingdom.

XL.	Aug. 28	14 Sunday after Trinity	FROM ASIA TO EUROPE—Acts 16:9-18. (In story told and lesson outline, consider from Acts 15:36 to 16:18.) Golden Text—Acts 16:9 (Begin "Come over," etc.).
XLI.	Sept. 4	15 Sunday after Trinity	PAUL IN PRISON AT PHILLIPI—Acts 15:19-34. Golden Text—Acts 16:31.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

XLII.	Sept. 11	16 Sunday after Trinity	PAUL AT ATHENS—Acts 17:16-19, 22, 23-25, 28, 29. Golden Text—Acts 17:28. "In Him we live and move and have our being."
XLIII.	Sept. 18	17 Sunday after Trinity.	PAUL WINNING THE RACE—I Cor. 9:19-27. Golden Text—Heb. 12:1.
XLIV.	Sept. 25	18 Sunday after Trinity.	PAUL AT CORINTH—Acts 18:1-11. (Consider Acts 18:1-23 in story told and in Lesson Outline). Golden Text—I Cor. 2:2.
XLV.	Oct. 2	19 Sunday after Trinity...	PAUL AT EPHESUS—Acts 19:11-20. Golden Text—Acts 19:20. (Int. G. T. Matt. 4:10).
XLVI.	Oct. 9	20 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL'S LETTER ON LOVE—I Cor. 13:1-13. Golden Text—I Cor. 13:13.
XLVII.	Oct. 16	21 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL'S LAST JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM—Acts 21:1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10-14, 17. Golden Text—Acts 21:13. (Begin "I am ready").
XLVIII.	Oct. 23	22 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL'S PERIL AT JERUSALEM—Acts 21: 27, 28, 30, 31, 33-37, 39. Golden Text—Ps. 46:1, 2a. (In story told and outline include 21:18-23,24).
XLIX.	Oct. 30	23 Sunday after Trinity.	PAUL BEFORE THE ROMAN GOVERNOR—Acts 24:10, 12-16, 25, 27. Golden Text—Acts 24:16.
L.	Nov. 6	24 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL BEFORE THE KING—Acts 26:19-29. Golden Text—Acts 26:28 (Begin "Paul almost").
LI.	Nov. 13	25 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL'S VOYAGE AND SHIPWRECK—Acts 27:33-35, 38-44. Golden Text—2 Tim. 1:12.
LII.	Nov. 20	26 Sunday after Trinity..	PAUL IN MELITA AND AT ROME—Acts 28: 1-10, 16. Golden Text—Rom. 1:15-16. (From "I am ready to believe", etc.) (Consider in story told and Lesson outline Acts 28:1-31).

b. The Lutheran Graded Series.

Texts for 1920-1921

BIBLE OUTLINES—
Biblical Introduction.
BIBLE TEACHINGS—
Doctrine and Ethics.
BIBLE BIOGRAPHY—
Great characters of the Bible.
BIBLE FACTS AND SCENES—
The Geography of the Bible.
BIBLE HISTORY—
The historical narrative of the Scriptures.
BIBLE READINGS—
Great passages, great truths and outlines.
BIBLE STORY—
Selected stories for boys and girls.

PICTURELAND—
Story in word and picture with charts.
WORKLAND—
Bible stories on a Sand Table.
WONDERLAND—
Wonder-stories for little children.
IN MOTHER'S ARMS—
Lessons for the Christian mother of a babe.

This system provides for every age and every stage from the new-born babe to the aged patriarch of the church. Issued both in book and pamphlet form.

c. The Improved Uniform Series: Course for 1921 (International Lessons).

FIRST QUARTER

The Gospel of the Kingdom

Jan. 2	The Child and the Kingdom. Matthew 18:1-14.
Jan. 9	Jesus Teaching Forgiveness. Matthew 18:21-35.
Jan. 16.	Our All for the Kingdom. Matthew 19:16-30.
Jan. 23	Promotion in the Kingdom. Matthew 20:17-28.
Jan. 30	Jesus Greeted as King. Matthew 21:1-46.
Feb. 6	The Marriage Feast. Matthew 22:1-14.
Feb. 13	Lessons on Citizenship. Deuteronomy 8: 6-11; Matthew 22:15-22, 34-40.
Feb. 20	The Wise and the Foolish Virgins. Matthew 25:1-13.
Feb. 27	Rewards of Faithfulness. Matthew 25: 14-30.
Mar. 6	Jesus Among His Friends. Matthew 26; 1-13.
Mar. 13	The Lord's Supper. Matthew 26:14-30.
Mar. 20	Jesus on the Cross. Matthew 27:33-50.
Mar. 27	The Living Christ. (Easter Lesson). Matthew 28:1-20.

SECOND QUARTER

Some Social Teachings of the Bible

Apr. 3	The Ideal Christian; or, The Christian Living with Others. Romans 12:1, 2, 9-21.
Apr. 10	Bible Teachings About Health. I Corinthians 6:19, 20; 9:24-27; Galatians 6:7, 8.
Apr. 17	Bible Teachings About Work. Mark 6: 1-3; John 5:17; 2 Thess. 3:6-13.
Apr. 24	Poverty and Wealth. Isa. 5:8-10; Amos 8:4-7; Luke 16:19-25.
May 1	Bible Teachings About Education. Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Proverbs 3:13-18; Luke 2:40-52.
May 8	Rest and Recreation. Leviticus 23:39-43; Deuteronomy 5:12-15; Mark 6:31, 32.
May 15	Working With Others. I Corinthians 12: 4-27; John 6:1-14.
May 22	The Christian View of the Family; or, What a Christian Home Should Be. Luke 10:38-42; 2:51, 52; 2 Timothy 3:14, 15.
May 29	Making the Neighborhood Christian. Luke 10:25-37; Acts 2:44-47.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

June 5 Making the Nation Christian. Psalm 33:12; Proverbs 14:34; Romans 13:1-10.
June 12 Making the World Christian. Isaiah 11: 1-10; Acts 1:6-9.
June 19 Making the Social Order Christian. Luke 4:16-21; Matthew 25:34-40.
June 26 Review: The Social Task of the Church. Revelation 21:1:14.

THIRD QUARTER

Life and Letters of Paul

I. SAUL, THE PHARISEE

July 3 The Early Life of Saul. Acts 21:39; 22:3, 28; 2 Timothy 3:14, 15; Deuteronomy 6:4-9.
July 10 Saul, the Pharisee. Acts 7:54-8:3; 22:3, 4; 26:4, 5, 9, 10.
July 17 The Conversion of Saul. Acts 9:1-19a.

II. SAUL, THE CHRISTIAN PREACHER AND TEACHER

July 24 Saul Proclaims Jesus as the Christ. Acts 9:19b-30.
July 31 Saul Teaching at Antioch. Acts 11:19-30; 12:25.

III. PAUL'S FIRST MISSIONARY JOURNEY

Aug. 7 Paul in Cyprus and in Antioch of Pisidia. Acts 13:1-52.
Aug. 14 Paul in Iconium and Lystra. Acts 14: 1-28.

IV. PAUL'S SECOND MISSIONARY JOURNEY

Aug. 21 Paul Prepares for World Conquest. Acts 15:1-16:5.
Aug. 28 From Asia to Europe. Acts 15:36-16:18.
Sept. 4 From Philippi to Athens. Acts 16:19-17:15.
Sept. 11 Paul in Athens. Acts 17:16-34.
Sept. 18 Abstinence for the Sake of Others. I Corinthians 10:23-33; 3:16,17.
Sept. 25 Review: Galatians 6:1-10.

FOURTH QUARTER

Life and Letters of Paul

V. PAUL'S THIRD MISSIONARY JOURNEY

Oct. 2 Paul in Corinth. Acts 18:1-23.
Oct. 9 Paul at Ephesus. Acts 19:1-41.
Oct. 16 Paul Writes to the Christians at Corinth. I Corinthians 1:10, 11; 13:1-13.
Oct. 23 Paul's Last Journey to Jerusalem. Acts 20:1-21:17.

VI. PAUL, A PRISONER

Oct. 30 Strong Drink in a Nation's Life—World's Temperance Sunday. Isaiah 28:1-13.
Nov. 6 Paul's Experiences at Jerusalem. Acts 21:18-23:24.
Nov. 13 Paul Before the Roman Governor. Acts 23:25-24:27.
Nov. 20 Paul Before the King. Acts 25:1-26:32.
Nov. 27 Paul's Voyage and Shipwreck. Acts 27: 1-44.
Dec. 4 Paul in Melita and Rome. Acts 28:1-31.
Dec. 11 Paul Writes to a Friend. Philemon.
Dec. 18 Paul's Last Words. 2 Timothy 4:6-18.
Dec. 25 Christmas Lesson. The Visit of the Wise Men. Matthew 2:1-12.

(2). JT. OHIO SYNOD.

No report.

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

(From the Iowa Sunday School Lessons)

Festival Cycle

		Page
1.	How God Created the World	3
2.	How God Made Man Happy	7
3.	How Man Sinned	10
4.	Through Sin Man Was Lost and Condemned	13
5.	How the Savior Came Into the World	16
6.	The Child Jesus is Brought to the Temple	21
7.	Wise Men from the East Come to the Child Jesus	25
8.	How the Child Jesus Was Saved from Great Danger	29
9.	Jesus, When a Boy of Twelve Years of Age, Again Comes to the Temple	32
10.	How Jesus Turned Water Into Wine at the Wedding at Cana	36
11.	How Jesus Blessed Peter's Draught of Fishes	39
12.	How Jesus Saved His Disciples During a Storm	42
13.	Jesus Feeds the Hungry Multitudes	45
14.	How Jesus Healed the Man Sick of Palsy, Both in Body and Soul	48
15.	How Jesus Comforted a Sorrowing Father by Restoring His Daughter to Life	52
16.	Jesus Desires that Little Children Should be Brought to Him	55
17.	Jesus is Our Good Shepherd	57
18.	How Jesus Died for Us on Good Friday	60
19.	How Jesus Arose from the Dead and Appeared to Mary Magdaline	68
20.	Jesus Would Help the Greatest of Sinners, if They Would Only Come to Him	73
21.	Jesus Tells Us Who Is Our Neighbor, Whom We Should Help	77
22.	Jesus Tells Us to Forgive Those Who Sin Against Us	81

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

23. Jesus Tells Us to Pray 85
24. Jesus Ascends Into Heaven in Order to Be With Us Always 88
25. Jesus Sends the Holy Spirit, Who Shall Lead Us to Jesus 92
26. Of Godly Abraham Who by Faith Left His Home 98
27. Abraham Would Rather Separate from Lot Than Live in Strife with Him 102
28. How Abraham Proved to be a Friend in Need 106
29. What Pleased God Best in Abraham 109
30. How Abraham Spake With God as a Friend Speaks With a Friend 114
31. How Sodom and Gomorrah Were Destroyed Because of Their Sin 118
32. God Gives Abraham a Son, but Abraham Loves God More Than His Son 122
33. How God Provided a Wife for Isaac 127
34. How Jacob Deceived His Father and His Brother 132
35. How Jacob Fled from His Brother and in His Dream Saw the Heavens Open 138
36. How God Prospered Jacob in a Strange Land and Safely Brought Him Home Again 142
37. Of Joseph, Jacob's Dearest Son 148
38. How Joseph Was Sold by His Brethern for Twenty Pieces of Silver 151
39. How Joseph was Humbled and Imprisoned 154
40. How Joseph Was Exalted and Made Lord of All Egypt 158
41. Joseph's Brethern Come to Egypt for the First Time 163
42. Joseph's Brethern Come to Egypt for the Second Time 167
43. Joseph Makes Himself Known to His Brethern 171
44. Joseph Cares for His Father in Egypt 175
45. Appendix: Luther's Small Catechism

Festival Cycle

1. How Sin Came Into the World 3
2. How Sin Spread So Rapidly 7
3. How God Destroyed Man Because of Sin 11
4. How the Savior's Messenger Was Born 18
5. How the Savior Came Into the World 23
6. How John Prepared the Way for Jesus and Baptized Him 28
7. How Jesus Resisted the Devil's Attempt to Dissuade Him from Becoming Our Savior 34
8. How Jesus Healed the Centurion's Servant and Encountered Great Faith 39
9. How Jesus Restored a Son to His Mother 42
10. How Jesus Heard the Prayer of a Heathen Woman 46
11. How Jesus Entered the House of a Sinner and Made a New Man of Him 53
12. How Jesus Entered Jerusalem on Palm Sunday 58
13. How the Lord's Supper Was Instituted 67
14. How Hard It Was for Jesus to Suffer and Die for Us 73
15. How Jesus Was Betrayed by One of His Disciples 77
16. How One of His Disciples Denied Jesus 81
17. How Jesus Was Carried from One Court to Another on Account of Our Sins 86
18. How Jesus Died and Was Buried on Good Friday 97
19. How Jesus Arose from the Dead and Appeared Unto Mary Magdalene 104
20. How Jesus Comforted Two Disciples on the Way to Emmaus 110
21. How Jesus Appeared to His Disciples and Brought Thomas to Believe in His Resurrection 115
22. How Jesus Has Prepared Salvation for All, Though Believers Only Partake of It 120
23. How He Only Will Be Saved Who Perseveres in the Faith 126
24. How Jesus Ascends Into Heaven, in Order to be With Us Always 131
25. How Jesus Sends the Holy Spirit, that He May Lead Us to Christ 135
26. How a Small Boy Was Wonderfully Preserved and Received the Name of Moses 151
27. How God Appeared to Moses and Called Him to be the Savior of the People of Israel 155
28. What Moses Accomplished Before Proud Pharaoh 161
29. How Moses Led the People of Israel Through the Red Sea 168
30. How God Cared for His People on Their Journey 173

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

31. How God Gave the Ten Commandments to the People of Israel....178
32. How Moses Took Leave of the People of Israel and Died....185
33. How Joshua Brought the People of Israel Into the Land of Canaan....190
34. Of Eli's Wicked Sons and Pious Samuel....196
35. How Samuel Anointed Saul to be King Over Israel....202
36. How God Rejected Saul Because of His Disobedience....207
37. How God Selected Pious David to be King....213
38. How David Trusted in God and Slew Goliath....217
39. How David Suffered Much from Saul, Though He Found a Good Friend in Jonathan....222
40. How David Refrained from Rendering Evil for Evil....228
41. How God Exalted David and Made Him King....233
42. How Absalom Sorely Grieved David....240
43. How Solomon, a King After God's Heart, Built the Temple in Jerusalem....245
44. How God Permitted a Famine to Come Over Israel and Miraculously Fed the Prophet Elijah....252
45. Appendix: Luther's Small Catechism

No report for (4)-(7).

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Grimsby's "Graded Lessons."

No report for (9)-(17).

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

CONCORDIA SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS 1920

Course of Study

The Lessons Taken Up in 1920 in All Departments, Except the Bible Class Are the Following:

1. Christ's First Miracle. 2. Jesus Stills the Storm. 3. The Widow's Son at Nain. 4. The Lost Sheep. 5. Christ Feeds the Five Thousand. 6. Jesus Heals a Deaf and Dumb Man. 7. The Good Samaritan. 8. Jesus in Bethany. 9. The Prodigal Son. 10. The Unmerciful Servant. 11. Jesus is Transfigured. 12. The Rich Man and Poor Lazarus. 13. Christ is Crucified. 14. Jesus Rises from the Dead. 15. Jesus Blesses Little Children. 16. Zacchaeus. 17. The Rich Young Ruler.—The Widow's Mite. 18. The Ten Virgins. 19. Jesus Ascends Into Heaven. 20. The Holy Ghost is Poured Out on the Disciples. 21. Healing of the Lame Man. 22. The Giving of the Law on Sinai. 23. The Golden Calf. 24. The Wandering of Israel in the Wilderness. 25. The Brazen Serpent.—The Death of Moses. 26. Joshua Leads Israel into Canaan. 27. Joshua's Victories. His Death. 28. Gideon. 29. Sampson. 30. Ruth and Boaz. 31. Eli and Samuel. 32. King Saul. 33. David and Goliath. 34. David and Jonathan. 35. Absalom. 36. Solomon Builds the Temple. 37. Elijah and the Prophets of Baal. 38. Naboth's Vineyard. 39. Elijah Taken to Heaven. 40. Naaman Healed. 41. The Prophet Jonah. 42. King Hezekiah. 43. The Story of the Reformation. 44. The Three Men in the Fiery Furnace. 45. The Handwriting on the Wall. 46. Daniel in the Lion's Den. 47. Queen Esther. 48. Christ Rides Into Jerusalem. 49. The Destruction of Jerusalem.—The Last Judgment. 50. The Birth of John the Baptist. 51. The Birth of Our Savior, Jesus Christ. 52. The Shepherds Find the Christ Child.

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE,
St. Louis, Mo.

A NEW SERIES OF LESSONS FOR THE 1920 CONCORDIA BIBLE CLASS

The new series of 52 lessons in the 1920 Concordia Bible Class will present

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

The Great Doctrines of the Bible in Plain, Popular, Practical Form

It is to be a kind of Layman's Dogmatics, setting forth in simple language every important doctrine of the Christian religion. The lessons will not aim to be exhaustive, but rather suggestive. Wherever possible, a Bible-story is to serve as introduction and proof-text, thus adding life and interest to the lesson.

This new series of lessons for 1920 may be used not only in Bible-classes, but also by individuals at home to reach a clear and correct knowledge of their faith even without the aid of a teacher.

Pastors who have adults to instruct preparatory to baptism or confirmation are also invited to suscribe, and get the 1920 Concordia Bible Class for their catechumens as supplementary reading.

The Lessons to be Treated in the 1920 Concordia Bible Class Are:

1. The Source of Saving Knowledge. 2. All Scripture is Given by Inspiration of God. 3. The Rule of Faith and Practise. 4. The Confessions of Our Church. 5. The Knowledge of God. 6 and 7. The Nature and Attributes of God. 8. The Holy Trinity 9. The Creation of the World. 10. The Angels of God. 11. The Wicked Angels. 12. The Creation, and Original State of Man. 13. Of Sin in General. 14. Of Original Sin. 15. The Grace of God in Christ. 16. What Think Ye of Christ? Whose Son is He? 17. Christ Our Prophet. 18. Christ Our Priest. 19. Christ Our King. 20. Christ Humbled Himself. 21. Wherefore God hath Highly Exalted Him. 22. The Holy Ghost. 23. The Holy Ghost Has Called Me by the Gospel. 24. The New Birth. 25. Faith in Christ. 26. The Union of Believers with Christ. 27. Justification by Faith. 28. The Effects of Justification. 29. Conversion and Contrition. 30. Santification and Good Works. 31. The Holy Ghost Has Kept Me in the True Faith. 32. Predestination. 33. Prayer. 34. The Means of Grace. 35. Law and Gospel. 36. The Sacraments. 37 and 38. Holy Baptism. 39 to 41. The Lord's Supper. 42 and 43. The Church. 44. The Holy Ministry. 45. Confession and Absolution. 46. Church Government. 47. Secular Government. 48. The Home. 49. Death, and the State of the Soul after Death. 50. The Resurrection of the Body. 51. From Thence He Shall Come to Judge the Quick and the Dead. 52. Heaven and Hell. (The wording of these titles may be slightly changed.)

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE,
St. Louis, Mo.

CONCORDIA SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS 1921

Course of Study

1. The Flight of Jesus to Egypt. 2. The Child Jesus in the Temple. 3. The Baptism of Christ. 4. Peter's Draught of Fishes. 5. The Centurion of Capernaum. 6. The Parable of the Sower. 7. How Jesus Gave the Lord's Supper. 8. Christ Suffers in Gethsemane. 9. Christ Before Caiaphas, the High Priest. 10. Peter Denies Jesus. 11. Christ Before Pilate. 12. Christ on the Cross. 13. Jesus Rises from the Dead. 14. Jesus Appears to Two Disciples. 15. Jesus Shows Himself to His Disciples. 16. Jesus Appears to His Disciples in Galilee. 17. Chirst's Ascension into Heaven. 18. A Lesson on Prayer. 10. The Coming of the Holy Ghost. 20. Stephen. 21. The Conversion of Saul. 22. How God Made the World. 23. Adam and Eve. 24. How Man Fell. 25. Cain and Abel. 26. The Great Flood. 27. The Calling of Abraham and His Separation from Lot. 28. Abraham's Faith. 29. Sodom and Gomorrah. 30. The Offering of Isaac. 31. Isaac Blesses His Children. 32. Jacob's Dream. 33. Jacob Returns Home. 34. Joseph and His Brothers. 35. Joseph's Advancement. 36. The First Journey of Joseph's Brothers. 37. The Second Journey of Joseph's Brothers. 38. Joseph Makes Himself Known to His Brothers. 39. How Jacob Moved to Egypt. 40. The Woman of Canaan. 41. Ananias and Sapphira. 42. Paul on Mars Hill. 443. Martin Luther and the Reformation. 44. The Birth and Flight of Moses. 45. Moses is Called to Lead Israel out of Egypt. 46. The Egyptian Plagues. 47. The Passover. Israel Leaves Egypt. 48. Jesus Entering Jerusalem. 49. The Birth of John the Baptist. 50. The Angel Announces that Jesus Shall be Born. 51. The Birth of Jesus. 52. How the Christ-child was Brought to the Temple.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

The above list contains the lessons for 1921 in all departments (Primary Leaflets, Juniors, Seniors, and Lesson Helps) except the Bible Class. For the Bible Class we intend giving a series of lessons on "The Land of the Book,"descriptions of the Holy Land, it's geography, people, customs, etc. CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, St. Louis, Mo.

No report for (19)-(23).

4. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY TOPICS.

a. Luther League Topics.

(Biblical) The Coming Savior—Isa. 42:1-10.
(Biblical) Preparation for Christ's Coming—Luke 21:25-28.
(Missionary) Open Doors of Service. (Life Work).
(Biblical) Good Tidings for Zion—Isa. 40:1-11.
(Festival) The Babe in the Manger—Luke 2:1-14.
(Festival A Year with Opportunity—Luke 13:6-9.
(Biblical) The Mustard Seed and the Leaven—Matt. 13:31-33.
(Biblical) Hidden Treasures and the Pearl—Matt. 13:44-46.
(Biblical) Help in Need—Matt. 15:32-38.
(Missionary) God's Mission Study Book.
(Biblical) Want and Plenty—Luke 9:12-17.
(Biblical) The Suffering Savior—Isa. 53:1-12.
(Biblical) The Ideal Man—Jno. 7:45-47; 11:47-53.
(Missionary) Romances of Translations of the Book.
(Biblical) The Burden of the Cross—Luke 23:24-31.
(Missionary) Travels of the Book.
(Biblical) The True King of the People—Matt. 21:9-11, 15.
(Biblical)An Abiding Easter—Luke 24:25-47.
(Practical) The Duties of a Church Member—Rom. 12:10-21.
(Practical) Reasons for Regularity in Attending Church—Acts 2:37-42.
(Practical) What is the Congregational Obligation to the Synod—Jno. 17:9-21.
(Missionary) Seed Springing Up.
(Practical) The Vehicles of Worship: (The Service, Bible Readings, Prayers, Hymns).
(Biblical) The Ascending of the Lord—I Thess. 4:13-18.
(Biblical) The Need of God's Spirit—Zech. 4:1-14.
(Missionary) Taking Root in Foreign Soil.
(Biographical-Patriotic-Memorial Day) Joshua a Great Soldier—Josh. 1:1-18.
(Biographical) The Mission of Nehemiah—Heb. 2:1-8.
(Biographical) Zacchaeus, the Publican—Luke 19:1-10.
(Church History) The Creed and Council of Nicea (325 A. D.).
(Missionary) Leaves of the Tree.
(Patriotic-Independence Day) The Nation and the Lutheran Church.
(Practical) The Family and Modern Amusements—Luke 7:31, 32.
(Practical) The Family Pew—Luke 2:40-47.
(Practical) Practical Religion—Col. 3:16-25.
(Missionary) Missionary Principles in Practice.
(Practical) Putting Laymen to Work—Matt. 10:1-8.
(Practical) Young Men in the Church—I Jno. 2:14-17.
(Practical A Manly Young Man—Dan. 1:8-21.
(Missionary) The People Who Live Next Door.
(Practical) Eyes of Youth—II Kings 6:16-17.
(Biographical) Origen, A Church Father.
(Biographical) Augustine, A Church Father—Died Pona, N. Africa, (430 A. D.).
(Missionary) Beginning at Jerusalem.
(Church History) The Council of Pisa.
(Church History) The Council of Constance.
(Church History) The Council of Basle.
(Missionary) Will a Man Rob God.
(Biographical) Life and Times of Luther—(The Festival of the Reformation)—John 8:21-32.
(Biographical) Gustavus Adolphus at Lutzen (1632).
(Missionary) Unto the Uttermost Parts of the Earth.
(Biblical) The Fullness of the Time—Gal. 4:1-7.

b. Walther League Topics.

No report.

5. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY TOPICS.

No reports.

6. MEN'S BROTHERHOOD SOCIETY TOPICS.

No reports.

(24). LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

No reports.

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION OR DEBATE.

At every meeting some topic should be discussed and studied. In order that program committees may not want for topics the following suggestions are made:

A. THE IOWA SYNOD SERIES.

1. The Iowa Synod—a. Origin. b. Development. c. Organization. d. Meetings. e. Administration.
2. The District Synod.
3. Home Missions and Church Extension.
4. Board of Education. Our academies, colleges, seminary, where located, attendance, equipment. What can the brotherhood do to strengthen them?
5. Foreign Missions.
6. Orphanages, where located, inmates, management, finance.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921

7. Old People's Homes, where located, inmates, management, finance.
8. Ministerial relief. What system is used. How well aged pastors are provided for.

B. LUTHERAN CHURCH SERIES.

1. Her origin.
2. Her fundamental doctrines.
3. The Lutheran Church in Europe.
4. The Lutheran Church in America.
5. The Lutheran Church and Missions.
6. The Lutheran Church and the Sacrements.
7. The Lutheran Church and Music.
8. The Lutheran Church in Relation to Catholicism.
9. The Lutheran Church in Relation to Other Protestant Churches.
10. The Lutheran Church in Relation to Modern False Religions.
11. The Lutheran Church in Relation to State and Civic Problems.

C. CHURCH HISTORY SERIES.

1. Judaism.
2. The Christian Church, Her Founding.
3. The Apostolic Age.
4. Early Church Fathers.
5. The Reformation Period.
6. Twentieth Century Christian Church.

D. MY CONGREGATION SERIES.

1. Our Church in Relation to its Pastor.
2. Our Services.
3. Our Sunday School.
4. Our Catechetical Class.
5. Our Social Life in the Congregation.

E. MISCELLANEOUS SERIES.

I. Religious Topics.

1. The Bible and Lutheran Confessions.
2. Divorce Evil, What Does Bible say?
3. Why Should Men Lead in the Church?
4. An Evening with Lutheran Hymnwriters.
5. The Church Year.
6. Why I am a Lutheran.
7. The Church Beautiful, Architecture.
8. Lutherans always Patriotic.
9. A Profitable Lent.
10. The Family Altar.
11. Biography of Great Lutheran Leaders.
12. The Church Paper.

II. Secular Topics.

1. Bad Habits and How to Break Them.
2. Requisites for Success in Business.
3. National Heroes Biography.
4. National Hymns and their Writers.
5. Banking, deposits, circulation and protection of money.
6. Wages. How to Invest Small Earnings.
7. Personal Care of Body and Health.
8. Unseen enemies—Germs and their Toxins.

PART II.

CONTENTS.

1. Condensed Report of the First Convention of the Federation of Iowa Synod Brotherhoods.
2. Constitution and By-laws of the Fed-Federation.
3. Constitution and By-laws for Local Brotherhoods.
4. Application Blanks.

Civil Holidays.

Jan. 1. New Year's Day. In all the states.

Jan. 8. Anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans; In Louisiana.

Jan. 19 Robert E. Lee's Birthday; In Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia—8 states.

Feb. 8. Shrovetide; In Alabama, Florida and Louisiana—3 states.

Feb. 12. Abraham Lincoln's Birthday; In California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Utah, Washington, West Virginia and Wyominig—26 states.

Feb. 12. Georgia Day; In Georgia.

Feb. 14. Admission Day; In Arizona.

Feb. 22. George Washington's Birthday; In all states and District of Columbia.

Mch. 2. Anniversary of the Independence of Texas; In Texas.

Mch. 4. Inauguration Day (every fourth year); In District of Columbia.

Mch. 25. Maryland Day; In Maryland.

Mch. 25. Good Friday; In Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee—10 states.

April 12. Halifax Independence Resolution; In North Carolina.

April 13. Thomas Jefferson's Birthday; In Alabama.

April 19. Patriot's Day; In Maine and Massachusetts—2 states.

April 21. Anniversary of the Battle of San Jacinto; In Texas.

April 26. Confederacy Day; In Alabama, Florida, Georgia and Mississippi—4 states.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921

May 10. Confederacy Day; In North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee—3 states.
May 18. Peace Day; In New Mexico.
May 20. Anniversary of the Signing of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence; North Carolina.
May 30. Memorial Day; In all the states, and territories and District of Columbia, except Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas—10 states.
June 3. Jefferson Davis' birthday; In Alabama, Arkansa, Florida, Georgia, Missisippi, South Carolina, Tennesee, and Texas—10 states.
June 3. Jefferson Davis' Birthday; In
June 15. Pioneer Day; In Idaho.
June 17. Bunker Hill Day; In Boston (not strictly a legal holiday, although observed as such.)
July 4. Independence Day; In all states, districts, territories and possessions.
July 24. Pioneer Day; In Utah.
July 25. Landing of the American troops; In Porto Rico.
Aug. 1. Colorado Day; In Colorado.
Aug. 16. Anniversary of Bennington Battle; In Vermont.
Aug. 20-21. Good Roads Day; In Montana.
Last Tuesday in Aug. Primary Election Day; In Missouri (in the years of November elections).
Sept. 5. Labor Day; In all the states except New Mexico and District of Columbia.
Sept. 9. Admission Day; In California.
Sept. 12. Old Defenders' Day; In Baltimore, Md.
Oct. 7. Missouri Day; In Missouri.
Oct. 12. Columbus Day; In Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachussets, Michigan, Misouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont and Washington—27 states.
Oct. 13. Farmers' Day; In Florida.
Oct. 26. Fraternity Day; In Alabama.
Oct. 31. Admission Day; In Nevada.
Nov. 1. All Saints' Day; In Louisiana.
Nov. 1. State Fire Day; In Nebraska.
Nov. 8. General Election Day; In all the states except District of Columbia, in the years in which elections take place.
Nov. 24. National Thanksgiving Day; In all the states, District of Columbia, Alaska and Porto Rico.
Dec. 25. Christmas Day; In all the states as well as District of Columbia, Alaska. and Porto Rico.
All Sundays are holidays throughout the United States.
Arbor Day is celebrated in the spring in most states; in Georgia, in December.
There is no strictly national holiday, unless the Fourth of July and Thanksgiving Day be so reckoned.
(From Brumder's "Illustrierter Neuer Deutscher Reichs Kalender fuer das Jahr, 1921.")

7. ANTHEMS.

a. Lutheran Church Year Book for 1920 List.

Date		Anthem	Composer
Nov. 28	1 Sunday in Advent	Arise, Shine, for Thy Light is Come	Buck—D.
		Hosanna in the Highest	Stainer—G.
		To Thee, O God, Sleepers Awake	Mendelssohn—D.
Dec. 5	2 Sunday in Advent	Hark! Hark My Soul	Shelley—S.
		Hark! the Sound of Holy Voices	Bochau—G.
		Sing, O Heavens	Tours—D.-G.
Dec. 12	3 Sunday in Advent	Awake, Put on Thy Strength	Frey—D.
		How Lovely Are the Messengers	Mendelssohn—G.
		Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord	Garrett—G.-P.
Dec. 19	4 Sunday in Advent	There Were Shepherds	Vincent—D.-S.-G.
		Sing, O Heavens	Maunder—G.
		Sing This Blessed Morn	Morris—T.
	Easier Advent Anthems	I Wait for the Lord	Heaton—T.
		Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates	Trowbridge—D.
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear	Wynn—T.
		O Holy Light	Adam—G.
		Blessed Holy Night	Offenbach (Shepherd) —T.
Dec. 26	1 Sunday after Christmas	The Lord Reigneth	Frey—D.
		Rejoice in the Lord	Sullivan—G.
		Christians Awake	Hall—H.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Date		Anthem	Composer
Jan. 2	2 Sunday after Christmas...	Arise, Shine	Cobb—G.
		My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord	Wooler—T.
		The Morning Light Is Breaking	Scott—Sch.
Jan. 9	1 Sunday after Epiphany...	Send Out Thy Light	Gounod—P.-G.-D.-S.
		O Come Let Us Worship	Mendelssohn—G.-D.
		O Joyful Night	Tours—G.
Jan. 16	2 Sunday after Epiphany.....	Brightest and Best	Buck—D.
		Shout the Glad Tidings	Wooler—Sch.
		Mighty Jehovah	Bellini—T.
	Easter Epiphany Anthems.	The Lord is My Light	Miles—H.
		O Light Eternal	Miles—H.
		Softly Now the Light of Day	Geibel—P.
Jan. 23.	Septuagesima	Rock of Ages	Tito-Mattai—H
		Blessed Be the Name	Maunder—G.
		Jesus Lover of My Soul	Pierce—T.
Jan. 30	Sexagesima	Come Unto Me	Coerne—S.
		Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	Peace—Sch.
		Teach Me, O Lord	Attwood—G.
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima	Teach Me, O Lord	Chadwick—D.
		Hark! Hark My Soul	Ambrose—Sch.
		Spirit of God	Humason—Sch.
	Easier Anthems for the "Gesima" Sundays	Fountain of Light	Sullivan (Noelsch)—H
		Protect Us Through the Coming Night	Curshman—T.
		Abide With Me	Peace—T.
Feb. 13	1 Sunday in Lent	Hear, O Lord	Watson—D.
		Nailed to the Cross	Bartlett—D.
		Tarry with Me, O My Savior	Baldwin—G.
Feb. 20	2 Sunday in Lent	Turn Thy Face from My Sins	Protheroe—D.
		My Faith Looks Up to Thee	Brahms—P.
		The Day is Past and Over	Marks—G.
Feb. 27	3 Sunday in Lent	O Savior of the World	Matthews—S.
		O Thou Whose Tender Mercies	Pike—H.
		Incline Thine Ear to Me	Himmel—G.-P.
Mar. 6	4 Sunday in Lent	When I Survey the Cross	Peace—T.
		Jesus, Son of God	Gounod—G.-D.-S.
		O Lamb of God, Still Keep Me	Wolcott—P.
Mar. 13	5 Sunday in Lent	Could Ye Not Watch With Me	Stainer—S.-D.-G.
		There is a Green Hill	Gounod—G.
		Abide With Me	Barnby—G.
	Easier Anthems for Lent...	God So Loved the World	Peace—T.
		My Jesus I Love Thee	Wolcott—T.
		What a Friend We Have in Jesus	Lowden—H.
		Thy Will Be Done	Barrett—S.
Mar. 20	6 Sunday in Lent	There is a Green Hill	Powell—G.
		Jerusalem	Parker—S.-D.
		Palm Branches	Faure—D.-S.
		Hosanna	Granier—D.
	Holy Week Services	Ride on in Majesty	Farmer—D.-S.
		Then the Veil was Rent in Twain	M. Haydn—S.
		See How the Righteous One Dieth	M. Haydn—S.
		Are Ye Come with Swords and Staves	M. Haydn—S.
		Could Ye Not Watch for an Hour	M. Haydn—S.
Mar. 27	Easter	Yonder, Yonder Behold Him	M. Haydn—S
		As It Began to Dawn	Martin—G.
		Christ, Our Passover	Chapple—S.
		Christ Is Risen	Spence—D.
Apr. 3	1 Sunday after Easter	Thanks Be to God	Sudds—T.
		King of Kings	Simper—G.
		Peace I Leave With You	Roberts—D.-G.
Apr. 10	2 Sunday after Easter	Calvary	Rodney (Hilton)—D.
		Sing Alleluia Forth	Buck—D.
		The Lord is My Shepherd	McFarren—S.
Apr. 17	3 Sunday after Easter	The Lord is My Strength	Wooler—Sch.
		Praise the Lord	Foster—S.
		Jubilate Deo in D	Buck—D.
Apr. 24	4 Sunday after Easter	The Lord is Exalted	West—G.
		The Earth is the Lord's	Lynes—Sch.
		I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	Ohl—P.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Date		Anthem	Composer
May 1	5 Sunday after Easter	Blessing, Glory, Wisdom	Tours—G.
		Unfold Ye Portals	Gounod—D.-G.-S.-P.
		Peace I Leave with You	Button—G.
	Easier Easter and Post-Easter Anthems	Hallelujah Chorus (Messiah)	Handel—D.-S.-G.
		Why Seek Ye the Living	Clare—D.
		Rejoice Jerusalem and Sing	Nevin—D.-P.
		O Be Joyful in the Lord	Lacey—H.
		Come Thou Almighty King	Berge—T.
		If Ye Love Me, Keep My Commandment	Navin—D.
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	The Radiant Morn	Woodward—G.-D.-S.
		O Eyes That Are Weary	Randegger—G.-D.
		Crossing the Bar	Bartlett—D.
May 15	Pentecost	Come Holy Ghost	Barnby—D.-G.
		Come Holy Ghost	Palestrina—G.
		I Will Pour Out My Spirit	Noble—S.
		Come Holy Spirit	Harris—S.
May 22	Trinity	Te Deum in A	Warren—P.-G.-D.
		The God of Abraham Praise	Ohl—P.
		Sanctus	Buck—D.
May 29	1 Sunday after Trinity	Festival Te Deum in Eb	Gounod—G.
		Jubilate Deo in D	Buck—D.
		God is Love	J. Haydn—D.
June 5	2 Sunday after Trinity	Te Deum in Eb	Shelley—S.
		The Heavens Are Declaring	Lloyd—G.
		O Day of Rest and Gladness	Beethoven—S-G.-D.
June 12	3 Sunday after Trinity	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	Borch—S.
		From Egypt's Bondage Come	Shelley—S.
		The Prodigal Son	Page—P. S.
June 19	4 Sunday after Trinity	God Be Merciful	Parker—D.
		Fear Not, O Israel	Morris—T.
		Even Me	Spicker—S.
June 26	5 Sunday after Trinity	Jubilate in Bb	Warren—D.
		Breast the Wave Christian	Chadwick—Sch.
		To Thee, O Dear, Dear Country	Shelley—S.
July 3	6 Sunday after Trinity	Praise Ye the Lord Almighty	Gaul—G.-D.
		Far From My Heavenly Home	Verdi (Morris)—T.
July 10	7 Sunday after Trinity	They That Sow in Tears	Vincent—G.
		Be Still and Know That He is God	Gaul—S.
July 17	8 Sunday after Trinity	O for a Closer Walk with God	Buck—D.
		God My King	Foster—G.-S.
July 24	9 Sunday after Trinity	O Come to My Heart, Lord Jesus	Bach—G.
		Lo, the Day of Rest Declineth	Ambrose—D
July 31	10 Sunday after Trinity	Rock of Ages	Button—G.
		Father of Mercies, God of Love	Buck—D.
Aug. 7	11 Sunday after Trinity	Hear Our Prayer	West—G.
		Jesus Lover of My Soul	Abbot—T.
Aug. 14	12 Sunday after Trinity	I Will Magnify Thee, O God	Dibble—D.
		O For a Heart to Praise My God	Spence—D.
Aug. 21	13 Sunday after Trinity	Rejoice in the Lord, O Ye Righteous	Kucken (Snelling)—T.
		The God of Israel	Page—G.
Aug. 28	14 Sunday after Trinity	Magnificat	Rossini—T.
		Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem	Parker—S.
		Praise the Lord	Maunder—G.
Sept. 4	15 Sunday after Trinity	The Heavens Are Telling	Randegger—G.-D.
		We Are But Strangers Here	Haydn—G.-D.
		Sweet is Thy Mercy	Donizetti—P.
Sept. 11	16 Sunday after Trinity	Gloria in Excelsis in A	Barnby—G.
			Buck—D.
		Rejoice and Sing	Wagner—T.
Sept. 18	17 Sunday after Trinity	O Father Whose Almighty Power	Handel—D.-G.
		Gloria	Mozart—D.-S.
		Praise the Lord	Garrett—G.
Sept. 25	18 Sunday after Trinity	Rejoice and Be Exceeding Glad	Peace—T.
		Praise Ye the Father	Gounod—D.-G.
		Still, Still With Thee	Foote—Sch.
Oct. 2	19 Sunday after Trinity	In Heavenly Love Abiding	Brown—D.
		God is Our Refuge	Andrews—S.
		Children of the Heavenly King	Pierce—T.

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Date		Anthem	Composer
Oct. 9	20 Sunday after Trinity	Round the Throne of God Eternal	Donizetti—T.
		O Worship the King	Maunder—G.
		I Will Extol Thee	Martin—T.
Oct. 16	21 Sunday after Trinity	Seek Ye the Lord	Perry—D.
		Savior Source of Every Blessing	Coerne—S.
		Seek Ye the Lord	Roberts—D.-P.
Oct. 23	22 Sunday after Trinity	Hallelujah Chorus (Mt. of Olives.)	Beethoven—G.-D.
		God is Our Refuge	Buck—D.
		Thine is the Kingdom	Gaul—G.-D.
	Reformation	The Earth is the Lord's	Brown—D.
Oct. 30	23 Sunday after Trinity	Whoso Dwelleth	Martin—G.-P.
		Rejoice the Lord is King	Spence—D.
		I Will Feed My Flock	Simper—P.
Nov. 6	24 Sunday after Trinity	Jubilate Deo in Bb	Buck—D.
		Sing Praises to God	Peace—Sch.
		Behold, God is Mighty	Wooler—Sch.
Nov. 13	25 Sunday after Trinity	Behold I Creat New Heavens	Harris—Sch.
		O Lord How Manifold	Barnby—G.-D.-S.
		Rejoice, for Blessings Round Us Fall	Gaul—G.
Nov. 20	26 Sunday after Trinity	Jubilate Deo in B Flat	Tours—G.
		Magnificat	Tours.—G.

Thanksgiving and Harvest Anthems

O Lord How Manifold Are Thy Works, Barnby—G.-D.-S.
Rejoice for Blessings Rouund Us Fall, Gaul—G.
I Will Magnify Thee, O God, Spence—D.

COMMUNION ANTHEMS

Come Ye Disconsolate, Buck—S.
One Sweetly Solemn Thought, Ambrose—S.
Communion Hymn, Buck—S.
I Gave My Life for Thee, Jude—T.
Come Unto Me, Gilbert—P.
Just As I Am, Blount—T.

DEDICATION ANTHEMS

Hosanna, Buck—D.
O How Amiable Are Thy Dwellings, Major—Sch.
Festival Te Deum, Mozart (Shuey)—D.

Easier Trinity Anthems

Te Deum Laudamus in G. .....West—D.
A Dream of Paradise.....Gray (Neale)—T.
The Pilgrims of the Night.....Parker—P.
Lord of Our Life.....Field—G.
There is a Blessed Home.....Marks—G.
Even Me.....Martin—T.
Lovest Thou Me.....Solly—P.
Sun of My Soul.....Parker—P.
Draw Me to Thee.....Nevin—D.
Now the Day is Over.....Shelley—P.
Jesus, Savior I Am Thine.....Steane—G.
Praise the Lord, O My Soul..VanLewater—H.
Enter His Courts with Thanksgiving .....Peace—T.
God is Our Refuge.....Martin—T.

Reformation Day Anthems

God Is Our Refuge and Strength, Buck—D.
God Is Our Refuge, Hiles—G.
God Is Our Refuge, Matthews—S.

Patriotic Anthems

Brightly Gleams Our Banner, Minshall—S.
Thy Will Be Done, Sellers—T.
The God of Israel, Rossini—T.

List of Publishers of These Anthems

D.—Chas. H. Ditson & Co.....8 East 34th St., New York, N. Y.
T.—Tullar Meredith Co.....265 W. 36th St., New York, N. Y.
N.—The H. W. Gray Co.....2 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.
S.—The G. Schirmer Co.....3 East 43d St., New York, N. Y.
H.—Hall Mack Co.....1018 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
P.—Theo. Presser Co.....1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia,
Sch.—Arthur P. Schmidt.....Pa. 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

b. Prof. Emanuel Schmauk's List.

Day and Anthem	Composer	Singers
First Sunday in Advent—		
Behold, the Days Come	Woodward	Novello
Second Sunday in Advent—		
Hearken Unto Me	Sullivan	Novello-Ditson
Third Sunday in Advent—		
There Shall a Star (From the unfinished Oratorio, "Christus.") (Good Lutheran Music—for Chorus)	Mendelssohn	Novello
There Shall a Star	Mansfield	Novello

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Date	Anthem	Composer
Fourth Sunday in Advent—		
Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord	Garrett	Novello
Christmas Day and Christmas Season—		
Arise, Shine, for Thy Light is Come	Nevin	Ditson
Arise, Shine, for Thy Light is Come	Maker	Schirmer
Nazareth	Gounod	Schirmer
The People That Walked in Darkness	Rogers	Schirmer
Sing We Noel (very good)	Old French Carol	Schirmer
Before the Heavens Were Spread Abroad	Parker	Novello
It Came Upon the Midnight Clear (Very fine—with violin, harp, or piano ad lib.).	Parker	Ditson
Epiphany—		
I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes	Rogers	Schirmer
I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes	Thompson	Schirmer
Come and Worship	Adams	Novello
I Will Set His Dominion	Parker	Novello
Lenten—		
Who So Dwelleth Under the Defence	Young	Schirmer
There Is a Green Hill Far Away	Somersett	Schirmer
Come Unto Me (Largo)	Handel	Ditson
Lord, How Long Wilt Thou Forget Me (From Ps. 13)	Mendelssohn	Novello
Come Unto Me	Couldrey	Novello
Bow Down Thine Ear	Parker	Schirmer
O Savior of the World	Goss	Schirmer
God So Loved the World (from "The Crucifixion")	Stainer	Schirmer or Novello
From His Throne on the cross (from "The Crucifixion")	Stainer	Schirmer or Novello
For God So Loved the World (from the Holy City)	Gaul	Schirmer or Novello
Palm Sunday—		
Jerusalem	Parker	Schirmer
The Palms	Faure	Ditson, Ed.—for bass solo and chorus Schirmer Ed. for Sop. solo and chorus.
Easter and Easter Season—		
I Shall Not Die But Live	Parker	Schirmer
Now Is Christ Risen	Rogers	Schirmer
Hosanna	Granier	Schirmer
The Lord Is Risen	Sullivan	Schirmer
Alleluia to the King	Clemens	Schirmer
Christ Is Risen (English and German Words)	Toup	Schmauk
Ascension—		
The Lord Is Exalted	West	Novello
Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand	Tozer	Novello
Whitsunday—		
Gracious Spirit (English and German Words)	Golterman-Schmauk	Schmauk
Trinity Sunday—		
I Am Alpha and Omega	Stainer	Schirmer-Novello-Ditson
Thanksgiving—		
Praise the Lord	Maunder	Novello
Ye Shall Dwell in the Land	Stainer	Novello
O Lord. How Manifold	Barnby	Schirmer-Novello-Ditson
Reformation—		
God Is Our Refuge (Ps. 46) (German and English)	Sommer	Schmauk
Trust Ye in the Mighty God	Palmer	Schmauk
The Lord Is My Rock	Woodmann	Ditson
Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	Demarest	Ditson
General (Sundays after Trinity)—		
Behold, God Is My Salvation	Rogers	Ditson
I Will Magnify Thee	Rogers	Schirmer
The Lord Is My Light	Benbow (Lutheran organist)	Schirmer
God Be Merciful	Goss	Schmauk
Hark, Hark My Soul	Shelley	Schirmer
Hear, O Lord	Watson	Schirmer
Lord, For Thy Mercies' Sake	Rogers	Schirmer
O Lord, How Excellent	Rogers	Schirmer
O Sing Unto the Lord (Unison Anthem)	Goss	Schmauk
O Lord Our Lord	Gadsby	Ditson
Send Out Thy Light	Gounod	Schirmer
Sweet Is Thy Mercy (Sop. solo—Chorus)	Barnby	Novello

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

Day and Anthem	Composer	Singers
Search Me, O God	Rogers	Schirmer
Thy Hallowed Presence	Carter	Ditson
The Lord Is My Shepherd	Reinecke-Schmauk	Schmauk
The Lord Is My Shepherd	Rogers	Schirmer
The Lord Is My Shepherd	Macfarren	Novello
The Lord Is My Shepherd	Protheroe	A. P. Schmidt
The King of Love My Shepherd Is	Shelley	Schirmer
Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	Demarest	Ditson
There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	Harrington	Ditson
The Lord Is Praised in Zion	Best	Schirmer-Ditson
Doth Not Wisdom Cry	Rogers	Schirmer
The Lord Is My Light	Parker	Schirmer
I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	Macdougall	Ditson
Soldiers of Christ, Arise	Kinder	White, Smith & Co.
Far From Their Home	Woodward	Novello
Forward Be Thy Watchword	Shelley	Schirmer
Bless the Lord, O My Soul	Gale	Ditson
O Ye That Love the Lord	Coleridge-Taylor	Novello
Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	Culley	Novello
The Pillars of the Earth	Tours	Novello
Jesus, Savior, I Am Thine (Sop. solo and chorale)	Bach	Novello
Search Me, O Lord	Holden	Ditson
Seek Ye the Lord	Holden	Ditson
The God of Abraham Praise	Shelley	Schirmer
Comforter Divine	Chaffin	Schirmer
Teach Me to Do the Thing	Florio	Schirmer
O Come to Me Ye Weary	Florio	Schirmer
O Come Every One That Thirstest	Reed	Schirmer
Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah	Blair	Novello
Thou, O Lord, Art Praised in Zion	Schnecker	A. P. Schmidt
O Come, Let Us Worship (Ps 98)	Mendelssohn	Schirmer-Novello
O For the Wings of a Dove	Mendelssohn	Schirmer.
I Waited for the Lord	Mendelssohn	Schirmer.
No Shadows Yonder (from the Holy City)	Gaul	Schirmer-Novello-Ditson
Thine Is the Kingdom (from the Holy City)	Gaul	Schirmer-Novello-Ditson

Suitable for the Graduate for the Advent Season:

Palm Sunday; Ascension; or General—

Lift Up Your Heads, O Ye Gates	Coleridge-Taylor	Novello
Lift Up Your Heads, O Ye Gates	Rogers	Schirmer
Lift Up Your Heads, O Ye Gates	Hopkins	Novello

Attention is called to "THE INTROITS" for use in Lutheran Church Services, music by Emanuel Schmauk. This collection of 66 Introits Anthems supplies a Choir number for each and every Sunday and Festival Day of the Church Year. The words conform in every particular to the new Hymal and Service Book of the United Synod.

c. Prof. C. Brown Cox's List

Date	Day	ANTHEMS	COMPOSER	Sheet or Book Form	Publisher
1920					
Nov. 28	First Sunday in Advent	O King and Desire of All Nations	Stainer	Short Anthems	Gray Co.
		God Shall Wipe all Tears	Field	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Dec. 5	Second Sunday in Advent	Harken Unto Me, My People	Sullivan	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Day of Wrath	Stainer	Sheet	Gray Co.
Dec. 12	Third Sunday in Advent	It Is High Time to Awake	Barnby	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Lift Up Your Heads	Rogers	Sheet	Schirmer
Dec. 19	Fourth Sunday in Advent	Hail to the Lord's Anointed	Huhn	Sheet	Schirmer
		Sing, O Heavens	Gaul	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	It came Upon the Midnight Clear	Stainer	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks	Rogers	Sheet	Ditson
Dec. 26	First Sunday after Christmas	Rejoice in the Lord	Tours	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Jesus, Meek and Gentle	Ambrose	Sheet	Ditson
1921					
Jan. 2	Second Sunday after Christmas	Arise, Shine	Maker	Sheet	Schirmer
		Jesus, Still Lead On	Shelley	Sheet	Schirmer
Jan. 9	First Sunday after Epiphany	Hail to the Lord's Anointed	Buck	Sheet	Schirmer
		Thy Word Is a Lantern	Young	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Jan. 16	Second Sunday after Epiphany	There Was a Marriage at Cawa	Stainer	Sheet	Gray Co.
		Sweet Is Thy Mercy, Lord	Barnby	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Jan. 23	Septuagesima Sunday	Nearer My God to Thee	Adams	Sheet	Gray Co.
		Lord, How Long?	Mendelssohn	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday	Jesu, Word of God Incarnate	Mozart	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Come Unto Me	Berwald	Sheet	Schirmer
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday	Blessed Are The Merciful	Hiles	Sheet	Schirmer
		O Lord, My Trust Is in Thy Mercy	Hall	Short Anthems	Gray Co.
Feb. 13	First Sunday in Lent	My Faith Looks Up to Thee	Buck	Sheet	Schirmer
		In the Hour of Trial	Broome	Sheet	Schirmer
Feb. 20	Second Sunday in Lent	I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes	Barnby	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		O Savior of the World	Goss	Sheet	Ditson
Feb. 27	Third Sunday in Lent	Love Divine, All Love Excelling	Stainer	Sheet	Schirmer
		How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds	Heaselt	Sheet	Schirmer
Mar. 6	Fourth Sunday in Lent	Lead Us, O Father	Coerne	Sheet	Schirmer
		I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	Gilchrist	Sheet	Schirmer
Mar. 13	Fifth Sunday in Lent	I Lay My Sins on Jesus	Hawley	Sheet	Ditson
		Hear Me, O Lord	Wareing	Church Music Review	Gray Co.
Mar. 20	Sixth Sunday in Lent	Fling Wide the Gates	Stainer	Sheet	Schirmer
		Rejoice, the Lord Is King	Berridge	Sheet	Schmidt
Mar. 27	Easter Sunday	Christ Is Risen	Roberts	Sheet	Schirmer
		As It Begins to Dawn	Foster	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Break Forth Into Joy	Barnby	Musical Times	Gray Co.
Apr. 3	First Sunday after Easter	Peace, I Leave With You	Roberts	Sheet	Ditson
		When the Sabbath Was Past	Foster	Sheet	Schirmer
Apr. 10	Second Sunday after Easter	Rock of Ages	Reed	Sheet	Schirmer
		Savior, Like a Shepherd, Lead Us	Norris	Sheet	Schirmer
Apr. 17	Third Sunday after Easter	Our Blest Redeemer	Hall	Sheet	Ditson
		Jubilati Deo in A Flat	Gilchrist	Sheet	Schirmer
Apr. 24	Fourth Sunday after Easter	O Sing Unto the Lord	Harker	Sheet	Schirmer
		I Am Alpha and Omega	Stainer	Musical Times	Gray Co.
May 1	Fifth Sunday after Easter	Unfold Ye Portals	Gounod	Sheet	Schirmer
		Peace I Leave With You	Button	Musical Times	Gray Co.
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	The Radiant Morn	Woodward	Sheet	Schirmer
		Let Not Your Heart	Foster	Sheet	Gray Co.
May 15	Pentecost	Blest Comforter Divine	Berwald	Sheet	Schirmer
		Come, Holy Ghost, Our Souls Inspire	Bartlett	Sheet	Schirmer
		God Is a Spirit	Bennett	Sheet	Schirmer

May 22	Trinity Sunday	Holy, Holy, Holy Lord, God Almighty	Shelley	Sheet	Ditson
		O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord	Buck	Sheet	Schirmer
		Holy Father, Hear My Cry	Chaffin	Sheet	Schirmer
May 29	First Sunday after Trinity	Te Deum	Campion	Sheet	Schirmer
		God Is Wisdom, God Is Love	Broome	Sheet	Schmidt
June 5	Second Sunday after Trinity	Fear Not, O Israel	Lansing	Sheet	Schirmer
		O Jesu, Thou Art Standing	Gilchrist	Sheet	Ditson
June 12	Third Sunday after Trinity	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	Gounod	Sheet	Schirmer
		Savior, Like a Shepherd, Lead Us	Neidlinger	Sheet	Schirmer
June 19	Fourth Sunday after Trinity	In Heavenly Love Abiding	Burdett	Sheet	Schirmer
		God Be Merciful and Bless Us	Jadassohn	Sheet	Ditson
June 26	Fifth Sunday after Trinity	Jubilati in E Flat	Buck	Musical Times	Schirmer
		Fear Thou Not	Woodman	Sheet	Gray Co.
July 3	Sixth Sunday after Trinity	Sing Praises Unto the Lord	Cruickshank	Sheet	Schirmer
		In Thee, O Lord, I Put My Trust	Hauptmann	Sheet	Gray Co.
July 10	Seventh Sunday after Trinity	O Joyful Light	Tours	Sheet	Schirmer
		I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	Reed	Sheet	Schirmer
July 17	Eighth Sunday after Trinity	Forever With the Lord	Gounod	Sheet	Schirmer
		Come Gracious Spirit	Flagler	Sheet	Schmidt
July 24	Ninth Sunday after Trinity	I Will Magnify Thee, O Lord	Spence	Sheet	Gray Co.
		Soldiers of Christ, Arise	Jeffers	Sheet	Gray Co.
July 31	Tenth Sunday after Trinity	Sing Unto the Lord	Sydenharn	Sheet	Gray Co.
		O Love That Will not Let Me Go	Broome	Sheet	Schirmer
Aug. 7	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity	I Lay My Sins on Jesus	Cornell	Sheet	Schirmer
		Just As I Am	Gilchrist	Sheet	Schirmer
Aug. 14	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity	I Will Magnify Thee	Rogers	Musical Times	Schirmer
		Rejoice in the Lord, Alway	Gaul, A. R.	Sheet	Gray Co.
Aug. 21	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity	O Worship the King	Hollins	Sheet	Schirmer
		In Heavenly Love Abiding	Klein	Sheet	Ditson
Aug. 28	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity	The Lord Is My Light	Sydenhaur	Musical Times	Schirmer
		Rock of Ages	Shelley	Sheet	Gray Co.
Sept. 4	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity	Far From My Heavenly Home	Vincent	Sheet	Schirmer
		Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken	Schumann	Sheet	Gray Co.
Sept. 11	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity	Praise God in His Holiness	Tours	Sheet	Gray Co.
		In Thee, O Lord	Tours	Sheet	Schmidt
Sept.)18	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity	Sing Aloud Unto God	Peace	Church Music Review	Schirmer
		This Is the Day	Gaul	Sheet	Gray Co.
Sept. 25	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity	Lord of All Power and Light	Ward	Church Music Review	Schirmer
		More Love to Thee, O Christ	Speaks	Sheet	Gray Co.
Oct. 2	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity	I Waited Patiently	Tours	Sheet	Schirmer
		Jesus, Lover of My Soul	Gilchrist	School Songs	Schirmer
Oct. 9	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity	Glorious Things Of Thee	Shelley	Sheet	Gray Co.
		Safely Through Another Week	Clay	Sheet	Schirmer
Oct. 16	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity	Oh, For a Closer Walk With God	Bartlett	Sheet	Schirmer
		All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name	Mrs. H. H. Beach	Sheet	Schirmer
Oct. 23	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity	The Lord Is My Light	Parker	Sheet	Gray Co.
		God Is Our Refuge	Foote	Sheet	Schirmer
Oct. 30	Twenty-third Sun. after Trinity	The Lord Is My Strength	Rogers	Sheet	Schirmer
		Angel Voices Ever Singing	Neidlinger	Sheet	Schirmer
Nov. 6	Twenty-fourth Sun. after Trinity	Praise the Lord, O My Soul	Harker	Sheet	Schirmer
		Sun of My Soul	Salter, Sumner	Sheet	Gray Co.
Nov. 13	Twenty-fifth Sun. after Trinity	Rejoice, O Ye	Rheinberger	Musical Times	Gray Co.
		Abide With Me	Goss	Sheet	Gray Co.
Nov. 20	Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity	Awake, Awake, Put on Thy Strength	Stainer	Sheet	Schirmer
		There Is a Land of Pure Delight	Shelley	Sheet	

d. Prof. C. H. H. Booth's List

Date 1920	Day		COMPOSER	Sheet or Book,	Publisher
Nov. 28	First Sunday in Advent	Come Thou Long Expected Jesus Rerr dein Wort die edle Gabe	Gluck-Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder 10-W-45
Dec. 5	Second Sunday in Advent				
Dec. 12	Third Sunday in Advent				
Dec. 19	Fourth Sunday in Advent	Benedictus (3rd mass)	C. H.H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Sing, O Sing, This Blessed Morn	C. H.H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
Dec 26	First Sunday after Christmas				
1921					
Jan. 2	Second Sunday after Christmas				Luckhardt & Belder
Jan. 9	First Sunday after Epiphany	All the Earth Shall Worship Thee Alles Land bete Dich an	C. H.H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
Jan.16	Second Sunday after Epiphany				
Jan. 23	Septuagesima Sunday				
Jan. 30	Sexagesima Sunday				
Feb. 6	Quinquagesima Sunday				
Feb. 13	First Sunday in Lent	Rend Your Hearts (Zerreisset eure Herzen)	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
Feb. 20	Second Sunday in Lent	Beatitudes	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	
Feb. 27	Third Sunday in Lent	God so Loved the World Also hat Gott die Welt geliebet	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Robin Ellis 4 Sast 14th St.
Mar. 6	Fourth Sunday in Lent				
Mar. 13	Fifth Sunday in Lent				
Mar. 20	Sixth Sunday in Lent	The Palms	Faure-Booth	Sheet	Robin Ellis
Mar. 27	Easter Sunday				
Apr. 3	First Sunday after Easter	Sing Praises	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Ashdown (Boston)
Apr. 10	Second Sunday after Easter	The Lord Is My Shepherd Der Herr ist mein Hirte	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Robin Ellis
Apr. 17	Third Sunday after Easter	Let Your Lights So Shine (Eng. & Ger.). (Eng. only).	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Geo. Molineax Geo. Molineax
Apr. 24	Fourth Sunday after Easter				
May 1	Fifth Sunday after Easter	Benedictus (4th mass	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Robin Ellis
May 8	Sunday after Ascension	Adore and Be Still	Gourod-Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
May 15	Pentecost	Holy Spirit Lord of Light Heilger Geist du Troster mein	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	
		Sanctus (3rd mass)	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Geo. Molineax
May 22	Trinity Sunday				
May 29	First Sunday after Trinity				
June 5	Second Sunday after Trinity	I Will Praise Thee	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
June 12	Third Sunday after Trinity				
June 19	Fourth Sunday after Trinity				
June 26	FifthSunday after Trinity				
July 3	Sixth Sunday after Trinity				
July 10	Seventh Sunday after Trinity	Not Everyone That Saith Unto Me	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Luckhardt & Belder
July 17	Eighth Sunday after Trinity	As Pants the Heart	C. H. H. Booth	Sheet	Geo. Molineax
July 24	Ninth Sunday after Trinity				
July 31	Tenth Sunday after Trinity				
Aug. 7	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity				
Aug. 14	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity				
Aug. 21	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity				

Aug. 28	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity....	Magnificat and Nunc Dius.....	C. H. H. Booth.....	Sheet....	Robin Ellis
		Mein Seele erhebet den Herrn.....			
Sept. 4	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	Bow Down Thine Ear.....	C. H. H. Booth.....	Sheet....	Geo. Molineax
Sept. 11	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.....	Glorious Is Thy Name.....	C. H. H. Booth.....	Sheet....	Luckhardt & Belder
		Ehre Sei Gott.....			
Sept. 18	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity...	Righteous Art Thou.....	C. H. H. Booth.....	Sheet....	Luckhardt & Belder
		Herr, du bist gerecht.....			
Sept. 25	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity...				
Oct. 2	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.....				
Oct. 9	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.....				
Oct. 16	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity...				
Oct. 23	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.				
Oct. 30	Twenty-third Sun. after Trinity.....				
Nov. 6	Twenty-fourth Sun. after Trinity.....	Jubilate in D (Festival).....	C. H. H. Booth.....	Sheet....	Robin Ellis
		Jauchzet Gott alle Lande.....		Sheet....	
Nov. 13	Twenty-fifth Sun. after Trinity.....			Sheet....	
Nov. 20	Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity...				

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

8. LUTHERAN PUBLISHERS OF ANTHEMS.

(1.1) Lutheran Publication House.
No report.

(1.2 Pilger Pulishing House.
No report.

(1.3) Lutheran Pub. Establishment.
No report.

(1.4) Lutheran Survey Pub. Co.
No report.

(1.5) Toledo Pub. Co.
No report.

(1.6) Literary Board.
No report.

(1.7) Lutheran Book Room.
No report.

(2.1) Lutheran Book Concern, Culumbus, Ohio.
Dec. 25. Christmas. "Glory to God," by F. W. Wiechert. Sheet.
March 27. Easter. "Hallelujah, He Lives," by F. W. Wiechert. Sheet.

(2.2) American Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lauritzen's "Standard Edition," contains over 500 anthems in German or English or both languages, printed in most cases in sheet form.
Lauritzen's "Advents und Winachs-choere" is a book of 100 pages of Advent and Christmas hymns.

(3) Wartburg Publishing House, Chicago, Ill.
Christmas. "Weihnachtsgesang," by Schnitker. Sheet.
Easter. "When Early Morn Speeds Sunrise Skies," by Komemann Ries. Sheet.

(4) Buffalo Synod
No report.

(5) Immanuel Synod.
No report.

(6) Jehovah Conference.
No report.

(7.1) Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.
"Octavo Series of Church Music for Mixed "Voices," many numbers.
"Kyrkliga Koersanger for Gudstjaensten, Octave Serie," many numbers.
Wennerberg's "David's Psalmer—Psalms of David" (Swedish and English, 136 pages.
Olson-Bergquist's "Reformation Cantate," 109 pages.
Bergquist's "Koersanger foer Gudstjaenesten."
Bergih-Bergquist's "Julknatat."

(7.2) Engberg-Holmberg Publishing Co., 358 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.
"Arkmusik foer Mansroester." Several hundred sheets.
"Kyrkliga Koersanger." Many numbers in Swedish, English or both languages.
Nyvall's "Jesu Foedelse," "The Nativity."
Soederman's "Hear Us, Lord."

(8.1) Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minn.
Christiansen's "Kor-og Kvartetsange for Mandstemmer."
Christiansen's "Fem Koraler."
Christiansen's "Sangerhefte Nr. 1."
Christiansen's "Sanggudstjeneste Nr. 1."
Christiansen's "Sanggudstjeneste Nr. 2."
Christiansen's "Sanggudstjeneste Nr. 3."
Christiansen's Song Service No. 4."..
Christiansen's Song Service No. 5."
Christiansen's "Sanggudstjeneste Nr. 6."
Christiansen's "Sanggudstjeneste Nr. 7."
Christiansen's "Song Service No. 7."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 1."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 2."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 3."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 4."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 5."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 6."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 7."
Christiansen's "Lette Lyriske Sange Nr. 8."
Christiansen's "Nationalsange for det Skandinavisk-Amerikanske Folk."
Christiansen's "Store Ting Har Herren Gjort."
Christiansen's "Sange for Blandet Kor," 2 vols.
Christiansen's "Sange for Sangerfesten."
Christiansen's "Fifty Famous Hymns."
Christiansen's "The Prodigal Son."
Christiansen's "Reformation Cantata."
Christiansen's "St. Olaf Choir Series," 4 vols. In Vols. 3 and 4 all the anthems are by Christiansen.
Dahle's "Nordisk Sang Album for Mandskor."
Dahle's "Laus Deo."
Dahle's "Sangbog for Mandsforeninger."
Dahle's "Sangbog for Kirkekor."
Dahle's "Fire Sange for Kirkekor."
Dahle's "Reformation Songs—Short Anthems for Reformation Service."
Dahle's "Fram."
Edward's "Faedrelandssange."
Haugen's "Ekko fra Norden."
Jensen's "Scandinavian Songs."
Jensen's "Klokketoner."
Jensen's "Boerneharpen," 4 vols.
Jensen's "Sangbog for Kirkekor."
Rygh's "Sangkor."
Samhold's "Festsange for Blandet Kor." 5 series.
Thorkveen's "Kirkesange for Blandet Kor."
Thorkveen and Glasoe's "Korsange."
Paulsen's "Lord, Thou Hast Been Our Dwelling Place.
Paulsen's "As Far as the Sun."
Paulsen's "Vort Land."
Pettersen's "Hosianna."
Augusburg Publishing)House catalog lists a large number of anthems in sheet form, some of which have been published by Augsburg and some by other concerns.

(8.2) Lutheran Publishing House, Decorah, Iowa.
Sperati's "Jubilate" (Wollan and Dahle).

(8.3) K. C. Holter Pub. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
Holter's "Frydetoner," 3 vols.
Reimestad's "Sangalbum," 4 vols.

(8.4) Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hanson's "Northern Choir Album," 11

CHURCH YEAR CALENDAR FOR 1920 AND 1921.

choruses by Norw.-Am. composers.
"Bach Album," (13 chorals in English and Norwegian).
"Wennerberg Album, The Psalms of David in English and Norwegian.
Hundreds of songs, duets, choruses, octavo choruses, formale, female, mixed voices, in English and Norwegian.

(8.5) Wittenberg Press, Wittenberg, Wis.
No anthems published.

(9) Free Church Book Concern, Minneapolis, Minn.
No report.

(10) Eielsen Synod
No anthems published.

(11) Brethren Synod.
No anthems published.

(12) Danish Publishing House.
No report.

(13.1) M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
No report.

(13.2) C. Rasmussen Pu. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
No report.

(14) Icelandic Synod.
No report.

(15) Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Michigan.
No anthems published.

(16) Finnish Lutheran Printing Co., Ironwood, Michigan.
No report.

(17) Finnish Apostolic Church.
No report.

(18.1) Concordia Pub. House, St. Louis, Mo.
No report.

(18.2) Sotarion Pub. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Advent. "Now Are the Days Fulfilled," by J. Muhlhauser, in "Christmas Song Book."
Translation of "Nun Ist Die Zeit Erfult."
Christmas Hanser's "Christmas Song Book," 70 Christmas songs, mostly from the German.
New tune for "All My Heart Rejoices," by J. Muhlhauser.
Hanser's "English-German Hymn Book," 325 choice tunes.
Septuagesima. New tune for "How Firm a Foundation," by J. Muhlhauser, in "The Bible Hour," 1920, 3.

(18.3) Louis Lange, Pub. Co.
No report.

(19) Northwestern Pub. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
No report.

(20) Slovak Synod.
No report.

(21) Lutheran Pub Co., Ltd., Rundle st., Adeaaide, Australia.
No report.

(22) Lutheran Synod Book Co., 3219 N. Lyndale St., Minneapolis, Minn.
No anthems published.

(23) Joh. Hermann, Zwickau, Saxony, Germany.
No report.

THE ST. OLAF CHOIR AND CHORAL.

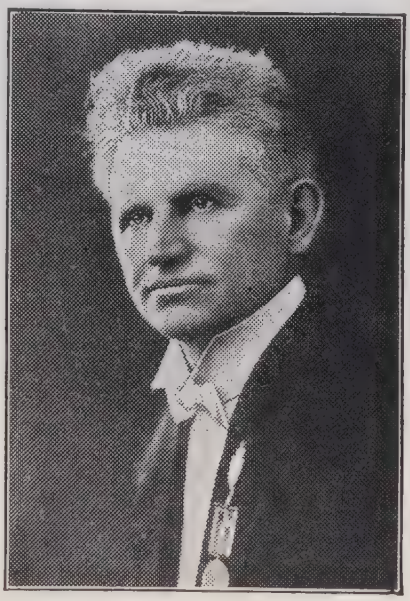
THE ST. OLAF CHOIR AND CHORAL SINGING.

The St. Olaf College Choir, which first went on tour in 1912, and in 1913 made a very great impression with thirty concerts sung in Norway, had its first opportunity to tour the American mid-west and east in April, 1920. The result of the five weeks tour was that the prime sensation of the 1919-20 American musical season was vested, not in any new found constellation of operatic or instrumental propensities. but in this sturdy Lutheran organization, singing an exclusively religious and unaccompanied program at that. The excursion over hither to unbroken fields began in Chicago and it is to the great and lasting honor of the critics there that they realized the unique value of what they heard, and wrote their convictions ungrudgingly. From there, through Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Jersey, New York and back to Illinois and Minnesota, the record was the same—an unheard of enthusiasm on the part of those who attended, and the unstinted praise of the critics. Fortunately, the technical musical journals came along in most positive support of such opinion.

Now despite the fact that the St. Olaf choir of the college year, 1919-20, thus came upon that part of the world as an apparition suddenly arisen out of the city of Northfield, a "History of the St. Olaf Choir," which has been in intensive study since July 1, and to be issued in January, 1921, by the Augsburg Publishing House, will clearly show that the present choir is only one of a series of student choirs that have annually come and gone. And not only that Christiansen has been for a long time at his full maturity as conductor and highly significant composer, but that there is established the fact of an unbroken tradition of religious music at St. Olaf College, from the first days of instruction in January, 1875. Then insofar as all this is built on other tradition of centuries, the modern St. Olaf choir is not a thing of chance, but of destiny.

In view of the vast territory already reached by the new found fame, the choir members are greatly importuned to appear in many places, but the St. Olaf College management still has its own problem of training the young singers of each year as college students. Hence the tour for April, 1921, can include only two weeks, extending as far south as Kansas City and St. Louis, and back by way of Chicago as far north as Duluth.—E. E. S. of "The Musical Courier."

In the printed program of the St. Olaf Choir, President L. W. Boe, of St. Olaf College, says in part: "The mission of the St. Olaf Choir is primarily to develop in the students at the college a thorough appreciation of Lutheran Church music. It welcomes, however, the opportunity to serve in the larger field. The Choir comes as a representative of the Lutheran congregations of the West with greetings to the Lutherans of the East. It is hoped that through its presentation of our common heritage, we may become more conscious of our common spiritual ancestry and of our common faith."



PROF. M. MELIUS CHRISTIANSEN

With this statement of purpose by the president of the college, the St. Olaf College Choir began its trip east immediately after Easter, 1920. The Choir gave its initial concert in Chicago and went as far east as New York and returned by way of Buffalo and Detroit. The tour was made under the management of H. M. Hanson, of New York, and an Executive Committee, in New York, of which Mr. George D. Boschen was president. As a result of the tour it is hoped that there may be established a foundation for the development and encouragement of choral singing throughout the Lutheran Church in this country.

LUTHER AT "DIET OF WORMS." "Here I Stand."

12. A Short Bibliography on the Diet of Worms and Its Setting.

Boehmer, H.: "Luther in the Light of Recent Research," 1916. $1.50. Christian Herald.
Charles, Mrs. E. R.: "Chronicles of the Schoenberg-Cotta Family." Augustana.
Dallman, W.: "Luther, the Liberator," 1919. Northwestern Publishing Company.
Dallman, W.: "Luther, His Life, and His Labor." 1917. $1.25. Concordia.
Dau, W. H. T.: "Four Hundred Years." 1917. $1.00. Concordia.
D'Aubigne, M. J. H.: "History of the Great Reformation." S. Andrus, Hartford.
Davis, W. S.: "Friar of Wittenberg." 1912. $.75. Augsburg.
Dell, J. A.: "The Influence of Lutheranism Outside of the Lutheran Church." 1916. $.06. Lutheran Book Concern.
Elter: "Luhter und der Wormser Reichstag." Bonn. 1855.
Evjen, J. O.: "Luther and the Reformation." 1915. $.10 Free Church Book Concern.
Fisher, G. P.: "The Reformation." 1906. Scribner.
Freytag, G.; "Doctor Luther." 1916. $1.00. United Lutheran Publishing House.
Graebner, Th.: "Here I Stand." 1917. $ .25. Concordia.
Gunsaulus, F. W.: "Martin Luther and the Morning Hour in Europe." 1917. U. of Chicago Press.
Harley, W. N.: "Little Journeys with Martin Luther." 1916. $1.50. Lutheran Book Concern.
Herzog, J. J. and Hauck, A.: "Real Encyclopaedie fuer Protestantische Theologie und Kirche." 1896-1913. Leipzig.
Hunt, J. R. E.: "Lutheranism at a Glance." 1917. $ .10.
Heisey, P. H.: "Psychology Studies in Lutheranism." 1918. $.75. Lutheran Literary Board.
Jacobs, H. E.: "Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation." 1898. $1.50. United Lutheran Publishing House.
Jacobs, C. M. et al: "Works of Martin Luther" (2 vols. ready). 1915. $2.00 each. A. J. Holman.
Kieffer, G. L.: "List of References on the History of the Reformation." 1917. $.25. H. W. Wilson.
Knudsen, J.: "Martin Luther." 1917. $2.20. Christiana.
Koestlin, J.: "Life of Martin Luther." 1883. $1.00. United Lutheran Publishing House.
Kolde: "Luther und der Reichstag zu Worms." Hallie. 1883.
Krauth, C. P.: "The Conservative Reformation and Its Theology." 1872. $3.00. United Lutheran Publishing House.
Kraupatscheck, F.: "Das Schriftprinzip der Lutherischen Kirche." Leipzig. 1903.
Listov, A.: "Martin Luther's Levnet." 1881. $5.75. Phillipsen, Copenhagen.
Lenker, J. N.: "Luther's Writings in English" (13 vols. ready). 1903. $1.75. Luther Press. Minneapolis.

Lord, J.: "Beacon Lights of History." 1896.
Luther, M.: "Werke." Weimar edition, 1884.
Moeller, W.: "Reformation and Counter Reformation." (V. 3 of "Hist. of Ch. Church.") 1900. $3.00. Macmillan.
Nilsen, O.: "Luther." 1917. $1.00. Augsburg.
Painter, F. V. N.: "Luther on Education." 1889. $1.00
Peter, M. L.: "A Miracle among Men." 1917. $.10. North Liberty, Ind.
Peter, P. A.: "History of the Reformation." 1916. $ .35. Lutheran Book Concern.
Remensnyder, J. B.: "What the World Owes Luther." 1917. $.50. Revell.
Reu, J. M.: "Dr. Martin Luther's Leben." $.35. Wartburg.
Reu, J. M.: "Thirty-five Years of Luther Research." 1917. $1.00. Wartburg.

II

LEST WE FORGET

All America has been celebrating the Mayflower Tercentenary in honor of the landing of the English Pilgrims of American soil, Nov. 9, 1620. A company of 65 Danish Lutherans under Capt. Jens Munk and Pastor Rasmus Jensen (Aarhus) landed in America in the summer of 1619, over a year earlier. We forgot—to celebrate this great event, the Three Hundreth Anniversary of Lutheranism in America.

On April 18, 1521, Martin Luther made his famous declaration, "Here I stand," a stand that became the turning point of modern history and still remains one of the most dramatic, far-reaching and blessed events in the history of the world. Let us not forget to celebrate this memorable event. Let every Lutheran individual, Congregation and Synod, celebrate the Diet of Worms fittingly, by carefully reviewing its history, results and lessons to our times, by proclaiming to the world in spoken and written word, in music and song and great deeds, the message of the Lord through the Lutheran Church, by sending thanks to God, Who raised up Luther and was his Mighty Fortress.

"Had God not come, may Israel say,
Had God not come to aid us,
Our enemies on that sad day
Would surely have dismayed us.
* * *
The snare is broken—we are free!
The Lord, our Helper, praised be,
The God of earth and Heaven."

The event should call forth rejoicing and thanksgiving among all Protestants, Reformed as well as Lutherans, also among all Catholics, as well as those who enjoy the blessings of the Christian Church but do not belong to it. There should be memorial addresses and copious literature for the young and old. There should be a general review of faith and works, a new analysis of our precious liberties, political and religious, our advantages and opportunities with the open Bible and freedom of thought and speech. There should be a new consecration of men in all callings, in high places and lowly, to take the high stand that Luther took at the Diet of Worms.

Taking a firm stand for the truth may not be a very popular or pleasant act, but it is a very beneficial one. Making compromises with the enemies of truth may win temporary applause or peace, but only at a fearful cost. Church controversies are scandalous unless truth is at stake, but if truth is at stake it is scandalous not to have a Church controversy. It is the Christian duty of every member of the Church to stand up for the truth of the Gospel, to stand up for Jesus, even at the cost of his life. This is what Luther did at the Diet of Worms.

The Catholic Church had for twelve centuries been corrupting the faith and life of its members. The word of the Pope was more authoritative than the Word of God. With the uprising of Luther, Oct. 31, 1517, the Word of God was set up as the sole authority in all matters of faith and life. The Pope wanted to get possession of Luther's person, and to condemn him to the stake unheard, but this he could not do because the German princes sided with Luther. The Pope urged, therefore, the newly elected emperor, Charles V, to put Luther under the ban of the empire. This Charles was willing to do, but not without giving him a hearing. The proposed hearing was to be given at the Diet of Worms, April 17, 1521, at which time the princes of Church and State were to meet. It was before this august body that Luther refused to retract anything that he had written until it was proved contrary to the Bible. Carlyle, in his "Heroes and Hero Worship," says in a graphic account of the scene, " It is, as we say, the greatest moment in the modern history of men. English Puritanism, England and its parliaments, Americas, and vast work these two centuries, French Revolution, Europe and its work everywhere at present—the germ of it all lay there. Had Luther in that moment done other, it had all been otherwise."

Lest we forget, we say again, to one and all: Celebrate the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Diet of Worms in 1921.

III

THE LUTHERAN SYNODS IN AMERICA.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Shortly after the Reformation there were Lutheran settlements in Florida and South America. But as far as we know, the first Lutheran pastor to come to America and the first to die here was Rasmus Jensen, of Aarhus, Denmark. Pastor Jensen was the ship pastor on the ill-fated Jens Munk expedition to discover a northwest passage. King Christian IV had equipped two ships for this expedition and had placed Munk in charge of it. Munk had 65 men under him, including a pastor and a doctor. He set sail on May 16, 1619, came to Hudson Bay about July 1, and sailed back and forth in this bay until September 7, when he went into winter quarters. Munk has written a diary, which is still to be seen at the University of Copenhagen, in which he tells of the horrible sufferings, from pestilence, hunger, cold and lonesomeness during the next nine months. All died except four, of whom he was one. He tells of his pastor and their Christmas celebration:

"The holy Christmas Day," says he, "we all celebrated and kept, as a Christian should. We had a sermon and chanting, and after the sermon we gave the pastor a Christmas offering according to the good old custom, each one according to his means. Even though money was not plentiful among us, each gave what he had. In lieu of money one man gave a white fox skin, so that the pastor could line his coat, but, alas, after that he was not permitted to wear it out." Munk tells later of the plague attacking both the doctor and the pastor. On January 23 he tells of the pastor's having sat up in his cabin and preached his last sermon to his parish. On February 23 he died. Thus there had been regular Lutheran services in America from September, 1619, until January, 1620, almost a year before the Mayflower pilgrims came to our shores. The Lutherans are not newcomers in this land.

History.—The earliest Lutherans to settle in North America came from Holland to Manhattan Island in 1623 with the first Dutch colony. For some years they had great difficulty in establishing worship of their own, the Dutch authorities, ecclesiastical and civil, having received instructions "to encourage no other Doctrine in the New Netherland than the true Reformed." A Lutheran pastor, the Rev. John Ernest Goetwater, was sent to this country in 1657 by the Lutheran consistory of Amsterdam to minister to two Lutheran Congregations in New York and Albany, but he was not allowed to enter upon his ministrations, and after a few months was sent back to Holland by representatives of the Reformed faith. When the English took possession of New York, in 1674, the Lutherans were allowed full liberty of worship.

The first independent colony of Lutherans was established on the Delaware by Swedes who were sent over in 1638 by the prime minister of King Gustavus Adolphus. Reorus Torkillus, the first Lutheran minister to settle in the territory of the United States, arrived in 1639. He held Lutheran services in Fort Christina, and the first Lutheran Church, a blockhouse ,was built soon afterwards.

In 1643 the Rev. John Campanus, another Swedish Lutheran minister, arrived, and in 1646 built a Lutheran Church at Tinicum, Pa., 9 miles southwest of Philadelphia. He also translated Luther's Catechism into the Indian language, antedating Eliot's Bible, though the latter was published first. In 1669 a block Church was erected by the Swedes at Wicaco, now a part of Philadelphia, and about 1694 the first English Lutheran services were held in Germantown and in Philadelphia by Heinrich Bernhard Koester. The block Church at Wicaco was superceded in 1700 by the Gloria Dei Church at Wilmington, Del., the corner stone of which was laid in 1698. The first German Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania, that at Falckner's Swamp, Montgomery County, is thought to date from 1703, and the Rev. Daniel Falckner was its first pastor. In 1710 a large number of exiles from the Palatinate settled in New York and Pennsylvania, and in 1734 a colony of Salzburgers planted the Lutheran Church in Georgia. In 1728 the missionary, John Caspar Stoever, traveled from Germantown and the banks of the Delaware to the Susquehanna at York, and finally to Maryland, and organized German Lutheran Congregations in the interior of Pennsylvania. But it was left to the Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, who arrived in Philadelphia in 1742, and became the patriarch of the Lutheran Church in America, to bring these primitive Congregations into order, to infuse into them a sound piety and a true Church life, to provide them with good pastors, and to introduce schools for the education of the children. The sphere of Muhlenberg's ac-

tivities included New York, New Jersey, and Maryland.

By the middle of the eighteenth century Pennsylvania contained about 30,000 Lutherans of whom four-fifths were Germans and one-fifth Swedes. In 1748 Muhlenberg, with 6 other ministers and with lay delegates from Congregations, organized the Synod, or Ministerium, of Pennsylvania, the first Lutheran Synod in this country. In 1786 the second Synod, the Ministerium of New York, was formed, and in 1803 the Synod of North Carolina; but it was not until 1818, with the organization of the Synod of Ohio, that the growth of the denomination became rapid.

The extraordinary growth of the Lutheran Communion in this country is due primarily to immigration from Lutheran countries, a large proportion of American Lutherans being either German immigrants or the offspring of German immigrants. There are also large bodies from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Finland, and some from other European countries.

As Lutheran immigration increased there was a corresponding development of activity on the part of different Synods in their efforts to reach all newcomers, the lead being taken by the Pittsburgh Synod, organized in 1843. As a result a number of independent Synods were formed, each adapted to the peculiar condition of language, previous ecclesiastical relation, or geographic location. As, however, the Churches came into closer fellowship, the distinctive features in many cases faded out of view and there were evident marked tendencies toward the elimination of the dividing lines. In some instances especially among the smaller Synods, the Churches gradually became absorbed in the other Synods. This has been the case in the Texas Synod, the Synod of Michigan, and the Immanuel Synod, while the Slovak Synod joined the Synodical Conference as a body. These movements for unions have resulted in the organization of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America and in plans for the United Lutheran Church in America.

The National Lutheran Commission for soldiers' and sailors' welfare, which was organized to co-ordinate the many Lutheran efforts to serve men "with the colors," has the full co-operation of the Lutheran bodies in the United States. It works through the general executive committee in the east section, and a special western committee in charge of the western part of the country. Chaplains are recommended for appointment and are equipped; camp pastors are sent where a large number of Lutheran boys are found; Churches near camps are strengthened; a direct touch of the commission and the home Church is maintained with those in service; and the whole Church is mobilized for service in the emergency. The Synodical Conference reserves the right to administer to its own members in spiritual matters, co-operating with other bodies in governmental and other external matters.

The Lutherans believe firmly in the separation of Church and state, in keeping the Church out of politics, and in loyalty to the United States. They bore their share in the war against Germany, and raised a million and a quarter dollars in two weeks for providing for the spiritual wants of the soldiers.

Doctrine.—The system of faith held by Lutherans is set forth in the Augsburg Confession. A number of other symbols, known as "Luther's Catechisms, Larger and Smaller," the "Apology of the Augsburg Confession," the "Smalcald Articles," and the "Formula of Concord," are regarded as setting forth more or less fully the doctrinal system in the Augsburg Confession, and the differences between the various bodies, so far as they are doctrinal in character, as based chiefly upon deductions made from these other symbols; all alike accept the Augsburg Confession. The special features of each body are given in the statement for that body.

The cardinal doctrine of the system is that of justification by faith alone. The doctrine second in importance is that the Word of God is the only rule and source of faith and life. The Word of God reaches the mind and soul through the preaching of the Law and the Gospel, which begets daily repentance and faith, the two true marks of a Christian life. The sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper are not regarded as mere signs or memorials, but as the channels through which God offers His grace. The Lutheran system does not center in the doctrine of the sovereignty of God or in the doctrine of the church, but it centers in the gospel of Christ for fallen man. It is conservative in spirit, and holds to all the teachings and customs of the ancient Church that do not appear to it to be in conflict with the Scriptures. Its unity is a unity of doctrine, and its independence is an independence of government. Unity of government in the Lutheran Church as a whole on earth, is a secondary matter to Lutherans, since the true unity is that of the invisible Church, to which belong all in every land and Church who are true believers, and these are known to God alone. The visible Church exists in its work and office, and for the defense of the truth, but not as an object in itself. Lutherans believe

in the real presence of the Lord's body in the sacrament, but they reject both transubstantiation, as held by the Roman Catholic Church and consubstantiation as attributed to them by some writers. They believe that the real body and blood of the Lord Jesus Christ are present in, with, and under the earthly elements in the Lord's Supper, and that these are received sacramentally and supernaturally. Infant baptism is practiced, and baptized persons are regarded as having received from the Holy Spirit the potential gift of regeneration, and as members of the Church, though full membership follows confirmation. The mode of baptism is considered of secondary importance.

In this connection it should be stated that as it is the custom of the Lutheran Church to receive into full membership only those who have been confirmed, and as confirmation is after arrival at the age of 13 years, no members under that age are reported for the Lutheran bodies.

Polity.—The polity of the Lutheran Church is congregational in so far as the authority of ecclesiastical bodies over the local Church is concerned; on the other hand, in its general organization, particularly for administrative or consultative purposes, it is rather representative, and any lay member of the Congregation is eligible to election as a delegate to the Synod to which the Congregation belongs.

The organization of the local Church includes primarily the Congregation and a Church council, consisting of the pastor and the Church officers who are usually elders and deacons, though in some case they are deacons and trustees. The Church officers are laymen and are elected for a term of years, varying according to state laws. The pastor is elected by the male voting members of the Congregation, can be dismissed by the Congregation without reference to general ecclesiastical authority, and frequently does not even have a vote except by virtue of his position in the Congregation. Where there are elders and deacons, the elders care for the spiritual concerns of the Congregation, while the deacons have charge of temporal affairs. Where there are deacons and trustees, the deacons have the care of spiritual matters, and the trustees of temporal affairs. In certain cases a board of trustees, aside from the elders and deacons, has charge of the property. Each Church governs its own secular affairs according to its constitution.

Above the local Church are conferences and Synods of varying constitution and form, according to the different bodies. Some have no ecclesiastical authority, and are simply gatherings of Churches for mutual consultation. Others have legislative authority committed to them, and their action is ordinarily recognized and approved by the Churches. In general, however, each Church retains its right of approval or disapproval, but in case of disapproval the higher body is at liberty to drop the Church or the pastor, or both, from the rolls, or at least to advise this course.

Ordination to the Lutheran ministry is in general conducted by district Synods at their annual meetings, although in exceptional cases it may be at another time and place by a committee appointed for the purpose. It follows examination of the candidate by a committee of the Synod, which covers his scholastic attainments, his fitness for the office and his loyalty to the Lutheran Confessions, particularly the Augsburg Confession. Each minister is a member of the Synod which ordained him, or of the Synod in which he is a pastor, and is subject to its discipline.

The Lutheran Churches have a liturgical form of worship and observe the various general festivals of the Christian Church year.

The Denominations grouped under the name Lutheran in 1916 and in 1906 are listed in the table below with the principal statistics as reported for the two periods. Changes since 1906 in certain Synods have already been noted.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF LUTHERAN BODIES: 1916 AND 1906.

Denomination and Census Year	Total Number of Organizations	Members	Number of Church Edifices	Church Property		Parsonages		Sunday Schools		
				Value	Debt	Number of Organizations Reporting	Value	Number	Officers and Teachers	Scholars
LUTHERAN BODIES										
1916										
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America	1,846	370,715	1,813	$24,271,797	$ 2,376,634	812	$ 2,886,790	1,810	30,657	311,501
United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South	492	56,656	488	2,572,245	166,181	164	451,250	441	4,784	43,697
General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America	2,389	540,642	2,330	32,108,091	4,530,425	980	4,187,578	2,385	33,954	307,595
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of America	3,621	777,701	3,301	25,973,538	3,261,637	2,220	5,792,672	1,584	10,237	110,300
Norwegian Lutheran Church of America:	2,840	318,650	2,265	11,502,919	761,119	662	2,241,749	1,636	10,111	82,366
Hauge's Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod	362	29,893	255	1,128,488	72,713	58	185,500	298	1,571	14,011
Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	987	112,673	800	4,383,151	363,588	252	898,874	465	2,817	24,313
United Norwegian Lutheran Church in America	1,391	176,084	1,210	5,990,280	324,818	352	1,157,375	873	5,723	44,042
Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States	827	164,968	807	5,718,462	679,504	474	1,247,255	714	5,641	66,773
Lutheran Synod of Buffalo	42	6,128	41	244,163	32,750	27	54,150	23	176	1,524
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Eielsen's Synod	20	1,206	8	23,500	900	.....	.....	11	36	245
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States	977	130,793	879	4,057,635	250,214	481	1,127,225	808	3,546	38,120
Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	101	14,544	93	394,809	44,934	56	148,352	68	263	2,981
Icelandic Evangelical Lutheran Synod in North America	14	1,830	12	35,450	1,360	2	4,000	11	68	435
Immanuel Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America	15	2,978	8	78,000	.....	5	16,750	9	85	669
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, or Suomi Synod	134	18,881	92	368,771	45,953	22	55,330	203	1,362	9,752
Lutheran Free Church (Norwegian)	378	28,180	311	1,116,760	67,719	85	222,150	267	1,450	10,285
United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	192	17,324	173	696,780	45,088	90	235,470	178	1,012	7,777
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church	64	7,933	41	125,091	15,790	2	12,000	54	192	2,077
Apostolic Lutheran Church (Finnish)	47	6,664	34	64,942	1,467	.....	.....	27	112	1,109
Church of the Lutheran Brethren of America (Norwegian)	23	892	19	45,410	6,495	1	1,200	22	113	641

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF LUTHERAN BODIES: 1916 AND 1906 (Continued).

Denomination and Census Year	Total Number of Organizations	Members	Number of Church Edifices	Church Property		Parsonages		Sunday Schools		
				Value	Debt	Number of Organizations Reporting	Value	Number	Officers and Teachers	Scholars
Evangelical Lutheran Jehovah Conference	6	831	7	17,800	4,600	3	4,400	4	37	492
1906.										
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America	1,734	270,221	1,720	16,875,429	1,593,778	688	1,815,250	1,696	26,288	225,948
United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South	449	47,747	422	1,509,760	49,692	149	339,550	385	3,901	30,039
General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America	2,146	462,177	2,106	22,394,618	2,944,683	797	2,607,237	2,110	28,845	254,882
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of America	3,301	648,529	2,868	18,916,407	2,178,741	1,813	3,587,760	1,546	6,168	94,009
United Norwegian Lutheran Church in America	1,177	185,027	1,018	3,668.588	166,203	246	651,370	995	5,109	43,714
Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States	772	123,408	712	3,606,285	333,580	378	746,264	624	4,395	47,609
Lutheran Synod of Buffalo	33	5,270	34	130,000	10,314	20	36,400	14	58	626
Hauge's Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod	272	33,268	226	682,135	55,205	51	103,149	218	1,101	8,995
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Eielsen's Synod	26	1,013	6	15,900	50	1	1,500	6	13	112
German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Texas	25	2,440	18	30,050	1,000	14	10,850	18	57	808
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States	828	110,254	705	2,327,093	116.505	406	627,853	640	2,449	27,642
Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	927	107,712	649	2,469,713	165,053	203	566,805	443	1,945	18,714
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan and Other States	55	9,697	53	184,700	12,775	35	51,050	39	239	2,462
Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	92	12,541	70	248,700	37,514	42	72,200	64	231	2,983
Icelandic Evangelical Lutheran Synod in North America	14	2,101	14	32,350	998	2	2,300	13	49	498
Immanuel Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of North America	11	3,275	11	89,300	6,250	7	34,300	11	124	1,125
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, or Suomi Synod	105	12,907	50	151,345	19,550	16	28,750	108	571	4,515
Norwegian Lutheran Free Church	320	26,928	219	660,310	38,628	46	91,000	233	1,127	7,479
United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	198	16,340	140	418,450	43,425	60	103,900	153	775	6,116
Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Synod of America	59	12,141	31	219,300	60,700	10	33,100	12	13	585
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church	66	10,111	43	95,150	12,500	2	2,000	69	272	2,144
Apostolic Lutheran Church (Finnish)	68	8,170	37	62,856	1,200	1	2,000	27	78	1,038
Church of the Lutheran Brethren of America (Norwegian	16	482	10	16,400	3,575	1	1,100	16	62	393
Evangelical Lutheran Jehovah Conference	9	735	12	21,550	7,550	6	6,300	10	21	350

(I)
IN THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

The Lutheran Synods Connected With the National Lutheran Council.

The National Lutheran Council was organized on the 6th of September, 1918, in the city of Chicago, as a direct result of the recognition of the fact that it would be essential for the Lutheran Church in America in as far as possible to meet the many afterwar reconstruction problems at home and abroad as a unit, and that a great many questions of vital importance to the Church as well as its relation to organized bodies outside of itself could better be handled by united action than through the efforts of individual Synods.

The co-operative work of the various Lutheran Bodies in America that have been associated in the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare and later in the National Lutheran Council has made such rapid and unprecedented progress as to make all who have followed the development marvel. This is true both of the work at home and abroad. American Lutheranism and international Lutheranism are terms that have both gained new and greater significance.

(1) THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

(1.a)

HISTORY.

While Lutheran communities were found in this country in the early part of the seventeenth century, it was not for another century that they were generally organized into Churches or gathered into ecclesiastical bodies. The first Synod was the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, 1748, the second, the Ministerium of New York, 1786, and the third, the Synod of North Carolina, each absolutely independent of the others, and jealous of its independence. The celebration, in 1817, of the tercentenary of the Reformation served to bring the various committees together, and, with the organization of the Synod of Ohio in 1818, and the Synod of Maryland and Virginia early in 1820, a demand arose for a General Body to unify these different elements. A call was therefore issued for a convention at Hagerstown, Md., in the latter part of 1920. Representatives were present from the Ministeriums of Pennsylvania and New York, and from the Synods of North Carolina and of Maryland and Virginia. They were expected from the Synod of Ohio, but none came. A form of constitution was agreed upon for an organization to be called the "General Synod" and was referred to the participating Synods for ratification. Committees were appointed to consider the establishment of a theological seminary and a missionary institution, and also to provide means for the care of poor ministers and ministers' widows and orphans.

The organization was established with a hopeful outlook, but unexpected opposition soon developed among the Congregations, many of which looked upon all organization as a form of ecclesiastical tyranny. The reason for the absence of representatives of the Synod of Ohio from the convention at Hagerstown was stated to be a fear that uniform hymn books and liturgies would be introduced, contrary to an article in the Augsburg Confession; that delegates to the General Synod would usurp the rights of other ministers and thus infringe upon the freedom and parity of the ministry; that incorporation would follow, with the enforcement of resolutions by law; and that in the General Synod English would soon prevail, whereas in other places German must remain the dominant language. The German element of Pennsylvania also made earnest protest against the new organization.

A year later, at the first meeting of the Synod, in Frederick, Md., only 10 delegates were present, representing the Ministerium of Pennsylvania and the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia. New York kept aloof entirely, and two years later the Ministerium of Pennsylvania withdrew, because its leaders were unable to overcome the opposition of the Congregations in the rural districts, influenced probably by a protest in the Reformed Churches against a projected General Synod in that denomination. Ohio had elected delegates to this convention, but learning of the withdrawal of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, they did not attend. The result was that for a long time the General Synod remained practically confined to the 3 small Synods of North Carolina, Maryland and Virginia, and West Pennsylvania after the latter's refusal to enter the General Synod.

Nevertheless, relations between the different bodies were cordial; delegates were interchanged and many pastors and Congre-

gations which remained outside manifested their sympathy with the movements of the General Synod and contributed freely to them. This was in general the position of the Ministerium of New York, until in 1837 it joined the General Synod. In 1834 the single Ministerium of Pennsylvania, with 26,882 communicants, was larger than the whole General Synod, which had only 20,249. Others joined from time to time, and in 1853 the Ministerium of Pennsylvania entered its fellowship. When the Civil War broke out, the General Synod embraced 23 Synods and more than two-thirds of the Lutheran communicants in the United States. This war, however, occasioned the loss of the 5 southern Synods.

Meanwhile the confessional question assumed greater and greater importance. In the General Synod the adoption of English as the language of worship proceeded with great rapidity, and the increasing fellowship with other denominations, which was one of its features, created a feeling on the part of many that it was not loyal to distinctive Lutheranism. The conservatism of many of its Congregations was almost as strong as that of some of the older Synods which stood aloof, yet on the other hand there was, in the General Synod, a very strong movement against what were considered rigid interpretations of Lutheran standards. In 1864 came the admission to the General Synod of the Franckean Synod, "which pressed 'new measures' to the extreme." The liberal tendency thus manifest in the organization of the General Synod was strongly opposed by the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, which refused to recognize the Franckean Synod. This refusal was interpreted as a virtual separation from the General Synod, and when the Pennsylvania delegates appeared in the convention of 1866 they were declined recognition until the situation should be clearly understood.

The matter thus came to a crisis and resulted, in 1866, in a call by the Ministerium of Pennsylvania for a convention, at which the General Council was organized. The new organization gathered to itself those elements in the General Synod which were more conservative, not so much in their individual beliefs, as in their conception of the mutual relations of persons and Churches holding different beliefs. While the withdrawal of these Synods was a serious loss, the General Synod was left, in greater harmony and freedom, to develop along its special lines, and since then its growth has been steady and substantial.

It has, however, never lost sight of its original purpose, to bring together the different Lutheran Synods in the United States; and, as the conception of a broader fellowship, even union, of the Church has developed, it shared in the movements to that end. It is a constituent member of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and is represented on the Advisory Committee of the World Conference on Questions of Faith and Order. It has welcomed the merging of three Lutheran Bodies, akin in faith and origin, in the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America; and has had a prominent part in the action by which the General Council, and the United Synod in the South, are to form with itself the United Church in America.

DOCTRINE.

In practice the General Synod is the most liberal of Evangelical Lutheran Bodies, freely affiliating with other Churches of Evangelical faith, while in doctrine it is increasingly conservative. The higher criticism is almost without a representative among its ministers. Justification by faith alone is preached with great emphasis. The two sacraments are regarded as true bearers of grace; the true body and blood of the Lord Jesus Christ are received "sacramentally and supernaturally" in the Eucharist. Transubstantiation and consubstantiation are both rejected. A liturgical form of worship is used. The standard of faith is the Augsburg Confession, and the young people are carefully instructed in Luther's Smaller Catechism. The confessional basis of the General Synod, to which all its district Synods are required to conform, is as follows:

With the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the fathers, the General Synod receives and holds the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the Word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and practice; and it receives and holds the Unaltered Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the faith and doctrine of our Church as founded upon that Word.

POLITY.

While the polity of the General Synod is congregational, recognizing the sovereignty of the individual Church in the preaching of the Gospel and the administration of the Sacraments, in the Synodical system that prevails, a measure of judicial and executive authority is conferred by the individual Churches upon the district Synods. These in turn convey certain representative powers to the General Synod, such as the preparation of all liturgies, hymn books, and catechisms, and the care of the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA.

(1.b)

HISTORY.

As the Swedish colony in Pennsylvania and Delaware owed its origin largely to the interest felt in the westward movement by King Gustavus Adolphus, so also it received from him much of the direction of its doctrinal development. The earliest governor of New Sweden was John Printz, who came over in 1643, with special instructions that divine service should be "zealously conducted according to the Unaltered Augsburg Confession * * * that the youth be properly instructed and trained in the fear of the Lord, and Christianity be spread among the Indians." Later religious leaders, as Justus Falckner and John C. Stoever, emphasized the same position, and it was still further impressed upon the Pennsylvania Churches by their patriarch, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, in 1742 and later. On this doctrinal basis the original Lutheran foundation in America was so well laid, especially by Muhlenberg, that European rationalism at the end of the eighteenth century had little effect on the Lutheran Congregations.

The Ministerium of Pennsylvania, organized by Muhlenberg in 1748, the broad basis of which was indicated by the name it bore many years—"The Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America"—thus stood for a strong confessionalism, understanding by that term of recognition of the dominant authority of the confessions of the Church, and particularly of the Augsburg Confession. Its Churches were then chiefly German, and in view of the Unitarian influences which appeared to accompany the anglicizing tendencies manifest in the Ministerium of New York, it was natural that they should be anxious to retain their own language.

With the extension of settlement westward, missionary pastors in small Synods and some of the leading men in the older Synods came to realize the advantage of a general body, and a call was issued for a conference, which resulted in 1820 in the organization of the General Synod. Although the leaders in this unification movement were chiefly members of the Pennsylvania Ministerium, the general tone of its Churches was not sympathetic. This was due largely to their great conservatism; to their love of Synodical liberty and dislike of centralization of power, a dislike strongly prevalent today in the Lutheran Churches; to a spirit of inertia and an instinctive resistance to the Engli New England theology; and later to opp sition to the revival movement which swe over the United States in the third a fourth decades of the nineteenth centu and entered into the General Synod, b which seemed to the men of the Ministeriu contrary to the whole spirit of the Luther Church.

After two years of trial, the Ministeriu of Pennsylvania formally withdrew from t General Synod, which, until the entrance the New York Ministerium in 1837, includ only four or five small Synods. In 18 the mother Pennsylvania body again c in its lot with the General Synod, but t union itself became a cause of growing fr tion.

The reception into the General Synod [illegible] and Franckean Synods 1859 and 1864, respectively, created mu opposition, and when it appeared to t Ministerium of Pennsylvania that its co tinuance in the General Synod depend upon its acceptance, if not its indorseme of the Franckean Synod, that Ministeri issued a call to all Synods and Congre tions in the United States and Canada wh adhered to the Augsburg Confession to tend a convention at Reading, Pa., in D cember, 1866. At this convention the G eral Council was organized and the "Pr ciples of Faith and Church Polity", wh have formed the constitutional law of Council ever since, were adopted. This co stitution is composed of nine articles co taining the fundamental principles of fai and eleven articles on ecclesiastical pow and Church government, all based on Lutheran confessions.

The first convention was held at F Wayne, Ind., in November, 1867, and Synods were represented. Two of Synods which participated, the Ohio and (German) Iowa, were not entirely satisf on the so-called "four points", namely, admission into Lutheran pulpits of minist teaching non-Lutheran doctrine, the adm sion of non-Lutheran communicants to theran altars, the attitude toward religi associations not divinely instituted (sec societies), and toward the question of Second Advent. Wisconsin, Illinois, Min sota, and Michigan, all German Syn withdrew, one after another, on sim grounds. Then the Synod of Misso which had sent delegates to the prelimin convention, following the example of General Council, organized the Synod Conference in 1872, uniting those Syn which had opposed the position taken by General Council. That position, as fin expressed, was that "Lutheran pulpits

for Lutheran ministers only; Lutheran altars are for Lutheran communicants only; and exceptions to the rule belong to the sphere of privilege, not of right." With regard to secret societies, the General Council took a strong stand in opposition to them, but has not excommunicated members of these organizations.

The result has been that the General Council occupies what may be regarded as a medial position, compared with the General Synod and the Synodical Conference. On the one hand, the General Synod is considered to lay "more stress on a common fellowship with other present-day Churches and less stress on what it regards as nonessentials in doctrinal principle, interchanges courtesies by delegates with evangelical denominations, and enacts no restrictive law against a general fellowship of ministers in the pulpit and of Christians of the altar." On the other hand, the Synodical Conference appears to lay "no stress on the historic continuity of the Lutheran Church in America; cuts itself off completely from the common Christianity of Amer;-ica; gives certain doctrines, as predestination, a new emphasis in the history of Lutheranism; and carries doctrinal principle to keen governmental conclusions, and, in theory, at least, to prompt discipline on all points of faith." The Synodical Conference is more German, and the General Synod is more English, than the General Council. All are equally American, and the polyglot elements in the General Council, including the Lutherans of Swedish extraction, are rapidly anglicizing. About two-thirds of all Lutherans in the United States belong to these three general bodies. None of them have ever had any connection with the Lutheran State Churches of Germany, and still less with the Imperial Church of the Prussian Union. They are all loyal to America and have entered heartily into this war for democracy.

The first decade of the General Council was a period of strife for its right to existence upon the specific basis which it had chosen, namely, that the "distinctive doctrines of the Lutheran Confession are fundamental doctrines, and that those who held them could not continue in organic association with those who rejected them." So far as unity is concerned, its fundamental doctrinal principle is that "the true unity of a particular Church is unity in doctrine and faith, and in the Sacraments," not necessarily in government or ceremony. Though this period was consumed in coming to a solid doctrinal understanding and to better acquaintance of eastern and western Synods, which hitherto had been separate from and independent of each other, matters of Church polity and the pressing needs of practical work claimed immediate attention.

In pursuance of this purpose, one of the first acts of the General Council was the preparation of adequate expositions of Lutheran doctrine in the English language, and of a common book of worship in English and German. As the basis for these they used the pure Lutheran liturgies of the sixteenth century, which in turn were based on the common service of the Christian Church of the West, handed down from very early times. This body of literature has exercised a unifying influence on the General Council, and indeed on the whole Lutheran Church in America. The General Council has also cooperated in a leading way in the issue of a standard common service for all Lutheran bodies in America.

For generations the Lutheran Church in America has sustained heavy losses, due to the fact that its various elements coming from many lands, speaking various languages, with different history and diverse customs, have found it difficult to adapt themselves to conditions of American religious life and at the same time maintain their unity. The General Council purposed that the different languages and nationalities should be firmly knit together in this new world, in the unity of one and the same pure faith, and declared that no distinction of language must be allowed to interfere with the great work before the Church in this country.

Since 1911 and 1913, many of the differences between the General Council, the General Synod, and the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South have been removed, and at the Quadri-centennial of the Protestant Reformation it was proposed that these three bodies merge their membership and institutions into one "United Lutheran Church in America," with which all other Lutheran bodies, one in the faith, in this country, might be invited to unite. This great unification is now in process of preparation, and, if the proposed "Constitution of the United Lutheran Church," already completed, be ratified by a sufficient number of Synods, will go into effect.

DOCTRINE.

The doctrinal basis of the General Council is presented in the eighth and ninth articles of Principles of Faith, as follows:

We accept and acknowledge the doctrine of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession in its original sense as throughout in conformity with the pure truth of which God's Word is the only rule. We accept its state-

ments of truth as in perfect accordance with the canonical Scriptures. We reject the errors it condemns, and believe that all which it commits to the liberty of the Church of right belongs to that liberty.

In thus formally accepting and acknowledging the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, we declare our conviction that the other confessions of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, inasmuch as they set forth none other than its system of doctrine and articles of faith, are of necessity pure and scriptural. Preeminent among such accordant pure and scriptural statements of doctrine, by their intrinsic excellence, by the great and necessary ends for which they were prepared, by their historical position, and by the general judgment of the Church are these: The apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, the Catechism of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, all of which are, with the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, in the perfect harmony of one and the same scriptural faith.

POLITY.

The polity of the General Council, as that of other Lutheran bodies, is not fixed and essential. Forms of government and modes of worship are regarded as of secondary importance, not as essential principles. At the same time, it holds that those forms and customs which have been handed down from earlier Christian ages are not to be lightly cast aside, nor is the Church to go "back to Christ" in any such way as to cut off all intervening history. What the Church has handed down is to be retained, unless it is condemned by Scripture, or is obstructive of the efficiency of the Church. The Synodical and Congregational polity has thus varied somewhat in type in different communities. The original Swedish type left no permanent impress, but the influence of the Dutch and German is very manifest.

The Lutheran Church in America is for the first time in its history working out into its polity, unhindered by any state connections, the democratic spiritual principles to which it owes its origin in the Reformation.

The Congregation is the primary body, composed of the people and the pastor. Its internal affairs are administered by a Church Council composed of lay elders and deacons; or elders, deacons, and trustees; or deacons alone, and the pastor. For their administration, except the pastor as to his spiritual office, they are generally accountable to the Congregation. The Congregation possesses the right or representation, and the representatives convened in the Synod have, within constitutional limitations, the powers of the Congregations themselves. The judgments of the Synod are the judgments of the Church. The Synods are subdivided into smaller geographic districts called conferences, and the president of the Synod and the presidents of the Conferences, elected annually by their respective bodies, exercise the office of oversight.

THE UNITED SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE SOUTH.

(1.c)

HISTORY.

The Lutherans of the Southern states shared in the general convictions of the southern people as to the permanency of the rupture of the Federal Union, and believing the political separation from the northern bodies to be irrevocable, they considered it best to have a new general ecclesiastical organization. A few delegates in convention at Salisbury, N. C., in 1862, arranged the preliminaries, and a year later delegations from the Synods of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, and Southwestern Virginia assembled at Concord, N. C., and formally organized the "General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Confederate States of America."

The doctrinal basis was declared to be the Old and New Testaments as the Word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and practice; and the Ecumenical creeds and the Augsburg Confession the exponents of this faith. Already there had grown up a general desire for a more pronounced adherence to the Augsburg Confession, and a clause allowing liberty of construction upon certain articles, although accepted at the time, was later rejected.

At the second annual meeting in 1864 a committee on domestic missions was appointed, but comparatively little else was done. The next year there was no meeting, and in 1866, the war having ended, and a new title being necessary to conform to the changed situation, the name "Evangelical Lutheran General Synod, South," was chosen. Questions of union with other bodies arose, but it was finally decided that the wisest way to develop their own resources was not to renew organic relations with the General Synod. Negotiations were begun with the Tennessee Synod, and in 1868 a union was effected with the Holston Synod, and in 1872 with the Mississippi Synod. In 1886 the Tennessee Synod joined the body, which then became known as the "United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South." Fraternal relations have constantly existed with the General Synod, and also with the General Council, and a

union of these three bodies is in process of formation under the title "The United Lutheran Church in America." This represents an ideal to which the different Lutheran bodies are rapidly tending, and the hope is expressed that it will become, in this country, an English speaking Church.

DOCTRINE AND POLITY.

The general type of Lutheranism represented by the United Synod is similar to that of the General Council, and its polity accords with that of other Lutheran bodies.

THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(1.d)

PROF. THEO. E. SCHMAUK, D.D., L.L.D.

Ten years after the organization of the General Council the first steps were taken toward the reapproach of the separated Lutherans of the three great Bodies uniting here today. This was in 1877, forty years ago. The initiative was made by Dr. John Morris, of Baltimore. He, with Dr. J. A. Seiss, held the First Free Lutheran Diet in Philadelphia. All Lutherans, clerical and lay, without respect to Synodical connections, were invited to seats and membership in the Diet. In his opening address, Dr. Morris said, "Every Lutheran minister and layman has equal rights here." The venture was so successful that a Second Diet was held the next year, in 1878, under the presidency of the sainted Dr. E. Greenawalt, who, in opening it, remarked, "We are perhaps not as far apart as is supposed."

As early as 1870, Dr. Bachman, of Charleston, had urged upon the General Synod in the South consolidation with other Synods in order to secure a greater uniformity of worship. In 1876 a committee of the Southern Synod was instructed to confer with the General Synod and the General Council as to a common Order of Service. In 1879 the General Council resolved to co-operate, and in 1881 the General Synod likewise. Thus originated the Joint Committee to prepare "A Common Service for all English-speaking Lutherans." In 1887 the work of the committee was adopted by the three bodies, and in 1888 two editions of this Common Service, in its newest parts as old as the time of the Reformation, and in the great body of its contents representing the pure service of the Christian Church of the West from the earliest times, were published.

In 1895 the General Synod sent Dr. S. W. Owen as a first Fraternal Visitor to the General Council, and the General Council sent Dr. J. A. Seiss to the meeting of the General Synod at York. This resulted, in 1898, in the First General Conference of Lutherans in America intended to prepare the way for a better understanding and more harmonious co-operation among the three general bodies. Dr. Seiss preached the sermon on 'The True Unity of the Faith." Dr. H. E. Jacobs, Chairman of the Conference, in his opening address, said, "What Providence intends by this Conference, and whither it may lead, no one can tell. * * * For twenty years, General Synod, General Council, and United Synod of the South have been co-operating successfully in the work of the liturgical reform. More recently an agreement to prevent collisions and frictions in the establishment of missions has been officially approved by these bodies,—which if consistently maintained and administered through its Joint Board of Arbitration, will practically unite the several bodies into one Confederation of Churches."

At the Second General Conference, held in 1902, the chairman, Dr. Jacobs, said, "Separated as we have been by the dissensions of a generation ago, the three bodies that stand for a history of over two centuries in America, have for years been more nearly approaching. We have a Common Service; we are preparing a Common Hymnal; our Deaconess' Boards are united in a common association; we are endeavoring to conduct our mission enterprises without friction or interference with each other;

* * * we include each other in all our enumeration of our strength in this country; * * * and our General Bodies have appointed committees to seek for still closer bonds of union."

In the Third General Conference held in Pittsburgh, in 1904, Dr. Jacobs, in his opening address, said frankly, "Our aim is not Church Union, but Church Unity."

Meantime a Committee on Arbitration had been appointed by the General Council at its historic meeting in 1895, and a Commission on Practical Co-operation a few years later. In 1909 these were consolidated into the Home Mission Arbitration Commission, which has ever since, in conjunction with the similar commission of the General Synod, been operative and effective.

In 1907 an interchange began between the General Council and the General Synod as to differences in doctrinal foundation of the two bodies and was continued for several years. In 1911, the doctrinal differences between the Three General Bodies were removed by constitutional amendment in the General Synod, and the greatest confessional barrier in the way of Lutheran unity between them was eliminated.

In 1909 the General Council took action responding to the appeal of its president, to prepare for the coming Quadri-centennial, and sent visitors to the United Synod and the General Synod to propose a proper general celebration of the Four Hundredth Anniversary, and to ask their co-operation, as well as that of Independent Synods, in the appointment of a Joint Committee with power. The United Synod responded to this invitation and the General Synod issued an invitation to other bodies to join with it in this common work, which was intended to inaugurate some general co-operation on the part of divided Lutheran bodies in America. This was the beginning, in 1913, of the distinctive movement which has culminated in the present merger.

On September 1, 1914, the first meeting of the joint committee on Quadri-centennial was held at Atlantic City, at which a resolution was presented to Mr. E. C. Miller that the celebration should be marked by the union of three bodies in the year 1917, but such a motion was then considered premature. A second meeting was held at Pittsburgh in January, 1915, where the Iowa Synod and the Joint Synod of Ohio were represented by their presidents. Subsequent meetings were held in Philadelphia in May and November, 1915. The committee was organized as follows: Chairman, Dr. T. E. Schmauk; secretary, Dr. J. A. Morehead; treasurer, Hon. J. L. Zimmerman. The Rev. Howard R. Gold was called as executive secretary, and began his duties in February, 1916.

On April 18, 1917, at a meeting of this committee in Philadelphia, the following resolution, passed the night before at a gathering of eight laymen, was read: "Resolved that this gathering request the Joint Lutheran Committee to arrange a general meeting of Lutherans to formulate plans for the unification of the Lutheran Church in America", signed by J. L. Zimmerman, chairman. Mr. Zimmerman explained that the plan for the unification of the Lutheran Church would merge the bodies that enter into it and take over all the property of existing bodies legally. Mr. E. C. Miller presented a plan of merger in six brief items. The following resolution, proposed by Dr. H. E. Jacobs, was adopted, "Believing that the time has come for the more complete organization of the Lutheran Church in this country, we propose that the General Synod, the General Council, and the United Synod of the South, together with all other bodies one with us in our Lutheran Faith, be united as soon as possible in one general organization, to be known as The United Lutheran Church in America."

The presidents of the Three General Bodies, who by this time were co-operating with each other regularly, were requested to begin the great work by appointing a joint committee to prepare a Statement of Faith and frame a constitution for the new Church. The presidents made a comparative study of the newly-prepared constitution of the General Synod, of the Principles of Faith and Polity of the General Council, and of the Constitution of the United Synod in the South, and came to a general agreement on the order of the articles in the new constitution. They also decided to incorporate the Principles of Faith in the constitution itself.

They appointed a joint committee on constitution, which met on May 31 in Harrisburg, and organized by electing Dr. T. E. Schmauk chairman and Prof. J. A. Clutz secretary. Much time was spent in discussing the preamble, the name, the doctrinal basis, the objects, the nature of ecclesiastical power, the external, internal and intersynodical powers of the new body and the theory of its government by an executive board. The establishment of a commission of adjudication also was given extended attention. Every clause of the constitution as it now stands passed through the fires of criticism. The constitution was completed and each president assumed the responsibility of introducing it, and the merger as a whole, to the next convention of his own General body. At these conventions of the merging

General Bodies the three presidents presented a joint report, there were reports of three commissions on Lutheran unity, of the official visitors to other bodies of the Quadricentennial committee, and of the commissions on co-operation, which Commissions were present in person at each of the three conventions.

A series of excellent resolutions, prepared by the Rev. Dr. J. A. Singmaster, at that time president of the General Synod, were adopted in practically the same form by all the bodies. They provided (1) for the approval of the new constitution and its submission to the district Synods of the body at their next convention; (2) for the dissolution of the General Bodies if a sufficient ratio of the Synods should ratify the constitution; (3) for the delegates to the convention of the new Church. and (4) for the appointment of a joint committee on ways and means who should inquire into the legality of the whole procedure, and who should have final authority in dealing with all boards and agencies of the General Bodies to perfect the arrangements for merger.

The General Synod approved the constitution and adopted the merger resolutions at its meeting at Chicago, on June 20-27, 1917; the General Council did likewise at its fiftieth anniversary meeting in Philadelphia, on October 24-29, 1917; and the United Synod in the South followed suit in its convention at Salisbury, on November 6-8, 1917. Every one of the forty-three Synods composing the bodies ratified the new constitution in the prescribed manner, except the Augustana Synod, which formally withdrew from the General Council on Tuesday, November 12, 1918.

The ways and means committee met at Baltimore, on February 6, 1918 and organized by electing Rev. Dr. T. E. Schmauk, chairman, and Rev Dr. J. A. Clutz secretary. It held seven meetings of several days' sessions each, and has attempted to do five things thoroughly:

1. On the constitution adopted and by-laws framed in harmony with it, to prepare the foundation and set up the machinery for the operation of the new Church;

2. To secure the consolidation of all the various agencies in the three bodies, including boards and important organizations and committees, under model constitutions which would carry on the work of that particular department with greatest effectiveness.

3. To properly co-ordinate, relate and organize each of these agencies to the central institution, the Church itself, and see that all their actions would spring forth harmoniously under its constitution;

4. To prepare the organization, including the incorporation, of the new Church in such a way that its powers would be broad and ample, and that there would be no legal or other hitch between the transition from the old bodies to the new Church.

In furtherance of this purpose the ways and means committee secured the services of expert corporation counsel in the person of Marcus S. Hottenstein, Esq., of New York, who made an exhaustive investigation of the corporation laws of the various states in the union, and who came to the conclusion that the Religious Corporations Act of the state of New York, originally drafted by the late Rev. Dr. John Nicum, was the one that conferred the broadest and most unrestricted powers, and would be best suited for the incorporation of a great religious body such as The United Lutheran Church in America, provided that the state act were amended in certain particulars. Through the influence of our counsel we have succeeded in getting the legislature at Albany to amend said act, the governor has signed the amended act, and it is now ready for us to utilize.

5. To arrange for the present first convention of the United Lutheran Church, to see to it that the organization of the meeting would be properly affected, that worthy programs would be prepared, that the business of the new Church would be properly dispatched, and in this way an efficient beginning of the new Church would be made.

One of the great difficulties the committee was obliged to encounter was the question of making the constitution and by-laws of the new Church sufficiently broad and general to include in it ample room for the Augustana Synod and other independent Lutheran Synods who might ultimately be moved to join in with us as the one great Lutheran Church in America; and yet at the same time to centralize our organism sufficiently for effective practical work. The withdrawal of the Augustana Synod from the General Council has removed various of these difficulties. There, however, remains a broad provision for the inclusion of all bodies one with us in the Faith to enable us, in the words of our preamble, to "now invite, and until such end can be attained, continue to invite all Evangelical Congregations and Synods in America, one with us in the Faith, to unite with us" in this one general organization.

The committee is glad to report a merger of the Women's Missionary Societies of the various bodies in co-operation with us. The committee was obliged to decide, in behalf of the coming Church, for or against the organization of a National Lutheran Council. It decided in favor of the organiza-

tion and secured what we believe to be a safe constitutional basis, and one which will give the United Lutheran Church its full share of control. In order to adequately protect the existing endowment and property rights of the three bodies and their various boards, the committee has found it legally necessary that a nominal existence of the three general bodies be maintained for some time to come and it has provided a method by which this can be done without interfering with the full powers and control of the United Church.

In concluding this report, we draw attention to the fact that our effort at a merger is more complete than any attempted by any Protestant denomination in this country, that the Faith of the Church, the good will of its membership, the mighty interests at stake, have, so far as the constitution is concerned, been conserved, and that on this high and solemn day we have reached the consummation of a movement to found a nation-wide Lutheran Church in America, whose faint beginnings in united and comprehensive action date back as far as the years 1701, 1781, and 1820.

With devout gratitude to the Lord of grace and of glory, Who has brought us together into one Brotherhood; let us lift up our banner and press forward into the future; looking unto the author and finisher of our faith, Who is the Head of the Church; and using His mighty Word, in our kingdom of righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Ghost, to penetrate and leaven all the relations, conditions and problems with which Christianity is about to be confronted.

Unshaken as th' eternal hills,
Invincible she stands,
A mountain that shall fill the earth,
A house not made with hands.

THEODORE E. SCHMAUK,
Chairman Joint Committee of Ways and Means.

Resolutions of Transfer of Property and Vested Interests to the United Lutheran Church in America.

(a)

By the General Synod.

The following papers of conveyance and transfer were read by the Rev. Dr. Weller:

The General Synod respectfully reports to the United Lutheran Church in America that at a meeting of the body, regularly called for the purpose, it was Resolved, That all the property of this body shall be,

(a) conveyed, transferred and delivered and all rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to the United Lutheran Church in America, or to its appropriate boards, institutions, organizations or agencies;

(b) that all boards, institutions, organizations and agencies of the body shall continue all their activities in and through, and convey, transfer and deliver all their property and rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to the United Lutheran Church in America, or to the appropriate boards, institutions, organizations or agencies of the same;

(c) that the body will henceforth act separately only under the advice and direction of the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America;

(d) that the body will do such things and take such action as the said executive board may request from time to time for the purpose of

1—carrying the preceding resolutions into effect;

2—facilitating, simplifying, and winding up the organizations, business and affairs of the body and of all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to merge legally and fully with other bodies in The United Lutheran Church in America.

The body further advises The United Lutheran Church in America that it has authorized and directed all its officers, trustees, directors, committees and representatives, and all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to take from time to time whatever action to enforce all these resolutions.

Respectfully certified,
V. G. A. TRESSLER,
President.

Attest:
F. P. MANHART,
Secretary

Nov. 16, 1918.

(b) **By the General Council.**

The General Council respectfully reports to the United Lutheran Church in America that at a meeting of the body, regularly called for the purpose, it was Resolved, That all the property of this body shall be,

(a) conveyed, transferred and delivered and all rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to The United Lutheran Church in America, or to its appropriate boards, institutions, organizations or agencies;

(b) that all boards, institutions, organizations and agencies of the body shall continue all their activities in and through, and convey, transfer and deliver all their property and rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to The United Lutheran Church in America, or to the appropriate

boards, institutions, organizations or agencies of the same;

(c) that the body will henceforth act separately only under the advice and direction of the executive board of The United Lutheran Church in America;

(d) that the body will do such things and take such action as the said executive board may request from time to time for the purpose of

1—carrying the preceding resolutions into effect;

2—facilitating, simplifying, and winding up the organizations, business and affairs of the body and of all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to merge legally and fully with other bodies in The United Lutheran Church in America.

The body advises The United Lutheran Church in America that it has authorized and directed all its officers, trustees, directors, committees and representatives, and all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to take from time to time whatever action is necessary to enforce all these resolutions.

The council further advises that it has officially requested and directed the corporation: "Trustees of the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America" and the trustees and officers of the corporation to do all such things and take all such action in respect of all its activities of its property and rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise, of its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies and all its other matters whatsoever as may be requested by the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America in order to execute the same purpose which is evidenced by resolutions authorized to conveyance, transferring and delivery of all property and rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise by and in the name of the General Council.

Respectfully certified,
THEODORE E. SCHMAUK,
President.

Attest:
W. L. STOUGH,
Secretary.
November 16, 1918.

(c) **By the United Synod, South.**

The United Synod in the South respectfully reports to The United Lutheran Church in America that at a meeting of the body, regularly called for the purpose, it was Resolved, That all the property of this body shall be,

(a) conveyed, transferred and delivered and all rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to The United Lutheran Church in America, or to its appropriate boards, institutions, organizations, or agencies;

(b) that all boards, institutions, organizations and agencies of the body shall continue all their activities in and through, and convey, transfer and deliver all their property and rights now and hereafter held in trust and otherwise to The United Lutheran Church in America, or to the appropriate boards, institutions, organizations or agencies of the same;

(c) that the body will henceforth act separately only under the advice and direction of the executive board of The United Lutheran Church in America;

(d) that the body will do such things and take such action as the said executive board may request from time to time for the purpose of

1—carrying the preceding resolutions into effect;

2—facilitating, simplifying, and winding up the organizations, business and affairs of the body and of all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to merge legally and fully with other bodies in The United Lutheran Church in America.

The body further advises The United Lutheran Church in America that it has authorized and directed all its officers, trustees, directors, committees and representatives, and all its boards, institutions, organizations and agencies to take from time to time whatever action is necessary to enforce all these resolutions.

Respectfully certified,
M. G. G. SCHERER,
President.

Attest:
JOHN W. HORINE,
Secretary.
November 16, 1918.

The United Lutheran Church in America in its first convention in New York passed the following resolution:

That the United Lutheran Church in America hereby accepts the execution of the trusts relating to any property conveyed or to be conveyed under the action reported by the General Synod, the General Council and the United Synod in the South.

Article II of the Constitution of the United Lutheran Church Gives Its Doctrinal Basis.

Section 1. The United Lutheran Church in America receives and holds the canonical

Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the inspired Word of God, and as the only infallible rule and standard of faith and practice, according to which all doctrines and teachers are to be judged.

Section 2. The United Lutheran Church in America accepts the three ecumenical creeds, namely: The Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian, as important testimonies drawn from the Holy Scriptures, and rejects all errors which they condemn.

Section 3. The United Lutheran Church in America receives and holds the Unaltered Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the faith and doctrine of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, founded upon the Word of God; and acknowledges all Churches that sincerely hold and faithfully confess the doctrines of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession to be entitled to the name of Evangelical Lutheran.

Section 4. The United Lutheran Church in America recognizes the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, the Large and Small Catechisms of Luther, and the Formula of Concord, as in the harmony of one and the same pure Scriptural faith.

POLITY.

Article III. Principles of Organization.

In accordance with the foregoing Doctrinal Basis, The United Lutheran Church in America sets forth and declares the following principles as fundamental to its organization:

Section 1. All power in the Church belongs primarily and exclusively to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church. This power is not delegated to any man or body of men.

Section 2. All just power exercised by the Church has been committed to her for the furtherance of the Gospel through the Word and Sacraments, and is conditioned by this end and pertains to her as the servant of Jesus Christ. The Church, therefore, has no power to bind the conscience except as she teaches what her Lord teaches and faithfully commands what He has charged her to command.

Section 3. Congregations are the primary bodies through which power committed by Christ to the Church is normally exercised.

Section 4. In addition to the pastors of Churches, who are **ex officio** representatives of their Congregation, the people have the right to choose representatives from their own number to act for them under such constitutional limitations as the Congregations may approve.

Section 5. The representatives of Congregations convened in the Synod and acting in accordance with their constitution are, for the ends defined in it representatively the Congregations themselves, and have the right to call and set apart ministers for the common work of all the Congregations; whose representatives they thereby become, and as such also members of the Synod.

Section 6. Congregations representatively constituting the various Synods may elect delegates through those Synods to represent them in a general body, all decisions of which, when made in accordance with the Constitution, bind so far as the terms of mutual agreement make them binding, those Congregations and Synods which consent to be represented in the general body.

Section 7. In the formation and administration of a general body, the Synods may know and deal with each other only as Synods. In all such cases, the official record is to be accepted as evidence of the doctrinal position of each Synod and of the principles for which alone the other Synods are responsible by connection with it.

Article IV. Membership.

Section 1. The United Lutheran Church in America at its organization shall consist of the Congregations that compose the Evangelical Lutheran Synods which have in connection with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, the General Council of the Lutheran Church in North America, or the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South, and which accept this constitution with its Doctrinal Basis as set forth in Article II.

Section 2. Any Evangelical Lutheran Synod applying for admission which has accepted this constitution with its Doctrinal Basis as set forth in Article II, and whose constitution has been approved by the Executive Board, may be received into membership by a majority vote at any regular Convention.

Article VI. Objects.

The objects of the United Lutheran Church in America are:

Section 1. To preserve and extend the pure teaching of the Gospel and the right administration of the Sacraments. (Eph. 4:5, 6; The Augsburg Confession, Article VII.)

Section 2. To conserve the unity of the true faith (Eph. 4:3-16; 1 Cor. 1:10), to guard against any departure therefrom (Rom. 16:17), and to strengthen the Church in faith and confession.

Section 3. To express outwardly the spiritual unity of Lutheran Congregations and Synods, to cultivate co-operation among all

Lutherans in the promotion of the general interests of the Church, to seek the unification of all Lutherans in one orthodox faith, and thus to develop and unfold the specific Lutheran principle and practice and make their strength effective.

Section 4. To awaken, co-ordinate and effectively direct the energies of the Church in such operations as the following:

(a). The training of ministers and teachers to be witnesses of the Word.

(b). The extension of the kingdom of God by Home, Foreign and Inner Missions.

(c). The proper regulation of the human externals of worship, that the same, in character and administration, may be in keeping with the New Testament and the liberty of the Church and may edify the Body of Christ.

(d). The appointment of editorial committees or editors of Church papers and Sunday School literature.

(e). The preparation and publication of such literature as shall promote the dissemination of knowledge as to the doctrines, [illegible], progress and needs of the Lutheran Church.

(f). The creation, organization and development, through boards and committees, of agencies to carry on all departments of work.

Section 5. To lay apportionments, and to solicit and disburse the funds necessary for these and other purposes defined in this constitution.

Section 6. To foster and develop the work of Synods, to exercise a general supervision of the Church, and on appeal of Synods to give counsel and to adjudicate questions of doctrine, worship and discipline.

Section 7. To enter into relations with other bodies in the unity of the faith and to exchange official delegates with them.

Article VIII. Powers.

Section 1. **As to External Relations.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall have power to form and dissolve relations with other general bodies, organizations and movements. To secure uniform and consistent practice no Synod, Conference or Board, or any official representative thereof, shall have power of independent affiliation with general organizations and movements.

Section 2. **As to Internal Relations.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall have power to deal with internal matters that effect all its constituent Synods or the activities of The United Lutheran Church as a whole, except that when the operation of such power takes place within the domain of any of the Synods their consent and co-operation must first be secured.

Section 3. **As to Intersynodical Dealings.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall have power to address and counsel its constituent Synods for the promotion of intersynodical harmony. Any question of interpretation of law, rights or principle, that comes within its jurisdiction, or any proper cases referred to it on appeal of a Synod, shall be determined by a Commission of Adjudication hereinafter provided for.

Section 4. **As to Individual Synods and Specific Cases.** If Synods have had due and legal opportunity to be represented in the conventions of the United Lutheran Church in America, they are bound by all resolutions that have been passed in accordance with this constitution. But each Synod retains every power, right and jurisdiction in its own internal affairs not expressly delegated to The United Lutheran Church in America.

Section 5.....**As to Doctrine and Conscience.** All matters of doctrine and conscience shall be decided according to the Word of God alone. If, on grounds of doctrine or conscience, the question be raised as to the binding character of any action, the said question shall be referred to the Commission of Adjudication. Under no circumstances shall the right of a minority be disregarded or the right to record an individual protest on the ground of conscience be refused.

Section. 6. **As to the Maintenance of Principle and Practice.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall protect and enforce its Doctrinal Basis, secure pure preaching of the Word of God and the right administration of the Sacraments in all its Synods and Congregations. It shall also have the right, where it deems that loyalty to the Word of God requires it, to advise and admonish concerning association and affiliation with non-ecclesiastical and other organizations whose principles or practices appear to be inconsistent with full loyalty to the Christian Church, but the Synods alone shall have the power of discipline.

Section 7. **As to Books of Devotion and Instruction, etc.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall provide books of devotion and instruction, such as Liturgies, Hymn Books and Catechisms, and no Synod without its sanction shall publish or recommend books of this kind other than those provided by the general body.

Section 8. **As to Work and Administration.** The United Lutheran Church in America shall have the power to engage in the work described under "Objects" (see Article VI), to create and regulate boards and committees, to determine budgets, and to lay apportionments.

Section 9. The executive power of The United Lutheran Church in America shall be vested in the officers of the general body, in an executive board, and in various other boards for special purposes, subject to this constitution and the conventions of the general body.

(From the "Minutes of the First Convention of the United Lutheran Church in America," 1918, 37-42, 90-92, 63-68.

ROLL OF SYNODS IN THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

(d)

(Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D. D.)

Synods	Organized
Ministerium of Pennsylvania	Aug. 15, 1748
Ministerium of New York	Oct. 23, 1786
Synod of North Carolina	May 2, 1803
Tennessee Synod	July 17, 1820
Maryland Synod	Oct. 11, 1820
Synod of South Carolina	Jan. 14, 1824
Synod of West Penn	Sept. 5, 1825
Synod of Virginia	Aug. 10, 1829
East Pennsylvania Synod	May 2, 1842
Alleghany Synod	Sept. 9, 1842
Southwestern Virginia Synod	Sept. 20, 1842
❖Pittsburgh Synod	Jan. 15, 1845
Texas Synod	Nov. 10, 1851
Synod of Central Penn.	Feb. 21, 1855
Mississippi Synod	July 25, 1855
Synod of Iowa	Sept. 3, 1855
Synod of Georgia and Adjacent States	July 20, 1860
Holston Synod	Dec. 29, 1860
Canada Synod	July 21, 1861
Susquehanna Synod	Nov. 5, 1867
Synod of Kansas	Nov. 5, 1868
Synod of Nebraska	Sept. 1, 1871
Wartburg Synod	1875
German Nebraska Synod	July 24, 1890
Synod of California	Mar. 31, 1891
Rocky Mountain Synod	May 6, 1891
Synod of the Northwest	Sept. 22, 1891
Manitoba Synod	Sept. 23, 1891
Pacific Synod	Sept. 24, 1892
New York and New England Synod	Sept. 23, 1902
Nova Scotia Synod	July 10, 1903
Synod of New York	Oct. 7, 1908
Central Canada Synod	Nov. 11, 1908
Synod of West Virginia	Apr. 17, 1912
Slovak Luth. Synod "Zion"	June 10, 1919
†Illinois Synod	June 10, 1920
§Michigan Synod	June 10, 1920
‡Indiana Synod	June 24, 1920
††Ohio Synod	Nov. 3, 1920

❖The two Pittsburgh Synods (G. C. and G. S.) merged Nov. 18, 1819, preserving their historical continuity and dating from Jan. 14, 1845.

†Formed of pastors and Congregations of the Chicago Synod (1896), the N. Ill. (1851), Cent. Ill. (1862) and S. Ill. (1901) Synods.

§Formed of the Northern Indiana Synod (1855) and portions of the Chicago Synod (1896).

‡Formed of the Olive Branch Synod (1848) and portions of the Chicago Synod (1896).

††Formed of the East Ohio Synod (Nov. 9, 1836), Synod of Miami (Oct. 16, 1844), Wittenberg Synod (June 8, 1847), and District Synod of Ohio (July 21, 1861).

THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH

THE FIVE NEW SYNODS

(1.e)

The union, on June 10, of the four Synods of The United Lutheran Church in the state of Illinois (Chicago, Northern Illinois, Central Illinois and Southern Illinois) into what is now the Illinois Synod; the union, on the same date, of the Northern Indiana and a portion of the Chicago Synod, located in Indiana, into what is now the Michigan Synod; and the earlier union, on November 18, 1919, of the two Pittsburgh Synods into the new Pittsburgh Synod have simplified very much the situation in four states and reduced the number of Synods in the United Church by four. In other words, seven overlapping Synods, small in size, have become three large bodies, with interests unified in their respective territories. This should mean much for increased unity and efficiency. As the Synod is charged with the administration of affairs on the territory where it operates, its importance is more likely to be recognized when it is large than when it is small, and it is justified in securing an administrative head who can devote his whole time and energy to his task.

Since the above was printed in "The Lutheran," of Sept. 2, 1920, four Synods in Ohio—the District Synod of Ohio, the Eastern Ohio, the Miami and the Wittenberg—have amalgamated. In addition to this, the Indiana Synod was formed on June 24, out of the Olive Branch Synod and a portion of the Chicago Synod. This makes twelve overlapping, competing Synods reduced to five.

The chief value in thus uniting Synods and forming larger bodies should be the cementing of the Lutheran forces in each precinct in one common aim and purpose. We will not be a truly United Church until the interests, missionary and educational, in the various synodical sections are thoroughly united. There is no bond of union stronger than that which centers in educational, missionary and merciful institutions and agencies within a given territory. The Illinois Synod will now have as its foster-children the Chicago Seminary and Carthage College. The Michigan Synod will have Weidner Institute. The Pittsburgh Synod will have Thiel College, Zelienople Orphans' Home, the Passavant Home for Epileptics, and the Inner Mission work in Pittsburgh, around which to rally. The Ohio Synod will have Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School, Oesterlen Orphans' Home and Teghbly Lutheran Home for the Aged. These important institutions and agencies will do much to create an inner bond of union and sympathy. The United Church, as such, is far less potent as a real unifying power than are the Synods. It rests with these latter to complete the work which the United Church has begun; for until the overlapping of synodical interests ceases, no thorough and effective union, in the larger sense, is possible. What is true with respect to the Synods is true of educational institutions also.

The Merging of the Pittsburgh Synods.

(a) L. W. Ruff.

On the evening of Aug. 25, 1748, Conrad Weiser pushed aside screening bushes and gazed upon the tranquil waters of the Alleghany River. In the same year the Pennsylvania German Lutherans made the offer to the Ohio Company to settle 200 families upon 50,000 acres of land west of the Alleghany Mountains, provided they could have pastors of their own faith. When this condition was not granted, they refused to make settlement. With Conrad Weiser, the benevolent friend of the Indians, and with the rock-ribbed faith of these Lutheran pioneers, did our Church enter into the history of Western Pennsylvania.

In 1845, the 14th of January, eight clergymen and six laymen met in the First Lutheran Church of Pittsburgh and organized The Pittsburgh Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. We recall the names of these pastors: David Earhart, Gottlieb Bassler, Michael J. Steck, Abraham Weills, William A. Passavant, G. F. Ehrenfeld, S. D. Witt, and Elihu Rathbun. We recall the names of the laymen: Jacob S. Steck, George Weyman, C. S. Passavant, James Griffin, Frederick Carstens and Joseph Shoop. The young Synod comprised twenty-six parishes with 2,255 members.

On October 15, 1867, this vigorous Synod now grown to include 67 pastors, 136 churches and 10,483 members, took an action in Greenville that divided its ranks for fifty-two years, and brought many heartaches to the friends of the Lutheran Church.

To these historic dates we add a fourth—November 18, 1919. The First Lutheran Church of Pittsburgh gives the setting; the reunited Pittsburgh Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church has come together under the power and inspiration of true communion within the circle of The United Lutheran Church in America. Enrolled in this convention were the names of 185 pastors and 106 laymen, a marvelous growth within the fifty years of separation.

The First Merger of Synods

Here is the importance of the Pittsburgh merger. It is the first merger of Synods within The United Lutheran Church. The fact that it is the merger of the two Pitts-

1867 adds to the historic significance. For American Lutheran Church, however, the merger demonstrates the supreme fact that the New York merger of 1918 was wise, expedient and right. In New York we put the component parts into a machine; in Pittsburgh we proved that power exists to turn the wheels for the glory of the Kinigdom.

Missionary Pittsburgh

Of great significance also is the missionary spirit of the new Pittsburgh Synod. At its Youngstown convention the old General Council Synod was able to review a remarkable career that reached far out to every part of the continent, and even to the Virgin Islands in the appointment of Rev. G. W. Critchlow to work there. At its Pittsburgh convention the old General Synod thrilled the Church with its list of mission parishes made self-sustaining on its home territory. With such vitality in different missionary endeavors successfully fused into the new organization, what may the future not bring forth for the teeming multitudes in the Pittsburgh District?

The Organization

The Constitution proposed by the Ways and Means Committee received approval with the privilege of full debate and amendment reserved until the spring convention. Under the Constitution the following officers were elected: President, Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., Connellsville, for a five-year term; Secretary, Rev. John J. Myers, McKees Rocks; Statistical Secretary, Rev. George H. Schnur, Erie; Treasurer, Rev. G. L. Rankin, Homestead; Superintendent of Missions, J. Elmer Bittle, D. D., Wilkinsburg. The new Synod is divided into eight Conferences, the Presidents of which serve on the Executive Committee.

The institutions to which the Synod elects Directors include the Philadelphia Theological Seminary, Susquehanna University, Thiel and Gettysburg Colleges, the Tressler and Crawford County Orphans' Homes, and the Zelienople Home for Old People. The Rochester Home for Epileptics, the Zelienople Farm School, the Passavant Hospital in Pittsburgh also will receive the interest of the Synod.

Especially significant among the elective committees are those on Home Missions and Inner Missions. Serving on the latter Board are Rev. Ambrose Hering, Superintendent of the Pittsburgh Inner Mission Society, and Rev. Fortunato Scarpitti, the first Italian Lutheran pastor in western Pennsylvania. Enrolled also in the Synod are the President of the Chicago Theological Seminary, the President of Thiel College, and the Associate President of Susquehanna University.

The Brotherhood

The Brotherhood movement received a hearty approval. Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., presented the plea of the Brotherhood, and Synod approved the appointment of temporary Brotherhood officers who shall devise program for organization of a Synodical Brotherhood at the spring convention. The men chosen for this purpose are :J. L. Carlson, Erie; John A. Hill, Leechburg; Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., Pittsburgh; C. H. Lehman, Wilkinsburg, and J. Warren Hunter, Pittsburgh.

The Minimum Wage

That the pastor receive a living wage, the Synod proclaimed a minimum, suggesting for it the sum of $1200 and house. A committee appointed for the purpose will examine into the salaries paid by the Congregations of the Synod, and endeavor to diminish the cares of the underpaid men by reminding the people of their obligations to the shepherds of the flock.

The Communion Service

Without doubt the opening service of the convention, the service of the Communion on Tuesday morning, was the most impressive service within the recollection of any man who took part in it. The magnificent structure, churchly and Lutheran in every appointment; the appropriate sermon by E. F. Krauss, D. D.; the beautiful service from the Common Service Book rendered in full; the presence of a splendid synodical choir, comprising pastors from the ranks of Synod; the spirit of common faith and true brotherly love among the participants in the service, together with a deep abiding sense of the Holy Spirit's presence, made the morning memorable. United in the confession of the pure Evangelical Lutheran faith, and receiving at the same altar the Communion of our Lord and Savior, the men of the new Synod settled once and for all the wisdom of their merger, and proved beyond any questionings that the spirit of The United Lutheran Church has the vital spark to kindle into activity the latent Lutheran forces of our land. It was significant that Dr. Knubel, the President of The United Lutheran Church, was present at this service and participated in its rich blessings.

The Special Rallies

These were three in number. First, in Soldiers' Memorial Hall, on Tuesday evening, the Lutherans of the entire Pittsburgh District held the Grand Rally of the convention. Rev. F. C. Oberly, Butler, gave

burgh Synods on the great battle ground of an historical address, and F. H. Knubel, D. D., President of the United Lutheran Church, gave such an address as is seldom heard in any convention.

Wednesday evening, in Carnegie Hall, North Side, the Synod, together with the Women's Missionary Society of the Pittsburgh Synod, held the Missionary Rally of the Convention. John Aberly, D. D., President of the Lutheran Theological Seminary in Guntur, India, and Mrs. E. C. Cronk, of New York, were the speakers.

On Thursday evening the convention dinner at McCreery's, Sixth Avenue and Wood Street, closed the special rallies. Notable addresses were made at this dinner by the President of the Synod, Dr. Burgess; the President of the Women's Missionary Society, Mrs. C. L. Herbster, Irwin; the President of Thiel College, H. W. Elson, Ph. D.; by Charles W. Fuhr; D. A. Lowe; and Hon. Curtis Gregg, of Greensburg. Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., the toastmaster of the evening, represented the laymen who had done the yeoman's work in preparing for the convention.

THE MERGER OF THE ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(b)

JOHN F. SIEBERT, D. D.

This is the largest Synod of the United Lutheran Church west of Ohio. It was organized at Carthage, Ill., June 10, 1920, by representatives of the Congregations of the former Northern, Central and Southern Illinois.

It enrolls 115 ministers and 126 Congregations that have a membership of 32,000 of whom 24,000 are confirmed.

A salaried president with an office in Chicago has been elected for a term of five years. To distribute the labor and to utilize to the largest degree the strength of the Synod the by-laws provide that no member can serve upon more than one of the following Boards or Standing Committees: Synodical Executive Board, Synodical Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, Board of Ministerial Education, Directors of Nachusa Orphans' Home and the Examining Committee.

Fifteen young men are studying for the ministry.

The budget for the regularly apportioned benevolences for the current year is $65,447. An aggressive Home Mission policy is being conducted. Two Field Misionaries for organization and extension are employed, the one for the southern part of the Synod with headquarters at St. Louis, Mo., the other for the northern part with headquarters at Chicago, while twenty-three mission pastors are developing that number of strategically located Congregations. A good Church has been established at Champlain, the seat of the University of Illinois and a new work has been opened and $42,000 has just been raised towards a representative Church to be erected in the University section of Chicago.

Two members of the Synod are Missionaries in India, one of whom is supported as an extra special by the Congregation at Sterling, Ill., while the Trinity Church at Rockford, Ill., also supports a Missionary in India and one in Africa.

Three institutions of the Uuited Lutheran Church are on the territory of this Synod, viz: The Chicago Theological Seminary at Maywood, of which the scholarly Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D., is the new president; Carthage College at Carthage, the first of Lutheran colleges to raise a large sum of money within a short period, $400,000 having been secured within a few weeks for endowment and enlargement and the Inner Mission institution, Mary D. Shippert Orphan's Home at Nachusa, that has just elected one of the Synod's members, Rev. P. H. Stahl, as superintendent and for which funds are being raised for a much needed new building.

The officers of the Synod are: President, Rev. John F. Seibert, D. D.; Secretary, Rev. Carroll J. Rockey; Treasurer, C. J. Driever; Statistician, Frederick Sachse.

The first regular convention will be held May 17, 1921.

JOHN F. SIEBERT.

The Michigan Synod

(c)

Henry C. Roehner, D. D.

The Michigan Synod of the United Lutheran Church in America was born in Christ Lutheran Church, Detroit, Mich., Thursday morning, June 10. It is the child of the union of Congregations of the former Synod, and of the Congregations of the Chicago Synod of the General Council on the above territory.

This merger is in line with the recommendations of the Joint Ways and Means Committees of the three Illinois Synods—Olive Branch Synod, Chicago Synod and the Northern Indiana Synod.

However, at the recent, final meeting of the Chicago Synod, before the various mergers were to take place, the Chicago Synod adopted a statement, the substance of which was that it deemed this to be the time for a Michigan Synod to be formed, comprising

solely of Congregations of the two Synods in Michigan, and that the Congregations in Indiana should enter the Indiana Synod.

And with that purpose, the Congregations of the Chicago Synod entered the convention which should settle the matter. Again was exemplified the truth that when people really get together, talk things over from both angles, and are sincerely and unselfishly eager to do the right thing and that which is for the best interest of the Church and the kingdom of God, it is not hard to come to an agreement.

It was so in this case. When the men from the Chicago Synod Congregations obtained the real facts, it was Mr. J. P. Franck of Dr. Wagenhall's Chicago Synod Congregation in Ft. Wayne, who, having come with the purpose of opposing from sincere motives the idea of a union of the Congregations in Michigan and Indiana, made a motion to form a Michigan Synod composed of the Congregations above mentioned, and Mr. E. K. Strong, of Columbia City, Indiana, where the Synod of Northern Indiana had been formed sixty-five years ago, seconded the motion. Most graciously the men of Indiana were ready to drop the name of Northern Indiana for the sake of the best interests of the Church as a whole. And thus, without a single vote being registered against it, was born the Michigan Synod.

The factor which made all so ready to agree, was the splendid opportunities for home missionary work in Michigan. The pastors and delegates became convinced that it would seriously handicap and cripple the work in Michigan were the Indiana Congregations to withdraw at this time.

It was agreed that when the Michigan pastorates numbered twenty-five, the Congregations in Indiana will unite themselves with the Indiana Synod, thus carrying out the plan of Synods according to state lines. There is an understanding with the Indiana Synod to this effect. This arrangement is understood by all the Synods, and provision is made for it.

Rev. Dr. M. G. G. Scherer, the Secretary of The United Lutheran Church, who was present during the whole discussion and final action on the merger, said to the Synod that he had attended many merger meetings, but not one in which the Christian spirit was so fine and in which all were actuated by the evident purpose to do that which would work out to the best interests of the Church.

There is a strong feeling, not only in the Michigan Synod but throughout this Middle West district, that the state of Michigan is such a promising field, and that time plays such a vital part, that an aggressive campaign should be put on by The United Lutheran Church, to do in a few years what frequently receives the attention of twenty-five years. Haste is a vital factor, if we shall not lose our opportunity.

In this connection it may be said that later in the meeting a resolution was adopted urging The United Lutheran Church, in view of the tremendous Home Mission and Church Extension work in the territory west and northwest of Detroit and Chicago, that seven members of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension shall come from that territory. Synod organized itself by the election of Rev. A. H. Keck, of South Bend, Ind., President; Rev. Henry C. Roehner, Vice President; Rev. Ralph D. Wheadon, Hoagland, Ind., Secretary; and Mr. George J. Lehmann, of Detroit, Treasurer. These men are two from each of the former Synods.

Recommendations came urging the Synod to endorse and support Weidner Institute, of Mulberry, Ind., a small academy and junior college. This institute is a self-perpetuating organization without direct synodical relationship, though having been supported financially in part by Congregations of the former Chicago Synod.

The communication also gave the information that the institute proposed putting on a "drive for $250,000 simultaneous with that of Wittenberg College, and in connection therewith, if possible." The Synod took the position that it should not lead in the formation of an educational policy, but that this is the work of the Board of Education and The United Lutheran Church. Accordingly, the whole matter was referred to the Board of Education, and through it to The United Lutheran Church, Synod awaiting their action and policy before taking up the matter. However, to keep the institute from getting into serious financial straits for current funds, Synod laid an apportionment of fifteen cents per member for this one year. Rev. John B. Gardner, a member of the Board of Trustees of Weidner Institute, was sent by the Board to present the matter to the Synod. He was fair, and disagreed with the policy of a self perpetuating Board. He stated that he felt the Synods should have direct control by the election of the members of the Board of the Institute, if the institution shall continue

The Financial Report of the Synod of Northern Indiana

Notwithstanding that last year the apportionment was increased by more than 5 per cent, this was the best in the history of the Synod. The Every-Member Canvass showed its effects in the report of th

Treasurer. The Michigan Synod endorsed the plan of having the every member canvass this year during Thanksgiving week, as last year. An appropriate time, is it not? Thanksgiving should show itself in something more definite in the way of giving than of giving ourselves turkey and cranberry sauce!

The apportionment of The United Lutheran Church was adopted, together with an increase of 5 cents per member for the Synodical Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and 15 cents per member, already noted. The total apportionment for Synod this year is $3.25 per member. All moneys from the Congregations, including the offerings for European relief, are to be sent to the new Treasurer, Mr. George J. Lehmann, 160 Oregon Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Congregational treasurers please clip and file this address and send all remittances monthly to him.

Synod will meet next year in the second week in June, when it will be settled as to whether the meetings shall be held in the spring or in the fall. The invitation of Elkhart, Ind., was accepted as the next meeting place.

Boards Represented

The various Boards of the Church were represented by the following, who addressed the Synod: Executive Board of The United Lutheran Church, Dr. M. G. G. Scherer; Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, Dr. H. L. Yarger; Board of Foreign Missions, Dr. C. L. Brown; Board of Education, Dr. C. S. Bauslin; Inner Mission Board, Rev. William Freas; Deaconess Board, Dr. Charles Hay.

The delegates elected to the convention of The United Lutheran Church are: Clerical: Henry C. Roehner, D. D., L. S. Keyser, D. D., E. E. Hoshour, Ralph D. Wheadon and A. H. Keck. Laymen: B. A. Dickerson, E. V. Anderson, E. K. Strong, Gustav Sodt.

A fine spirit pervaded the meetings of Synod. The men of the former Northern Indiana Synod, though far outnumbering the men coming into the merger, saw to it that the men and congregations of the latter were represented upon every Board and committee of Synod. As an expedient for this year, to take care of all such matters, a Nominating Committee was appointed and brought in nominations.

The Synod of Northern Indiana met in Messiah Lutheran Church, Rev. A. Homrighaus, pastor, on Tuesday and Wednesday, and then its members united with the delegates from the Congregations of the Chicago Synod in the Holy Communion service, Wednesday night, in Christ Lutheran Church, Rev. F. L. Boger, pastor.

The sermon was preached by Rev. C. E. Fritz, of Goshen, Ind.

After the Holy Communion, "Reminiscences" were given by L. S. Keyser, D. D., for the Northern Indiana Synod, and by Rev. A. H. Keck, who, in connection with his address, read extracts from an excellent paper prepared by Dr. Wagenhals for the Chicago Synod.

The Indiana Merger. It's Birth.

(d)

The Indiana Synod was born under the most auspicious surroundings, in the rapidly growing capital of the Hoosier State, with the good-will of all parties interested and filled with the virility of Hoosiers. The members of the former Chicago Synod and Olive Branch Synod met in the First Church, Indianapolis, June 23-25, with H. K. Fenner, D. D., and Rev. E. F. Valbracht (members of the Ways and Means Commission), as temporary officers. Dr. Fenner was selected as the keynote speaker, on the evening of the 23d, after which the Synod and the ladies of the Synodical Missionary Society joined in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Its Ancestors

The Chicago Synod met at Wallace, Ind., some weeks ago, as reported in The Lutheran. Of this Synod nine pastors and one missionary, twelve pastorates and about 1600 active members of 25 Congregations were transferred to become charter members of the Indiana Synod.

The Olive Branch Synod met at Columbus, Ind., on June 21-23, and all of its 33 ministers, 30 pastorates and 45 Congregations with about 5400 active members, became also charter members of the new Synod. Two new Congregations were included in this—St. Thomas,' of Brookville, Ind., and St. Mark's, of Auburndale (Louisville), Ky. A strenuous meeting was held, with everyone looking forward with intense interest toward the new organization.

Dr. Fenner gave a historical sketch of the Lutheran Church in Indiana, calling attention to the several organizations formed in the early part of the nineteenth century, and before going out of existence Olive Branch Synod recommended to the new Indiana Synod that a history be provided which will include those now in the organization.

Reports from Olive Branch Synod boards and committees were unusually good, and the Body entered the merger in good condition financially and otherwise. But four

Congregations are vacant, and all have either called a pastor or are in correspondence with one whom they hope to secure. The Treasurer's report showed an excess in every benevolent object, and a neat balance in most of the Synodical funds.

Its Home

The new Indiana Synod lies south of Logansport, Walton and Portland, Ind., and stretches southward to the southern boundary of Tennessee. It has 11 Congregations in Jefferson County (Louisville), and 1 other Congregation in Southern Kentucky; 6 Congregations (3 pastorates) in Tennessee, and the remainder in Indiana. Eventually it is the intention that this Synod shall include the entire state of Indiana, but for the present follows the dividing lines between Northern Indiana and Olive Branch Synods, also of the Northern and Southeastern Conferences of the Chicago Synod.

Its Size

When born it included 43 ministers, 42 pastorates, 60 Congregations, about 7,000 active members. Prospects are that it will grow rapidly, especially in the southern part of Indiana, where it has a field which seems ready for aggressive work.

Its Leaders

The officers elected to lead during the first year of the new Synod are: A. E. Renn, D. D., President; Rev. E. F. Valbracht, Secretary; Mr. John F. Holaday, Treasurer; Rev. W. J. Seiberling, President Indianapolis Conference; Carl G. Aue, D. D., President Louisville Conference. These, with Mr. E. M. Haas, of Richmond, Ind., and Prof. M. L. Zerkel, of Mulberry, Ind., constitute the Executive Committee of the Synod. The following were elected as representatives to the United Lutheran Church: Clerical, Revs. F. A. Dressel, D. D., H. E. Turney, M. D. Geesey, A. E. Renn, D. D., and W. J. Seiberling; lay, L. F. Speckman (Louisville), A. A. Van Matre (Middletown, Ind.), A. G. Renau (Louisville), John F. Holaday (Richmond, Ind.), W. D. Schrope (Anderson).

Its Plan for the Future.

In electing and appointing boards and committees a new plan was adopted whereby no person should serve on two boards or standing committees at the same time, and no one should be eligible to serve more than two terms.

One of the most interesting items was the report that this Synod would have eight or nine ministerial students next year, and that many more are in sight. In order to give beneficiaries of this Synod every possible assistance, a committee of younger pastors was appointed to draw up plans for adoption at the next convention.

The apportionment was set at $3.29, which was the figure of last year in Olive Branch Synod, and somewhat lower than that of the Chicago Synod ($3.60). The matter of authorizing the Executive Committee to accept the budget of The United Lutheran Church was laid on the table until a later time, when the Synod might understand better the purpose.

This Synod will meet on the second Tuesday in October hereafter, the next meeting to be in 1921. Its fiscal year will close with October 1, as it was thought setting December 1 would entail unnecessary work on the officers and cause confusion.

A most important consideration was that of education. Wittenberg's campaign was given hearty endorsement, and a committee appointed to co-operate in Indiana Synod territory. Weidner Institute was also endorsed, a board elected to take control, and a $30,000 campaign approved, this amount to be added to the Indiana Synod quota for Wittenberg, and the same committee to serve in both. (Weidner Institute is located at Mulberry, Ind., and was heretofore under the care of the Chicago Synod, but with a self-perpetuating board, which will now pass under Synodical control, the board elected consisting entirely of members of Indiana Synod, with privilege of Michigan Synod assuming one-half control).

The Synod was divided into two Conferences, Indianapolis and Louisville, the former somewhat larger than the latter, with Revs. W. J. Seiberling and Carl G. Aue, D. D., respectively, as Presidents. These will be for conference only, as the Model Constitution was amended so as to leave out those parts which seemed to be synodical prerogatives.

The Model Constitution (as revised by the Ways and Means Commission) was adopted without discussion, with the elimination of the paragraph relative to amendments, thus making it possible at the next convention to adopt amendments without th year's notice.

Both the Chicago Synod and Olive Branch Synod retain their legal existence, and each has a corps of officers to act in case of litigation. But already the old lines have largely been forgotten, and the merger is one of heart as well as head. Consequently, much may be expected of this virile body in the future.

Its Auxiliaries.

The Woman's Missionary Society and Synodical Brotherhood were reorganized in

connection with the merger. S. S. Waltz, D. D., attended and counseled with the Brotherhood, which elected officers and planned active work during the year. The officers are: Messrs. L. F. Speckman (Louisville), President; Arthur Stahl (Anderson), Secretary; E. A. Scholl (Connersville), Treasurer.

The Merging of the Ohio Synods.

(e)

GEO. W. SANDT, D.D.

An invitation to preach the communion sermon at the newly-merged Synod of Ohio took the Editor-in-Chief to Springfield on November 3, where, in the Fourth Lutheran Church, met the delegates of the four former Synods (the District Synod of Ohio, which covered the state; East Ohio Synod the Wittenberg, covering the northwestern part of the state, and the Miami Synod, covering the southwestern section). Thus were assembled the representatives of a body of 210 pastors and over 53,000 confirmed members, making the new Synod the third largest in the United Lutheran Church. It was a body of earnest, able and aggressive men, who can be counted upon to do large things for our Lutheran Zion in the great state of Ohio. The writer was impressed with the fine spirit of harmony that prevailed and with the note that sounded through the morning session, which he attended, giving assurance that Lutheranism will be safe in the new Synod's hands, with Hamma Divinity School and Wittenberg College as its educational soul and center.

* * *

Ohio is a great state and furnishes fertile soil, not only for the raising of Presidents, but for the raising of corn and cereals, as was quite evident while scanning the fields on the way to Springfield. It is equally good soil for large crops of Lutherans. The Joint Synod of Ohio is strongly represented in this state with its college and seminary and publication house in Columbus as its educational power-plant. The Missouri Synod is quite strong in the northern portion of the state, especially in Cleveland, while the Iowa Synod is well represented in Toledo. Next to the Joint Synod in numerical strength ranks the United Lutheran Church, whose educational center is the college and seminary in Springfield, a fine city of 60,000, one-sixth of whom are Lutherans.

* * *

The week was made eventful by a twin celebration. One was the union of four Lutheran Synods, and the other the festivities connected with the seventy-fifth anniversary of Wittenberg College. Interest was heightened by the inauguration of Dr. Tulloss as the new President of Wittenberg College, to succeed Dr. Heckert, retired as president emeritus because of ill health. The event is reported elsewhere in The Lutheran. It was the writer's privilege to witness a well-conceived and executed historical pageant in Memorial Hall, prepared by a senior, Miss Georgia McPherson. The history of the college was dramatized, with the presidents, from its founder, Ezra Keller, down to Dr. Tulloss, as centers around whom the story was made to cluster. It proved to be an affair that reflected credit on the college. There is a fine Wittenberg spirit, which has the Christian stamp affixed to it, among the student body, whose freshman class is near the 200 mark. A greater Wittenberg is coming. A campaign for $1,500,000 is now in full swing, and one who speaks knowingly assured me that it was going to be raised. Watch Wittenberg. That name sounds Lutheran enough to count for something in Ohio.

* * *

It was inspiring to face a body of men such as was assembled in the Fourth Lutheran Church on Wednesday evening to partake of the Holy Communion. The service, with a robed choir of seminary students, under the direction of Prof. Dr. Morris Smith and his daughter, the organist, was rendered with an unction that added much to the occasion. It was conducted by the presidents of the four former Synods, with Pastor Brown, who is doing telling work, in reserve as a helper. The hymns were sung with characteristic Lutheran unction that made one feel very much at home.

On the following morning it was my pleasure to listen to four interesting historic addresses. Dr. Bauslin spoke for the East Ohio Synod and credited it with furnishing leaders that were called Lutherans, that had been swept into emotional religionism, back to the historic pathway. He gave the seminary in Springfield and the Lutheran World due credit for having done their share to prepare the way for the union that has found expression in The United Lutheran Church and in the new Synod of Ohio. Dr. Kapp spoke for the Miami Synod, and explained that Lutheranism in southwestern Ohio took on a faulty complexion in its early history because of the immigration from Prussia, which had little Lutheran consciousness. Dr. Ernsberger spoke for the Wittenberg Synod and the large part it has played in such cities as Mansfield, Springfield and the surrounding sections. Dr. Siebert spoke for the District Synod of Ohio and amused his hearers by citing a little

history connected with mission work among the Pennsylvania Germans who had settled in Ohio. He recounted how they would have nothing to do with the first missionary sent them by the Pennsylvania Ministerium because he was not Lutheran enough for them —an instance of where the people were more Lutheran than the pastor.

These historic reminiscences proved to be of considerable interest and value to the assembled delegates, and were listened to with close attention.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

(2)

HISTORY.

At a meeting of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania in 1804, a plan was presented which provided for traveling missionaries to meet the needs of the rapidly growing western communities. Three such missionaries were appointed, who covered a great extent of territory and laid the foundations of Synods in Ohio, Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina. As a result of the work in Ohio eight pastors, members of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, who were engaged in missionary work in western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio, met together with three lay delegates, in October, 1812, in Washington county, Pa., and organized a special conference of the general body with which they were connected. They applied for and received honorable dismissal from the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, and having thus become independent, they reorganized at a convention held in September , 1818, at Somerset, O., under the name of the General Conference of Evangelical Lutheran Ministers of Ohio and Adjacent States. In 1825 a more strictly ecclesiastical title was adopted, namely, the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Ohio and Adjacent States.

The new Synod was cordially invited to participate in the formation of the General Synod, but representatives from it, though expected, failed to attend. Subsequently delegates did attend, but the Synod, declining to become identified with the General Synod, remained independent. In the year 1831, on grounds wholly of a practical nature, it was divided into two districts, Eastern and Western, to which a third, the First English, was added in 1836.

The general body was incorporated by a special act of the Ohio Legislature in 1847, and continued to extend its borders until it now includes 10 districts in the United States, together with a district in Canada. centered at Winnipeg. In the course of the doctrinal discussions of its early years several small Synods were formed from it, some of which entered the General Synod. In 1872 it participated in the formation of the Synodical Conference, without, however, losing its independent character, inasmuch as that conference is a union of Synods for the preservation and propagation of doctrine and faith rather than for co-operation in the work and government of the Church. When the Missouri Synod and some other members of the Synodical Conference adopted the Calvinistic doctrine of predestination in 1881, the Joint Synod of Ohio severed its relations with them, and since then has had no formal connection with other Lutheran organizations. In 1896 it was reorganized under the name of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, and at that time became a delegate body. While maintaining its independence, it has cultivated a spirit of fellowship toward all cognate bodies which in good faith subscribe to the Confessions of the Lutheran Church. Of late years it has grown rapidly through extension of its home missionary work. From its early history the Joint Synod of Ohio has been a German-English organization. While in some districts English has been the predominant language, and in others German, both are more or less used in all, and at the conventions they are by statute placed on an equal footing.

The Joint Synod is now composed of 12 districts—10 situated in the United States, 1 in Canada, and 1 in Australia.

DOCTRINE.

The Doctrinal Basis of the Synod, from the time of its early organization until 1847, was Luther's Catechism and the Augsburg Confession. Since that year an unreserved subscription to the Confessions of the Lutheran Church in their entirety has been the condition of membership in its ministry; and all candidates for the ministry and for theological professorships are required to accept the faith as set forth in the Book of Concord as a correct exposition of the teachings of the Bible. It is thus in general accord with the more conservative Lutheran Synods, standing between the General Council and the Synodical Conference.

POLITY.

In polity the Synod is both Congregational and Presbyterian. It is Congregational in that the individual Congregation is considered the highest judicatory in the affairs of the Church, the district Synod and the general Synod having authority only in such matters as are intrusted to them by the

Congregations. In all the constitutions setting forth Synodical rights and duties, this sovereignty of the Congregations is jealously guarded. The polity is Presbyterian in that the decision of the district Synod and the general Synod is final in all questions referred to them. The system of delegation to the latter body is as follows: Ten parishes, including their pastors, constitute an electoral precinct, which is entitled to one clerical and one lay delegate; besides these, all theological professors, the presidents and deans of educational institutions, and the chairmen of the different directory boards attend the meetings as advisory members without the right to vote. The district Synods meet annually; the general Synod, biennially.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF IOWA AND OTHER STATES. (3)

HISTORY.

The situation of the Lutheran Churches in America appealed strongly to many of the pastors in Europe. Among them none was more interested than the Rev. Wilhelm Loehe, pastor at Neuendettelsau, Bavaria, who had come into relations with the Rev. F. C. D. Wyneken, the leader of the Lutheran community at Fort Wayne, Ind. He entered heartily into Wyneken's plans for the development of the Churches, founded a society to carry on missionary work, and began to educate men for the ministry, with a special view to service in America. Coming to realize the impracticability of providing the entire supply of ministers from Europe, he was instrumental in founding a theological seminary at Fort Wayne, and when the scarcity of parochial school teachers menaced the schooling of Lutheran children, he took steps to establish a teachers' seminary. A conference, at Neuendettelsau, with Walther, the leader of the Missouri Synod, led to the cordial endorsement by Wyneken of the organization of that body, and to such co-operation in educational matters that quite a number of the graduates of his school entered the Missouri Synod.

Among those who came to America under Loehe's auspices was the Rev. G. Grossmann, who established the first Lutheran normal school in North America at Saginaw, Mich., in 1852. When he began his work he was questioned regarding his views as to the doctrines which had been under special discussion between the Missouri Synod and Loehe, and it soon appeared that there was wide divergence between his views and those approved by the Synod. Grossmann was supported by another Neuendettelsau pastor the Rev. J. Deindoerfer, and both were disciplined by the local pastor. It became evident that further co-operation was impracticable, and in order to avoid hostilities in the same territory, Grossmann, Deindoerfer, a few students, and a small number of the colonists left Saginaw in 1853 and migrated to Iowa. Grossmann established his seminary in Dubuque, while Deindoerfer and the colonists settled at St. Sebald, about 60 miles west of Dubuque. The next year they were joined by two men from Neuendettelsau, and these four organized in August, 1854, the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States.

For some years the Synod met with difficulties. The few Congregations found it impossible to support the seminary, and in 1857 it was removed from Dubuque to St. Sebald, where a part of its support could be derived from a farm. Largely under the influence of two brothers, Sigmund and Gottfried Fritschel, teachers in the seminary, the Synod grew, and after 10 years it had 42 ministers, 16 in Iowa, 6 in Wisconsin, 4 in Illinois, 2 in Missouri, 4 in Ohio, 5 in Michigan, 1 in Kentucky, and 4 in the Dakotas. At the time of the Silver Jubilee (1879) the ministers numbered 132, and 25 years later the secretary reported 473 pastors, 868 Congregations, and 90,598 communicants.

During the early seventies the controversy with the Missouri Synod over the "open questions" was carried on somewhat more bitterly, and factions arose within the Iowa Synod which menaced its existence; but at the meeting of the Synod in Madison, Wis., in 1875, a definte platform was adopted which reaffirmed the former position of the Synod, and received the approval of the great majority of the ministers and of almost all the Churches. Although 20 ministers, together with a few Congregations, left the Synod, from that time it increased in strength. Its extension over so large a territory soon caused its division into districts, which in 1894 numbered 6. In 1895 the majority of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Texas joined the Iowa Synod as its Texas district, more recently enlarged by the addition of some of the remaining Churches of the old Synod. An eighth district has since been formed by dividing the large northern district.

In its early history the Synod used the German language in its Church work to a considerable degree, but of late years the us of English has increased notably. A number of Congregations of native-born Americans have been formed, a Church paper in English is published, and a full set

of graded Sunday school lessons in English has been prepared by the Synod.

DOCTRINE.

The Iowa Synod has always accepted the canonical books of the Old and New Testaments as the only true rule by which all teachers and doctrines are to be measured and judged, and the whole of the symbolical books of the Lutheran Church, as contained in the Book of Concord of 1580, as the pure and genuine exposition and interpretation of the Divine Word. As a part of the Evangelical Lutheran Church it is therefore willing to have fellowship with all other Lutheran Church bodies which acknowledge the same doctrinal symbols. At the same time the Synod acknowledges that there are "open questions"—that is, doctrines which are not articles of faith, and upon which the salvation of men does not depend—and maintains that a difference in such doctrines among teachers of the Church should not hinder fellowship of pulpit and of altar. It is not to be understood, however, that the Iowa Synod holds that open questions are doctrines in themselves doubtful and uncertain, and regarding which one could teach what he believes regardless of his acceptance of the Scriptures, but it asserts that difference of opinion regarding open questions is to be tolerated and not made the cause of disrupting the Church. Among these open questions it includes: The doctrine that the ministerial office is originally vested in the individual members of the invisible Church in their spiritual priesthood and by them individually conferred upon the ministers of the Church through their vocation to the holy office; eschatological opinions regarding the millenium, so far as consistent with Article XVII of the Augsburg Confession; the first resurrection; the conversion of Israel; and the antichrist.

This emphasis upon the recognition of open questions arises from the desire to cultivate Church fellowship among all Lutheran Churches which accept all the confessions of the Church, although they may differ regarding exegetical, historical, and dogmatical questions which do not belong to the fundamental sphere of the articles of faith. On the other hand, the Synod opposes all tendencies toward union which disregard the confessions of the Church and which demand pulpit and altar fellowship with those who differ as to the fundamental articles of faith.

POLITY.

The ecclesiastical organization of the Iowa Synod is based upon the fundamental principle that the local Church, however small, has all the ecclesiastical power that is given to the Church "principally and immediately." According to this, the Synod has no governmental powers other than those which have been conferred upon it by the individual Congregations, and it can assume no more than advisory power in regard to Congregational affairs. Among the powers conferred by the Congregations upon the Synod is the general oversight of the Congregations and pastors, and this it exercises by regular visitation. It strenuously enforces whatever in the Church order is juris divini (of divine law). In regard to the ministry it recognizes no system of license, or of a call to the pastorate for a certain time; but acknowledges, as a rule, only such calls as follows an election on the part of the Congregation, are proposed by the president of the district Synod and ratified by him, and are affirmed by ordination and installation on the part of the Synod. The annual convention of the District Synods are composed of the pastors as representatives of the ministry, and of one lay delegate from every Congregation belonging to the Synod. The membership of the General Synod, which meets every three years, includes one ministerial and one lay delegate for every six ministers and six parishes. A standing committee represents the General Synod during the time between its conventions.

THE LUTHERAN SYNOD OF BUFFALO. (4)

HISTORY.

Among the Lutherans who withdrew from the State Church of Prussia after the attempt to unite the Lutheran and the Reformed bodies was a company called "Old Lutherans," or "Separatists," under the leadership of the Rev. John A. A. Grabau, pastor of St. Andrew's Church, at Erfurt. He had been deposed from office and imprisoned for a year on account of his decided opposition to the union, and this, together with the general conditions of the time, led the company to apply to King Frederick William III for permission to emigrate to America. This was granted, and they arrivin New York in 1839, and the majority settled in the city of Buffailo and its neighborhood. As the number of Churches increased, Grabau, with three other pastors, organized, in 1845, the Buffalo Synod, or "Synod of the Lutheran Church emigrated from Prussia."

For a time the Synod was in conflict with other Lutheran Synods, particularly the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, on the subjects of doctrine, the Church, the ministry, and ordination. As a consequence

of this discussion, a number of ministers and Congregations of the Buffalo Synod withdrew in 1866. Some of them joined the Missouri Synod; others remained separate for a time, then gradually entered other Synods. Those who remained faithful to the principles adopted by the Synod of Buffalo at its organization henceforth continued their denominational work under great difficulties.

DOCTRINE AND POLITY.

The doctrinal basis of the Synod is that of the Lutheran Church of the sixteenth century, and its chief object from the beginning has been the maintenance of pure doctrine. It receives officially and unqualifiedly all the doctrinal symbols of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in their entirety. In worship it is liturgical, and although uniformity is not prescribed, it is generally observed.

In polity the Synod is in accord with other Lutheran bodies. The individual Congregations administer their own affairs through the agency of a Church council and in Congregational meetings. Matters that can not be adjusted there are brought before the Ministerium, or Conference, and finally before the Synod. The Church emphasizes discipline, and excommunicates those who are impenitent after they have been found guilty of misconduct or of breach of Church regulations. The Synod upholds the principle laid down in its constitution that membership in secret societies cannot be approved, but deals with each case individually, and leaves it to the Christian conscience of the pastors and the Congregations to decide whether and how long a member who has joined a secret order is to be classed as a member of the Congregation.

THE IMMANUEL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA.

(5)

HISTORY.

A number of Lutheran ministers and Churches, desiring to secure greater freedom of Church life than was possible in some of the Synods, met in Wall Rose, Pa., in 1885, and organized the Immanuel Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America. The movement, however, did not seem to gather strength. A number of Churches withdrew to other Synods; others, although on the roll of the Synod, declared themselves independent, and it was finally decided to disband in 1917.

DOCTRINE.

While agreeing in doctrine with the whole Evangelical Lutheran Church, this Synod differs from others in its attitude toward other religious bodies. It acknowledges other denominations as sister Churches, and while it appreciates agreement with its own doctrines it is not indifferent to doctrines from which it differs. In regard to the secret-society question, also, the Synod is more liberal than some other Lutheran Synods, welcoming all who are willing to join the Church and co-operate with it, whether or not members of a secret society.

POLITY.

In polity it is in general accord with other Lutheran Synods.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

(6)

HISTORY.

As the Lutheran immigration to the United States increased, the Lutheran Churches in Europe became interested in the supply of ministers, and a number of organizations were formed there to assist in the training of ministers in the Lutheran faith. Among these was the Lower Hessian Mission Association, founded by the Rev. I. W. G. Vilmar, metropolitan and pastor of the Church at Melsungen, Hesse-Cassel, Germany. In December, 1870, a theological seminary was established at that place, which was for many years connected with the Lutheran Synod of Iowa. In 1880 the board of the seminary withdrew from connection with that Synod, preferring to train ministers independently for mission work in the United States. In November, 1886, the Rev. W. Hartwig, an elder in the so-called Renitent Church, of Hesse-Cassel, came to America and began mission work at Greenfield, Mich., under the auspices of the Lower Hessian Mission Association. Other missionaries followed, and as the work extended and it became necessary to form an association, the ministers identified with the movement organized the Evangelical Lutheran Jehovah Conference. This is not a Synod in the usual sense of the term, but simply an association of ministers for mutual assistance in their Church duties.

DOCTRINE.

The doctrinal position of the ministers and Churches of the Jehovah Conference is in accord with that of other Evangelical Lutheran Churches. They recognize the Apostles' and Nicene creeds and the Augsburg Confession of 1530 as authoritative.

POLITY.

In polity they are entirely independent and are not affiliated with any Synod in the United States.

The conference has no benevolent institutions and carries on no mission work as a body, but each minister is expected to do what he can in general evangelism as well as in his own Church work.

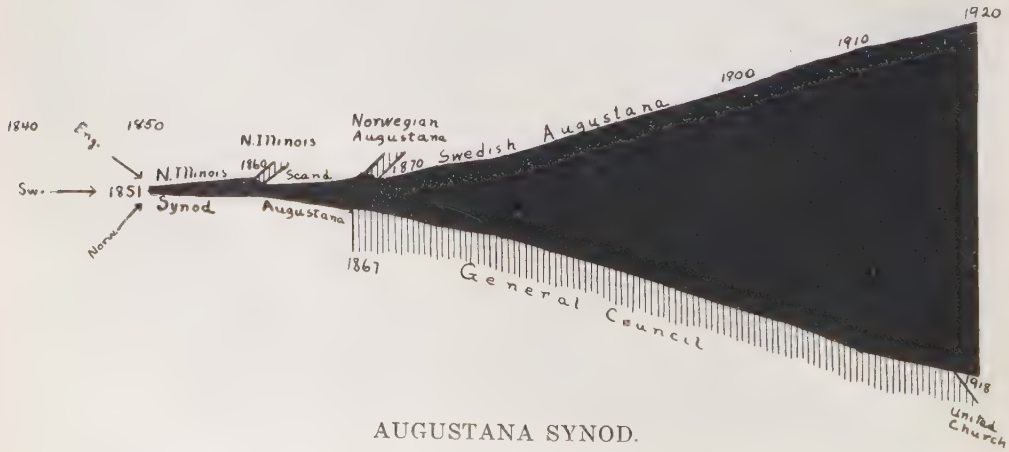
AUGUSTANA SYNOD

(7)

HISTORY.

Like all the Church Bodies of the New World, the Augustana Synod is a pilgrim Church. Other Churches may look back nearly three centuries to their pilgrim fathers; we as a Synod have a history of only half a century, and a good many of us are pilgrim fathers ourselves. The older Churches of our land have of course outgrown that unutterable feeling of pilgrims which will dwell in the hearts of a great many of the now living members of the Augustana Synod until they enter the Heavenly Home. We do not expect to be fully understood by those Churches which call themselves American with that peculiar accent which is born of the exclusive use of the English language. We do not expect our intense love for our own beloved Synod to be fully and rightly understood by those who do not sympathize with the sorrows, the struggles, and the joys of a pilgrim. It is impossible for a native to understand a pilgrim's undying and unyielding love of his new home. If he has had to surrender violently all the tender ties that bound him to his old home, so much closer and stronger will his attachment to his new home be, when he after many vicissitudes and struggles has found what the Psalm of David expresses in the following inimitable words: "Yea, the sparrow hath found a house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O Lord of Hosts, my King, and my God."

Like the other Church Organizations in our land, the Augustana Synod has grown out of very small and humble be-ginnings. Nothing can be more insignificant and miserable than a little band of poor immigrants in a new country, perfect strangers in a strange land. A Congregation consisting of 10 members, with a pastor from Sweden, on the prairies of Illinois, in the spring of 1850, the Swedish Lutheran Church of Andover, Ill., that is the beginning. The same year Swedish Lutheran Congregations were organized in Galesburg and Moline, Ill., and in New Sweden, Iowa, all, of course, very small and extremely poor. Rev. L. P. Esbjorn was the sole pastor and missionary of these Congregations and several mission stations. At that time the Swedish Methodists were the lords of all the Swedish immigrants, backed by the powerful Methodist Church of the United States. Swedish Lutherans, of course, had no right to exist in this country in those days. Besides, there was the wealthy, Episcopal Church ready to take under its protecting wings pilgrim children of an Episcopal country. The Church of Sweden, like the Church of England, is favored with lord bishops, we know. To make matters still worse for the Swedish Lutheran Pilgrim Church, there was a settlement of a most strange and fanatical Swedish sect, "Erik-Jansarre," at Bishop Hill, in the vicinity of Andover, Ill. These people had just arrived in the years 1846 and 1847, burning with zeal and hatred of a new-born sect. What was now Rev. Esbjorn with his embryonic Synod of Swedish Lutheran Churches to do? The very first



AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

thing was to try to find some friends and some money. Rev. Esbjorn went East and found some friends and some money. The world-renowned Swedish Nightingale, Jenny Lind, was one of these friends, whom he met in Boston. She donated $1,500 for the Church extension fund. Other friends added to the same treasury and loaded with $2,200 Rev. Esbjorn returned to Andover. Now the cathedral in Andover was built, and likewise the first frame church in Moline, and New Sweden, Iowa, also got its share of the money. Such was the status of the established Church of Sweden in the United States in the year 1851. But nearer and closer friends must be found. The Norwegian Lutherans are older in this country than the Swedes of the nineteenth century. Some of these were found. Some American Lutheran Churches did exist in Northern Illinois in those days, and they, of course, were counted upon as near and dear friends under those peculiar circumstances. The result was that Rev. Esbjorn and two Norwegian Lutheran pastors were participants in the formation of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Northern Illinois, the 14th of May, 1851, Rev. Esbjorn representing four Congregations and the two Norwegian pastors five. Rev. T. N. Hasselquist was called from Sweden, and arrived in the summer of 1852, as pastor of the Church at Galesburg. Rev. Erland Carlsson was also called from Sweden, and arrived in 1853, taking charge of the Swedish Lutheran Church in Chicago, so also Rev. Jonas Swensson and Rev. O. C. T. Andreen. The following years new Congregations were organized, and some young Swedes were ordained for the ministry, among them, yet living, Dr. E. Norelius, and Revs. P. Cederstam, P. Carlson, and P. Beckman (none living in 1920). Meanwhile the Swedes and Norwegians had begun to invade Minnesota, the future Sweden-Norway of the United States. Three Conferences had been organized, the Chicago, the Mississippi, and the Minnesota Conference.

In the year 1857, Rev. L. P. Esbjorn was duly elected to the Scandanavian professorship in Illinois State University, a Lutheran institution. He entered upon his duties 1858, and in this way provision was made for the proper education of ministers for the Scandanavian Churches belonging to the Synod of Northern Illinois. It is most touching to read the history of the free-will offerings of these Churches for the support of this professorship and of the students.

Brief and sad is the history of the professorship, for, in April, 1860, Prof. Esbjorn, with all his pupils except two, withdrew from Illinois State University, and came to Chicago. Much ado was then made, and has since been made, over this withdrawal. It was, in fact, as natural as anything can be.

Just as natural it was that the representatives of the Scandanavian Conferences met and organized a free and independent Evangelical Lutheran Scandanavian Synod under the name of the Scandanavian Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod of North America. This memorable event took place June 5, 1860, in Clinton, Wis. The Swedes and Norwegians were, and are, firm believers in, and staunch defenders of all the confessions of the Lutheran Church in the good old sense, and they were, and are born free and independent. Here you have the whole history in a nutshell. Now it remained to be seen whether these poor Scandinavian pilgrims could take Church government into their own hands, and make it a stable government. The venerable Rev. T. N, Hasselquist was elected president of the new Synod, Rev. O. J. Hatlestad secretary, and Mr. A. A. Klove treasurer. A constitution was adopted, and everything made ready for the service of the Lord. The infant institution, Augustana Seminary, was located in Chicago. At the time of its organization, the Augustana Synod reported 49 Congregations, 4,967 communicant members, and 27 ministers. The next important step was the removal of the Augustana Seminary to Paxton, Ill., and the election of Rev. T. N. Hasselquist as its president. The year 1870 marks an epoch in our history, because then, at the annual meeting in Andover, Ill., the Norwegians withdrew to form an independent Synod. Nothing could be more peaceable, more brotherly, and touching than this separation and farewell. At that time the Swedish part of the Synod reported 99 Congregations, 16,376 communicant members, and 46 ministers. The years 1872-75 are ever memorable in the history of our Synod, because of the onslaught of "Waldenstromianism," the joy of the Congregationalists in America, the sorrow of the Augustana Synod. The Synod held the fort, and waxed stronger. In the midst of the tumult, Augustana College and Theological Seminary was removed from Paxton to Rock Island, Ill., in order to be nearer to Minnesota ,the stronghold of the Swedes in America. The heavy immigration of Swedes in the years 1868-1875 had scattered this nationality broadcast all over the United States. The boundaries of the land, overlapping into Canada, from now on became the boundaries of the mission field of the

Synod. By-and-by, the Synod became too unwieldly to meet annually, with every minister present and with a lay delegate from every Congregation. At the meeting at St. Peter, Minn., 1894, a new constitution was adopted, making the annual convention a delegated body, and giving more power to the eight Conferences in their respective domains; the ordination of ministers and the control of Augustana College and Theological Seminary remaining under the exclusive authority of the general body.

What are the special characteristics of the Augustana Synod? The old pietistic confessionalism and churchliness of the Swedish people, the evangelicalism of the Church of Sweden. From the beginning until now every candidate for the ministry has been asked in the Ministerium what he has to say about his personal spiritual experience of his inmost heart during his past life and at the present time. Unfeigned orthodoxy, personal piety, sincere spiritual and moral life have so far been expected and required in a pastor by our Congregations. Against an ungodly life of Church members, our Constitution for the Congregation takes a firm stand, and the pastor and Church Council are solemnly charged with the duty of pastoral care of young and old members of the Church. Thorough catechetical instruction in the Confirmation class is held to be the most sacred and blessed duty of a pastor in our Church. Against secret societies our Constitutions have fought from the beginning.

The statistics for the Synod for the Synodical year, ending June, 1897, can be given briefly as follows: 438 ministers, 847 Congregations, 110,430 communicants, valuation of Church property, $3,986,291; 1 theological seminary, 3 colleges, 2 academies, 76 teachers and 1,256 students in these institutions, and 3 hospitals. Presidents of the Synod: Dr. T. N. Hasselquist, 1860-70; Rev. Jonas Swensson, 1870-74; Dr. E. Norelius, 1874-81; Dr. Erl. Carlsson, 1881-88; Dr. S. P. A. Lindahl, 1888-91; Dr. P. J. Sward, 1891-. The Augustana Synod belongs to the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America.—Prof. O. Olson, in Jacobs and Haas' "Lutheran Cyclopedia," 1899.

NOTE: In 1918 the Augustana Synod severed its connection with the General Council. Dr. G. A. Brandelle is its present president.

THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

(8)

The general movement in the Lutheran bodies toward union of different Synods has resulted in the organization of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America. In 1905 Hauge's Synod took up the question of union with the other Norwegian Lutheran bodies—the Synod for the Norwegian Church, the United Norwegian Church, and the Lutheran Free Church. The Norwegian Synod and the United Church responded cordially. The Free Church expressed its sympathy, but under its organization, lacking the corporate unity of the other bodies, it could not as a body enter the proposed organization. Definite action approving a suggested plan of union was adopted by each body, and there was a joint meeting of the three bodies at St. Paul, Minn., June 9, 1917, at which time the union was formally adopted to take effect on July 1 following.

As this union, however, went into effect subsequent to the period covered by this report, it was impracticable to present the statistics for the united body, and hence the statements and statistics for each of the constituent bodies are presented separately.

The Constituency of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in 1917	MEMBERSHIP (SOULS)				CONGREGATIONS				PASTORS			
	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total
I.—EASTERN												
1. Ala.												
2. Conn.												
3. Del.												
4. D. C.												
5. E. Ont.		22		22		1		1				
6. Fla.		68		68		3		3				
7. Ga.												
8. Ill.	2,755	4,025	8,963	15,743	17	22	37	76	9	14	26	49
9. Ind.		334		334		3		3				
10. Ky.												
11. Me.			450	450			1	1			1	1
12. Md.												
13. Mass.						3		3		3		3
14. Mich.	332	1,309	3,647	5,288	4	16	23	43	1	4	11	16
15. Miss.												
16. N. H.			425	425			1	1			1	1
17. N. J.		585	158	743		4	2	6		3		3
18. N. Y.		1,872	1,474	3,346		6	8	14		9	7	16
19. N. C.												
20. Ohio		280		280		4		4		1		1
21. Pa.			178	178			2	2			1	1
22. Quebec												
23. R. I.												
24. S. C.												
25. Tenn.		24		24		1		1				
26. Vt.												
27. Va.		79	172	251		2	3	5			1	1
28. W. Va.												
29. Wis.	4,108	33,614	66,210	103,378	33	156	251	440	8	54	82	144
TOTAL	7,195	42,212	81,677	131,084	54	221	328	603	18	88	130	236
II.—N. MINN.												
1. N. Minn.	4,168	23,172	32,953	60,293	48	184	219	451	14	45	59	118
2. W. Ont.		133	144	277		2	3	5		1		1
TOTAL	4,168	23,305	33,097	60,570	48	186	222	456	14	46	59	119
III.—S. Minn.												
1. S. Minn.	8,280	25,516	52,394	86,190	54	133	195	382	21	58	86	165
IV.—IOWA												
1. Ark.												
2. Ia.	5,708	14,997	28,446	49,151	32	57	118	207	10	26	45	81
3. Kans.	151	115	624	890	3	1	5	9	1		2	3
4. La.												
5. Mo.		76		76		1		1				
6. N. Mex.												
7. Okla.			50	50			1	1			1	1
8. Tex.		1,739	70	1,809		9	1	10		5		5
TOTAL	5,859	16,927	29,190	51,976	35	68	125	228	11	32	48	91
V.—NORTH DAKOTA												
1. N. Dak.	7,309	20,827	38,058	66,194	93	234	344	671	24	50	87	165
VI.—S. DAK.												
1. Colo.		358	288	646		7	4	11		2	2	4
2. Neb.	384	868	404	1,656	3	14	6	23	1	5	1	7
3. S. Dak.	4,706	10,378	24,251	39,335	60	80	175	315	19	24	51	94
4. Wyo.			23	23			1	1				
TOTAL	5,090	11,604	24,966	41,660	63	101	186	350	20	31	54	105

The Constituency of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in 1917	MEMBERSHIP (SOULS)				CONGREGATIONS				PASTORS			
	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total	Hauge Synod	Norwegian Synod	United Church	Total
VII.—ROCKY MT.												
1. E. Wash.	100	134	1,827	2,061	1	5	9	15	.....	2	2	4
2. Ida.	55	99	863	1,017	1	3	14	18	1	3	4	8
3. Mont.	174	1,883	887	2,944	10	51	95	156	2	8	18	28
TOTAL	329	2,116	3,577	6,022	12	59	118	189	3	13	24	40
VIII.—PACIFIC												
1. Alaska	.....	561	.....	561	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
2. Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. B. C.	.....	135	235	370	.....	2	3	5	.....	1	.....	1
4. Cal.	87	954	1,058	2,099	1	11	10	22	.....	8	6	14
5. Nev.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Ore.	.....	749	1,284	2,033	.....	9	14	23	.....	3	8	11
7. Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. W. Wash.	.....	3,330	3,670	7,000	.....	50	39	89	.....	18	16	34
TOTAL	87	5,729	6,247	12,063	1	74	66	141	.....	32	30	62
IX.—CANADA												
1. Alta.	1,420	1,081	3,171	5,672	29	23	58	110	5	2	13	20
2. Man.	.....	95	298	396	.....	3	7	10	.....	1	1	2
3. Sask.	.....	1,043	7,993	9,036	.....	17	150	167	.....	2	24	26
TOTAL	1,420	2,219	11,462	15,101	29	43	215	287	5	5	38	48
SUMMARY												
I.—Eastern	7,195	42,212	81,677	131,084	54	221	328	603	18	88	130	236
II.—N. Minn.	4,168	23,305	33,097	60,570	48	186	222	456	14	46	59	119
III.—S. Minn.	8,280	25,516	52,394	86,190	54	133	195	382	21	58	86	165
IV.—Iowa	5,859	16,927	29,190	51,976	35	68	125	228	11	32	48	91
V.—N. Dak.	7,309	20,827	38,058	66,194	93	234	344	671	28	50	87	165
VI.—S. Dak.	5,090	11,604	24,966	41,660	63	101	186	350	20	31	54	105
VII.—Rocky Mt.	329	2,116	3,577	6,022	112	59	118	189	3	13	24	40
VIII.—Pacific	87	5,729	6,247	12,063	1	74	66	141	.....	32	30	62
IX.—Canada	1,420	2,219	11,462	15,101	29	43	215	287	5	5	38	48
TOTAL	39,737	150,455	280,668	470,860	389	1,119	1,799	3,307	120	355	556	1,031

The Hauge's Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod.

(8a)

HISTORY.

Toward the close of the eighteenth century there was a great religious awakening in Norway, largely the result of the work of a layman, Hans Nielsen Hauge (born 1771), sometimes called "The Reformer of Norway." He was not a dissenter from the Lutheran State Church, but, recognizing the gradual decline of spiritual life, felt called upon to preach. For about nine years he worked as an itinerant lay preacher, and though he encountered strong opposition on every hand he also achieved marked success. His followers, called "Vakte" (awakened) or Haugeans, included a large number of lay preachers. A considerable element of this community was found in the Norwegian immigration to the United States, and among the lay preachers was Elling Eielsen, who became a popular preacher among the immigrants. Under his leadership was organized, in 1846, the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, and he was elected its president.

With the growth of this Synod there appeared an increase of liberal sentiments and a desire to change some of the more rigid features of the constitution. Accordingly a revision was adopted in 1875, and approved by a majority of the Churches in 1876. The name chosen by the reorganized body was "Hauge's Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod." A minority, however, led by Eielsen, retained the old constitution, and a separate organization.

As indicated above, the union of this body with two other Norwegian Lutheran bodies in the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America was consummated in 1917.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Synod accepts the ecumenical creeds, the Augsburg Confession, and Luther's Smaller Catechism. Pontoppidan's epitome is accepted and recognized as a true development of the five parts of Luther's Smaller Catechism and of the fundamental teachings of the Synod.

POLITY.

In polity the Synod rests on the sovereignty of the individual Congregations, each of which elects one or two delegates to the Synod's meeting. These elected delegates, together with the pastors, constitute the Synodical conference, in which the individual Congregations vest the judicial and executive authority. The Synod is divided into 10 districts, each having a president whose duty it is to oversee the district and render a yearly report to the presidents of the Synod, who again report to the Synod. Laymen are privileged to participate in the public services, which are generally of a liturgical character. Pastors are ordained and Churches are dedicated by the president of the Synod, who has general oversight of the entire work of the Churches.

The Synod of the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of America.

(8b)

HISTORY.

The Norwegian population in the United States during the first half of the nineteenth century was comparatively small. The great majority of the newcomers had been members of the State Church of Norway, and differed from the earlier Norwegian colonists, represented in Hauge's and Eielsen's Synods, and who, though in doctrinal accord with the State Church, approved the use of laymen as preachers.

The first Congregation of adherents of the State Church was organized at Muskego, Wis., in September, 1843. Their first pastor was a Dane, the Rev. C. L. Claussen, who came to the settlement to labor as a schoolmaster, and was ordained by a minister of the Buffalo Synod in October of that year. A Church edifice was built and dedicated in 1845, the first Norwegian Lutheran Church in America. As the number of Congregations and pastors increased, there were various attempts at Synodical organization; but it was not until 1853 that 7 clergymen and 42 lay delegates, representing 28 Congregations among the Norwegian immigrants in southern Wisconsin, formed the body known as the Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. The Synod grew rapidly and, until 1890, was the largest body of Norwegian Churches in the country. In that year the organization of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church left it second in point of membership.

As indicated on page 372, the union of this body with two other Norwegian Lutheran bodies in the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America was consummated at St. Paul, Minn., June 9, 1917.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Synod recognizes the "Holy Word of God revealed in the canonical books of the Old and New Testaments as the only source and rule of faith and conduct," and accepts the symbolical books or confessions of the State Church of Norway as giving a pure and unadulterated presen-

tation of the doctrines contained in the Scriptures. The Bible, the Sacrament of Baptism, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper are recognized as the channels of grace.

POLITY.

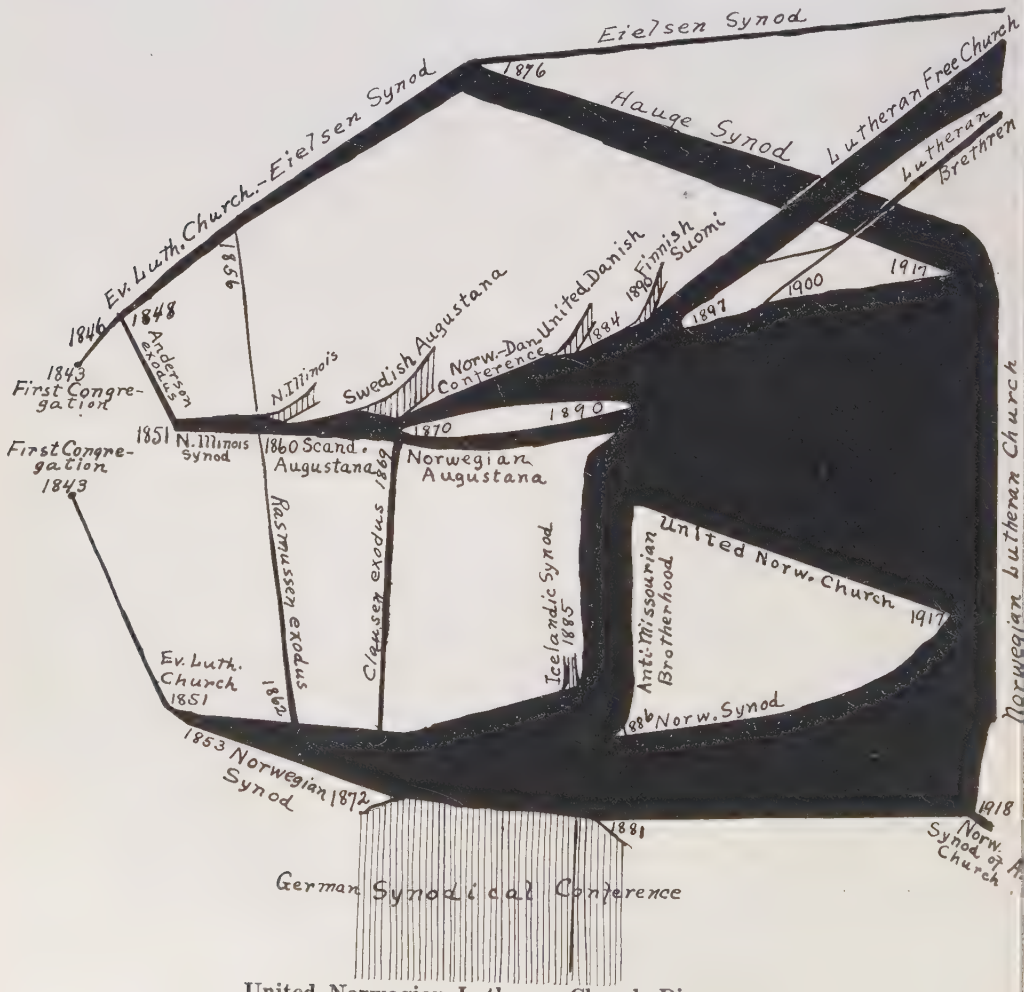
In polity the Synod is in accord with other Lutheran bodies, recognizing the sovereignty of the individual Congregation. The Synod, a triennial body, has only advisory jurisdiction; but for the purpose of closer fellowship and supervision, it is divided into four districts. In each district there is an annual meeting in which each parish is represented by the pastor and one lay delegate from each Congregation constituting the parish.

The United Norwegian Lutheran Church in America.

(8c)

HISTORY.

This body was constituted in 1890 by the union of three Synods, namely, the Norwegian Augustana Synod, organized in 1860; the Norwegian-Danish Evangelical Lutheran Conference, organized in 1870; and the Norwegian Anti-Missouri Brotherhood, organized in 1887. The last body separated from the Norwegian Synod because they could not accept its views respecting the doctrine of predestination. The union of these three bodies was due to a movement to bring together, as far as possible, all Norwegian Lutherans in one body and this movement



United Norwegian Lutheran Church Diagram.

culminated in the union, in 1917, of this body with Hauge's Synod and the Synod of the Norwegian Lutheran Church under the name of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the United Church confesses that the Holy Scriptures are the revealed Word of God ,and therefore the only source and rule of faith, doctrine, and life. It has adopted as its doctrinal symbols the Apostles' Nicene and Athanasian creeds, the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, and Luther's Smaller Catechism.

POLITY.

In polity the United Church is democratic; the Congregations are sovereign bodies, elect their own ministers, and have a right to depose them. The Synod, composed of the ministers and representatives from the Congregations, is mainly consultative and advisory in character. For supervising purposes the church is divided into 53 districts, each with a "visitator" whose duty it is to inspect every Congregation in the district in the course of 3 years. The president of the Church convenes and presides over its meetings, provides for the ordination of theological candidates, inspects the work of the visitators, and assists the Churches to secure ministers.

The Norwegian Lutheran Church.

(8.d)

DOCTRINE.

The Norwegian Lutheran Church believes and confesses that the Holy Scriptures, that is, the canonical books of the Old and New Testaments, are the Word of God, revealed for the salvation of men, and hence the only source and rules of faith, doctrine and life. It receives and adheres to the "Apostolic," "Nicene" and "Athanasian" Creeds, the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession" and Luther's "Small Catechism," and tolerates no teachings contrary to these confessions.

POLITY.

The membership of the Norwegian Lutheran Church is made up of Congregations that unconditionally accept the Constitution of the Church and that in turn are accepted by the Church as members. The Church is at present divided into nine districts, each of which is again divided into Circuits. The Church meets in triennial conventions to elect officers, and to legislate as to its work. The Synodical officers, including boards, committees, heads of institutions, etc., thus elected, carry on the work of the Church in between conventions. The District Synods are organized on nearly the same plan as the General Body and meet every year that the General Body does not meet. The Circuits within the Districts are also to some extent organized for efficient work within their respective fields. A diagram of the Norwegian Lutheran Church at work is presented on preceding page.

THE LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH (NORWEGIAN).

(9)

HISTORY.

The Lutheran Free Church was organized in Minneapolis, Minn., in June, 1897, at a meeting of Norwegian Lutherans representing Churches in some of the Central and Western states. The immediate occasion of the organization was a disagreement between the trustees of Augsburg Seminary at Minneapolis and the United Norwegian Church. On the organization of the latter body, in 1890, it was expected that it would include Augsburg Seminary, the oldest Norwegian divinity school in America, and until that time supported by the Norwegian-Danish Evangelical Lutheran Conference. In the prosecution of its work for educating Lutheran ministers the seminary developed certain characteristics which its friends and supporters considered essential to the work to be done. It had been incorporated under the laws of Minnesota, and its management was in the hands of a board of trustees. When the demand came that the seminary should, according to an agreement with the Norwegian-Danish Conference, be transferred to the United Norwegian Church in such a manner as to enable that Church to control it entirely, it became evident to some that material changes were intended in the plan of the school, and on this account the board of trustees refused to transfer, unconditionally, the property and management of the seminary to the United Church. The result was a sharp disagreement and the withdrawal, and in some cases expulsion, from the United Church of certain Churches and ministers because of their support of the position taken by the trustees of the seminary. These Churches and ministers were at first known as the "Friends of Augsburg," and had no other organization than a voluntary annual meeting. Nevertheless they carried on the work of an organized Synod, and had their divinity school, home and foreign missions, deaconess institute, orphans' homes and publishing business. In 1897 they adopted the name of the "Lutheran Free Church," but continued along essentially the same lines, and have been

generally known as the "Norwegian Lutheran Free Church."

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Church recognizes the Bible as the one perfect divine revelation for the salvation of men, and the absolute rule for Christian faith, doctrine, and life. It adheres to the Lutheran confessions, namely, the Augsburg Confession and Luther's Smaller Catechism, as agreeing with the Scriptures. It considers practical Christian experience an absolutely necessary qualification for Church membership, and especially for ministers and teachers.

POLITY.

In polity the Church emphasizes the independence and liberty of the individual Congregation, but does not attempt a solid and final organization, lest strict limits and forms should hinder the movement which the Church represents. In order to strengthen brotherly feeling and stimulate work for the common cause, an annual meeting is held, at which all members in good standing in any Norwegian Lutheran Church may become entitled to vote by signing a declaration of adherence to the principles of the Free Church, and by promising to work for the objects of the organization. Besides this annual meeting other similar meetings are held at various places in the course of each year.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA, EIELSEN'S SYNOD.

(10)

HISTORY.

The first Norwegian colony in America was founded at Rochester, N. Y., in October, 1825, as the outcome of the efforts of a Norwegian immigrant, Kling Petersen, who arrived in America in 1821, and the first one in the West was established on Fox River, in Illinois, in 1834-1837. The great movement of Norwegian immigration did not begin until some years later, and these scattered communities, destitute of pastoral care, suffered much from lack of Church organization. The first attempt to gather them into Churches was made by some lay preachers who had been connected with the revival movement of preceding years initiated in Norway by Hans Nielsen Hauge. Among them was Elling Eielsen, who landed in 1839 and was ordained in October, 1843, by the Rev. F. A. Hoffman, a German Lutheran pastor near Chicago.

Three years later he and representatives from the other Congregations held a conference on Jefferson Prairie, in Wisconsin, and organized the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Eielsen's Synod, the first Norwegian Lutheran Synod in this country. As immigration increased, the Norwegian Synod was organized in 1853, while many immigrants joined the Franckean Synod, the Scandanavian Augustana Synod, and the Danish Norwegian Conference. The growth of Eielsen's Synod was thus comparatively slow, partly, it was claimed, because of its insistence upon proof of conversion for admission to membership. Later, discussions arose in the Synod over doctrinal questions, some of the clergy being in favor of admitting to Church membership any applicant who accepted the Christian faith unconditionally and led a moral life. At the annual meeting in June, 1875, a revised constitution along these lines was presented. The next year it was adopted by a large majority, and the name was changed to Hauge's Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod. The new constitution was ratified by a majority of the individual Congregations, but a few ministers, among them Eielsen, together with a small number of the Congregations, clung to the old organization with its constitution and name. Eielsen, who had been the president of the first Synod was reelected president of the small Synod after the separation, and held office until his death, in 1883. The growth of the Synod has been very slow since 1876.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine Eielsen's Synod is in accord with the "pure Lutheran faith and doctrine as derived from the Bible, the Word of God, together with the Apostles' Creed and the Augsburg Confession."

POLITY.

In polity the Synod is in accord with other Lutheran bodies. Individual Congregations conduct their own affairs, elect officers and teachers, and call ministers. The Synod meets annually, and all male members of the Church have a right to vote and take part in its meetings. The Synod acts through a board of trustees and a Church council, each composed of seven members. The council superintends the doctrine and discipline of the Church and the deportment of its members, especially ministers, officers, and teachers. The trustees have general care of the temporal affairs. The Synod also has fall and winter conferences, which, however, have only advisory powers. In case any Congregation is too small or too poor to support a minister, a minister or itinerant preacher is sent to it by the Synod.

THE CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN OF AMERICA (NORWEGIAN).

(11)

HISTORY.

This organization owes its origin to a call issued by the Lutheran Free Church (Norwegian) of Milwaukee for a conference of the independent Norwegian Lutheran Churches in Minnesota and Wisconsin. These Churches had come to feel that an organization was desirable for more effective work, but were unwilling to enter the other Norwegian Lutheran bodies, owing to disapproval of their practice in the acceptance of new members, Church discipline, confirmation, and other minor matters. In the call it was suggested that all Churches or societies so disposed should send representatives with power to act; and in accordance with this suggestion, eight pastors and laymen, representing five different Churches in two states, met at Milwaukee, in December, 1900, and organized the Church of the Lutheran Brethren of America, according to conditions previously approved by the churches which they represented. The strength of the organization was afterwards increased by the admission of other Churches in those states and in North Dakota, and of a considerable number of individuals who were in sympathy with the movement, although not enrolled in the membership of any local Church.

DOCTRINE.

The Church of the Lutheran Brethren accepts the Bible in its entirety as the Word of God and as the only true and reliable standard of faith, doctrine, and conduct. It also accepts the Lutheran doctrine and Luther's Smaller Catechism as a true and concise presentation of the teachings of the Scriptures. Anything contrary to this teaching is not accepted or tolerated in any of the Churches.

POLITY.

Church organization and government are in conformity with the simplicity of the apostolic pattern as set forth in the Acts and Epistles of the New Testament. Hence only believers are admitted as members and remain such only as long as their life and conduct are in accordance with Christian profession. Church discipline is rigidly enforced.

The officers of the local Church are elders and deacons, whose duties are to care for the spiritual and temporal interests of the Church. In some cases one of the elders is ordained as officiating minister and bears the title; in others the minister is a candidate from a divinity school. The supreme administrative power rests with the Church as a body, not with the officers, who are only servants or agents of the Church.

THE UNITED DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(12)

HISTORY.

Many of the early Danish immigrants to this country maintained Church affiliations with their Norwegian brethren, and in about 1870 the Norwegian-Danish Conference was organized. Later, however, as the number of Churches increased, the difference of language occasioned some difficulty, and in 1883 the Danish Churches withdrew and organized the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church Association. This developed until, in 1896, it included about 60 local congregations and 44 ministers. Conference with the Churches, which two years before had withdrawn from the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (Kirkelig Missions Forening) and had organized the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America, resulted in a union of the two bodies under the name of the United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.

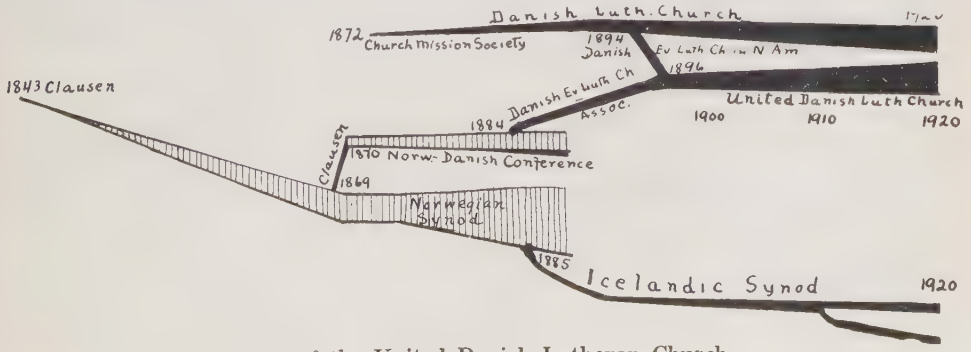


Diagram of the United Danish Lutheran Church.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Church adheres to the Confession of Faith of the Lutheran Church of Denmark, the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian creeds, the Augsburg Confession, and Luther's Smaller Catechism.

POLITY.

In polity the Church is more closely organized than some other Lutheran bodies. The highest Church authority is the "annual meeting" composed of the ministers and of lay representatives of the local Churches in the proportion of 1 for every 50 members. Its decisions in regard to all questions of government and work by and within the Church are final and absolute. During the interval between its meetings its powers are vested in a board of 5 directors, the president, vice president, and secretary of the annual meeting being ex officio members. The worship is conducted for the most part in the Danish language.

THE DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(13)

HISTORY.

The first considerable immigration to this country from Denmark began about 1864, at the close of the war with Germany which resulted in the loss of the Schleswig-Holstein provinces. It was, however, several years before the mother Church in Denmark began to send missionaries across the Atlantic to care for the spiritual interests of the immigrants. In 1871 and 1872 five pastors came over, and in the summer of 1872 these ministers, together with a few laymen, met at Neenah, Wis., and organized, under the name of "Kirkelig Missions Forening," what is now called the "Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America." At the same meeting it was decided to publish a Church paper, and the Rev. A. Dan, of Racine, was elected its first editor. The organization grew slowly as Danish settlements were formed, and wherever they were able to support a minister one came to live among them.

At first the several divisions of the Danish Church, "Hojkirkelige," "Grundtvigianere," and "Indre Mission" were all represented and worked together harmoniously. In 1894, however, it became evident that differences of opinion were being more strongly emphasized, and 19 pastors, 37 Congregations, and about 3,000 communicant members withdrew and organized the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America. Somewhat later this body united with the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church Association to form the United Danish Lutheran Church in America. The original organization, which retained 35 pastors, 53 Congregations and about 5,000 communicant members, continued to grow, although the three parties were still represented in its membership, and is known as the "Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America."

It has been a rule of the Church to conduct the services in the Danish language. This was necessary at first, as the people did not understand English, and it is still true that, while nearly all Danish-Americans understand a sermon in the Danish language, quite a number would not understand the service if it were conducted in English.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Church makes no attempt at forming new standards, but is in entire conformity with the Lutheran Church of Denmark. It accepts the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian creeds, the Unaltered Augsburg Confession of 1530, and Luther's Smaller Catechism, as the basis of its belief.

All the rites and services are conducted in accordance with the Service Book and Ritual for the Danish People's Church, with such modifications as circumstances may require. The modifications are always made under direction of the Church, as no pastor has the right, without permission, to alter either service book or ritual. The administration of the sacraments and the ministry is "accomplished only by rightly presented and ordained Lutheran ministers."

POLITY.

In polity the Church is distinctly democratic. Every Congregation has the right to conduct its own affairs and to elect its pastor by a majority vote of the members. Applicants for admission to the ministry are examined by a board, and, if approved, are installed by a minister of the Church who has been previously elected as ordinator. So long as the minister has a good moral standing and maintains the constitution, the Church has no power whatever to remove him.

Once a year the pastors and Congregations (the latter represented by delegates) meet in convention to discuss and decide any question that may be brought before the meeting, either by the Churches or by the board of directors, which, composed of five persons, is elected every second year, and is charged with the duty of carrying out the resolutions of the convention. There is no compulsory assessment within the Church or Congregations, and the only ties that unite the people are mutual interest in the

religious work to be carried out, and harmony as to doctrine and polity. Under these conditions the board of directors has not infrequently been unable, for lack of money, to carry out resolutions passed by the convention.

THE ICELANDIC EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD IN NORTH AMERICA.

(14)

HISTORY.

Icelandic immigration to America began about the year 1870. The first company settled in Milwaukee, Wis., and it was there that the first Icelandic Lutheran services in the United States were held, by the Rev. Jon Bjarnason, in August, 1874. He was educated in Iceland, came to this country in 1873, was engaged as professor at Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, and was afterwards editor of a Norwegian paper published in Minneapolis. In 1877 he moved to a settlement on the shores of Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba, at that time the largest Icelandic colony on the continent. In 1875 a Congregation had been organized in Shawano County, Wis., by the Rev. Paul Thorlaksson, a graduate of the college in Iceland, who had received his theological training at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at St. Louis, Mo. This colony was comparatively small, and, as it decreased from year to year, the services were discontinued and he removed to the settlement by Lake Winnipeg and labored with Bjarnason. A few years later Thorlaksson removed to Pembina County, N. D., and was instrumental in establishing one of the largest and most prosperous settlements of Icelanders in America. Bjarnason remained at Lake Winnipeg until the spring of 1880, and then traveled through the Icelandic settlements in Manitoba and Minnesota, establishing Church organizations wherever possible. Other preachers came over later, and in January, 1885, delegates from the various Congregations met at Mountain, N. D., to organize a general Synod. The first regular meeting was held in Winnipeg in June of that year. Most of the settlements were at that time in their infancy, and the outlook seemed far from promising, but the Church has prospered and is already taking its place in the ranks of the American Lutheran bodies, with which it agrees in doctrine and polity.

THE FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA, OR SUOMI SYNOD.

(15

HISTORY.

The Finnish immigration to America began about the middle of the nineteenth century. The first to come were fishermen from northern Norway who settled in northern Michigan, and the first Finnish Lutheran Church was organized in 1867, at Hancock, Mich. Its membership consisted principally of Finns, with some Norwegians and Swedes, and for many years was cared for by a Norwegian pastor. The first ordained Finnish minister of the gospel came to that section, known as the "copper country," in 1876, and took charge of the Finnish Lutherans in Calumet, Hancock, and Allouez, Mich. In course of time communities of Finns were formed in other states, especially in Minnesota, Dakota and Oregon. In December, 1889, four Finnish Lutheran ministers present at a meeting in Hancock, were much impressed with the need of an organized Church among their countrymen in America. As a result the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, also called the Suomi Synod, was organized, and held its first convention at Calumet in March, 1890. Nine Congregations were represented and a constitution was adopted.

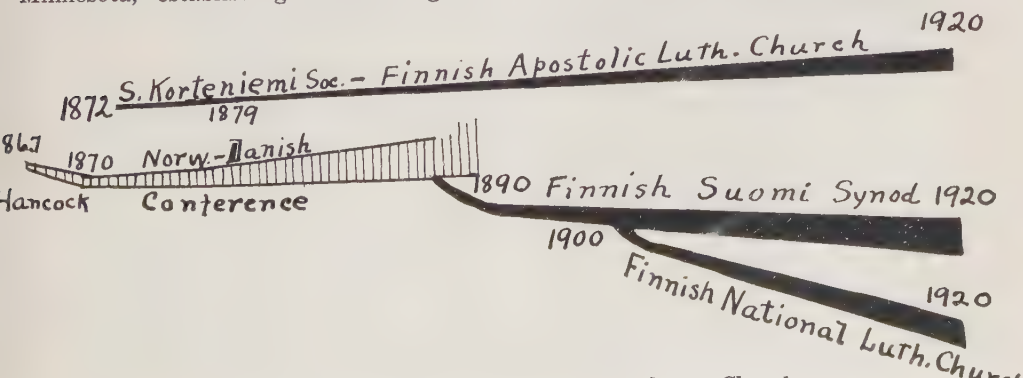


Diagram of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Suomi Synod accepts the three principal creeds of the historic Church, the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian, the Unaltered Confession of Augsburg, and the other symbolical books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and maintains as the highest law of confession that the Holy Word of God is the only standard for doctrine of the Church.

POLITY.

In polity the local Churches retain the right to administer their internal affairs, but have conferred the right of superintendency upon the annual synodical convention, composed of the ministers and of lay delegates from the Congregations, which is recognized as the highest authority in such matters as are common to the Churches. The constitution confers, to a certain degree, controlling judicial and executive authority upon a permanent consistory of four members, namely, the president, vice president, secretary, and notary of the convention, who are elected for a term of four years.

THE FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN NATIONAL CHURCH.

(16)

HISTORY.

At the time of the organization of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church, or Suomi Synod, in 1890, there developed, particularly in Calumet, Mich., considerable opposition to the new organization, which resulted in the formation of a separate local Church termed the Finnish National Church. As other Churches joined the movement, an effort was made to combine them, and at Ironwood, Mich., in October, 1900, the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church was organized and later incorporated.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Church agrees with the majority of Lutheran bodies, accepting the Apostles', Nicene, and Athannasian creeds, the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, and the other Lutheran symbolic books.

POLITY.

In polity the local Churches are independent, but send delegates to the annual meeting, which acts upon the ordination of ministers, the acceptance of calls to Churches, the installation of pastors, the appointment of missionaries, and any other work that belongs to the Churches in a body. Its powers arre vested in a board of five trustees elected at each annual meeting by a majority vote of the delegates. This board of trustees manages the general affairs of the Church, and presents a report on the treasury and on the general Church work. The president of the annual meeting is the executive officer of the Church. He ordains ministers, installs pastors, appoints missionaries, and in general officially represents the Church authority.

THE FINNISH APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN SYNOD.

(17)

HISTORY.

The Finns, who first settled in Calumet, Mich., came principally from the northern part of Norway, and were identified with the state Church. Among them, however, were a number belonging to a party founded by Provost Lars Levi Laestadius, of Pajala, Sweden. Disagreements which arose between these and the other Lutherans at last became so acute that some of the followers of Laestadius were excluded from the Sacrament. Under the lead of Salomon Korteniemi, these excluded members formed a Congregation of their own in December, 1872, under the name of the "Salomon Korteniemi Lutheran Society." In 1879 this name was changed to the "Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Congregation." As other Congregations of Finns in Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, and Oregon were organized on the same basis, they came into fellowship with this body under the name of the "Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church," or, as ordinarily termed, the "Apostolic Lutheran Church (Finnish)."

DOCTRINE.

The Churches accept in general the creeds of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and emphasize the necessity of regeneration in the practical importance of absolution from sin.

POLITY.

In polity they are absolutely Congregational, there being no general organization.

(II)

THE LUTHERAN SYNODS OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICA.

HISTORY.

In the early part of the nineteenth century an effort was made by King Frederick William III of Prussia to unite the Lutheran and Reformed Churches. To him it seemed an easy matter to combine "the two slightly divergent confessions," but with the study of the sources of confessional divergence

which naturally followed, and particularly in the attempt to furnish a uniform liturgy for both bodies, old convictions were intensified, and lines of demarcation which had been gradually fading out of sight were revived. Many of the Lutherans refused absolutely to recognize the union, formed separate Congregations, and carried on an active controversy against what they believed to be a gross form of ecclesiastical tyranny.

During the following 20 years the situation grew more strained, and as Lutheran immigration to the United States began, several of these communities removed to this country. The first company, under the leadership of the Rev. F. C. D. Wyneken, landed in Baltimore in 1838, and settled in Fort Wayne, Ind. A second, under the leadership of the Rev. Martin Stephan, of Dresden, landed at New Orleans in 1839, and soon after established themselves in Missouri. A third, under the leadership of the Rev. J. A. A. Grabau, of Erfurt, settled at or near Buffalo, N. Y., in 1839.

One of the six clergymen who came over with the Missouri colony, the Rev. C. F. W. Walther, proved as effective a leader in the West as Muhlenberg had earlier proved in the East. Among the important questions that came up before the community were: Did the colonists constitute Christian Congregations, with authority to call ministers; what was the relation of the clergy to the Church, and did the ultimate authority rest with the ordained clergy or with the Congregations; what was the relation of acceptance of the confessions to the personal piety and Church standing of the individual? Walther held firmly to the rights of the Congregation, both in the ordination of its clergy and in its authority over them. On account of the strong pietistic influences of his early life, he emphasized also the necessity of absolute accord to the confessions of the Lutheran Church. To meet the peculiar needs of the situation, one of his first steps was the establishment of Concordia Seminary in a log house at Altenburg, Mo., its teachers receiving as compensation only their board, and working with the people for the enlargement of the Church. In 1844 he began to publish a religious periodical, the Lutheraner, which became the exponent of the stricter interpretation of Lutheran doctrine and ritual.

Meanwhile the Fort Wayne community had grown, and Wyneken, on a trip to Europe for his health, had secured the cordial interest and support of Pastor Loehe, of Neuendettelsau. On returning to America he became acquainted with the Lutheraner, and the two communities entered into hearty mutual relations. Other Congregations also manifested their sympathy, and in 1847, 12 Congregations, 22 ministers, and 2 candidates for the ministry united in forming the "German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States." Under the constitution adopted, only those ministers whose Congregations had entered into membership with the Synod, and the lay delegates representing those Congregations, were entitled to suffrage. All the symbolical books were regarded as "the pure and uncorrupted explanation and statement of the Divine Word." All mingling of Churches and faiths was disapproved. Purely Lutheran books were to be used in Churches and schools. A permanent, not a temporary or licensed, ministry was affirmed, and at the same time freedom of the individual Church was recognized, the Synod having no authority over it.

Soon, however, there grew up conflicts with other Lutheran bodies. The Buffalo Synod, which had been organized in 1845, had developed what seemed to the Missourians a very strong ecclesiasticism, emphasizing the power of the clergy as against that of the Congregation. Other controversies arose with the Churches in Iowa. Walther maintained that every doctrne of Holy Scripture was a confessional matter, that there could be no doctrine of Holy Scripture on which absolute unanimity was not essential. The Iowans held that there were certain subjects that were "open questions," and with regard to which difference of opinion might be tolerated. Among these were the doctrine of the ministry, eschatological opinions concerning the millenium, the first resurrection, the conversion of Israel, and the anti-Christ. The discussion resulted in the formation of the independent Iowa Synod.

Under the leadership of Walther the Missouri doctrine gained acceptance, and as one Synod after another was formed on the same general basis, it seemed advantageous to effect some form of union. At the time of the organization of the General Council in 1866, several of these Synods were invited to participate, but those who held the stricter doctrine could not accept the position taken by the new body. The next few years emphasized anew the advantage of union, and in 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis., the Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of America was formed. Representatives of the Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, the Synod of Ohio, the Synod of Wisconsin, the Synod of Minnesota, the Synod of Illinois, and the Norwegian Synod were present and effected the organization. The Synod of Illinois was

later absorbed by the Missouri Synod; the Synod of Ohio and the Norwegian Synod withdrew in 1881, because of doctrinal differences; but other Synods were added, so that at present the Synodical Conference comprises the Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States—by far the largest and strongest of the conference—the Synods of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Nebraska; and a new organization, the Slovak Synod of Pennsylvania, which has been recently admitted. Each one of these Synods conducts its own Synodical and Church work independently of the others. Their basis of union is not so much a matter of a common ecclesiastical organization as of a common Church life, and particularly of doctrinal purity.

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Conference recognizes but one standard, to which there must be absolute accord, namely, the Holy Scriptures as interpreted by the Formula of Concord of 1580, including a text and commentary upon the three ecumenical creeds—the Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian—and upon the five Lutheran Confessions—the Augsburg Confession, the Apology of the Augburg Confession, the Smalcald Articles, and the Larger and Smaller Catechisms. This unwavering confessionalism is the most treasured possesion of the Conference, and to its faithful adherence to this policy it attributes its remarkable growth.

POLITY.

In polity the Synodical Conference is pronouncedly Congregational, the central representative body not being intended primarily for purposes of government. Thus it happens that a few Congregations, though fully acknowledged as members of the ecclesiastical denomination, are not members of the Conference, which concerns itself distinctively with the establishment and maintenance of colleges, normal schools, and charitable institutions and with the administration of missions. Its foremost duty is, however, the preservation of the Word of God in its purity.

In the Synodical Conference, the German language is used predominantly, although many Congregations have services in English; and during the last decades, many English Congregations and missions have been organized. It has always taken an antagonistic stand against the State Church of Germany.

THE EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF MISSOURI, OHIO, AND OTHER STATES.

(18)

The German Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, was organized in Chicago, on April 26, and the subsequent days, 1847. The Congregations represented were 16, and the ministers, 22, of whom 12, pastors of the said 16 Congregations, were, like the lay delegates. of the Congregations represented, entitled to vote, while the remaining 10 pastors and 2 candidates of the ministry were admitted as advisory members, a distinction which the Synod has retained to this day, the Synod proper being looked upon as essentially a union of Congregations, represented at its meetings by a clerical and a lay delegate each.

The movement, which resulted in this organization, originated as early as 1844, among members of the Ohio Synod, Dr. Sihler and others, who saw themselves in conscience bound to leave a Body which they had vainly endeavored to put on a sound Lutheran basis. These men, with F. Wyneken, who was in a similar position in the General Synod, and several members of the Michigan Synod of that day, met at Cleveland in 1845, to agree on a plan for the organization of a new Synod, the Saxon ministers at St. Louis and in Perry county, Missouri, Walther, Bunger, and others, with whom correspondence had been carried on, and to whom invitations had been extended to join in the work, having expressed their sympathy with the movement. In 1846, three of the participants of the Cleveland meeting had a conference with the Saxons in St. Louis. The draft of a Constitution, which had been submitted at Cleveland, was laid aside, and another prepared by Walther, was, after discussion with the local Congregation in nine meetings, signed by the members of the conference. In July of the same year, this draft was approved by a conference of 16 members at Ft. Wayne, and on this basis the formal organization of the new Synod was, in 1847, completed.

According to this constitution, which is in force today, the acceptance of all the symbols of the Lutheran Church, without exception or reserve, absence of every kind of syncretism, from mixed Congregations and mixed worship and communions, the use of purely Lutheran books in Churches and schools, and a permanently called ministry, were made conditions of membership in this Body. The chief purposes of the Synod were to be the propagation of the Kingdom of God, the maintenance and furtherance of unity in the pure doctrine, and a united defence against separatistic and sectarian abuses. At the same time, the Constitution gave the Synod no authority over the Congregations connected with it, the Synod being no judicatory, but merely an advisory Body in its relations to the Churches. The "Lutheraner", published by Walther since

1844, was made the official organ, and Walther, who was then pastor at St. Louis, was made the first president of the Synod. In the same year the Practical Seminary, established at Ft. Wayne, by Loehe, in 1846, was made over to the young Synod, and in 1849 the college and seminary of the Saxon Congregations was removed from Perry County to St. Louis, and transferred to the Synod, Walther being elected Professor of Theology.

The rapid growth of the Synod, and the vast territory through which it extended soon suggested a division of the General Body into Districts, and plans to that effect were discussed since 1849. In 1852 the division was agreed upon, and in 1853 the approval of the Congregations was reported by all the delegates. It now remained to submit to the Congregations the change in the Constitution which the measure demanded, and in 1854, these changes had also been ratified by the Congregations so that in 1855 the four District Synods, the Western, the Middle, the Eastern and the Northern districts, held their first meetings. The Joint Synod subsequently met once in three years in a convention in which all the standing members were in attendance and the Congregations were represented by a ministerial and a lay delegate each, until, in 1872, it had become necessary to reduce the number of delegates to two for every two to seven Congregations and a representative for each group of seven advisory members. In the course of years the number of districts was, by the subdivision of old and the addition of new districts, extended to thirteen. (Now, in 1920, the number is 23). The larger part of the time of each meeting of the District Synods has always been devoted to doctrinal discussions, a record of which is published in the minutes and thus disseminated throughout the Congregations of the entire Synod.

A considerable portion of Missourian doctrinal literature is polemical, and throughout the greater part of the past history of the Synod a series of controversies can be traced back to a period of years before the organization of the Synod. In 1840 Grabau, the leader of the Lutheran immigrants from Prussia who had settled in New York and Wisconsin, published a pastoral letter, a copy of which he submitted to the Saxon ministers in Missouri requesting their opinion, which was, accordingly, in most gentle terms, rendered in 1843, much to the displeasure of Grabau, who, in the pastoral letter and his reply to the Saxon criticism, maintained a number of points pertaining to the doctrine of the Church and the ministerial office which the "Missourians," as Grabau first publicly named them, found at variance with Scripture and the Lutheran symbols. This controversy extended through many years, and after various ruptures within the Buffalo Synod, representatives of the latter and of the Missouri Synod met in a colloquy at Buffalo in 1866, with the result that not long afterwards eleven ministers, formerly of the Buffalo Synod, were received as members of the Missouri Synod.

Another controversy was occasioned by certain publications of Wilhelm Lohe, also on the doctrine of the ministry. Earnest efforts of the Missourian to prevent a rupture between themselves and the man who had endeared himself to them in many ways, even the sending of Walther and Wyneken as a delegation of the Synod to Lohe, failed of the desired success, and when in the early fifties, the Iowa Synod was planted under the guidance and fostering care of Lohe, it was in opposition to the Missouri Synod, and the two Synods were on different sides of various questions also after a colloquy between representatives of both Synods held at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1867, where certain points concerning the doctrine of the Church and the ministry, Chiliasm, Antichrist, and the symbols of the Lutheran Church, were discussed, but no satisfactory result was reached.

A third controversy had been predicted by Walther as early as 1872 and on various occasions, and sprung up when Prof. F. A. Schmidt, of the Norwegian Synod, publicly attacked what had been published in the reports of the Western District of the Missouri Synod of 1877 and 1879 on the doctrines of predestination and conversion. Here, too, a colloquy held at Milwaukee by the theological faculties and the presidents of Synods and District Synods of the Synodical Conference, in 1881, proved of no avail, and the controversy led to a rupture in the Synodical Conference, while at the same time it drew the members of the Missouri Synod, which nearly doubled the number of its ministers in the decade of 1878 to 1888, all the more firmly together.

In 1887 Dr. Walther was called away from the Church Militant, and since then nearly all the fathers of the Synod have also departed this life. The Synod, however, still stands united in a continued inward and outward growth. Its higher institutions of learning are the seminaries at St. Louis and Springfield, the colleges at Ft. Wayne and Milwaukee, at St. Paul, Minn., Concordia, Mo., and Neperan, N. Y., and the schools for the training of teachers at Addison, Ill., and Seward, Neb. The Synod carries on home missions in German

and English, emigrant mission at New York and Baltimore ,the mission among the Jews in New York and among the deaf-mutes in various states, foreign missions in India and, together with the remaining Synods of the Synodical Conference, missionary work among the colored freed men in various states of the union. The various periodicals published by the Synod are: "Der Lutheraner," "Lehre und Wehre," a theological quarterly, a homiletic magazine, an educational monthly, a monthly for young people in German, and the "Concordia Magazine" in English. The Synod publishes its own hymn books, school books, Bibles, prayer books, almanacs, etc., all of which together with the periodicals and a voluminous theological literature in books and pamphlets, are issued by the Synod's publishing house in St. Louis. Nineteen benevolent institutions are supported by the Congregations in various parts of the Synod.—A. L. Graebner in Jacobs and Haas' "Lutheran Cyclopedia," 1899.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN CONFERENCE OF MISSOURI.

(Now a District Within Missouri).

In August, 1872, a free Conference was held in Gravelton, Wayne County, Mo., between members of the Tennessee, Holston, Missouri, and Norwegian Synods, which resulted in the organization of a Conference composed of three pastors, P. C. Henkel, J. R. Moser, and A. Rader. This Conference enjoyed a slow but steady growth, so that in the year 1886 it numbered eight pastors, seven Congregations, 240 communicants, 3 parochial schools, with 141 scholars. In the year 1888 this Conference was merged into the English Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri and Other States.

This Synod was organized October 22, 1888. The first movement for the organization of an English Synod, on the basis of "Missouri," was an appeal of the Evangelical Lutheran Cayner's Congregation of Augusta County, Va., and its pastor, to the Synodical Conference in the year 1884, but only after repeated efforts was this move rendered successful. The organization was effected at St. Louis, in Bethlehem German Evangelical Lutheran Church, twelve pastors uniting together and adopting the name: "The General English Evangelical Lutheran Conference of Missouri and Other States." The majority of these pastors were located in Virginia, Missouri, and Arkansas. At the second convention the name was changed, and the Synod is now (1889) called The English Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri and Other States. (It is now (1920) called the English District of Missouri Synod.

As the name adopted shows, this Synod is a daughter of the German Missouri Synod. Its ministers are educated at Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, and it occupies the same ground in doctrine and practice as does the German Missouri Synod. The Congregations which originally formed this Synod were almost exclusively formed of people who had come from the old Tennessee and Holston Synods, but very soon a lively interest in German mission work sprang up in many German Missouri Churches and it quickly spread into the Eastern and Northern states. Hence it is that this Synod is now represented in a number of our large cities. Not quite ten years old, it has 43 pastors, 3,377 communicants, ten parochial schools, with 231 scholars, 28 Sunday schools, with 2,611 scholars. It has two colleges, Concordia College at Conover, N. C., and St. John's College at Winfield, Kans. The latter institution was founded and donated by Mr. J. P. Baden, who is yet its chief supporter. —Rev. F. Kuegele, in Jacobs and Haas' "Lutheran Cyclopedia," 1899.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.

(19)

HISTORY.

This Synod was organized in the tide of the Lutheran Quadri-Centennial and is composed of the former independent but co-operating Synods of Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and District of Nebraska. All of these previous Synods have united and the new Synod resulting from the merger has divided its territory into eight districts, as follows: (1) Dakota-Montana; (2) Michigan; (3) Minnesota; (4) Nebraska; (5) Pacific-Northwest; (6) Northern Wisconsin; (7) Southeast Wisconsin; (8) West Wisconsin. Rev G. E. Bergemann is the president of the General Body.

Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan and Other States.

(19a)

HISTORY.

In 1833 a mission was begun by the Rev. F. Schmid among the North American Indians in the neighborhood of Ann Arbor, Mich. He gathered around him a number of pastors, many of them from the missionary seminary at Basel, Switzerland, and together they labored among the German immigrants. In 1860, eight ministers and three Congregations united in organizing the

Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan and Other States, and from that time their numbers increased, though they were seriously hampered by the scarcity of faithful pastors. In 1867 the Synod assisted in the organization of the General Council, but withdrew from that body in 1888 on account of dissatisfaction with its position on pulpit and altar fellowship, on secret societies, and on "open questions."

In order to meet the demands for ministers, a school was opened in 1885 at Manchester, Mich., but two years later was moved to Saginaw. It is known as the Lutheran Seminary of the Michigan Synod, and from it a large number of workers have gone forth, 27 of whom are now laboring in connection with the Michigan Synod.

In 1892 the Synod joined the Wisconsin and Minnesota Synods in forming the General Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Michigan, often called the Synod of the Northwest, and in 1893 it became a member of the Synodical Conference. These connections were severed again in 1896, owing to differences in regard to the future of the seminary and management of the Synod. A number of ministers and Congregations at that time severed their connection with the Michigan Synod and organized under the name of the District Synod of Michigan, but remained in connection with the Synodical Conference. In 1906, a reconciliation was effected between the two Michigan Synods, and it seemed probable that a complete union would be secured. (This union has now been effected).

DOCTRINE.

In doctrine the Synod accepts the Scriptures as the inspired Word of God and all the doctrinal symbols of the Evangelical Lutheran Church contained in the "Book of Concord," "as a true and sound exhibition of Christian doctrine taken from and in full agreement with the Holy Scriptures." In regard to such questions as are debated within the Lutheran Church today, it maintains in general the position of the Synodical Conference.

POLITY.

In polity the Synod accords with the general Lutheran position of the independence of the local Church and the association of the Churches in the Synod. At the meetings of the Synod, which are held once a year, all ministers and teachers and one lay delegate from each parish have the right to vote.—(From "Religious Bodies, 1906").

(19.b) **The Wisconsin Synod.**

The Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan and other states was founded in 1892. In the northern part of the Central States there were three Synods; the Synod of Wisconsin (1850), of Minnesota (1860), and of Michigan (1840). In these three Synods three theological seminaries existed, and one college, but no normal school for the education of teachers. For the two larger Synods it was a heavy burden to maintain their institutions properly, and the seminary in Saginaw was a small affair. having but one professor who devoted all his time to the school. So it seemed desirable that the three Synods should unite their work to achieve better results. After some preliminary discussions among the leading men a plan of union was laid before the several Synods and was adopted unanimously by all of them in the summer of 1892. In the autumn of the same year, from October 11 to October 13, a joint meeting of the three Synods was held in St. John's Church, Milwaukee, and the Joint Synod was organized. The college in New Ulm was transformed into a normal school for the education of Lutheran teachers. The seminary in Saginaw was to become a preparatory school for the college in Watertown, and this as well as the theological seminary in Milwaukee were to be continued for the three Synods.

But after the new state of affairs was set into operation, it appeared that the professors of the Saginaw school were not satisfied. They wanted to prepare their students for the ministry themselves, as they had done before the union, and worked for that plan in the Synod. This was opposed by twelve of the oldest and strongest congregations and their ministers. They wished a thorough education for their future ministers, and not only in German, but also, as the wants of the Church require, in the English language, and proved that the course of the Saginaw Seminary and its force of teachers was entirely inadequate. There were also differences as to Lutheran doctrine and practice. The officers tried in vain to settle the difficulties, and so a separation took place, the majority of the ministers, some twenty-four, leaving the Joint Synod, but the minority, twelve ministers and twelve congregations, remaining.

Since that time the Joint Synod has had a peaceful and healthy development. It was now a theological seminary in Milwaukee, with four regular professors, one of them teaching in English, a college, the Northwestern University in Watertown, with nine professors, and a normal school in New Ulm, with six professors. It also has a home for the aged and for orphans in Belle Plaine, Minn., established in 1897.

In 1898 the Joint Synod comprised: Three district Synods, 281 ministers, 467 Congregations, 121,000 communicant members. The organ of the Synod is the "Gemeindeblatt," published fortnightly, in German, having 8,500 subscribers. The Synod also publishes the "Schulzeitung," a monthly, and the "Jugendfreude," a paper for the children.

The Northwestern Publishing House has been established by the Wisconsin Synod, but the profits of the flourishing establishment go to the support of the institutions of the Joint Synod.—A. F. E.

The Minnesota German Synod.

(19c)

The first German Lutherans settling in Minnesota came about A. D., 1850, Lutheran pastors and Synods in the East sending out men to supply their spiritual wants. Among the pioneer pastors and missionaries were Heyer from Pennsylvania, Wier from the Buffalo Synod, and Blumer. The first Church organized was the German Evangelical Lutheran Trinity Church, of St. Paul. The German Synod of Minnesota and Other States was organized at West St. Paul, 1860, the charter members being Heyer, Brandt, Wier, Mallinson and Thomson. "Father" Heyer was the spiritual leader. The doctrinal position was that of the General Synod. Additional laborers for the Synod were supplied by the Mission House at Basel, Switzerland, the Berlin Mission Society, and the Wisconsin Synod. When the General Council was organized, the Minnesota Synod left the General Synod, uniting with the new General Body; in 1871, Minnesota left the Council, and in the following year joined the Synodical Conference of North America, having gradually, by doctrinal discussions, led by Pastor Sieker, of St. Paul, arrived at the doctrinal and practical position of the general American Lutheran body. In 1884, Martin Luther College, at New Ulm, was founded. This institution is now maintined as a normal and high school, by the Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Michigan, a federation of Synods, formed in 1892. Present statistics: 65 ministers, 18 parochial teachers, 109 Congregations, 20 missions, 65 parochial schools (largely conducted by the pastors), 51 Sunday schools, 4,400 families, 19,000 communicants; annual contributions for general missionary, Synodical and charitable causes, $8,977.91. (See annual reports of Minnesota Synod).—Rev. C.Gausewitz, in Jacobs and Haas' "Lutheran Cyclopedia," 1899.

The District Synod of Nebraska.

(19d)

This Synod was organized in 1904 by German Lutherans in Nebraska. In doctrine and polity they resemble the Synodical Conference group. In 1906 it is listed as a member of the Joint Wisconsin or United German Synod (consisting of the independent Synods of Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Nebraska). In 1906 it is called Nebraska and Other States. It had then 18 ministers, 21 Congregations and 3,200 communicants. In 1909 it appears to be independent of the Joint Wisconsin Synod again. In 1911 it became the District of Nebraska Synod, affiliating with the Joint Wisconsin. In 1916 it is again listed as independent of the Joint Wisconsin. In 1918 it amalgamated with Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota, to form the Joint Wisconsin Synod.

The Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States.

(19e)

HISTORY.

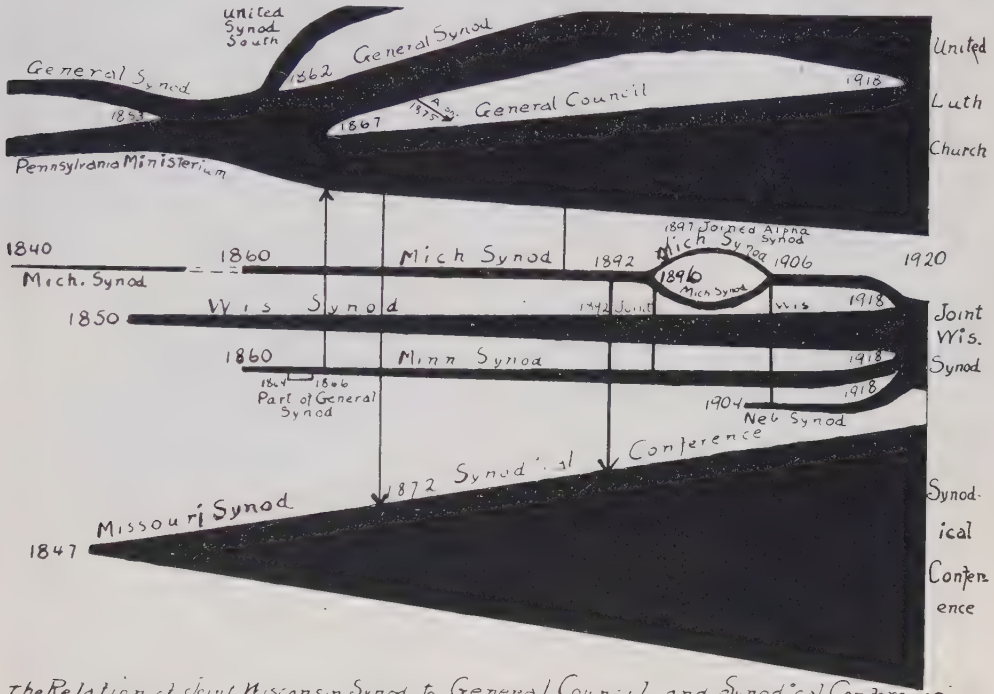
This Synod was organized in the tide of the Lutheran Quadri-Centennial and is composed of the former independent but cooperating Synods of Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and District of Nebraska. All these previous Synods have united and the new Synod resulting from the merger has divided its territory into eight districts, as follows: 1. Dakota-Montana; 2. Michigan; 3. Minnesota; 4. Nebraska; 5. PacificNorthwest; 6. North Wisconsin; 7. Southeast Wisconsin; 8. West Wisconsin. Rev. G. E. Bergemann is the president of the General Body.

DOCTRINE.

Chapter 2 of the Constitution of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States reads as follows: "This Synod adheres to the canonical books of the Old and New Testaments as the revealed Word of God as interpreted by the confession of the Evangelical Lutheran Church contained in the Book of 'Concord'," edition of 1850.

POLITY.

Congregations, pastors, professors and parochial teachers may become members of the Synod. These are admitted upon recommendation of the district president or the district concerned. The condition for admission to membership is a teaching and life in harmony with the doctrinal requirement of Chapter 2. The Synod has the usual



The Relation of Joint Wisconsin Synod to General Council and Synodical Conference

officers—president, vice presidents, secretary, boards, etc. It meets in biennial convention, at which official delegates from three groups gather—pastors, teachers and the laity. It is divided into 8 district Synods, each of which has its officials and special work to do.—("Synodal Bericht," 1919, 67-74 (Synodal Bericht," 1920, 55-59).

THE SLOVAK EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF AMERICA.

(20)

HISTORY.

The Lutheran Slovaks from northern Hungary on the border of Moravia were among the later immigrants to this country. The first Congregation was gathered in Streator, Ill., in 1885, and was followed by others in Freeland and Nanticoke, Pa., all under the care of the Rev. Cyril Drope, a member of the Pennsylvania Ministerium.

In the year 1890 a more extensive immigration of these Lutheran Slovaks began, and settlements were made in several western states, including Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Montana. The Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States cared for them for the most part until 1894, when the Rev. Karol Hauser, a minister of the Synod of Missouri, who had, in 1888, begun to work among his countrymen and to preach to them in their native tongue, and had formed a Slovak Church in Minneapolis, Minn., united with three other ministers and a number of laymen in organizing a society at Mahanoy City, Pa., for the special purpose of doing missionary work among these people. Within a few years the number of ministers had increased to 10, and in 1901 they organized, at Braddock, Pa., the Slovak Lutheran Synod of Pennsylvania and Other States. In 1906 this name was changed to the Slovak Evangelical Synod of America, and application was made for admission to the Synodical Conference, which has since been granted.

DOCTRINE AND POLITY.

In doctrine and polity the Slovak Church is in hearty sympathy with the Synodical Conference, holding firmly to the strict confessionalism of that Body and maintaining the integral independence of the local Church.

In 1906 it had Churches in the following states—Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Missouri and Washington.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD IN AUSTRALIA.

(21)

This Synod belongs to the Synodical Conference, but is not geographically a part of the American Lutheran Church. It has 60 pastors in Australia, and 3 in New Zealand.

THE NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

(22)

When the United Norwegian Lutheran Church, the Hauge Synod and the Norwegian Synod in June, 1917, united to form the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, there were pastors and Congregations in the Norwegian Synod, who on conscientious grounds could not go along into the new organization. That which bound their conscience was first and foremost the unbiblical and false doctrines which were accepted and set forth in "Opgjoer" (The Agreement); in the next place the unkind method of procedure, the unchristian restrain of conscience and the abrogation of the Constitution by which the union cause was forced through in the Norwegian Synod; and finally the receipt on Friday afternoon, June 8, of a special invitation to attend the Hauge Synod meeting with special reference to its declaration in the so-called Interpretation of the Agreement. All these things indicated indifferentism, unionism and hierarchy.

A number of "Synod People" held a meeting at Hotel Aberdeen (St. Paul, Minn.) in order to discuss what according to the Word of God was now their duty. It was resolved that they combine to bear witness, to defend and to disseminate the old truths. The meeting elected a provisional set of Synodical officials, decided to publish a Church paper "Luthersk Tidende"), and to hold a Synodical convention the following year (in 1918).

On June 14- 19, 1918, a Synodical convention was held at Lime Creek Congregation, Rev. Ingebritson's charge, near Lake Mills, Iowa. Most of the time was devoted to doctrinal discussions. Very good papers were read and discussed. The following resolution was adopted: "We members of the Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, pastors, delegates, and members of Congregations, here present, hereby unite to continue the work of the old Norwegian Synod on the old foundations and according to the old principles." The first paragraphs of a Constitution including name and confession were adopted. Officals, boards and committees were elected. A motion to have a convention during the summer of 1919 was carried.

This convention was held in Our Saviors' Congregation, Albert Lea, Minn., Rev. Emil Hansen's pastorate, May 29-June 4, 1919. A constitution was adopted. A committee was appointed to prepare articles of incorporation. The officals were elected for a biennial term. Committees were appointed. The main interest was, however, the excellent doctrinal discussions. In all of the discussions both as to practice and teaching the main point in the mind of every one present was, to hold fast to the teaching of the Word and to defend it. The chief issue is: What does God say?

The officials for 1919-20: Rev. B. Harstad, president; Rev. J. A. Moldstad, vice president; Rev. L. P. Jensen, secretary; Rev. A. J. Torgeson, treasurer.—("Evangelist Luthersk Folkekalendar," 1920, 93-94).

In 1920 the Norwegian Synod held its third annual convention in Fairview Lutheran Church, Rev. Chr. Anderson's charge, Minneapolis, Minn., June 4-10. A large part of this convention was spent on doctrinal papers, such as "Differences and Correspondences Between the Law and the Gospel," "The National Lutheran Council and Its Doctrinal Position." (Sources: "Proceedings of the Third Annual Convention of the Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church," 1920).

At the meeting of the Synodical Conference this year the Norwegian Synod made application for membership, was received into membership and is now listed in the "Lutheran Annual" as No. 4 of the Synods of the Synodical Conference.

THE SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

(23)

This Synod belongs to the Synodical Conference. It has 24 pastors in Germany, chiefly Saxony and Hanover, and one pastor in London, England.

(III)
INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS.

Besides the Congregations in the Synods, there are a number of independent Lutheran Congregations, that is, Congregations which do not belong to any Synod. In most cases the reason is not doctrinal but simply a love of independence. Not infrequently the pastor of an independent Church is himself a member of some Synod.

"The Lutheran Church Year Book" for 1921 gives 54 Independent Synods. Congregations served by 42 pastors, with a confirmed membership of 7,495.

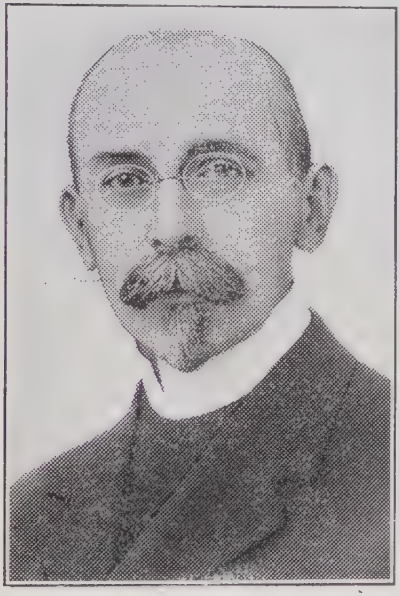
IV.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT OF SYNODS.

(I) IN THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

(1) THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

The United Lutheran Church in America was established by a Convention in New York City, held in November, 1918. It was the result of a merger between Synods formerly existing in three General Bodies, commonly known as the General Synod, the



REV. F. H. KNUBEL, DD, LLD.

General Council and the United Synod in the South. These bodies included the developments of the earliest Lutheran colonization in America. A number of Congregations reach back in their history more than a century and even two centuries.

The first two years of work in the United Lutheran Church in America have been largely given to organization. So to speak, its **body** has been assuming form, in accordance with its Constitution. The important members of this body are the more than forty Constituent Synods, directly established by the Congregations. These Synods have united in one General Body according to the terms of the Constitution, permitting this General Body to establish Boards, Committees and Societies, for the united accomplishment of certain ends. All these agencies are, however, to observe the authority of the Synods ,especially in relationship to Congregations. The Executive Board is a general co-ordinating agency, acting as authorized by the Constitution and by the conventions, for the harmonious development of the whole. A Commission of Adjudication, judicial in function, acts in a specified sphere, upon matters referred to it only by the General Body or by a Constituent Synod. The details of this organization were approved at the second Convention held in Washington, D. C., October, 1920.

This body has not developed without a soul. The world (especially as we see the world under after-war influences) lives in dependence upon materialism, emotionalism, and great organization (the lust of the eye, the lust of the flesh, and the pride of life). Over against these the United Lutheran Church would live in dependence upon the Divine-human Christ, her Scriptual confession of faith, her Congregations and the Means of Grace. With these as fundamentals she would know and do her whole task in the three great departments of Evangelistic (Missionary), Educational and Merciful (Serving Love) work. All of her general agencies may be classed into these three departments. The details of that work are given in the various sections of this Year Book.

There may be said to be a **spirit** also. The United Lutheran Church believes in the catholicity of Lutheranism, using the term catholicity in its general sense. She believes that true Lutheranism is the truth of the Gospel. She believes that it is capable of taking the whole of any human life and placing that life into the true relation to its God; furthermore of placing that life, in God and in His Church, into the truest relation to all other men. She would, by the grace of God, show and live out this catholicity of Lutheranism.

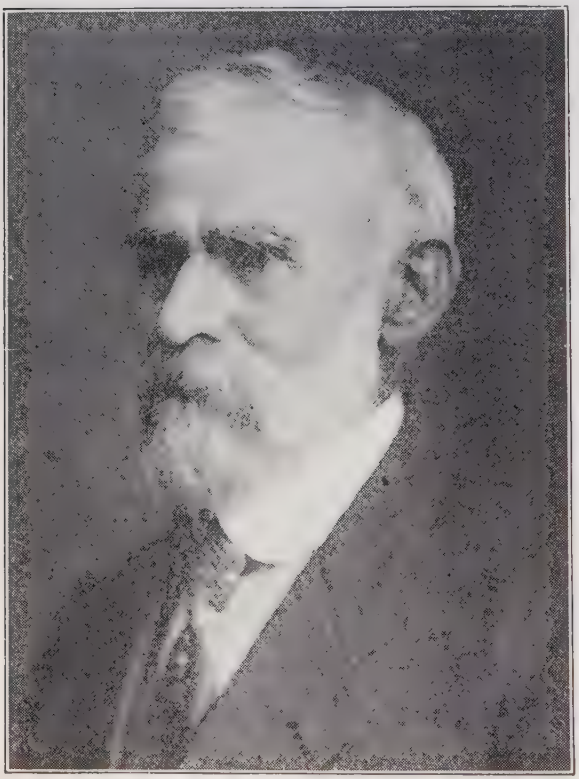
---

(2) THE JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO.

Prof. CARL ACKERMANN, Ph. D., Columbus, Ohio.

The oldest Lutheran body west of the Allegheny Mountains is the Joint Synod of Ohio. At the close of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century, settlements of Lutherans largely from Pennsylvania and Virginia were made in western Pennsylvania and in that part of the Northwest territory now included in the state of Ohio. These settlements formed the nucleus of later Lutheran communities. As early as 1805, missionaries from the East began to arrive to minister to these people and to gather them into Congregations. By 1812

the number of these missionaries had reached twelve, eight in Ohio and four in western Pennsylvania. These brethren felt the need of co-operation and in October of that year held their first special conference. These conferences continued until in 1818, these pioneers banded together and organized the Joint Synod of Ohio, in the town of Somerset, O. The Synod has therefore passed its first centennial milestone. Its bounds, especially during the last thirty-five years, have been pushed out till they reach from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from the Gulf across the boundaries of the North into the Canadian Northwest. The Synod has been and is today one of the most conservative and active Synods of the Lutheran Church of America.



REV. C. H. L. SCHUETTE, D. D.

The past year has been one of blessing and growth in practically every field of the Synod's activity.

The educational institutions of the Synod have in general had a very successful year. These consist of a Normal School, several Academies, two Colleges and two Theological Seminaries. The number of students in these schools has been the largest in their history. Over seven hundred students were enrolled, nearly half of whom were to be found in Capital University, the Synod's chief educational institution. More than seventy-five per cent of these students are preparing for the ministry. New teachers have been added to the faculties to take care of the growing work. At the last meeting of the Synod (August, 1920), a million dollar campaign for the institutions of the Synod was authorized. The movement is a layman's movement and had its origin in the Laymen's Missionary Conference at Wheeling, W. Va., May, 1920. Preliminaries for this campaign are under way and the campaign proper will be put on in January, 1921. Nearly all of this fund is to be used for buildings an equipment. A Divinity Hall at Capital University, funds for which are being generously supplied by Mr. Otto Schenk, of Wheeling, W. Va., is now under way.

The eleemosynary institutions, orphanages, hospitals, and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, are doing excellent service in the fields for which they were established.

The Home Mission work is a very important part of the Synod's activities. The field is a wide one and its faithful cultivation is an important factor in the Synod's future growth. A Mission Board elected by the Synod has charge of the work. The calls coming to this board are more numerous than they have been able to meet with the men and money at their service. Great things have, however, been accomplished by this work, the Synod's membership having been trebled in the last thirty-five years. In view of the growing work, the Joint Synod at its last meeting raised the annual appropriation for Home Missions from $65,000 to $100,000. By means of the Church Building Fund, which was augmented during the Centennial year of 1918 to the extent of nearly $300,000, much needed help is given the mission work in the erection of Chapels and Churches. More than one hundred missionaries are now in the employ of the Board, and several hundred missions are served by them.

The close of the World War has made it possible for the Synod to enter actively upon the work in the foreign mission field in India which had been taken over just a year

before the war began. This field is a part of the former field of the Hermannsburg Missionary Society. By the vicissitudes of the war this society has been barred from continuing work in India at all. The Joint Synod has expressed its willingness to take over the whole field which Hermannsburg had occupied in India. The Foreign Mission Board has sent a commissioner to India, in the person of Rev. C. V. Sheatsley, to look after this transfer and in general to survey the field and to investigate its needs. During the past year three missionary pastors (two of them with wives) and a trained nurse have entered the field. Another is spending a year in Livingstone Medical College, London, England, in further preparation for his work. A fifth man has been commissioned and it awaiting passports to sail. The lay membership is showing a lively interest in the work and is liberally supplying the funds needed for carrying it on. This earnest beginning promises much for the future.

The Synod as a body has not entered the field of Inner Missions by the appointment of a board to direct this work. However, in various sections of the Synod, groups of Congregations are doing active service in this important field of Church activity. The work is done with the full sanction and encouragement of the Synod. Money, however, that is given for this purpose does not appear in the budget for benevolence as reported to the Synod. This work is also growing from year to year.

In the drive for Lutheran World Service, called for by the National Lutheran Council, the Congregations of Joint Synod have stood in the front ranks with their gifts. Statistics for the sum total in the whole Synod are not at hand, but in Ohio with considerable less than one half of the Lutheran membership of the state within its bounds, nearly two-thirds of the money raised in the state ($138,000) came from the membership of the Joint Synod.

Beneficiary education for young men preparing for the ministry and the Board of Aids for superannuated pastors and pastor's widows and families are two other forms of benevolence that receive liberal support. During the year 1919, the latest statistics available, over $400,000 were raised for Synodical benevolence. The budget for the year 1921 will increase this amount forty to fifty per cent.

The Lutheran Book Concern, the source from which the printer's ink of the Joint Synod is distributed, is always busily engaged in doing its work. New books have been added during the last year to the already large list issued by this house for the education and edification of pastors and people. In addition it is the agent of the Synod to supply its people with books of other publishers. It is the headquarters from which are sent forth the periodicals of the Synod, the "Lutherische Kirchenzeitung", the "Lutheran Standard," "Lutheran Youth" and a full series of Sunday School Lesson Leaves" and leaflets. The first two of these papers are general Church papers for German and English speaking people respectively. "Lutheran Youth" and the "Lesson Leaves" are for Sunday School and young people. The affairs of the Book Concern are in a prosperous condition.

These are the most important fields of collective activity of the Joint Synod. In the several Congregations there has also been growth in spiritual life as the ever increasing interest in the general work of the Church by larger numbers of people shows. A liberal and active Synod can only exist where liberal and active Congregations are found to make up the body. Among other means the Men's and Women's Missionary Conferences that are held annually in different sections of the Synod are helping to awaken more people to greater spiritual zeal and activity.

In the activities of the whole Church, such as the National Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare and the National Lutheran Council, Joint Synod has taken a prominent part. One of the representatives of the Synod was secretary of the former and a member of its executive committee. The venerable president of the Synod, Dr. C. H. L. Schuette, took a very active part in the organization of the council and has been a valued member of the executive committee of that body. At the meeting of the Synod in August, it was resolved to continue membership in the National Lutheran Council within the limits originally set for that organization, i. e., in externals.

Fraternal relations exist between the Joint Synod and the Iowa Synod, and committees have been appointed by both bodies to confer on questions looking to a closer union and to some co-operation in such work as the two Bodies have in hand. Definite steps have also been taken to bring about a closer relation with the Norwegian Lutheran Church and the Swedish Augustana Synod. Conferences are also being held in other sections of the Church looking to the honest removal of differences between the Joint Synod and these bodies and thus paving the way to a closer affiliation. May God speed the day when we shall have in all quarters of the Church an unreserved acceptance of the principles of true Lutheran union as presented in the seventh arti-

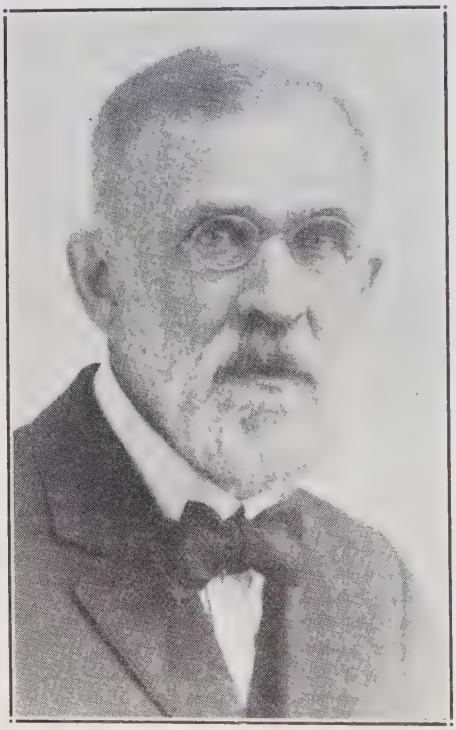
cle of the Augsburg Confession. May grace be given us all to confess and teach the same thing and to follow it up with a practice consistent with our teaching.

THE EV. LUTH. SYNOD OF IOWA AND OTHER STATES.

(3)

PROF. GEO. J. FRITSCHEL, D. D.

The Ev. Luth. Synod of Iowa and Other States, organized in 1854, is the product of



REV. F. RICHTER, D. D.

the missionary zeal of the Lutherans in Germany under the direction of Rev. Wm. Loehe. It was founded and grew under the most discouraging conditions, but the heroic missionary spirit of the founders amidst untold hardships and privations finally triumphed and saw rich fruits. Gradually the work spread to neighboring states until the Iowa Synod became one of the larger Lutheran Synods, extending from Ohio to the Pacific, and from North Dakota to Texas.

When founded the Iowa Synod was a lonely witness against the two predominant types of American Lutheranism, the unionistic type (American Lutheranism) and a hyper-Lutheran orthodoxy. Its contributions towards the sound development and growth of Lutheran conservative spirit must not be under-estimated. The Synod took part in the organization of the General Council and co-operated with it, though it never identified itself with the same.

In the course of time the various institutions necessary for a Church organization were founded and developed. The Synod supports a theological seminary (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa), a college (Wartburg College, Clinton, Iowa), a teachers' training school (Waverly, Iowa), and four academies, (Eureka, S. D.; Sterling, Neb.; Sequin, Texas; Waverly, Iowa). There are three orphans' homes and two homes for the aged. The Synod also does its share in the various institutions of charity and inner missions.

The tri-annual convention was held this year at Waverly, Iowa, from Aug. 25th to 31st, and important decisions were given. The most important work is the education of laborers in the Lord's Vineyard. The great memorial building of the Quadri-centennial, the new Wartburg Seminary, has proved a success in every respect. Between fifteen and twenty men are sent forth every year. A fifth professor is to be called during the coming school year, and a post graduate course is to be added. The instruction is bi-lingual.

The Wartburg College at Clinton (Pres. O. Proehl) had a successful year and the Alumni are planning to put up a library building. The number of students is growing. The Wartburg Academy and Normal School at Waverly, Iowa, has been especially successful during the last years. A new boys' dormintory (Grossmann Hall) and a gymnasium were added during the last year.

The Publication work has been handicapped by the fact that the printing establishment and the sales department are separated (Waverly, Iowa, and Chicago, Ill.) A new building to house both would have been put up, had not the cost been excessive. It is to be constructed as soon as possible.

The work of Home Missions has been going on as before. About 140 missionary Congregations were under the care of the Board. The work would have been extended much more, if it were not for the lack of available men, so many of the candidates being required to fill vacancies caused by death and retirement of old ministers. A large proportion of the missionary work is being done in English.

The Foreign Mission work has entered upon a new era. From the very beginning (1886) the Neuendettelsau Mission in New Guinea received the support of the Synod,

and during the war the whole responsibility rested upon it. From now on active co-operation in every respect is to take place. The status of this mission still being undecided, the president has been instructed to go to Australia and to negotiate concerning the future work with the Australian authorities. The neighboring Rhenish Mission also received aid during the war. The sum of $26,000 was apportioned to the Leipzig East African Mission from which the Leipzig Missionaries have been removed by the British government, and a man to superintend the work will be sent there, if necessary.

Already before the Delegation sent to Europe by the National Lutheran Council returned, relief work was started. More than $210,000 were raised and large supplies of food stuffs, also money and food drafts were sent to suffering Germany. The relief work was done largely through the agency of the German institutions of mercy. This quick and timely help greatly relieved suffering in many sections. The Synod also did more than its share in the drive for clothing for suffering Poland.

The officers of the Synod had taken part in the organization of the National Lutheran Council, but in 1920 the Executive Board found itself compelled to discontinue the connection, since the Council was in danger of drifting away from its constitutional position, and to submit the matter to the meeting of the Synod. The Synod decided to re-enter the Council, provided that certain provisions were approved, whereby the work is to be confined strictly to such matters which do not presuppose Church fellowship.

The relations of the Iowa Synod to the Synods of the Middle West, standing upon the same confessional basis, have become even more intimate. Full Church fellowship has been declared to exist with the Joint Ohio Synod, the Buffalo Synod, the United Danish Church, the Augustana Synod and the Norwegian Lutheran Church. Official colloquia with the Missouri and Wisconsin Synods have resulted in the adoption of theses concerning Conversion by the participants. The colloquia are to be continued.

The officers elected for the next term of three years are: President, Rev. F. Richter, D. D., Clinton, Iowa; Vice-President, Rev. G. Fandrey, Chicago, Ill.; German Secretary, Rev. F. Braun, Hosmer, S. D.; English Secretary, Rev. E. J. Braulick, Oelwein, Iowa; Treasurer, Rev. H. Haefner, Muscatine, Iowa.

THE LUTHERAN SYNOD OF BUFFALO. (4)

(Note: No report has been received from the officials of this Synod. We have waited for a report until the last minute of the last day of going to press, but, nothing having received any account of the work of Buffalo Synod for 1919-1920, we take the following from the documents in our possession).

The Buffalo Synod takes its name from the city of Buffalo, where its oldest Con-

REV. EDWARD NEMESCHY, Sr.

gregation, its publication house, and its theological seminary are located. The Synod had once been known as the Synod of the Lutheran Church Emigrated from Prussia, owing to the fact that the men who had founded the Synod had left Prussia in order to escape the persecution by the Prussian government of those who refused to adopt the official Agenda and become members of the Union State Church of Prussia. This band of men came over in 1839 and under the leadership of Rev. J. A. A. Grabau, they organized the Synod at Milwaukee in 1845. It assumed its present name in 1886. It is now composed of Lutherans, not only from Prussia, but also from other states of Germany and elsewhere. The history of this Synod is told in another section of this Almanac, to which the reader is kindly referred.

Since 1869 the Synod has been divided into two Conferences, an Eastern and a Western. It now has 33 pastors serving 49 Congregations in six states—New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota. In 1916 its 42 Congregations had 6,128 communicant members; in 1919, 6,940 communicants and 8,925 baptized souls. Its Synodical organ, "Forward", founded in 1913, published at Buffalo, has 1,600 subscribers among the membership of the Synod. The Revs. H. Beutler, A. W. Walck and H. Leupold are the editors. A

German paper, "Wachende Kirche", has been published in the interests of the Buffalo Synod since 1866. Its editor is the Rev. K. A. Hoessel of Milwaukee. The editorial staff of both papers conducted a press campaign in 1920. In 1919 Buffalo had 10 students at Martin Luther Seminary, 1,583 pupils at its Sunday schools and 270 at its parochial schools. A campaign has been on for the erection of a new Seminary building at Buffalo.

The Synod contributed in 1919 over $2,000 to foreign missions. It has been supporting the Hanoverian Foreign Mission Society on the South African field and also the Inter-Synodical Orient Mission Society in the work among the Kurds. Rev. H. Mackenson, a Buffalo Synod pastor at Detroit, Mich., is the secretary of the last named society. It reported new Congregations at Zimmermann, Minn., Crow Wing, Minn., St. Paul, Minn., and Turtle Lake Town. Wis. The Synod contributed in 1916-19 over $6,000 to inner missions and over $1,000 to emeritus pastors.

The Buffalo Synod holds its Synodical conventions triennially. The last meeting was held at Milwaukee June 18-25, 1919; the next will be held at Altamont, Ill., in September or October, 1922. At the Milwaukee meeting in 1919, the president, Rev. E. Nemeschy, Sr., reported two ordinations during the triennium, 13 installations of pastors and teachers, 3 resignations, 2 cornerstone layings, 1 dedication of a new church. 4 dedications of new organs, 1 of a new church bell, many visitations, the death of three of the pastors and four leading lay members, the application for membership of one new Congregation and three pastors. Among the important resolutions passed at this meeting were: A drive for more subscribers to the Church papers, the compilation of an annual budget, the increase of the salaries of professors, the extension of the course at the Seminary from six to seven years, the erection of a new seminary building, the election of an English Theological professor, the printing of a new English hymnal and an English Catechism, on the entering into closer fraternal relationship with the Iowa Synod. In 1920 they published jointly with the Iowa Synod, the yearly "Kalender." Rev. E. Nemeschy, Sr., was elected president; Rev. A. Hasely, vice president; Rev. R. Grabau, German secretary; Rev. H. Leupold, English secretary; Martin Ewald, financial secretary, and John H. Paasch, treaseure, of the Buffalo Synod for the ensuing term.

(Sources: Jacobs' "Lutheran Encyclopedia", "Lutheran Bodies, 1916", "Lutheran Church Year Book for 1920", "Proceedings of the 29th Session of the Lutheran Synod of Buffalo", "Forward", Parochial Statistics by H. Leupold).

---

(5) THE IMMANUEL SYNOD.

REV. J. FREDERICK, D. D.

The most notable action of the Immanuel Synod during 1920 was the adoption of a new constitution which contains the following paragraphs:

"As a part of the Evangelical Church, the Synod accepts each and all of the Symbolical Books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, to-wit, the three Oecumenical Creeds, the Unaltered Augsburg Confession and its Apology, the Smalcald Articles, the Large and Small Catechisms of Martin Luther, and the Formula of Concord, as the true exposition of God's Word.

"The Immanuel Synod condemns all syncretistic and sectarian tendencies and the participation in all anti-Christian Societies."

The slogan of the Synod is Lutheran pulpits for Lutheran pastors, Lutheran altars for Lutheran communicants, Lutheran cemeteries for departed Lutherans.

In educational work the Synod expressed its gratitude of the favorable outlook for the Emanuel School of Languages which is now located in the Swift Building, 9-15 Third Street, Cincinnati, O.

Legal Counsel, whose services are gratuitous, reported that he had secured a new charter for a Congregation that was formerly "independent". Three Churches were given free advice in legal matters, and several "Wills" were prepared, two of the testators bequeathing large sums of money to their Churches and charitable institutions.

The Synod introduced the practice of having official visitations of the Churches by the president. During his summer vacation the president visited several Churches, conferring especially with Congregations of vacant parishes.

Despite many limitations, shortcomings, and disagreeable experiences this little Synod is endeavoring to obtain the principal object for which it was founded—"to bring back into the Lutheran Zion those independent Chuches that were organized by Lutherans and induced to join the so-called Evangelical Protestant Church, known also as Free Protestants."

In the face of many difficulties our Synod meets the future with the conviction and the prayer expressed in one of Zinzendorf's hymns:

"Jesus, still lead on,
Till our rest be won,
And although the way be cheerless,

We will follow, calm and fearless;
Guide us by Thy hand
To our Fatherland!

"If the way be drear,
If the foe be near,
Let not faithless fears o'ertake us,
Let not faith and hope forsake us;
For through many a foe
To our home we go!"

(6) THE JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

REV. WILH. HARTWIG.

The Jehovah Conference consists at present of six ministers. The addresses of these ministers are as follows:

Rev. Wilh. Hartwig, President, R. 2, Box 279, Highland Park, Mich.

Rev. H. Wicke, Secretary, Flat Rock, Mich.

Rev. H. Rehn, Treasurer, 6926 Theodore Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Rev. A. Stock, 22 Thompson Court, Detroit, Mich.

Rev. Aug. Deichman, R. 3, Pigeon, Mich.

Rev. H. Ellenberger, Rossville, Md.

We all come from the Melsungen Missionhaus, founded by Rev. W. Vilmar, Germany.

We accept the Augsburg Confession as the only true Confession of the Lutheran Church. Later declarations, contained in the Book of Concord, are in fact not confessions of the whole Lutheran Church and lack the necessary requisites of a real confession of a Church. This is our position as to confessions. Besides the "democratic" Constitutions of the Synods in this country forbade us to join any one of them. We believe that all Lutheran Christians should hold Church communion, "Kirchengemeinschaft", with one another.

We have no institutions, publications, etc., of our own, but support other missions, charity, and institutions, as for instance the relief work of the National Lutheran Council.

(7) THE AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

REV. G. A. BRANDELLE, D. D.

The foundations of the Augustana Synod were laid way back in the forties of the last century. That was the time when the second hegira of the Swedes to this country began. Rev. L. P. Esbjorn came over from Sweden 1849, to minister to the spiritual wants of the immigrants. In 1860 occurred the organization of the Synod. From the start the Swedish became the official language of the Synod. In the course of time, however, the English came in, and today it is just as much the official language as the

Swedish. A great deal of the work of the Synod is done in the language of the land.

Home Missions was from the beginning one of the outstanding features of the Synod. The new arrivals had to be gathered into Congregations as soon as possible. That work has gone on without any let up or hindrance until the present time. Today it is of still more importance than formerly since it involves the care for both the Swedish and English-speaking contingency. The apportionments for the Home Mission work are constantly increased. The Illinois Conference is raising for this cause one dollar per communicant member. Some of the other conferences are not far behind.

The Educational work is constantly raising its standards. More is required every year. At Augustana College four additional buildings are being planned: Seminary building, Science hall and two dormitories, one for the young men and the other for the young women. The Synod at its last meeting authorized the Board of Trustees to go ahead and make the necessary arrangements. This means an outlay of at least three fourths of a million of dollars and will naturally be quite a task. In the cities of Rock Island and Moline the sum of seventy thousand dollars was subscribed during the year for the liquidation of the debt on the new gymnasium and auditorium. Bethany College at Lindsborg, Kans., has increased its Endowment Fund by $125,000. Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn., is also preparing to erect additional buildings. Quite a little money is on hand for this purpose. Upsala College, Kenilworth, N. J., has a new president in the person of Rev. C. G. Erickson.

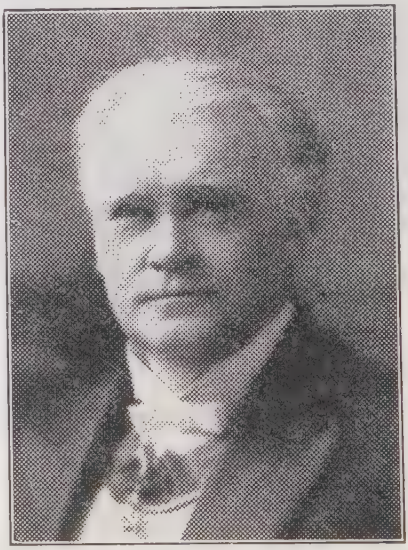
Since the union of the General Council with the General Synod and United Synod of the South, into the United Lutheran Church in America, the Augustana Synod has been undecided as to whether or not to continue to co-operate with this latter Body in the support of the Rajahmundry Mission in India. At the meeting last June, the Synod decided to co-operate for the present with the United Lutheran Church in caring for the above named field. The first missionary of the Synod to Africa, Rev. Ralph Hult, was sent out and reached the Sudan in the early part of this year. He is now preparing himself for the work and will be followed this fall by his wife and in the early part of next year by Rev. J. N. Steimer and wife. Several missionaries have been sent out to the field in China and the apportionments for this field have been greatly increased.

The Immanuel Deaconess Institute, Omaha, Neb., has a new rector, the Rev. E. G. Chinland. He began his ministrations in the early part of the year and is taking a good hold of the work that is before him. Plans for additional buildings at this institution were drawn before the war and have been held up ever since by reason of the abnormal prices asked for everything in this line. As soon as the market eases up somewhat building operations will begin. Quite a little money is on hand for this purpose and more is being gathered little by little.

The Laymen's Pension Fund of the Synod is nearing completion. The original sum set was one-half million dollars. At the late meeting of the Synod, this sum was raised to one million dollars. At the present writing somewhat more than four hundred thousand dollars are in sight.

During the year a Seamen's Mission has been started in Seattle, Wash., with Rev. O. N. Karlstrom as missionary. Before long a similar mission will be begun also in San Francisco. There is great demand for a work of this sort. It is also thought that it will be very materially assisted by the sailors themselves.

THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA. (8)



REV. H. G. STUB, D. D.

In 1917 the Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, the United Norwegian Lutheran Church and the Hauge Synod, after years of deliberations agreeing on doctrine and prac-

tice, united into the Church Body: The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America. One of the most impressive moments in the history of the Lutheran Church of America was undoubtedly the 9th of June, 1917, when all pastors and delegates to the convention in three groups, each under the American banner, marched into the Auditorium in St. Paul, and joined in the signing of "Te Deum". As a result of the union, a Church Body comprising not very far from five hundred thousand souls (290,000 confirmed members and 3,000 organized Congregations) was formed. The body at large is divided into nine districts: Eastern, Northern Minnesota, Southern Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Rocky Mountain, Pacific and Canada. According to the Articles of Union, it is expressly stated that the three Church Bodies regard the unconditional consent of the canonical books of Holy Scripture as the infallible Word of God, and the confessions of the Norwegian Lutheran Church, as the main condition for Church union.

It is further stated, that the three Church Bodies promise each other in all earnestness to maintain the rule not to have Church fellowship with Reformed or others who do not share the faith and confessions of the Church Bodies. In the Constitution, the object of the Church is stated to be to work for strengthening and extending the Kingdom of God. The Church Body consists of Congregations which unconditionally accept the Constitution and are recognized as members.

The officials of the Church are:

(a) A President, a Vice President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and the Presidents of the nine Districts;

(b) The Church Council consists of the President of the Church, the nine District Presidents, and a lay member from each District.

The Board of Education has the supervision over all the schools of the Church. It consists of seven members, including the President. The inspection of the different schools is the duty of the executive secretary, but the members in general also try to visit the schools.

The Church has one theological seminary: Luther Seminary in St. Paul, with eight theological professors at present, one professor of music and 79 students. The Seminary has a double course, a full Norwegian course, and a full English course, because the majority of Congregations yet require Norwegian.

The other higher schools of the Church are: Luther College, St. Olaf College, Augustana College, Canton Normal School, Red Wing Seminary and Madison Normal School—all owned by the Church. Besides a number of schools not directly owned by the Church but controlled by it, which are Concordia College, Park Region Luther College, Spokane College, Camrose College, Clifton College, Gale College, Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Pleasant View Luther College, Outlook College, Central Wisconsin College, Waldorf College, Pacific Luther College, and Jewell Luther College.

The Lutheran Ladies' Seminary at Red Wing burned down last spring. This important institution, most beautifully located, overlooking the Mississippi River and valley, may be rebuilt.

It will require several millions to put the existing institutions on a satisfactory financial basis. At the same time it must be admitted that the students graduating from our schools compare favorably with the students from the colleges of other Denominations, as well as from the state institutions.

The home mission cause has always held a very prominent place as one of the chief objects of the Norwegian Lutheran Church. In order to do efficient work the home mission department has been organized in this way: In the first place a Home Mission Board, forming a governing body, composed of one member elected from each of the nine Districts. Each District has again its own home mission committee consisting of five members, elected by the District.

The yearly report of home mission work for 1919 shows in tabulated form the following result:

District	No. of Workers	Money Expended
Eastern	50	$31,853.91
N. Minn.	40	20,117.44
S. Minn.	21	14,382.14
Iowa	11	9,477.63
No. Dakota	57	21,260.24
So. Dakota	33	19,129.56
Rocky Mt.	43	26,891.91
Pacific	37	31,461.23
Canada	44	34,287.01
English Association with 5 officers		3,152.58
Sum Total - -		$212,013.05

The Seamen's Mission.

The sailors are taken care of by four seamen pastors and their assistants. They work in Boston, Mass., Galveston, Texas, San Francisco, Calif., and Seattle, Wash.

The Immigrant Mission.

For the immigrant mission, an immigrant home has been established at New York with a pastor and assistant.

The Indian Mission.

We have an Indian mission which has two pastors and three teachers. The budget for this mission alone, by adding salaries together with other moneys expended, totals $17,766.64.

The Alaska Mission.

The Alaska mission has two pastors and two deaconesses; $12,673.26 has been expended.

These sums, together with the mission work of the nine Districts, presents a sum total of $242,452.95, which was expended for home mission work in 1919. It may be stated here that the overhead expenses for home mission work is less than 5 per cent.

The budget for 1920-1921 for home mission is $340,698.81, including overhead expenses.

Church Extension Fund.

131 Congregations have at the present time loans from the Church Extension Fund with a total amount of $218,982.49, averaging $1,671.62 for each Congregation. Last year donations to the fund amounted to $17, 558.28.

The foreign mission is also one of the main objects for which the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America is working. Besides the Indian and Alaska Mission, which now come under the home mission jurisdiction, we have for years had a mission in Madagascar, in Zululand, Africa, and last, but not least, in the very heart of China. In Madagascar we have 12 men and 8 women missionaries, in Zulu, 5 men and 3 women missionaries, and in China 32 men and 23 women missionaries. The total budget for our foreign mission work for the year 1920-1921 is $487,133.21. The foreign mission field allotted to the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has a population of about seven millions, so the possibilities are great.

The charity department is under the general supervision of the Board of Charities, consisting of seven members, and an executive secretary. The activities of charity conducted by the Church are the care of the poor, aged people at six homes for the aged, the care of orphaned, neglected, abandoned and otherwise dependent children in seven orphanages and through the home-finding department, the rescue of fallen women in rescue homes, of which the Church has one, and the establishment of others is contemplated, and the care of needy pastors and widows of pastors who, by reason of old age or sickness, withdrew from active service before the pension fund was established. City, slum and hospital missions are being conducted in New York, Brooklyn, Chicago, Rochester, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Walker, Superior, Yankton, Denver, Seattle, San Francisco and Dunseith. The Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital at Chicago is located at 1138 N. Leavitt St. There are 66 sisters stationed in different places, both here and on the foreign mission field. Connected with the Deaconess Mother House is a hospital fully equipped. Last year 3,052 patients were treated. The Norwegian Lutheran Rescue Home at 64 Bedford St., S. E., Minneapolis, last year sheltered 85 unfortunate girls and 96 children. Day nurseries in Brooklyn and Chicago cared for 267 children and gathered their mothers in mothers' meetings. The home finding department handled 327 children last year. This work is largely handled locally in different states.

Homes for the Aged are:

	Inmates
Aase Haugen Home, Decorah, Iowa	61
Bethesda, Beresford, S. D.	39
Glenwood, Glenwood, Minn.	52
Homme, Wittenberg, Wis.	73
Josephine, Stanwood, Wash.	24
Skaalen, Stoughton, Wis.	46
Total - - - -	284

Children's Homes:

	Inmates
Beloit, Beloit, Iowa	158
Bethesda, Beresford, S. D.	66
Homme, Wittenberg, Wis.	100
Lake Park, Lake Park, Minn.	183
Martin Luther, Stoughton, Wis.	107
Parkland, Parkland, Wash.	107
Wild Rice, Twin Valley, Minn.	122
Total - - -	833

For the year ending April 30, 1920, the budget for this department amounted to $176,076.00, and the budget voted by the Church for the year ending April 30, 1921, $246,864.00.

The following hospitals do not belong to our Church, but were elected and are conducted by our people:

	Beds
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.	170
Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.	90
Thomas Tubercular Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.	90
Lutheran Hospital, LaCrosse, Wis.	90
St. Paul Norwegian Lutheran Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.	80
Lutheran Hospital, Sioux Falls, S. D.	65
Lutheran Hospital, Eau Claire, Wis.	120
St. Olaf Hospital, Austin, Minn.	26
Ebenezer Hospital, Madison, Minn.	35
Lutheran Hospital, Watertown, S. D.	60

St. Luke's Hospital, Fargo, N. D. 150
St. Luke's Hospital, Fergus Falls, Minn. 50
Bethesda Hospital, Crookston, Minn. 25
Grafton Deaconess Hospital, Grafton, N. D. 20
Northwood Deaconess Hospital, Northwood, N. D. 30
The Good Samaritan Hospital, Rugby, N. D. 34
Wittenberg Hospital, Williston, N. D. ... 23
Dawson Hospital, Dawson, Minn. 45
Southwestern Hospital, Heron Lake, Minn. 50
Central Iowa Hospital, Story City, Iowa 20
Moe Hospital, Sioux Falls, S. D. 80

(Thomas Hospital was not built by our people but is conducted by them).

The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has always been willing to confer with other Church Bodies in regard to doctrine and practice in order to effect unity which does not imply organic union nor even federation. Conferences have been held with representative men from the Augustana Synod, the Ohio and Iowa Synods, and the result has been to recommend co-operation in Church work along educational, missionary and charity lines. Conferences have also been held between committees from our Church and the Synod of the Northwest. As a result a committee of adjustment has been elected to act on cases which require adjustment.

In 1919 a conference of representatives from eight different Church Bodies was held and the representatives of all these Church Bodies fully agreed on a series of theses on doctrine and practice.

The Norwegian Lutheran Church has also been connected with the National Lutheran Council, a war and after-war organization, which has to deal with matters which do not require confessional unity. The president of this organization, Dr. H. G. Stub, and the general secretary, Dr. Lauritz Larsen, are both members of the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

This Church Body has no connection with the State Church of Norway, but the conservative element in the Church of Norway has in different ways shown its appreciation of the work done by our Church among the two million Norwegians in America, either born in this country or of Norwegian descent. The Norwegian Lutheran Church is a conservative, constructive Lutheran Church Body which, by the help of God, will be able to solve its great problems in this country and in heathen lands.

THE LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

(9)

REV. O. H. SLETTEN.

As a separate Church Body the Lutheran Free Church dates back eo 1897. Previous to its organization the movement was pronounced in the Norwegian-Danish Conference, which in 1890 became a part of the United Lutheran Church. In this merged body there were manifestly two factions, not disagreeing in points of doctrine, but rather as to aims in the education of the ministry and the anatomy of the local Congregation. The controversy finally resulted in the expulsion in 1893 of a number of Congregations and pastors, and these formed the nucleus for the organization of the Lutheran Free Church. Prof. Georg Sverdrup and Prof. Sven Oftedal, who had been connected with Augsburg Seminary almost from its beginning became the leaders of this new Church Body. Augsburg Seminary, organized in 1869 (the oldest theological seminary among Norwegian Lutherans in America), became the divinity school for the Lutheran Free Church and has continued as such.

The Congregations comprising the Lutheran Free Church adopted the Congregational polity as a means for united activity in the promotion of such work as Christian Congregations have in common. From a small beginning it has grown until today 450 Congregations are united in this fellowship, supporting three higher institutions of learning: Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., with academic, college and theological departments; Oak Grove Lutheran Ladies Seminary, Fargo, N. D., and Bethany College and Bible School, Seattle, Wash. The latter was formally located at Everett, Wash., but is now moved to Seattle where it will resume its work in the near future.

As to mission activities the Church carries on flourishing missions in China and Madagascar, and also gives liberal support to work in India. The force of missionaries in foreign fields comprises 12 pastors, 2 medical missionaries, and 13 female workers, including missionaries' wives.

An extensive home mission work is carried on chiefly in the middle and northwestern states and Canada, which comprises the territory of its work. It maintains a deaconess home and hospital at

Minneapolis, two old peoples' homes and two orphans' homes, a seamen's mission in Seattle, Wash., and united with the other Lutheran Church Bodies, it supports Jewish missions. It maintains a publication house, known as The Free Church Book Concern in Minneapolis, and has two official organs, "Folkebladet" (Norwegian) and "The Lutheran Free Church Messenger" (English) and also publishes a Sunday school paper known as "The Child's Friend."

As to extension work efforts are being put forth to increase the endowment fund for the support of the educational institutions and also to enlarge its educational work, providing for more and better equipped schools. A pension fund for superannuated ministers and families of deceased ministers is also being raised.

THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(10) (Eielsen Synod).

REV. A. L. WIEK.

The first Norwegian colony in America was founded at Rochester, N. Y., in October, 1825, as the outcome of the efforts of a Norwegian immigrant, Kleng Peerson, who arrived in America in 1821. The first settlement in the west was established at Fox River, in Illinois, in 1834-1837. The great movement of Norwegian immigration did not begin until some years later, and these scattered communities, destitute of pastoral care, suffered much from lack of Church organization. The first attempt to gather them into Churches resulted from the revival movement initiated in Norway by Hans Nielsen Hauge. Among the immigrants was Elling Eielsen, who landed in 1839 and was ordained in October 1843, by the Rev. F. A. Hoffman, a German Lutheran pastor near Chicago. Three years later he and representatives from the other Congregations held a conference at Jefferson Prairie, Wisconsin, and organized the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, commonly called the Eielsen Synod, the first Norwegian Lutheran Synod in this country. As immigration increased, the Norwegian Synod was organized in 1853, while other immigrants joined the Franckean Synod, the Scandinavian Augustana Synod, and the Danish-Norwegian Conference. The growth of Eielsen Synod was thus comparatively slow, partly, it was claimed, because of its insistence upon proof of conversion for admission to membership. Later, discussions arose in the Synod as to doctrinal questions, some of the clergy being in favor of admitting to Church membership any applicant who accepted the Christian faith unconditionally and led a moral life. At the annual meeting in June, 1875, a revised Constitution along those lines was presented. The next year it was adopted by a large majority, who adopted the name Hauges Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod. The new Constitution was ratified by a majority of the individual Congregations, but a few ministers, among them Eielsen, together with a small number of the Congregations, clung to the old organization with its old Constitution and name. Eielsen, who had been the president of the Synod, was reelected president of the Synod which had become small by the separation, and held the office until his death, in 1883. The growth of the Synod has been very slow since 1876.

REV. S. M. STENBY

In doctrine the Eielsen Synod is in accord with the "pure Lutheran faith and doctrine as derived from the Bible, the Word of God, together with the Apostles' Creed and the Augsburg Confession."

In polity the Synod is in accord with other Lutheran Bodies. Individual Congregations conduct their own affairs, elect of-

ficers and teachers, and call ministers. The Synod meets annually, and all male members of the Church have a right to vote and take part in its meetings. The Synod acts through a council, and a board of trustees. The council superintends the doctrine and discipline of the Church and the deportment of its members, especially ministers, officers and teachers. The trustees have general care of the temporal affairs. The Synod also has fall and winter conferences, which, however, have only advisory powers. In case any Congregation is too small or too poor to support a pastor, a minister or itinerant preacher is sent to it by the Home Mission Board or by the Synod.

The missionary work of the Synod is under the superintendence of the Home Mission Board, and the Indian Mission Board, with the aid and advice of the Church Council. In addition to the work in new settlements, an Indian mission is maintained in Wisconsin. During 1919 it employed 6 missionaries, aided 12 Churches, and raised $7,562.00 for the conduct of the work. No foreign missionary work is carried on by the Synod as such, but contributions to the amount of about $20,000.00 were made by individual members and Congregations towards work in foreign countries.

For the religious education of the children 9 schools are supported during a part of the year by individual churches. There was also a Bible school maintained in 1919 with 10 students.

The Synod has no philanthropic institutions of its own, but has made great contributions through its members to many charitable institutions of other Synods.

---

(11) THE CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

(Note: No report has been received. The following is compiled from the sources at hand).

The Church of the Lutheran Brethren was organized in Milwaukee, Wis., with 5 Congregations as a nucleus. The Synod is still numerically small, having in 1919 only 10 pastors serving 27 Congregations and 892 souls, not including the foreign mission fields. Its work can, however, not be judged by these small numbers. There is probably no Lutheran Synod in America that does as much per capita as this little Synod.

The Lutheran Brethren Synod publishes a well-edited paper, "Broderbaandet". This paper has many more subscribers than the Synod has members. The Lutheran Bible School, formerly located at Wahpeton, N. D., now at Grand Forks, N. D., is one of the first Lutheran Bible Schools in America (1903). It serves also as an academy and a theological seminary, but is mainly a Bible school, laying most stress on the teaching of Biblical subjects rather than the secular branches. It costs the Synod about $6,000 a year to run this school. The attendance—75 students out of constituency of 892 souls, or 1 out of every twelve—is not equalled by any other Lutheran Synod. The Lutheran Brethren have 10 pastors in the United States and 6 in the foreign mission fields, 5 working in the Honan and Hupeh Provinces of China, and 1 in N. Nigeria, Sudan, Africa. The total number of foreign missionaries in 1916 was 13. The Synod is active in home mission work and conducts an old people's home—Sarepta—at Osakis, Minn. In 1916 it employed 10 evangelists in the home field. Its contributions to missions that year were $20,663. All in all, the individual contributions of the members of the Lutheran Brethren far exceed those of any other. In 1907 they averaged $35.67 per head. In 1916, $34.00. In 1919, with incomplete returns, they averaged $16.83 (probably $40).

The Church of the Lutheran Brethren holds annual meetings. The last meeting was held at Grand Forks, N. D., June 15-18, 1920. At this meeting more spiritual life in the Congregation was again emphasized. The Lutheran Brethren, it might be noted, was organized "as a protest against the spiritual death and worldliness within the other Norwegian Synods". The organizers looked upon the other Synods as "the world". The first spiritual leader and president of the Lutheran Brethren, Rev. K. O. Lundeberg, after striving most manfully and sincerely for a number of years in getting only true Christians as members of his Synod and in keeping them true Christians, finally came to the conclusion that it was impossible to judge absolutely whether a man was a Christian or not at heart, and therefore he returned to the United Norwegian Lutheran Church, from which he had come. Meanwhile some of his disciples are continuing the work along the lines and in the spirit which Pastor Lundeberg had at the start. In addition to emphasizing the need of an awakened Church, the convention at Grand Forks also legislated concerning the various Synodical enterprises.

The price of "Broderbaandet" was raised to $1.50 a year. A new business manager was elected. The delegates resolved to go out and get more subscribers. The school year was fixed at 36 weeks. Two new missionaries—Rev. J. Kaardahl and Miss Sofie Riise—were appointed to the Sudan field. A financial secretary was provided for. The

following were elected as officials for the ensuing year: Rev. E. H. Gunhus, president; Rev. M. E. Sletta, vice president; Rev. G. Stenoien, secretary; Mr. Otto Rood, treasurer.

(Sources: A typewritten report of the Grand Forks convention by Rev. G. Stenoien, Norlie's "United Church Home Missions", "Prestekalenderen", "Menighetskalenderen", "Religious Bodies, 1916", "Broderbaandet").

(The following, written by Rev. E. H. Gunhus, was received in the eleventh hour.)

The Church of the Lutheran Brethren was founded in 1900.

One of the features about this organization is that the local Church accepts only

REV. E. H. GUNHUS

those as active members who profess their faith in Jesus Christ. They practice the old Biblical method of organizing local Churches and increasing their membership: "And the Lord added to the Church daily such as should be saved." (Acts 2:41, 47).

This Church Body is the result of a great revival that about 25 years ago swept over large areas of Scandinavian settlements, particularly in Minnesota and North Dakota.

The Church Body comprises 30 local Churches and about that many more that are associated with the Lutheran Brethren being served by their pastors. It has 25 ordained men.

The Church was not satisfied in doing evangelistic work exclusively among its own people. The desire for foreign mission work was very eminent. Two years after its organization missionary activities were opened at Tsao Yang, Hupeh, China. At present there are 15 missionaries, six men and nine women, and about 30 native workers. According to reports from the treasurer of the mission board, $24,000 was raised for mission work in China from June, 1919, to June, 1920. Seven men elected by the Church at its annual convention constitutes the mission board. At the annual convention in 1917, it was decided to enter upon mission work in Sudan, Africa. Two families are already in the field and temporarily stationed at Nonan, Yola Province, N. Nigeria, Africa.

God is blessing the mission work and we look upon it as being grace from God that we shall be reckoned co-workers with Christ.

The Lutheran Brethren opened a Bible school at Wahpeton, N. D., in the fall of 1903. In 1918 it was moved to Grand Forks, N. D., into its present quarters, the building formerly being known as the Grand Forks College. This year it is enjoying an attendance of 110 students with expectations of many more at the beginning of 1921. The school has three departments: A Bible, or theological department; a parochial course, and a high school department. Prof. E. M. Broen is the president of the school. Sarepta is the name of a home for the aged located at Sauk Center, Minn. There are at present 15 old people in the home. They are being taken well care of.

The Church Paper, "Broderbaandet," is edited by Rev. E. M. Broen.

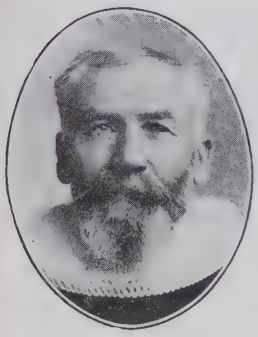
The officers of the Church are at present: Rev. E. H. Gunhus, Minneapolis, Minn., president; Rev. M. E. Sletta, Cooperstown, N. D., vice president; Rev. G. Stenoien, Fergus Falls, Minn., secretary; Otto Rood, Minneapolis, Minn., treasurer.

THE UNITED DANISH EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(12)

Its Origin and Development.

The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America was organized October 2, 1896, at Immanuel's Church, Minneapolis, Minn. The United Danish Church is a composition of two Church factions which were working separately for a long space of time



Rev. G. B. Christiansen
K. of D.

among our Danish-American people. But after a closer co-operation and considerable deliberation they both come to the conclusion that they were so similar in spirit, faith and doctrine, practice and regulations that they could unite in one Church Body. And they did so in 1896.

A work of about twenty-five years lies as a preparatory work before the organization of the United Danish Church. The names of the two factions were as follows: The Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church Association in America and the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America. Rev. H. Hansen, Alameda, Calif., was president of the Church Association at the time of the amalgamation and Reverend P. L. C. Hansen was president of the other faction also called The North Church.

At the time of the uniting into one Church Body in 1896 the new Church Organization consisted of about sixty ordained pastors and nearly one hundred Congregations.

One sentence from our beloved Bible can characterize the work done both before 1896 and after that year, namely: "The Word of the Lord Abideth Forever". At the time of organization at Minneapolis these words became the motto of our Church.

According to the development of the United Danish Church—by the grace of God and to His honor—we have reason to confess openly that both the development and propagation has been wonderful, sound and to great blessing for many of our Danish-American people. But still, on the other hand, we have a great task lying before us. We have a working field of half a million people of Danish descent in America—half a million of immortal souls.

The last year has brought a wonderful blessing to our United Danish Church. A great factor of inspiration was our annual conference held at Hutchinson, Minn. Never before in the history of our Church have there been so many voting members at our annual conference as there were this year, and never before have our many problems been so thoroughly deliberated in all their details. And when matters came to a vote it was with solidity and enthusiasm.

The keynote at our annual conference was solemnly declared in these mighty words: **"Our Time Is the Hour of Opportunity".** Everywhere an opportunity seemed to present itself immediately before our eyes. With great emphasis it was pointed out for instance that it was the hour of opportunity for a powerful home mission, foreign mission, school mission, literary mission and missions of benevolence or charity work.

The whole assembly went from our annual conference, I am sure, with a strong determination that we with one heart and with one mind would throw ourselves with all our power into a genuine service for the realization of God's Kingdom both among our own people, the Jewish people and the people of the non-Christian lands.

Our annual conference was a mark, or vision, and a great inspiration in our work both at home and abroad.

Movements and Problems.

Movement in relation to our home mission. Regarding our home mission our conference passed a very impressive resolution encouraging every pastor and Congregation to do all in their power to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ and Him crucified out to all our people. And a good amount of money was appropriated for that purpose.

Pension Fund. Subscription of a fund amounting to $125,000 is going on with splendid result. About one hundred thousand dollars is already subscribed in favor of that fund. The pension fund is for the purpose of supporting old ministers and their wives when they are not able to serve any more.

Foreign Mission. The United Danish Church has a very flourishing mission in Japan. Kurume is the central place of our evangelistic work and Komamoto for our school work. A new Church building was erected in Kurume two years ago. The Lutheran Church as a whole is doing a solid and very progressive work on the Island of Kiushiu.

The great work ahead of us in Japan looks very bright and prosperous and since the amalgamation of the mission work in Japan of The United Lutheran Church in America and the United Danish Church, we are better able to meet the demands and on the other hand to furnish both workers and means.

A mission among the Cherokee Indians in Oklahoma. Twenty-five years ago our Church began a mission work among the Cherokee Indians. For a long time we only had one missionary at that work, but later

the work has been blessed wonderfully. At the present time we have a fine Church building, a dwelling house and a school building with accommodation for one hundred pupils. Four teachers are working in the school, and the pastor and his wife and another sister are doing especially the evangelistic work.

The United Danish Church has a mission work in Queensland, Australia. At Brisbaine, and at New York and San Francisco, California, a special work among the sailors.

The Utah Mission. The United Danish Church took up a work among the Mormons of Danish descent about fourteen years ago. A fine Church building is erected and the work is going on successfully, especially in Salt Lake City.

Eben Ezer Mercy Institute, Brush, Colo. This Institute consists of four divisions, one for consumptive people, one for old people and one division for hospital service and one for deaconate purpose. The institution has a fine complex of buildings, modern in every way. The motto of Eben Ezer is: To serve.

The Danish Lutheran Publishing House. It is located at Blair, Neb. Its purpose is to publish books and Church papers, pictures and cards, etc. The Publishing House has been a great benefit both to Church work and missionary work among our people.

Half a million for school purposes. Half a million is now to be collected on every corner. That is a lot of money for a small Church Body. The United Danish Church consists only of about 145 pastors and about 200 Congregations, with a membership of about 26,000.

Our annual conference, nevertheless, made the resolution in confidence to God and our people to subscribe half a million dollars. The conference made a good start; seventy two members subscribed about $50,000 and the subscription is now in full swing in all our Congregations. The outlook is bright. Everywhere it goes over the top.

The quota of one of our Congregations was $5,000, but the people went far over the top—up to $15,000.

In regard to our financial question, let me in conclusion quote the following sums to be used for purposes opposite the figures:

$125,000 for the pension fund.

$ 70,000 for mission and benevolent works.

$500,000 for erection of school building and school fund.

Altogether $695,000.

God Bless our beloved Lutheran Church.

THE DANISH EVANGELICAL LUTHER- (13) AN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

REV. N. P. GRAVENGAARD

No report.

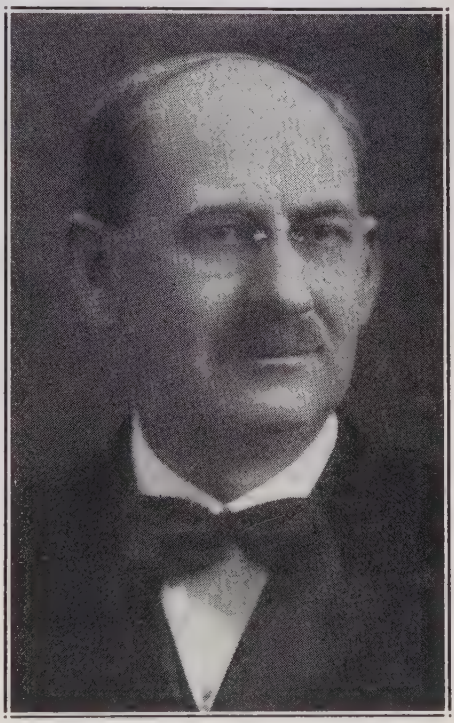
THE ICELANDIC LUTHERAN SYNOD (14) IN AMERICA.

The first Icelandic immigrants arrived in America in the year 1870. They settled in Milwaukee and other parts of the state of Wisconsin. From there most of these early settlers moved later into Minnesota and North Dakota, a few settling in Nebraska. In 1873 a party of immigrants settled in the Province of Ontario, Canada. The following year quite a number came over from Iceland. These people for the most part moved westward and in 1875 established a colony in Manitoba on the western shore of Lake Winnipeg. This colony was known as New Iceland. A large number of settlers were added in the following years and New Iceland became the largest colony of Icelanders in America. Soon, however, many of these people moved away from the set-

tlement, some locating in North Dakota, others founding new settlements in other parts of Manitoba, and later in Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia, as well as the state of Washington. The city of Winnipeg, Manitoba, became the center of the Icelandic diaspora.

The first Icelandic pastor in America was the Rev. Jon Bjarnason, D. D. He came to America in the year 1873. For two years he was professor in Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, and for some time editor of the Norwegian newspaper, "Budstikken," Minneapolis, Minn., but in 1877 he responded to the call of his people in New Iceland and located with them as their pastor. Another minister of the early pioneers was the Rev. Paul Thorlaksson, who had come to America in the year 1872, after having graduated from the College in Reykjavik, Iceland. He studied theology at the German Theological Seminary (Concordia Seminary) at St. Louis, Mo., and in 1875 was ordained as minister in the Norwegian Synod. In the year 1877 he also was called as pastor to the New Iceland settlement and in 1879 he led a large number of his people from New Iceland to Pembina county, North Dakota, and there established Congregations among the Lutheran settlers, but his career was short, for he died in the spring of 1882. His place was filled by the Rev. H. B. Thorgrimsen who had come to America together with Paul Thorlaksson in 1872. He studied at Luther College, Decorah, and the Norwegian Seminary (Luther Seminary) at Madison, Wis., as well as at the German Theological Seminary in St. Louis. He was ordained by the Norwegian Synod in 1882 and after that became the pastor of the Icelandic Lutherans in Pembina county, N. D.

The Rev. Jon Bjarnason, after serving his people in Manitoba some years, went back to Iceland but returned in 1884 and located permanently at Winnipeg, founding Congregations throughout the scattered settlements of the Canadian Northwest. These two pastors, the Reverends Bjarnason and Thorgrimsen, the former administering to the Icelandic settlers in Canada, the other to the Icelandic people in the United States, co-operated in uniting the scattered congregations and in 1885 founded the Icelandic Lutheran Synod of America. Dr. Bjarnason became the president of the Synod, which office he held for twenty-three years, or until 1908, when he was followed by the present incumbent, the Rev. Bjorn B. Jonsson, D. D. Rev. Thorgrimsen, shortly after his founding the Synod, left the Icelandic field to take up work in the Norwegian Synod, but later (1902), returned to his former charge at Mountain, N. D., and served his people there for several years. Other early pastors of the Icelandic Synod were the Rev. F. J. Bergmann, who was ordained to the ministry in 1886, and the Rev. N. S. Thorlaksson who became pastor in 1887. Both these new men had been



REV. B. B. JONSSON

trained at Luther College, Decorah, and studied theology in Christiania, Norway, the former also taking a course at the English Theological Seminary at Philadelphia. Several pastors also arrived from Iceland and took up charges in the settlements. It soon became apparent that the Synod must be provided with pastors educated in the colleges and seminaries of this country, and since 1890 most of the ministers have been educated in the Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, now at Maywood, Ill.

The Icelandic Lutheran Synod now consists of about sixty-two Congregations, scattered throughout Minnesota, North Dakota and Washington, in the United States, and Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia, in Canada. The largest

Congregation is the First Lutheran Church in Winnipeg, Man., numbering about one thousand members and being the largest Lutheran Congregation in Canada. The ministers number eighteen, including one foreign missionary in Japan. The principal efforts of the Synod have been confined to the home mission field. In 1913 the Synod established an institution of learning in Winnipeg, Manitoba, known as the Jon Bjarnason Academy. The principal of the school is the Rev. R. Marteinsson. The average number of students is about sixty. The Synod has also established an old folks' home, called Bethel at Gimli, Man., and there provides for some fifty inmates. It has also a publication concern which publishes the official organ of the Synod, the "Sameininingin," which is now in its thirty-fifth year. Several other publications have also been issued, devoted to the Sunday School work and other activities of the Church, as well as a Synodical Hymnal and devotional books.

The Icelandic Lutheran Synod is an independent body. It holds fellowship, however, with other Lutheran Synods in the National Lutheran Council. It has weathered some severe storms in past years, but remains firm on the confessional basis of the historic Lutheran Church.

THE FINNISH EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF AMERICA.

(15) (Suomi Synod).

REV. S. ILMONEN.

The Suomi Synod, the first Lutheran Synod among the American Finns, is comparatively young, for it was organized March 25, 1900. As to doctrine and polity, it resembles that of Augustana Synod and General Council. It represents the Lutheran Church of Finland in its doctrine, but differs in the Church management. The growth of Suomi Synod was particularly noteworthy before the Great War, as the emigration from Finland was very great. But notwithstanding the lack of Finnish immigrants after the World's War, the Finnish Lutheran Church as a whole, has made very good progress. During the past five years Suomi Synod has gained about 10,000 new members, 30 new Congregations and at least 20 new Church buildings. Especially this year (1920) is marked with great success: Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock, Mich., the most expensive institution that is maintained by the Synod, has succeeded in paying its debt entirely. Another progressive movement by the Finnish Lutheran Church is a resolution, which was made in the annual convention of last June, when Suomi Synod determined to join the United Lutheran Church of America. A committee was elected to arrange this union. The Finnish Church also elected Rev. J. Wargelin as its representative to the Lutheran Convention at Washington, D. C., in October, 1920.

In the early part of 1919, Suomi Synod lost its great leader, its president for many years, Dr. J. K. Nikander, whose unexpected

REV. ALVAR RAUTALAHTI

death was widely lamented. The vice president of the Synod, Rev. J. Wargelin, became acting president until the annual convention the following summer, 1919, when Rev. Alvar Rautalahti was elected president of Suomi Synod. By his skillful leadership the work in the Synod has been progressing beautifully.

The field of Suomi Synod is limited to the Finns in the United States and Canada. But it is a very large field. There are hundreds, even thousands of smaller and larger Finnish settlements in America. At present 162 Congregations belong to Suomi Synod, and besides there are 40 other Finnish Lutheran Congregations that have our ministers as their pastors. Approximately 40,000

baptized members can be calculated as belonging to the Suomi Synod. Forty-four ministers and 3 lay preachers are taking care of Congregations. Eleven of these ministers have been educated at the University of Helsingfors and ordained in Finland. Thirty-three men have been ordained in America, and most of them received their education at Suomi College and Theological Seminary at Hancock, Mich.

The polity of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America is Synodical. An annual convention is held every year, in the middle part of June. The Congregations send one or more delegates to said convention and the ministers of the Synod have a legal right to take part in all matters of the convention. The most important business of the Synod is discussed and voted on in convention, officers are elected to the different branches of Synodical work. Also, if necessary new by-laws are made. Suomi Synod is divided into five Conferences: Western, Minnesota, Michigan, Ohio-Pennsylvania and Eastern. Each Conference has its officers and annual meetings, home mission fields, etc.

Missions have been given more and more attention, especially in past years. A foreign mission was established in China, where one of our ministers has been preaching the gospel more than four years. Suomi Synod has also been giving financial support to the Foreign Mission Society of Finland, which has several ministers in Africa and Asia.

The home mission movement has not been neglected by Suomi. Four ministers and three laymen have been working on part or whole time as the mission preachers. Home mission work has been extended to the scattered Finns in Florida, Misissippi, Louisiana, Maine, Vermont, Washington and many parts in Canada. There is a large home mission work has been extended to the scatmountain states: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico.

Inner mission work has been comparatively small in Suomi Synod. We lack orphanages, hospitals, homes for old people, etc. The Eastern Conference has a $2,250.00 orphanage fund, and as soon as a sufficient sum is at hand, then a Finnish orphanage is going to be built.

Suomi Synod maintains one higher institution, that is the Suomi Theological Seminary and College, Hancock, Mich. The College has three departments: Preparatory, Academic and Commercial. Besides Suomi College many Congregations maintain parish schools, especially at summer time. Nearly a hundred such schools belong to the Synod. Most of the Congregations have Sunday Schools. The larger Churches have two or more such schools. Suomi Synod has about 200 Sunday schools, 1,600 teachers and over 10,000 children. The Finnish Lutheran Sunday School Union edits a Sunday School paper, the "Lasten Lehti."

The young people have become more and more active, during the past years. New societies among the young people are founded At present some 60 young people's societies are active in the Synod with about 3,000 members. The young people have their own monthly issue, a paper which is guiding the youth to the cross.

As to reviving the spiritual life in the Congregation, it has been the custom to have revival meetings or Gospel festivals every once in a while. The different Conferences, each seek to promote such meetings at different locations a few times a year. The clergy of the respective Conferences also attend said Gospel festivals.

The Confirmation of the baptized is required by the Suomi Synod. The Confirmation school is a very important school for our young people. At the age of 14 and 15 the children usually attend this school. In some places this school is held daily, for about two, three and four weeks, in other places the instruction is given evenings and Sundays. In the latter case the school lasts the whole winter. The Bible, Bible history and Catechism are the principal text books. Instruction is given, as a rule, in the Finnish language, but in many instances also in English.

"For He established a Testimony in Jacob, and appointed a Law in Israel, which He commanded our fathers that they should make them known to their children; that the generation to come might know them, even the children that should be born, who should arise and tell them to their children, that they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep His Commandments." (Ps. 78:5-7).

---

(16) THE FINNISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN NATIONAL CHURCH OF AMERICA.

REV. K. E. SALONEN.

Founding of the Church.

This Church was founded in 1898 and incorporated in Minnesota in 1901. The purpose of the founding seems to be an intention to make a free Church where the general priesthood of all Christians would prevail and where the ministers would only be servants of Congregations. This purpose

will be very comprehensible if we remember that Finland is a State Church where ministers have much to say and laymen little.

Field of the Church.

The field of the Church is all over America and Canada. We now have 47 Congregations and 9,000 members. The value of property in our Church is about $260,000. Beside our own Congregations our pastors are taking care of numerous independent Congregations. The exact number of these independent Churches is very difficult to say because they do not themselves say it.

Priesthood of the Church.

We have 21 pastors of whom one is now in Finland attending a college and two have just come from Finland. Three of our pastors are educated in the University of Helsingfors, Finland.

Direction of the Church.

Our Church is directed by a board, the members of which are elected in the annual meeting of the Church for a four-year term. It consists of president, vice president, secretary and vice secretary, and treasurer. The annual meeting is the highest direction of this Church. The president at present is Rev. A. Wasunta.

REV. ARNE WASUNTA

Branches of Work.

Beside the usual care of the settled Congregations we are engaging in the fields of home missions and foreign missions. The work is, of course, very small in these fields, but we are experiencing the blessings of the Lord in our work. On the home mission field one pastor is exclusively engaged for this work. To the foreign mission work we are giving help only in form of money, having no one of our own in the field. We help the Japan mission of the Evankelium-Hydistys, Helsingfors, Finland.

At the last annual meeting we decided to begin an effective work among the young people, electing a special committee for that work.

Education.

To the Sunday school we are paying much attention. Formerly this branch was neglected by this Church, but by and by everybody began to see how important it is.

We have also in our Congregations summer schools in which we teach, in addition to religion, the Finnish language, history, geography and customs. Special school work is done, however, in our Theological Seminary which was founded in 1918, and is located in Ironwood, Mich. The seminary is very small—there are at present only four students—but the course of instruction is a large one. Those who ask for the bulletin of the school will get a copy promptly.

Publication.

We are publishing the following papers: "Auttaja," a religious Finnish weekly newspaper in Ironwood, Mich. A good paper for those who wish to advertise to the Finnish farm people. The editor is Rev. K. E. Salonen. "Lasten Ystava", a Sunday school paper of our Church; once a month. "Religious Periodicals," issued quarterly. Beside these publications we are issuing as many books and pamphlets as we can in our small print shop, where we have as yet only one typesetting machine.

We beg to mention especially a book issued this year, which is written by Rev. K. E. Salonen; the book is a commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, and its Finnish name is "Pastoraalikirjeet." It contains 448 large pages.

Progress.

Since Rev. A. Wasunta became the president of our Church two years ago, the Church has made notable progress. First of all he immediately decided to found a school in which the Church may train edu-

cated pastors. Then we have made progress in the past two years in every department of Church work. At the last annual meeting we decided to publish a year book in English and Finnish. Until now we have printed the minutes of our meetings, etc., only in our newspaper, "Auttaja."

Character of the Church.

If somebody asks why there is the Finnish National Church we wish to answer as follows: "And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and Him crucified."

The National Church will preach the bloody, crucified Christ to the Finnish immigrants here and will stand steadfastly in the pure Gospel which Luther pointed to in his powerful writings from the Bible.

A. E. KOKONEN.

Just as the Pilgrims of old found a land where they could worship God in freedom, so likewise hundreds of Finnish-speaking people in this "Land of the Free" with the same purpose in mind incorporated in 1901 "The Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church of America." In Finland these same people had been members of the state (Luth.) Church and now wishd a free Lutheran Church in which they could exercise their faith in solid Lutheran spirit. Ever since its pulpits have caused the echoing of Christ's words, "It is fulfilled!'" These words have been the comfort of her many children.

At present, also, with a force of but 21 ordained ministers of the Word and a few lay workers she is to be found intent upon the pursuance of her first aim. Having taken into her folds a number of new Congregations as years have rolled by, she now has forty-seven churches, a printing house, and a small Theological Seminary, besides other minor property. Her total membership is about 9000 souls.

Each summer, generally in the month of June, an annual conference of three or four days duration is held in some previously chosen locality. Here the clergy and delegations from all the different Congregations meet and matters of importance are discussed and acted upon. Of late, especially during the last year, the Seminary and the Home-Missions have been among the most important. During the past summer the Home-Missions board had one of the Seminary students busily at work in North Dakota, another in Montana, and a third traveling about soliciting funds and acquainting Congregations with the necessity of the work. As fruits of the Home-Mission's work during the past year, may be mentioned the building and dedicating of two new churches. Prospects in the near future in the Home-Mission field seems good.

Aside from her work in the United States, the Church has, during the last few years in particular, taken an active part in supporting the Japan Mission of the "Suomen Lutheran Evangelist Hydistys" (The Lutheran Gospel Society of Finland).

Besides the work done by preaching of the Word, the Church's printing house, "The Finnish Printing Company," of Ironwood, Mich., has published the "Auttaja," a weekly religious paper, "The Children's Friend," a monthly Sunday School paper, quarterly publications and numerous booklets. It also does considerable work in the way of book-selling. In this it gets its supply mostly from Finland. Luther's own works hold first place.

Though as yet small, and in form and organization behind many others, the church, as one, rich in nothing else save God's grace through Jesus Christ, His Son, feels that she must, despite oppositions, send forth her, "Hosanna to the son of David," and set forth that which the world is offered in the blood of Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God.

THE FINNISH APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

(17) (The Church of Laestadius).

REV. S. ILMONEN.

Through Provost Lars L. Laestadius, a strong reformer-preacher among the Finns in Northern Sweden and Finland there resulted a great and wide spiritual movement in the middle of last century. His followers were those early Finnish emigrants, that came to America between 1865 and 1880. They settled in the northern part of Michigan, especially in the Copper-country, and also in Western Minnesota, the Dakotas, Oregon and Washington.

The doctrine of the Laestadians is peculiar especially in this point: They believe that the forgiveness of sin is obtained only through one of their followers, placing his hand on the head of the penitent and proclaiming his sins forgiven. Outside of their group, there is no forgiveness of sins, as they say. They claim to be the real Lutherans, and Dr. Luther's "Postil" is their favorite book.

The polity of the Apostolic Lutherans is strictly Congregational. One of the first Laestadian Congregations in Calumet, Mich., organized itself, and took state license, when the name Apostolic Lutheran Church was used the first time. This happened in 1873. After this occasion the followers of Laestadius have called themselves Apostolic Lutherans. They have no Synod, strictly speaking, no conferences, no yearly conventions, except certain revival meetings. Some Congregations have Sunday schools, very few have parish schools. Their most important school is the confirmation school. Still the followers of Laestadians are great in numbers, there being at least 30,000 in America.

Laestadians favor more lay-preachers, who are men as a rule, without schooling, but well versed in the Bible. Among the American Laestadians, there are at least one hundred lay-preachers and only five ordained ministers.

Their manners are very simple. Home life, clothing and everything else must be simple. Even their Churches are minus steeples and beautifying frontage. Very few Churches have organs in them.

(II)
THE LUTHERAN SYNODS IN THE SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF MISSOURI, OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

(18)

(Not having received an article from the officers of the above Synod, permission was secured to compile the following facts from "The Lutheran Annual for 1921", published by Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.)

The Missouri Synod is almost seventy-five years old.

At the present time, it consists of a union of nearly four thousand Lutheran Congregations, and entertains fraternal relations with many other Lutheran Congregations in this country, in Canada, in Europe, in Asia, in Australia, and in South America. 2,893 pastors and professors are members of this Synod, and are thus working hand in hand as Lutheran clergymen. Altogether they have charge of more than one million souls.

We are also told in the 15th chapter of Acts that many Congregations at places far removed from one another sent their representatives to a meeting which was held at Jerusalem in order that matters of common interest and importance for the well-being of the Churches be discussed, so that the unity of the spirit among the Christian Congregations might be preserved, and the common works of mission and charity might continue and abound yet more and more. That is exactly the manner in which the Christians of the Missouri Synod co-operate and carry on their united work.

Not a single Congregation of the Missouri Synod could furnish the grounds, buildings, students, professors, together with the equipment and the support for even one entire college and seminary for the education of Christian ministers, nor could one single Congregation carry on the other many important works which the Synod, the Union of many Congregations, now carries on; but together they conduct schools, colleges and seminaries, and no little literary, mission, and charitable work. By joining together, these Lutheran Congregations have built up, for instance, an immense publishing business, housed in large buildings in St. Louis, Mo. Of this building and its activities, the manager writes:

"Our buildings occupy a frontage of 95 feet on Jefferson Avenue, 245 feet on Miami Street, and 70 feet on Indiana Avenue. There are five buildings, all connected, however, even the alley being tunneled and spanned by two bridges. The total floor area now occupied is a little more than three acres. We average 115 employees in all departments. Seven linotype machines, all but one of the latest types, ten cylinder book presses, and several smaller printing presses, six book-folding machines, and scores of other modern bookbinding machines, the very latest and best in addressing machines, even down to machines for opening our mail, sealing the outgoing envelopes and affixing the stamps, and, of course, the proper office equipment of cash registers, adding machines, and typewriters, special machines for recording orders and billing out the merchandise, for our equipment.

"We consume about forty carloads of book-paper per annum, and our shipments average about a carload per week. We publish more than a score of periodicals of our own with a combined circulation of nearly a quarter million, besides numerous Church-papers we are printing and circulating for societies within our Synod.

"Our Lutherischer Kalender and our Lutheran Annual are sold in about 130,000 copies per annum, being undoubtedly the most widely distributed Protestant yearbook. We manufacture and sell annually about 84,000 hymn-books of all kinds, 82,000 Cathechisms, 35,000 Bible Histories, and a proportionate number of Bibles, schoolbooks, and books of devotion.

"The industrial value of our plant is over half a million dollars, the commercial value over a million."

These United Lutheran Congregations also own and conduct the largest Protestant theological seminary in this country. In this seminary there is at present an enrolment of over four hundred theological students. The buildings are not large enough to hold the young men who are here preparing to be genuine Lutheran preachers of the pure Word of God. The Lutheran Congregations of St. Louis have therefore offered to furnish a large piece of ground in or near St. Louis, and the Lutherans of the entire country have decided to spend one million dollars for new buildings. Besides this seminary, they have another large theological seminary at Springfield, Ill. At River Forest, near Chicago, Ill., they have a magnificent plant, consisting of a number of buildings in which young men are educated to become teachers in Church schools, and at Seward, Nebr., they have the same kind of an institution. Then at Fort Wayne, Ind., at Milwaukee, Wis., at St. Paul, Minn., at Concordia, Mo., at Bronxville, N. Y., at Winfield, Kans., at Oakland, Cal., at Portland, Ore., and at Conover, N. C., this Synod owns and operates colleges in which young men are prepared for their theological course. At all these institutions there are a large number of professors, and the Synod owns the houses in which these professors live.

The Missouri Synod, moreover, carries on mission work in many cities and counties of this country; in Europe, in Asia, and in South America; among the Negroes, among the Indians, among the deaf-mutes, among the Jews, among foreigners and immigrants. In many places these Lutheran Christians own and conduct orphan homes, old people's homes, hospitals and societies for neglected or deserted children.

During the late war these Lutheran Congregations, together with the Lutherans of the Wisconsin Synod, sent their own chaplains into the army and navy camps, and provided the boys from our Congregations who served under the flag with literature, with refreshments, and with comforts. In order to do this, they asked no one to help them, they made no appeals to the general public, but so generously did they devote themselves to this work that our boys were not only abundantly provided for, but when the war was over, there were over three hundred thousand dollars left in the treasury which had not been used. Many a family discovered then that a union of faithful Lutherans is no small blessing. If such comparatively small benefits are worth while, is it not of much greater value that through the work of our Synod men, women and children are kept sane and happy, not only for this time, but for eternity?

One of the things that we wish to call your attention to in particular is the good order which these Lutherans of the Missouri Synod try to establish and to maintain in all the work which they carry on. God has said to us Christians: "Let all things be done decently and in order." 1 Cor. 14:40. And indeed, we all see at once that life is much safer and more pleasant when all is done "decently and in order". Who would wish to live in a house where the dishes are washed upon the beds, and where the same dishes are used for feeding dogs and cats and also for feeding human beings? Just so there must be order and proper conduct in the affairs of every Christian Congregation. Not every one should baptize, give Communion, or preach publicly any day and anywhere; the Lutheran Churches therefore also endeavor to abide strictly by those rules of order and of proper conduct which our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ has given us. Those who wish to be pastors and preachers of God's Word must first of all receive the proper training. They are educated in all those branches which will enable them to get a more thorough knowledge of the Word of God, and will enable them to judge of men, times, circumstances, and places. Then they are also trained in the art of imparting the knowledge of God's Word through sermons and other instructions, and only after they have been examined and found worthy and fit are they recommended to Congregations as pastors and teachers. Such pastors and teachers, then, and their Congregations conduct the affairs of each Congregation orderly and in accordance with God's Holy Word. These our pastors and teachers, that is also a well-known fact among us, labor for very little. Whereas in industrial and business life many men rise to positions of great wealth and influence, there is not a pastor or teacher that enters the holy office who could justly expect that he might through even his utmost efforts ever attain a position of great wealth because of a high salary. Those of our pastors and teachers who are paid the highest salaries are not given more than they need for their life, and the rearing and education of their children. If perchance in this or that case one has more than he actually needs from day to day, he is always given abundant opportunity to make contributions to worthy causes for missions and for charity. It is true, the widows and orphans of these pastors and teachers, who become old and incapacitated, have often suffered want,

but the Missouri Synod laymen have now taken note of this condition of affairs and have decided to provide for those worthy servants who are actually in need of sustenance. The laymen of the Missouri Synod have formed a society and called it the "Lutheran Laymen's League". These men have contributed liberally, not beyond their means, but because God had blessed them with wealth, they have given large sums for the Synodical Treasury, and are now raising a fund of three million dollars, the proceeds of which are to be used for the needy clergymen or their families in our midst.

While speaking of moneys gathered for mission and charitable purposes, it is well to call to mind that in the last three years the Congregations of the Missouri Synod have raised $6,176,000 for that Church-work which they carry on together. A much, larger sum was raised by these same Christians for their own home expenses, salaries, buildings, repairs, improvements, etc.

Now think of it, dear reader, that where ever there is one of these pastors preaching, there God's life and light comes to the soul and to the body of men. Wherever we have a college, there young men are fitted out to become men who will spread the glory of God, plant and nurture righteousness, change sorrow into joy, kill despair and give hope, destroy unbelief and replace it with joyous faith, reconcile man with his best Friend, his Father in heaven, and put an end to the worst and most cruel war that has ever been waged on this earth, the war between God and man. Oh, what beautiful fruits, what rich fruits, what lasting fruits and blessings, are scattered everywhere by the work of these Lutheran Christians in the Missouri Synod!

What a grand and blessed combination of Christians it is that enables these people to build and sustain and improve such good, and so many and such blessed institutions! What a blessing it is that they have combined together so that they can now send men to China, to India, to Australia, to South America, to Europe!

When God created the Mississippi River, He created a source of blessing for man and beast which all the volumes of this world cannot sufficiently describe or explain; and yet, if that river were taken from us, man and beast would find a way to live without it. But man cannot live without the Word of God. Without the Word of God life becomes a living death and earth becomes a vestibule of hell. Through the Word of God, as through the living water of life, genuine happiness, God-given blessedness, true spiritual riches, and lasting possessions are given to men everywhere.

What a gift of God it is, therefore, that so many Lutheran Christians have united together into one Synod in order to carry all these lasting blessings, riches, and possessions out into all the world, and to aid all those to whom they bring them in holding them fast, aye, in using them better and better. There is no grander union on this earth than the union of men whose purpose it is to save the souls of men, to reconcile man to his God, to glorify the Savior, and to lead humankind into the paths of righteousness, so that they may here live in the service of God, a blessing to themselves and to their fellow-men, and at last have the angels carry their souls into Abraham's bosom. No one can be an active and helpful member of such a union without receiving the greatest temporal and eternal riches and gifts; no one can be and remain such a member without giving to others riches upon riches.

Missouri Synod Statistics.

A few statistical figures gathered from the "Statistical Year Book" for the year 1919, Rev. E. Eckhardt, Battle Creek, Neb., Editor. (The volume covering the year 1920 is likely to be on the market about April, 1921. It can be secured from the Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.)

There are listed in the official roster, including those temporarily or permanently retired, 2893 pastors in the Missouri Synod. They serve 3,338 Congregations and preaching stations, or a grand total of 1,006,065 souls. Of these 623,198 are communicant members, while 152,101 hold voting membership in local Congregations. In 1919 there were 1,317 full-time and 630 partial-time parochial schools, manned by 1,075 graduate male teachers, 1,116 pastors and 262 female teachers. The attendance was 83,-875 pupils. The Sunday school enrollment was 100,429 in 1,400 Sunday schools with 8,295 teachers. There were performed during the year 1919, 33,201 baptisms, of which 801 were those of adults; 21,588 children and 2,492 adults were confirmed; 13,477 marriages were solemnized; 1,115,566 persons communed; 12,559 were given a Christian burial. The Church property owned by the Congregations throughout the Synod is estimated to aggregate $41,393,278, while the total property value of institutions and Congregations in the Synod has been conservatively placed at $47,198,159. For home purposes the Congregation that reported (unfortunately reports from all Congregations are not available) collected $5,560,432, while for all extra-Congregational purposes over $3,000,000 was contributed by the Congregations, which brings the grand total up

to nearly $9,000,000, or an average of $14.19 per communicant member.

Synod's treasurer reports for the year 1919 grand total receipts of $1,302,719.18. The District treasurers report total receipts amounting to $1,246,986.08; the Lutheran Laymen's League, a total of $1,838,486.75; a grand total of receipts of $3,216,567.57. (The Statistical Year Book supplies most interesting details and comparative tables pertaining to those collections and funds.)

Synod's receipts of legacies (General District, special boards, and societies) amounted to over $70,000.

Synod owns and controls 14 colleges and seminaries valued at $2,706,000, with 103 professors and instructors and a total enrollment of 1,858 students. There are, besides, five privately owned high schools with about 30 teachers and an enrolment of 443 students, and the aggregate property is estimated at $240,000.

14 hospitals within Synod own property valued at $1,525,688.06. They had 20,725 patients in 1919 and a record of 210,445 hospital days and 9,614 operations; 300 nurses; personnel, 154; total receipts, $642,395; total disbursements, $649,584; free treatment valued at $32, 989. Most of these hospitals maintain nurses' homes and training schools. Number of nurses graduated last year, 116. Local organizations within Synod maintain 8 orphanages, valued at $544,800, which, in 1919, cared for 510 orphans at an expense of $94,828. Total receipts, $102,425. People employed, 67. There is one special deaf-mute institute at Detroit, valued at $50,000, which employs 8 people and in 1919 cared for 37 inmates; and an institution for feeble-minded and epileptics at Watertown, Wis., employing 18 people and caring for 151 inmates in a home valued at $173,900. There are 11 home-finding societies which provided homes for 128 children (nearly 4,000 since founding). The property value is $153,493. There are 8 homes for the aged with 353 inmates; property value, $331,000. The Addison Manual Training school for boys and the Addison Industrial School for Girls provide a home and Christian education for 100 children.

The Walther League, in 1919, numbered 370 societies with about 24,000 members. It maintains many hospices throughout the United States and supports, in part or in whole, sundry enterprises of a charitable or Christian service nature, particularly the Sanitarium at Wheat Ridge, Colo.

During the year 1919, 3 Congregations celebrated their 75th anniversary and many more their 50th anniversary.

(19) THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.

REV. G. E. BERGEMANN

No report.

(20) THE SLOVAK SYNOD.

(Note: As no reply has been received to our letters and telegram for a statement of the work of this Synod, we gather the following facts from the few documents at hand).

This Synod was organized in 1902. In 1919 it had 30 pastors and 79 Congregations with 13,012 souls, 30 parochial schools with 1,520 pupils, 60 Sunday schools with 3,867 pupils, property valued at $356,259 and a total annual contribution of $49,091. In 1920 it lists 33 pastors and 3 parochial teachers. The 33 pastors are located in the following states:

Connecticut	2	Pennsylvania	6
New York	3	Virginia	1
New Jersey	2	Michigan	1

Ohio	7	Illinois	4
Indiana	1	Minnesota	2
Wisconsin	3	Missouri	1

The last annual convention was held at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., August 27-September 2,

REV. J. PELIKAN

1919. The Synod has appointed Rev. J. Pelikan, of Pleasant City, O., as its missionary to the stricken Churches or war-ridden Czecho-Slovakia.

(Sources: "Zapisnica Synodalnych Zasadani Slovensky Evanjelickej Nezm. A. V. Duteransky Synody", 1919, "Lutheran Annual," 1921, "Statistical Year Book of Missouri Synod," 1919).

THE EVANGELICAL SYNOD IN (21) AUSTRALIA.

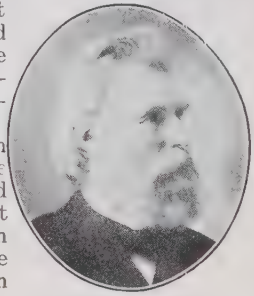
(Note: No report received).

The Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia has now 60 pastors and 19 parochial teachers. The Synod is divided into four districts—New South Wales, Eastern (Victoria), South Australia and Queensland. Only two pastors work in West Australia. Concordia College, located at Adelaide, South Australia, has 4 teachers. Concordia Seminary, located at Unley. The president of the General Body for 1920-21 is Rev. Th. Nickel; the vice president is Rev. W. Janzow; the treasurer is Mr. F. G. E. Appelt.

In New Zealand this Synod has 3 pastors and 1 parochial teacher. (Sources: "Lutheran Annuals", 1912-1921).

THE NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LU- (22) THERAN CHURCH.

(Note: No report having been received from the president, we have compiled the following from the printed sources at hand).



REV. B. HARSTAD

This Norwegian Synod must not be confused with the old Norwegian Synod that had been organized in 1853 and entered the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in 1917. This Norwegian Synod sprang out of the old Norwegian Synod. A small number of pastors and Congregations had conscientious scruples against entering the Norwegian merger. In 1918 they decided to continue the old Norwegian Synod, adopted a provisional Constitution and took a new name (as above), elected officers and boards and set sail as a full-fledged Synod.

In 1919 the Norwegian Synod through its secretary reported 31 pastors, 45 Congregations and 6,425 souls. These are scattered over 8 states—Massachusetts, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota, Idaho and California. Owing to the fact that the Norwegian Synod is small and young as yet, it has not been able to erect many institutions or direct many activities entirely its own. It began its publicational work by using Skandinaven print shop (The John Anderson Publishing Co.) as its publication house. During the past year it has established its own press in Minneapolis—The Lutheran Synod Book Co. It has made arrangements with the Missouri Synod as to higher schools. Last year Prof. O. B. Overn, M. S., of the Norwegian Synod, formerly of the physics department at Luther College, Decorah, was appointed as teacher at Luther Institute, Chicago. He is now located at Concordia College, St. Paul, where also Rev. S. C. Ylvisaker, Ph. D., formerly of the Hebrew chair at Luther College, has been stationed since 1918. The Norwegian Synod has made arrangement also with the Lutheran Teachers' Seminary, Seward, Neb., and Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., as

to foreign missionary work, the Synod has been supporting the China and India missions of Missouri Synod. In addition to carrying on a far flung home mission line the Norwegian Synod has been supporting the Negro and Indian missions of Missouri Synod. Rev. John Hendricks has acted as traveling missionary. The donations to missions during 1919 amounted to $4,605.96. The Church extension treasury received, in 1919, $2,340.20. Some support has been given to needy students and to the needy in Europe.

A vigorous educational campaign against "unionism", particularly against the National Lutheran Council, has been carried on during the past year through pulpit, press and conferences. An excellent example of the methods and arguments employed in doctrinal discussions within this Body can be seen in the "Proceedings of the Third Annual Convention, 1920".

(Sources: "Evangelisk Luthersk Folkekalender", 1920, "Proceedings of the Third Annual Convention of the Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church", 1920; Parochial Statistics, 1919).

(Since sending the above to press the following has been received from Rev. Chr. Anderson in lieu of Pres. B. Harstad's report).

When the Norwegian Lutheran Church was formed by the Church union of 1917, many members of the old Norwegian Synod were not satisfied with the Articles of Agreement which formed the basis of this union. They did not believe that such a satisfactory settlement of the old controversies had been reached, which can give promise of full unity of doctrine and practice in the future.

They also feared that by joining the new Church they would thereby sever fraternal relations with the Synod of the Synodical Conference, with whom the Norwegian Synod had worked in harmony and unity of spirit up to that time.

A few pastors and Congregations, for these reasons, preferred to remain outside of the union and to continue working according to the principles of the old Norwegian Synod, either as an independent body or as members of one of the Synods of the Synodical Conference.

Preliminary meetings were held in 1917 and 1918 which resulted in the organization of the Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church. A Constitution and By-Laws were adopted in 1919, and application was made for membership in the Synodical Conference. This application received favorable action at the meeting of the Synodical Conference in Milwaukee, in 1920.

Having lost all their former institutions of learning, these Congregations have made arrangements with the Missouri Synod for the use of Concordia College, St. Paul, Minnesota, as a preparatory school for young men, who intend to take up the study of theology. Those who desire to prepare for teaching in parochial schools are welcomed at Martin Luther College, New Ulm, Minn.

The Synod has resolved to support the foreign missions of the Missouri Synod. It has been granted the privilege of being represented on their Board of Foreign Missions, as well as the Board of the Synodical Conference, which has charge of the Mission among the Negroes. One of the members, Rev. George O. Lillegard, of Chicago, has accepted a call as missionary to China.

In the Home Mission field support is given to a number of small Congregations. Two field missionaries are employed to serve a number of Congregations, who have not as yet been able to make more permanent arrangements.

---

(23) THE SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

No report.

In future editions of the "Lutheran World Almanac" an attempt will be made to secure information concerning the Lutheran Synods of other lands. We have been requested to give the following data concerning the South Africa Synods.

---

(24) EV. LUTHERAN SYNOD OF SOUTH AFRICA. Natal.

(Hanover Missionary Society)

Name of Pastor Congregation Address

Right Rev. H. Chr. Prigge, Soode Hoape, P. O. Annysspruit, Transvaal.

Rev. H. Prigge, Ouellwasser, P. O. SandyMount, Transvaal.

*Supt. Rev. C. Johannes, Salem, P. O. Wittenberg, Transvaal.

Rev. J. Schroeder, P. O. Vaalbank, Transvaal.

Rev. H. Schwacke, Pellor, P. O. Sandymount, Natal.

*Rev. G. Stielan, Kirchdorf, P. O. Sandymount, Natal.

Rev. K. Meister, Umhlaugeni, P. O. Tzotsha, Natal.

*Rev. W. Hellberg, Uelzen, P. O. Glencoe Junction, Natal.

Rev. Luer, (?), P. O. Glencoe Junction, Natal.

*Rev. M. Bielefeldt, Eschede, P. O. Hermansburg, Natal.

Rev. H. Ehlers, Pueil, P. O. Sulphur Springs, Transvaal.

Rev. H. C. Johannes, Salem, P. O. Wittenberg, Transvaal.

Rev. J. Schnell, Coligny, P. O. Lichtenburg, Transvaal.
*Rev. B. Schwarz, Luneburg, P. O. Luneburg, Natal.
*Rev. J. Kehrhahn, Bergen, P. O. Bergen, Natal.
*These serve white Congregations where German is spoken.

Name of Pastor Congregation Postoffice
Right, Rev. H. Wiese, Supt., Empangweni, P. O. Moorleigh via Ennersdale.
Rev. H. Schulenbrug, Synod Pres., Braunschweig, P. O. Sunkels Drift via Vryheid.
Rev. J. Droegemoeller, Neu-Hannover, P. O. New-Hanover.
Rev. O. Backeberg, Wartburg, P. O. Sandymount.
Rev. H. Dehning, Verden, P. O. Elandskraal via Helpmakaar.
Rev. W. Schulze, Bethanien, P. O. Zotsha, via Port Shepstone.
Rev. H. Deppe, Lilienthal, P. O. Lilienthal via Dalton.
Rev. G. Osmus, Mueden, P. O. Mueden via Greytown.
Rev. H. Pohle, Hermannsburg, P. O. Hermanns burg.
Rev. W. Bodenstein, Harburg, P. O. Harburg via Dalton.
Rev. F. B. Schumann, Glueckstadt, P. O. Gluekstadt via Vryheid.
Name of Missionaries Congregation. Postoffice
Rev. J. K. Roessler, Elim, P. O. Paddock via Port Shepston.
Rev. F. Brunkhorst, Elim, P. O Paddock via Port Shepstone.
Rev. C. Bostelmann, Ehlomohlomo, P. O. Ngomo, via Vryheid.
Rev. H. Hohls, Hermannsburg, P. O. Hermannsburg.
Rev. P. Schiering, Enjezane, P. O. Gingindhlou.
Rev. E. Koehler, Etembeni, P. O. Keats Drift via Greytown
Rev. W. Schmaedeke, Marburg, P. O. Port Shepstone.
Rev. W. Von Fintel, Empangweni, P. O. Moorleigh.
Rev. K. Ohlhoff, Hebron, P. O. Doesburg via Stanger.
Rev. K. Dedekind, Entombe, P. O. Sunkels Drift.
Rev. O. Dedekind, Nazareth, P. O. Elandskraal via Helpmakaar.
Rev. C. Reibeling, Ehlanzeni, P. O. Inadi.
Rev. F. Kelser, Ekombela, P. O. Luneburg.
Rev. G. Asmus, Muden, P. O. Muden
Rev. D. Junge, Bethel, P. O. Glueckstadt.
Rev. J. Boesser, Lemgo, P. O. Babanango.
Rev. F. Kuesel, Georgenau, P. O. Sandymount.
Rev. H. Johl (fleur d. Schule) Empangweni, P. O. Moorleigh.

(Berlin Missionary Society, Natal)

Name of Pastor Congregation Address
Right Rev. G. Pakendorf, Emmaus, P. O. Zunkels via Winterton.
Rev. E. Paull, P. O. Olivers Hoeck.
Rev. J. Marasas, Stendal, P. O. Geenen.
Rev. W. O. Schueler, Empangweni, P. O. Gourton.
Rev. C. Prozesky, Koenigsberg, P. O. Newcastle.
Rev. J. Eichbauer, Christianenburg, P. O. New-Germany.
Rev. G. Krause, Christianenburg, P. O. New Germany.

(25) EV. LUTHERAN SYNOD OF CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Name of Pastor Congregation Address
Rev. M. Wagner, P. O. Wynberg via Capetown, S. Africa.
Rev. F. Baumgarten, P. O. Philippi via Capetown, S. Africa

The Congregations in the first list are made up of Europeans, those in the second list are of natives (Zulus). A few pastors serve both white and black Congregations.

(26) CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF THE SIEBENBURGER-SAXONY CHURCHES IN NORTH AMERICA.

Congregations at Watertown, N. Y.; Ambridge, Pa.; Farrell, Pa.; Homestead, Pa.; Monaca, Pa.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Detroit, Mich.; Alliance, O.; Cincinnati, O.; Columbus, O.; Lorain, O.; Niles, O.; Salem, O.; Youngstown, O.; Madison, Wis.; Chicago, Ill.; St. Louis, Mo. Mr. John Haener, 3179 W. 99 St., Cleveland, O., is treasurer.

(Note: This article came late. It should have followed Dr. F. H. Knubel's report).

(1). THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

REV. HOWARD B. GOLD, D. D.

A convention is a good place to study a Church Body. This is especially true when the activities and the history of the Church since the previous convention are carefully summarized in a printed bulletin, as was the case when the United Lutheran Church at its second biennial convention opening in Washington, D. C., on October 19, 1920. Each board, committee, and auxiliary agency of the Church reported to this convention its activites, its guiding principles, and its plans for the coming two years.

An analysis of this report, then, together with the action of the convention itself gives one a fair picture of what the Church Body is. The thirty-three boards and committees here assembled group themselves generally under the heads of Missions, Education and Service, (called both inner mission and social service and charities.) The mission activities range all the way from the planting of new Churches in the home fields to the sending of missionaries to the farthest ends of the earth. In the field of home missions special boards are caring for particular interests, as for instance, the Immigrants Board for those who have lately come to America, and the West Indies Board which is supervising the work in those islands. The Northwestern Missions Board reaches out a helping hand to the settlers of new lands in the western and the northwestern states and in southeastern Canada. A seminary with college courses has been established in Saskatoon and will be enlarged. Central among these activities is the work of the Home Mission Board itself with its

army of missionaries in almost every state in the nation, which has been districted for convenient administration by the staff of secretaries. For this work in the home land during the next two years the sum of $1,272,000 has been voted by the Church.

The foreign mission work was considerably embarassed during the war. In spite of this the work of the Church, in which the Augustana Synod has an official part, went right on; and in addition the Board was enabled, in co-operation with the boards of other Lutheran Bodies, to assist effectively in conserving the foreign mission work emanating from the Churches of our faith in Europe. One of the Board's secretaries was present at the International Foreign Missions Conference at Crans, Switzerland, in the summer of 1920. The year before, at the Hague, and upon other occasions, representatives of the Church had opportunity to guard the cause of missions while the political interests were crystallizing.

The convention felt called upon to reclaim the freedom in preaching the Gospel which during the war was abridged. At the international conference at Crans already referred to, memorials were drawn up addressed to governments on whose territories foreign mission work was administered. The convention at Washington took up this matter. It developed considerable discussion. Matters of fact, expediency, faithfulness to the Divine Commission, and other factors came to the fore. The action taken in part is as follows:

"As the World War has temporarily interfered with the proclamation of the Gospel, and war time restrictions still remain in force, we the United Lutheran Church in America, joining with Christians of all lands, make the earnest appeal that existing restrictions be modified or removed as soon as possible and that the liberty to preach the Gospel everywhere be restored to all Christians."

Twenty-four missionaries were commissioned to go to the foreign field. The Board looks forward hopefully to increased mission work in India, Africa, China, and Japan. The sum of $1,050,000 was voted for operation during the coming two years.

Educational interests in the Church center around the Board of Education. The institutions—seminaries, academies, colleges—are the legal agencies of the several Synods; but the Board has a relation to them all. In some instances it is only advisory, and in other cases it advises and makes financial grants. The number and strength of these institutions are naturally not given here. It may be noted, however, that during the last few years over $3,000,000 have been collected by several institutions for endowment and extension work. At the moment Wittenberg College was in the midst of a campaign for $1,500,000, over half of which was subscribed when the campaign began. The Board is in co-operation with the new institutions at Saskatoon and Seattle and is advising with several Synods in regard to establishing others.

Recruiting for the ministry has been a feature of the Board's work. Urging young men and women to attend college, and especially Lutheran colleges, has been another activity.

The Board is also caring for the religious welfare of students at non-Lutheran colleges and universities, especially state universities. The number of Lutheran students at such institutions ranges from 60 to 1300. An agent of the Board visited 27 institutions attended by a total of 7,399 Lutheran students. At 19 of these institutions special Lutheran pastors are giving full or part of their time to student work. This is a comparatively new kind of Church work. It was begun by the Home Mission Board of one of the constituent Synods at Madison, Wis., in 1907. The local Church near the campus is made the center for student religious activities. The minister giving his time to this kind of work is called a student or university pastor.

The interests of the women students both in the Lutheran and non-Lutheran institutions are cared for by the Board of Education in co-operation with the Women's Missionary Society. Visits are made to all the institutions by a woman secretary. The need for a new women's college has been evident for some time, and the Board is giving this matter attention. Its working staff consists of four secretaries.

For its operation during the next two years, the Board has voted $300,000.

Under service, we may group inner missions, ministerial relief, deaconess work, homes for the aged, orphanages, and other similar activities. The Board of Inner Missions is a source of education, inspiration, and guidance for parish and institutional service. To it have been referred a number of matters by the convention which will necessarily increase its activities. Schedules and questionnaires useful in community and Church surveys are issued to the Churches. Community study and community service are urged upon all congregations.

Ministerial relief has a large place in the interests of the Church. The fund for this purpose was reported to be about $170,000. In addition to this $400,000 was voted by the Church during the biennium. The many

orphanages, homes and parish work all evidence the consideration and love so characteristic of the best type of Lutheranism.

The report of the Executive Board and the President's report both call for new activities. The calling of a world conference of Lutherans was recommended by the executive board and approved by the convention. The Executive Board has been authorized to take steps required for such a conference in 1921 or 1922.

The Board also submitted a statement of principles embodying the principles of the Church. The presentation of this statement before the convention, the only extended report read, easily constituted the peak of the convention's interest. One may imagine that it was like the epoch-making conventions of the earlier Lutheran Church when statements of doctrines interpreting the Holy Gospel were read and adopted. There is nothing new in this declaration of principles. It was rather a well considered restatement of accepted Lutheran doctrine phraseology that relates it without misunderstanding to the present day ecclesiastical movements and theology. It touched on social questions. This was the supremely impressive session of the convention.

The Church recognizes that if the various social problems of the day are to be solved rightly they must be solved in the light of the teachings of the New Testament. For this reason the president in his report recommended that proper literature be produced on such subjects as the Church and the Community, the Church and Industry, the Church and Nationalism, the Church and the Home. The convention approved the recommendation and referred the matter for action to the Executive Board. In the declaration of principles referred to above we find this statement:

"There are organizations and movements into which we cannot enter as a Church, which we must nevertheless heartily commend to the pastors and members of our Congregations as important spheres of activity for Christians, such as movements and organizations for social and political reform, the enforcement of law and order, the settlement of industrial conflicts, the improvement of the material environments of life, and the like."

The convention also voted to appoint a commissioner on the rural Church and rural Church life. In addition to this numerous references were made in addresses and remarks on the floor of the convention which declare this Church Body conscious of the need of deliberate attention to existing social and economic mal-adjustments.

Recognizing the value of stewardship the Church created a department for that work with an employed secretary.

A statistical secretary was also authorized, his election being left to the Executive Board.

The Board of Church and Parish schools extended its program to take in special work for boys and girls, and provides for literature and methods for weekday religious instruction.

The Lutheran, the official publication of the Church, recently appeared in new and approved form. Other new features add to its effectiveness.

The work of the Women's Missionary Society was reported which shows that 80,000 women are enrolled in this organization. It also reported an appropriation of $225,000 for foreign missions and other work. During the following two years the Society has decided to raise $550,000.

Another strong auxiliary of the Church is the Lutheran Brotherhood with its membership of 40,000, its vigorous officials and field secretaries, and the new section of its program which brings the full strength of the Brotherhood in support of educational institutions and projects.

The president's sermon and report both appealed for catholicity. Relations with brethren of the faith in other lands are sought. Particularly is the relationship with the National Lutheran Council valued.

The relation to other Protestant Bodies was treated in a basic manner in the declaration of principles. A unanimous adoption of those principles enables the Executive Board to guide the Church ad interim in any possible co-operative relations in the general Protestant world. With its pulpits and its altars planted on the foundation of the newly declared principles, the United Lutheran Church is ready to discuss common matters of Christianity with any Christians.

The Luther League is the official young peoples' organization with an ambitious program.

Through the chaplains-in-chief of the army and navy, both of whom were heard at this convention, the Church performs its duty by directing pastors to chaplaincies with the men in service.

A group of unusually able and devoted financiers have spent days of valuable time in making the financial system of the Church as nearly perfect as possible.

When one realizes the brief time—two years—the United Lutheran Church has been in existence, the unanimity of spirit that prevails amid the great variety of activities is remarkable. Vigilant in guarding the essentials of historic Lutheranism

this Church Body has a constructive program of action which it expects to prosecute with vigor.

Statement by a European Lutheran Leader.

Made to Dr. Lauritz Larsen, President of the National Lutheran Council.

Christianity is the conscience of the World.

Protestantism is the conscience of Christianity.

Lutheranism is the conscience of Protestantism.

American Lutheranism is the conscience of Lutheranism.

V.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

(Editorial Note: In the Editorial Note at the beginning of this book it is stated that the statistics are, in many cases, incomplete. A further statement ought to be made on this point.

It may be said in general that most statistical works bear marks of incompleteness, and even the best of compilers often openly confess this shortcoming. For example, Pastor E. Eckhardt, the editor of the excellent "Statistical Year Book" of the Missouri Synod, says in his preface: "Eighty-nine pastors failed to send in a report, which makes the statistics incomplete..... Some of the excuses are: 'Just took charge of the place, and my predecessor left no records;' 'Rev. N. N. is at present at the hospital,' or, 'very ill;' 'Received no blanks,' etc. Some reports are lost in the mail. In a number of instances we were able to insert last year's figures of souls, communicant and voting members; but it was impossible to do this where pastors failed to send any report for years, or entered upon entirely new fields." Mr. Sam L. Rogers, director of the census, in speaking of the difficulties encountered, says, in "Religious Bodies, 1916," (I,13): "First, was the lack of accurate and complete lists of Churches or ministers.....Second, the failure of pastors or clerks and even of denominational officers to comply promptly.....The fact that over 175,000 reminders were sent out.....indicates the extent to which dilatoriness in reply hampered the work of the bureau. Third, the unwillingness of many to make reply to the inquiries..... Fourth, failure to answer some of the inquiries, and inconsistencies in the answers to others, which had to be supplied or corrected before the transcription of the work could be done....."

This illustrates fairly well the predicament of the editors of the "Lutheran World Almanac." They began their work rather late —about July 1—sending out to officials, boards, committees, society and institutional heads, repeated requests for information, accompanied by printed blanks. The replies began to come in at once, but never reached the 50 per cent mark. The editors were occupied with other tasks, the editor-in-chief being a teacher at Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, and the associate editor being financial secretary of the National Lutheran Council, New York, hence they could not devote their whole time to the work.

Nevertheless, over 6,000 blanks were sent out, besides several thousand letters and hundreds of telegrams, and the current papers, reports and almanacs of the Lutheran Church of America were most carefully surveyed for information. Dr. J. N. Lenker was engaged in the still more arduous task of surveying the Lutheran Church in the rest of the world. In spite of much zealous and painstaking effort to get full and accurate information, it must be acknowledged that the figures herewith submitted are incomplete.

Please take notice that a blank rubric does not necessarily mean that nothing has been accomplished. It may simply mean that nothing has been recorded or reported. Most events pass by unnoticed and unrecorded. This "World Almanac" makes an interesting display of the numbers and some of the activities of the Lutherans in all lands. It should prompt every one concerned hereafter to keep good records and to supply accurate information promptly and willingly. We plead for a more hearty cooperation in the future. Finally, we would add a word of warning to those who quote our classified lists or totals. Do not be too sure that the lists and summaries are complete. In many cases the half has not been told. At a meeting of a philological society an authority on sounds in a learned paper maintained that the sound of "sh" as indicated by the letter "s" occurred in only one word, namely, "sumac." A man in the audience arose and asked the speaker, "Are you sure?")

A. THE CHARACTER OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

1. THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GENERAL.

a. Its Biblical Foundation.

The Lutheran Church, while taking its name from the great reformer, Dr. Martin Luther, is in reality, as Stump says, "the old original Church which came into existence on the Day of Pentecost." Luther simply threw out the errors which had crept into the Church during the course of centuries, and held fast the doctrines taught in God's Word. As a separate and distinct Church, the Lutheran Church dates from the year 1530, when the Augsburg Confession was read before the emperor and diet of the German Empire.'

b. Its Historical Origin.

It is the original Protestant Church. On Oct. 31, 1517, Luther nailed his "95 Theses"

to the Wittenberg Church door, appealing to the conscience and intelligence of the world. By means of the printing press, which had just then been invented, these "Theses" were spread with incredible rapidity throughout Europe. Europe was ready for the Reformation and reformers sprang up everywhere, but Luther was and still remains head and shoulders above them all. In the words of James F. Clark, Luther is "the real author of modern liberty of thought and action, the giant founder of modern civilization and of pure religion." Says Robert Browning:

"Why to be Luther—that's a life to lead,
He comes, reclaims God's earth for God;
Sets up God's rule again by simple means,
Reopens a shut book, and all is done."

J. R. Lowell sings of Luther:

"What! shall one monk scarce known beyond his cell,
Front Rome's for-reaching bolts, and scorn her frown?
Brave Luther answered Yes; that thunder's swell
Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown."

And Bossuet declares:

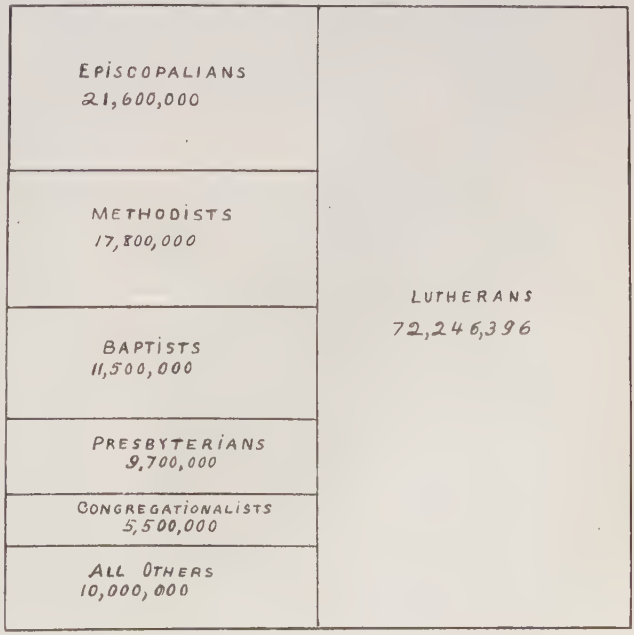
"He is the trumpet, or rather, he is the thunder—he is the lightning which has roused the world from its lethargy; it was not so much Luther that spoke, as God, Whose lightnings burst from his lips. And it is true he had a strength of genius, a vehemence in his discourses, a living and impetuous eloquence which entranced and ravished the people."

In the midst of the tumult of controversy into which the "Theses" plunged Europe, Luther began to attack the leading features of the doctrine, policy and practice of the Roman Catholic Church. In 1520 Pope Leo issued a bull against him. His writings were declared heretical and all persons were forbidden to read them. A price was put on his head and he was seized. Luther answered the Pope by publically burning the bull. Leo then invoked the aid of the newly elected emperor, Charles V, in rooting out the spreading heresy. Charles summoned Luther before the Diet of Worms to give an account of himself and to recant his errors. Here, on the 17th, 18th and 19th of April, 1521, was enacted the dramatic scene which altered the trend of a thousand years and more. Here the Monk Luther faced the mighty men of Church and State and refused to recant unless his teachings could be shown inconsistent with the Bible. These great and bold words still remain "half battles for the free."

c. **Its Spread.**

Notwithstanding all the efforts made to suppress the growth of Evangelical Christianity, the doctrines of Luther kept gaining ground rapidly. Bans and bulls, fire and sword, the stake and the rack, could not force the hungry people from reading the Bible and accepting the doctrine of "Salvation by Faith." The German nobility rallied around Luther. The sympathies of the common people everywhere were plainly in his favor. In 1529 another assembly, the Second Diet of Spires, was called to consider the matter. By action of this Diet all persons were forbidden to promote the spread of Lutheranism until a General Council of the Church should have investigated the new doctrines and passed judgment on them. Seven of the Lutheran provinces and a number of cities of Germany answered this edict by a formal protest, denying the power of the Church to bind men's judgment and conscience. Because of this protest, they were called Protestants.

Lutheranism spread. Germany and the lands of the North became Lutheran. England, Scotland, Holland, Switzerland, joined



the reformers. In France, Spain, Italy, Austria, many eagerly sought to obtain the new faith and freedom. But due to many causes —the divisions among the Protestants, the increased activity of the Inquisition, the rise of the Jesuits, the Counter-Reformation in the Catholic Church—the program of the Reformation was checked. Southern Europe was almost entirely reclaimed by the Catholic Church. A large part of Germany and most of France was won back. England, Scotland, Holland and Switzerland became predominatingly Reformed. Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden and Finland remain essentially Lutheran to this day.

d. **Its Present Extent and Size.**

At the present time there are Lutherans in all lands—their total number being approximately as large as that of all of the Reformed Denominations of the world put together. In numbers the Episcopalians are only about one-fourth as mighty; the Methodists, about one-eighth; the Baptists, about one-tenth; etc. See the table of 1917 by Dr. J. N. Lenker on the following page.

See also the tables in Sections XI and XIV of this "Almanac."

---

2. THE LUTHERANS IN AMERICA.

In this issue of the "Lutheran World Almanac" a special effort has been made to gather information regarding the Lutherans in the United States. It would not be amiss to say a few words, by way of introduction about the coming of the Lutherans to America, their distribution, and standing as citizens in the matter of literacy, naturalization, industry, obedience to law and loyalty to country.

a. **Their Immigration.**

America was discovered by Columbus in 1492. It was named in 1507 by the German geographer, Martin Waldseemueller, America, in honor of Americus Vespucius. Luther began the Reformation in 1517. In 1562 Admiral Coligny of France sent an expedition under Ribaut to plant a colony for his persecuted Huguenot brethren. A settlement was made at Port Royal, S. C. In 1564 another colony of Huguenots was planted by Laudonniere at Fort Caroline, Fla. The next year Ribaut joined this settlement with more colonists fresh from France. As Florida was considered Spanish territory, a Spaniard named Menendez fell upon Fort Caroline and massacred every one there, except a few who made good their escape, but were later dispatched. In executing this massacre, Menendez is reported to have said: "I do this, not as to Frenchmen, but as to Lutherans." In 1619, as recorded elsewhere in this "Almanac," a band of 65 Danish Lutherans entered Hudson Bay, accompanied by Pastor Rasmus Jensen, the first recorded Lutheran pastor in America.

It was a German Lutheran, Peter Minuit, who became the first governor of the Dutch colony in America, who purchased Manhatten Island from the Indians for $24.00, and who established there the village of New Amsterdam, now New York City. In 1638 the Swedes came to Delaware. There they bought land from the Indians, preached the Gospel to them, and translated Luther's "Small Catechism" for them, the first translation into an Indian tongue. Rev. Reorus Torkillus of the Swedish colony was the first Lutheran pastor in charge of an organized Congregation in America. This colony, in 1646, built the first Lutheran Church at Fort Christina, Del. Through their kindness to the Indians the Swedish Lutherans prepared the way for the treaty fifty years later between William Penn and the Red men.

America continued to be a place of refuge for the oppressed of Europe throughout the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Lutherans as well as Reformed sought our shores. Francis II of France used harsh measures against the reformers in his realm, employing every refinement of cruelty, such as burnings and hangings as after-dinner entertainments for the court ladies (Myers' "Mediaeval and Modern History," 461). This led to an exodus into Germany, Holland, England and America. Angry at the Germans and the Dutch for sheltering his hunted Huguenots, as they were called, Louis XIV of France invaded the Rhine Palatinate, which became for a whole generation the scene of French fire, pillage, rapine and slaughter. Added to these hardships, the people were expected to change their faith as suited their rulers, according as they were Catholic or Protestant.

Tired of these long-endured miseries the French Huguenots and Palatinate Lutherans, under the protection and aid of England, began to make settlements here. The Palatinate refugees found in the hilly country of New York and Pennsylvania a home to replace that of their vine-clad hills. Pennsylvania has been called the American German's Holy Land, Germantown having been laid out as a town as early as 1685. A century later German was the chief language of Philadelphia. In 1684 a band of exiles, from the dutchy of Salzburg, Austria, was driven by persecution to seek a new home in Georgia. In the winter of 1731 a new edict compelled all Protestants to leave Salzburg, many of whom came to America. At the time of the Revolution, according to

ALL WORLD LUTHERAN STATISTICS, 1917.

Lutherans in all lands, October, 1917. Revised by J N. Lenker, D. D., for the 400th Yearly Celebration of the Birth of Protestantism.

		Pastors	Churches†	Souls	Schools	Deaconesses
GERMANY	R	18,400	31,029	42,657,000	42,600	26,460
Denmark	R	1,700	1,900	2,961,000	3,540	400
Norway	R	1,210	1,196	2,530,000	8,421	539
Sweden	R	2,857	3,160	5,803,000	15,586	438
Iceland	R	190	320	90,000	300	.....
Faroe Isles	R	10	40	18,000	66	.....
SCANDINAVIA	R	5,957	6,195	11,402,000	27,913	1,377
Finland	R	1,060	1,141	3,331,000	4,811	219
Poland	RD	65	400	515,000	270	21
Russia	RD	690	1,830	4,000,000	3,200	265
RUSSIA	DR	1,815	3,371	7,846,000	8,281	505
Austria	RD	260	620	520,000	330	217
Hungary	RD	1,215	1,472	1,445,000	2,612	25
Rumania	RD	13	38	20,000	26	25
Serbia	RD	2	5	2,000	2	2
Bulgaria	D	3	10	2,500	3	2
Turkey	D	3	4	3,500	4	21
Greece	D	2	2	3,500	1	.....
Italy	D	13	27	20,000	11	13
Switzerland	D	9	13	150,000	4	.....
Spain	D	4	12	4,000	10	2
Portugal	D	2	3	1,000	3	.....
France	RD	124	91	100,000	50	18
Belgium	RD	10	11	25,000	6	4
Holland	RD	72	70	100,000	51	74
England	D	36	74	250,000	26	16
Wales-Ireland	D	3	10	2,000	2	2
Scotland	D	7	21	20,000	4	.....
EUROPE		27,960	43,499	64,575,500	31,939	28,763
Palestine	HD	14	16	3,500	24	60
Asia Minor	DH	9	14	4,000	14	19
Persia	DH	15	24	5,000	18	.....
Caucasia	D	24	102	46,000	40	.....
Turkestan	D	3	31	7,000	3	.....
Siberia	D	13	104	48,000	16	.....
Asiatic Russia	D	40	237	101,000	59	.....
India	H	452	2,632	261,194	1,704	41
Ceylon	D	2	1	500	1	.....
Malay States	D	2	6	1,200	2	.....
China	HD	246	778	44,100	487	63
Japan	DH	22	20	3,500	11	2
ASIA		802	3,728	423,994	2,370	185
Morocco	D	1	2	1,000	1	.....
Algeria	D	10	40	5,000	20	.....
Egypt	D	4	5	3,410	4	40
East Africa	HD	142	274	11,800	311	24
South Africa	H	303	762	213,000	648	34
West Africa	H	145	776	55,526	744	31
Central Africa	H	21	27	2,200	26	2
Madagascar	H	121	847	84,753	844	4
AFRICA		747	2,733	376,689	2,598	135
Australia	DH	114	267	110,000	118	2
New Zealand	HD	13	18	12,000	11	.....
New Guinea	HD	37	26	3,718	27	13
Borneo	H	19	54	4,650	55	1
Sumatra	H	118	601	167,374	678	12
Samoa	D	1	3	1,000	1	3
Caroline Isles	H	8	42	3,000	40	7
Hawaii	D	1	4	1,500	2	.....
OCEANICA		311	1,015	303,242	932	38
Venezuela	D	1	5	1,000	2	.....
British Guiana	D	1	6	600	1	.....
Dutch Guiana	D	1	3	3,200	2	.....
Brazil	D	128	404	475,000	506	10
Uruguay	D	3	5	5,000	3	.....
Paraguay	D	2	13	4,000	2	.....
Argentina	D	18	53	75,000	53	4
Chile	D	12	32	45,000	37	2
Peru	D	1	1	2,000	1	3
SOUTH AMERICA		167	522	610,800	607	19
Greenland	DH	21	24	15,000	31	.....
UNITED STATES	D	11,408	17,204	14,700,000	5,207	233
Canada	D	261	702	500,000	240	.....
Mexico	D	2	2	2,000	1	.....
West Indies	DH	3	4	5,200	4	.....
Porto Rico	DH	3	2	1,200	2	.....
Cuba	D	2	3	1,600	2	.....
Alaska	DH	2	3	13,000	2	.....
NORTH AMERICA		11,702	17,944	15,238,000	5,489	233
WORLD, 1917		41,689	69,441	81,526,225	93,835	‡29,373
WORLD, 1901		36,100	54,315	65,267,491	90,881	12,426
WORLD, 1893		33,340	47,275	56,424,632	87,000	9,446

* R indicates was planted by the Reformation, H by Heathen Missions, and D by Dispersion of Emigration.

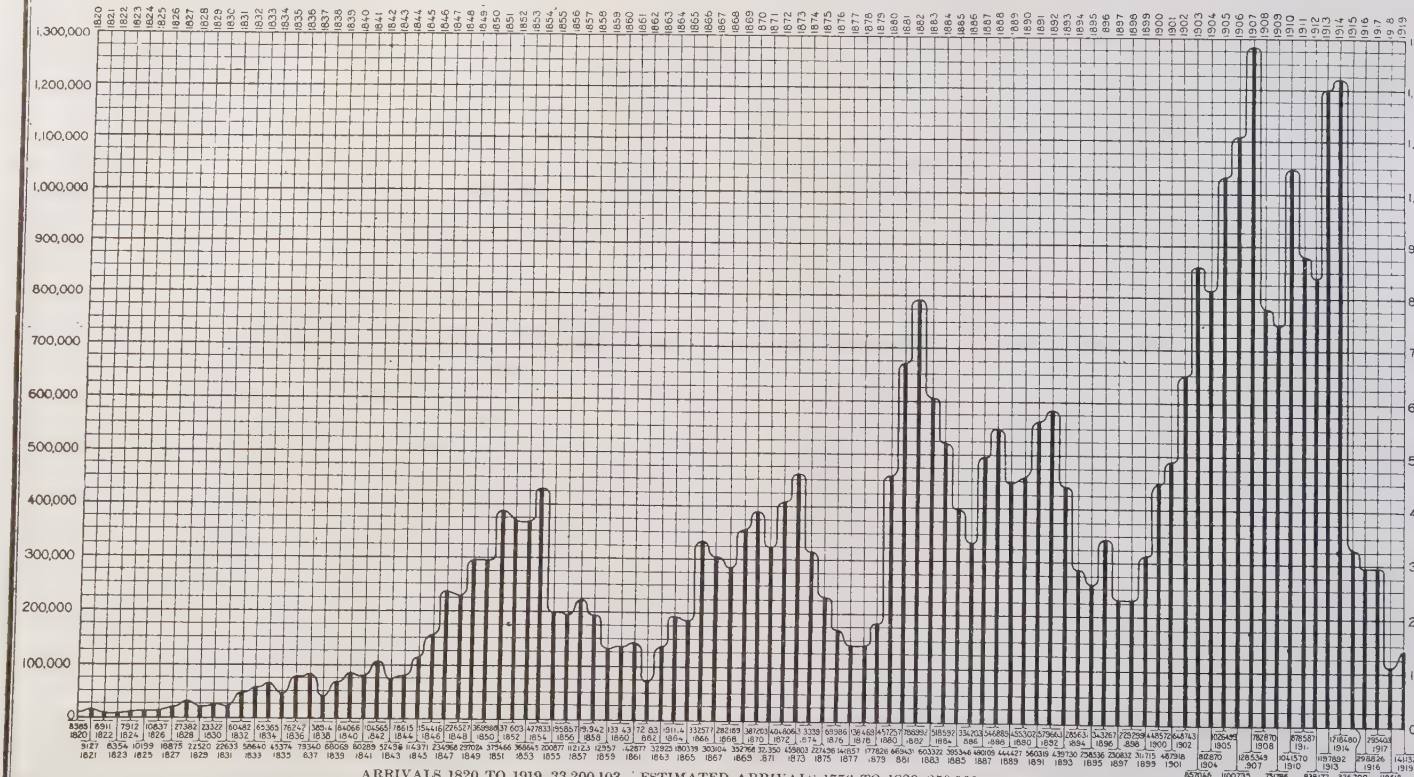
† Includes regular preaching stations.

‡ Includes Deaconesses in Germany not in connection with the Kaiserwerth Union.

CHART I

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

WAVE OF IMMIGRATION into the United States, FROM ALL COUNTRIES, during the past 100 YEARS

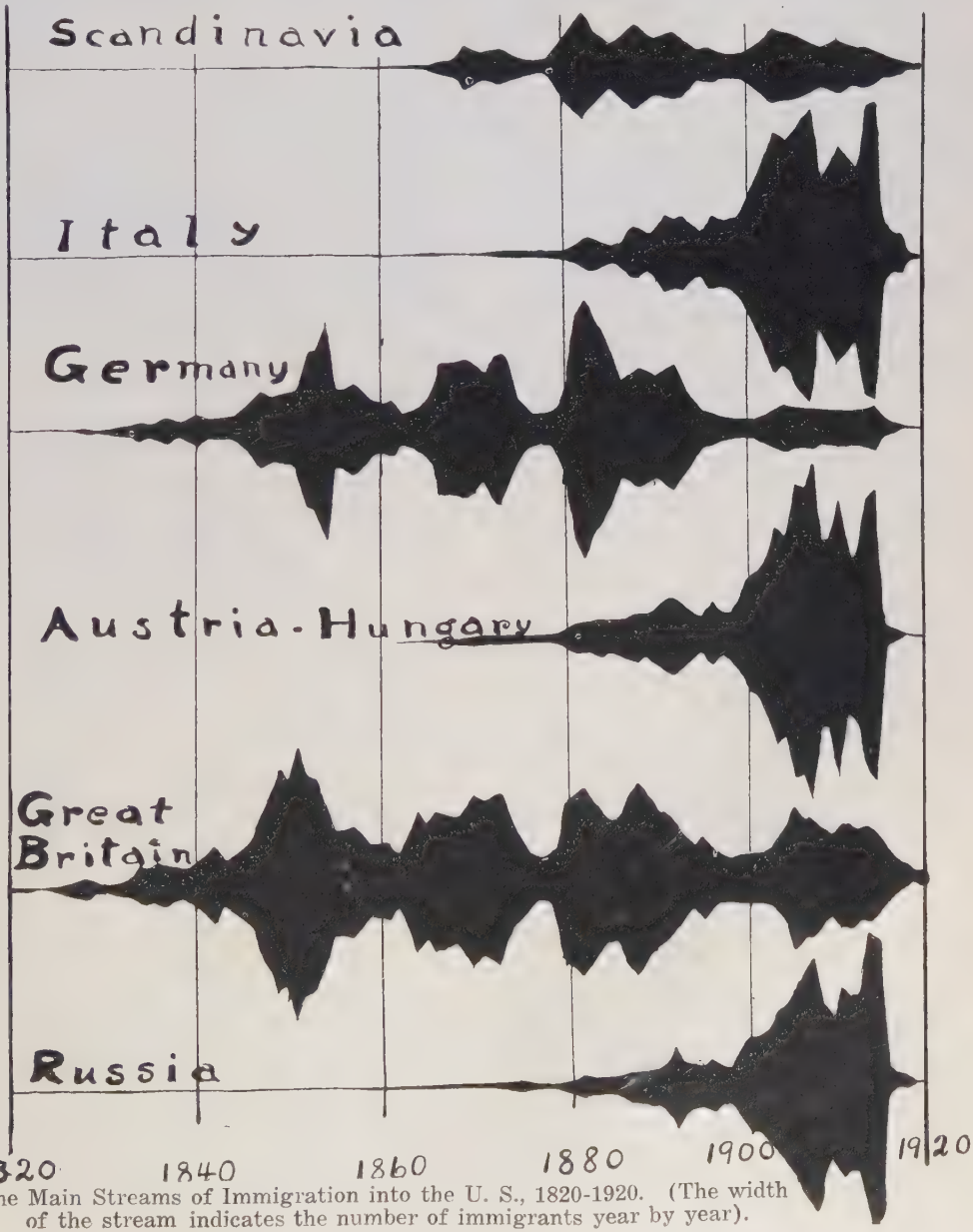


ARRIVALS 1820 TO 1919, 33,200,103. ESTIMATED ARRIVALS 1776 TO 1820, 250,000

Figures denoting immigration for the years 1832, 1843, 1850, 1857, represent respectively 15 month, 9 month, 15 month and 6 month periods, while 12 month periods for these years have been approximated in the graphic representation.

George Bancroft, in his introduction to Kapp's "Life of Stuben," the Americans of German birth or descent formed not less than a twelfth of the whole population. Most of these were Lutherans. In addition to these there were Swedish, Dutch, French, and other Lutherans.

It is during the last century, since 1820, that the immigration to America has been truly remarkable. This century has witnessed the greatest migration of peoples in the history of the world. The reasons for the immigration to this country can be traced mainly to hard economic and political conditions in Europe, with greater prospects of prosperity and freedom in America. The bulk of the immigration during the first 80 years of the century was from Northern and



The Main Streams of Immigration into the U. S., 1820-1920. (The width of the stream indicates the number of immigrants year by year).

Western Europe, but during the last 20 years it has come from Eastern and Southern Europe. This is graphically represented in the preceding diagrams from the "Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration," 1919. The following table gives a comparison of the 6 principal sources represented during the 100 year period under discussion:

Country	Total Immigration	Per Cent of Total
Great Britain	8,205,675	24.7
Germany	5,494,539	16.5
Italy	4,100,740	12.4
Austria-Hungary	4,068,448	12.3
Russia	3,311,400	10.0
Scandinavia	2,134,414	6.4
Other Countries	5,884,887	17.7
Total	31,200,103	100.0

b. **Their Distribution.**

The Lutheran immigrants have from the earliest times been fairly well distributed throughout all the colonies and states, but they have in all periods of our history been found in largest numbers in Pennsylvania and the line of states to the west extending as far as the Pacific. Pennsylvania still leads in the number of Church members. Wisconsin is second, Minnesota third, Illinois fourth, Ohio fifth, New York sixth, Michigan seventh, Iowa eighth, North Dakota ninth, Nebraska tenth, Indiana eleventh, South Dakota twelfth, and Missouri thirteenth.

c. **Their Literacy.**

In point of intelligence the immigrants from the Lutheran countries are in the first rank. An illiterate is a person of 10 years or above who can neither read nor write. The "Statistical Review of Immigration, 1820-1910" 3, p. 85) lists the number and per cent of illiterates among immigrants 14 years old and over. Scandinavia leads with only .4 per cent who can neither read nor write, Portugal is at the tail end with 68.2 per cent. Scandinavia is Lutheran; Portugal is not. Of the native white population of America 4.6 per cent are illiterate.

d. **Their Naturalization.**

The census of the aliens in the United States demonstrates also the fact that the immigrants from Lutheran countries seek most eagerly to become naturalized. Only 9.9 per cent of the German foreign born are aliens, 13.8 per cent of the Danish, 14.9 per cent of the Swedish, 16.2 per cent of the Norwegian, 45.9 per cent of the Finnish. From these 5 countries, mainly Lutheran, only 12.4 per cent were aliens—260,187 out of 2,013,845 ("Census Report," 1910, I, 1068, 1072). From 5 countries mainly Reformed, 18.5 per cent were aliens; from 12 Catholic countries, 50.5 per cent were aliens; from 1 Mohammedan country, 79.3 per cent were aliens.

e. **Their Industry.**

The Lutheran immigrants are universally praised for their industry, frugality and thrift. They came here to work and make a living and to enjoy greater freedom. Handicapped by the fact that they could not speak English upon arriving here, they had to be content at first to occupy the humbler positions in society. They became farmers, going out on the frontiers and turning the virgin soil. Even as late as 1910 we find 37 per cent of the Germans on the farms, 43.7 per cent of the Swedes, 56.7 per cent of the Danes, and 65.7 per cent of the Norwegians. The newcomers were glad to work in any honest gainful occupation—in domestic and personal service, in the lumber camp and the mine, in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, in trade and transportation. Not a few at the very start took up some profession to serve the immigrant population, if not also the native. Among these were pastors, teachers, literary men, and physicians. The Lutheran immigrant has most readily adjusted himself to the conditions of this country. He has learned the English language even while striving hard to keep up also his own for the sake of enlarging his own soul and adding to his heritage. He has sought to give his children every advantage which this country offers. These children of the first generation do not suffer as much from the handicap of language as their immigrant parents did. They begin to occupy in considerable numbers the higher professions and offices of trust and influence in state and society. It is no uncommon thing to find Lutherans as governors, senators and the like, as captains of industry, as authorities and masters in science, art and literature, as leaders among men. They have made good.

f. **Their Obedience.**

Lutherans are everywhere a law-abiding people, not easily subject to revolt or revolution, and willing to obey the mandates of the powers that be, because they believe that the state is a divine institution. At the commencement of the Revolution they made little protest against the English acts of tyrrany. They kept themselves purposely in the background, not because they lacked zeal in the American cause, but because they had been taught to obey. But when the resolution was taken and the colonies declared themselves independent, no part of the country was more determined in its patriotism

than the German colonies of Pennsylvania and Virginia. The prison records are a good index of their law-abiding character. The following table based on figures in the U. S. bulletin "Prisoners and Juvenile Delinquents in Institutions: 1904" is fairly illustrative:

	†Population	§Prisoners
Germany	25.8	12.3
Scandinavia	10.3	4.9
Northern Europe	36.1	17.2
Austria-Hungary	4.1	4.1
France	1.0	1.0
Italy	4.7	6.1
Russia-Poland	7.8	6.5
Switzerland	1.1	.5
Southern and Eastern Europe	18.7	18.2
England-Scotland	11.3	12.7
Ireland	15.6	36.2
Canada	11.4	10.1
Western Europe and Canada	38.3	59.0

†Per Cent of Foreign-born Population.
§Per Cent of Foreign-born Prisoners.

In 1904 one out of 6,404 native-born Americans was in prison, but only one out of 13,139 of the immigrants from Northern Europe.

g. **Their Loyalty.**

Here we have in mind particularly loyalty in times of national crises, as, for example, war.

The work of the English, notably the Pilgrims, has been lauded on almost every page of American history, while that of other nationalities and Churches, notably the Lutherans, have seldom been mentioned at all. And yet, the part that they have taken in the defense of their country is not inconsiderable and is worthy of mention in any account of our country's struggles. A few instances:

During the French and Indian war it was a Lutheran, Conrad Weiser, that swung the Thirteen Colonies from the French Catholic to the English Protestant control.

During the Revolutionary war many Lutherans took a very leading part. Baron von Stuben was the drill master of Washington's successful armies. Christopher Ludwig furnished the armies bread. Rev. Peter Muhlenberg of Woodstock, Va., laid aside his clerical vestments while in the pulpit and appeared in the uniform of a soldier, saying: "There is a time to preach and a time to fight, and now the time to fight has come." He raised a regiment, said by General Lee to be "the best armed, clothed and equipped for active service, alert, zealous and spirited." F. A. Muhlenberg, son of the American Lutheran patriarch, H. M. Muhlenberg, became the first speaker of the House of Representatives. The Liberty Bell was first rung by a member of a Lutheran Church. The first American flag was made by Betsy Ross and the women of the Lutheran Gloria Dei Church in Philadelphia. It was first flung to the breeze by General Herkimer and his Pennsylvania Germans on Aug. 6, 1777, at the Battle of Oriskany, said by John Fiske to be the most desperate battle of the Revolution and the turning point in favor of the colonies. The first governor of Georgia was J. A. Treutlen, a "stern revolutionary patriot." The first amendment to the Federal Constitution providing for religious freedom has its roots in the Reformation.

In the War of 1812 the Lutherans Stricker and Armstadt saved Baltimore from being burned like Washington.

In the Mexican War the Lutheran Quitmann lead against Santa Anna in 1846 fought at Vera Cruz, was the first to enter Mexico City and was the military governor until peace was declared.

In 1860, Lincoln was elected by Lutheran votes in the pivotal states—Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa.

In the Civil War about one third of the Union soldiers—850,000 out of 2,700,000 were of German birth or descent. At least one-half of the Germans are of Lutheran ancestry. In a speech in the House of Representatives General Sherwood said: "I have here a list of 48 generals, all Germans, who fought on the Union side of that great war. They include some of the most distinguished generals of the great Civil War. Had it not been for the Germans both Missouri and Maryland would have been lost to the Union." (Dallmann's "Luther, the Liberator," 65-69). All writers substantiate the statement of B. A. Gould ("Investigations in the Statistics of American Soldiers," 1869) that more Germans served in the Union army than any other nationality. The Scandinavians, nearly all of whom were of the Lutheran faith, sent 9 per cent of their total number to fight against slavery.

In the recent World War the Lutheran Congregations freely sacrificed their sons and money to "make the world safe for democracy." According to the "Annual Report for 1919" of the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare about 6 per cent of the membership of Lutheran Congregations enlisted, whereas only about 4 per cent of the total population

went to war. In the midst of a propaganda of suspicion and much uncalled-for persecution the American Lutherans remained deeply and truly loyal to the United States.

3. SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

a. **Its Doctrine.**

Every Lutheran Synod in America accepts without reservation the Bible as the inspired Word of God, and the only source and rule of faith and works. In addition to the three ecumenical creeds—the Apostles', the Nicene and the Aethananism--they also accept some or all of the distinctly Lutheran Confessions, the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession," the "Apology of the Augsburg Confession," the "Smalcald Articles," the "Small Catechism" (Luther's), the "Large Catechism" (Luther's), and the "Formula of Concord."

The American Lutherans, as noted before, have come from many different lands and preach the Glad Tidings in many different tongues, yet, on the whole, they have all been striving to be true to their confessional flag. They have in a large measure escaped the wave of rationalism which has swept over the Mother Church in Europe at different times, yet not altogether so. There has at divers times and places also in America been considerable confessional laxity. This has led to many doctrinal conflicts, resulting on the one hand in the formation of new Synods and Conferences, and on the other hand in a reaction toward a stricter confessionalism. The Synodical Conference group deserve credit for its unwavering zeal for pure doctrine. The National Lutheran Council group also numbers many stalwart champions of the faith of the fathers. On the whole, the drift during the last generation has been toward a stricter confessionalism, greater unity and even Synodical union.

b. **Its Polity.**

The Church is truly not of this world, but just as truly in this world. It comes therefore in contact with the state in many ways. Of the many relations which have been developed between Church and state there are three main types—Church-State, State-Church and Free Church. In the Church-State the Church rules over the state. In the State-Church the state rules over the Church. In the Free Church the Church and the state exist side by side, independent of each other and mutually assisting each other. In Europe the Lutherans had lived under the State-Church conditions. In America all the Lutheran Synods and Congregations, in fact, all Churches of every sort, are Free.

There are many kinds of civil government in the world. The Church, too, has thrived under many kinds of ecclesiastical polity. There are three main types—The Episcopal, the Presbyterial and the Congregational. In the Episcopal the Church is governed by a body of superior clergy called bishops. In the Presbyterial it is governed by courts consisting of ministers and elders. In the Congregational it is governed by the Congregations or laity. The Lutherans in their European home lands were governed mainly under some form of the Episcopal system. In America they are under some form of the Congregational system. The pure Congregational system makes each Congregation a complete Church in itself, independent of every other. The Lutheran Free Church is an example of this class. The average Lutheran Synod, while emphasizing the rights and powers of the local Congregation makes a slight approach toward the Presbyterial and Episcopal forms. It provides for the union of Congregations of the same faith (possibly limited also to race, or language, or traditions, or territory), for the purpose of promoting the common welfare of the Congregations and extending the boundaries of the Church through all the recognized organs and agencies.

c. **Its Divisions.**

The Lutheran Church in America does not present a united front as one organic unit. At the present time it is divided into two large groups—the National Lutheran Council group and the Synodical Conference group. Their relative numerical strength is as follows:

The National Lutheran Council has 17 Synods; 6,634 pastors in America; 198 pastors outside of America; 11.037 Congregations; a membership of 2,439,392; per cent of total membership, 65 plus.

The Synodical Conference group has 4 Synods; 3,415 pastors in America; 36 pastors outside of America; 3,905 Congregations; a membership of 1,289,213; per cent of total membership, 35 minus.

The total of the two groups is 21 Synods; 10,049 pastors in America; 234 pastors outside of America; 14,942 Congregations; a membership of 3,728,605.

This list does not include the Independent Congregations not affiliating with any Synod, nor does it include the Australian Synod and the Synod of the Evangelical Free Church in Europe, both of which affiliate with the Synodical Conference.

These 21 Synods are distributed in the various states as follows:

Of the District Synods outside of the United States, the United Church has four

SYNODS	No. of Congregations	No. of States in United States	No. of District Synods in U. S.	No. of District Synods Outside U. S.
(1) U. L. C.	3,739	45	35	4
(2) Jt. O.	888	31	10	2
(3) Ia.	977	22	9	....
(4) Buff.	50	6	2	....
(5) Im.	21	11	1	....
(6) J. C.	7	2	1	....
(7) A.	1,232	36	11	1
(8) N. L.	3,032	29	8	1
(9) L. F.	428	12	1	....
(10) Eiel.	20	4	1	....
(11) L. B.	27	5	1	....
(12) U. D.	197	23	1	....
(13) D.	102	20	1	....
(14) Ice.	55	3	1	....
(15) Suo.	134	18	5	....
(16) F. N.	69	11	1	....
(17) F. A.	47	11	1	....
(18) S. Mo.	3,298	45	21	2
(19) S. Wis.	521	10	8	....
(20) S. Slo.	41	12	1	....
(22) S. N. S.	45	9	1	....

in Canada, Joint Ohio Synod has one in Canada and one in Australia, Augustana has one in Canada, Missouri has one in Canada and one in Brazil—a total of eight in Canada, one in Brazil and one in Australia.

There is also considerable work done by these Synods on mission fields in other foreign lands where District Synods have not yet been organized. The United Church has missionaries in West Indies, India, Japan, Liberia, Argentine and British Guiana. Joint Ohio Synod has a mission in India; Iowa Synod, in New Guinea; Augustana Synod in China, India, Nigeria and Argentine; the Norwegian Church, in China, India, Kurdistan, Madagascar, Natal and Nigeria; the Lutheran Free Church, in China, India and Madagascar; the Lutheran Brethren, in China and Nigeria; the United Danish Church in Japan and Australia; the Danish Church, in India; the Icelandic Synod, in Japan; the Missouri Synod, in Cuba, China, India, the Philippines, Argentine and Brazil; the Joint Wisconsin Synod, in Hawaii. Added to this the Australia Synod of the Synodical Conference is at work in Australia and New Zealand.

The following tables show how many Synods are at work in each state:

No. of Synods	State
4	Ala.
2	Ariz.
2	Ark.
10	Cal.
8	Colo.
7	Conn.
2	Del.
4	D. C.
4	Fla.
2	Ga.
10	Ida.
15	Ill.
7	Ind.
12	Iowa
9	Kan.
4	Ky.
3	La.
6	Me.
5	Md.
10	Mass.
17	Mich.
20	Minn.
4	Miss.
8	Mo.
12	Mont.
9	Neb.
1	Nev.
5	N. H.
8	N. J.
2	N. M.
13	N. Y.
4	N. C.
14	N. D.
10	Ohio.
6	Okla.
11	Ore.
11	Pa.
2	R. I.
1	S. C.
16	S. D.
4	Tenn.
8	Tex.
3	Utah.
1	Vt.
4	Va.
13	Wash.
3	W. V.
18	Wis.
5	Wyo.
2	Alaska.
11	Can.
20	Minn.
18	Wis.
17	Mich.
16	S. D.
15	Ill.
14	N. D.

No. of Synods	State
13	N. Y., Wash.
12	Iowa, Mont.
11	Ore., Pa., Can.
10	Cal., Ida., Mass., Ohio.
9	Kans., Neb.
8	Colo., Mo., N. J., Tex.
7	Conn., Ind.
6	Me., Okla.
5	Md., N. H., Wyo.
4	Ala., D. C., Fla., Ky., Miss., N. C., Tenn., Va.
3	La., Utah., W. Va.
2	Ariz., Ark., Del., N. M., Ga., R. I., Alaska.
1	Nev., S. C., Vt.

On account of the wide distribution of the Lutheran population each of the Synods has been obliged to cover a vast territory, in most cases from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Canada to Mexico. The United Church, most English of all the Synods, is at work in 45 states besides Canada and the foreign mission fields. The Missouri Synod, most German of all the Synods, is also trying to cover 45 states besides Canada and other foreign lands. The Augustana Synod is trying to reach the Swedes of 36 states and Canada; the Joint Ohio Synod brings the Gospel to Germans in 31 states and Canada; the Norwegian Church ministers to Norwegian Lutherans in 29 states and Canada; the United Danish Church is serving the Danes in 23 states; the Suomi Synod is telling the Glad Tidings to Finnish Lutherans in 18 states; the Slovak Synod is caring for the spiritual wants of Slovaks in 12 states. The smaller Synods, too, have a far flung battle line.

In many cases there is considerable overlapping of fields and rivalry, but on the whole there is good harmony and helpfulness prevailing among the polyglot Lutherans.

Owing to the vast extent of Synodical operations the larger Synods, with the exception of the United Church, have been subdivided into District Synods or Conferences. The United Church is made up of the former Synods within the General Synod, the General Council and the United Synod of the South. They are Constituent Synods of the United Church. Since many of the former General Synod and General Council Synods overlap a movement has begun to reorganize the Constituent Synods into Districts along state boundary lines. Thus, during the last year there have been five such mergers—the two Pittsburgh Synods becoming one, the four Illinois Synods becoming one, the four Ohio Synods becoming one and the creation of the Indiana and the Michigan Synods. Joint Ohio has divided the United States field into ten Districts; Iowa Synod has nine; Buffalo Synod, two; Augustana, eleven; the Norwegian Church,

The Conferences of the Augustana Synod.

eight; Suomi, five; Missouri, twenty-one; and Joint Wisconsin, eight. Joint Ohio, Iowa, the Norwegian Church, Missouri and Joint Wisconsin call these units Districts. Buffalo Synod, Augustana and Suomi call them Conferences. The United Church subdivides its Constituent Synods into smaller units which it calls Conferences; Iowa Synod subdivides its Districts and calls them Conferences; Augustana subdivides its Conferences into Districts; the Norwegian Church subdivides its Districts into Circuits. The practice is the same although the terminology varies. For convenience the synonymous terms are placed in the following table:

Synod	First Division	Second Division
United Church	Constituent Synod	Conferences
Iowa Synod	Districts	Conferences
Augustana Synod	Conferences	Districts
Norwegian Church	Districts	Circuits

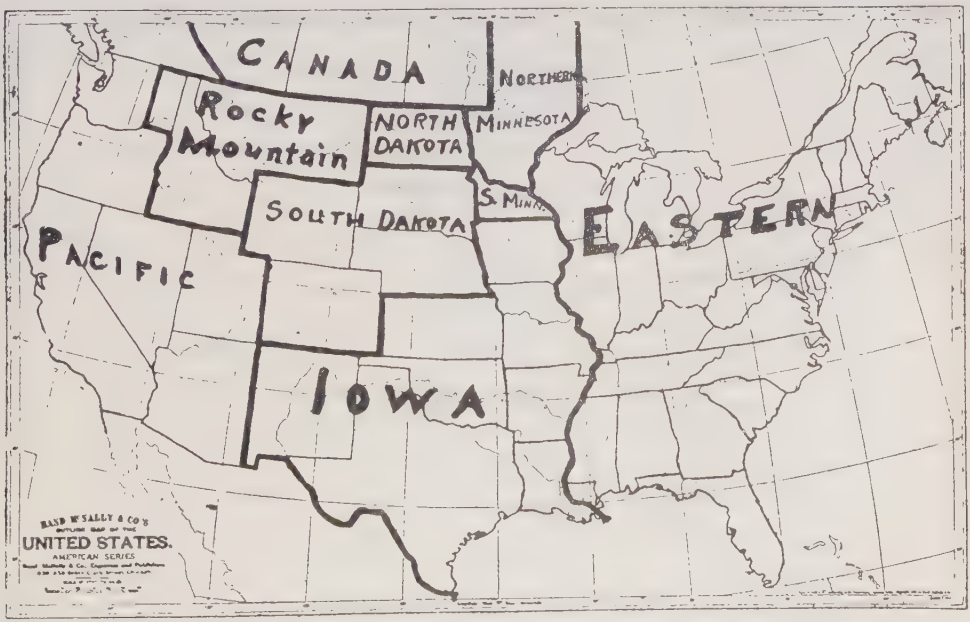
Two maps are submitted—the Augustana Synod Conferences and the Norwegian Church Districts—to show how the field is being divided. Some Districts are very large in area, others are small, depending mainly on the Church membership, present and prospective.

d. **Its Working Agencies.**

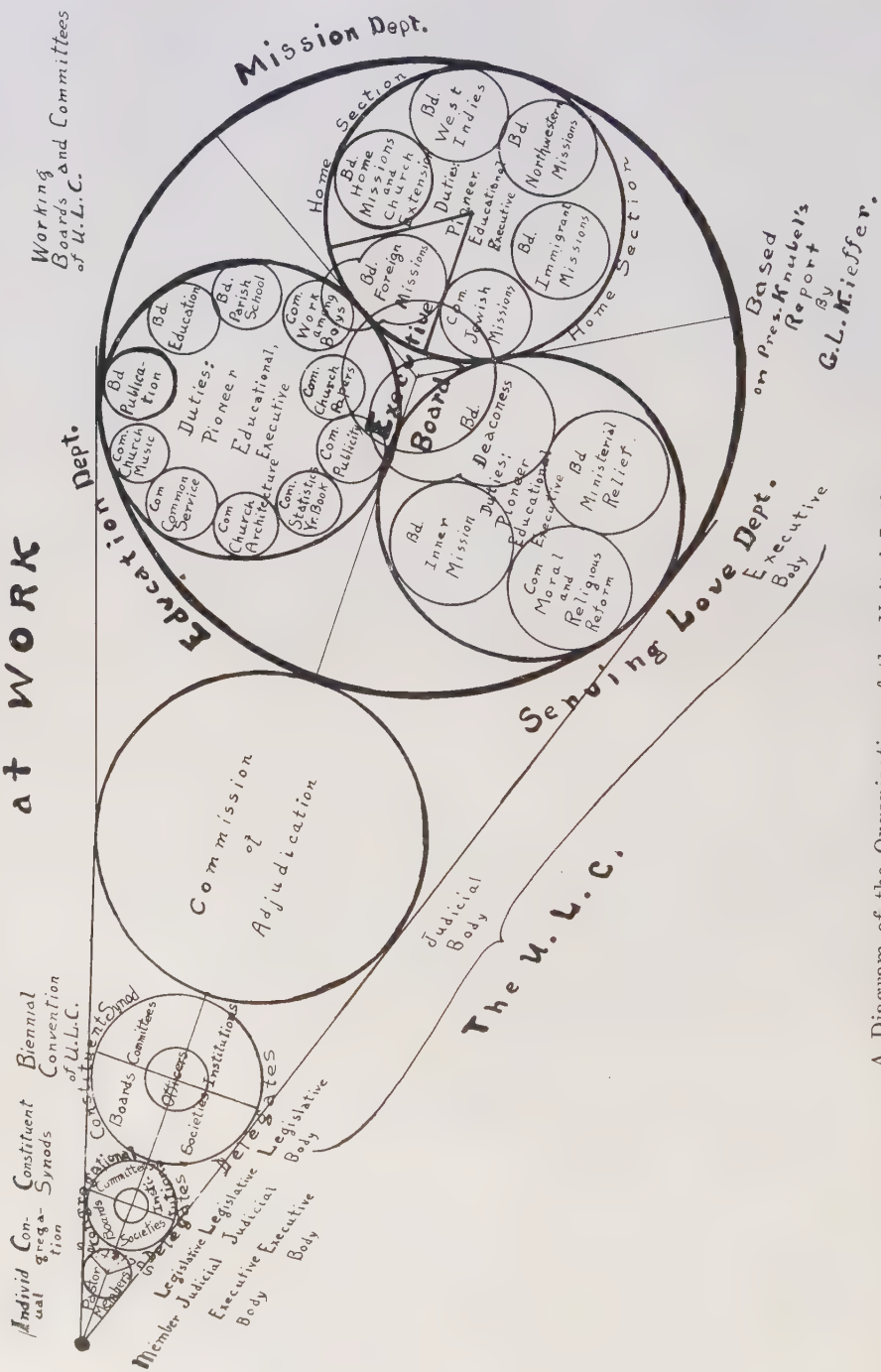
The Synodical Councils and Conferences, the General and Independent Synods, the Constituent and District Synods, the Conferences, Districts and Circuits, as well as the local Congregations, are all more or less highly organized to carry on a systematic work for the maintenance and advance of the Kingdom of God. In this scheme of organization, which is somewhat similar in every unit of the Church, although not always equally extensive or complex, general and special officials are employed, besides boards and committees, societies and institutions.

The general officials are ordinarily these: President, vice president, secretary and treasurer. These are assisted by various secretarial helpers, such as, assistant secretaries, archivists, chronologists, historians, necrologists, statisticians and information bureaus.

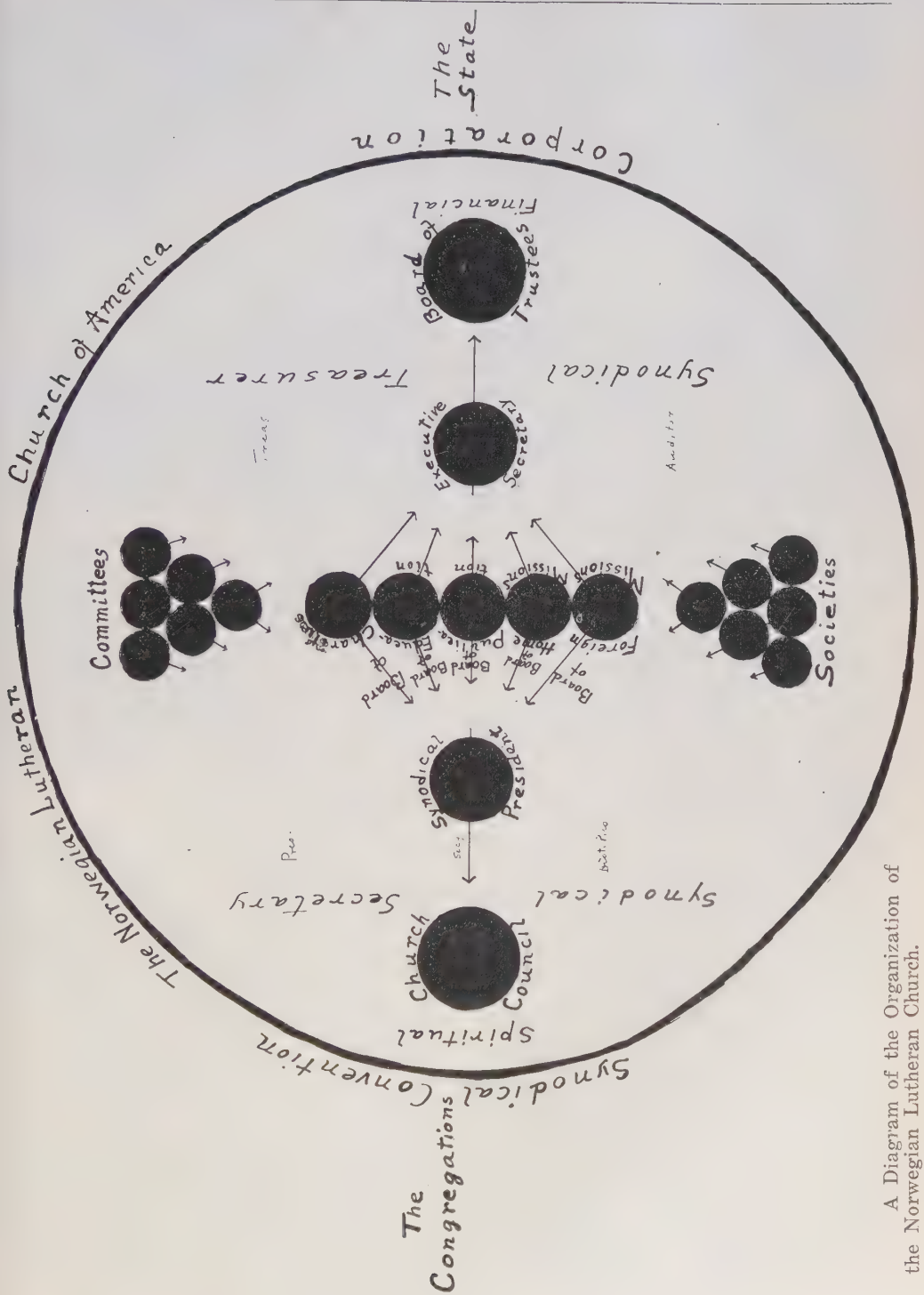
The distinction between boards and committees is not very clear. In general it may be said that a board has the more responsibility and is more carefully chosen and permanently organized. Although there is a bewildering variety as to the kinds of committees appointed and the names given to them by the various Synods, for the sake of classification at least it would be clarify-



The Districts of the Norwegian Lutheran Church.



A Diagram of the Organization of the United Lutheran Church.



A Diagram of the Organization of the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

ing the situation somewhat to say that the regular, standard, permanent departments of Church work are in the hands of boards, and the special, less arduous, occasional tasks are placed in the hands of committees. Among boards we would include: Church Councils, looking after the spiritual welfare of the Church; Trustees and Executive committees, looking after the temporal welfare of the Church, especially as trustees of property; committees in charge of the regular routine of publication, education, foreign missions, home missions and charities. See the accompanying diagrams illustrating the working agencies in the United Church and the Norwegian Church.

Societies are independent agencies, either authorized by the Church or entirely independent of it. They are made up of persons who of their own free will and interest in a cause are willing to labor and sacrifice for it. They aim to create public opinion in behalf of some certain old order of things or some certain reforms, to support or oppose the powers that be, to create mutual understanding and fellowship. They are cheering-up associations, pioneers, agitators, defenders. By means of conventions, the press, tracts, books, posters, speakers, special committees, general officials and office secretaries and field agents they exert a tremendous influence upon the Church. The regularly appointed boards and committees are limited to the duties assigned them and could easily fall into the ruts. The societies are creators of public opinion, guardians of the old, spokesmen for the new, promoting the work of officials and boards, of individual Christians and general Bodies, keeping the Church work out of the ruts. We owe to the societies nearly every one of our inner mission activities and institutions. They first started them and are caring for most of them still. Nearly every foreign mission was started and for years maintained by some foreign mission society. Most of the higher schools are still in the hands of independent school corporations. Many of the Synodical publication houses were at first independent enterprizes. The societies may be classified, like the boards and committees, according to the department of Church work they seek to further. In this "Almanac" (under Section XIV) we have given a partial directory of the societies within the Lutheran Church of America. We have classified them as publication societies, education societies, foreign mission societies, home mission societies and inner mission (charity) societies. To this fivefold classification we have added men's societies, women's societies, young people's societies and children's societies, all of which could have been listed under the five-fold subject classification.

The boards, committees and societies are often in charge of institutions such as publishing houses, schools, foreign mission stations, Church extension funds, slum stations, immigrant depots, deaconess homes, orphanages, old people's homes, hospitals, hospices, rescue homes, pension funds, endowments, etc. They often determine practically the whole general or detailed policy and plan of these institutions, and appoint and dismiss managers, superintendents, presidents, professors, missionaries, executive secretaries and field agents. All institutions and agents report to their respective board heads, and these in turn usually report to some Synodical official, who lays the matter in annual report before the appropriate Synodical Conventions. These confirm or reject the work or policies of the working agencies. Finally, the whole matter rests with the local Congregation to accept or reject, and to the individual member of same.

e. **Its Departments of Work.**

Christ was engaged in preaching, teaching and doing works of mercy. He gave commandments as to each of these. The apostles followed in His footsteps. The Church, acting as a local Congregation or a combination of Congregations should do likewise. The Christian ministry, Christian instruction and Christian charity are, then, the three general objects of Church support. In the above-mentioned diagram of the work of the United Church this threefold classification is set forth.

Meanwhile, it is possible also to make, as already suggested, a five-fold classification. Christian instruction may be analyzed into two distinct departments—publication and education; Christian ministry may be subdivided into foreign missions and home missions; and Christian charity, also known as inner missions, may be left as one undivided field, although it includes many activities. Publication, education, foreign missions, home missions and inner missions, are, according to this expanded classification, the general departments of Church work. The diagram of the working forces of the Norwegian Church is based on this view.

We often hear of a four-fold classification—education, foreign missions, home missions and inner missions. But the significance of publication as one of the outstanding and most important activities of the Church, is not really accepted. Let us not forget that the holy prophets, evangelists and apostles wrote the Word of God as

well as spoke it. Let us remember that the printing press was Luther's faithful ally. The pen is still mightier than the sword. The art of writing, even in this age of wonderful inventions, may still be regarded as one of the most miraculous of all things man has devised. The printed page speaks to more people than any orator could reach with the sound of his voice, and continues to speak long after the writer has gone to his reward. The Negroes have little or no literature and but little influence; the Jews have the Good Book which, in over 650 languages and in over 25,000,000 new copies every year, is telling the Good News to all nations and tribes.

We may liken the five departments of Church work to the fingers on the human hand. Education is represented by the index finger—it points the way. Foreign missions is represented by the middle finger—it has the longest reach and most strength. Home missions is represented by the ring finger—it has to do with "our own" and is very weak. Inner missions is represented by the little finger—it is the tiniest of the labors of the Church. And publication is represented by the thumb—a little different from the other fingers, often not even called a finger, although serving them all in turn. We make a plea for the thumb—the Church thumb—the work of publication. When you tell about the wonders of the hand, do not forget to describe also the thumb.

B. SUMMARIES AND COMMENTS ON THE WORK.

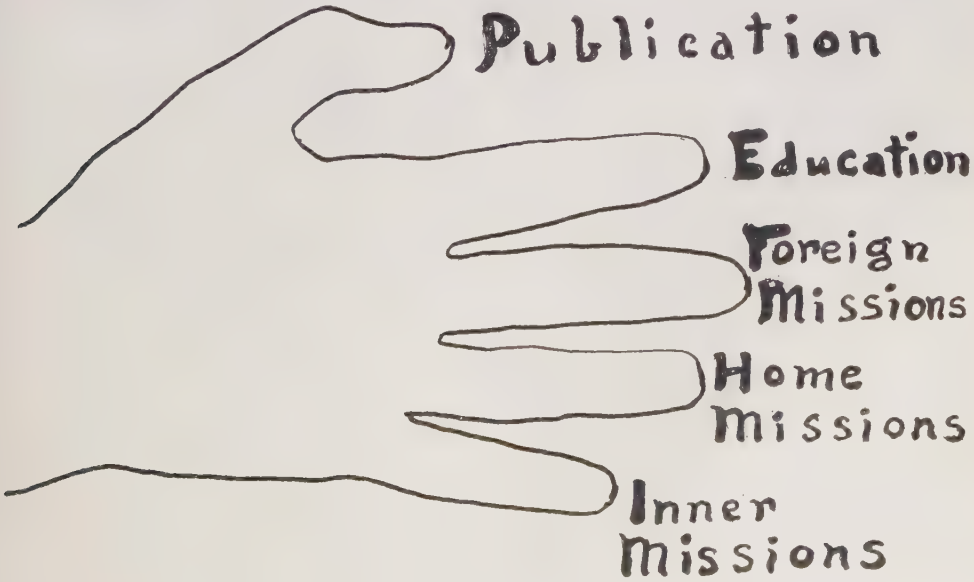
1. PUBLICATION.

Under Section VI will be found some detailed statistics of the Lutheran publishing houses of this country, the papers and the books. Under Section XIV the publication boards, committees and societies are listed; Section XV, the managers, editors and authors. These statistics, though very incomplete, will surely be found of great service to both our own Lutheran people and others. There is no reason why we should be ashamed of our publication work, or that we should hide our light under a bushel.

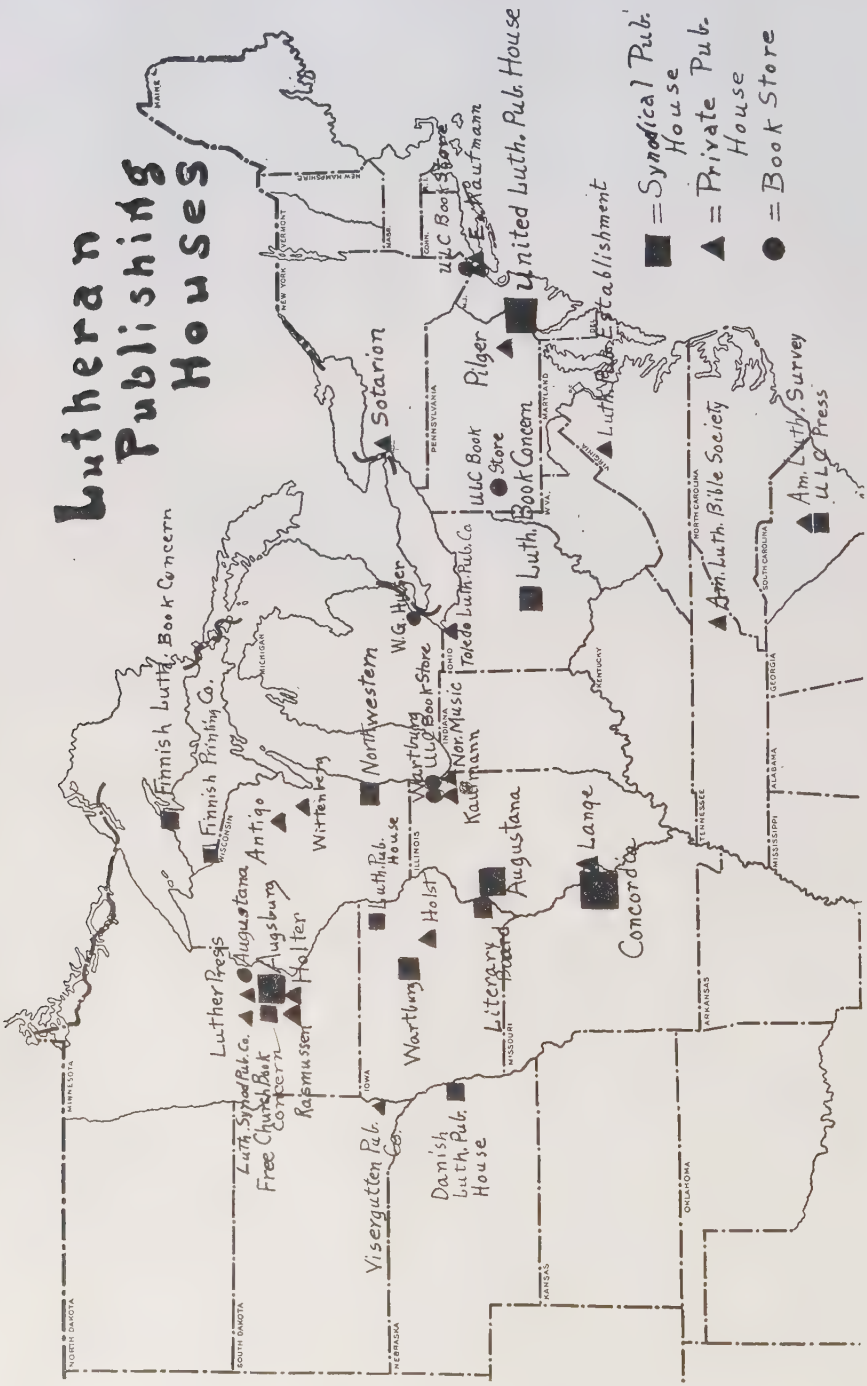
a. Publication Houses.

Almost every Independent Synod has its own publication house. There are also a considerable number of independent publishing concerns, either controlled by some individual or association. A table of these houses with a map, showing where these publishing plants are located is submitted.

The Synodical publishers have a managers' association which meets annually. The editors of the official Church papers have an editorial association. The last meeting of these two societies was held in July, 1920, at Philadelphia, where the managers and editors were the guests of Mr. Grant Hultberg, manager of the United Lutheran Publication House.



The Five Major Departments of Church Work.


Lutheran Publishing Houses
= Synodical Pub. House
= Private Pub. House
= Book Store
United Luth. Pub. House
Establishment
Luth. Pub. Establishment
Pilger
Sotarion
ULC Book Store
Luth. Book Concern
Am. Luth. Bible Society
Am. Luth. Survey
ULC Press
Toledo Luth. Pub. Co.
W.G. Huber
Northwestern
Wartburg
ULC Book Store
Nor. Music
Kaufmann
Augustana
Lange
Concordia
Literary Board
Holst
Wartburg
Luth. Pub. House
Danish Luth. Pub. House
Visergutten Pub. Co.
Luther Presis
Augustana
Augsburg
Holter
Luth. Synod Pub. Co.
Free Church Book Concern
Rasmussen
Finnish Luth. Book Concern
Finnish Printing Co.
Antigo
Wittenberg
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
MISSOURI
IOWA
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
WVA.
MARYLAND
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
VERMONT
MASS.
CONN.
N.J.
MAINE
NEW HAMPSHIRE

PUBLICATION HOUSES.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

United Lutheran Publication House, Philadelphia, Pa., Press also at Columbia, S. C. Bookrooms also at 437 Fifth ave. New York, N. Y., 212 Ninth st., Pittsburgh, Pa., and at 159 N. State st., Chicago, Ill. Literary Board, Burlington, Ia.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

Lutheran Book Concern, Columbus, Ohio.

(3) Iowa Synod.

Wartburg Publishing House, Chicago, Ill., and Waverly, Iowa.

(4) Buffalo Synod.

No publishing house.

(5) Immanuel Synod.

No publishing house.

(6) Jehovah Conference.

No publishing house.

(7) Augustana Synod.

Augustana Book Concern. Rock Island, Ill., book rooms also at 405 4th st., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minn., Lutheran Publishing House, Decorah, Iowa.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Free Church Book Concern, 315 Cedar ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(10) Eielsen Synod.

No publishing house.

(11) Brethren Synod.

No publishing house.

(12) United Danish Church.

Danish Lutheran Publishing House, Blair, Neb.

(13) Danish Church

No publishing house.

(14) Icelandic Synod.

Columbia Press, Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.

(15) Suomi Synod.

Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.

(16) Finnish National Church.

Finnish Printing Co., Ironwood, Mich.

(17) Finnish Apostolic Church.

Finnish Apostolic Printing Co., Astoria, Ore.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Concordia Publishing House, 3558 S. Jefferson st., St. Louis, Mo.

(19) Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Northwestern Publishing House, 263 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

(20) Slovak Synod.

No publishing house.

(21) Australia Synod.

Lutheran Publishing Co., Ltd., Rundle st., Adelaide, Australia.

(22) Norwegian Synod.

Lutheran Synod Publishing Co., 3219 N. Lyndale ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(23) Evangelical Lutheran Free Church in Europe.

Joh. Herman, Zwickau, Saxony, Germany.

(24) Independent.

Synod	Publisher and Address.
U. L. C.	Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.
U. L. C.	Luth. Publication Establishment, New Market, Va.
U. L. C.	Luth. Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S. C.
U. L. C.	Luth. Book Room, Kitchener, Ont.
U. L. C.	Pilger Pub. House, 144 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.
U. L. C.	Toledo Luth. Pub. Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio.
U. L. C.	Wartburg Farm School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Jt. O.	Am. Luth. Bible Soc., Knoxville, Tenn.
N. L.	K. C. Holter Pub. Co., 416 8th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
N. L.	Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis.
N. L.	Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill.
N. L.	Visergutten Pub. Co., Canton, S. D.
D.	M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
D.	C. Rasmussen Pub. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
S. Mo.	Am. Luth. Publicity Bureau, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N. Y.
S. Mo.	Antigo Pub. Co., Antigo, Wis.
S. Mo.	Ernst Kaufmann, New York and Chicago.
S. Mo.	Soterion Pub. Co., 105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. Mo.	Louis Lange Pub. Co., St. Louis, Mo.

b. Periodicals.

This is the day of periodicals, especially the daily. Paul Otlet, secretary of the Brussels International Bibliographic Institute, estimates that over 15,000,000 periodicals have been published since 1456, the date of the first printing press. In 1914 the Ayer's "Newspaper Annual" reported for the United States, 22,754 periodicals, of which 1,412 were religious. The total circulation per issue was 205,594,907, of which 34,515,249 were religious. These are large figures. Reduced to per capita terms, they mean that every individual took on an average two papers, and every third individual was a subscriber of a Church paper of some sort. Probably the figures are too small. The proof sheets for the Ayer's "Annual" for 1921 lists only 26 Lutheran periodicals, while this number of the "Lutheran World Almanac" lists 312, a number that is also much too small.

The following table gives a classification of the Lutheran periodicals as to object, Synod and language, and gives the number of periodicals in each class and an estimate of the subscriptions. We would invite publishers and others to study the list. Let us not forget the power of the press. The readers of the Church papers are the most intelligent and consecrated Church workers. Let us not forget that without subscribers any paper will go to the wall. In studying the record of 458 Norwegian papers we

NUMBER OF PERIODICALS AND ESTIMATED SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

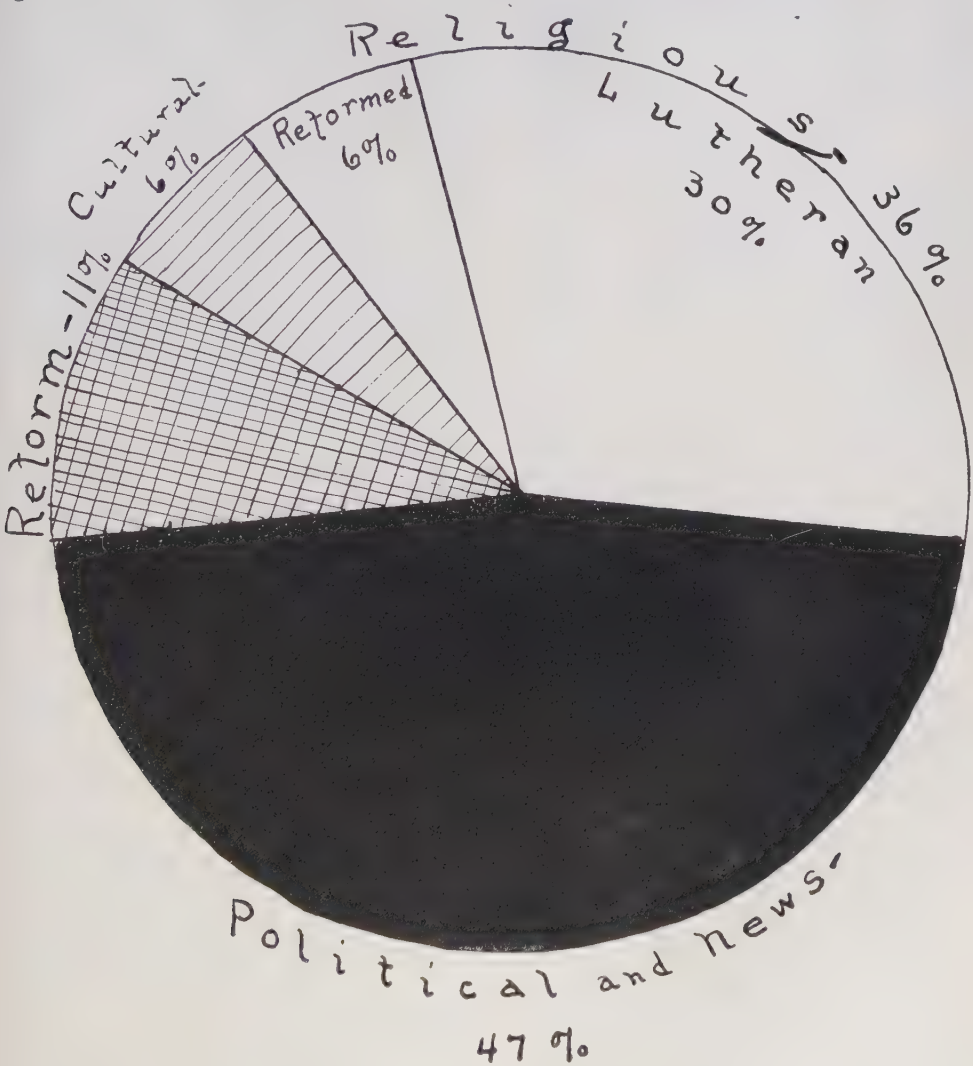
	Synodical Organs	District Synod Organs	Independent Surveys	Almanacs	Publication, Journals (Not Books, Catalogues)	Sunday Schools	Young People's Leagues	Student Publications (Not College Catalogues)	Pedagogical Magazine	Theological Magazine	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	City and Inner Missions	Deaconess Work	Care of Orphans	Care of Aged	Care of Sick	Care of Stranger	Saving of the Lost	Care of the Family	Congregational	Miscellaneous	Total
(1) U. L. C.	2	4	3	2		35	4	11	5	2	3	1	1		3		1			1	2		80
(2) Jt. O.	2			2		7	2	2		1											1		17
(3) Ia.	2	1		1		2	1	6		1	1				1						1		17
(4) Buff	2																				1		3
(5) Im.																							
(6) J. C.																							
(7) A.	2	2		4		6	1	7			2		1				1				2		28
(8) N. L.	2	3		3	1	2	3	13	1	1	1		2	1		1			3	1	14	7	59
(9) L. F.	2			1		1															1		5
(10) Eiel	1																						1
(11) L. B.	1																						1
(12) U. D.	2					2	1							1									6
(13) D.	2					1	1													1			5
(14) Ice.	1																						1
(15) Suo.	2					1	1															2	6
(16) F. N.	1																					1	2
(17) F. A.	1																						1
(18) S. Mo.	2	10		3		8	4	1	1	3	1	2	3		4		3	1		1		1	48
(19) S. Wis.	2			1		2	1			1					1						1		9
(20) S. Slo.	2						1																3
(21) S. Aus.	1			1																			2
(22) S. N. S.	1																						1
(23) S. F. C.	2																						2
(24) Inter-Synodical				1		8					3		3										15
TOTAL	35	20	3	19	1	75	20	40	7	9	11	3	10	2	9	1	5	1	3	4	23	11	312
English Publications	10	6	3	9	1	54	9	39	5	3	4	1	8		3	1	2	1	2	2	11	3	177
Foreign Languages	22	11		10		20	10		1	2	6	1	1		6		1				3	5	101
Bilingual	1	3				1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2			2		1	1	10	3	34
German	8	8		5		12	5			2	3	1	1		6		1				2		54
Swedish	1	2		2		4	1																10
Norwegian	4	1		3		1	2				2										1	1	16
Danish	4					2																	6
Icelandic	1																						1
Finnish	4					1	1															3	9
Slovak	2						1																3
Lettish																						1	1
Chinese											1												1

NOTE: The Estimated Subscriptions are as follows: Synodical Organs, 300,065; District Synod Organs, 68,300; Independent Surveys, 13,000; Almanacs, 263,800; Publication Journals (not books, catalogues), 2,000; Sunday Schools, 1,081,559; Young People's Leagues, 149,646; Student Publications (not college catalogues), 50,000; Pedagogical Magazines, 34,000; Theological Magazines, 24,466; Foreign Missions, 88,700; Home Missions, 9,000; City and Inner Missions, 39,100; Deaconess Work, 6,450; Care of Orphans, 41,100; Care of Aged, 1,000; Care of Sick, 7,500; Care of Stranger, 1,000; Saving of the Lost, 12,000; Care of the Family, 56,600; Congregational, 31,100; Miscellaneous, 71,100; Total, 2,350,566.

found that the average age was about 7.5 years. Only two were still alive after 50 years; 165 died within a year from birth; 60 per cent were dead by the end of the fifth year, 80 per cent had passed out of existence by the end of the tenth year, and only 8 per cent lived to be over 25 years of age.

c. **Books.**

Since we have referred to the amazing productivity of the press, notably the secular press, we shall also call attention to the no less remarkable production of books. The average man reads only the papers—they are his teachers. They are also pow-



Classification of Norwegian Papers, 1847-1918.

erful teachers of children and youth. Yet the systematic instruction of the young and the more scientific and permanent treatment of any subject also for adults, will be left to books. Otlet estimates the number of printed books from 1456 to 1900 at 12,163,000 separate works. ("World Almanac" 1916, 578). The annual production is about 160,000, of which about 10 per cent are religious. In 1911, according to F. Rider, editor of the "Publishers' Weekly" ("World Almanac" 1916, 578), the relative production in some of the countries was as follows:

Country	Total No. Books	Total No. Religious Books
United States	11,123	1,032
Great Britain	10,914	969
France	10,396	893
Germany	32,998	2,683

Denmark published 3,635; Norway, 1,342; Sweden, 1,474; Iceland, 212; Holland, 3,831; Belgium, 2,403; Spain, 2,237; Italy, 11,000; Greece, 53; Mexico, 167; Canada, 94; etc. In 1914 the number of printing and publishing establishments in the United States was 33,471, of which 12,315 printed and published books. The total number of copies printed was 175,166,698, of which 24,411,502, or 13.9 per cent, was religious. ("World Almanac," 1919, 815).

Our Church is very particular about not letting non-Lutherans preach from our Lutheran pulpits or teach at our Lutheran schools. And yet the preacher and the teacher are not the only teachers among us. The press is a teacher; books are teachers. An analysis of our Sunday school papers show that the bulk of the stories and much other matter are from non-Lutheran sources. An examination of Lutheran pastor's libraries shows that the majority of even their theological books are non-Lutheran. Most of the books in our school libraries are non-Lutheran. Most of the books advertised in our Lutheran book catalogs and sold over Lutheran book counters have been written and published by non-Lutherans. Most of the books used in Lutheran higher schools are non-Lutheran. In looking through the catalogs of four Lutheran schools we listed 343 text books, of which 13 were by Lutherans. At one Lutheran school 11 religious text books were used, not a single one by a Lutheran. We are training ourselves away from the Lutheran point of view. We are cutting loose from our moorings. There are being published in the world every year probably no less than 2,000 Lutheran theological books, not including pamphlets. There is therefore no excuse for the present situation. If the books that are being produced can not satisfy our ministry, schools and laity, something ought to be done to produce writers that can present the truth from a Lutheran point of view in an acceptable manner. A survey of the whole book situation should be made. An index of all Lutheran books the world over, similar to the Wilson "Cumulative Index", should be published monthly and annually, to be placed with librarians, booksellers and others. Thousands of books and pamphlets would come in free to the parties that would undertake to edit and publish this index. In the space of a few years this collection would become a working library of immense importance, perhaps the nucleus of a Lutheran university. There should be an association of American Lutheran librarians. Also one of American Lutheran authors. We have already the Lutheran Church History Society which seeks to collect books on Church history, and the American Lutheran Statistical Association and the Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council, which aim to promote the publication of more complete, correct and uniform statistics.

d. **Tracts and Pictures.**

These are tremendously important, but sorely neglected by our Church. The American Lutheran Bible Society of Joint Ohio Synod and the Book Mission of the Norwegian Church are examples of associations aiming to distribute free or at small cost such literature.

2. EDUCATION.

This edition of the "Lutheran World Almanac" is essentially an educational one. We have been most successful in obtaining statistics about our Lutheran schools. The reason for this is, that our schools in competing with the public schools have had to pattern themselves in most respects after them and our schoolmasters have got into the habit of making reports to the government educational authorities. The blanks sent out this year for the "Almanac" were almost identically like those used by the U. S. Commissioner of Education. Since we are featuring education in this number, there is an excuse for the greater space devoted to the summary of the educational movements.

a. Elementary Schools.

(1). Luther, the Founder of the Public School.

The Lutheran Church was born in a university and has always favored higher education. It has also been a leader in popular education. In his "Letter to the Aldermen and Cities of Germany to Erect and Maintain Christian Schools," Luther de-

clared "that the civil authorities are under obligation to compel people to send their children to school." His "Address to the German Nobles" urging popular education is called by F. V. N. Painter "the most important educational treatise ever written." He became, as Graves says, in his "History of Education during the Middle Ages," the founder of "a system of education supported and controlled by the state, which before very long was destined to become general in Germany and then throughout the world." He would have every parent a teacher, as he urges in the Preface to the "Large Catechism," hence the "Encyclopaedia Britannica" remarks: "Luther brought the school master into the cottages." Compayre ascribes to him the honor of having first organized schools for the people. Oscar Browning thinks that he was the first to conceive the idea of universal education. Monroe says, in his "Text Book in the History of Education": "Almost every variation of this conception of education as a training essential to the ordinary duties of life in the home, the occupation, the state and the Church receives emphasis in his writings or his sermons to the German people. Consequently the family is looked upon as an educational institution not secondary to the school."

Thus, Luther was a great educational reformer, one of the greatest educators that ever lived. "So modern and so generally accepted today are his ideas that we are apt to underestimate the originality of his program." The impulse to popular education which he gave has grown in strength as the centuries have gone by.

(2). Christianity, an Essential Part of Education.

But it must be remembered that Luther could not conceive of an education conducted apart from Christianity. A purely secular school he called in his outspoken way a "gateway to Hell." He urged home instruction, and placed in the hands of parents the "Larger Catechism" as a guide book in the essentials of Christianity. He urged school instruction, and placed in the hands of the children his "Small Catechism" as the most needed text book, called by McGiffert "the Gem of Reformation." He urged freedom of thought and research at the universities and seminaries, but always with the open Bible as the only source and rule of faith and works. He can not, therefore, be given credit for modern secularization of schools and infidelity and rationalism of thought. He can not be given credit for the decline of family worship and instruction, nor for the inadequate instruction of the young in Christianity.

(3). Hindrances to Teaching Christianity in the Public Schools.

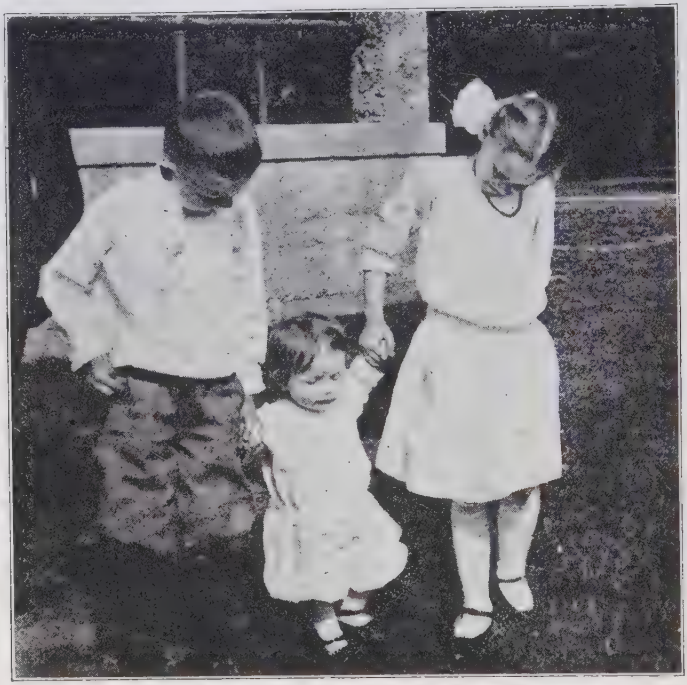
In our beloved country we can not teach religion in the public schools. Here we have separation of Church and state and constitutional right to have any religion we please or no religion at all. The homes and the Churches must provide special instruction in religion or maintain special schools where religion can be taught alongside of other useful knowledge.

(4). Some Attempts Made to Overcome the Hindrances.

Since it is very difficult to carry on two systems of schools—a public system and a Church system—and since most of the children simply will attend the public schools no matter what schools the Church may maintain, many plans have been tried and advocated by which the children of the land might get religious instruction. In the Colonial days Church schools were yet dominant. The catechism was then a standard text book. Delaware, in 1648, passed an ordinance making the schools forever Lutheran. Pennsylvania, in 1708, made a law making the schools forever Quaker. Rhode Island, in 1764, favored the Baptists; South Carolina, in 1764, favored the Episcopalians; Maryland, in 1696, placed her schools in charge of the Archbishop of Canterbury. New England school courses and books were approved by the clergy, the schools were supervised by them, attendance was enforced by them, and the catechism prescribed by them. But since 1837 the catechism has disappeared, the religious supervision has gradually been removed, and the reference to Christianity in the readers and other books has been slowly disappearing. O. A. Tinglestad examined the school readers from 1750 to 1910 and marked that the religious content in them had decreased from 96.3 per cent in 1750 to 1.9 per cent in 1910. Some traces of religious influence is left. Two states, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts, require Bible reading and a devotional period. Many states permit Bible reading and the Lord's Prayer. Only ten states prohibit Bible reading. Some cities have books of Bible selections. Some states, as North Dakota, Iowa, Colorado, give credit for standard work in religion. Some towns, as Gary, Ind., Adams, Minn., Bode, Iowa, New York, permit children to have during school hours, say an hour daily or weekly, free for religious work outside of school.

(5). The Attitude of the Churches.

Churches of every creed are agreed on the absolute need of religious instruction in childhood. The spiritual interests of the



"Train up the child in the way he should go."—(Prov. 22:6).

child are supreme. Morality, next to religion in importance, is best taught when based on religion. Education is a unitary thing, and religion, appealing both to heart and head, is the best principle of unification. Church schools are not un-American; on the contrary, they are the best instruments for inculcating patriotism, morality, religion, and definite moral responsibility. Childhood and youth is the best time to train up in the way one should go.

As the twig is bent, so the tree is inclined. You may bend the sapling, but not the tree. Strike while the iron is hot. In the light of these common principles all the Churches are trying to reach the young, with varying success.

(6). The Experience of the Catholic Church.

The Catholics have emphasized the parochial school, because they have understood that the heart can best be molded when it is young. In 1910 they had 1,235,251 children in these schools, costing $34,000,000 to maintain, and relieving the state of this extra burden of expense. Still they can not be said to have solved the problem, for they have enrolled in these schools only one out of three of the children belonging to their Congregations, and only one out of ten of the children that come from a Catholic ancestry. The children that they do get to attend their schools, they do win, of course, for their doctrines.

(7). The Experience of the Reformed Sects.

The Reformed Churches have mainly depended on the Sunday schools and have succeeded in getting about 90 per cent of the children to attend, besides adults. Nevertheless, they are not at all satisfied with the results. The Sunday school period is much too brief. The courses of instruction have too little positive dogmatic content. The leaders in these Churches are, therefore, advocating many remedies, such as the parochial school, vacation school, religion in the public schools, religion in connection with the public schools, etc.

(8). The Experience of the Lutherans.

(a). The Pastor's Instruction.

The Lutheran Churches have also been earnestly trying to solve the problem. The Congregation prescribes as one of the chief duties of the pastor that he shall teach the

young. He acts as a teacher in his sermons and confirmation instruction, and not infrequently as the school master in the parochial school of his Congregation, the superintendent of his Sunday School and the leader of his Bible class and Luther League.

(b) **Parochial Schools.**

Some Synods, such as Missouri and Joint Wisconsin, have an established parochial system alongside of the public schools, which are in charge of specially trained teachers. Unfortunately, only about 40 per cent of the children in Missouri are in attendance at these schools.

(c). **Sunday Schools.**

Some Synods, such as Augustana and the Norwegian Church, have vacation schools in which the Bible, catechism, Bible history and Christian hymns are the only subjects taught. Only about one out of four of the children in Augustana Synod attends these vacation schools; only one out of two in the Norwegian Church. Augustana has, on the other hand, a better Sunday school record than the Norwegian Church, and has a good attendance of adults as well as children. But the Sunday school, however, is felt to be inadequate. The teachers are usually untrained. The time is too short. A survey of the situation in the Norwegian Church brought to light the fact that the average child attends Sunday school only 6 years, an average of 16 periods a year, of about 30 minutes each. The total Sunday school instruction for a lifetime would then average only 48 hours or 8 school days. The average school period in the public schools is 1200 days per pupil. In seeking to supplement, not displace, the Sunday school, many enterprising pastors and Congregations are trying out the Saturday school plan, the Gary plan, the Wenner plan, and the Bible school plan.

(d). **Saturday Schools.**

The Saturday plan provides instruction in the religious subjects on Saturdays throughout the school year, as a substitute for the summer vacation religion school.

(e). **"Gary" Schools.**

The Gary schools offer new features of so many kinds, of which the "religious feature" is only a minor one. In Gary no child is excused from school to receive religious instruction. Children are permitted to be excused from the play period or auditorium period, if their parents make formal application to have them excused. This out-of-school period may be used by the parents as they see fit. A movement has been on foot at Gary and elsewhere to use this free period for sectarian religious instruction, since what the child does out of school in this period is of no concern of the school.

(f). **"Wenner" Schools.**

The Wenner plan, which is probably the originator of the Gary, asks that the schools give the last hour on Wednesday afternoons to the Churches for religious instruction. Dr. G. U. Wenner, a pastor in New York City since 1868, had tried this for years in the slums of his city. In 1905 he presented the plan and its results before the Inter-Church Conference; in 1908, before the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ; in 1920, before the New York Board of Education. It has met the approval of the Jews, Catholics, Protestants and civic educational authorities of New York and is now being tried out (See Wenner's "Religious Education and the Public School," Wenner's "Wednesday Religion Hour," C. E. Frontz' "Week-day Religious Instruction"). It permits children to leave public school on Wednesday at 2:00 p. m., and betake themselves to their respective Church schools. The Churches have not yet awakened to the immense advantages of this opportunity. We have in Luther's "Catechisms," explanations, hymnals, Lutheran graded systems, the very best text books for such religious instruction. We can, should and must find the teachers needed within each Congregation, as there is no work more important than that of teaching the young.

The National Lutheran Council has called the attention of the Lutheran Church to the value of the Wenner plan and the importance of the other time tested plans in the following resolution:

Resolutions on Week Day Religious Instruction Adopted June 30, 1920.

The National Lutheran Council presents the following resolutions in behalf of Week Day Religious Instruction recommending that they receive the widest publicity in behalf of a system of religious education in line with truest Lutheran conception:

1. WHEREAS, the fear of God is the beginning of wisdom and therefore fundamental to genuine morality and the highest citizenship and vital to the welfare of the state; and

2. WHEREAS, the Constitution of the United States and its various commonwealths fully recognize the principle of the separation of Church and state and guarantee to all the inalienable human right to worship God according to the dictates of conscience and religious liberty, so that, as applied to education, no one shall be refused admittance to any public school on account

of his faith or lack of faith; no official religion shall be established; and no public funds shall be given or paid by the nation or any of its commonwealths to any ecclesiastical or other religious organization to be used for or in the interest of religious education or training; and the right of worship to its own constituents shall never be withheld or interfered with by the state or any of its agencies, unless said instruction can be shown to be detrimental to the public morals; and

3. WHEREAS, it is the inherent right and sacred duty of the Church to train up the child in the way he should go (Prov. 22:6), and to teach the nations to observe all things whatsoever the Lord hath commanded (Matt. 28:19) by providing adequate instruction in the Christian faith, and

4. WHEREAS, the fact that about fifty per cent of the children and youth of our land do not receive any direct religious instruction whatever, as only forty-three per cent attend Sunday school and only five per cent parochial school, and the amount of instruction in religion of those who do not attend these schools, is entirely out of proportion to the instruction received in secular subjects, makes evident that the Church is in large measure not succeeding in providing the necessary and adequate religious instruction; and

5. WHEREAS, several states, counties and cities of our land, in recognition of the imperative need of more adequate and general religious instruction for the welfare of our nation, have sought to make it more readily possible to meet this need without they themselves coming in conflict with their constitutional limitations, by arranging the instruction in the public schools in such a way that the pupils may at specified times attend religious instruction in their respective Churches, or, may receive a minimum credit for standard courses in religious instruction completed outside of the public schools; and

6. WHEREAS, the Church as a whole has hardly prepared the necessary courses of study and textbooks; does in many cases not have the necessary teachers, buildings, or equipment; and is not sufficiently aware of the possibilities and practicability of the plan of week-day religious instruction, to take full advantage of the program;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT

1. RESOLVED, that we urge upon all the individuals, homes, pastors, Congregations, and Synods of our Church the sacred duty of continuing with renewed zeal, sacrifice, and consecration all work for Christian instruction already existing; and,

2. RESOLVED, that we also urge them to make use of the plan of week-day religious instruction in every community where the necessary provisions have been made; and,

3. RESOLVED, that we urge upon the leaders in the Church the necessity of making a thorough study of the plan; of bringing it to the attention of the Church at large; formulating and perfecting the program, courses, and equipment for the plan; and be it further,

4. RESOLVED, that we urge the members of our Church to make use of their rights as citizens to co-operate with other citizens of our country to have the privilege of week-day religious instruction extended to every community.

(g) Bible Schools.

The Bible school movement sprang out of a strong demand for more Bible reading and Bible knowledge. It is quite a recent movement, although in the last analysis it may be traced to the days of Luther.

The movement has its strength as yet among the Norwegian Lutherans. It had a small beginning about 20 years ago when Revs. J. E. Lobeck and H. Jensson established such a school at Belgrade, Minn., and later at Alexandria, Minn. In 1903, the Lutheran Brethren founded Lutheran Bible school at Wahpeton, N. D., now located at Grand Forks. The present writer conducted such a school in his parish from 1908 to 1911. Then in 1917, came the Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation and the thoughts of Churchmen were brought back to the Bible and its refreshing influence. Rev. O. Ingvoldstad set out to acquaint himself with the Bible school plans of the Reformed Churches and established a Lutheran Bible school in Chicago. Now we have many Bible schools and Bible school courses in our academies and colleges. Our Lutheran schools have been giving a minimum and a maximum courses of two hours a week in religion. The Bible school courses aim to give much more, and especially to produce daily and devout Bible readers.

b. Higher Schools.

(1). Provide Professional Church Workers.

Church schools provide the Church with trained workers, ministers, deaconesses, editors, etc.

(a). Theological Seminaries.

Every Denomination must have theological seminaries or it will soon be without ministers. The Lutheran Synods that have sought to establish and maintain such

schools have increased. For example: The United Church has 13 theological seminaries with 279 students. Since 1748 it has increased from a small handful of 3,795 to 1,058,398 souls, served by 3,762 pastors. The Missouri Synod has 2 theological seminaries with 528 students. Since 1847 it has developed into a Church Body having 1,012,092 souls, 4,246 Congregations, served by 2,874 pastors. On the other hand, the Evangelical Jehovah Conference and the Immanuel Synod have no theological seminaries. In 1906 the Jehovah Conference had 9 Congregations and 735 members, in 1916 it had only 6 Congregations and 831 members. In 1916 the Immanuel Synod had 11 Congregations and 3275 members. In 1916 it had 15 Congregations but only 2,978 members. The Augustana Synod has since 1860 had 1 theological seminary. This school has now 85 students. The Synod has 720 pastors, 1,231 Congregations with 282,207 souls. The Norwegian Church has 1 seminary with 92 students. It has 945 pastors, 2,691 Congregations, and 440,850 souls. On the other hand, the Eielsen Synod, the oldest Norwegian Synod, but without real theological seminaries, has not any more pastors, members, nor Congregations now than it had in 1846. To get pastors you must have a training school for pastors, namely, the theological seminary.

(b). Colleges.

The Church colleges are seminary feeders. The overwhelming majority of seminary students have had their preliminary training at the Church schools, colleges or academies. The Reformed Churches report 90 per cent or more of their students from their own Church colleges. The Lutheran and Catholic Denominations report a still higher per cent. The secular schools train away from the Church and Church callings. Their primary purpose is to train for secular occupations, not for Church work.

In a bulletin published by the U. S. Bureau of Education in 1912, B. J. Burritt makes a study of the graduates of 37 leading colleges and universities, eight of which are state universities, and all of the others, such as Harvard, Yale, Wesleyan, Princeton, Chicago, have been or are still under Church control, but have become more and more secularized and independent of the Denominations which originally founded them. In these 37 schools he shows that in 1642 70 per cent of the graduates entered the ministry, and there has been a steady decline ever since, so that in 1899 only 5.9 per cent of the graduates took up Church work as a life calling. It is safe to say that almost everyone included in these 5.9 per cent spent some years at a Church college or academy. Mr. Burritt's study lists the following state universities: California, Colorado, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York, Vermont, Wisconsin, and shows that an average of 50 years ago an average of 11.6 per cent of the men who graduated from the college department entered the ministry; and an average of 17 years ago an average of only 1.7 per cent of the men in the academic department entered the ministry. A careful study of the life history of everyone of the men from Minnesota and Wisconsin universities shows that they had attended Church schools an average of 6.3 years before they graduated from the state universities. This leaves us to conclude that if they had not attended the Church schools they would probably not have entered the ministry. Fifty years ago the great universities of Harvard, Yale, Wesleyan, Columbia, Princeton, Oberlin, Chicago and Vanderbilt, then largely under the control of the Churches, gave the Churches 44.5 per cent of their men graduates as ministers. Twenty years ago they gave only 4.7 per cent. This per cent is gradually decreasing. It is the Church colleges under Church control that are furnishing the Church seminaries with students. This is the unanimous testimony of all Denominations.

(c). Academies.

Church academies are Church college and seminary feeders. Very few graduates of high schools choose the ministry as a calling. The boys who graduate from Church academies as a rule consider the question very seriously before they reject it, whether or not they should take up Church work. For that reason nearly all Lutheran ministers have for some time in their life attended Church academies. A study of the graduates of 9 standard high schools with 2,329 graduates shows that 13 of them became ministers. (Norlies "United Church Home Missions"). A study of the graduates of 15 Church academies with 2,485 alumni shows that 176 of them became ministers. That is, 1 out of 180 of the high school boys entered the ministry, and 1 out of 14 of the academy boys.

Academies that are connected with colleges in the same institution are most successful in turning the boys' attention to the ministry. One illustration will suffice. Luther College Academy has furnished the Norwegian Church with 520 ministers. The 12,000 high schools of the United States together have given the Norwegian Church only 35 ministers. There are about 250

times as many Norwegian boys in the high schools as at Luther College Academy, and yet this academy has given the Norwegian Church 15 times as many pastors as all the high schools of the United States together. There is some talk of discontinuing this academy since every village is now enjoying its own high school. In the Bulletin of Thiel College for June, 1920 (p. 53), we are told that "For many years Thiel College maintained a Preparatory school, but owing to the fact that high schools are multiplied and may now be found in every city, in most villages, and in many townships, it has been decided to abolish the preparatory school at Thiel." Our Churchmen are belittling the value of the academies and are preparing to kill them off. There was once a man who killed the goose that laid the golden eggs.

The academy or high school age, namely that of early adolescence,, finds the youth in the most plastic stage of his life, the time when he dreams dreams, has noble ambitions, is willing to sacrifice, and chooses, as a rule, his life calling. If these four years are spent under purely secular and materialistic surroundings, the chances are that the youth will turn his attention to secular work. If, on the other hand, he spends these years in a religious atmosphere as at the Church academy, the chances are that he will consider very seriously whether he should not devote his life working in the Vineyard of the Lord. At any rate, the facts show that it is the academies that furnish the Church with its ministers and missionaries, and that to send a boy to a high school means practically to decide for him that he shall work in a secular calling.

(2). Provide Lay Workers.

Church schools provide the Church with intelligent and loyal worshippers and lay workers in the Congregations. Most of the academy and college graduates do not become professional workers. Like the graduates of secular schools they are found in the secular occupations, but during their stay at the Church schools they have obtained much knowledge concerning the Church and its work, knowledge which they put to a good use throughout their whole life both in the Congregations and in their daily walk. The Church needs an intelligent laity, loyal and ready to work hand in hand with the pastors and other professional workers. Such lay leaders and followers come directly from the Church schools.

(3). Provide Christian Leaders in State and Society.

The Church provides the state with Christian statesmen and leaders in every department of work. The state as well as the Church is interested in religion on account of the temporal advantages which religion brings. The Christian religion gives a man moral backbone and a prophet's outlook. A criminal is a burden to society, but a saint is a burden bearer. A sick man is a burden to society, but a well man can bear others' burdens. The illiterate man is a loss, but an enlightened soul is an asset. A person who wants to attain to the highest eminence needs a complete education, and education is not complete that omits the training in the Christian religion. It is therefore to be expected that from Christian schools of the land will rise up a large percentage of the statesmen, reformers, captains of industry, and other benefactors and leaders of society. This expectation is also fully realized. Most of the men in "Who's Who in America" have come from small colleges. One-twelfth of them are ministers' sons, although 1 out of 1,000 of the population at large is a minister's son. The saying that minister's sons usually turn out bad is mightily disproved by the statistics. They have from 80 to 100 times as good a chance of making good as ordinary men, and that is not because a minister has so much money that he can give his son a good training, but that in his daily work he gives him the "one thing needful," the Word of God, and usually sends him to a Church college, hoping that he may take up the calling that he himself has chosen.

(4) Provide Christian Citizens.

Church schools provide the state with Christian citizens. What the state needs most is not so much educated citizens as Christian citizens. Of course, Christian citizens are also educated, at least in the most essential subjects. Just as the most intellectual races of the world are the Christian races, so also the most intellectual individuals in the world as a class are the Christian people. One does not have to be ignorant because he is Christian. Quite the contrary. In order to be a Christian a person must believe in Christ, and as the source of faith is in Holy Scripture he must know the Scripture. This is the most effective stimulus and the most powerful interest that can be brought to bear upon men to learn to read. He must read the Word for himself. He must be intelligent and continually seek knowledge and wisdom. Therefore, we find that the countries that have insisted that the people shall know the Word of the Lord and be confirmed have the least percentage of illiteracy. Thus, in Germany and the Scandinavian countries

the only illiterate persons are those who are born idiots. But, on the other hand, in those countries where little emphasis is placed on the training of youth in Scripture knowledge, the illiteracy is fearfully large. Bulgaria, 65.5 per cent; France, 14.1 per cent; Greece, 57.2 per cent; Italy, 37 per cent; Portugal, 68.9 per cent; Rumania, 60.6 per cent; Russia, 69 per cent; Serbia, 78.9 per cent; Spain, 58.7 per cent; Brazil, 85.2 per cent; Argentina, 54.4 per cent; Mexico, 70.7 per cent; Canada, 11 per cent; and the United States 7.7 per cent.

In this country, as well as throughout the world, there has, during the last half century been an increase in secularization, and a decrease in religious instruction in the schools. With this decrease in religious instruction in the schools, has come an increase in criminality. Throughout the world it has been found that with the coming of Christian faith and instruction have come moral revival and decrease of crime. You cannot get men to be moral by simply training their heads and starving their religious natures. Morality is based on the Christian religion. Our public schools have increased as to numbers in attendance, buildings, equipments, courses of study, and training of teachers, but crime has outstripped them anyway. To check crime there must be a revival in true religion. Our country needs religious instruction for its very existence. It encourages the high patriotism of the Churchmen who are seeking in the Church schools to train up the young in the way they should go. It should be the highest ambition of everyone who wants to be good and to do good to get as much religious instruction as possible.

The Church schools have never been found to teach disloyalty to the country. On the other hand, as during the last war, it was found that the colleges and universities throughout the land did more than their share in furnishing the men, and particularly in furnishing the officers and other leaders that won the war. It was said to be a war of brains against brains. It also has been found that the Church schools did not lag behind, but rather did more than their share among the schools of the land in helping to win the war.

A number of associations are at work trying to keep up and promote the interest in the Church schools. They deserve your support. Among them are the American Lutheran Educational Conference (of Church schools), the Synodical Educational societies, the young peoples' leagues, and information bureaus.

c. The School Maps and Tables.

We submit seven tables of schools, together with maps illustrating five of them:

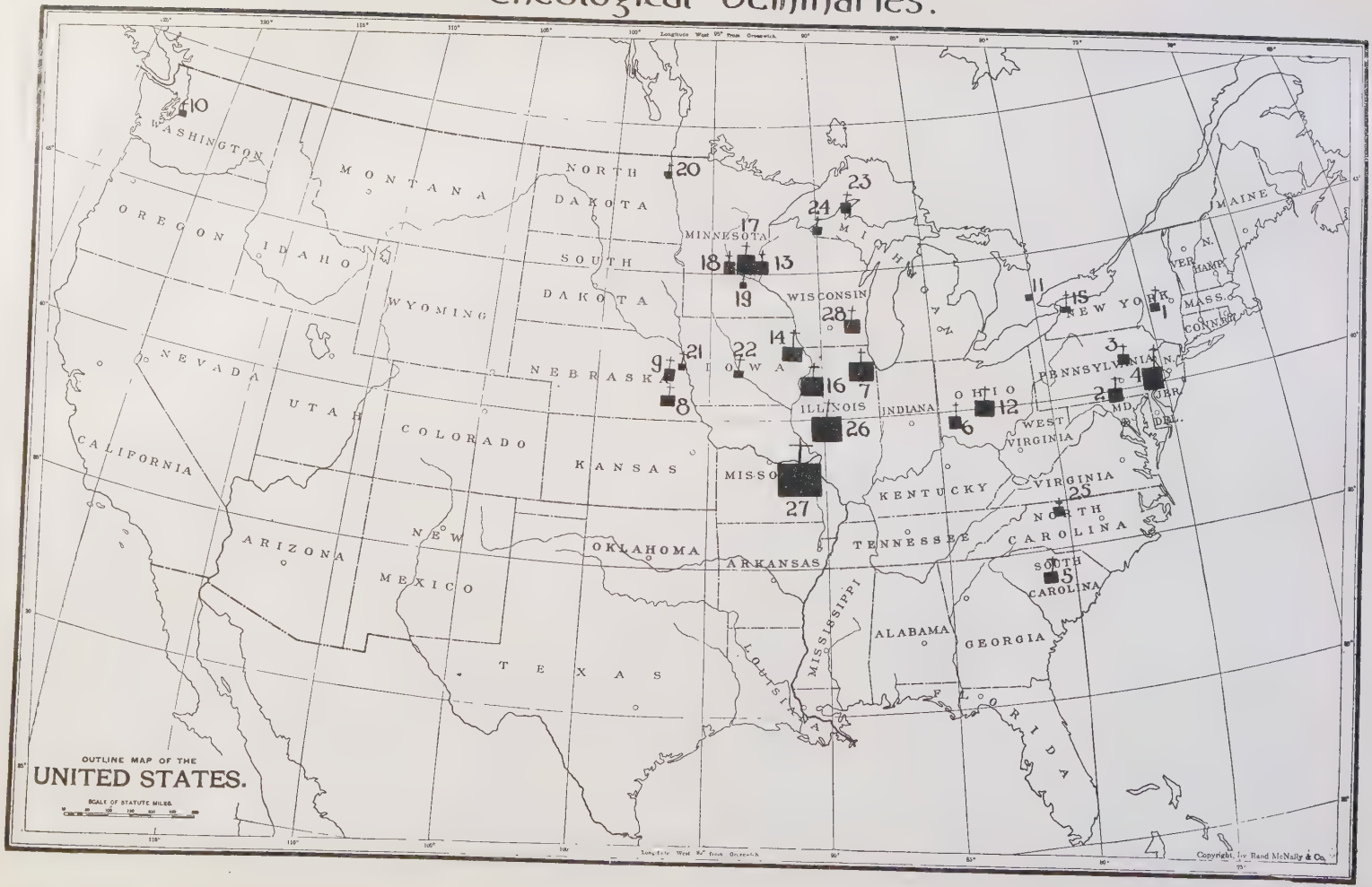
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST OF SCHOOLS.

(From East to West)

A.....Academic
B.....Bible
C.....Collegiate
D.....Deaconess
N.....Normal
S.....Seminary
Co.....Co-educational
M.....Men
W.....Women

1 Hartwick, N Y, Hartwick Sem, A-Co, S-M....ULC
2 Staten Island, N Y, Wagner Col, A-M, C-M. ULC
3 Buffalo, N Y, Martin Luth Sem, S-M.....Buff
4 Brooklyn, N Y, Nor Luth D Home, D-W.....NL
5 Bronxville, N Y, Concordia Coll, A-M, C-M. SMo
6 Kenilworth, N J, Upsala Coll, A-Co, C-Co.....A
7 Gettysburg, Pa, Gettysburg Acad, A-Co.....ULC
8 Gettysburg, Pa, Pennsylvania Coll, C-Co.....ULC
9 Gettysburg, Pa, Gettysburg Sem, S-M.....ULC
10 Selinsgrove, Pa, Susquehanna U, A-Co, C-Co, S-M. ULC
11 Allentown, Pa, Allentown Prep S, A-M....ULC
12 Allentown, Pa, Muhlenberg Coll, C-M.....ULC
13 Greenville, Pa, Thiel Coll, A-Co, C-Co.....ULC
14 Philadelphia, Pa, Luth Theol Sem, S-M.....|ULC
15 Philadelphia, Pa, Mary J Drexel D M, D-W. ULC
16 Philadelphia, Pa, Lankenau S for Girls, A-W. ULC
17 Baltimore, Md, Luth D Motherhouse, D-W....ULC
18 Salem, Va, Roanoke College, A M, C-M.....ULC
19 Salem, Va, Elizabeth Coll, A-W, C-W.....ULC
20 Marion, Va, Marion Coll, A-W, C-W.....ULC
21 New Market, Va, Shenandoah Inst, A-Co.....ULC
22 Mt Pleasant, N C, Collegiate Inst, A-M, C-M. ULC
23 Mt Pleasant, N C, Mt Amoena Sem, A-W....ULC
24 Hickory, N C, Lenoir Coll, A-Co, C-Co.....ULC
25 Conover, N C, Concordia Coll, A-Co, C-Co.....SMo
26 Greensboro, N C, Immanuel Coll, A-M, C-M, S-M. SMo
27 Columbia, S C, Southern L Theol Sem, S-M. ULC
28 Newberry, S C, Newberry Coll, A-Co, C-Co....ULC
29 Leesville, S C, Summerland Coll, A-W, C-W. ULC
30 Springfield, Ohio, Wittenberg Coll, A-Co, C-Co. ULC
31 Springfield, Ohio, Hamma Div School, S-M....ULC
32 Columbus, Ohio, Capital Uni, A-Co, C-Co, S-M. JtO
33 Woodville, Ohio, Woodville Nor and Acad, A-Co, N-Co.....JtO
Cincinnati, Ohio, Emanuel Acad, A-Co.....Im
34 Grant, Mich, Ashland Folk H S, A-Co.....D
35 Hancock, Mich, Suomi Coll and Sem, A-Co, C-Co, S-M.....Suo
36 Ironwood, Mich, Theol Sem, S-M.....FN
37 Detroit, Mich, Ev L Deaf Mute Inst, A-Co, C-Co. SMo
38 Saginaw, Mich, Mich Luth Sem, A-M.....SWis
39 Mulberry, Ind, Weidner Inst, A-Co, C-Co.....ULC
40 Ft Wayne, Ind, Concordia Coll, A-M, C-M.....SMo
41 Ft Wayne, Ind, Luther Inst, A-Co, C-Co.....SMo
42 Ft Wayne, Ind, Luth Deaconess Asso, D-W.....SMo
43 Milwaukee, Wis, Luth Deaconess Motherhouse, D-W.....ULC
44 Scandinavia, Wis, Central Wis Coll, A-Co, C-Co. NL
45 Galesville, Wis, Gale Coll, A-Co.....NL
46 Milwaukee, Wis, Concordia Coll, A-M, C-M.....SMo
47 Milwaukee, Wis, Milwaukee H, A-Co.....SMo
48 Watertown, Wis, Sch for Epileptics, A-Co.....SMo
49 Wauwatosa, Wis, Theol Sem, S-M.....SWis
50 Watertown, Wis, Northwestern Coll, A-M, C-M. SWis
51 Carthage, Ill, Carthage Coll, A-Co, C-Co.....ULC
52 Maywood, Ill, Ev Luth Theol Sem, S-M.....ULC
52 Chicago, Ill, Ev Luth Theol Sem, S-M.....ULC

Theological Seminaries.



53 Rock Island, Ill, Augustana Coll and Sem, A-Co, C-Co, S-M....A
54 Ottawa, Ill, Pleasant View L Coll, A-Co....NL
55 Chicago, Ill, Norw L Deaconess Home, D-W....NL
56 Chicago, Ill, Chicago Luth Bible School, B-Co. NL
57 Springfield, Ill, Concordia Sem, S-M....SMo
58 River Forest, Ill, Concordia Teachers' Coll, A-M, N-M....SMo
59 Chicago, Ill, Luther Inst, A-Co....SMo
60 St Paul, Minn, Phalen Luther Sem, A-M, C-M, S-M....JtO
61 St Peter, Minn, Gustavus Adolphus Coll, A-Co, C-Co....A
62 Fergus Falls, Minn, Northwestern Coll,A-Co. A
63 Minneapolis, Minn, Minnesota Coll, A-Co....A
64 Warren, Minn, North Star Col, A-Co....A
65 St Paul, Minn, Bethesda Deac Home, D-W....A
66 St Paul, Minn, Luth Bible Inst, B-Co....A
67 Northfield, Minn, St Olaf Coll, C-Co....NL
68 Red Wing, Minn, Red Wing Sem, A-Co....NL
69 Red Wing, Minn, Luth Ladies' Sem, A-W....NL
70 Albert Lea, Minn, Luther Acad, A-Co....NL
71 Fergus Falls, Minn, Park Region Luther Coll, A-Co....NL
72 Moorhead, Minn, Concordia Coll, A-Co, C-Co....NL
73 Madison, Minn, Luth Normal, A-Co, N-Co....NL
74 Minneapolis, Minn, Luth Missionary Bible School, B-Co....NL
75 St Paul, Minn, Luther Theol Sem, S-M....NL
76 St Paul, Minn, St Paul Luth S S Teachers' Inst, B-Co....NL
77 Minneapolis, Minn, Augsburg Sem, A-M, C-M, S-M....LF
78 Minneapolis, Minn, Norw Luth Deaconess Inst, D-W....LF
79 Minneapolis, Minn, Luth Bible School, S-Co, B-Co. Eiel
80 Tyler, Minn, Danebod Coll, A-Co....D
81 St Paul, Minn, Concordia, A-M, C-M....SMo
82 Mankato, Minn, Bethany Coll for Young Ladies, A-W....SMo
83 New Ulm, Minn, Dr M Luther Coll, A-M, N-M. SWis
84 Dubuque, Ia, Wartburg Sem, S-M....Ia
85 Clinton, Ia, Wartburg Coll, A-M, C-M....Ia
86 Waverly, Ia, Wartburg Teacher's Sem, A-Co, C-Co, N-Co....Ia
87 Decorah, Ia, Luther Coll, A-M, C-M....NL
88 Jewell, Ia, Jewell Coll, A-Co, B-Co....NL
89 Forest City, Ia, Waldorf Coll, A-Co....NL
90 Des Moines, Ia, Grand View Coll, A-Co, S-M. D
91 St Louis, Mo. Concordia Sem, S-M....SMo
92 Concordia, Mo, St Paul's,A-M, C-M....SMo
93 New Orleans, La, Luther Coll, A-Co....SMo
94 Fargo, N D, Oak Grove Ladies' Sem, A-W....LF
95 Grand Forks, N D, Luth Bible School, A-Co, S-M, B-Co....LB
96 Kenmare, N D, Brorson, High, A-Co....UD
97 Eureka, S D, Eureka Luth Coll, A-Co....Ia
98SiouxFalls, S D, Augustana Coll and Normal, A-Co, C-Co, N-Co....NL
99 Canton, S D, Canton Luth Coll, A-Co, N-Co. NL
00 Fremont, Neb, Midland Coll, A-Co, C-Co....ULC
01 Fremont, Neb, Western Sem, S-M....ULC
02 Lincoln, Neb, M Luther Sem, S-M....ULC
03 Hebron, Neb, Hebron Acad, A-Co....JtO
04 Sterling, Neb, M Luther Coll, A-Co....Ia
05 Wahoo, Neb, Luther Coll, A-Co, N-Co....A
06 Omaha, Neb, Immanuel Deaconess Inst, D-W....A
07 Blair, Neb, Trinity Sem, S-M....UD
08 Blair, Neb, Dana Coll, A-Co, C-Co....UD
09 Nysted, Neb, Nysted Folk High School,A-Co....D
10 Deshler, Neb, Luth High School, A-M....SMo
11 Seward, Neb, Luth Sem, A-M,N-M....SMo
12 Lindsborg, Kans, Bethany Coll,A-Co, C-Co....A
13 Winfield, Kans, St John's Coll, A-Co, C-Co....SMo
14 Seguin, Tex, Luth Coll, A-Co....Ia
15 Round Oak, Tex, Trinity Coll, A-Co....A
16 Clifton, Tex, Luth Coll, A-Co....NL
17 Brush, Colo, Ebenezer Deaconess Home, D-W. UD
118 Coeur d' Alene, Ida, Coeur d' Alene Coll, A-Co. A
119 Seattle, Wash, Pacific Theol Sem,S-M....ULC
120 Spokane, Wash, Spokane Coll, A-Co, C-Co, B-Co. NL
121 Parkland, Wash, Pacific Luth Coll, A-Co, C-Co. NL
122 Portland, Ore, Concordia Coll, A-M, C-M....SMo
123 Solvang, Cal, Atterdag Coll, A-Co....D
124 Oakland, Cal, Cal Concordia Coll, A-M, C-M. SMo
125 Waterloo, Ont, Waterloo Coll and Sem, A-Co, C-Co, S-M....ULC
126 Winnipeg, Man, Jon Bjarnason Acad, A-Co....Ice
127 Saskatoon, Sask, Luther Coll, A-Co....ULC
128 Melville, Sask, Luther Acad, A-Co....JtO
129 Outlook, Sask, Outlook Coll, A-Co....NL
130 Camrose, Alta, Camrose Luth Coll, A-Co, B-Co. NL
131 Guntur, India, Am Luth Miss Coll, A-Co, C-Co. ULC
132 Shekow, China, Central China Union Luth Theol. Sem, S-M....NL
133 Porto Alegre, Brazil, Concordia Sem, A-M, S-M. SMo
134 Adelaide, Australia, Concordia Coll, A-M....SAus
135 Sinyang, China, High School for Boys, A-M....NL
136 Sinyang, China, High School for Girls, A-W. NL
137 Fancheng, China, Hauge Acad, A-Co....NL
138 Fancheng, China, Concordia Girls' School, A-W. NL
139 Kikungshan, China, American School, A-Co....NL
140 Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. Ft Dauphin Sem, S-M. NL
141 Unley, Australia, Concordia Sem, S-M....SMo
142 Santal Boys' High, A-M....NL
143 Santal Girls' High, A-W....NL
144 Santal Divinity, S-M....NL

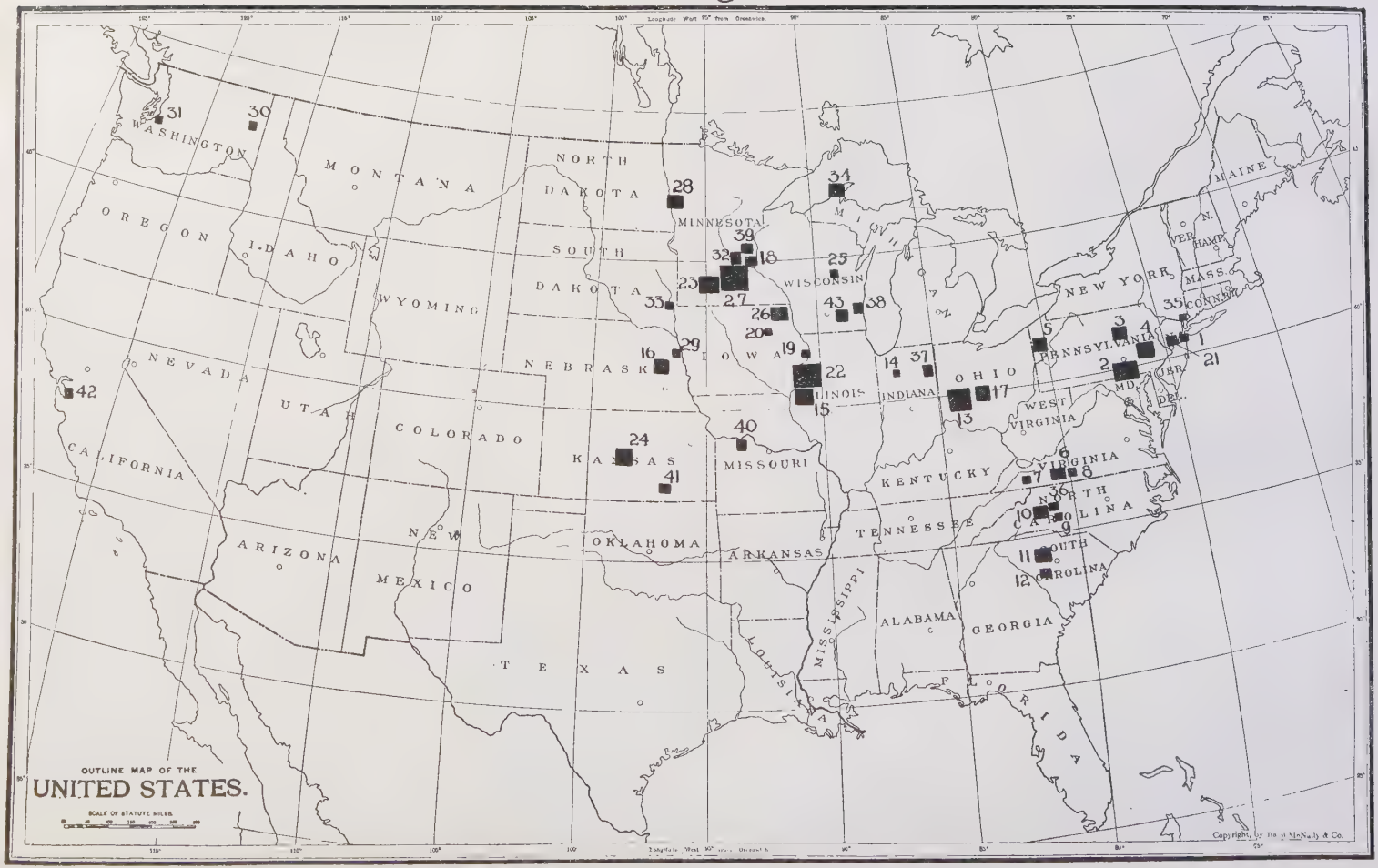
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

1 Hartwick (Theol Dept)....ULC
2 Gettysburg....ULC
3 Susquehanna (Theol Dept)....ULC
4 Philadelphia....ULC
5 Columbia....ULC
6 Hamma....ULC
7 Maywood....ULC
Chicago....ULC
8 Western (Theol Dept)....ULC
9 Martin Luther....ULC
10 Pacific....ULC
11 Waterloo (Can)....ULC
12 Capital (Theol Dept)....JtO
13 Phalen Luther (Theol Dept)....JtO
14 Wartburg....Ia
15 Martin Luther....Buff
16 Augustana (Theol Dept)....A
17 Luther....NL
18 Augsburg (Theol Dept)....LF
19 Luth. Bible School (Theol Dept)....Eiel
20 Luth Bible School (Theol Dept)....LB
21 Trinity (Theol Dept)....UD
22 Grand View (Theol Dept)....D
23 Suomi (Theol Dept)....Suo
24 Ironwood....FN
25 Immanuel (Theol Dept)....SMo
26 Springfield....SMo
27 St. Louis....SMo
28 Wauwatosa....SWis
30 Shekow....NL
31 Porto Alegre....SMo
32 Unley....SAus
33 Santal Divinity....NL

COLLEGES.

1 Wagner (Coll Dept)....ULC
2 Pennsylvania....ULC
3 Susquehanna (Coll Dept)....ULC
4 Muhlenberg....ULC
5 Thiel....ULC
6 Roanoke (Coll Dept)....ULC
7 Marion (Coll Dept)....ULC
8 Elizabeth (Coll Dept)....ULC
9 Mt. Pleasant (Coll Dept)....ULC
10 Lenoir (Coll Dept)....ULC

Colleges.


OUTLINE MAP OF THE
UNITED STATES.
SCALE OF STATUTE MILES
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
ARIZONA
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
MINNESOTA
IOWA
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
WISCONSIN
ILLINOIS
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
MAINE
N. HAMP.
VER.
MASS.
CONN.
MD.
DEL.
JER.
Copyright, by Rand McNally & Co.

11 Newberry (Coll Dept)....ULC
12 Summerland (Coll Dept)....ULC
13 Wittenberg (Coll Dept)....ULC
14 Weidner (Coll Dept)....ULC
15 Carthage (Coll Dept)....ULC
16 Midland (Coll Dept)....ULC
17 Capital ((Coll Dept)....JtO
18 Phalen Luther (Coll Dept)....JtO
19 Wartburg (Coll Dept)....Ia
20 Waverly (Coll Dept)....Ia
21 Upsala (Coll Dept)....A
22 Augustana (Coll Dept)....A
23 Gustavus Adolphus (Coll Dept)....A
24 Bethany (Coll Dept)....A
25 Central Wis. (Coll Dept)....NL
26 Luther (Coll Dept)....NL
27 St. Olaf....NL
28 Concordia (Coll Dept)....NL
33 Augustana (Coll Dept)....NL
30 Spokane (Coll Dept)....NL
31 Pacific (Coll Dept)....NL
32 Augsburg (Coll Dept)....LF
29 Dana (Coll Dept)....UD
34 Suomi (Coll Dept)....Suo
35 Bronxville (Coll Dept)....SMo
36 Conover (Coll Dept)....SMo
37 Ft. Wayne (Coll Dept)....SMo
38 Milwaukee (Coll Dept)....SMo
39 St. Paul (Coll Dept)....SMo
40 Concordia, Mo. (Coll Dept)....SMo
41 St. John's (Coll Dept)....SMo
42 Oakland (Coll Dept)....SMo
43 Watertown (Coll Dept)....SWis
44 Waterloo (Coll Dept)....ULC
45 Guntur (Coll Dept)....ULC

ACADEMIES.

1 Hartwick (Acad Dept)....ULC
2 Wagner (Acad Dept)....ULC
3 Gettysburg....ULC
4 Susquehanna (Acad Dept)....ULC
5 Allentown....ULC
6 Thiel (Acad Dept, now discontinued)....ULC
7 Lankenau....ULC
8 Roanoke (Acad Dept)....ULC
9 Elizabeth (Acad Dept)....ULC
10 Marion (Acad Dept)....ULC
11 Shenandoah....ULC
12 Mt. Pleasant (Acad Dept)....ULC
13 Mt. Amoena....ULC
14 Lenoir (Acad Dept)....ULC
15 Newberry (Acad Dept)....ULC
16 Summerland (Acad Dept)....ULC
17 Wittenberg (Acad Dept)....ULC
18 Weidner (Acad Dept)....ULC
19 Carthage (Acad Dept)....ULC
20 Midland (Acad Dept)....ULC
21 Capital (Acad Dept)....JtO
22 Woodville....JtO
23 Phalen Luther (Acad Dept)....JtO
24 Hebron....JtO
25 Wartburg (Acad Dept)....Ia
26 Waverly (Acad Dept)....Ia
27 Eureka....Ia
28 Sterling....Ia
29 Seguin....Ia
31 Upsala (Acad Dept)....A
32 Augustana (Acad Dept)....A
33 Gustavus Adolphus (Acad Dept)....A
34 Northwestern....A
35 Minnesota....A
36 North Star....A
37 Wahoo....A
38 Bethany (Acad Dept)....A
39 Round Rock....A
40 Coeur D' Alene (now extinct)....A
41 Central Wis (Acad Dept)....NL
42 Gale....NL
43 Pleasant View....NL
44 Luther (Acad Dept)....NL
45 Jewell....NL
46 Waldorf....NL
47 Red Wing....NL
48 Ladies' Sem....NL
49 Albert Lea....NL
50 Park Region....NL
51 Concordia (Acad Dept)....NL
52 Madison....NL
53 Canton....NL
54 Augustana....NL
55 Clifton....NL
56 Spokane (Acad Dept)....NL
57 Pacific (Acad Dept)....NL
58 Augsburg (Acad Dept)....LF
58 Oak Grove....LF
59 Grand Forks (Acad Dept)....LB
61 Brorson....UD
62 Dana (Acad Dept)....UD
63 Ashland....D
64 Danebod....D
65 Grand View....D
66 Nysted....D
67 Atterdag....D
68 Suomi (Acad Dept)....Suo
69 Bronxville (Acad Dept)....SMo
70 Conover (Acad Dept)....SMo
71 Immanuel (Acad Dept)....SMo
72 Detroit....SMo
73 Ft Wayne (Acad Dept)....SMo
75 Milwaukee (Acad Dept)....SMo
78 River Forest (Acad Dept)....SMo
79 Chicago....SMo
80 St Paul (Acad Dept)....SMo
82 Concordia, Mo. (Acad Dept)....SMo
83 New Orleans....SMo
84 Seward....SMo
85 Deshler....SMo
81 St. John's (Acad Dept)....SMo
87 Portland....SMo
88 Oakland (Acad Dept)....SMo
90 Watertown (Acad Dept)....JtW
91 New Ulm....JtW
92 Waterloo (Acad Dept)....ULC
93 Saskatoon....ULC
94 Melville....JtO
96 Outlook....NL
97 Camrose....NL
104 Bjarnason....Ice
105 Guntur (Acad Dept)....ULC
106 Porto Alegre (Acad Dept)....SMo
107 Australia, Concordia (Acad Dept)....SAus
95 Ft Wayne High....SMo
96 Milwaukee High....SMo
97 Watertown Epileptics....SMo
98 Bethany, Mankato....SMo
99 Saginaw....SWis
98 Sinyang Boys' High....NL
99 Sinyang Girls' High....NL
100 Hauge, Fancheng....NL
101 Concordia, Fancheng....NL
102 American, Kikungshan....NL
103 Madagascar Seminary....NL
104 Santal Boys' High....NL
105 Santal Girls' High....NL

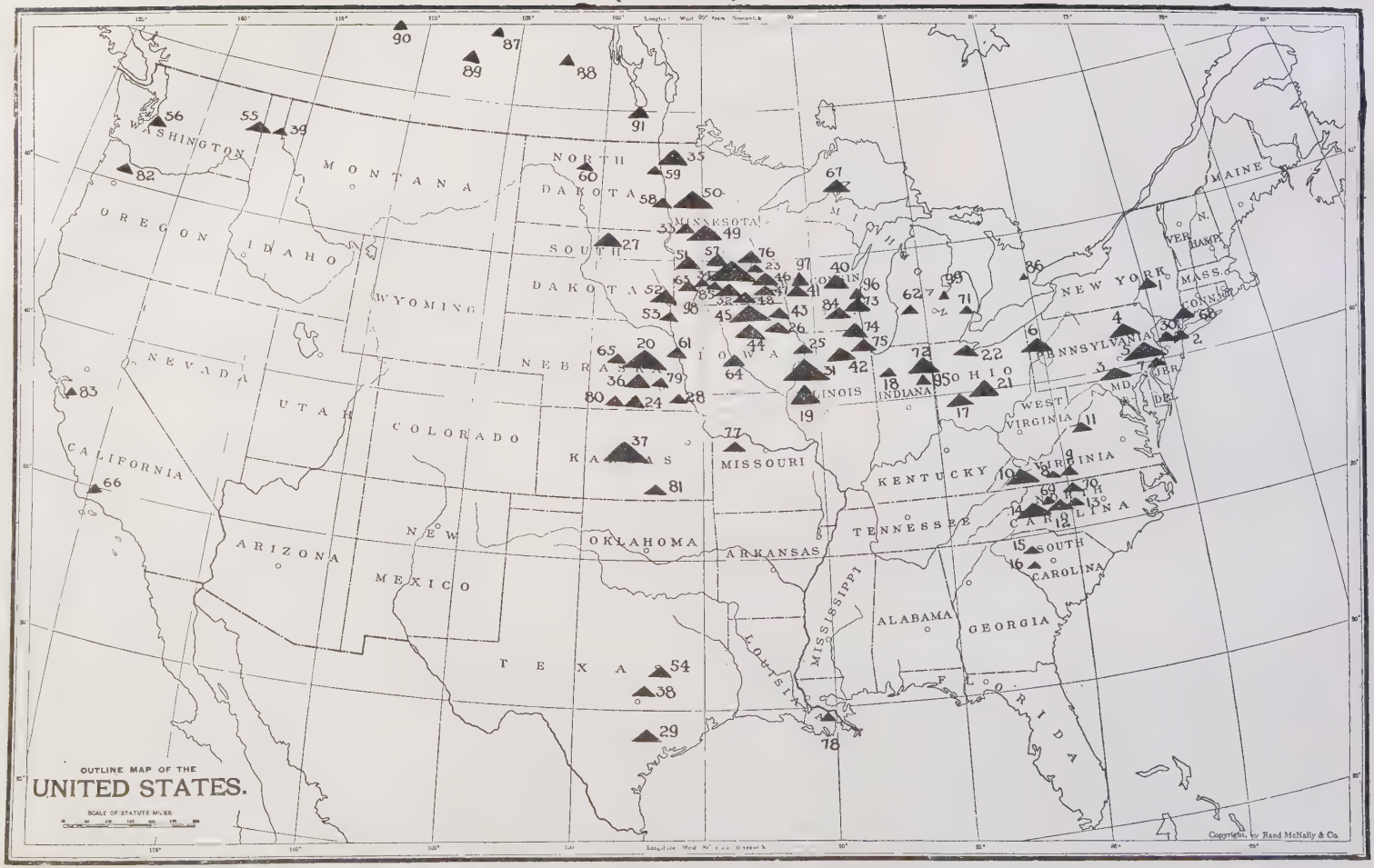
DEACONESS MOTHERHOUSES.

1 Mary J. Drexel Deac Motherhouse, Philadelphia. ULC
2 Luth Deac Motherhouse, Baltimore....ULC
3 Luth Deac Motherhouse, Milwaukee....ULC
4 Bethesda Deac Motherhouse, St. Paul....A
5 Immanuel Deac Motherhouse, Omaha....A
6 Norw Luth Deac Home, Brooklyn....NL
7 Norw Luth Deac Home, Chicago....NL
8 Norw Luth Deac Institute, Minneapolis....LF
9 Ebenezer Deac Motherhouse, Brush, Colo....UD
10 Luth Deac Association, Ft Wayne....Mo

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

1 Woodville....JtO
2 Waverly....GIa
3 Wahoo....A
4 Madison....NL
5 Augustana....NL
6 Canton....NL
7 River Forest....SMo

Academies.


OUTLINE MAP OF THE
UNITED STATES.
SCALE OF STATUTE MILES
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
ARIZONA
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
MINNESOTA
IOWA
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
WISCONSIN
ILLINOIS
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
MAINE
VERMONT
N. HAMP.
MASS.
CONN.
N. J.
DEL.
MD.
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.

Deaconess Motherhouses, Normal Schools and Bible Schools.

8 Seward ..... SMo
10 Saginaw ..... SWis
9 Dr. Martin Luther ..... SWis

BIBLE SCHOOLS.

1 Luth Bible Inst, St Paul ..... A
2 Chicago Luth Bible School ..... NL
3 St. Paul Luth Sunday School Teachers' Inst ..... NL
10 Minneapolis Sunday School Teachers' Inst ..... NL
4 Luth Missionary Training School ..... NL
10 Red Wing Seminary ..... NL
5 Jewell Luth Coll ..... NL
6 Spokane College ..... NL
7 The Lutheran Bible School, Minneapolis ..... Eiel
8 The Lutheran Bible School, Grand Forks ..... LB
9 Camrose College ..... NL

CO-EDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS.

1 Hartwick, N Y, Hartwick Sem, A ..... ULC
2 Gettysburg, Pa, Gettysburg Acad, A ..... ULC
3 Gettysburg, Pa, Pennsylvania Coll, C ..... ULC
4 Selinsgrove, Pa, Susquehanna U, A, C ..... ULC
5 Greenville, Pa, Thiel Coll, A, C ..... ULC
6 NewMarket, Va, Shenandoah Inst, A ..... ULC
7 Hickory, N C, Lenoir Coll, A, C ..... ULC
8 Newberry, S C, Newberry Coll, A, C ..... ULC
9 Springfield, Ohio, Wittenberg Coll, A, C ..... ULC
10 Mulberry, Ind, Weidner Inst, A, Cjr ..... ULC
11 Carthage, Ill, Carthage Coll, A, C ..... ULC
12 Fremont, Neb, Midland Coll, A, C ..... ULC
13 Columbus, Ohio, Capital Uni, A, C ..... JtO
14 Woodville, Ohio, Woodville U, A, Cjr, N ..... JtO
15 Waverly, Ia, Wartburg T Sem, Cjr, N ..... Ia
16 Eureka, S D, Eureka Coll, A ..... Ia
17 Sterling, Neb, M Luther Coll, A ..... Ia
18 Seguin, Tx, Lutheran Coll, A ..... Ia
19 Kenilworth, N J, Upsala Coll, A, C ..... A
20 Rock Island, Ill, Augustana Coll, A C ..... A
21 St Peter, Minn, Gustavus Adol Coll, A, C ..... A
22 Fergus Falls, Minn, Northwestern Coll, A ..... A
23 Minneapolis, Minn, Minnesota Coll, A ..... A
24 Warren, Minn, North Star Coll, A ..... A
25 St Paul, Minn, Luth Bible School, B ..... A
26 Wahoo, Neb, Luther Coll, A, N ..... A
27 Lindsborg, Kans, Bethany Coll, A, C ..... A
28 Round Oak, Tex, Trinity Coll, A ..... A
29 Coeur d' Alene, Ida, Coeur d' Alene Coll, A ..... A
30 Scandinavia, Wis, Central Wis Coll, A, Cjr. NL
31 Galesville, Wis, Gale Coll, A ..... NL
32 Ottawa, Ill, Pleasant View L C, A ..... NL
33 Chicago, Ill, Luth Bible School, B ..... NL
34 Northfield, Minn, St Olaf Coll, C ..... NL
35 Red Wing, Minn, Red Wing Sem, A ..... NL
36 Albert Lea, Minn, Luther Acad, A ..... NL
37 Fergus Falls, Minn, Park Legion L Coll, A ..... NL
38 Moorhead, Minn, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... NL
39 Madison, Minn, Luther Normal, A, N ..... NL
40 Minneapolis, Minn, Luth Bible School, B ..... NL
41 St Paul, Luth Bible School, B ..... NL
42 Jewell, Ia, Jewell Coll, A, B ..... NL
43 Forest City, Ia, Waldorf Coll, A ..... NL
44 SiouxFalls, S D, Augustana Coll, A, C, N ..... NL
45 Canton, S D, Canton Luth Coll, A, N ..... NL
46 Clifton, Tex, Clifton Luth Coll, A ..... NL
47 Spokane, Wash, Spokane Coll, A, Cjr ..... NL
48 Parkland, Wash, Pacific Luth Coll, A, Cjr ..... NL
49 Minneapolis Minn, Luth Bible Sch, A, S, B ..... Eiel
50 Grand Forks N D, Luth Bible Sch, A, S, B ..... LB
51 Kenmare, N D, Brorson H Sch, A ..... UD
52 Blair, Neb, Dana Coll, A, C ..... UD
53 Grant, Mich, Ashland H Sch, A ..... D
54 Tyler, Minn, Danabod Coll, A ..... D
55 Des Moines, Ia, Grand View Coll, A ..... D
56 Nysted, Neb, Nysted Folk H S, A ..... D
57 Solvang, Cal, Atterdag Coll, A ..... D
58 Hancock, Mich, Suomi Coll, A, C ..... Suo
59 Conover, N C, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
60 Greensboro, N C, Immanuel Coll, A ..... SMo
61 Detroit, Mich, Deaf Mute Inst, A ..... SMo
62 Ft Wayne, Ind, Ft Wayne H S, A ..... SMo
63 Milwaukee, Wis, Milwaukee H S, A ..... SMo
64 Watertown, Wis, School for Epileptics, A ..... SMo
65 Chicago, Ill, Luther Inst, A ..... SMo
66 New Orleans, La, Luther Coll, A ..... SMo
67 Winfield, Kans, St John's Coll, A, C ..... SMo
68 Waterloo, Ont, Waterloo Coll, A, C ..... ULC
69 Saskatoon, Sask, Lutheran Coll, A ..... ULC
70 Melville, Sask, Lutheran Acad, A ..... JtO
71 Outlook, Sask, Outlook Coll, A ..... NL
72 Camrose, Alta, Camrose Coll, A, B ..... NL
73 Winnipeg, Man., Bjarnason Acad, A ..... Ice
74 Guntur, India, Am Luth Mis Coll, A, C ..... ULC

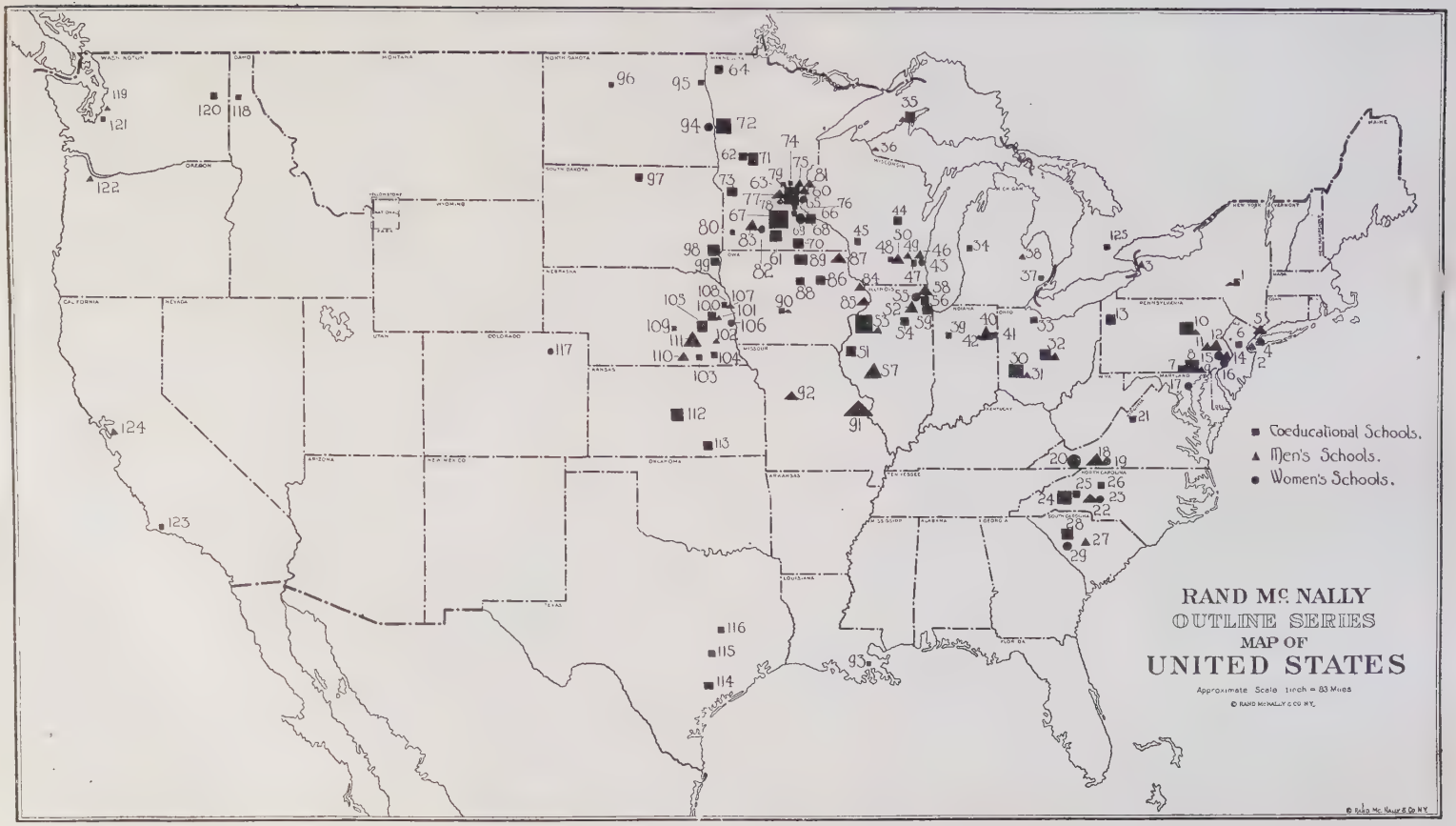
MEN'S SCHOOLS.

1 Hartwick, N Y, Hartwick Sem. S ..... ULC
2 Staten Island, N Y, Wagner Coll, A, C ..... ULC
3 Gettysburg, Pa, Gettysburg Sem, S ..... ULC
4 Philadelphia, Pa, Luth Theol Sem, S ..... ULC
5 Allentown, Pa, Allentown Prep School, A ..... NLC
6 Allentown, Pa, Muhlenberg Coll C ..... ULC
7 Salem, Va, Roanoke Coll, A, C ..... ULC
8 Mt Pleasant, N C, Collegiate Inst, A, Cjr ..... ULC
9 Columbia, S C, Southern L Theol Sem, S ..... ULC
10 Springfield, Ohio, Hamma Div School, S ..... ULC
11 Maywood, Ill, Ev Luth Theol Sem, S ..... ULC
Chicago, Ill, Chicago Luth Sem, S ..... ULC
12 Fremont, Neb, Western Sem, S ..... ULC
13 Lincoln, Neb, M Luther Sem, S ..... ULC
14 Seattle, Wash, Pacific Theol Sem, S ..... ULC
15 Columbus, Ohio, Capital Uni, S ..... JtO
16 St Paul, Minn, Phalen Luther Sem, S ..... JtO
17 Dubuque, Ia, Wartburg Sem, A ..... Ia
18 Clinton, Ia, Wartburg Coll, A, C ..... Ia
19 Buffalo, N Y, M Luth Sem, S ..... Buff
20 Rock Island, Ill, Augustana Coll and Sem, S ..... A
21 St Paul, Minn, Luther Theol Sem, S ..... NL
22 Decorah, Ia, Luther Coll. A, C ..... NL
23 Minneapolis, Minn, Augsburg Sem, A, C, S ..... LF
24 Blair, Neb, Trinity Sem, S ..... UD
25 Des Moines, Ia, Grand View Coll, S ..... D
26 Hancock, Mich, Suomi Coll, S ..... Suo
27 Ironwood, Mich, Theol Sem, S ..... FN
28 Bronxville, N Y, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
29 Greensboro, N C, Immanuel Coll, S ..... SMo
30 Ft Wayne, Ind, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
31 Milwaukee, Wis, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
32 Springfield, Ill, Concordia Coll, S ..... SMo
33 River Forest, Ill, Chicago Teachers' Coll, A, N. SMo
34 St Paul, Minn, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
35 St Louis, Mo, Concordia Sem, S ..... SMo
36 Concordia, Mo, St Paul's Coll, A, C ..... SMo
37 Deshler, Neb, Luth High School, A ..... SMo
38 Seward, Neb, Luth Sem, A. N ..... SMo
39 Portland, Ore, Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
40 Oakland, Cal, Cal Concordia Coll, A, C ..... SMo
41 Saginaw, Mich, Luth Sem, A, N ..... JtW
42 Wauwatosa, Wis, Theol Sem, S ..... JtW
43 Watertown, Wis, Northwestern Coll, A, C ..... JtW
44 New Ulm, Minn, Dr M Luther Coll, A, N ..... JtW
45 Waterloo, Ont, Luth Sem of Can, S ..... ULC
46 Shekow, China, Union Theol Sem, S ..... NL
47 Porto Alegre, Brazil, Concordia Sem, A, S ..... SMo
48 Adelaide, Australia, Concordia Coll, A ..... SAus
49 Santal Boys' High, A ..... NL
50 Santal Divinity, S ..... NL

WOMEN'S SCHOOLS.

1 Philadelphia, Pa, Lankenau Sch for Girls, A. ULC
2 Philadelphia, Pa, Mary J Drexel D Motherhouse, D ..... ULC
3 Baltimore, Md, Luth Deaconess Motherhouse, D. ULC
4 Salem, Va, Elizabeth Coll, A, C ..... ULC
5 Marion, Va, Marion Coll, A, C ..... ULC
6 Mt Pleasant, N C, Mont Amoena Sem, A ..... ULC
7 Leesville, S C, Summerland Coll, A, C ..... ULC
8 Milwaukee, Wis, Luth Deaconess Motherhouse, D. ULC
9 St Paul, Minn, Bethesda D Motherhouse, D ..... A
10 Omaha, Neb, Immanuel D Motherhouse, D ..... A
11 Brooklyn, NY, Nor Luth D Home, D ..... NL
12 Chicago, Ill, Nor Luth D Home, D ..... NL
13 Red Wing, Minn, Luth Ladies' Sem, A ..... NL
14 Minneapolis, Minn, Nor Luth D Inst, D ..... LF
15 Fargo, N D, Oak Grove L Ladies' Sem, A ..... LF
16 Brush, Colo, Ebenezer D Home, D ..... UD

Lutheran Church Schools



17 Ft Wayne, Ind, Luth Deaconess Asso, D.....SMo
18 Mankato, Minn, Bethany Ladies' Sem, A.....SMo
19 Santal Girls' High, A.....NL

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND ASSEMBLIES.

(1) U. L. C.

1 Hartwick Seminary Summer Assembly, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., Aug 23-27, 1920.
2 Mt. Airy Summer School, Theol. Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., July 2-10, 1920.
3 Gettysburg Seminary Assembly, Theol. Sem. of U. L. C., Gettysburg, Pa., July 30-Aug. 6, 1920.
4 Susquehanna University Summer Conference School, Selinsgrove, Pa., Aug 3-12, 1920.
5 Newberry College Summer Session, Newberry, S. C.
6 Lenoir College Summer Session and Assembly, Hickory, N. C.
7 Long Lake Bible Conference. (Auspices of Chicago Lutheran Bible School), Long Lake, Chicago, Ill., July 12-Aug. 15, 1920.
8 Stone Harbor Summer Assembly, Church of the Savior, 3d Ave. and 39th St., Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8-15, 1920.
9 Rock River Assembly, Dixon, Ill., July 31, 1920.
10 Marion Summer Assembly for Church Workers, Marion College, Marion, Va., July 21-28, 1920.
11 North Carolina Lutheran Summer School for Church Workers, Mt. Amoena Seminary, Mt. Pleasant, N. C., July 19-23, 1920.
12 Lutheran Bldgs. at Chautauqua, N. Y., Mt. Herman.
13 Lutheran Bible Institute Summer Course, Maple Plain, Minn., July 4-17, 1920.

(2) Jt. O.

14 Sunday School Chautauqua, Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, July 26-Aug. 1, 1920.

(8). N. L.

15 Pastors' Summer School, St. Paul, Minn., September, 1920.

---

1. Geographical list of schools.
2. Theological seminaries (with map).
3. Colleges (with map).
4. Academies (with map).
5. Deaconess motherhouses, normal schools, and Bible schools (with map).
6. Coeducational schools, men's schools, women's schools (with map).
7. Pastor's summer schools.

We submit also a table showing, by Synods, the number of theological students and the ratio, the number of college students and ratio, the number of academy students and ratio, the total number of students and ratio and per cent of membership, the children of Sunday school age, the pupils in elementary schools, the youth of high school age, and the per cent of these in Church schools. These tables, based on the statistics in Section VI, should be studied carefully. The per cent of the population attending Church higher schools has been graphed. Also the total attendance at these schools. Attention is called to the tremendous activity of the little Brethren Synod, to the very large per cent of Lutheran youth attending state schools and being, in most cases, trained away from their Lutheran heritage, of the policy of most of the Synodical Conference colleges and academies to open their doors only to boys and to serve only as preparatory schools for the seminary, of the great number of girls in the schools of the United Church, Augustana Synod and the Norwegian Church. In connection with the attendance of girls at school it should be noted that the United Church employs a special woman's secretary of education, Miss Mary Markley, in addition to the general paid secretaries. Most of the colleges train for secular as well as religious callings. A diagram shows the record of Luther College and St. Olaf College in this respect.

d. **The Campaigns for Money.**

During the past year there have been several campaigns on foot to endow our Lutheran higher schools. Lenoir, Mt. Pleasant, Roanoke, Gettysburg, Thiel, Wittenberg, Carthage, are some of the schools that have conducted successful campaigns. Several of these campaigns were conducted by the co-operation of the Lutheran Bureau, whose secretary, Dr. O. H. Pannkoke, had so ably directed the various campaigns for the National Lutheran Commission and the National Lutheran Council. The country has just gone through a costly war and an endless number of drives for loans and gifts to this and that. It is heartily tired of these campaigns. And yet, our Lutheran people, have been most liberal in their gifts to their schools. The Wittenberg campaign, for example, which called for $1,500,000 soon reached $2,000,000 and is still progressing. It can not be stopped. Mr. Harald Thorson gave $800,000 to St. Olaf College, and this prompted five other men to promise $100,000 and set a movement on foot to raise $10,000,000. St. Olaf College has now 800 college students and has to turn students away for lack of room.

We give a short sketch and photo of Harald Thorson, hoping that his act of generosity will be followed by many other men of wealth. Our schools are a good investment, particularly the elementary schools.

A campaign of bigotry is being most systematically waged in certain quarters against the parochial schools, in the name of Americanism and patriotism. In Michigan, for example, an attempt was made at the last elections to get a constitutional amendment forcing every child to attend the public school in his own locality until his graduation. Fortunately, the Lutherans were not asleep. A committee, assisted by Rev. O. H. Pannkoke of the Lutheran Bureau, entered the arena and won a victory for private enterprize and constitutional freedom. In dealing with a question like

Total Attendance at Lutheran Higher Schools.

SYNOD	Membership 1919	Theol. Students 1919-1920	Ratio one out of every	College Students 1919-1920	Ratio—one out of every	Academy Students 1919-1920	Ratio—one out of every	Total	Ratio—one out of every	Per cent of membership	Children Sunday School Age	Pupils in Elementary Church Schools (not counting duplications)	Per cent	Pupils of High School Age	Per Cent in Higher Church Schools
(1) United Lutheran Church	1,058,398	341	3,103	2,863	454	4,074	844	7,278	145	.68	216,971	513,691	237	211,679	3.4
(2) Joint Ohio Synod	222,780	65	3,429	193	1,154	264	1,022	614	361	.27	45,670	78,789	175	44,556	1.4
(3) Iowa Synod	201,211	58	3,469	29	6,938	554	739	644	312	.32	41,248	46,270	112	40,242	1.6
(4) Buffalo Synod	9,379	6	1,563					6	1,563	.06	1,922	1,853	97	1,876	.3
(5) Immanuel Synod	2,978					77	39	77	39	2.56	610	669	109	595	12.9
(6) Jehovah Conference	831										190			166	
(7) Augustana Synod	282,207	81	3,484	671	421	2,805	464	3,657	77	1.29	57,852	88,716	156	56,441	6.4
(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church	440,850	91	4,845	1,064	414	2,153	267	4,208	104	.96	90,374	100,997	112	88,170	4.7
(9) Lutheran Free Church	45,000	19	2,368	38	1,184	190	236	247	182	.55	9,225	6,000	65	9,000	2.7
(10) Eielsen Synod	1,600							6	266	.37	328	258	78	320	1.9
(11) Lutheran Brethren	892	11	81			109	12	120	7	14.28	192	641	334	178	67.5
(12) United Danish Church	26,912	8	3,364	6	4,485	146	390	160	168	.59	5,517	7,631	138	5,382	2.9
(13) Danish Church	21,590	6	3,598			250	100	256	84	1.19	4,426	3,987	90	4,318	5.9
(14) Icelandic Synod	7,390					74		74	99	1.00	1,515	1,713	114	1,478	5.0
(15) Suomi Synod	32,541	5	6,508			130	1,204	136	238	.42	6,671	14,056	213	6,508	2.0
(16) Finnish National Church	7,933	4	1,983					4	1,984	.05	1,626	3,400	209	1,586	.2
(17) Finnish Apostolic Church	6,664										1,355	2,950	217	1,333	
(18) Missouri Synod	1,010,092	420	2,405	310	3,259	1,167	943	2,438	414	.24	207,095	171,890	83	202,018	1.2
(19) Joint Wisconsin Synod	259,750	58	4,478	59	4,402	558	1,213	724	358	.27	53,248	141,387	275	51,950	1.4
(20) Slovak Synod	13,012										2,667	5,387	200	2,600	
(21) Australia Synod															
(22) Norwegian Synod															
TOTALS	3,652,010	1,154	3,165	4,700	777	5,935	615								

parochial schools, it might be interesting once in a while to make comparisons, though they may be odious. For example, we send missionaries to the heathen lands to start Christian schools, parochial schools, if you please. We are not so much concerned about getting the young Chinese to attend the public schools of China to make them patriotic Chinese, as to have them go to the mission schools to become good Christians, for we know that good Christians there will make the best citizens. We give our Indian boys at Wittenberg, Wis., 5 days of parochial school per week, hoping thereby to make them better citizens of America; but when we start a parochial school in Wittenberg we cannot keep it going, because we must send our boys and girls to the public school.

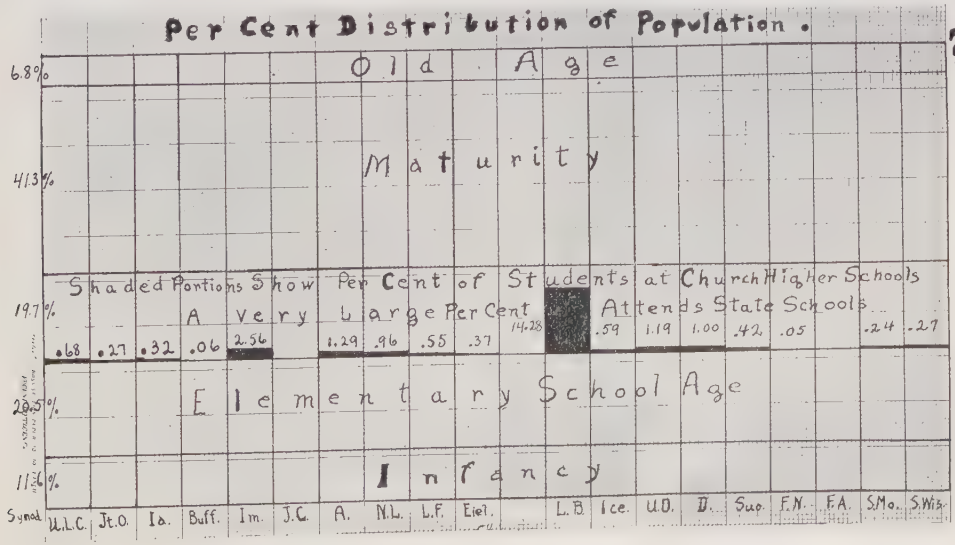
e. **Harald Thorson's Example.**

Mr. Harald Thorson, of St. Paul, Minn., was the financial support of St. Olaf College during its early years of struggle. He was one of its incorporators. He was the man instrumental in locating the institution at Northfield. Minn. To secure its location he made a personal contribution of $2,000 and helped raise $6,000 among the influential men of the city. He procured the old public school building and lots in town for $2,500 which building served for three years as temporary quarters for the school. He picked out the beautiful site on Manitou Heights as the permanent home of the institution. In the erection of the main building he was the principal member of the building committee. He personally footed the bills arising from tearing down the old buildings on the original site down town and for removing and putting the

HARALD THORSON.

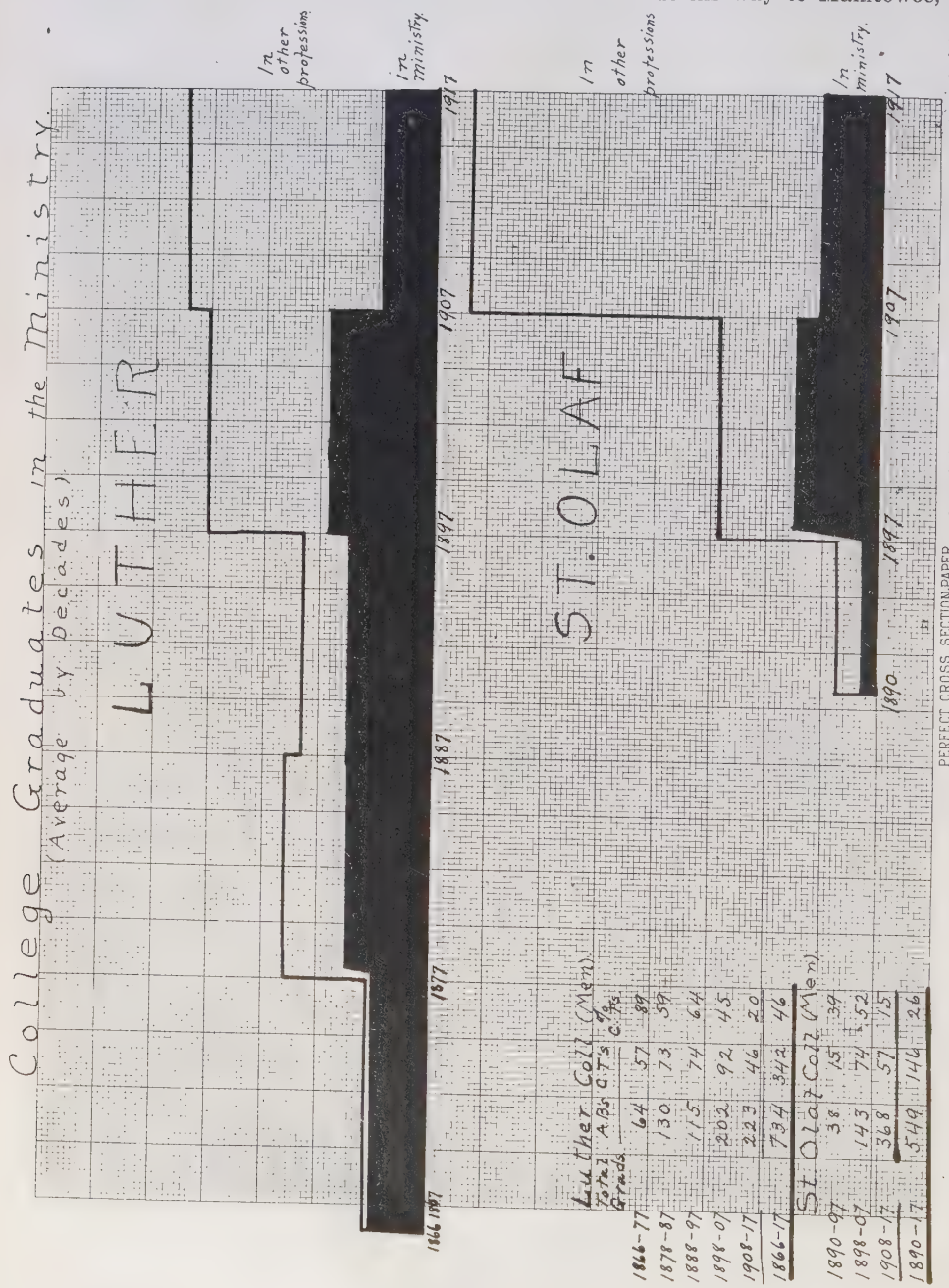
material into what is known as the old Ladies' Hall.

Mr. Thorson's love for St. Olaf College remained unabated during the flights of years. He contributed $10,000 toward the erection of Mohn Hall, and later $100,000



toward the building of a Science Hall. At his death he made St. Olaf College the residuary legatee of his estate, which gift will amount to between $800,000 and $1,000,000.

Harald Thorson was born on the Dovre Farm, in North Aurdal Parish, Valdres, Norway, Nov. 16, 1841. In 1857 he emigrated to America. A five weeks' voyage across the Atlantic on the sailship Gange Rolv brought him from Bergen to Quebec. He then made his way to Manitowoc, Wis.



	Total Grads.	A.B.'s	C.T's	%
Luther Coll (Men)				
1866-77	64	57	8	89
1878-87	130	73	57	59
1888-97	115	74	41	64
1898-07	202	92	110	45
1908-17	223	46	177	20
1866-17	734	342	392	46
St Olaf Coll (Men)				
1890-97	38	15	23	39
1898-07	143	74	69	52
1908-17	368	57	311	15
1890-17	549	146	403	26

He began working at once. Later he attended high school for three years, and after clerking for some years he started a store of his own. In 1865 he established a mercantile business in Northfield, Minn. In 1889 Mr. Thorson purchased a large tract of land near Elbow Lake, Minn., which purchase became the foundation for his large fortune. He became identified with banking, and at his death he was one of the larger men of finance in the Northwest. He died in 1919.

Mr. Thorson's many and large gifts to St. Olaf were but the concrete expression of his love for the work of the institution. Through his gifts he wanted to make possible for the young men and women of today a larger usefulness in Church and state.

3. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

a. Classification.

There is some disagreement as to what constitutes the field of foreign missions and also as to whether mission should be in the singular or plural.

(1) Based on Language.

Some of the Sects have used the term to designate any work among foreign speaking peoples in this country or foreign lands, Christian or otherwise. With them it is the language that decides whether a mission is to be classified as foreign or not.

(2) Based on Religion.

The Lutheran view has generally been to make foreign missions mean the same as bringing the Gospel to non-Christian races—heathen, Jew, Mohammedan, at home or abroad. With these, special emphasis has been placed on the work among the heathen in heathen lands. With these it is the religion that is the deciding factor as to whether a mission is to be classified as foreign or not.

(3) Based on Country.

Again, there is a group of Lutherans that would make foreign missions mean sending missionaries to the non-Christians in foreign lands only. They would classify the work among non-Christian races within the territory of the United States—as, for example, among the Eskimos, Indians, Negroes, Porto Ricans and Jews—as home missions. With them it is the country that is the deciding factor whether a mission is to be called foreign or not.

(4) Based on Religion and Country.

A notable exception to this rule is the missions among the Lutherans of the dispersion, such as the work among the Germans and Scandinavians in Canada, South America and Australia. This fourth principle of classification has been followed in compiling this book. Also the plural form —foreign missions.

b. The Fields.

(1) The Non-Christian Population.

The total population by race (the Blumenbach color classification), according to Whitaker's "Almanack," (1916), is as follows:

Name	Numbers	Territory
White	725,000,000	West Asia, Europe, America, etc.
Yellow	655,000,000	China, Japan, etc.
Black	170,000,000	Africa, Australia, etc.
Brown	50,000,000	Java, Sumatra, etc.
Red	23,000,000	North and South America.
TOTAL	1,623,000,000	

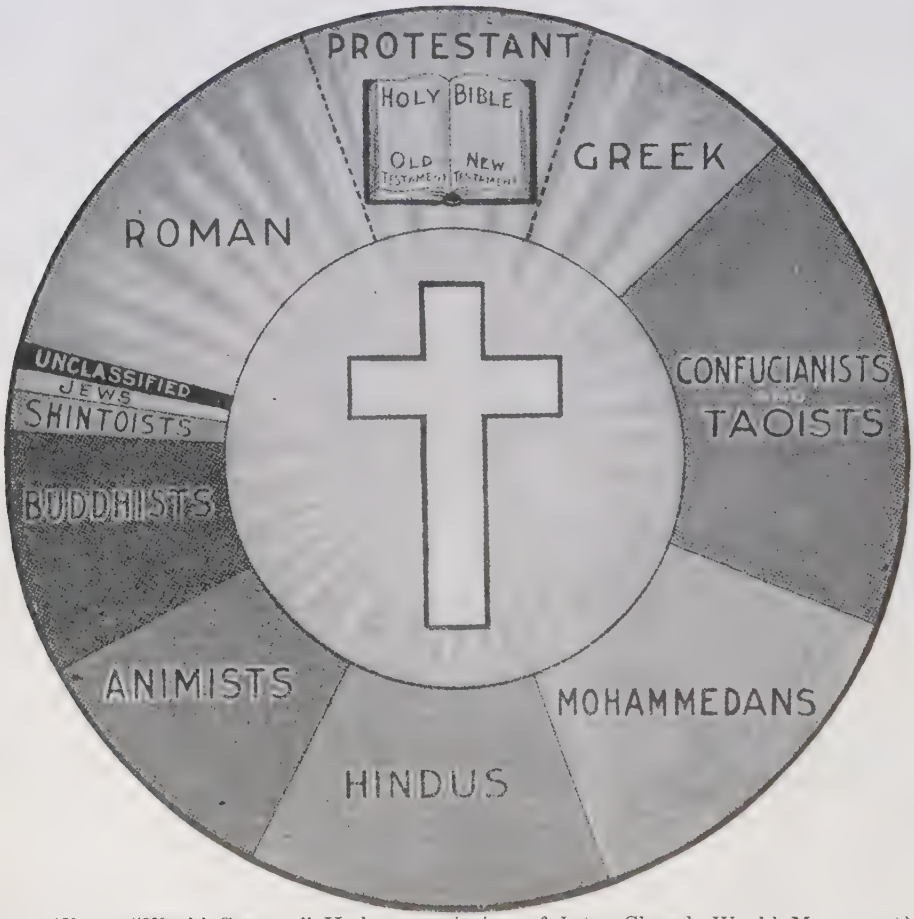
The present distribution by continents is as follows:

Name	Numbers	Square Miles
Asia	900,000,000	17,000,000
Africa	170,000,000	11,500,000
Europe	400,000,000	3,750,000
North America	110,000,000	8,000,000
South America	35,000,000	6,300,000
Oceania	8,000,000	3,450,000
Polar Regions	.....	5,000,000
TOTALS	1,623,000,000	55,500,000

By descent from the sons of Noah the races are approximately as follows:

Name	Numbers	Nations	Square Miles
Semitic	80,000,000	1	170,000
Japhetic	620,000,000	45	50,037,000
Hamitic	923,000,000	6	4,793,000
TOTALS	1,623,000,000	52	55,500,000

RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD



(From "World Survey," II, by permission of Inter-Church World Movement).

On the principle that all people have some religion, the races of men have been grouped according to religion as follows, by Gustav Sundbaerg in Webb-Mulhall. Note that his total is about 1.5 per cent higher than Whitaker's:

Name	Number of Followers	Countries
Christianity	564,510,000	Europe, America, etc.
Confucianism and Taoism	300,830,000	China, Oceania, etc.
Mohammedanism	221,825,000	West Asia, North Africa, etc.
Hinduism	210,540,000	India, Africa, etc.
Animism	158,270,000	Africa, Adia, etc.
Buddhism	138,031,000	India, Oceania, etc.
Shintoism	25,000,000	Asia.
Judaism	13,052,816	Poland, United States, etc.
Unclassified	15,280,000	North America, Asia.
TOTAL	1,647,338,846	

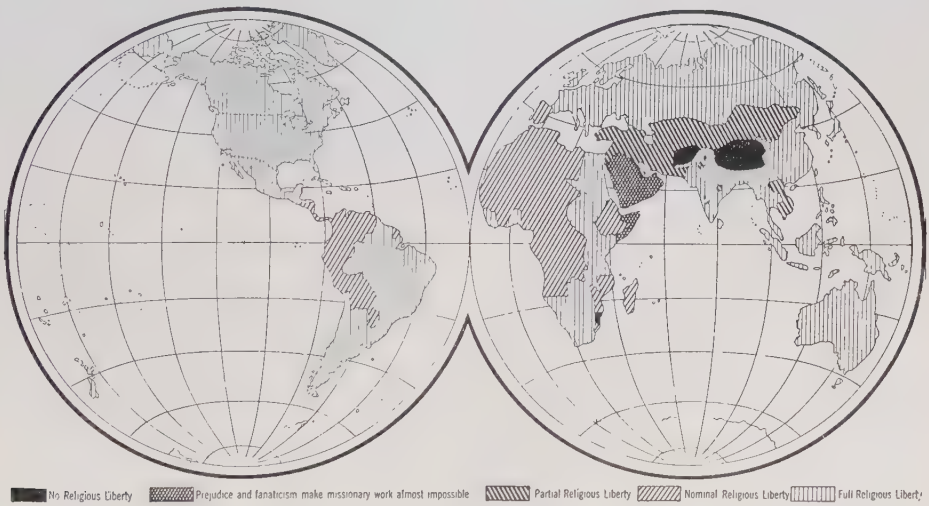
The followers of Christianity, not the communicant membership of the Christian Churches, is distributed as follows:

CHRISTIANITY BY CONTINENTAL DISTRIBUTION.

	North America	Europe	Asia	Africa	South America	Australia and Oceania	Total	Per Cent
Catholic	37,700,000	281,760,000	22,700,000	6,300,000	36,200,000	8,200,000	392,860,000	*70
Roman	36,700,000	183,760,000	5,500,000	2,500,000	36,200,000	8,200,000	272,860,000	†48
Eastern	1,000,000	98,000,000	17,200,000	3,800,000	.....	.....	120,000,000	*22
Protestant	65,000,000	93,000,000	6,000,000	2,750,000	400,000	4,500,000	171,650,000	†30
Lutheran	15,238,000	64,573,500	423,994	376,689	310,800	303,242	81,226,225	†14
Reformed	39,762,000	28,426,500	5,576,006	1,373,311	89,200	4,196,758	90,373,775	*16
TOTAL	102,700,000	374,760,000	28,700,000	9,050,000	36,600,000	12,700,000	564,510,000	100

† Plus. * Minus.

FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD



(By Permission of the Inter-Church World Movement of North America).

It must be remembered that not all who are listed as Christians in such classifications are Christians. They represent rather the population of the so-called Christian lands after the number of professing Jews and Mohammedans has been deducted. It needs hardly be remarked that not even all those who retain their membership in the Church are Christians in fact.

"Baptized are millions in Thy Name,
But where is faith's pure flame?"

(2) The Urgency of the Task.

In the presence of these astounding figures, one is impressed with the immensity and the urgency of the task of the Church in making disciples of all the nations. The door is open almost everywhere now so that the Gospel messenger can tell about Jesus, the Savior of all who believe. The interest in foreign missions is at its highest point and is still on the increase. The heathen are accepting Christianity with an eagerness and sincerity unparalleled. And yet, the heathen population is increasing at a faster rate than the Church. There was never at any time in the world as many Jews, Mohammedans or heathen as just now. The case is urgent indeed. The doors are open. There is full or partial religious liberty in nearly every land. With a few exceptions the Gospel can be preached today in every part of the world. The fields are white unto harvest. The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few.

The war did not improve this situation. The so-called Christian nations in a death struggle was no sight to convert the heathen. Even now after the war is over, national feeling is stronger than Christian

love. All the foreign mission work of the Lutheran Churches of the Central Powers was disrupted and most of it was either stopped or transferred to other societies. The appeal to come over and help was loud and clear.

(3) The Missionary Agencies.

(a) The National Lutheran Council.

First, a word or two in passing concerning the answer of the American Lutherans to the appeal from the war-stricken zone. A glance at the foreign mission agencies listed under Section VI discloses the fact that there were more foreign missionary societies in Germany than all the rest of the Lutheran lands together. Not all of the societies are out and out Lutheran. Some of them are inter-confessional. Some of these, as, the Berlin, North German, Rhenish, Westphalian Deaconess, Kiel China, Liebenzell and Sudan Pioneer societies are mainly Lutheran; others, as, the Basel, Jerusalem Union, German China Alliance and General Missionary society are predominatingly Reformed. The Leipzig, Hermannsburg, Breklum, Neuendettelsau, Hannoverian Ev. Lutheran Free Church and Gossner missions are examples of strictly Lutheran societies.

When the German societies appealed for help, American Lutherans did not fail them. The response might have been more universal and hearty if the confessional standing of the German Lutherans had been clearer. The response came from private individuals, from Synods, notably Joint Ohio and Iowa, and from the National Lutheran Council, which established a Foreign Mission Conference, sent commissioners to Europe to investigate the situation and, finally, after learning the needs, made an appeal in behalf of the needy in Poland and other parts of Europe, collected and distributed over 2,000,000 pounds of clothing, and authorized the World Service Campaign, which called for $1,500,000 for reconstruction purposes in Europe and $300,000 for aiding the foreign missions of the German Lutherans. The American commissioners in Europe met everywhere with a cordial reception. They were often moved to tears by the expressions of appreciation of the big heartedness of the American Lutheran Church. The German Lutherans needed sympathy more than money, for they felt that their American fellow-Lutherans had disowned them. They needed material support, too, on account of the low value of the German mark and the debts accumulated during the war. They expressed great sorrow at the loss of their missions and fondly hoped that at least some of the fields would be preserved for them. Breklum was willing to transfer its field to the United Lutheran Church. Hermannsburg liked to see its India field go to Joint Ohio. Rhenish Mission Society would transfer its New Guinea Mission to Iowa Synod. Gossner was willing to let Augustana Synod have its field in India. Our commissioners assured the German societies that the American Lutherans did not wish to deprive them of the

THE SYNODICAL FORCES IN 1919.

Synod	Membership	Fields	Missionaries	Contribution	Per Capita
(1) U. L. C.	1,058,398	India, Japan, Liberia, Guinea, Argentine	142	$241,850	$ .23
(2) Jt. O.	222,780	India	5	15,500	.07
(3) Ia.	201,211	New Guinea		24,600	.12
(4) Buff.	9,379	Kurdistan, Natal			
(5) Im.	2,978				
(6) J. C.	831				
(7) A.	282,207	China, India, Japan, Sudan	38	42,300	.14
(8) N. L.	440,850	China, Natal, Madagascar, India, Kurdistan, Sudan	140	302,992	.69
(9) L. F.	45,000	China, Madagascar	24	29,570	.65
(10) Eiel.	1,600				
(11) L. B.	892	China, Sudan	16	12,000	12.33
(12) U. D.	26,912	Japan	15	8,000	.29
(13) D.	21,590				
(14) Ice.	7,390	Japan			
(15) Suo.	32,541	China			
(16) F. N.	7,933	Japan			
(17) F. A.	6,664				
(18) S. Mo.	1,010,092	China, India	13	66,817	.07
(19) S. Wis.	259,750				
(20) S. Slo.	13,012				
(21) S. Aus.					
(22) S. N. S.		China, India			
TOTAL	3,652,010		393	$743,639	$ .20

fruits of their faithful labors, but only to save these fields for the Lutheran Church. They made it plain to the Union societies that their missions could be taken over by American Lutherans only on condition that the missionaries in the respective fields stand unreservedly on the Augsburg Confession, and that those fields sever their former connections and for all future time be considered parts of the Lutheran Church.

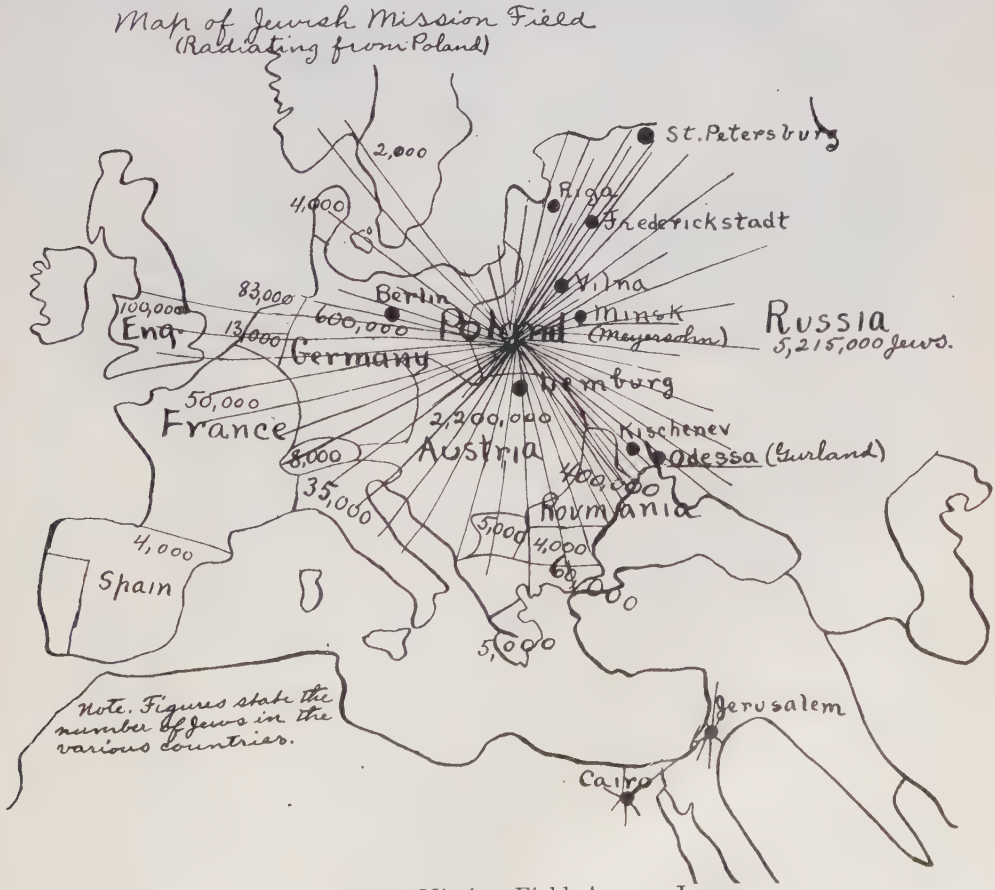
(b) **The Synodical Forces.**

Now, as to the foreign mission agencies in general, it may be said that the brunt of the work is now being carried by the individual Synods through their standing boards of foreign missions, special committees and helping societies. A comparison of the work of the Synods can be had at length in Section VI. A briefer comparative statement is the table on preceding page, based on 1919 figures, not including societies within the Synods.

On account of incomplete returns it is very hard to say exactly how the Synodical contributions are distributed among the Synods. See Section X, Parochial Statistics, for the 1920 figures.

Foreign missions have at the present moment in some Synods the greatest appeal to the imagination and emotion of our people, and to the willingness to give of their money and their children to the Lord's work. It is not a situation to be deplored, either, for the beacon light that shines farthest shines also brighest at close range.

The situation was different a few years ago. It has been created through prayer and work. The pioneers were the mission societies, followed by mission committees and boards, Synodically appointed. Paid secretaries were appointed to educate the people through the press and the pulpit and to organize the work. One instance will illustrate the worth of the office of paid secretary. In a seven year period (1897-1904)



Lutheran Mission Field Among Jews.

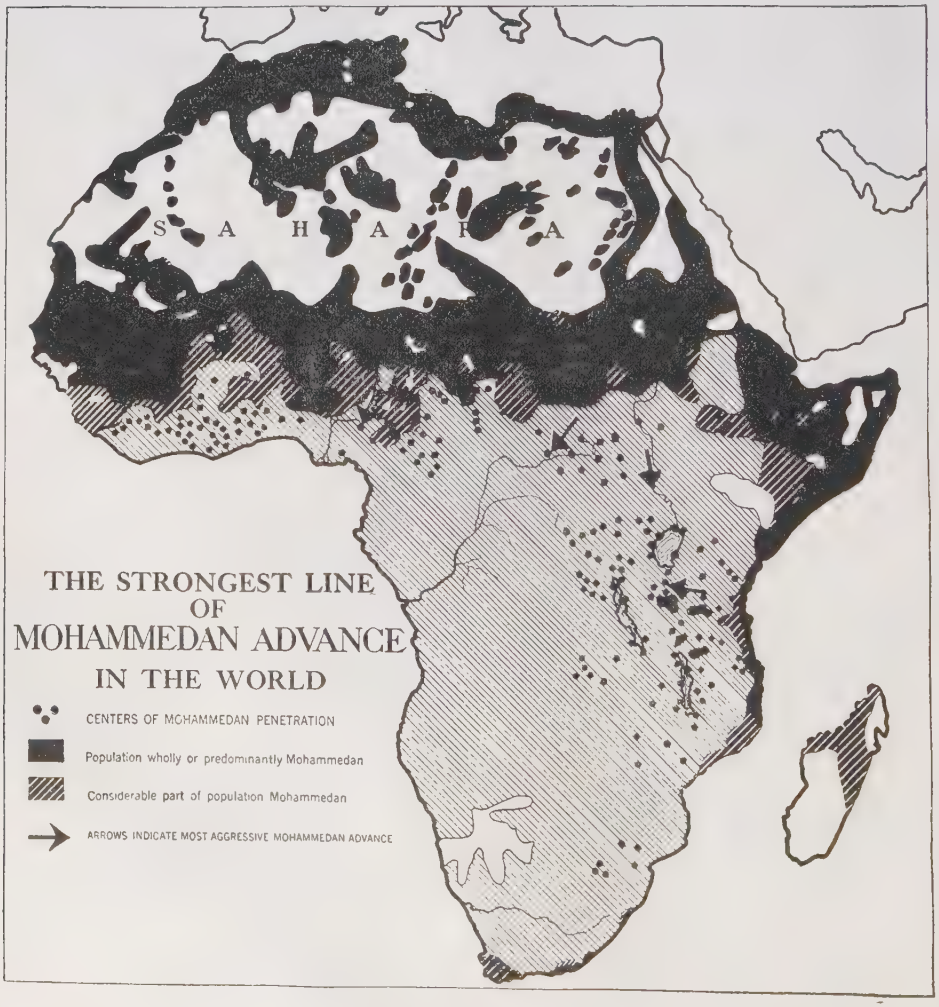
the former United Norwegian Church mission income without paid secretary yielded $34,000 a year, and in the seven year period following with paid secretary it averaged $93,000 a year, nearly three times as much. Missionaries on furlough, and converts from heathen lands sent here to learn our ways and prepare themselves for leadership, have aroused or magnified the desire to save the souls of the benighted heathen.

(c) **The Missionary Societies.**

The faithful zeal of the ladies' aids is a bright chapter in this charming story. The inter-synodical mission societies, the Lutheran students' mission societies, the young people's leagues, and the two General Missionary Conferences, have all helped to fan the flame. Probably also the mission movements within the Reformed Church, such as the Student Volunteer Movement, have quickened us to work while it is day. We live in the world and are certainly influenced by it. Leaders are led and often swept along by the thought currents of an age without realizing their drift. Since most people do not know where the mission fields are, a number of maps are herewith presented, together with lists of societies. The field of each society is indicated by its respective number.

Special attention is called to the maps

ISLAM IN AFRICA



(By Permission of the Inter-Church World Movement of North America).

showing the center of Judaism and Mohammedanism.

Let us not forget the Jews, as the chief butler forgot Joseph in the prison. The mission among the Jews is in places very successful. The work of Gurland in Russia for example, bears comparison with that of the New Testament times. The Zion Society is about to send Rev. John Resnick to open up a field in Palestine.

Nor let us not forget the Mohammedans. They are of all non-Christians the nearest to the Christian faith and the most hostile. They are making rapid progress, too. However, even they submit to the beloved yoke of Christ. Last year the Inter-Synodical Orient Mission Society lost by death its chief missionary to the Mohammedan Kurds, Rev. L. O. Fossum, Ph. D. Dr. Fossum was a linguistic genius truly exceptional. He learned a language or dialect almost without effort. He created the written language of Kurdistan, wrote grammars, dictionaries, school books and translated the New Testament, Luther's "Catechism," Christian hymns, etc., into Kurdish. His wonderfully romantic and noble career would fill a book in the relating, a book that would hold a creditable place in any series of stories about missionary heroes. It would rival most works of fiction.

(I) Foreign Missions in North America.

In Greenland.

Greenland:

1 Ev. Luth. Church of Greenland—Greenland.

Denmark:

2 Ev. Luth. State Church of Denmark—Greenland.

3 Danish Missionary Society—Greenland.

(II) Foreign Missions in Europe.

In the Balkans.

Bulgaria:

1 Bulgarian Ev. Society—Bulgaria, Macedonia.

Germany:

2 Mission Union for S. E. Europe—Balkans.

Rumania:

3 Synod of the German Ev. Congregations—Balkans.

In Finland and Lapland.

Norway:

1 Norw. Mission Union—Finland, Lapland.

2 Home Missions Dept.—Lapland.

Sweden:

3 Female Missionary Workers—Lapland.

4 Missionary Soc. of Women Teachers—Lapland.

Lutheran Mission Fields in China and Japan. Numbers refer to the Societies as listed.

5 Friends of the Lapps—Lapland.
6 Swedish Mission Friends—Lapland.

In Russia.

United States:
1 Society for Luth. Missions in Russia—Russia.

Sweden:
2 Female Missionary Works—Russia.

(III) **Foreign Missions in Asia.**

In Arabia.

Denmark:
1 Danish Church Mission in Arabia—Arabia.

In China.

United States:
1 Augustana Synod—Honan.
1a Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of Augustana—Honan.
2 Norwegian Lutheran Church—Honan, Hupeh.
2a Women's Missionary Federation of N. L.—Honan.
3 Lutheran Free Church—Honan.
4 Lutheran Brethren—Honan, Hupeh.
5 United Danish Church—Mongolia.
6 Suomi Synod—supports Finnish Mis. Society—Hunan.
7 Missouri Synod—Hupeh.
7a Norwegian Synod—Supports Missouri.

Austria:
8 Austrian Ev. Soc.—supports German societies.

Denmark:
9 Danish Missionary Soc.—Manchuria.

Finland:
10 Finnish Missionary Soc.—Hunan.

Germany:
11 Berlin Miss. Soc.—Kwantung, Kianschou.
12 Berlin Women's Miss. Soc. for China—Kwantung.
13 Ev. State Church of Saxe-Weimar—Shanghai.
14 General Ev. Prot. Miss. Soc.—Shanghai, Shantung.
15 German China Alliance Mission—Kiangsi, Chekiang.
16 German Mission to the Blind—Kwantung.
17 Kiel China Mission—China.
18 Liebenzell Mission—Hunan.
19 Rhenish Mission. Soc.—Kwangtung, Kwangsi.

WHAT MISSIONS MEAN TO CHINA

The Chinese Provinces.
By Permission of the Inter-Church World Movement of North America).

20 Women's Soc. for Christian Female Education—China.
21 Women's Soc. for the East—Kwangtung.

Norway:
22 Norw. Luth. China Mission Asso—Honan, Hupeh.
23 Norw. Mission. Soc.—Hunan.
24 Norw. Mission Union—China.
25 Chi-li Mission—China.
26 Anna Cheng's Mission—China.

Sweden:
27 Swedish Mission in China—Shansi, Shensi, Honan.
28 Swedish Mongol Mission—Mongolia.
29 Female Mission.Workers—China.
30 Swedish Mission Friends—Turkestan.
30a Swedish Missionary Soc.—China.
30b Swedish Mission Union—China.
30c Missionary Soc. of Women Teachers—China

Switzerland:
31 Basel Ev. Mission Soc.—Kwangtung, Kiangsi, Fokien.
32 Pilgrim Mission of St. Chrischona—Kiang, Hunan, Honan.

China:
33 Scand. Ev. Free Mission—Kwangtung.

In Japan.

United States:
34 United Lutheran Church in America.

Lutheran Mission Fields in India.

35 Women's Mission Soc. of the United Lutheran Church.
36 United Danish Church—Kiushiu, Hondo.
37 Icelandic Synod—Hondo (Nagoya).
37a Finnish National Church.

Finland:
38 Luth. Ev. Union Hondo (Nagano).

Germany:
40 General Ev. Protes. Miss. Soc.—
40 Free Mission. W. Gundert—Hondo.
41 Ev. State Church of Saxe-Weimar—Hondo (Tokyo, Yokohama).

In India.

United States:
1 United Lutheran Church in America—Guntur, Rajahmundry.
2 Women's Mission Society of United Lutheran Church—Guntur, Rajahmundry.
3 Joint Ohio Synod—Telugu.
4 Augustana Synod—Guntur, Rajahmundry.
5 Woman's Home and Foreign Miss. Soc. of Augustana—Guntur, Rajahmundry.
6 Indian Home Missions to the Santhals—Santhal.
7 Missouri Synod—North Arcot, Travancore.

Austria:
8 Austrian Evangelical Society.—

Denmark:
9 Danish Missionary Soc.—South Arcot.
6 Indian Home Miss. to the Santhals—Santhal.
10 Loeventhals Mission—Vellore (near Madras).
11 Dr. Marie Holst's Tent Mission—
12 Evangelical Luth. Church of Iceland—supports Danish Mission Society.
13 Committee for L. P. Larsen's Mission among Students in India—Madras.
14 Female Missionary Workers—
15 Danish Ev. Miss. (Emilie's Memorial)—Madras.

Germany:
16 Breklum Miss. Soc.—Vizagapatam.
17 Gossner Miss. Soc—Chotia Nagpur, Assam, Bengal.
18 Gossner Medical Miss. Soc.—Chotia Nagpur, Assam, Bengal.
19 Hermannsburg Miss. Soc.—Telugu.
20 Leipzig Miss. Soc.—Tamil, Burma, Malay Pen., Ceylon.
21 Leipzig Principal Assoc. for Medical Missions—
22 Women's Soc. for Christian Education—N. W. Provinces.
22a Women's Aid Soc. of the Leipzig Mission—Tamil.

Norway:
6 India Home Mission to the Santhals—Santhal.

Russia:
23 Ev. Luth. Church of Russia—South India.

Sweden:
24 Ev. National (Fatherland) Society in Sweden—Gonda.
25 Friend of the Zenana Mission—
26 Young People's Society.
27 Swedish Church Mission—Tamil.
28 Missionary Soc. of Swedish Women—
29 Female Miss. Workers—
30 Students Miss. Soc. of Upsala—
31 Missionary Soc. of Women Teachers—

Switzerland:
32 Basel Missionary Soc.—Bombay, Mangalore.

India:
33 Ebenezer Missionary Soc.—Assam.

Siberia:
34 German and Finnish Ev. Luth. Church—South India.
35 German Ev. Church of Caucasia—South India.

In Persia.

United States:
1 Inter-Synodical Ev. Luth. Orient Miss. Society—Kurdistan.

Germany:
2 German Orient Mission—Persia.
3 Society for the Luth. Miss—Persia.

In Siberia.

Russia:
1 Mission Board of the Ev. Luth. Congregation—Siberia.

In Turkey (including Armenia, Syria, and Palestine.

Germany:
1 German Aid Soc. for Christian work—Asia Minor.
2 German Ev. Church in Turkey—Asia Minor.

In Armenia.

Denmark:
1 Female Mission. Workers—Armenia.

Germany:
2 German Aid Soc. for Christian Charity—Armenia.

Norway:
3 Female Mission. Workers—Armenia.

Sweden:
4 Female Mission. Society—Armenia.

In Syria.

Denmark:
1 Eastland Mission—Syria.
2 Female Missionary Workers—Syria.

Germany:
3 German Ev. Conference of the Near East—Syria.
4 Kaiserwerth Deaconess Mission—Syria.

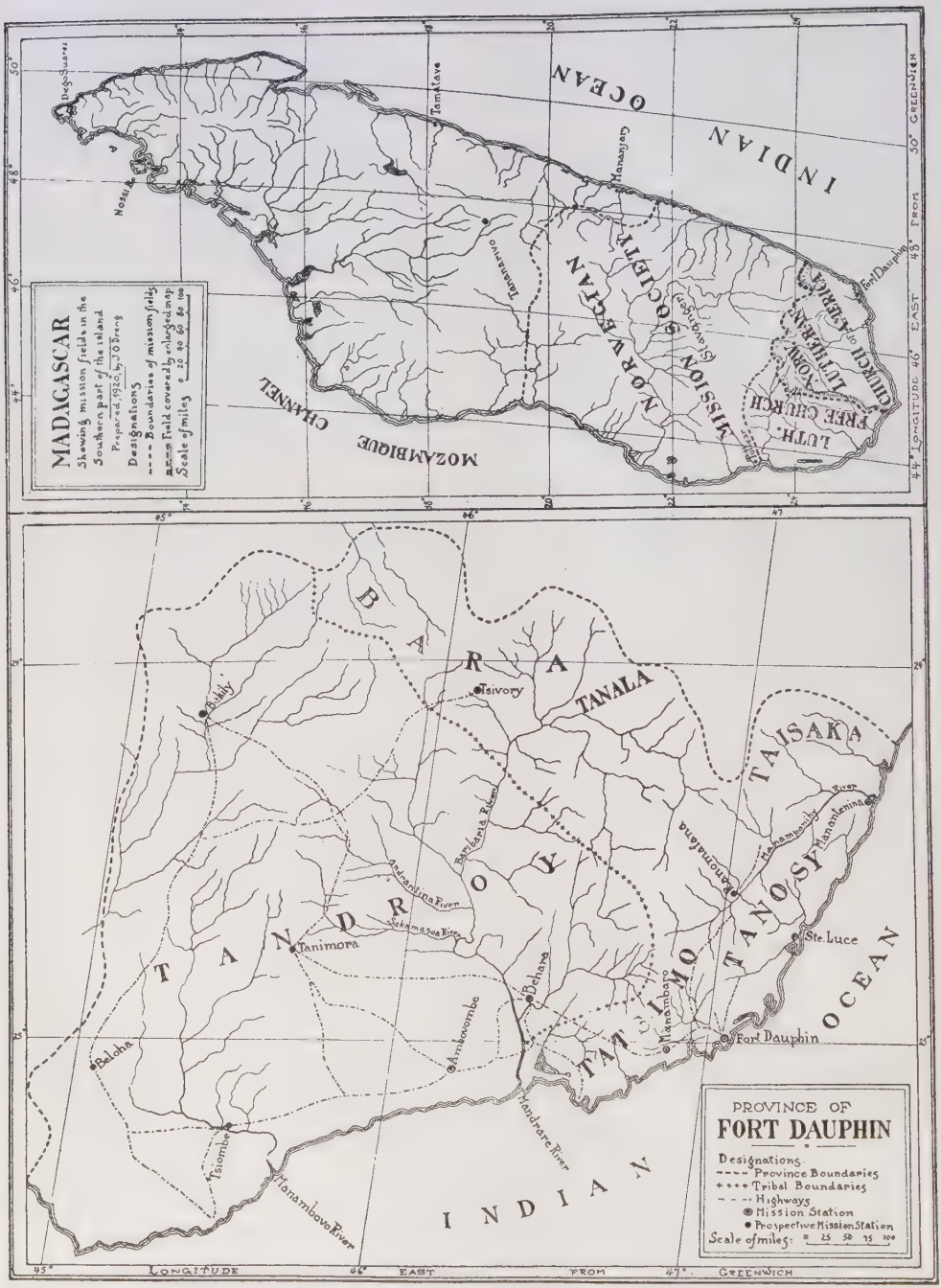
In Palestine.

Germany:
1 Jerusalem Society in Berlin—Palestine.
2 Union for the Syrian Orphanage in Jerusalem—Palestine.
Sweden:
3 Jerusalem Society of Sweden—Palestine.
Switzerland:
4 St. Chrischona Society—Palestine.
Palestine:
5 Syrian Orphanage in Jerusalem—Palestine.

(IV) Foreign Missions in Africa.

United States:
1 United Lutheran Church—Liberia.
2 Women's Missionary Soc. of the United Lutheran Church—Liberia.
2a Buffalo Synod—Natal.
3 Augustana Synod—Sudan.
4 Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of Augustana Synod—Sudan.
5 Norwegian Lutheran Church—South Africa (Natal, Zululand), Madagascar.
5a Women's Missionary Federation of N. L.—Natal, Madagascar.
6 Sudan Mission Society—Sudan.
7 Lutheran Free Church—Madagascar.
8 Lutheran Brethren—Sudan.
Belgium:
8a Swedish Mission Friends—Congo.
8b Belgian Lutherans—Congo.
Denmark:
9 Danish Sudan Mission—Sudan.
Finland:
10 Finnish Foreign Missionary Soc.—G. S. W. Africa.
France:
11 Paris Ev. Mission Society—South Africa (Basutoland), Madagascar.
12 Ev. Miss. to Upper Zambesi—South Africa (Rhodesia).
13 Auxiliary Society of Paris for Luther Missions—Madagascar.
14 United Ev. Church of the Augsburg Confession—Algeria.
Germany:
15 Kaiserwerth Deaconess Motherhouse—Egypt.
16 Sudan Pioneer Mission—Anglo Egypt, Sudan.
17 Neukirchen Missionary Soc.—British East Africa.
18 Bethel Missionary Soc.—German East Africa.
19 Berlin Missionary Soc.—German East Africa.

Lutheran Mission Fields in Africa.



Lutheran Mission Fields in Madagascar.

19a East Friesland Missionary Soc.—German East Africa.
20 Breklum Missionary Soc.—German East Africa.
21 Ev. African Union—German East Africa.
22 Ev. Mission. Soc. for East Africa—German East Africa.
23 Leipzig Mission. Soc.—German East Africa.
24 Gossner Mission. Soc.—German West Africa—(Kamerun).
25 Rhenish Mission. Soc.—South West Africa.
26 North German Mission. Soc.—West Africa (Togoland).
27 Berlin Mission. Soc.—South Africa.
28 Hanover Ev. Luth. Free Church M. Soc.—South Africa.
29 Hermannsburg Mission. Soc.—South Africa.
30 Rhenish Miss. Soc.—South Africa.
31 Ev. Luth. Women's Miss. Union, Hanover—South Africa.
31a Rhenish-Westphalian Deaconess Soc. —Egypt.

Norway:
32 Norwegian Miss Soc.—South Africa, Madagascar.
33 Norwegian Mission Union—South Africa.
34 Schreuder Mission Soc.—South Africa.

Poland:
35 Foreign Mission. Soc. of the Ev. Luth. Church in Poland—South Africa.

Russia:
36 Ev. Luth. Church of Russia—German East Africa.

Spain:
37 German Evangelization Work in Spain —Morocco.

Sweden:
38 Evangelical National Soc.—Abyssinia.
39 Swedish Church Miss.—South Africa.
39a Female Miss. Workers—South Africa.
40 Swedish Miss. Union—Belgian Congo, Algeria.
40a Missionary Soc. of Women Teachers —South Africa.

Switzerland:
41 Basel Miss. Soc.—West Africa (Gold Coast, Kamerun).
42 St. Chrischona Pilgrim Miss.—Egypt.

Siberia:
42a German and Finnish Ev. Lutheran Church in Siberia—German E. Africa.
43 German Ev. Church of Caucasia—German East Africa.

Africa:
44 German Ev. Luth. Synod of British South Africa—South Africa.
45 German Ev. Luth Church of German South West Africa—German South West Africa.
46 German Ev. Luth. Church of Natal, —South Africa (Natal, Transvaal).
47 Ev. Luth. Church of Algeria—Algeria and Desert.
48 German Ev. Luth. Church in Egypt—Egypt.
49 German Ev. Luth. Church of German East Africa—German East Africa.

(V) Foreign Missions in South America.

United States:
1 United Luth. Church in America—Argentine, British Guiana.
1a Augustana Synod—Argentine.
2 Missouri Synod—Argentine, Brazil.

Germany:
3 Deaconess Motherhouse, Westphalia—South America.
4 Ev. Central Soc. for German Colonists —South America.
5 Ev. Church Council, Berlin—South America.
6 Ev. League—South America.
7 Ev. Soc. for German Protestants—South America.
8 German Ev. Church Board—South America.
9 Women's Miss. Soc. for Foreign Lands —South America.
10 Ev. Soc. for the La Plata States—Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay.
11 Society to Develop German Ev. Life Abroad—Brazil.
12 State Church of Saxony—Chile.

Holland:
13 Lutherans of Holland—Dutch Guiana, Argentine.
14 Synod of the German Ev. Congregation—Argentine.
15 General Synod of Rio Grande do Sul —Brazil.
16 German Synodical Coll, of Santa Cruz —Brazil.
17 Missionary Soc. of Rio Grande do Sul —Brazil.
18 Deaconess Motherhouse of Rio Grande do Sul—Brazil.

Chile:
19 German Ev. Synod of Chile—Chile.

Guiana:
20 Ev. Luth. Church of British Guiana—British Guiana.
21 Ev. Luth. Church of Dutch Guiana—Dutch Guiana.

(VI) Foreign Missions in Australia and Oceania.

In Australia.

Germany:
1 Neuendettelsau Miss. Soc.—Australia.

Lutheran Mission Fields in South America.

Australia:
2 German Immanuel Ev. Synod of South Australia—Australia.
3 Foreign Miss. Soc. of Immanuel Synod —Australia.
4 Miss. Committee of the German Ev. Synod of Australia—Australia.

In Oceania.

United States:
1 Iowa Synod—New Guiana.

Germany:
2 Ev. Miss. in Leipzig—Brit. Malaysia
3 Rhenish Miss. Soc.—Dutch East Indies, New Guinea.
4 Neukirchen Miss. Soc.—Java.
5 Neuendettelsau Miss. Soc.—New Guinea.

Holland:
3 Rhenish Missionary Soc.—Dutch East Indies.
6 Union for the furtherance of the Interests of the Rhenish Soc.—Dutch East Indies.
7 Netherlands Luth. Soc.—Batu.
8 Diaspora Mission—Java.
9 Committee for the support of Salatigo Mission—Java.
10 Pitoeloengan Union—Java.
11 Nijverdal Mission Union—Sumatra.

Switzerland:
12 Basel Miss. Soc.—Bali and Lombeck. Sumatra, Borneo.

Lutheran Mission Fields in Oceania.

c. **A Two Hundredth Anniversary.**

Columbus discovered America in 1492, but he was not the first one to do so. The Northmen came to Greenland as early as 876, and Greenland is a part of North America. Leif Ericson came to Vinland—somewhere on the New England coast—in 1000. The colonization of Greenland by the Northmen in the ninth and tenth centuries is a well established event. The Icelandic

HANS EGEDE

Sagas tell the story of Leif Ericson's discovery of America and make occasional references to other expeditions to our continent. The latest notice we have seems to be that of a rudderless ship coming to Iceland from Markland with 17 men on board. This happened in 1347. Among interesting discoveries in connection with the presence of the Northmen in America in those early days may be mentioned: The Kensington runestone of 1362, found in Minnesota a few years ago; documents showing that the Northmen made a voyage to America in 1477; and Columbus' letter to his son, Ferdinand, dated February, 1477, in which he tells of a voyage from Bristol to Iceland. As for the colony in Greenland, though probably never exceeding 6,000 souls, it maintained for five centuries an intercourse with Iceland and Norway. In 1112 it is known that Pope Paschal II appointed Eric Knutsson "bishop of Greenland and Vinland in partibus infidelium." In 1121 Bishop Eric left Iceland in "search of Vinland." The bishops after him are mentioned in the Icelandic vellums by name in regular succession down to 1409. The intercourse with Greenland, including Vinland, was terminated in the fourth century due to three reasons—the Black Death of 1365, which desolated all Europe; the transfer of the Norwegian crown in 1387 to Denmark, by which act the Danes obtained a monopoly of the Norwegian shipping and the traffic to Greenland was stopped, causing the colony to languish; the massacre of the colonists by the Eskimos, in 1349, 1379, and possibly also after 1409. The latest notice we have of the Norwegian settlements in Greenland is that of a marriage ceremony in 1409, performed by Endrede Andreasson, the last bishop. In a letter from Pope Nicholas V to the bishops of Skalholt and Holar, Iceland, dated Sept. 20, 1448, he speaks of Greenland as having received the faith 6 centuries before. He mentions the attacks of the barbarians and urges the Icelanders to serve them again with the Gospel. In a letter of Pope Alexander VI, dated 1492, the sad condition of Greenland is reviewed and Matthias, a Benedictine monk, is appointed Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. But there are no records that he reached Greenland.

When, after three hundred years, Hans Egede came to Greenland to bring the Gospel to the descendents of the colonists "who had become heathen," he found only the ruins of their villages and farmhouses. The settlements had vanished. Only Eskimos remained to occupy the land. Though they were hostile, he settled down there among them, enduring extremely severe trials and hardships. He laid the foundation of the present Church of Greenland, which is Lutheran. Greenland is thoroughly Christianized, with schools and native ministry under the care of the Bishop of Zealand, Denmark. July 3, 1921, is the Two Hundredth Anniversary of Egede's landing in Greenland, one of the earliest events and most successful undertakings in the history of modern foreign missions. It should be appropriately celebrated by all the Churches. When we sing Heber's famous and inspiring hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains, From India's Coral Strands," do we ever recollect that Egede was the first missionary to Greenland and Ziegenbalg was the first missionary to India?

4. HOME MISSIONS.

a. Classification.

(1). General.

By home missions in general is meant the gathering and establishing of Lutheran

Congregations among our own people in this land, and the aiding of these Congregations in securing pastors and teachers. Historically, it has worked this way, that the first Lutherans in this country, after organizing themselves into Congregations and Synods, began to help their immigrant brethren to organize themselves into Congregations and secure pastors. The Germans took care of the Germans; the Swedes did likewise for the scattered Swedes, the Norwegians for the Norwegians, the Danes for the Danes, the Icelanders for the Icelanders, the Finns for the Finns, etc. At first the Congregational work was carried on in the mother tongue of the immigrants. Later on, after these people became somewhat Anglicised, they began slowly to use English at the Church services and to reach out to bring into the fold men of other nationalities too. The Synods using foreign languages most exclusively seek to build up their constituency from the immigrants of their own nationality and from their children. The Synods now using English predominatingly seek to win for their Church the unchurched and the unconverted people from all nationalities and classes about them.

(2). Special

(a) Among Non-Christian Races in the United States.

The term home missions is used also to designate the work among people of non-Christian races within our own land. The mission among the Eskimos of Alaska, conducted by the Norwegian Lutheran Church, is an example of this special type of home missions. It was formerly considered foreign mission work. The Negro mission of the Synodical Conference is another example. The Indian missions of the Norwegian Church, of Eielsen Synod, of the United Danish Church, of Joint Wisconsin Synod, are illustrations in point. The work of bringing the Mormons back to Christianity, conducted by the United Danes, may be classified as home missions. A part of the work of the United Church, Augustana Synod, and the United Danish Church in the West Indies, also comes under this heading. Finally, the Jewish missions within this country, as carried on by the United Church, the Norwegian Church and Missouri Synod, can be thought of as home mission, not foreign.

(b). Among Lutherans Outside the United States.

In addition to this, the term home missions is sometimes applied to bringing the Gospel to our own people of the Diaspora. Many Scandinavians and Germans have moved to Canada, for example. When they came there, they were often as sheep without a shepherd. We have followed them up and gathered them again into the fold. Although they are not now living in our land, we consider it nothing more than home mission work to give them a helping hand in getting their Congregations established as we have them at home. The work among the Lutherans of the West Indies, South America and Australia, is likewise thought of simply as home missions, not foreign.

It should finally be noted that many of the activities which we have ventured to classify as inner missions are by some classified as home missions.

b. The Fields.

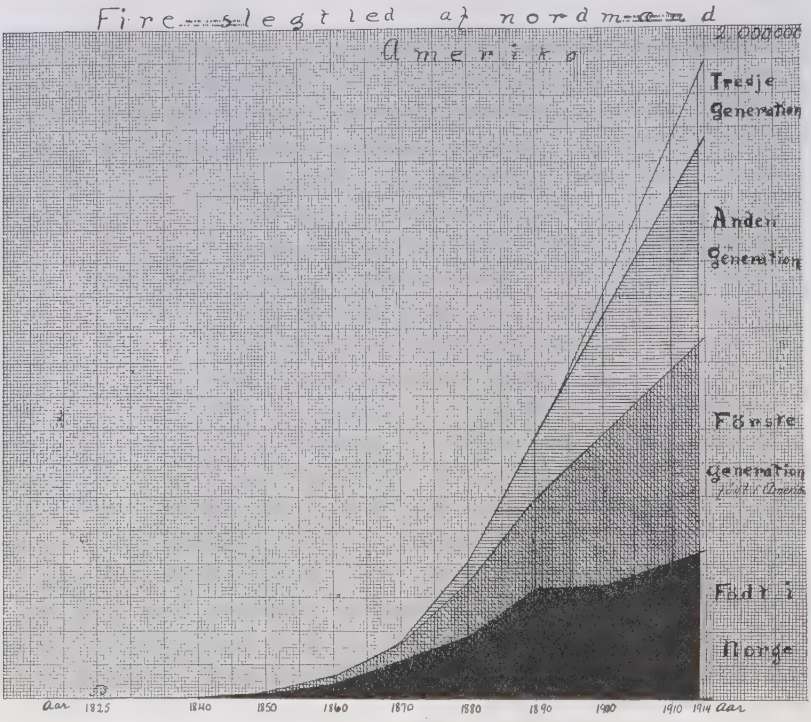
(1). The Unchurched Lutherans.

The census of 1906 reports a total Church membership in the U. S. of 35,068,058, or 41 per cent of the population. The census of 1916 reports 41,926,854, also about 41 per cent. These totals are not exactly correct, due to the fact that the different Denominations have different standards for Church membership. Mormons and Catholics include baptized infants as members. Protestants report only communicants. Jews report only heads of families. But even if all baptized children in all Denominations were counted, the fact would yet remain that less than one half of the people of our land belong to any Church. The harvest truly is great also on the home mission field.

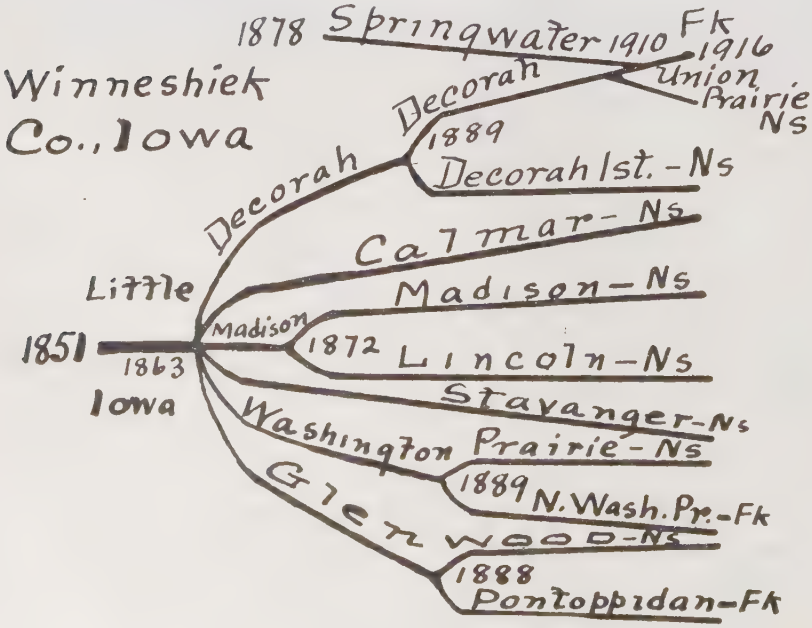
Of interest it is to note the unchurched population by states. The following is made up from the U. S. census of 1906 ("Report," I, 59, 62):

Rank	State	Per cent Catholic	Per cent Lutheran	Per cent Reformed	Per cent Other	Total
1.	N. M.	56.2	?	6.7	0.4	63.3
2.	Utah	2.6	0.1	2.5	49.4	54.6
3.	R. I.	40 0	0.6	12.5	.9	54.0
4.	Mass.	35.5	0.4	14.4	1.1	51.3
9.	Wis.	22.3	12.6	9.1	0.2	44.3
11.	N. Y.	27.8	1.5	13.5	0.8	43.7
12	Pa.	17.5	4.8	20.0	0.7	43.0
15.	Minn.	18.7	13.2	8.0	0.3	41.2
21.	Ill.	17.2	3.7	16.8	0.7	38.4
27.	Ia	9.4	5.3	20.5	0.5	35.7
31.	S. D.	13.1	9.7	11.9	0.1	34.8
34.	N. D.	13.2	12.9	8.1	0.1	34.3

From this table it can be seen that 633 out of each 1,000 in New Mexico belong to some Church, 562 to the Catholics, apparently none to the Lutherans, 67 to some other Sect. In Minnesota there are 187



Four Generations of Northmen.



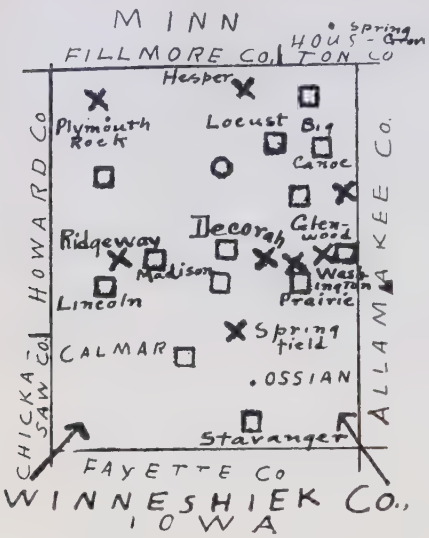
Many Congregations From One.

Catholics to every 132 Lutherans, 80 Reformed and 3 miscellaneous. It will be observed that the Church population is relatively larger in those states having a large Catholic or Mormon population, due to the custom already referred to, that Catholics and Mormons invariably reckon their children also as members of the Church. There is no good reason why all Churches that practise infant Baptism should not follow this custom. This would affect the Lutheran returns considerably, making the totals about 50 per cent higher.

It is possible to arrive at a fairly correct estimate of how many people in the United States should, under natural conditions, be counted as followers of Luther and even members of the Lutheran Congregations. If we set out with the assumption that children of Lutheran parents should hold the faith of their fathers, then we must make a survey of the immigration tide of Lutherans and of the present total population from such immigrant population.

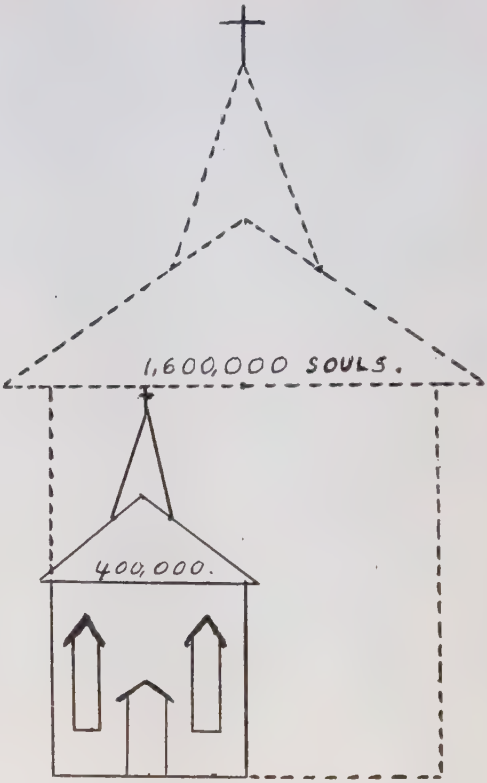
Such a survey has been made of the Norwegians (See Norlies's "United Church Home Missions," "Menighetskalenderen," etc.) Every county in the United States and Canada, every Congregation, has been carefully studied to find out where the Norwegians live and how they stand with respect to the Church. Several hundred tables, maps and diagrams have been made, of which a few are presented here—a dia-

A Congregational Map.



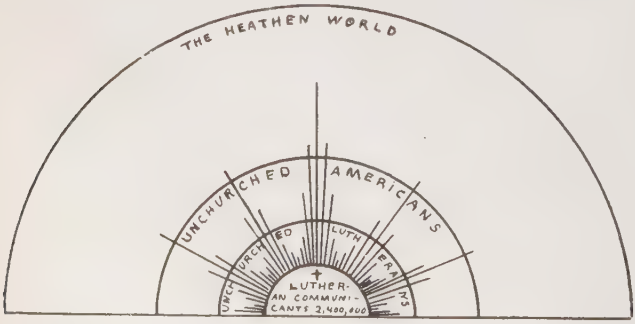
gram of the increase in the Norwegian population by generations, a map showing the location of Norwegian Congregations in Minnesota, a graph and a county map illustrating how one Congregation through natural growth and doctrinal dissension can become many. It should here be remarked that the Church membership among the Norwegians has not run above the average for the country at large. The generation born in the Old Country has been more Churchly than the generations born and trained here.

In this same connection two other illustrations are submitted, borrowed from Nothstein's "My Church." The first presents an outline picture of two Church edifices—the small one with 400,000 souls representing Augustana Synod with its total membership and adherents, the large one with 1,600,000 souls representing the American Swedes born in Sweden and their children of the first generation born here. See what a field there is.



Among the other nationalities the situation is the same. Hence, the second illustration of the light shining from out of the Lutheran Church upon the unchurched Lutherans 10,000,000 strong, the unchurched Americans besides these 40,000,000 in addition, and finally upon the whole heathen world of over 1,000,000,000 souls.

Such surveys should be made of every nationality, every state, every Synod. Meanwhile, we venture to make the following estimate, based on the statistics of immigration, population, Church membership, etc. (See table of Unchurched Lutherans). The accompanying immigration chart on a previous change shows the wave of immigration for 100 years and the principal streams —from the United Kingdom (8,205,675, or 24.7 per cent, mostly from Ireland), Germany, (5,494,539 or 16.6 per cent), Italy (4,100,470 or 12.4 per cent) Austria-Hungary (4,068,448, or 12.3 per cent), Russia (3,311,400, or 10 per cent), Scandinavia



UNCHURCHED LUTHERANS.

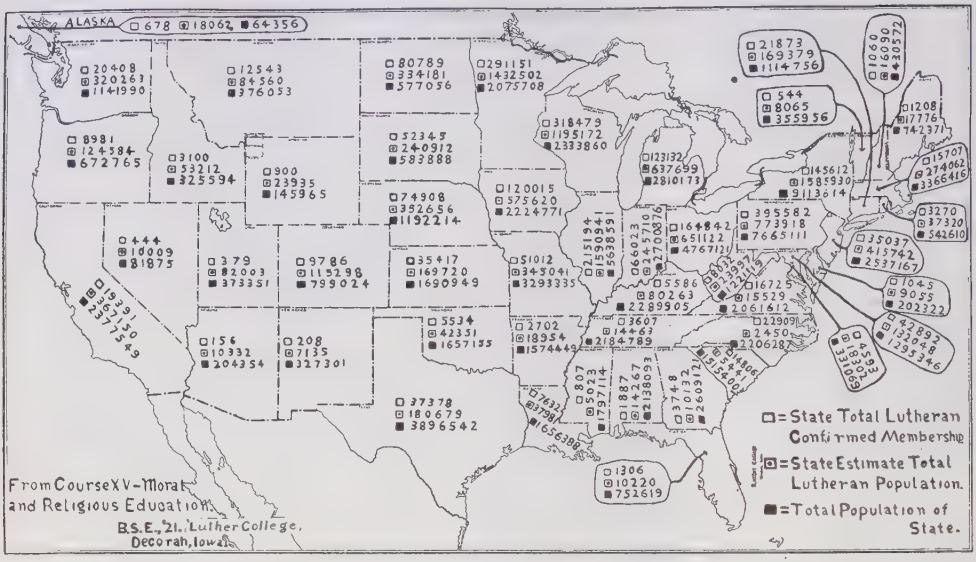
State	Population in 1910	Communicant Church Members 1916	Unchurched 1916	Estimated Luth. Church Population (Members and non-Members) 1910	Lutheran Congregations 1916	Lutheran Confirmed Membership 1916	Lutheran Estimated Baptized Member-ship 1916	Per Cent of Lutherans Listed as Church Members
Alabama	2,138,093	1,009,465	1,323,143	14,267	20	1,887	3,000	21
Arizona	204,354	117,014	138,530	10,332	3	156	230	2
Arkansas	1,574,449	583,209	1,156,514	18,954	19	2,702	4,500	24
California	2,377,549	893,366	2,045,288	367,150	147	19,491	32,000	9
Colorado	799,024	257,977	704,083	115,298	93	9,786	16,400	14
Connecticut	1,114,756	724,692	519,787	169,379	83	21,773	36,300	22
Delaware	202,322	86,524	126,856	9,055	3	1,045	1,700	19
District of Columbia	331,069	164,413	199,567	18,302	17	4,593	7,600	41
Florida	752,619	324,856	568,637	10,220	15	1,306	2,100	21
Georgia	2,609,121	1,234,132	1,621,933	10,132	27	3,748	6,200	61
Idaho	325,594	135,386	293,200	53,212	53	3,010	5,200	10
Illinois	5,638,591	2,522,373	3,629,884	1,590,941	768	215,194	358,000	22
Indiana	2,700,876	1,177,341	1,639,476	245,710	309	66,023	110,000	45
Iowa	2,224,771	937,334	1,282,987	575,620	742	120,015	200,000	35
Kansas	1,690,949	610,347	1,219,198	169,720	273	35,417	60,000	35
Kentucky	2,289,905	967,602	1,412,037	80,263	26	5,586	9,300	12
Louisiana	1,656,388	863,067	966,063	37,981	29	7,632	13,000	35
Maine	742,371	255,293	517,196	17,776	13	1,208	2,000	11
Maryland	1,295,346	602,587	760,220	132,048	184	42,892	70,000	53
Massachusetts	3,366,416	1,977,482	1,741,674	274,062	72	15,707	26,200	9
Michigan	2,810,173	1,181,431	1,873,423	637,699	581	123,132	205,000	32
Minnesota	2,075,708	931,388	1,348,215	1,432,502	1,938	291,151	385,000	26
Mississippi	1,797,114	762,977	1,188,697	5,023	13	807	1,300	26
Missouri	3,293,335	1,370,551	2,040,141	345,041	233	51,012	85,000	24
Montana	376,053	137,566	321,928	84,560	202	12,543	20,800	24
Nebraska	1,192,214	440,791	830,584	352,656	570	74,908	125,000	35
Nevada	81,875	16,145	90,589	10,009	2	444	750	7
New Hampshire	430,572	210,736	231,770	16,090	8	1,060	1,700	10
New Jersey	2,537,167	1,337,983	1,610,034	415,742	151	35,037	55,000	13
New Mexico	327,301	209,809	200,474	7,135	3	208	300	4
New York	9,113,614	4,315,404	5,957,971	1,585,930	501	145,612	242,000	16
North Carolina	2,206,287	1,080,723	1,322,015	2,450	196	22,909	38,000	1,550
North Dakota	557,056	225,877	513,324	334,181	1,050	79,789	135,000	40
Ohio	4,767,121	2,291,793	2,858,563	651,122	711	164,824	275,000	42
Oklahoma	1,657,155	424,492	1,777,589	42,351	70	5,534	9,200	24
Oregon	672,765	179,468	656,273	124,584	93	8,981	15,000	12
Pennsylvania	7,655,111	4,114,527	4,407,490	773,918	1,629	395,582	659,000	85
Rhode Island	542,610	344,060	270,255	37,320	12	3,270	5,000	12
South Carolina	1,515,400	794,126	831,349	5,441	104	14,860	24,700	450
South Dakota	583,888	199,017	499,492,	240,912	602	52,345	87,500	34
Tennessee	2,184,789	840,133	1,447,871,	14,463	41	3,609	6,000	41
Texas	3,896,542	1,784,620	2,644,946	180,679	298	37,378	63,000	34
Utah	373,351	280,848	153,235	82,003	7	379	630	1
Vermont	355,956	145,682	218,017	8,065	3	544	850	10
Virginia	2,061,612	949,136	1,242,883	15,529	178	16,725	27,500	178
Washington	1,141,990	283,709	1,250,512	320,263	265	20,408	34,000	10
West Virginia	1,221,119	427,865	958,173	23,997	63	8,032	13,300	56
Wisconsin	2,333,860	1,162,032	1,338,318	1,195,172	1,436	318,479	530,600	44
Wyoming	145,965	39,505	140,054	23,935	18	900	1,500	6
Alaska	64,356	.....	.....	18,062	.....	.....	1,130	6
U. S. TOTAL	91,972,266	41,926,854	60,090,458	12,907,261	13,874	2,469,579		

NOTE: This estimate of Lutherans is very low. There is reason to believe that it should be made from 4,000,000 to 7,000,000 higher.

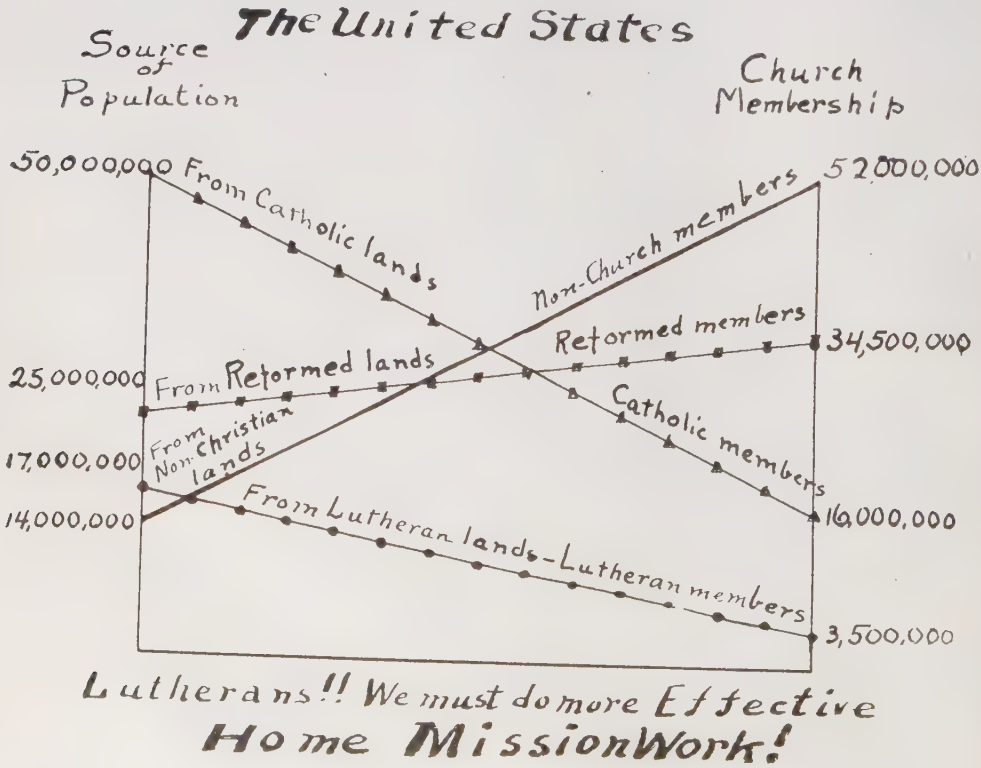
(2,134,414, or 6.4 per cent), and other countries (5,884,887, or 17.7 per cent). ("Report of Immigration," 1919, 40). The map of the United States gives for each state the Lutheran membership, the Lutheran population (those descended from Lutherans), and the total population.

(2). The Urgency of the Task.

The task of gathering into the garner the



A Home Mission Map.



A Home Mission Graph.

home mission harvest is very urgent. The numbers of unchurched Lutherans is staggering. Much over 10,000,000, possibly 15,000,000, and increasing every year. The fields white unto harvest. Every sheaf more precious than gold, than worlds. We must do more home mission work. The urgency of the task is graphically set forth in the accompanying diagram of the Constituent Population and Church Membership of the United States.

This diagram was made up from the following facts: The population of the United States is made up of people who have come from Catholics, Lutheran, Reformed and non-Christian ancestry. Thus, nearly all Italians have a Catholic ancestry, Danes have a Lutheran, Scotchman have a Reformed (Presbyterian), and Negroes when brought here to be sold were heathen. We have tried to calculate how many people in America are of Italian birth and ancestry, how many Danes, Scotch, Negroes, Germans, Jews, etc., omitting no race mentioned by the census. Then we have tried to estimate what per cent of each of these in their native land belonged to Catholic, Lutheran, Reformed or non-Christian religions. Finally, we have, by means of these percentages, grouped all the nationalities under the four classes, as follows:

Catholic	50,000,000
Lutheran	17,000,000
Reformed	25,000,000
Non-Christian	14,000,000
Total	106,000,000

Next, we have added the Sunday school population to the census figures for Church membership and distributed the Sunday school census, with the following result:

Catholic	16,000,000
Lutheran	3,500,000
Reformed	34,500,000
Non-Christian	52,000,000
Total	106,000,000

It will be noted that the Catholics and the Lutherans are losing, while the Reformed and the non-Christian groups are increasing.

Some scoff at this method of calculation. The critical B. E. Bergesen in "Budbaereren" (1921,1), calls it carnal, and says that we ought to be glad that not everyone from the so-called Lutheran lands want to join our Church. It is, however, mainly the American born descendants of these Lutheran immigrants who do not join the Church. This method of calculation does show that we might have had more members if we had kept our own people, not to speak of reaching out to non-Lutherans.

The task is urgent, indeed. We are losing our Lutheran people. They are becoming the prey of the Sects or filling up the ranks of those indifferent and hostile to the Kingdom of God.

(3). The Missionary Agencies.

A student of home missions is often led to comment on the scarcity of agencies that are seeking to do the work of home missions. All other departments of Church work have strong and vigorous societies to champion them; home missions have few or none. Even the women's missionary societies, which at one time emphasized the home work more than the foreign, now have practically become only foreign missionary societies. The literature on the subject is meager in comparison with that on foreign missions. There are many periodicals devoted to foreign missions; scarcely any to home missions. The official papers devote up to 50 per cent of their space to foreign missions; the Sunday school and young people's papers likewise. These papers give home missions no more than a passing mention. There are many books being published on foreign missions. Only a very few on home missions. J. R. E. Hunt in the Preface of his book "Lutheran Home Missions," says that, when he set about to secure literature on home missions, to his surprise he was unable to find a single book with anything like an exhaustive treatment of the subject. In the Church papers he found only here and there an article. After having gathered together everything that had been printed on the subject for 20 years, he began to study the material. He was

HOME MISSION PENNIES
(Average yearly gifts in four Lutheran Synods).

struck with the absence of any theory of home missions. No one seemed to know what plan the Lutheran Church was following. Every worker seemed to be a law unto himself. This is the mature judgment of a careful authority on home missions, a man who has in addition spent all his working days on the home mission field. We pray for a more intelligent mission zeal for both foreign and home missions. We Lutherans have both the men and the money to meet the home mission need. The diagram of the Pennies shows what four Synods were giving per capita each year to home missions.

(a) The Synodical Forces.

Every Synod has a home mission board or committee. For a list of these boards see Section XIV. The larger Synods have also a salaried secretary who directs the work of the home mission superintendent and other field secretaries and mission pastors. A partial list of such workers is given in Section XV of this "Almanac." Many of these home mission workers perform a truly heroic work, worthy of permanent record. In this connection it is but fair to mention one of the few books on home missions, written by the late home mission superintendent Oluf Glasoe, and entitled "Omsorg for Sine Egne" ("Providing for One's Own").

(b) The Language Problem.

The Lutheran Church has had a language problem, and has it yet. On account of bringing the Gospel to the immigrants in the language of their hearts, she has been able to hold them within her kindly fold. But their children have been trained in the common schools of America, where they have been given, among other valuable gifts, a good command of English. As a rule the first generation of children born here of foreign parents can speak, or, at least, understand, two languages, but the second generation of children can seldom speak anything except English. Meanwhile, the Church has been faithfully trying to do what the Home has neglected to do—teaching the Word in a foreign language, trying to minister to the wants of the old people and the new immigration, but often neglecting the needs of the English speaking youth. Many of these on account of the language have been lost to the Church. As a result, the Church has been awakening to the need of bi-lingual work, or even taking on a completely English dress.

The Lutheran Church appears to be the most persistent in holding on to the foreign language in its services. The following figures are compiled from "Religious Bodies," 1906 and 1916:

Church	Foreign Language Only	Foreign Language and English	English Only	Per Cent English only.
In 1906:				
Catholic	2,176	2,535	7,080	60
Lutheran	7,349	2,459	2,735	22
Reformed	7,163	2,912	154,734	94
Total	16,688	7,906	165,549	87
In 1916:				
Catholic	2,230	3,846	11.411	66
Lutheran	3,303	6,706	3,919	28
Reformed	6,151	4,003	185,918	94
Total	11.684	14,555	201,248	89

In 1906 there were 24 Lutheran Synods listed, of which only 10 had Congregations reporting services conducted in English only, United Synod South had only 5 Congregations using a foreign language. 99 per cent of the Congregations had services in English only. General Synod had 85 per cent of its work in English only; Joint Ohio, 21 per cent; Synodical Conference, 4 per cent; the Norwegian Synods had only 21 English Congregations out of 2,639, less than 1 per cent in English only; 674, or 25 per cent of these Norwegian Congregations used both languages.

In 1916 there were 21 Lutheran Synods listed, of which 17 had Congregations reporting services in English only. United Synod South, had only 4 Congregations left using a foreign language. General Synod had 88 per cent of its work in English only; Joint Ohio, 31 per cent; Synodical Conference, 10 per cent. The Norwegian Synods had now 200 Congregations using English only—about 6 per cent; 1,598, or 50 per cent of the Congregations were already bilingual at public services.

In 1919 the "Statistical Year Book" of Missouri Synod gives the following summary of the languages used in services.

22 per cent, or 715 Congregations, are all German; 30 per cent, or 959 Congregations, are more German than English; 26 per cent or 819 Congregations, are half English and half German; 8 per cent, or 245 Congregations, are more English than German; and

14 per cent, or 469 Congregations, are all in English and 62 per cent in the German.

The progress toward English in the Norwegian Lutheran Church is shown by the following:

In the year 1905, 5 per cent of the sermons were in English, 18 per cent of the Catechizations were in English and 17 per cent of the Sunday schools pupils in English. In the year 1910, 13 per cent of the sermons were in English, 27 per cent of the Catechizations were in English and 21 per cent of the Sunday school pupils were in English. In the year 1915, 22 per cent of the sermons were in English, 27 per cent of the Catechizations were in Englisch, 27 per cent of the Sunday school pupils in English. In the year 1920, 34 per cent of the sermons were in English, 49 per cent of the Catechizations were in English, 75 per cent of the Sunday school pupils in English.

The progress toward English along the whole line in all the Lutheran Synods is everywhere apparent, but has never moved as rapidly as of late years. The recent war gave it much impetus. It is a difficult and delicate problem," as A. Spaeth points out in Jacobs and Haas' "Lutheran Encyclopedia," "to carry our Lutheran faith from the languages of the immigrants into the dominant language of the United States, and as old as the history of the organization of the Lutheran Church on this continent." H. M. Muhlenberg and C. M. Wrangel were already troubled about it 200 years ago. Both of these had to preach in two languages, besides English. In the New York Ministerium English had become the dominant language as early as 1807. Jacobs, in his "History of the Lutheran Church in the United States" (329), describes at length the controversy at Philadelphia in the Pennsylvania Ministerium, in which the young people clamored for English services, resulting in disorderly Congregational meetings, blows, law suits, schisms, losses. This controversy is but typical of 10,000 language fights since.

Meanwhile, the Church, if not the home, has been earnestly trying to solve the problem by giving instruction and preaching in both languages. It has an English as well as a foreign language press, English schools, English Synods, Conferences and associations, English everywhere coming to the front like a mighty conqueror. The General Council in 1869 (its third convention) entreated the Congregations to make provision for public worship in the language of the Fatherland as long as this language was preferred, and also declared that the neglect of the language of the country has greatly injured our Church. It declared that our first aim should be to keep our children true to the faith of our fathers, no matter what language is used.

This is in harmony with Luther's position, as stated in his "Deutsche Messe" of 1526: "I have no regard for those who are so devoted to but one language, and despise all others; for I would like to educate youth and men, who might be of service to Christ and converse with men also in foreign lands, so that it might not be with us as with the Waldenses and Bohemians, who have so confined their faith to their own language that they cannot speak intelligently and clearly with one until he learn their language. But the Holy Ghost did not so in the beginning. He did not wait until the whole world came to Jerusalem and learned Hebrew; but he gave various tongues for the ministry of the Word, that the apostles might speak whithersoever they went."

Personally the writer of these lines, while calling attention to the use of English as a home mission agency, favors the use of foreign languages. He uses a foreign language at home. His children, Americans of the fourth generation on the mother's side, speak a foreign language. It is no impossible problem for the home to maintain a foreign language. Dr. J. N. Lenker is no doubt right in his plea for a three-language education: First, in English, the language of the country; second, in the language of the home; third, in some language determined by one's choice of vocation. It is surely not un-American to know more than one language.

In this day of Know-nothing propaganda, it is refreshing to read the statistics of what the Reformed Churches are doing in their foreign language "heathen" missions in the United States. There are 58 Sects using German for the purpose of winning German Lutherans over to their tenets. There are 13 using Swedish, 13 using Norwegian, 11 using Danish, 8 using Finnish. The Adventists use 23 languages; the Baptists, 27; the Congregationalists, 30; the Methodists, 23; the Presbyterians, 27; the Episcopalians, 15, in this country, while the Lutherans themselves, coming from all lands, use only 15. The Reformed Churches use the foreign languages chiefly for the purpose of proselyting, and keep the use only until their new adherents can understand the English comfortably well. The Lutherans do not proselyte, and sometimes seem to think that the Lord does not understand English.

c. **A One Hundredth Anniversary.**

In 1821 Kleng Peerson left his farm Hesthammer, near Stavanger, Norway, and came to America. This is an event of deep and lasting significance to the whole Lutheran Church and even the whole American nation. He it was, who gave the first impetus to the latest tide of emigration from Norway to the United States.

We do not call attention to this coming centennial because we think that the Norwegians are the most conspicuous or worthy of the different nationalities that have made America and the Lutheran Church, nor because we think that they are the most faultless. Not at all. But we are convinced that they have done their bit, and that it is worth while to stop at this hundredth milepost and look back and ahead.

The Norwegians were the first Europeans to come to America, having landed in Greenland in 876 and in Vinland in 1,000. They kept up their intercourse with America until checked by the Black Death and other unfavorable circumstances. They attempted at various times after that to come to America again, and an occasional Norwegian individual or family took passage to America also along with the emigrants from other countries. In his "Scandinavians in New York, 1830-74" J. O. Evjen gives an account of 57 Norwegians who had located in New York along with the Dutch, and shows that the Vanderbilts have Norwegian blood in their veins.

Norway has permitted about 500,000 of her best youth to come to America during the past century to live. With their children and children's children these Norwegians in America now number at least 2,000,000. About 1,000,000 can speak the Norwegian language, and are not ashamed of it either, although they are in derision often called "foreigners" simply because they can speak more than one tongue. They have tilled the soil and helped build prosperous cities. They have built Churches and schools and have obeyed the laws of the land. They have worked faithfully in the little things and have been set to rule over states. They came here, as J. N. Kildahl once said, to work, and not to put up peanut stands. They have kept out of the poor house and have become prosperous. The life of every person is estimated to be worth, in a business way, at least $10,000. At that rate the Norwegian immigrants contributed in their persons to America not less than $5,000,000,000. Add to this about $1,000,000,000 in property which they brought along with them from the Mother Country. Their children are worth, at this price, at least, $15,000,000,000. They have created wealth. The Norwegian farmers of South Dakota alone are said to be worth $1,000,000,000. They have made America their home, and are fullfledged Americans. They came with their Bible and Luther's "Catechism" in hand and are, as a group, still stalwart Lutherans.

Their coming here is therefore an event worth commemorating. Kleng Peerson started the movement just a century ago. After a sojourn of three years he returned to Stavanger in 1824. Here he became an apostle of immigration to America. A small sloop—the "Restoration"—was purchased, and on July 4, 1824, this Norwegian "Mayflower" set sail with a company of 52 emigrants for America. After a perilous voyage of 14 weeks, it arrived on Oct. 9, 1825, at New York. Since that date there has been no interruption to this immigrant stream from the far Northland. This year there should be a preliminary celebration, commemorating the work of Peerson. In 1825 there should be a more intensified and general celebration. It is to be hoped that the Norwegian Synods, the Norwegian cultural societies, such as, the Norske Selskab and Faedrearven, the Norwegian "bygdelags," the Scandinavian-American Foundation, the American Church History Society, the American Historical Association, and others interested, will take note of this coming event in 1925. It is to be hoped, furthermore, that the Norwegian contribution to the American Church and State meanwhile will be carefully surveyed and that fitting books and tracts be published. It is to be hoped, in the next place, that as a result of these studies and celebrations the other nationalities will also in due season likewise make a study of what also they got from America and what they gave, and that some of this material will eventually find its way into our United States histories. And, finally, it is to be hoped that the Lutheran Synods, particularly the home mission agencies, will survey their field and start a more extensive and intensive home mission campaign than ever before.

For those who wish to study the question, the following bibliography, though not exhaustive, should prove valuable:

Books on Norwegian American History.

Secular.

1838 Running, O.—Sandfaerdig Beretning om Amerika.

1839 Nattestad, O.—Dagbog.

1844 Reierson, J. R.—Veiviser for Norske Emigranter til de Forenede Nordamerikanske Stater og Texas.

1847 Fribert, L. J.—Handbog for Emigranter.
1867 Schroeder, J.—Skandinaverne i de Forenede Stater og Canada.
1868 DeCosta, B. F.—Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen.
1870 DeCosta, B. F.—The Northmen in Maine.
1870 Kohl, J. H.—The Northmen in Maine.
1869 Johnson, J. A.—Det Skandinaviske Regiments Historie.
1869 Listoe, S.—Staten Minnesota i Nord Amerika.
1874 Anderson, R. B.—America Not Discovered by Columbus.
1883 Bull, S. C.—Ole Bull.
1884 Wist, J. D.—Den Norske Indvandring til 1850, og Skandinaverne i Amerikas Politik.
1884 Moeller, C. F. J.—Staten Wisconsin.
1884 Dietrichson, P. G.—Det Femtende Wisconsin.
1887 Langeland, K.—Nordmaendene i Amerika.
1888 Horsford, E. N.—Discovery of America by the Northmen.
1888 Storm, G.—Studier over Vinlands Reisene, Vinlands Geografi og Ethnografi.
1890 Horsford, E. N.—The Problem of the Northmen.
1890 Olson, J. E.—Review of the Problem of the Northmen.
1891 Horsford, E. N.—The Problem of Norumbega.
1891 Fiske, J.—The Discovery of America.
1892 McLean, J. P.—Critical Examination of Evidences Adduced to Establish the Theory of the Norse Discovery of America.
1892 Horsford, E. N.—The Landfall of Leif Erickson, 1000.
1893 Horsford, E. N.—Leif's Home in Vinland.
1893 Nelson, O. N.—History of Scandinavians and Successful Scandinavians in the United States.
1895 Buslett, O. A.—Det Femtende Regiment Wisconsin Frivillige.
1895 Anderson, R. B.—The First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration.
1901 Ulvestad, M.—Norge i Amerika.
1903 Anderson, R. B.—Bygdegjaevning.
1903 Fischer, J.—Discoveries of the Norsemen in America.
1904 Klaveness, T.—Det Norske Amerika.
1904 Seeland, H.—Um Amerika.
1905 Lawson, J. V.—Illustrated History of Kandiyohi County, Minnesota.
1905 Jacobson, A.—The Pioneer Norwegians.
1905 Flom, G. T.—Scandinavian Immigration to the United States.
1906 Olson, J. E.—The Voyages of the Northmen.
1907 Ulvestad, M.—Nordmaendene i Amerika, Deres Historie og Rekord.
1908 Holand, H. R.—De Norske Settlementers Historie.
1909 Flom, G. T.—Scandinavian Immigration to the United States.
1909 Jahr, T. K. T.—Normenn i Ny Nederland.
1910 Jahr, T. K. T.—Oleana.
1911 Johnson, S.—I Et Nyt Rige.
1912 Rolvaag, O.—Amerikabreve.
1912 Iverslie, P. P.—Storms Studier over Vinlandsreisene.
1913 Babcock, W.—Early Norse Visits to North America.
1913 Langseth, P. O.—Nils Greve i Amerika.
1913 Jenks, J. W. and Lauck, W. J.—The Immigration Problem.
1913 Glassmire, S. H.—Olea.
1913 Takla, Knut—Det Norske Folk i De Forenede Stater.
1914 Babcock, K. C.—The Scandinavian Element in the United States.
1914 Hovgaard, W.—Voyages of the Northmen to America.
1914 Johnson, J. S.—Minnesota.
1914 Wist, J B.—Norsk Amerikanernes Festskrift.
1915 Fonkalsrud, A. O.—The Scandinavian American.
1915 Anderson, R. B.—The Life Story of R. B. Anderson.
1915 Gjerset, K.—A History of the Norwegian People.
1916 Jewell, H. A.—Nordmaend og Norske Hjem i Amerika.
1917 Barton, A. O.—Beginning of the Norwegian Press in America.
1917 Johnson, S.—Fire Fortaellinger.
1917 Ager, Wm.—Heg og Hans Gutter.
1917 Evjen, J. O.—Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-74.
1918 Fossum, A.—The Norse Discovery of America.
1918 Hoverstad, T. A.—The Norwegian Farmers in the United States.
1920 Buslett, O. A.—Fra Min Ungdoms Nabolag.
1920 Johnson, O. S.—Nybyggerhistorie fra Spring Grove og Omeng.
1920 Veblen, A.—Valdrisboken.

Religious.

1846 Dietrichson, J. W. C.—Reiser blandt de Norske Emigranter.
1867 Peterson, C. J. P.—Sex Aar af Mine Oplevelser i Chicago.
1867 Preus, H. A.—Forhold blandt de Norske i Amerika.

1869 Clausen, C. L.—Gjenmaele.
1874 Oftedal, S.—Aaben Erklaering.
1875 Weenaas, A.—Wisconsinismen Belyst.
1875 Preus, H. A.—Wisconsinismen Betrag-tet i Sandhedens Lys.
1875 Preus, H. A.—Syv Foredrag om de Kirkelige Forholde blandt de Norske i Amerika.
1876 Koren, U. V.—Vore Modstanderes Vaaben.
1877 Koren, U. V.—De Kirkelige Partier.
1878 Asperheim, O.—Missouri Synoden og den Norske Synode.
1879 Muus, B. J.—Falsk Vidnesbyrd af Weenaas.
1879 Shirley, M.—Historiske Smuler.
1881 Wright, A.—Gjenloeser blandt Syndere.
1883 Brohough, C. O. and Eisteinsen, I.—Elling Eielsens Liv og Virke.
1884 Bergh, J. A.—Ny og Gammel Retning.
1885 Weenaas, A.—Afskedsord.
1887 Hattelstad, O. J.—Historiske Meddelser om den Norsk Luth. Kirke i Amerika.
1889 Andersen, R.—Den Ev. Luth. Kirkes Historie i Amerika.
1890 Roseland, J. C.—American Lutheran Biographies.
1890 Ylvisaker, J. T.—The Norwegian Luther College.
1890 Weenaas, A.—Mindeblade.
1893 Astrup, H. J. S.—Blik paa Amerikanske Forholde.
1893 Ottesen, J. A.—Uddrag af Synodens Historie.
1893 Birkeland, K. B.—Brydninger i den Forenede Kirke.
1894 Dahl, T. H.—Fred og Strid.
1894 Mikkelsen, A.—Nogle af en Prests Erfaringer.
1894 Ristad, D. G.—Jubelfesterne paa Koshkonong.
1896 Nydahl, J. L.—Afholdssagens Historie.
1896 Roseland, J. C.—Samfundets Haandbog, Also 1903, 1908, 1913.
1896 Stromme, P. O.—Hvorledes Halvor Blev Prest.
1897 Bothne, G.—Det Norske Luther College.
1898 Bothne, T.—Kort Udsigt over det Luth. Kirkearbeide i Amerika (in Heggtveits Kirkehistorie).
1898 Elstad, H. and Hansen, M. G.—Red Wing Seminarium.
1899 Aasgaard, J. A.—St. Olaf College 25 Year Souvenir.
1900 Wee, M. O.—Fra Undersogelsesreisen.
1901 Waldeland, O.—Israelsmissionen.
1901 Sondresen, S.—Aandsliv blandt Normaend i Amerika.
1902 Juul, O.—Erindringer.
1902 Oftedal, S. and Helland, A.—Mindeblade om Indvielsen af Augsburgs Nye Bygning.
1903 Blegen, J. H.—Zionsforeningens Historie.
1903 Halvorsen, H.—Festskrift.
1903 Linnevold, J.—Mindeblade fra Washington Prairie.
1903 Langseth, P. O. et al—Norske Settlementer og Menigheder i Benton, Sherburne, og Mille Lacs.
1904 Ronning, N. N.—Red Wing Seminariums Festskrift.
1904 Johnson, E. Kr.—Hoymes Samlede Skrifter.
1905 Bergh, J. A.—Slaveristriden.
1905 Biorn, L. M.—Pastor P. A. Rasmussen.
1905 Hagen, P. P.—History of Freedom and St. Peter's Congregation.
1905 Eittreim, K. O.—A Short History of Hauge Synod.
1906 Biorn, L. M.—Holden Festskrift.
1906 Randall, H.—St. Olafstudenternes Norgesfaerd.
1907 Paulson, O.—Erindringer.
1908 Helland, A.—Our Madagascar Mission.
1908 Petterson, W. M.—George Sverdrup.
1909 Norlie, O. M.—The United Church Home Missions.
1910 Brun, N. C.—Firti Aar.
1910 Evjen, J. O.—George Sverdrup.
1911 Tolo, T. O.—Crow River Menigheds Femtiaars Festskrift.
1911 Evjen, J. O.—Historie.
1911 Dahlin, I. and Sovik, E. A.—The United Norwegian Mission Field in China.
1911 Norlie, O. M.—Ness Jubelskrift.
1911 Norlie, O. M.—Lest We Be Robbed.
1912 Koren, U. V.—Samlede Skrifter.
1909-12 Helland, A.—George Sverdrups Samlede Skrifter.
1912 Kittelson, M. H.—Et Blik paa en Del Aandelige Foreteelser fra en Fremmed Leir.
1912 Saeterlie, H. M.—Madagaskar.
1913 Bugge, J. P.—Visergutten.
1913 Christensen, M. A.—Stanwood Menigheds Historie.
1913 Schilliaas, M.—Springfield Mindeskrift.
1914 Bruce, G. M.—Oplysninger om Hauges Synode.
1914 Eggen, Th.—Oversigt over de Norsk-Lutherske Kirkes Historie i Amerika.
1914 Evjen, J. O.—Scandinavians in New York, 1630-1674.

1914 Bleken, M. K.—De Norsk Amerikanske Skoler.
1914 Jensen, E.—Levnet og Oplevelser.
1914 Helland, A.—Den Lutherske Frikirke.
1914 Norlie, O. M.—Den Forenede Kirke.
1914 Stub, H. G.—Den Norske Synode.
1914 Stensrud, E M.—The Lutheran Church and California.
1914 Tangjerd, P.—Eau Claire Menigheds Historie.
1914 Saeterlie, H. M.—Den Forenede Kirkes Hedningemission.
1914 Tingelstad, O. A.—Norgesfaerden, Luther College Concert Band.
1914 Koren, Mrs. U. V.—Fra Pionertiden.
1915 Bergh, J. A.—Den Norsk Lutherske Kirkes Historie i Amerika.
1915 Norlie, O. M. et al—Prestekalenderen, 1843-1915. Also in 1914.
1915 Ruste, C. O.—Sixty Years of Perry.
1915 Himle, Th.—Evangelists Seier.
1916 Langseth, P. O.—Det Utoemmelige Rock County.
1917 Saeterlie, H. M.—Minder og Indtryk fra Reisen i Kina.
1917 Norlie, O. M.—The Academy for Princes.
1917 Norlie, O. M. et al.—Menighedskalenderen, 1843-1916.
1917 Morstad, E. O.—Elling Eielsen.
1919 Norlie, O. M.—Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne.
1920 Norlie, O. M.—School Calendar, 1841-1919.
1920 Lohre, N. J.—Synodical Handbook.
1920 Helland, A. A.—Augsburg Seminarium.
1920 Roelvaag, O. E. and Eikeland, P. J.—Norsk Laesbog.

Secretaries that have published official reports of Church Bodies:

Hauge Synod, 1846-1917.

1846-1868—Annual reports fragmentary. Published by a committee.
1868-1870—Messrs. A. Lunde and P. I. Solberg.
1871—Rev. A. E. Boyum.
1872—Rev. R. O. Hill.
1873-1876—Mr. C. Lillethun.
1877—Rev. I. Eistensen.
1878-1890—Mr. C. Lillethun.
1891—Prof. H. H. Elstad.
1892—Rev. O. A. Ostby.
1893—Rev. C. C. Holter.
1894-1898—Prof. H. H. Elstad.
1894-1917—Rev. N. J. Lohre.

Norwegian Synod, 1853-1917.

1853-1871—Rev. B. J. Muus.
1879—Rev. L. M. Biorn.
1887-1896—Rev. H. Halvorsen.
1896-1907—Rev. J. Nordby.
1908-1916—Rev. D. C. Jordahl.
1917—Rev. O. J. Kvale.

Norwegian Augustana. 1870-1890.

1870—Rev. I. Moller Eggen.
1870-1874—Rev. S. M. Krogness.
1874-1875—Rev. D. Lysnes.
1876-1882—Rev. S. M. Krogness.
1883-1885—Rev. A. Wright.
1886-1890—Rev. J. C. Roseland.

Norwegian Danish Conference, 1870-1890.

1870—Rev. I. Moller Eggen.
1876-1880—Rev. T. H. Dahl.
1881-1885—Rev. G. Hoyme.
1885-1890—Rev. I. Tharaldsen.

United Norwegian Lutheran Church 1890-1917.

1890-1894—Rev. J. N. Kildahl.
1895-1917—Rev. J. C. Roseland.

The Norwegian Church of America, 1917.

1917—Rev. N. J. Lohre.

Lutheran Free Church, 1894—.

1893—Rev. E. P. Harbo.
1894—Rev. E. E. Gyneld.
1895-1898—Prof. Georg Sverdrup.
1899-1900—Rev. E. E. Gynild.
1901-1902—Rev. E. P. Harbo.
1903-1904—Rev. Chr. Ytrehus.
1905-1906—Rev. E. E. Gynild.
1907-1908—Rev. E. P. Harbo.
1909-1910—Rev. E. E. Gynild.
1911-1912—Rev. P. Winther.
1913-1914—Rev. E. E. Gynild.
1915-1916—Rev. J. Mattson.
1917—Rev. E. E. Gynild.
1918-1919—Rev. H. C. Caspersen.
1920—Rev. J. Mattson.

Norwegian Synod, 1918—.

1918-1920—Rev. E. P. Jensen.

Also the annual reports of the societies and institutions of the Church, catalogs of schools, and institutions, student year books of colleges, year books and other publications of "bydelags," "Symra," "Jul i Vesterheimen," "Jul i Amerika," "Kvartalskrift," publications of the Scandinavian American Foundation, the Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, state and county histories, state historical societies, etc.

Also many stories and novels of a historical character by Wm. Ager, K. B. Birkeland, H. H. Boyesen, U. F. Bruun, O. A. Buslett, P. C. Danielson, H. A. Foss, B. B. Haugan, K. Janson, S. Johnson, H. B. Kildahl, J. N. Kildahl, E. E. Lobeck, G. A. T. Rygh, S. H. Siverson, P. O. Stromme, O. E. Rolvaag, and others.

5. INNER MISSIONS.

a. Classification.

Christianity is a missionary religion. Christ, its founder, commanded His disciples to preach the Gospel to every creature (Mark 16:16), to make disciples of all the nations (Matt. 28:19), to be His witnesses in Jerusalem, in all Judea and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth (Acts 1:8). The Christian Church, in accordance with this Great Commission, has always, in theory at least, been striving to preach and to teach the Glad Tidings about salvation through faith in Christ and to emulate His example in works of mercy. The Christian Church is a missionary Church.

The missionary activity of the Church flows in five main channels—publication, education, foreign missions, home missions and inner missions. Here we dismiss the first four mentioned, as they have already been discussed, and stop a moment to consider the inner missions. It is oftenest called inner mission, not inner missions, and some authorities insist that the plural form is incorrect. The United Church has adopted the plural as being better English. Some Synods prefer to use the term charities. Dr. F. H. Knubel, president of the United Lutheran Church, in his report before the convention at Washington, calls it the department of serving love.

Inner missions is an organized effort to promote the spiritual and bodily welfare of the destitute and the indifferent who are at least nominally, within the Church. The need for such "inner" mission work and the actual existence of it is illustrated in both Old Testament and New Testament history. The mission of Christ was not primarily foreign or home missions, but inner missions—reviving the dying religious life of His own people and demonstrating His Word by His Works of Love. The apostles followed in His footsteps, seeking to save the lost sheep in Israel as well as to bring salvation to the Gentile world. After the acceptance of Christianity as a state religion the Church fell into a long sleep of ignorance and corruption lasting over 1,000 years, until it was awakened by the Gospel call of Luther. Wichern, the first to systematize the theory and practice of "innere mission," as he called it, describes the Reformation as a great act of inner mission. After the barren controversies of the post-Reformation, Spener and Francke gave a new impulse to the renewal of the inner life of Christianity and the return to the practice of works of mercy. The French Revolution revealed a deep-set corruption within the Church and the need of the specific activity of inner missions. Wichern's stirring appeal in 1848 ushered in a new era, in that inner missions since then has gradually become recognized as one of the essential departments of Church work, as one of the five fingers of the hand.

Inner missions is, then, nothing less than the resumption and continuation of the primitive form of missioary effort. When Christ came to seek and to save that which was lost, He preached the truth to all classes and conditions of men from the highest to the lowest, from the greatest to the least, and ministered, besides, to their bodily wants. His entire ministry, including His sacrificial death, may be summed up in one word—Service.

(1) As Distinguished from Social Service, or Public Charity.

Inner mission must not be confused with the numerous departments of charity conducted by city and state, the many humanitarian movements of the day that have a similar appearance, but are often totally different in spiritual method. On this point we shall let Dr. J. F. Ohl, the author of a standard text book on inner missions and for many years superintendent in charge of the inner missions in Philadelphia, speak: "Just now," he says in a lecture, "we hear so much of social service, and many identify this with Inner Mission work. But the two are not the same. Social Service begins with the mass, instead of with the individuals that compose the mass, and would transform society in the lump. There can, however, be no social regeneration without the moral renovation of the units that constitute society. Only as these are changed will the mass change. This is the Inner Mission principle. It deals wherever it can, directly with individuals. Social Service begins on the circumference, and treats symptoms instead of the disease itself. Inner Mission begins at the heart, which our Lord calls the source of evil, and seeks to change that in order to transform the man in his external life. Social Service employs Christian, Jew, and agnostic in its work, and many enter it for purely professional and commercial reasons. Inner Mission work can be successfully done only by genuine believers, whose sole motive is the love begotten of a living faith. Social Service, as a product of Calvinistic conceptions and Reformed theology, would correct and cure evil by legalistic methods; Inner Mission would do so by the methods of that Gospel which is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. Therefore, work that has a similar appearance, but that does not spring from faith

in and love to Christ, is not to be regarded as Inner Mission work. Work that ignores sin as the fundamental root of all individual and social ills is not Inner Mission work. Work that gives little or no place to the Gospel of Jesus Christ as God's saving power, is not Inner Mission work. Work that regards Jesus only in the light of a social reformer, and that lacks the redemptive note, is not Inner Mission work. Finally, work that does not seek ultimately to lead to the Church is not Inner Mission work.

As social service is forging to the front in American Church life, it should be noted that the Reformed Churches who are busily preaching and practising this—almost as a fad—do not seem to understand what is meant by inner missions. In an article on this subject in the "Lutheran Church Review," May, 1916, Dr. E. F. Bachmann calls attention to the fact that the "Social Creed" of Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, W. O. Easton's syllabus of the "Church and Social Work" for the Men and Religion Forward Movement, H. F. Ward's "Year Book of the Church and Social Service," 1914, W. Rauschenbusch's "Christianity and the Social Crisis" and "Christianizing the Social Order" and other leading spokesmen of social service, are silent as to inner missions. Inner mission is different from social service in origin and spirit, in motive and aim, in means and methods. The Lutheran Church follows the social service movement with sympathetic interest, though often she has to say that social service is offering stones for bread.

(2). As Distinguished from Christian Charity.

Inner Missions is Christian charity, but also much more. Its labor of love, as the fruit of the Gospel, is but one side of it. Again, it is not only to the lowest and most degraded elements of society. "In defining the sphere of the inner mission," said Wichern, "it is a great mistake to assume that it is in view only the saving of the poor and illiterate; the rich and the noblest and most cultured equally need this." Human nature is the same in all ranks of society, and sin is not confined to any one class. Covetousness, greed, extravagance, dishonesty, oppression, insincerity, lack of conscience, unbelief, spiritual indifference, vice, all the sins are common to human flesh, from the king in his palace to the beggar at his doors; and all such sinful men, whether high or low, need to be saved. Hence the first concern of inner mission is to preach and teach the Gospel to old and young, to learned and unlearned, to high and low, everywhere within Christendom and to whomsoever needed. And to this it adds the labor of Christian love wherever sin has left its tracks or is likely to do so, in order to relieve, renew and prevent. It uses the Word and the Work as its two hands of service.

b. **The Fields.**

(1). An Outline.

(a). Evangelization.

(aa) Evangelistic work, tent mission, lay preaching.
(bb) City mission work.
(cc) Slum missions and settlements, midnight mission.
(dd) Camp, railroad and factory mission work.
(ee) Hospital mission work.
(f f) University mission work.
(gg) Work for soldiers and sailors.
(hh) Prison and reformatory mission work.
(i i) Bible and tract distribution.
(j j) Colportage.
(kk) Libraries.
(l l) Mission by posters and pictures.
(mm) Holy Day observance.

(b). Education.

(aa) Deaconess homes.
(bb) Institutes for Inner Mission workers.
(cc) Schools for defectives.
(dd) Training schools for working men and women.

(c). Care of Children.

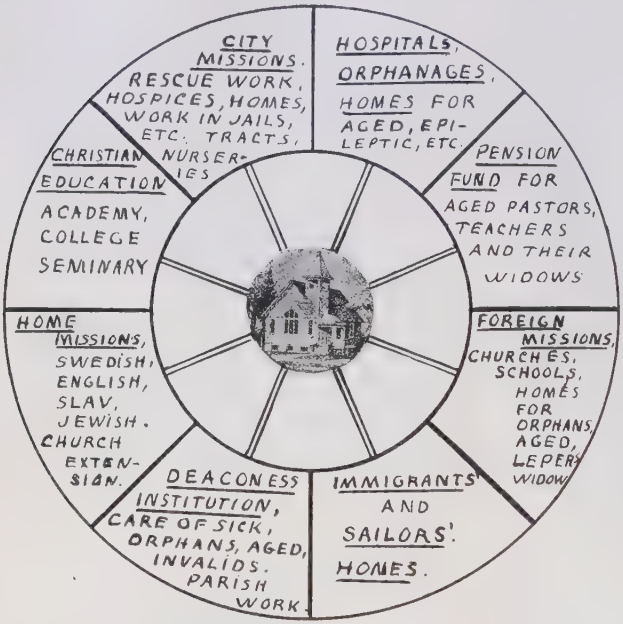
(aa) Orphanages.
(bb) Home finding societies.
(cc) Day nurseries.
(dd) Slum schools.
(ee) Kindergartens.
(ff) Prevention of cruelty to children.
(gg) Country holidays for city children.

(d). Care of the Aged.

(aa) Old people's homes.
(bb) Rest homes for pastors.
(cc) Rest homes for church workers.
(dd) Relief funds.
(ee) Pension funds.

(e). Care of the Sick.

(aa) Hospitals.
(bb) Institutions for defectives—Imbeciles, feeble minded, insane, blind, deaf and dumb, epileptics, inebriates.
(cc) Convalescent homes.
(dd) District nursing.
(ee) Deaconess work.
(f f) Volunteer work.
(gg) Flower missions.



THE CONGREGATION'S CIRCLE OF INFLUENCE.
(From Nothstein's "My Church," II. 111).

(f). **Care of the Stranger.**

(aa) Hospices.
(bb) Immigrant missions and homes.
(cc) Emigrant missions.
(dd) Diaspora missions.
(ee) Seamen's missions and homes.
(f f) River and canal boat missions.
(gg) Employment bureaus.
(hh) Shelter for homeless, tramps, ex-convicts.
(i i) Travelers' aid work.
(j j) Girls, friendly societies.

(g). **Saving of the Lost.**

(aa) Juvenile courts.
(bb) Magdalen homes (Good Shepherd).
(cc) Temperance work.

(h). **Care of the Family.**

(aa) Colonization societies.
(bb) Building societies.
(cc) Housing reform.
(dd) Temporary aid, giving and loaning agencies.

(2). **The Urgency of the Task.**

We shall let Dr. Ohl again state the case: Revolution in industrial and business methods, rapid accumulation of wealth, extraordinary growth of cities, increasing importance of the secular press and public school, the enormous demands made upon mental and physical energy, growing indifference to religious training in home and Church, have created changes in thinking and living together with grave economical, social, and moral problems.

Rationalism, the change of ethical conceptions and standards, making conscience rest upon custom and not trusted as a guide. A flood of heretical sects and isms, a wave of crime, increase of luxuries and pleasure, materialism and agnosticism, many of the well-to-do are so completely given to pursuits and pleasures of this life, the seed of divine Truth has no chance to grow; while the poor ones in the struggle for existence have no time for religion and become not only indifferent, but even hostile to the Church. These must be reached by the Word. Then again, we shall always have the poor, the sick, the ignorant, the endangered and the fallen with us; to all of whom a helping hand must be extended in the name of Christ.

In the large cities especially all the problems are especially difficult for there life is most strenuous and materialistic. Alongside of the greatest comfort, the highest intelligence, the purest morality and the noblest philanthropy, are also found the most abject poverty, the densest ignorance, the most hideous forms of vice and the grossest corruption. Here the contrasts in life are the most glaring. Here young and old come into daily contact with different dechristianizing forces. Here are men in largest number those who are outside of the Church and living within Christendom. Here will be met the most cunning and hostile foes of Christianity.

The country, too, has its problems, particularly where the Church cannot secure a resident pastor. Various isms of today are more numerous than ever and make fearful inroads especially due to the lack of Christian instruction in the home and elementary school, which are being dechristianized by a secular education.

The recent war has helped to create a general upheaval in all social and religious spheres, as well as political and economical. And yet, Jesus Christ is the same today as yesterday and forever more; and His Word stands. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but not a jot or a tittle of His Word shall be touched.

(3). The Missionary Agencies.

The inner mission agencies are Congregations and Synods, board and committees, Synodical and voluntary associations, charitable institutions and agents, each and everyone trying to "rescue the perishing, care for the dying, snatch them in pity from sin and the grave," to "weep o'er the erring one, lift up the fallen, tell them of Jesus, the Mighty to save." Again we shall quote some thoughts on this point from Dr. Ohl's lecture on Inner Mission already referred to: The how of the inner mission is to preach and teach the Word in its truth and purity to everyone within Christendom who needs it and to accompany it by works of charity. The Church, as a whole, must have a larger vision as to the great evangelizing need, the reasons for the need and the remedy. Thus far the Church has only played with missions, whether foreign, home or inner. Compared with the enormous money and man power marshalled for the industrial and economic conquest of the world, the contributions made by the Church for the spiritual conquest of the world seem altogether insignificant. One reason for this is the lack of vision. Churchmen have not taken time or have not wanted to see the wounded and half dead figure by the wayside. Hence hearts and hands do not respond. The Church must understand the masses and the classes, must sympathize with them in all their doubts and difficulties; their struggles, trials and temptations; must go out into the streets and lanes to seek the indifferent, the erring, the poor, the mained, the halt and the blind. The Church must touch the lives of all from the highest to the lowest; must make it evident to them that she is seeking them for their good, not for her own profit. Every Congregation can render such service in its immediate neighborhood. Some Congregations make handsome contributions for Christianizing the heathen of foreign lands or for the ingathering of the scattered members of the household of faith in distant parts of the home land, but they fail to see the need of their nearest neighbors. If one does not care for his own, he is worse than the heathen. Each Congregation should organize for work on the inner mission field. Every member should have something to do. There is a diversity of gifts and there is work for everyone in the pews as well as the pulpit.

The Word and Work go hand in hand. Christ's first concern was to minister and not be ministered unto. The greatest among us is the servant of all. In the last analysis, evil is in every case the batle of sin and its author; and would we win, we must win in the name of Christ and with His weapons.

REV. F. PFOTENHAUER

(Through an error, this cut was omitted from article (II) (18) Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, on page 138.)

VI. DETAILED STATISTICS.

A. PUBLICATION.

1. In The United States.

a. Publication Houses.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Location	Institution	Manager
Philadelphia, Pa.*	United Luth. Pub. House	Grant Hultberg
Burlington, Iowa, 8 and Elm Sts.	Lutheran Literary Board	Rev. R. Neumann, D. D.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Columbus, Ohio, 55-59 E Main St.	Lutheran Book Concern	Rev. A. H. Dornbirer

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

Chicago, Ill., 623 S Wabash Ave., and Waverly, Iowa	Wartburg Publishing House	Curt Etzold

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

No report.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No report.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No report.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Rock Island. Ill.	Augustana Book Concern	A. G. Anderson

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Minneapolis, Minn., 425 S 4 St.	Augsburg Pub. House	A. M. Sundheim
Decorah, Iowa	Lutheran Publishing House	A. M. Sundheim

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Minneapolis, Minn., 322 Cedar Av.	Free Church Book Concern	O. A. Hain

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No report.

(11). BRETHREN CHURCH.

No report.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

Blair, Neb., 200 5 St.	Danish Lutheran Publishing House	Rev. J. J. Kildsig

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No report.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

Columbia Press, Winnipeg, Man. No report.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

Hancock, Mich.	Finnish Lutheran Book Concern	Emil Pesomen

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

Ironwood, Mich., Box 63	Finnish Printing Co.	Board of Directors Rev. K. E. Salonen

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Finnish Apostolic Printing Co., Astoria, Ore. No report.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

St. Louis, Mo., 3558 Jefferson Ave.	Concordia Publishing House	E. Seuel

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

Northwestern Publishing House, 263 Fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis. Jul Luening, manager. No report.

* Branches: New York, Chicago, Pittsburgh, Columbia, S C.

A. PUBLICATION.

1. In The United States.

a. Publication Houses.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of First Opening	Employees			Papers Pub		New Books Pub			Books Reprinted		
		Male	Female	Total	No. of Papers	No. of Subscribers	No. of Books	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies	No. of Books	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies
United Lutheran Church	1919	45	44	89	40	740,800	9	1,991	58,900	51	14,295	283,200
Wartburg and Neb. Syn. of U.L.C.	1897	1	3	4	1	3,952	2	450	2,400	6	7	8,950

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Joint Synod of Ohio	1880	9	4	13	10	36,000	14	2,556	.....	22	4,736	.....

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

Ev. Luth. Synod of Iowa and Other States	1886	20	13	33	6	35,196	6	2,172	26,500	10	2,831	44,500

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

No report.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No report.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No report.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Augustana Synod	1889	50	29	79	8	97,947	15	.....	95,700	23	.....	135,520

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Norwegian Lutheran Church	1890	59	20	79	5	94,731		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Church	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Lutheran Free Church	1896	4	1	5	1	5,000	5	728	14,144	4	1,308	5,931

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No report.

(11). BRETHREN CHURCH.

No report.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

United Dan. Luth. Church in America	1893	9	3	12	5	11,020	15	1,685	15,000	4	600	2,000

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No report.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

Columbia Press, Winnipeg, Man. No report.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

Suomi Synod	1889	19	7	26	5	23,500	14	2,345	50,500	2	164	8,500

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

The Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church of America	1904	4	1	5	3	7,100	7	640	19,000	.....	.....	.....

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Finnish Apostolic Printing Co., Astoria, Ore. No report.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

Missouri Synod	1869	85	35	120	16	270,000	23	5,467	199,049	64	13,108	509,400

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

Northwestern Publishing House, 263 Fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis. Jul Luening, manager. No report.

A. PUBLICATION.

1. In The United States.

a. Publication Houses.

	Pamphlets and Tracts			PROPERTY						INCOME				
	No. of Pamphlets and Tracts	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies	Value of Grounds	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment	Value of Stock	Value of Book Accounts	Total Value	From Papers—Subscriptions, Etc.	From Sale of Books	From Job Work	Total Receipts	Net Profits
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.														
ULPH	2	24	30,000	200,000	43,006	83,193	182,096	138,167	812,248	.....	.....	.....	635,027	.....
LLB	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	28,000	5,000	33,000	3,765	14,700	.....	18,465	2,643
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.														
LBC	4	48	.....	20,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,561	.....	.....	.....	23,669
(3). IOWA SYNOD.														
WPH	5	104	1,550	15,000	6,000	22,098	100,385	.....	153,162	24,990	96,511	16,256	137,757	21,165
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.														
No report.														
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.														
No report.														
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.														
No report.														
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.														
ABC	.....	.....	13,500	.....	59,268	48,554	160,877	61,386	266,406	53,677	.....	149,457	203,135	14,371
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.														
APH	.....	.....	.....	39,600	91,139	80,553	192,599	93,836	449,727	66,620	53,514	258,502	378,636	43,666
LPH	.....	.....	.....	2,000	41,190	22,013	41,801	17,749	124,753	.....	19,553	39,478	59,033	8,305
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.														
FCBC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.														
No report.														
(11). BRETHREN CHURCH.														
No report.														
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.														
DLPH	6	600	8,000	2,000	6,000	6,000	12,000	5,000	29,000	10,000	14,000	2,700	26,700	174,000
(13). DANISH CHURCH.														
No report.														
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.														
Columbia Press, Winnipeg, Man. No report.														
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.														
FLBC	7	424	52,000	1,500	4,397	12,147	6,178	31,083	55,307	25,675	12,000	35,000	72,675	4,614
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.														
FPC	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	4,297	1,500	1,685	10,483	9,408	2,474	2,446	14,329	4,412
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.														
Finnish Apostolic Printing Co., Astoria, Ore. No report.														
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.														
CPH	5	79	14,000	15,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	.....	**	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.														
Northwestern Publishing House, 263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis. Jul Luening, Manager. No report.														

** Has total value of $1,000,000.00.

a. Publication Houses.—(Continued).

Location	Institution	Manager

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No report.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No report.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

Minneapolis, Minn., 3219 N. Lyndale	Lutheran Synod Book Company	John P. Moe

INDEPENDENT. (UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH).

Lutheran Book Rooms, Kitchener, Ont., Can. No report.
Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lutheran Publication Establishment, New Market, Va. No report.
Lutheran Survey Publishing Co., Columbia, S. C. No report.
Pilger Publishing House, 144 North Sixth St., Reading, Pa. No report.
Toledo Lutheran Publishing Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio. H. C. Bitter, manager. Object: To promote and foster Lutheran charity in and about Toledo, Ohio. Publishers of "The Toledo Lutheran." Booksellers, printers.

INDEPENDENT. (JOINT OHIO SYNOD).

Evangelical Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn. Rev. J. R. Lauritzen, manager. Publishers of music and Bibles.

INDEPENDENT. (NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH).

Minneapolis, Minn., 416 8th Av., S.	K. C. Holter Pub. Co.	N. N. Ronning

Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis. No report.
Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill. No report.

INDEPENDENT. (DANISH CHURCH).

M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa. No report.
C. Rasmussen Publishing Co., 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

INDEPENDENT. (MISSOURI SYNOD).

22-26 E. 17 St., New York, N. Y.	American Lutheran Publicity Bureau	J. F. E. Nickelsburg

Antigo Publishing Company, Antigo, Wis.
Ernst Kaufmann, New York and Chicago. No report.

Buffalo, N. Y., 105 Florida St.	The Sotarion Publishing Co.	E. Hanser

a. Publication Houses.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of First Opening	Employees			Papers Pub		New Books Pub			Books Reprinted		
		Male	Female	Total	No. of Papers	No. of Subscribers	No. of Books	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies	No. of Books	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.												
No report.												
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.												
No report.												
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.												
Norwegian Synod of American Lutheran Church	1920	1	.....	1	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDEPENDENT. (UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH).												
Lutheran Book Rooms, Kitchener, Ont., Can. No report.												
Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.												
Lutheran Publication Establishment, New Market, Va. No report.												
Lutheran Survey Publishing Co., Columbia, S. C. No report.												
Pilger Publishing House, 144 North Sixth St., Reading, Pa. No report.												
Toledo Lutheran Publishing Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio. H. C. Bitter, manager. Object: To promote and foster Lutheran charity in and about Toledo, Ohio. Publishers of "The Toledo Lutheran." Booksellers, printers.												
INDEPENDENT. (JOINT OHIO SYNOD).												
Evangelical Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn. Rev. J. R. Lauritzen, manager. Publishers of music and Bibles.												
INDEPENDENT. (NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH).												
K. C. Holter Pub. Co.	1890	13	7	20	2	22,000	1	168	1,500	2	440	5,000
Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis. No report.												
Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill. No report.												
INDEPENDENT. (DANISH CHURCH).												
M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa. No report.												
C. Rasmussen Publishing Co., 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.												
INDEPENDENT. (MISSOURI SYNOD).												
Independent	1911	.....	.....	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antigo Publishing Company, Antigo, Wis.												
Ernst Kaufmann, New York and Chicago. No report.												
The Sotarion Publishing Co.	1910	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

a. Publication Houses.—(Continued).

Pamphlets and Tracts			PROPERTY						INCOME				
No. of Pamphlets and Tracts	Total No. Pages	Total No. Copies	Value of Grounds	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment	Value of Stock	Value of Book Accounts	Total Value	From Papers—Subscriptions, Etc.	From Sale of Books	From Job Work	Total Receipts	Net Profits
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.													
No report.													
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
No report.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.													
LBC 6	478	12,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	500	.....	.....	75
INDEPENDENT. (UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH).													
Lutheran Book Rooms, Kitchener, Ont., Can. No report.													
Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.													
Lutheran Publication Establishment, New Market, Va. No report.													
Lutheran Survey Publishing Co., Columbia, S. C. No report.													
Pilger Publishing House, 144 North Sixth St., Reading, Pa. No report.													
Toledo Lutheran Publishing Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio. H. C. Bitter, manager. Object: To promote and foster Lutheran charity in and about Toledo, Ohio. Publishers of "The Toledo Lutheran." Booksellers, printers.													
INDEPENDENT. (JOINT OHIO SYNOD).													
Evangelical Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn. Rev. J. R. Lauritzen, manager. Publishers of music and Bibles.													
INDEPENDENT. (NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH).													
KCHPC 2	24	5,000	.....	.....	31,526	8,751	35,071	75,348	23,956	7,174	51,277	82,407	5,398
Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis. No report.													
Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill. No report.													
INDEPENDENT. (DANISH CHURCH).													
M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa. No report.													
C. Rasmussen Publishing Co., 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.													
INDEPENDENT. (MISSOURI SYNOD).													
ALPB 35		1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antigo Publishing Company, Antigo, Wis.													
Ernst Kaufmann, New York and Chicago. No report.													
TSPC 10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A small sloop, "The Restoration," was purchased, and on July 4, 1824, this Norwegian "Mayflower" set sail with a company of fifty-two emigrants for America. (Through an error this cut was omitted from article 4 c., "A One Hundredth Anniversary," on page 214).

b. Periodicals.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Title of Periodical	Place of Publication	No of Editors	Name of Editor-in-Chief
The Lutheran	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	7	Rev. Geo. W. Sandt, D.D.
Der Deutsche Lutheraner	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia,	2	Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D.
Canada Lutheran	Kingston, Ont.	3	Rev. J. F. Berman
Chicago Lutheran Advocate	2900 Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. Paul P. Lottich
Der Treue Zeuge	Reading, Pa.	1	Rev. W. C. Wolfsdorff
Lutherischer Zionsbote	Burlington, Iowa	1	Rev. Wm. Rosenstengel, D. D.
American Lutheran Survey	Drawer 300, Columbia, S. C.	2	Rev. W. H. Greever, D.D.
Lutherans in All Lands	P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. J. N. Lenker, D.D.
Northern Review	P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. J. N. Lenker, D.D.
Lutheran Church Year Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver
Der Lutherische Kalender	Burlington, Iowa	1	Rev. R. Neumann, D. D.
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaf	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	2	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Intermediate Lesson Leaf	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Senior Lesson Leaf	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Junior Lesson Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	2	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Intermediate Lesson Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Senior Lesson Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Adult B. C. Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	2	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
Augsburg Home Dept. Lesson Book	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas P. Wiles, D.D.
In Mother's Arms	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton, D.D., Ph.D
Bible Picture Charts	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton, D.D., Ph.D
Pictureland	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton, D.D., Ph.D
Pictureland Weekly	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Laura W. Rice
Sunbeams	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Sunshine	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Sunrays	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Wonderland	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Workland	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible Stories, Scholars'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible History, Scholars'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible Facts and Scenes	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible Biography	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible Outlines	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible Readings	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Pocket Lesson Leaf	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Scripture Lesson Quarterly, Scholars'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	2	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Lesson Commentary	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	4	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Little Ones	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Laura W. Rice
Lutheran Boys and Girls	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	4	Laura W. Rice
Lutheran Messenger	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Lutheran Young Folks	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	3	Rev. Chas. P. Wiles and W. L. Hunton
Tidings	1617 Sumter, Columbia, S. C.	2	Rev. Chas. P. Wiles and Linda C. Albert
Kinderblaettchen	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Lektionsblaetter	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. Wackernagel
Sonnenstrahlen	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Wandbilder	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Luther League Review	318 W. 39th St., New York, N. Y.	1	Harry Hodges
Luther League Topics	318 W. 39th St., New York, N. Y.	1	Harry Hodges
Young Lutheran	100 Packard Ave., Greenville, Pa.	1	Rev. T. B. Roth, D.D.
Der Jugendfreund	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	2	Rev. W. Wackernagel, DD., LLD.
Bible Story, Teachers'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Bible History, Teachers'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	1	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Scripture Lesson Quarterly, Teachers'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	2	Rev. W. L. Hunton
Augsburg Sunday School Teachers'	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa	7	Rev. Chas. P. Wiles
Teacher Training Quarterly	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	8	Rev. W. L. Hunton, D.D.
Lutheran Church Review	9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	5	Faculty of Mt. Airy Theol. Sem.
Lutheran Quarterly	Gettysburg, Pa.	1	Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D.D.,
Foreign Missionary			
Lutheran Woman's Work	844 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	3	Mrs. Julius F. Seebach
Der Missionsbote			
Siloah	P. O. Box 566, Reading, Pa.	1	Rev. E. C. J. Kraeling
Inner Missionary	1333 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1	Rev. G. H. Bechtold
Orphans' Home Echoes	Loysville, Pa.	1	Rev. Chas. A. Widle
Orphans' Home Paper	Topton, Pa.	1	Rev. J.O. Henry, Supt.
Philadelphia Orphans' Home Advocate	6950 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia,	1	Mrs. G. C. Eisenhardt
Sweet Charity	601 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.	1	Rev. John H. Raker, D.D.
Toledo Lutheran	Toledo, Ohio	1	Henry C. Bitter
Der Sonntagsgast	319 E. 19th St., New York, N. Y.	1	Rev. G. U. Wenner, DD., L.H.D.
Our Church Record	Conover, N. C.		

b. Periodicals.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Year Founded	Organ of What Synod, District Synod, Church Department, Society, Institute, Board or Congregation.	Language	How Often Issued	Width	Length	Pages	Subscription Price	Circulation
1919	U. L. C.	English	Weekly	9	12	32	2.00	42.000
1909	U. L. C.	German	Weekly	9¼	11⅞	12	1.50	
1911	U. L. C. Nova Scotia and Central Canada	English	Monthly	8	11	20	75	1,400
1909	U. L. C. Chicago Dist. of Ill. Synod	English	Monthly	6½	10	24	50	5,000
1902	U. L. C. Texas Synod	German	Monthly	8	11	8		450
1897	Ind. U. L. C.	German	Bi-Weekly					
1914	Ind. U. L. C. Gen. Med. of Luth. Thought	English	Monthly	7	10	48	3.00	8,000
1917	Ind. U. L. C. Survey of Lutherans	English	Quarterly	5	9	32	1.00	
1914	Ind. U. L. C. Survey of Northern Culture	English	Monthly	5	9	32	1.00	
1917	U. L. C.	English	Annual	6¼	8½	128	.15	
1853	U. L. C.	German	Annual	5¼	7¾	192	.25	
1878	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8⅝	2	.15	
1908	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8⅝	2	.15	
1879	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8⅝	2	.15	
1874	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8⅝	40	.30	
1908	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8⅝	40	.30	
1879	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8⅝	40	.30	
1910	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8⅝	56	.50	
1901	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8⅝	40	.40	
1910	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5	7¾	53	.75	
1905	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly			13	7.50	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	2⅞	7¼	16	.15	
1906	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8⅛	4	.40	
1897	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	9	4	.40	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	9	4	.40	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	3	5	26	.25	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	9	50	.60	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	9	128	.60	
1897	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	63	.45	
1898	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	63	.40	
1904	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	63	.50	
1900	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	78	.50	
1911	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	62	.50	
1904	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	9	60	.50	
1899	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	2⅞	7¼	16	.15	
1896	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6¼	8½	32	.25	
1896	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Annual	6¼	8½	384	2.00	
1880	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8⅛	4	.40	
1911	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Weekly	9	12	4	.50	
1909	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly					
1904	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	10½				
1905	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	9½	12	4	.30	8,000
1878	U. L. C. Sunday School	German	Monthly					
1905	U. L. C. Sunday School	German	Quarterly	6	9	32	.25	
1905	U. L. C. Sunday School	German	Quarterly	3	5	26	.25	
1905	U. L. C. Sunday School	German	Quarterly	3	5	13	7.50	
1894	Luther League of America	English	Monthly	6½	9½	36	75	3,500
1894	Luther League of America	English	Quarterly	4¾	6½	32	.25	18,000
1884	U. L. C. Ind. Young Luth. Co.	English	Monthly	6½	10	16	.50	21,000
1847	U. L. C. Sunday School	German	Monthly			12	.35	
1897	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly					
1903	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly					
1896	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8¼	100	.80	
1874	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Monthly	6	8¾	67	1.10	
1914	U. L. C. Sunday School	English	Quarterly	5	7½	136	.50	
1882	U. L. C. Phil. Theol. Sem.	English	Quarterly	6	9¾	88	2.00	
1870	U. L. C. Gettysburg Theol. Sem.	English	Monthly	6	9	150	2.50	400
		English						
1908	U. L. C. Women's Miss. Soc.	English	Monthly	7	9½	40	.75	34,000
		German						
1885	U. L. C. North Wes. Mission Board	German	Monthly	8	11	8	.25	4,000
1915	Philadelphia Inner Mission Soc. of the Evan. Luth. Church	English	Monthly	6¼	9½	4	.25	1,500
1900	Tressler Orphans' Home	English	Monthly	14	20	4	.15	10,000
1897	Reading Conference of Pa M.	English	Monthly	7	10½	8	.50	9,500
1914	Orphan's Home	English	Monthly					
1908	Good Shepherd Home, B.of Trustees	English	Bi-Monthly	7	10¼	16	.50	15,000
1916	Lutheran Brotherhoods, Toledo	English	Weekly	8½	11	8	1.00	3,100
1872	U. L. C. Ind. Cong.	German	Monthly	7½	10½	8	.50	800
		English						1,200

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Title of Periodical	Place of Publication	No of Editors	Name of Editor-in-Chief
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.			
Lutheran Standard	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	4	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Lutherische Kirchenzeitung	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	4	Prof. R. C. H. Lenski, D.D.
Evangelical Lutheran Almanac	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. H. J. Melcher
Evan. Luth. Kalender	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. P. Hansen
Primary Lesson Leaves	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. G. W. Lose
Primary Uniform Lessons	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Junior Uniform Lessons	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Senior Lesson Quarterly	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Catechism Bible Lesson Quarterly	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. G. W. Lose
Intermediate Lesson Quarterly	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Junior Lesson Quarterly	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. J. Sheatsley
Jugend Blatt	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. G. M. Weng
Lutheran Youth	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	3	Prof. C. B. Gohdes, Litt.D.
Zeitschrift-Magazine	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	3	Prof. M. Reu, D.D.
Missionary Messenger	55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio	1	Rev. H. P. Long
(3) IOWA SYNOD.			
Lutheran Herald	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. E. H. Rausch
Kirchenblatt	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. F. Richter, D.D.
Lutherbote fuer Texas	La Grange, Texas	1	Rev. R. Heise
Wartburg Kalender	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. A. Pilger
Wartburg Lesson Helps	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. M. Reu, D.D.
Wartburg Lehrmittel	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. M. Reu, D.D.
Jugend Blatt	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. Geo. M. Weng
Kirchliche Zeitschrift	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	3	Rev. M. Reu, D.D.
Missionsstunde	623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. C. Taubert
Anstaltsbote	Muscatine, Iowa	1	Rev. H. Foelsch
Lutheran Sentinel	Oelwein, Iowa	1	Rev. E. J. Braulick
(4) BUFFALO SYNOD.			
Wachende Kirche	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3	Rev. K. A. Hoessel
Foreward	Buffalo, N. Y.	3	Rev. H. Beutler
Kirchlicher Sendbote	Box 283, R. 3, Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	Rev. Ivan Dietrich
(5) IMMANUEL SYNOD.			
No report.			
(6) JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.			
No report.			
(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.			
Lutheran Companion	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Rev. C. J. Bengtson, D.D.
Augustana	Rock Island, Ill.	2	Rev. L. G. Abrahamson, D.D.
Minn Stats Tidning	158-160 E. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.	2	O. P. Ohlson
Lindsborgs Posten	Main and State Sts., Lindsborg, Kans.	1	Rev. G. A. Dorf, D.D.
Almanac	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Ernst W. Olson
Almanack	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Ernst W. Olson
Korsbaneret	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Dr. A. W. Lindquist
My Church	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Rev. I. O. Nothstein
Bible Study Quarterly	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Rev. C. A. Lund
Olive Leaf	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Dr. C.W. Foss
Barnens Tidning	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Rev. T. A. Conrad
Solglimten	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Prof. J. Mauritzson
Solstrolen	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Prof. J. Mauritzson
Textblad for Soendagsskolan	Rock Island, Ill.	1	Rev. O. V. Holmgrain, D. D.
Ungdomsvaennen	Rock Island, Ill.		No report.
Kinamissionaeren	Rock Island, Ill.	1	C. E. Nelson
Missions Tidning	Rock Island, Ill.	5	Mrs. Carl Swensson
Stadsmissionaeren—City Missionary	1346 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. J. Jesperson
Guldax—The Golden Ear	Axtell, Neb.	1	Rev. C. A. Loennquist
Svensk-Finska Sendebudet	Worcester, Mass.		
Sions Bladet	Tacoma, Wash.		
(8) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.			
Lutheran Church Herald*	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	3	Rev. G. T. Lee
Lutheraneren	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	2	Rev. J. M. Sundheim
Budbaereren, The Messenger†	1125 Tacoma Ave., Tacoma, Wash.	1	Rev. B. E. Bergesen
Luthersk Sendebud	22 Gelston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	Rev. H. M. Gundersen

* Continuation of United Lutheran and Lutheran Herald.
† Continuation of Pacific Herald (1891-1917), and Budstikken (1909-1917).

b. Periodicals.—(Continued).

Year Founded	Organ of What Synod, District Synod, Church Department, Society, Institute, Board or Congregation.	Language	How Often Issued	Width	Length	Pages	Subscription Price	Circulation
	(2) JOINT OHIO SYNOD.							
1841	Jt. O.	English	Weekly	8½	11	16	1.50	5,549
1859	Jt. O.	German	Weekly	8½	11	16	1.50	6,236
1880	Jt. O.	English	Annual	6	8½	96	.20	6,000
1880	Jt. O.	German	Annual	6½	8½	96	.20	14,000
1898	Jt. O.	English	Monthly	6	9	16	.20	5,667
1919	Jt. O.	English	Monthly	6	9	16	.20	1,599
1919	Jt. O.	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	36	.20	976
1898	Jt. O.	English	Quarterly	6	9	36	.24	14,990
1914	Jt. O.	English	Quarterly	6	9	36	.24	1,732
1912	Jt. O.	English	Quarterly	6	9	36	.20	3,670
1912	Jt. O.	English	Quarterly	5¼	7⅝	36	.20	2,533
1899	Jt. O. and Ia. Synods	German	Monthly	7½	10¾	16	.35	4,104
1912	Jt. O. and Ia. Synods	English	Weekly	9	12	8	.85	23,177
1876	Jt. O. and Ia. Synods	Ger. and Eng.	Monthly	6	9	64	2.50	235
1911	Fremont Local Conf. of Jt. O.	English	Monthly	8½	11	4	.25	2,100
	(3) IOWA SYNOD.							
1909	Ia. Synod	English	Monthly	8½	11½	32	.75	2,600
1858	Ia. Synod	German	Bi-Weekly	9½	12	16	1.50	10,050
1915	Texas Synod of Iowa Synod	German	Monthly	11	15	4	.25	3,000
1888	Ia. Synod	German	Annual	5	7½	224	.25	17,000
1914	Ia. Synod	English	Quarterly	5½	8½	32	.35	1,700
1912	Ia. Synod	German	Quarterly	5½	8½	32	.35	1,300
1900	Ia. Synod	German	Monthly	7½	10½	16	.35	13,000
1875	Ia. Synod	Ger. and Eng.	Monthly	6	9	64	2.50	1,000
1913	Ia. Synod	German	Monthly	7	10	8	.25	3,800
1902	Ia. Synod	German	Monthly	8	11	8	.25	2,300
	A Parish Paper	English						
	(4) BUFFALO SYNOD.							
1866	Buffalo Synod	German	Bi-Weekly	10½	13	8	1.00	1,000
	Buffalo Synod	English	Monthly					
1894	Ind. Buffalo Synod	German	Monthly				.50	

(5) IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No report.

(6) JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No report.

	(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.							
1892	Augustana Synod	English	Weekly	9	12⅜	16	1.50	8,783
1856	Augustana Synod	Swedish	Weekly	10¾	15¼	16	1.50	19,042
1877	Minn. Conference, Aug.	Swedish	Weekly	17	22¾	8–16	1.00	9,000
1898	Kans. Conference, Aug.	Swedish	Weekly	15¼	22	4	1.25	1,300
1910	Augustana Synod	English	Annual	5⅛	7¼	66	.05	12,000
1894	Augustana Synod	Swedish	Annual	5⅛	7¼	66	.05	38,000
1880	Augustana Synod	Swedish	Annual	4⅛	6⅜	260	.75	4,800
1915	Augustana Synod	English	Annual	5⅛	7⅝	111	.60	4,000
1919	Augustana Sunday School	English	Quarterly	6	8¼	110	.50	4,000
1882	Augustana Sunday School	English	Weekly	9	12	4	.50	26,950
1885	Augustana S. S.	Swedish	Bi-Weekly	10	14	4	.40	30,417
1905	Augustana S. S.	Swedish	Quarterly	4⅜	6⅛	32	.25	3,500
1904	Augustana S. S.	Swedish	Quarterly	6⅝	9	32	.25	3,550
1904	Augustana S. S.	Swedish	Quarterly	6⅝	9	32	.25	3,700
1902	China Missions	Swedish	Monthly	6⅛	9¼	16	.25	7,800
1906	Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Augustana	English	Monthly	5⅛	7⅝	20	.50	19,000
1909	Chicago Inner Mission Society of Ill. Conference, Augustana	Swedish and English	Monthly	7	12	8	.25	4,000
1912	Kearney District of Nebraska Conference, Augustana	English and Swedish	Monthly	8¾	12	8	.50	
		Fin. and Swed.	Monthly					
	(8) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.							
1917	Norwegian Lutheran Church	English	Weekly	9	12	32	2.00	14,500
1917	Norwegian Lutheran Church	Norwegian	Weekly	9	12	32	2.00	27,000
1917	Pacific District of N. L.	Nor. and Eng.	Weekly	15	22	4	.75	
1909	Atlantic District N. L.	Norwegian	Monthly					

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Title of Periodical	Place of Publication	No of Editors	Name of Editor-in-Chief
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).			
Rocky Mt. Scandinavian	Helena, Mont.	1	Rev. Wm. Pettersen
Lutheran Almanac	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. K. A. Kasberg
Folkekalenderen	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen, D. D.
Waisenhus Kalender	Wittenberg, Wis.	1	Rev. J. A. Wang
Augsburg Pub. House Bulletin	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.		Mr. A. M. Sundheim
Barnevennen	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. Kr. Kvamme
Children's Friend‡	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Prof. H. E. Jorgensen
For Gammel og Ung	Wittenberg, Wis.	1	Rev. J. A. Wang
Norsk Ungdom	2738 W. North Av., Chicago, Ill.	1	Eilert Hjelmeseth
North Star	416 8 Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	2	Prof. H. E. Jorgensen
Skolen og Hjemmet	Canton, S. D.		Gustav Amlund
Teologisk Tidsskrift	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. R. Malmin
Lutheran	Shekow, China	4	Theol. Faculty, Union Sem.
Den Luthersk Missionaer	3245 S. 17 Av., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. S. R. Tollefson
Diakonissen	1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. A. Oefstedal
Vidnesbyrd fra Broder Kredsen	Twin Valley, Minn.	1	Rev. S. J. Nummedal
Northwood Emissaeren	Northwood, N. D.	1	Rev. S. H. Njaa
Familiens Magasin	416 8 Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	2	N. N. Ronning
Folkets Ven	1614 E. 34 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Gustav Eide
Reform	Eau Claire, Wis.	1	Waldemar Ager
Det Hvide Baand	Chicago, Ill.	1	Mrs. Ulrikka Fr. Bruun
Betania Menighetsblad	Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. O. A. Norem
Bethel N. Luth. Kirke	Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. H. P. Grimsby
Bethlehem Messenger	Los Angeles, Calif.	1	
Bymissionaeren	Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. C. S. Thorpe
Honor Roll	Cranfills Gap, Tex.	1	Rev. H. W. Estrem
Luth. Church Messenger	Mohall, N. D.	1	
Luth. Messenger	Belview, Minn.	1	Rev. M. F. Mommsen
Our Savior's Church Monthly	Omaha, Neb.	1	
Our Savior's Luth. Church	Troy, N. Y.	1	
Kirkebudet, Chicago Luth. Messenger	3745 N. Hamlin Av., Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. M. E. Fretheim
St. Petri Tidende	Sioux City, Iowa	1	Rev. H. Hoverstad
Messenger	1010 Penn Ave., Des Moines, Iowa	1	Rev. T. C. Thompson
Trefoldighetsbladet	3245 S. 17 Av., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. S. O. Sigmond
Parish Herald	103 S. 3 St., Marshalltown, Iowa	1	Rev. A. J. Anders
By The Christmas Tree	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes
Julen Er Kommet	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes
Ved Juletraeet	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes
Jul i Vesterheimen	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	A. M. Sundheim
§Yuletide	425 S. 4 St., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Mrs. O. E. Brandt
Jul i Amerika	New York, N. Y.	2	Torstein Jahr
United American	Northfield, Minn.	2	John G. Mohn
(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.			
Lutheran Free Church Messenger	322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. Claus Morgan
Folkebladet	322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. S. Rislov
Kristelig Folkekalender	322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	I. O. Hain
Barnets Ven—The Child's Friend	322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Prof. J. L. Nydahl
Menighetsblad	Marinette, Wis.	1	Rev. M. B. Michaelson
(10) EIELSEN SYNOD.			
Den Kristelige Laegmand	322 Cedar Av., Minneapolis, Minn.	3	Rev. A. L. Wiek
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.			
Broderbaandet	417 E Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Min.	1	Prof. E. M. Broen
(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.			
Danskeren	5th and Front Sts., Blair, Neb.	1	Rev. A. M. Andersen
Dansk Luthersk Kirkeblad	5th and Front Sts., Blair, Neb.	1	Rev. I.M. Hansen
Boernebladet	5th and Front Sts., Blair, Neb.	1	Rev. L. Jensen
The Little Lutheran	5th and Front Sts., Blair, Neb.	1	Rev. Ingv. M. Anderson
Our Lutheran Youth	5th and Front Sts., Blair, Neb.	1	Rev. H. W. Bondo
Foebe	Brush, Colo.	1	Rev. J. Madsen

‡ Continuation of Children's Companion.
§ Continuation of Julebud.

b. Periodicals.—(Continued).

Year Founded	Organ of What Synod, District Synod, Church Department, Society, Institute, Board or Congregation.	Language	How Often Issued	Width	Length	Pages	Subscription Price	Circulation
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).							
1920	Rocky Mt. District N.L.	Nor. and Eng.	Monthly					
1904	Norwegian Lutheran Church	English	Annually	5¼	7¾	96	.20	12,000
1891	Norwegian Lutheran Church	Norwegian	Annually	5¼	7¾	128	.20	42,000
1885	Independent Homme Orphanage	Norwegian	Annually	5	7	64	.15	
1918	Augsburg Publishing House	English	Quarterly	6	9¼	16		
1917	N. L. Sunday School	Norwegian	Weekly	8	11	8	.75	18,000
1917	N. L. Sunday School	English	Weekly	8	11	8	.75	35,000
1880	Independent Homme Orphanage	Norwegian	Weekly	9	12	12	1.25	
1913	Nor. Luth. Young People's Federation of Chicago	Norwegian	Monthly	9	12	16	.50	1,500
1916	Independent Norwegian Lutheran	English		8⅞	11⅝	32	1.00	
1915	Nor. Luth. Parochial Teachers' Assn.	Norwegian						
1917	Norwegian Lutheran Church	Nor. and Eng.	Quarterly	6	9	80	1.00	731
1913	Union Theological Seminary	Chinese and Eng.	Monthly	6	9	16		
1891	Independent Norwegian Lutheran	Norwegian	Weekly	10½	14	16	1.00	
1909	Norwegian Lutheran Church	Nor. and Eng.	Monthly	7	10	16	.50	
1891	Nor. Luth. Inner Miss. Soc. of Minn.	Norwegian	Monthly			8		
1914	Northwood Old People's Home	Norwegian	Monthly					
1916	Independent, N. L.	Norwegian	Monthly	9	11¾	40		
1907	Minn. Total Abstinence Society	Norwegian	Monthly					
1890	Fremad Publish. Co., Wis.	Norwegian	Weekly					
1907		Nor. and Eng.						
1913	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1906	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1916	Cong.	English						
1906	Minneapolis Nor. Luth.	Nor. and Eng.						
1918	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1912	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1913	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1910	Cong.	English						
1916	Cong.	English						
1917	Cong.	Nor. and Eng.						
1910	Cong.							
1919	Cong. (Zion Luth. Church)	English	Monthly	7	10	16	.30	300
1920	Cong. (Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.)	Norwegian	Weekly	10½	14	8		
1919	Cong. (Elim and Strand Churches)	English	Monthly	7	10	4	Free	400
1907	Norwegian Luth. Church	English	Annual	6	9	16	.06	8,000
1902	Norwegian Luth. Church	Nor. and Eng.	Annual	6	9	32	.06	10,000
1907	Norwegian Luth. Church	Norwegian	Annual	6	9	16	.06	5,000
1911	Norwegian Luth. Church	Nor. and Eng.	Annual	10½	13¾	48	1.00	7,000
1919	Norwegian Luth. Church	English	Annual	9	12	32	.40	5,000
1917	Independent	Nor. and Eng.	Annual				1.00	
1908	Independent	English	Weekly				1.00	
	(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.							
1917	Lutheran Free Church	English	Monthly	9	12	16	1.00	
1879	Lutheran Free Church	Norwegian	Weekly	9	12	32	2.00	
1897	Lutheran Free Church	Norwegian	Annual	4½	6½	96	.15	
1899	Lutheran Free Church	Nor. and Eng.	Weekly	8	11	8	.50	
1901	Cong.	Norwegian	Monthly					
	(10) EIELSEN SYNOD.							
1883	Eielsen Synod	Norwegian	Monthly	5½	8½	16	1.00	
	(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.							
1898	Lutheran Brethren	Norwegian	Bi-Weekly	8½	11½	16	1.50	
	(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.							
1891	The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	Danish	Weekly	15	22	4	2.00	3,025
1895	The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	Danish	Weekly	6	9	8	1.00	3,830
1890	The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	Danish	Weekly	8	11	4	.60	1,925
1915	The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	English	Weekly	8	11	4	.60	1,950
1918	The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America	English	Bi-Weekly	8	11	8	1.00	2,665
1904	Ebenezer Deaconess Motherhouse	Dan. and Eng.	Monthly	6	9	16	.50	2,450

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Title of Periodical	Place of Publication	No of Editors	Name of Editor-in-Chief
(13) DANISH CHURCH.			
Kirkelig Samler	Askov, Minn.	....	Rev. Adam Dan
Dannevirke	Cedar Falls, Ia.	2	Rev. Evald Kristensen
Boernevennen	Cedar Falls, Ia.	1	M. Holst
		1	M. Holst
Ungdom	2416 S. 10 St., Omaha, Neb.	1	O. C. Olsen
Kvinden og Hjemmet	Cedar Falls, Ia.	1	Mrs. Ida Hansen
(14) ICELANDIC SYNOD.			
Sameiningin	744 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man.	1	Rev. B. B. Jonsson
(15) SUOMI SYNOD.			
Amerikan Suometar (The Finnish Genius of America)	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	2	Emil Saastamoinen
Paimen Sanomia (Pastoral News)	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	2	Rev. John Wargelin
Lasten Lehti (Children's Paper)	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	1	Miss Minnie Perttula
Aura (The Plow)	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	1	J. L. Ollila
Nuorten Ystava (The Friend of Youth)	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	8	Rev. A. Setala
Suomi Optiston Juklajukkaisut	Quincy St., Hancock, Mich.	1	Rev. John Wargelin
(16) FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.			
Auttaja (Helper)	319 Suffolk, Ironwood, Mich.	1	Rev. K. E. Salonen
Kansalliskirkkokunnan Jurhlajulkaisut (Festival Paper of the National Church)	319 Suffolk, Ironwood, Mich.	4	
(17) FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.			
Kristilinen Kuukausilehti (Christian Monthly Papér)	Astoria, Ore.	1	Rev. Matt Mattson
(18) MISSOURI SYNOD.			
Lutheran Witness	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. Th. Graebner
Der Lutheraner	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. L. Fuerbringer
American Lutheran	22 E. 17 St., New York, N. Y.	1	A. Brunn
Der Ev. Luth. Bote	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. A. Kramer
Der Lutherische Waechter	Lewistown, Mont.	1	Rev. Paul E. Meyer
Der Missourier	212 Peckham St., Buffalo, N. Y.	9	Rev. J. Sieck
Ev. Luth. Kirchenblatt fuer Suedamerika	St. Louis, Mo.	1	
Nevada Lutheran	Gardnerville, Nev.	1	Rev. F. H. Menzel
New York Lutheran	1250 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	Rev. G. E. Hageman
Northern Lutheran	922 N. 4 St., Sheboygan, Wis.	1	Rev. W. M. Czamanske
Southern Lutheran	1918 Dauphin St., New Orleans, La.	1	Rev. A. Friedrich
Zeuge und Anzeiger	116 Alburtis Ave., Corona, L. I.	1	Rev. E. G. Holls
Lutheran Annual	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. M. Sommer
Amerikanischer Kalender	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. H. Weseloh
Statistical Year Book	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. E. Eckhardt
Concordia Picture Rolls	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Concordia Primary Leaflet	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Concordia S. S. Lessons, Junior Dept.	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Concordia S. S. Lessons, Senior Dept.	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Concordia Lesson Helps	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Concordia Bible Class	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. O. W. Lindemeyer
Fuer die Kleinen	3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Theo. Faber
Lutheran Guide	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. Aug. Merz
Der Jugendfreund	Seminario Concordia, Porto Alegre, Brazil	3	
Luth. Kinder und Jugendblatt	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. Aug. Lange
Walther League Messenger	Milwaukee, Wis., 263 4th St.	3	A. A. Grossmann
Young Lutheran's Magazine	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. Alfred Doerffler
Ev. Luth. Schulblatt	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Prof. W. C. Kohn
Lehre und Wehre	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Prof. F. Bente
Magazine for Ev. Luth. Homiletics / Magazin fuer Luth. Homiletik	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	2	Prof. G. Mezger and Prof. Theo. Graebner
Theological Monthly	3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Prof. W. H. T. Dau
Die Missionstaube	4108 Nat. Bridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. C. F. Drewes
Gemeinde und Missionsblatt	670 Baker St., W. Roxbury, Boston	1	Rev. Theo. S. Keyl
Lutheran Pioneer	St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. F. J. Lankenau
City Missionary	7412 Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.	3	Rev. F. P. Merbitz

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Year Founded	Organ of What Synod, District Synod, Church Department, Society, Institute, Board or Congregation.	Language	How Often Issued	Width	Length	Pages	Subscription Price	Circulation
	(13) DANISH CHURCH.							
1872	Danish Church	Danish						
1880	Ind. Danish Church	Danish						
1880	Ind. Danish Church	Danish						
1907	United Danish Y. P. S. of Danish Church	Dan. and Eng.	Bi-Weekly	7	10	16	1.25	1,800
	Ind. Danish Church	Dan. and Eng.						
	(14) ICELANDIC SYNOD.							
1886	Icelandic Synod	Icelandic	Monthly					
	(15) SUOMI SYNOD.							
1899	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Tri-Weekly	15	23	8	4.00	6,250
1889	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Weekly	6	8	32	1.50	2,200
1892	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Semi-Monthly	6	8	8	.70	5,500
1914	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Monthly	8	12	24	1.25	1,100
1915	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Monthly	6	8	32	.65	2,400
1895	Suomi Synod	Finnish	Quarterly	8	12	32	1.00	12,000
	(16) FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.							
1909	The Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	Finnish	Weekly	15	20	8	2.00	2,100
1909	The Finnish Ev. Luth. National Church	Finnish	Quarterly	7½	10½	32	1.00	8,000
	(17) FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.							
1917	Finnish Apostolic-Church	Finnish	Monthly	5	7	32	1.00	2,000
	(18) MISSOURI SYNOD.							
1881	Mo. Synod	English	Bi-Weekly	9	12	16	1.25	
1844	Mo. Synod	German	Bi-Weekly	9	12	16	1.25	
1903	Am. Luth. Publicity Bureau	English	Monthly				1.50	
	Ev. Luth. Pastoral Conf. of Argentina	German	Monthly				1.00	
	Mont. Dist. Conf., Mo. Synod	German	Monthly				.50	
1893	Conf. of Luth. Pastors Mo. Synod	German	Monthly					
		German	Bi-Weekly				1.25	
	Nevada Luth. Churches	English	Monthly				.25	
1903	N. Y. Ev. Luth. Conf. S. Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	6⅞	10¼	8	.75	1,500
1913		English	Monthly					
1903		Ger. and Eng.	Monthly				.50	
		German	Bi-Weekly				1.00	
1910	Mo. Synod	English	Annual	6	9	112	.15	
1870	Mo. Synod	German	Annual	6	9	112	.15	
	Mo. Synod	English	Tri-Enrial	6	9	160	.75	
1917	Mo. Synod	English	Quarterly	23	34	13	4.00	
1911	Mo. Synod	English	Quarterly	3½	5¾	13	.35	
1911	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	5	7½	16	.35	
1911	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	5	7½	16	.35	
1915	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	5	7½	16	.60	
1912	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	5	7½	16	.60	
1895	Mo. Synod	German	Monthly	8	11	4	.25	
1892	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	8	11	4	.25	
	Y. P. L. of Porto Alegre, Brazil	German	Monthly				.50	
1871	Mo. Synod	German	Monthly			16	.50	
1892	Walther League of S. Cf.	English	Monthly	6¾	10	32	.50	9,000
1901	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	8	10½	16	.50	
1865	Mo. Synod	Ger. and Eng.	Monthly	6	9	32	1.00	
1854	Mo. Synod	German	Monthly	6	9	32	2.00	
1876	Mo. Synod	Ger. and Eng.	Monthly	6	9¼	32	2.00	
1896	Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	6	9½	32	3.00	
1879	Mo. Synod	German	Monthly				.50	
1903	Luth Miss. Soc. of N. J.	Ger. and Eng.	Monthly	9½	12	4	.50	1,500
1878	S. Conference	English	Monthly	8	11	8	.50	
1920	Chicago Pastors' Conference of Mo. Synod	English	Quarterly	9	6	8	.25	3,000
	Chicago Pastors' Con-							

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Title of Periodical	Place of Publication	No of Editors	Name of Editor-in-Chief
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued.)			
Ev. Luth. Stadtmissionaer	7412 Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.	3	Rev. F. P. Merbitz
Missionary News		1	Miss K. Schoenthaler
Der Iowa Kinderfreund	Fort Dodge, Iowa	1	H. H. Hackmann
Der Luth. Kranken und Waisenfreund	2710 Keokuk St., St. Louis, Mo.	1	Rev. A. P. F. Feddersen
Pittsburgh Kirchen und Waisenbote	Erie, Pa.	1	Rev. L. Mueller
Deaf Lutheran	263 4 St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1	Rev. J. L. Salvner
Ev. Luth. Sanitarium Review	Wheat Ridge, Colo.	1	Rev. J. Schlerf
Hospital und Krankenfreund	Pierce and 27 St., Sioux City, Ia.	1	Rev. H. Wehking
Der Kansas Kinder Freund	Winfield, Kans.	1	Rev. M. Senne
Luth. Hospices and City Mission Bulletin	115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Rev. H. F. Wind
Concordia	106 N. La Salle St., Room 33, Chicago, Ill.	1	Rev. R. H. Freche
Amerikas Westnesis	299 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1	Jacob Sieberg
(19) JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.			
Northwestern Lutheran	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	4	Rev. J. Jenny
Ev. Luth. Gemeindeblatt	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	4	Rev. H. Bergmann
Gemeindeblatt Kalender	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1	Rev. H. Bergmann
Bunte Blaetter	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1	Rev. B. P. Nommensen
Kinderfreude	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1	Rev. B. P. Nommensen
Junior Northwestern	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	2	Rev. O. Hagedorn
Theologische Quartalschrift	263 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	4	Faculty of Wauwatosa Sem.
Michigan Kinderfreund	2023 4th Ave., Bay City, Mich.	1	Rev. Ernest Partenfelder
Ev. Luth. Kirchenglocke	1251 Kinnick Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	1	Rev. B. P. Nommensen
(20) SLOVAK SYNOD.			
Svedok	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	Rev. Jan Pelikan
Slovensky Hlasnik	Pittsburgh, Pa.	....	
Mlady Luteran	Chicago, Ill.	....	
(21) AUSTRALIA SYNOD.			
Australian Lutheran	Rundle St., Adelaide, Australia	1	Lutheran Pub. Co.
Lutheran Kalender	Rundle St., Adelaide, Australia	1	Lutheran Pub. Co.
(22) NORWEGIAN SYNOD.			
Evangelisk Luthersk Tidende and Lutheran Sentinal	5916 Rice St., Chicago, Ill.	....	Rev. J. A. Moldstad Rev. G. A. Gullixson
(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.			
Die Ev. Luth. Frei Kirche		....	
Luthers Schwert und Kelle		....	
INDEPENDENT AND INTERSYNODICAL			
Lutheran World Almanac	Waverly, Iowa	2	Revs. O. M. Norlie and G. L. Kieffer
INDEPENDENT. (MISSOURI SYNOD).			
The Bible Hour (Bible Class)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Catechism Lessons (Senior Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Crumbs (Primary Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Lessons (Junior Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Die Bibel Stunde (Bible Class)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Katechismus Lektionen (Senior Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Lektionen (Junior Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
Brosamen (Primary Dept.)	105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1	Adolf T. Hanser
INDEPENDENT.			
Kurdistan Missionary	416 8 Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	2	Prof. M. O. Wee
Santhalmissionaeren	416 8 Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Prof. J. H. Blegen
Zions Roest	416 8th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	1	Rev. C. C. Holter
Inner Mission and Rescue Work Journal	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen
Inner Mission Herald	323 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.	1	Rev. F. A. Schaffnit
The Inner Mission Worker	708 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	Ambrose Hering

b. Periodicals. (Continued).

Year Founded	Organ of What Synod, District Synod, Church Department Society, Institute, Board or Congregation.	Language	How Often Issued	Width	Length	Pages	Subscription Price	Circulation
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued.)							
1891	Iference of Mo. Synod	German	Monthly	12	9	4	.20	17,000
.....	St. Louis Missions	English	Monthly	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
1915	.....	German	Bi-Monthly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1886	Mo. Synod	German	Monthly	.....	.....	8	.50	.....
1873	.....	German	Monthly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	Board of Missions for Deaf, Mo. Synod	English	Monthly	7½	10	8	.25	.....
1905	Mo. Synod	Ger. and Eng.	Bi-Monthly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	Missouri-Iowa District	German	Bi-Monthly	8	11	4	.25	1,200
1902	Kans. Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society	German	Bi-Monthly	8	11	8	.25	.....
1912	Luth. Children's Friend and Hospice Society of N. Y.	English	Monthly	6	10	16	1.00	.....
1912	Organ of Concordia Mutual Benefit League, a Brotherhood of Luth. Synodical Conference	English and German	Monthly	9	12	32	1.00	4,500
1895	.....	Lettish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(19) JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.							
1914	Jt. Wis. Synod	English	Bi-Weekly	9	11½	16	1.00	3,000
1865	Jt. Wis. Synod	German	Bi-Weekly	9	11½	16	1.00	16,000
1865	Jt. Wis. Synod	German	Annual	6	8½	132	.15	25,000
1897	Jt. Wis. Synod	German	Monthly	8	11	4	.15	5,000
1891	Jt. Wis. Synod	German	Monthly	7½	10½	12	.25	6,000
1918	Jt. Wis. Synod	English	Monthly	7½	10½	12	.25	7,000
1903	Jt. Wis. Synod	German	Quarterly	6½	9½	64	1.50	500
1902	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Mich.	German	Bi-Monthly	5¾	8¾	8	.25	3,300
1897	Ind.	German	Monthly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(20) SLOVAK SYNOD.							
1906	Slovak Synod	Slovak	Bi-Weekly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
.....	.....	Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(21) AUSTRALIA SYNOD.							
.....	Australia Synod	English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Australia Synod	English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(22) NORWEGIAN SYNOD.							
1917	The Norwegian Synod of the American Ev. Luth. Church	Norwegian and English	Weekly	5½	8½	16	1.00	1,400
	(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.							
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	INDEPENDENT AND INTERSYNODICAL							
1920	National Lutheran Council	English	Annual	6	9	800	1.00	10,000
	INDEPENDENT. (MISSOURI SYNOD).							
1910	Independent (Mo)	English	Quarterly	6	9½	28	.50	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	English	Quarterly	6	9½	16	.35	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	English	Quarterly	6	9½	8	.25	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	English	Quarterly	6	9½	12	.25	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	German	Quarterly	6	9½	28	.50	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	German	Quarterly	6	9½	16	.35	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	German	Quarterly	6	9½	12	.25	.....
1910	Independent (Mo)	German	Quarterly	6	9½	8	.25	.....
	INDEPENDENT.							
1908	Inter-Synodical Ev. Luth. Orient Mission Society	English	Monthly	4½	8	16	.50	3,200
1895	Santhal Com.	Norwegian	Monthly	5¾	8½	20	.50	3,000
1910	Zion Society for Israel	Norwegian	Monthly	6	9	16	.50	2,000
1909	Society of Inner Mission for Rescue Work	English	Seven times a year	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1916	Lutheran Inner Mission Society of Minneapolis	English	Monthly	9	12	4	.25	.....
1914	Intersynodical, U. L. C., Augustana, Jt. O.	English	Monthly	9	12½	4	.25	3,600

c. Books.

(Note—The following lists of books are arranged alphabetically by authors. See also XV. 5. for Synodical Minutes and author lists).

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

No report.

The following has been culled from the "Lutheran:"

(1.1) United Lutheran Publication House, Cor. 9 and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

"Lutheran Movement of the Sixteenth Century" by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.; English language; cloth binding, price $2.50.

"Lutheran Church Year Book 1920" by Rev. E. B. Burgess, D. D., and Rev. G. L. Kieffer; English language, paper binding; an edition of 33,000, price 35c.

"The Schoolmaster and His Son" by K. H. Caspari, English language; 300 pages; paper binding; price 40c.

"The Telugu Mission," by Rev. George Drach, D. D., and Rev. Calvin F. Kuder, D. D.; English; price $2.

"When Christ Comes" by Rev. J. Paul Gerberding

"Scripture Lessons for the Year" by Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D.; English; price 50c.

"In Excelsis Gloria" by Mrs. W. L. Hunton.

"The Lutheran Lesson Commentary" by Rev. W. L. Hunton, D. D., English; cloth; price $2.00.

"Lincoln's Gettysburg Speech" by Rev. H. E. Jacobs, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.00.

"Contending for the Faith" by Rev. Leander S. Keyser, D. D.; English; price $3.

"Lutheran Church Year Book for 1921" by Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver; English; 128 pages; paper; first edition; price 15c.

"American and World Evangelization" by Rev. J. C. Kunzman, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.50.

"The Inner Mission" by Rev. J. F. Ohl, D. D.; English; second edition; price $1.50.

"All Around the Clock" by George Frederick Park; English; price 75c.

"Grif of Greenbriar Farm" by George Frederick Park; English; cloth; price $1.

"Bethlehem's Story" by Rev. Geo. A. Royer.

"Inner Mission Pamphlets" by Prof. Saby; price 1c.

"Under Two Captains" by Rev. W A. Sadtler, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.25.

"How to Teach in Sunday School" by Rev. T. E. Schmauk, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.50.

"The Lutheran Lesson Commentary" by Rev T. E. Schmauk, D. D., et al.

"Bibliography of Religious Education" by Rev. T. E. Schmauk, D. D.; English; price 40c.

"Commentary on the Gospels for the Church Year" by Rev. T. E. Schmauk, D. D., and Rev. C. T. Benze, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.25

"Star Eye" by William Schmidt; English; cloth; price $1.

"Other People's Children," by Margaret R. Seebach; English; cloth; price $1.25.

"The Three Kings" by Rebecca H. Shively; English; paper; price 40c.

"The Lutheran Church in Paris" by Rev. Wm. Wackernagel, D. D., LL. D.; English; cloth and paper binding; price 50 and 25c respectively.

"The Challenge of the Sunday School" by Charles P. Wiles, D. D.; English; cloth; price $1.35.

"The Strangers at the Door" by Rev. G. B. Young, D. D.; English; price 65c.

"The Constitution of the United Church, the Model Constitution for Synods and for Congregations."

(1.2). Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington, Iowa.

No report.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Lutheran Book Concern.

"Sermons on the Lord's Prayer" by Rev. R. E. Golladay; English; 356 pages; cloth; first edition; price $2.50.

"Lenten Outlines and Sermons" by Rev. R. E. Golladay; English; cloth; second edition; price $3.

"Mission Studies" by Prof. E. Pfiffer, D. D.; English; 300 pages; cloth; third edition; price $2.50.

"Aunt Lydia's Boy," by G. W. Lose; English; 64 pages; cloth; first edition; price 25c.

"Leda" by Mrs. B. Clark; English; 64 pages; cloth; first edition; price 25c.

"Under the Stars and Stripes" by Mrs. B. Clark; English; 64 pages; cloth; first edition; price 25c.

"Ivory Casket" by Mrs. B. Clark; English; 64 pages; cloth; second edition; 25c.

"Pearl and Periwinkle" by Anna Graetz; English; 64 pages; cloth; first edition; price 25c.

"The Birdstown Bank" by W. E. Schuette; English; 64 pages; cloth; second edition; price 25c.

"His First Thanksgiving" by W. E. Schuette; English; 64 pages; cloth; second edition; price 25c.

"A Wonderful Valentine"; English; 64 pages; cloth; second edition; price 25c.

"Angel of the Swamp" by G. W. Lose; English; 96 pages; cloth; first edition; price 30c.

"Genevieve" by Christian Schmidt; English; 96 pages; fourth edition; price 30c.

"Virgilia" by Mrs. B. Clark; English; 96 pages; cloth; second edition; price 30c.

"Victories in the Wildwood" by Blanch Milligan; English; 96 pages; second edition; price 30c.

"Eddington Place" by G. W. Lose; English; 128 pages; cloth; first edition; price 35c.

"Two Orphans" by Graetz-Clark; English; 128 pages; first edition; price 35c.

"Tom Gettmar" by W E. Schuette; English; 192 pages; cloth; second edition; price 45c.

"Gertrude and Virgilia" by Clark-Milligan; English; 192 pages; cloth; first edition; price 45c.

"Pleasant Paths" by G. W. Lose; English; 64 pages; paper; first edition; price 25c.

"Happy Hours" by G. W. Lose; English; 64 pages; paper; first edition; price 25c.

"Seek Ye the Lord" by G. W. Lose; English; 40 pages; cloth; price 35c.

"Watch and Pray" by G. W. Lose; English; 40 pages; paper; first edition; price 25c.

"Trust in the Lord" by G. W. Lose; English; 20 pages; paper; first edition; price 20c.

"Suchet den Herrn" by G. W. Lose; German; 36 pages; cloth; first edition; price 35c.

"Wachet und Betet" by G. W. Lose; German; 36 pages; paper; first edition; price 25c.

"Kommt her zu mir" by G. W. Lose; German; 20 pages; paper; first edition; price 20c.

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

Wartburg Publishing House.

"Biblical History" by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; English; 350 pages; cloth; first edition, an edition of 5,000; price 85c.

"How I Tell Bible Stories," by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; English; 490 pages; cloth; an edition of 3,000; price $1.75.

"Questions and Answers of Catechism" by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; English; 92 pages; cloth; first edition, an edition of 3,000; price 40c.

"Questions and Answers of Catechism" by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; German and English combined; 234 pages; cloth; first edition, an edition of 2,000; price 60c.

"Katechismus" by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; German; 167 pages; cloth; an edition of 5,000; price 50c.

"Catechism" by Rev. M. Reu, D. D.; English; 167 pages; cloth; an edition of 5,000; price 50c.

"Wartburg Testament" by Luther; German; 111

pages; cloth; second edition, an edition of 5,000; price 40c.

"Samenkoerner" by Loehe; German; 492 pages; cloth; first edition, an edition of 3,000; price $1.

"Seedgrains" by Loehe; English; 640 pages; cloth; second edition, an edition of 3,000; price $1.

"Wartburg Fibel" by A. Engelbrecht; German; 108 pages; cloth; an edition of 3,000; price 50c.

"Wartburg Kalender" by Rev. A. Pilger; German; an edition of 17,000; price 20c.

"Habermann Prayers" by Rev. E. Rausch; English; 171 pages; cloth; an edition of 5,000; price 35c.

"Agende" by Loehe; German; 350 pages; leather; an edition of 2,000; price $10.

"Quellen und Dokumente," by Rev. Geo. Fritschel, D. D.; German; 80 pages; paper; first edition, an edition of 1,500; price 45c.

"Theophilus" by Rev. G. Fritschel, D. D.; German; 87 pages; cloth; eleventh edition, an edition of 3,000; price 30c.

"Wartburg Bibel" by Luther; German; cloth; an edition of 10,000; price $1.35.

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

No report.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No report.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No report.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

No report.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Augsburg Publishing House, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

"Se Paa Jesus" by Anon; Norwegian; cloth; tenth edition.

"Under Vestens Himmel," by Olai Aslagson; Norwegian; 250 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.25.

"Yuletide, 1919" by Mrs. O. E. Brandt; English; 20 pages; paper; first edition; price 50c.

"Confirmed and What Then" by Rev. K. O. Eliassen; English.

"Norse Discovery of America" by A. Fossum, Ph. D.; English; cloth; first edition.

"Mine Fire Aar i Tyskland" by James W. Gerard; Norwegian; 368 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.50.

"Bible Stories for Beginners-N. T." by Rev. H. P. Grimsby; English; cloth; price 30c.

"Graded Lessons on the Catechism" by Rev. H. P. Grimsby; English; cloth edition; price 30c.

"Teachers' Helps on Sverdrup's Catechism," by Rev. H. P. Grimsby; English; cloth; price 30c.

"Luther's Lille Katechismus (Graded System) by Rev. H. P. Grimsby and Prof. J. L. Nydahl; Norwegian; cloth; price 30c.

"Jeg Leter Efter Mine Broedre" by Rev. Olaf Guldseth; Norwegian; cloth; an edition of 10,000; price 10c.

"By the Christmas Tree, 1919" by Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes; English; 16 pages; paper; fourteenth edition; price 6c.

"Julen er Kommet, 1919" by Mrs Frida Bue Homnes; Norwegian; 16 pages; paper; nineteenth edition; price 6c.

"Ved Juletraet, 1919" by Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes; Norwegian; 16 pages; paper; fourteenth edition; price 6c.

"The Use of the Luther League Topics" by Rev. C. C. A. Jensen; English; 37 pages; paper; first edition.

"Folkekalender, 1919" by Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen; Norwegian; 124 pages; paper; price 20c.

"Lutheran Almanac, 1920" by Rev. K. A. Kasberg; English; 96 pages; price 20c.

"His Workshop" by Rev. H. B. Kildahl; English; 87 pages; cloth; first edition; price 60c.

"Aarsberetning, 1919," by Rev. N. J. Lohre; Norwegian; 732 pages; paper and cloth; third edition; price $1.

"Eliassen's Confirmed and What Then? (Translated)" by Rev. Olaf Lysnes; English; 64 pages; cloth; first edition; price 30c.

"Vogt's Bible History (revised)" by Rev. Olaf Lysnes; English; 61 pages; cloth; first edition; price 40c.

"Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika 1843-1916" 2 volumes by Rev. O. M. Norlie, Ph. D.; Norwegian; 2213 pages; cloth; first edition, an edition of 5,000; price $10.

"Deklamations Boken," by Prof. O. E. Rolvaag; Norwegian; 204 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.

"Two Music Pamphlets" by Mrs. E. M. Stensrud; paper; first edition.

"Gerards Mine Fire Aar i Tyskland" by Peer Stromme; Norwegian; 368 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.50.

"Jul i Vesterheimen" by A. M. Sundheim; English; 40 pages; paper; tenth edition; price $1.

"Totturei Aegypten og Palaestine" by N. Tjernagel; Norwegian; cloth; price $1.

"Yuletide, 1920" by Mrs. O. E. Brandt; English; 20 pages; paper; first edition; price 50c.

"St. Olaf Choir Series. I-IV" by Prof. F. M. Christiansen; English; 200 pages; cloth; first edition; price $4.

"Returning Home" by Dorothea Dahl; English; cloth; first edition; price $1.

"Laeg og Laerd" by Rev. P. C. Danielson; Norwegian; 125 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.25.

"Graded Lessons on Sverdrups Explanation, Part III" by Rev. H. P. Grimsby; English; 105 pages; cloth; first edition; price 30c.

"Viking" by M. E. Hauge and H. L. Williams; English; 224 pages; cloth; first edition; price $3.

"By the Christmas Tree, 1920" by Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes; English; 16 pages; paper; fifteenth edition; price 6c.

"Julen er Kommet," by Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes; Norwegian; 16 pages; paper; twentieth edition; price 6c.

"Ved Juletraet" by Mrs. Frida Bue Homnes; Norwegian; 16 pages; paper; fifteenth edition; price 6c.

"Studstoner" by Adolph Jacobsen; Norwegian; 174 pages; cloth; first edition; price 75c.

"Folkekalenderen, 1921" by Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen; Norwegian; 111 pages; paper; first edition, price 20c.

"Paul of Tarsus" by Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen; English; cloth; first edition; price $1.75.

"Lutheran Almanac, 1921" by Rev. K. A. Kasberg; English; 84 pages; paper; first edition; price 20c.

"Helliggjorelsen" by Prof. J. N. Kildahl, D. D.; Norwegian; paper; first edition.

"Misforstaaelse av den Helligaands Gjerning" by Prof. J. N. Kildahl, D. D.; Norwegian; paper; first edition.

"Aarsberetning, 1920" by Rev. N. J. Lohre; Norwegian; 613 pages; paper and cloth; price $1.

"Select Reading and Recitations" by Olaf Lysnes; English; cloth; first edition.

"Olaf Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine" by Prof. O. M. Norlie, Ph. D.; Norwegian; 604 pages; cloth; first edition; price $2.

"Egne Tone" by Jon Norstog; Norwegian; leather; first edition; price $1.25.

"Guds Menighets Kaar i de sidste tider" by Halvard Roalkvam; Norwegian; paper; first edition.

"Norsk Laesebok for Born, I-II" by O. E. Rolvaag and Prof. P. J. Eikeland; Norwegian; 900 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.

"To Tullinger" by O. E. Rolvaag; Norwegian; first edition; price $1.50.

"Choruses and Chorals for the Choral Union," by Rev. Carlo A. Sperati; English; 281 pages; paper; first edition; price 20c.

"From Army Camps and Battle Fields" by

Chap. Gustav Stearns; English; 281 pages; cloth; first edition; price $1.25.

"Digte" by Peer Stromme; Norwegian; 145 pages; paper; first edition; price $1.

"Jul i Vesterheimen, 1920" by A. M. Sundheim; Norwegian; 40 pages; paper; first edition; price $1.

"The White Dawn" by Mrs. Belle Hagen Winslow; English; 220 pages; cloth; first edition; price $3.

"The Pioneer" by A. G. and Ed. E. S. Malmin; English; 220 pages; cloth; first edition; price $3.00.

"Om Dr. J. N. Kildahl" by Rev. R. Malmin; Norwegian and English language; cloth binding; first edition.

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Free Church Book Concern, Minneapolis, Minn.

"Aarsberetning," by Rev. P. O. Laurhammer; Norwegian; 263 pages; paper.

"Boennen," by J. Mattson; Norwegian.

"Millers Lik Jesus" (trans.) by Rev. C. E. Nordberg; Norwegian.

"Synnoeve Solbakken," by Geo. Flom. Ph. D.; Norwegian and English; cloth.

"Kristelig Folkekalender, 1921"; Norwegian; paper.

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No report.

(11). LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

No report.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

Danish Lutheran Pub. House, Blair, Neb.

No report.

"Aarsberetning," by Rev. M. N. Andreasen; Danish language 130 pages; paper binding; fifteenth edition.

"The Easter Lily," by Anon; English language.

"The Annex," by Anon; English language.

"May Allen's Christmas Tree," by Anon; English language.

"Oliebladet," Anon; English language.

"Skovgaard Book of Youth," (Transl) by Jens Dalbo; English language; 280 pages; cloth binding; price $1.50.

"Dahlstroems Minde," by I. M. Hansen; Danish language; cloth binding.

"Almanak, 1921."

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

"Aarsberetning (D) Holst" by J. C. Aaberg.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No report.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.

"Amerikan Suometar," 20-vuotias, by Committee; Finnish language; 196 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 4,000; price $1.50.

"Pyhakouluopettajan Opas," (Sunday School Teacher's Handbook), by Miss M. Perttula, Mrs. A. Haapanen and Rev. M. I. Kuusi; Finnish language; 192 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 1,500; price $1.00.

"Luterilainen Kotilahetys Amerikassa," (Lutheran Home Mission in America) by A. Rautalahti; Finnish language; 108 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 1,000; price 75c.

"Kirkollinen Kalenteri" (Church Calendar) by Finnish Lutheran Book Concern; Finnish language; 224 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 4,000; price 60c.

"Siionin Lauluja," (Hymn book) by Committee; Finnish language; 315 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 7,000; price 75c.

"Suuraa Minua," (Follow Me), by A. Haapanen; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 3,000; price 25c.

"Pyhakoulun Paivakirja," (Sunday School Record), by Committee; Finnish language; 88 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 2,000; price 55c.

"Katekismus," (Catechism), by Suomi Synod; Finnish language; 104 pages; paper binding; an edition of 8,000; price 25c.

"Aapinen," (A. B. C. Book) by Suomi Synod; Finnish language; 60 pages; paper binding; an edition of 3,000; price 15c.

"Keromus ja Tili," (Record and Account of Suomi Synod), by Suomi Synod; Finnish language; 16 pages; paper binding; an edition of 2,000; free.

"Almanakka," (Almanac), by Finnish Lutheran Book Concern; Finnish language; 56 pages; paper binding; an edition of 12,000; price 20c.

"Herrantulen Kantaja," (Bearer of God's Torch), by E. Maattala; Finnish language; 664 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 4,000; price $1.75.

"Amerikan Suomalaisten Historia v. 1." (History of the American Finns v. 1.) by S. Ilmonen; Finnish language; 188 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 5,000; price $1.00.

"Raittius Kalenteri" (Temperance Calendar), by S. K. R. Weljeysseura; Finnish language; 226 pages; cloth binding; an edition of 4,000; price 60c.

"Joululehti," (Christmas paper), by Suomi College; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 10,000; price 25c.

"Paasiaislehti," (Easter paper); by Suomi College; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 8,000; price 25c.

"Juannuslehti," (Midsummer paper), by Suomi College; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 8,000; price 25c.

"Uskonpuhdistuksen Muisto," (Memory of Reformation), by Suomi College; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 8,000; price 25c.

"Suomi-Opiston Vuosikertomus," by Suomi College; 96 pages; paper binding; an edition of 3,000; free.

"Bulletin of Suomi College," by Suomi College; English language; 96 pages; paper binding; an edition of 3,000; free.

"Nuorten Kevat Julkaisu," (Youth's Spring Issue), by Edward Isaac; Finnish and English language; 32 pages; paper binding; an edition of 2,000; price 25c.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

Finnish Printing Co., Box 63, Ironwood, Mich.

"Pastoraalikerjlet," (Pastoral Letters-Com. on Tim. and Titus), by Rev. K. E. Salonen; Finnish language; 448 pages; cloth binding; first edition; an edition of 1,050; price $5.00.

"Daanielin 70 viikkoa," (Daniel 70 Weeks), by Rev. K. E. Salonen; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; first edition; an edition of 5,000; price 30c.

"Kun uskovainen luuli olevansa synni ton," (When a Believer is thought to be without sin), by Rev. K. E. Salonen; Finnish language; 16 pages; paper binding; first edition; an edition of 3,000; price 10c.

"Uusisyntyminen," (Born Again), by Rev. K. E. Salonen; Finnish language; 16 pages; paper binding; first edition; an edition of 1,000; price 15c.

"Kenelle evan Keliumi Kualuci," (To whom evang. belongs), by Rev. A. Wasunta, Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; first edition; an edition of 5,000; price 20c.

"Anna Minulle Sy damesi," (Give your heart to me), by G. A. Aho; Finnish language; 32 pages; paper binding; first edition; an edition of 3,000; price 20c.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No report.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.

"The Practical Missionary," by J. H. C. Fritz; English language; 110 pages; cloth binding; price 85c.

"The Leipzig Debate," by W. H. T. Dau;

English language; 235 pages; cloth binding; price $1.00.

"Catechetical Preparations Part 1. The Decalog," by F. W. C. Jesse; English language; 125 pages; cloth binding; price 60 cents.

"Our Passover—A Sacred Cantata," by F. W. Herzberger; English language; 122 pages; paper binding; price $1.25.

"Two Sermons at Old Trinity on Christian Giving," by W. H. T. Dau; English and German language; 32 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"The Merger," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 27 pages; paper binding.

"Vesper Sermons," by 42 Lutheran Preachers; English language; 335 pages; cloth binding; price $1.75.

"American Lutheranism Vol. I," by F. Bente; English language; 237 pages; cloth binding; price $1.45.

"American Lutheranism Vol. II,' 'by F. Bente, English language; 243 pages; cloth binding; price $1.45.

"Promiscuous Prayer: Un-American, Un-Biblical," by W. Schoenfeld; English language; 16 pages; paper binding; price 5c.

"The Holy Bible—School Ed. No. N 100," English language; 284 pages; cloth binding; price $2.10.

"Unto Us. Christmas Cantata," by P. E. K. Kretzmann; English language; 103 pages; paper binding; price $1.00.

"Lutherische Pioniere Vol. I," by Theo. Graebner; German language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 20c.

"Lutherische Pioniere Vol. II," by Theo Graebner; German language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 20c.

"Lutheran Pioneers Vol. I," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 20c.

"Lutheran Pioneers Vol. II," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 20c.

"Spiritism," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 128 pages; paper binding; price 60c.

"Spiritism," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 128 pages; cloth binding; price 90c.

"History of the Passion and Death of our Lord;" English language; 20 pages; paper binding, price 4c.

"Liturgy and Agenda. Abridged Ed."; English language; 144 pages; imitation leather; price $1.50.

"Liturgy and Agenda. Abridged Ed."; English language; 144 pages; leather binding; price $1.75.

"22 Synodical Reports;" German language; paper binding.

"Statistical Year Book;" English language; 137 pages; paper binding; price 75c.

"Endorsements," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 16 pages; paper binding; price 5c.

"God Bless Our Parochial Schools," by N. J. Bakke; English language; 15 pages; paper binding; price 4c.

"What the Lutheran Church Stands For," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 4 pages; paper binding; price 2c.

"The Christian Home," by J. H. C. Fritz; English language; 20 pages; paper binding; price 6c.

"Principles of Teaching," by J. H. C. Fritz; English language ;24 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"Berea Bible, Class 1917-18," by A. Doerffler and L. Sieck; English language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"Brief Catechism and Bible History," by P. H. Ristau; English language; 48 pages; paper binding; price 35c.

"Kommentor ueber den Propheten Jesaia," by Dr. G. Stoeckhardt; German language; 168 pages; cloth binding; price $1.90.

"Summary of the U. S. History and Civil Government," by H. B. Fehner; English language; 103 pages; cloth binding; price 50c.

"Evangelical Lutheran Hymn Book," India Paper Ed.; English language; 818 pages; leather binding; price $4.75.

"Catechism-Synodical." by Dr. Schwan; German-English language; 320 pages; cloth binding; price 50c.

"Lesebuch II Neue Serie;" German language; 124 pages; cloth binding; price 60c.

"Country Sermons Vol. 5," by F. Kuegele; English language; 650 pages; cloth binding; price $3.50.

"Missionsfest Lieder;" German-English language; 32 pages; paper binding; price 6c.

"Geistliche Lieder f. Maennerchor. Heft 10;" German language; 12 pages; paper binding; price 25c.

"Kirchengesangbuch, Mittel format;" German language; 416 pages; cloth binding; price $1.15.

"Evang. Luth. Hymn Book. Abridged;" English language; 656 pages; cloth binding; price $1.05.

"One Hundred Hymns With Music;" English language; 128 pages; cloth binding; price 45c.

"Erkenntnis des Heils," by C. C. Schmidt; German language; 416 pages; cloth binding; price $3.00.

"Neues Testament und Psalmen;" German language; 651 pages; cloth binding; price 45c.

"Concordia Pastime Library Vol. 6;" English language; 134 pages; cloth binding; price 30c.

"Evang. Luth. Hymnbook. Word Ed.;" English language; 818 pages; cloth binding; price $1.25.

"Herr ich warte auf dein Heil," by Dr. A. L. Graebner; German language; cloth binding; price $1.75.

"Concordia Pastime Library No. 2;" English language; 143 pages; cloth binding; price 45c.

"Language Lessons Part II;" English language; 72 pages; cloth binding; price 30c.

"Constitution and By-Laws of a Lutheran Congregation;" English language; 8 pages; paper binding; price 12c.

"Life of Luther," by Gustav Just; English language; 108 pages; cloth binding; price 45c.

"Die Leiblische Geschichte des Neuen Testaments," by Dr. G. Stoeckhardt; German language; 421 pages; half morocco binding; price $2.00.

"Union or Unity," by J. H.C. Fritz; English language; 16 pages; paper binding; price 4c.

"Freemasonry," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 72 pages; paper binding; price 30c.

"Crumbs. Short Devotions," by C. M. Zorn; English language; 436 pages; cloth binding; price $1.50.

"Standard American Fourth Reader;" English language; 161 pages; cloth binding; price 70c.

"Sunday School Hymnal. Word Ed.;" English language; 591 pages; cloth binding; price 85c.

"Enchiridion. Luther's Small Catechism;" English language; 16 pages; cloth binding; price 12c.

"Hymn Book A. L. P. B."; English language; 664 pages; cloth binding; price $1.25.

"Luther Werke Bd. 13a;" German language; 686 pages; Lawbuckram binding; price $2.10.

"Amerikanischer Kalender fuer Deutsche Lutheraner;" German language; 112 pages; paper binding; price 15c.

"Martin Luther. His Life and His Labors," by Wm. Dallmann; English language; 304 pages; cloth binding; price $1.75.

"Lutheran Annual;" English language; 112 pages; paper binding; price 15c.

"Evang. Luth. Hymn Book. Tune Edition;" English language; 652 pages; cloth binding; price $2.75.

"Standard American Fifth Reader;" English language; 293 pages; cloth binding; price 80c.

"Language Lessons Part I;" English language; 48 pages; cloth binding; price 18c.

"Sermon on the Lodge," by O. C. Kreinheder; English language; 24 pages; paper binding; price 5c.

"Distinctive Characteristics of the Lutheran Church," by G. Luecke; English language; 108 pages; cloth binding; price 60c.

"How Often Should a Christian Receive Holy Communion," by M. Sommer; English language; 20 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"Meine Schuljahre," by Dr. E. A. W. Krauss; German language; 112 pages; cloth binding; price $1.00.

"Christliche Dogmatik bd. 3." by Dr. F. Pieper; German language; 636 pages; Lawbuckram binding; price $5.00.

"Psychology and the Christian Day School," by Paul A. Kretzmann, M. A., Ph. D., B. D.; English language; 143 pages; cloth binding; price $1.00.

"A Brief History of Education," by Paul E. Kretzmann; English language; 144 pages; cloth binding; price $1.00.

"Manual for Young People's Society," by E. H. Engelbrecht; English language; 122 pages; cloth binding; price 75c.

"The Great Renunciation," by W. H. T. Dau; English language; 358 pages; cloth binding; price $1.75.

"Robert Barnes," by Wm. Dallmann; English language; 112 pages; cloth binding; price 50c.

"Why Christian Day Schools," by Paul E. Kretzmann, M. A., Ph. D., B. D.; English language; 4 pages; paper binding; price 10c dozen.

"'Y' Religion and Boy Scout Morality," by Theo. Graebner; English language; 16 pages, paper binding; price 5c.

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

Northwestern Pub. House, Milwaukee, Wis.

No report.

"Gemeindeblatt Kalender;" German language; 144 pages; paper binding; price 15c.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No report.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

Lutheran Pub. Co., Ltd., Rundle St., Adelaide, Australia.

No report.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

Lutheran Synod Pub. Co., 3219 N. Lyndale St., Minneapolis, Minn.

No report.

"Ev. Luth. Folkekalender, 1920," by Anon.

"Ev. Luth. Folkekalender, 1921," by Anon; Norwegian language; 96 pages; paper binding; price 15c.

"Proceedings," (N. S.) by Rev. L. P. Jensen; English language; 132 pages; paper binding.

(23). EV. LUTH. FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

Joh. Hermann, Zwickan, Saxony, Germany.

No report.

(24). INDEPENDENT PUBLISHERS.

Lutheran Book Room, Kitchener, Ont.

No report.

Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.

No report.

Lutheran Publication Establishment, New Market, Va.

"Minutes of the Tennessee Synod, 1919," by Rev. R. M. Carpenter.

"Minutes of the Virginia Synod, 1920," by Rev. C. W. Cassell.

"Minutes of the N. C. Synod, 1920," by Rev. G. H. L. Lingle.

Lutheran Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S. C.

No report.

"What is Wrong With the World," by Rev. G. A. Gerberding, D. D., L. L. D.

"A Constitution of the U. S.," by Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D., English language; price 20c.

"Romanism and Republicanism, Can They Live Together," by Rev. J. H. Keller; English language; 64 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"Luther: An Appreciation," by Preserved Smith, D. D.; English language; 64 pages; paper binding; price 10c.

"Luther Primer," by A. T. W. Steinhauser, D. D.; English language; 178 pages; cloth binding; price 75c.

Pilger Pub. House, 144 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

No report.

Toledo Lutheran Pub. Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, O.

No report of books.

Am. Luth. Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn.

No report of books.

K. C. Holter Pub. Co.

"Paa Reise Gjennem England, Norge, osv," by Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen; Norwegian language; 160 pages; paper binding; price $1.00.

"I Livets Kveld," by Rev. John Hoifjeld; Norwegian language; 170 pages; price $1.75.

Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis.

"Waisenhus Kalender, 1921," by J. A. Wang; price 15c.

Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill.

No report.

M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

No report.

C. Rasmussen Pub. Co., 720 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn

No report.

American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N. Y.

No report of books.

Antigo Pub. Co., Antigo, Wis.

No report.

Ernst Kaufmann, Chicago and New York.

No report.

Sotarion Pub. Co., 105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.

"A Simple Book of Instruction," by Adolf T. Hanser; English language; 128 pages; cloth binding; second edition; size of edition 8x5; price 75c.

"Ein Einfaches Unterrichts Buch," by Adolf T. Hanser; German language; 128 pages; cloth binding; first edition; an edition size 8x5; price 75c.

"The Christmas Song Book, Vol. I," by Adolf T. Hanser; English language; 68 pages; board binding; sixth edition; price 35c.

"The Christmas Song Book, Vol II," by Adolf T. Hanser; German language; 36 pages; board binding; second edition; price 25c.

"English-German Hymnal," by Adolf T. Hanser; German-English; 320 pages; cloth binding; first edition; price $1.50.

MISCELLANEOUS.

"History of Maryland Synod," by A. R. Wents; English language; cloth binding.

"History of Susquehanna Synod," English language; cloth binding.

"Apostelen Peters Forste Brev," by Rev T. S. Kolste; Norwegian language; 157 pages; cloth binding.

"Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia," by O. M. Norlie and G. L. Kieffer; English language; 800 pages; paper binding; price $1.00; cloth binding, price, $1.50; Waverly Publishing Co., Waverly, Iowa.

"The Valdris Book," by Prof. Andrew A. Veblen; Norwegian language; cloth binding.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF SYNODS.

(1). U. L. C.—Sherer, Rev. M. G. G., D. D.
Bulletin of the Second Convention of the United Lutheran Church, Washington, D. C., Oct. 19-28, 1920. English, 402 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.1). U. Pa.—Ulrich, Rev. L. D.
Minutes of the 173d Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 1-4, 1920. English, 264 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.2). U. N. M.—Posselt, Rev. T. O.
Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium des Staates, New York, 130 ste Versammlung, Kingston, N. Y., June 7-11, 1920. English, 108 pp. Paper. F. Weidner, 1109 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1.3). U. N. C.—Lingle, Rev. G. H. L.
Minutes of the 170th Annual Meeting of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod and Ministerium of North Carolina, China Grove, N. C., May 11, 1920. English, 120 pp. Paper. Henkels & Co., Luth. Publ. Establishment, New Market, Va.

(1.4). U. Tn.—Carpenter, Rev. R. M.
Minutes of the 99th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, Forestville, Va., Sept. 10-14, 1919. English, 108 pp. Paper. Henkel & Co.'s Luth. Publ. Establishment, New Market, Va.

(1.5). U. Md.—Wade, Rev. William A.
Proceedings of the 100th Annual Convention of the Ev. Luth. Synod of Maryland, Boonsboro, Md., Oct. 20-22, 1919. English, 96 pp. Paper. Evangelical Press, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.

(1.6). U. S. C.—Shealy, Rev. C. J.
Proceedings of the 95th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of South Carolina, Little Mountains, S. C., Nov. 3-6, 1919. English, 111 pp. Paper.

(1.7) U. W. P.—Sternat, Rev. Frederick C.
Proceedings of the 95th Annual Convention of the Synod of West Pennsylvania of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hanover, Pa., Oct. 13-16, 1919. English, 158 pp. Paper.

(1.8). U. Va.—Cassell, Rev. C. W.
Minutes of the 91st Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Virginia, Stephens City, Va., Aug. 16-19, 1920. English, 72 pp. Paper. Henkel & Co.'s Lutheran Publishing Establishment, New Market, Va.

(1.9). U. E. P.—Diehl, Rev. S. S.
Proceedings of the 78th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of East Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 6-9, 1919. English, 201 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.10). U. Al.—Lambert, Rev. Chas.
Proceedings of the 79th Annual Convention of the Alleghany Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Pennsylvania of the U. L. C. in America, Rockwood, Pa., Oct. 13-16, 1919. English, 122 pp. Paper.

(1.11) U. S. V.—Umberger, Rev. Keller Y.
Minutes of the 78th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod and Ministerium of Southwestern Virginia, Bristol, Tenn., Sept. 2-5, 1919. English, 75 pp. Paper.

(1.12). U. Pg.—Myers, Rev. John J.
Proceedings of the 78th Annual Convention of the Pittsburgh Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Greenville, Pa., June 10-15, 1920. English, 175 pp. Paper.

(1.13). U. Tx.

(1.14)).U. C. P.—Rearick, Rev. W. M., D.D.
Minutes of the 66th Regular Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Central Pennsylvania, New Berlin, Pa., Oct. 6-8, 1919. English, 102 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.15). U. Ms.—Coiner, Rev. J. I.
Minutes of the 63d Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Mississippi, Sallis, Miss., Oct. 9-10, 1920. English, 18 pp. Paper. Henkel & Co.'s Luth. Pub. Establishment, New Market, Va.

(1.16). U. Ia.—Getzendaner, Rev. M. A.
Proceedings of the 65th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa, Webster City, Iowa, Oct. 14-17, 1919. English, 89 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.17). U. Ga.—Weber, Rev. Paul C.
Minutes of the 60th Annual Convention of the Ev. Luth. Synod and Ministerium of Georgia and Adjacent States, Oglethorpe, Ga., Oct. 28-31, 1919. 80 pp. Paper.

(1.18). U. Ho.—Smith, Rev. E. B.
Minutes of the 58th Annual Session of the Evangelical Lutheran Holston Synod, Greene County, Tenn., Aug. 7-9, 1919. English, 44 pp. Paper. J. R. Self, Greenville, Tenn.

(1.19 U. Cn.—Schorten, Rev. H.
Verhandlungen des 58sten Jahresversammlung der Ev. Luth. Synode von Canada, Normanby Twp., Grey Co., Ont. Can., June 7, 1920. English, 72 pp. Paper. The News Record, Kitchener, Ont.

(1.20). U. Sq.—Cooper, Rev. Arthur E.
Proceedings of the 53d Annual Convention of the Susquehanna Synod of the U. L. C. in America, Milton, Pa., May 11-13, 1920. English, 80 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.21). U. Ks.—Nelson, Rev. C. Wilbur.
Minutes of the 52d Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Kan-

sas, Salina, Kans., Oct. 2-6, 1919. English, 77 pp. Paper.

(1.22). U. Nb.—Lowe, Rev. C. R.

Proceedings of the 47th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Nebraska, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 9-10, 1919. English, 98 pp. Paper.

(1.23). U. Wg.—Boysen, Rev. P. C.

Verhandlungen der Dreiundvierzigsten Versammlung der Wartburg Synode der Evangelische Lutherische Kirche, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25-28, 1919. German, 55 pp. Paper, Lutheran Literary Board, Burlington, Iowa.

(1.24). U. GN.—Traubel, Rev. S. Th.

Verhandlungen der 30 sten Jahres Versammlungen der Deutschen Evangelische Lutherische Synode von Nebraska, Otoe, Neb., Sept. 10-14, 1919. German, 48 pp. Paper.

(1.25). U. Cf.—Hillerman, Rev. G. H.

Proceedings of the 29th Annual Convention of the Synod of California of the U. L. C., Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16-18, 1919. English, 78 pp. Paper. Bridges Ptg. Co., 917 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.

(1.26). U. R. M.—Harner, Rev. E. W.

Proceedings of the 29th Annual Convention of the Rocky Mountain Synod of the U. L. C. in America, Canon City, Colo., Sept. 9-11, 1919. English, 72 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(See also XV. 5. under authors for a more complete tabulation).

---

2. Outside the United States.

a. Publication Houses.

(a). Bible Publication Houses.

Yearly Issues	Copies	Pages	Society
AFRICA.			
Asmara, Abyssinia	.....	.....	Swedish Evangelical Fatherland Society
Londe, Congo State	11,000	.....	Swedish Mission Friends
M'Kulla, Abyssinia	.....	.....	Swedish Evangelical Fatherland Society
INDIA.			
Chota Nagpur, Bengal	20,300	.....	Gossner Mission
Ebenezer, Bengal	2,000	.....	Santal Mission of Scandinavians
Guntur, Madras	15,000	.....	United Lutheran Church in America.
Mangalore, Madras	342,041	15,737,800	Basel Society
Mozufferpore, Bengal	30,000	.....	Gossner Mission
Poreiar, Madras	.....	.....	Leipzig Mission
Rajahmundry, Madras	.....	.....	United Lutheran Church in America
Ranchi, Bengal	10,500	.....	Gossner Missions
MADAGASCAR.			
Antananarivo	.....	.....	Norwegian Missionary Society
GREENLAND.			
Godthaab	.....	.....	Moravian Missionary Society

THE WORK OF LUTHERANS IN CIRCULATING THE BIBLE IN ALL LANDS.
In Organizing Twenty Bible Societies and Translating the Whole or Parts of the Bible in One Hundred Twenty Tongues.

Name of Society	Founded	Bibles	New Testament	Parts of Bible	Total 1917
1. Wuerttemberg Bible Society, Stuttgart	1812	128,194	252,690	495,922	876,806
2. Prussian Bible Society, Berlin	1814	81,788	79,934	16,064	177,786
3. Berg Bible Society, Elberfeld	1814	43,921	84,728	103,473	232,122
4. Saxony Bible Society, Dresden	1814	28,207	29,860	19,876	77,943
5. Canstein Bible Society, Halle	1712	17,819	1,337	.....	19,156
6. Baden Bible Society, Karlsruhe	1820	4,579	12,671	122,542	139,792
7. Central Bible Society, Nuremberg	1824	5,070	7,216	31,379	43,665
8. Bremen Bible Society, Bremen	1815	8,490	612	1,625	10,727
9. Hanover Bible Society, Hanover	1814	5,036	2,332	.....	7,368
10. Schleswig-Holstein, Altona	1815	5,000	50,000	200,000	255,000
11. R. Brockhaus Bible Society		5,403	2,843	34,975	43,221
Total		333,507	524,223	1,025,856	1,883,586
12. Swedish Bible Society, Stockholm	1809	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Danish Bible Society, Copenhagen	1814	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Norwegian Bible Society, Christiania	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Stavanger Bible School, Stavanger	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Icelandic Bible Society, Reikjavik	1815	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Finnish Bible Soicety, Abo	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Russian Bible School, Petrograd	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. American Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....

20. American Lutheran, German, Swedish and Norwegian Publishing Houses print the whole and parts of the Word of God in their respective languages.

* See Lutherans in All Lands, book page 97 and Quarterly of the same name, July-September number, 1920, pages 5 to 13.

(b). Mission Publication Houses.

(II). EUROPE.

(8). FINLAND.

The publishing house located at Helsingfors, which is under the control of the Finnish Missionary Society for the Heathen, publishes four papers in Finnish and Swedish. Also publishes other papers, tracts and books in the Swedish and Finnish languages.

(10). GERMANY.

Publishing house located at Leipzig, Karolinstr, 17, under the control of the Leipzig Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Hermannsburg and Hanover, under the control of the Hermannsburg Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Berlin, Georgen-Kirchenstr. 70, under the control of the Berlin Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Friedenau-Berlin, Handjerystr. 19-20, under the control of the Gossner Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Barmen, Rudolfstr. 129, under the control of the Gossner Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Breklum, Schleswig-Holstein, under the control of the Breklum Missionary Society.

Publishing house located at Neuendettelsau, Bavaria, under the control of the Neuendettelsau Missionary Society.

Nearly every large Missionary Society in Germany and Scandinavia has a printing press and bookstore to print and circulate its papers and books.

(13). HUNGARY.

The publishing house located at Budapest, under the control of the Lutherans of Hungary, was organized in 1888, and have published in the past twelve years thirty Evangelical works in German, Magyar and Slovakian.

(19). NORWAY.

The Luther Stiftelse, located at Christiania, under the control of the Lutherans of Norway, publish and circulate over 1,000,000 books and pamphlets a year.

The Luther Publishing House, located at Christiania, under the control of the Lutherans of Norway, organized in 1820, publish school books and books of worship.

The Christiania Tract Society, located at Christiania, under the control of the Lutherans of Norway, circulates 200,000 tracts a year.

(24). SPAIN.

The publishing house located at Madrid, under the control of the Conference of German Evangelical Pastors in Spain, etc. This institution prints Evangelical literature in Spain, and has published good Protestant literature in Spanish, including some of Luther's writings, for Spain and America.

(25). SWEDEN.

The Evangeliska Fosterlands Stiftelse (Evangelical Fatherland Society), located at Stockholm, under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran State Church of Sweden.

(III). ASIA.

(5). INDIA.

The publishing house, printing house and book store, located at Tranquebar, South India, under the control of the Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church of India, (before the war the Leipzig Mission and the Mission of the Lutheran Church of Sweden), organized in the year 1706. This institution publishes the papers and books of the Mission among the Tamils and of the Tamil Lutheran Bible Society.

(IV). AFRICA.

(3c). ZULULAND.

The publishing house under the control of the Foreign Missionary Society of Norway, publishes the needed literature of the Missions.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(1). ARGENTINE.

The Synodical publishing house located at Buenos Aires, Esmeralda 166, under the control of the German Evangelical Synod of the La Plata States. This institution has published papers, reports, books and tracts of the Synod.

(c). Evangelical Press Union for Germany.

Secretary, Pastor W. Starck, Berlin-Steglitz Hohenzollernstrasse.

The Central Board for Inner Mission of the Evangelical Church of Germany.

Evangelical Press Unions (Pressverbande) of

1, East Prussia; 2, Brandenburg; 3, Pommerania; 4, Posen; 5, Silesia; 6, Thuringia; 7, Saxe-Meiningen; 8, Anhalt; 9, Schleswig-Holstein; 10, Westphalia and Lippe; 11, Church-Social Conference of Kassel; 12, District Synod of Weisbaden; 13, Kingdom of Saxony; 14, Wuerttemberg; 15, Baden; 16, Hesse; 17, Brunswick.

Provincial Societies for Inner Missions in

1, West Prussia; 2, Rhineland; 3, Palatinate; 4, Mecklenburg; 5, Southwest Conference for Inner Missions; 6, Society for Inner Missions in Hamburg; 7, Bremen.

Other Societies (Vereine).

1, Press Committee (Pressauschuss) of the German Evangelical Foreign Missions, Bremen; 2, Christlicher Zeitschriftenverein, Berlin; 3, Berlin-Brandenburg Society to spread the Gospel; 4, Bund der Freunde fuer Volkskunst, Stuttgart; 5, Deutsch-evangelischer Verein zur Foerderung der Sittlichkeit, Berlin; 6, Deutsch-evangelischer Frauenbund, Hannover; 7, Evangelisch-Kirchlicher Hilfsverein, Potsdam; 8, Evangelischer Hauptverein fuer deutsche Auswanderer und Ansiedler, Witzenhausen; 9, Freie Kirchlich Soziale Konferenz, Berlin; 10, Gesamtverband der evangelischen Arbeitsvereine Deutschlands, M-Gladbach; 11, Gesellschaft zur Fuersorge fuer die zuziehende maennliche Jugend, Berlin; 12, Ostdeutscher Juenglingsbund, Berlin; 13, Soziale Geschaeftsstelle fuer das evangelische Deutschland, Berlin; 14, Verband der evangelischen Jungfrauenvereine, Deutschlands, Berlin; 15, Verein fuer christliche volksbildung in Rheinland und Westfalen, M-Gladbach; 16, Verein zur Pflege des deutschen evangelischen Lebens in Auslande, Breslau; 17, Westdeutscher Junglingsbund, Barmen.

In all forty-two Unions and Societies for Publicity through the Press, thoroughly organized and efficient, J. Schneider's "Kirchliches Jahrbuch," 1912. page 286.

b. Periodicals.

(a). Foreign Missions.

(I). NORTH AMERICA.

(4). GREENLAND.

"The Laesestof," published in Godthaab, is the organ of the Danish Lutherans, issued semi-monthly.

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

The "Evangelisches Vereinsblatt" of Upper Austria, published in the city of Gallneukirchen, is the organ of the Inner Mission Society, printed in the German language.

The "Evangelisches Vereinsblatt" for Upper Austria, of which Pastor L. Schwarz of Gallneukirchen is editor-in-chief; is the organ of Upper Austria Inner Mission Society; founded in 1880; printed in the German language; has large circulation.

(2). BELGIUM.

"Der Bote aus Belgium," Pastor H. Rochat in Lize-Seraing, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the "Mission Church" and the Evangelization (or National) Church; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 6x9, with 16 pages.

(3). BRITISH ISLES. (England).

The "Gemeindeboten," published in London E., on 33 Little Alie street and Leman street, with Pastor of St. George German Lutheran Church as editor-in-chief. This publication is the organ of all the German Evangelical Churches of the British Isles; printed in the German language as a monthly issue.

(5). CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

The "Evangelisches Gemeindeblatt," published at Pressburg, of which Senior C. E. Scholtz is editor-in-chief; is the organ of the German Protestants of Czechoslovakia; founded in March, 1920; printed in the German language.

(6). DENMARK.

The "Dansk Missions Blad," published in the city of Hellerup, Standagervei 24; Missionary J. Nyholm, editor-in-chief. This publication is the organ of the Danish Mission Society; founded in 1833; in the Danish language; with a circulation of 14,700 at a price of 5 kr, per subscription.

The "Dansk Missions Blad," published in the city of Copenhagen; A. C. L. Grove-Rasmussen, editor-in-chief. This publication is the organ of the Dansk Missionsselskab, printed in the Danish language, monthly issue in size 6x9 inches and has 64 pages.

(8). FINLAND.

The "Deutsch-Evangelisch in Finland," published at Helsingfors, Finland; has one editor; is the organ of all work among the Germans in Finland, founded in 1911; printed in the German language; issued monthly; has a circulation of 700.

(10). GERMANY.

The "Allgemeine Evangelische Lutherische Kirchenzeitung," published in the city of Leipzig, Saxony, is the organ of the Allgemeine Evangelisch Lutherische Konferenz; printed in the German language as a weekly issue.

"Danheim und Draussen," published in the city of Wittenberg; with Pastor Dr. Voigt as editor-in-chief. This publication is the organ of the Women's Help for Foreign Lands (Frauenhilfe fuers Ausland); printed in the German language; issued quarterly.

The "Missionsblatt der Norddeutschen Missionsgesellschaft," published in the city of Bremen and is the organ of the North German Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Der Kleine Missionsfreund," published in the city of Barmen, is the organ of the Rhenish Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Missionsblatt Barmen," published in the city of Barmen, is the organ of the Rhenish Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Der Sudan Pioneer," published in the city of Eisenach, is the organ of the Sudan Pioneer Mission; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Missionsblatt des Frauenvereins," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Women's Society for Christian Education.

"Der China Bote," published in the city of Barmen, is the organ of the China Alliance Missions; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Berliner Missionsberichte," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Missionsfreund," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Kleiner Missionsfreund," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Hosianna," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Er Kommt," published in the city of Kiel, is the organ of the Kiel Mission to China; printed in the German language and issued bi-weekly.

The "Kleiner Sammler," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued quarterly.

"Mitteilungen des Berliner Frauenvereins," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Berlin Woman's Missionary Society for China; printed in the German language and issued quarterly.

The "Tsankwong," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ for the German Mission to the Blind; printed in the German language and issued quarterly.

The "Schleswig-Holsteinisches Missionsblatt," published in the city of Breklum, is the organ of the Breklum Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Sonntagsblatt fuers Haus," published in the city of Breklum, is the organ of the Breklum Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued weekly.

The "Frauen Missionsblatt," published in the city of Breklum, is the organ of the Breklum Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Der Kleine Missionsherold," published in the city of Breklum, is the organ of the Breklum Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Vort Missionsblad," published in the city of Breklum, is the organ of the Breklum Missionary Society; printed in the Danish language and issued monthly.

"Chinas Millionen," published in the city of Hamburg, is the organ of the Liebenzell in Wuertemburg; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Der Christliche Orient," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the German Orient Mission, printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Nachrichten aus der Ostafrikanischen Mission," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Evangelical Mission Society for East Africa; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

The "Kindergabe," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Evangelical Mission Society for East Africa; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Zeitschrift fuer Missionstunde und Religionswissenschaft," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Missionblatt des Allgemeinen Ev. Protestantischen Missionsverein," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society; published in the German language and issued monthly.

"Die Biene auf dem Missionsfelde," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Gossner Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Die Kinderbiene," published in the city of Berlin, is the organ of the Gossner Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Missionsblatt der Hannoverschen Ev. Lutherischen Freikirche," published in the city of Hermannsburg, is the organ of the Hanover Evangelical Lutheran Free Church Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Ev. Luth. Missionsblatt," published in the city of Leipzig, is the organ of the Leipzig Ev. Luth. Missionary Society; published in the German language and issued bi-weekly.

"Die Kleine Missionsglocke," published in the city of Leipzig, is the organ of the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Freimund's Kirchliches and Politisches Wochenblatt," published in the city of Neuendettelsau, is the organ of the Neuendettelsau Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued weekly.

"Der Missions-und Heidenbote," published in the city Neukirchen, is the organ of the Neukirchen Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Jugend Missionsblatt," published in the city of Neukirchen, is the organ of the Neukirchen Missionary Society; printed in the German language and issued monthly.

"Die Aehrenleserin auf dem Missionsfelde," published at Neukirchen, is the organ of the Neukirchen Missionary Society; printed in th German language and issued bi-monthly.

"Missions Kinderfreund," printed in the German language; issued quarterly; is the organ of the Northern German Missionary Society; subscription price 12 pf.

"Phoebe" is the organ of the Northern German Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued quarterly.

"Der Kleine Missionsherold", is the organ of the Schleswig Holstein Missionary Society in Breklum; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 75 pf.

"Palmblaetter aus der Mission;" is the organ of the Schleswig-Holstein Missionary Society; printed in the German language.

"Neuendettelsauer Missionsblatt," Inspector Steck, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Neuendettelsau Missionary Society located at Neuendettelsau, Bavaria; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1 m.

"Neueste Nachrichten aus dem Morgenlande;" O. Weber, editor-in-chief, is the organ of the Jerusalem Society at Berlin C. Heiligengeiststrasse 16; printed in the German language; issued quarterly; with a subscription price of 1 m., and a circulation of 16,300.

"Der Missionsbote aus der deutschen Suedsee," Pastor E. Kirrmann, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Liebenzell Missionary Society at Liebenzell, Wuertemberg; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1 m.

"Der Missions-und Heidenbote," Inspector P. Paschen, editor-in-chief, is the organ of the Neukirchen Missionary Institute, located at Neukirchen bei Mors, Rhineprovince; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1.75 m.

"Missionsblatt des Frauenvereins fuer Christliche Bildung des Weiblichen Geschlechts in Morgenlande;" is the organ of the Women's Society for Education in the East at Berlin, Germany, Hindersinstrasse 7; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

"Mitteilungen des Berliner Frauenmissionvereins fuer China," Inspector Gluer, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Berlin Women's China Missionary Society located at Berlin, No. 43, Georgenkirchstrasse 70; printed in the German language; issued quarterly.

"De Aerztliche Mission;" is the organ for the Society for Medical Missions at Tuebingen, Wuerttemberg Germany; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

"Die Evangelischen Missionen;" is the organ of the German Laymen's Missionary Union in Berlin; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

"Der Christliche Orient," Dr. Lepsius, Potsdam, Wilhelmsplatz 16 editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Deutsche Orientmission; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1.50 m.

"Die Evangelische Diaspora Monatshefte des Gustav Adolf Vereins," published by Hinrichssche Buchhandlung, Leipzig; Dr. Franz Rendtorff, editor-in-chief, assisted by Bruno Geissler and Max Brunau; is the organ of the Gustaf Adolf Verein, the German Evangelical Church Committee for the care of its Diaspora, and of the union of the organization for Evangelical Germans abroad; founded in April, 1919, continuing "Deutsch Evangelisch im Auslande," monthly that closed its 14th year March, 1916, discontinued three years because of the war; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 7x9 1-2 inches, 16 pages and a cover in Goldenrod color; with a subscription price of 10 marks a year, single copies 1 mark.

"Der Auswanderer," published at Witzenhausen an der Werra; Pastor Grisebach, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Evangelical Head Society for German settlers and emigrants in Witzenhausen an der Werra; founded in 1902; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 8 1-2 by 11, 16 pages; with a subscription price of 16 marks yearly.

"Der Christliche Orient," published in Berlin Potsdam, Wilhelmsplatz 16 and 17; Dr. Johannes Lepsius, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the "Deutsche Orient Mission," Potsdam; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1.75 m.

"Der Deutsche Ansiedler," published at Am Waldschloeschen 32, Elberfeld, Rhineland, Pastor M. Dedekind editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Evangelical Society for the Protestant Germans in South America; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

"Allgemeine Missions Zeitschrift," published by Martin Warneck, Berlin W. 9 Schellingstrasse 5; D. Johannes Warneck, editor-in-chief; is the organ for all societies; founded in 1873; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 6x9 inches, with 32 pages; with a subscription price of 8 marks a year.

"Die Evangelischen Missionen," published by Bertelsmann in Guttersloh, Prof. D. Julius Richter, editor-in-chief; is the organ for all societies; founded in 1894; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 6 1-2 by 10 inches. 16 pages and a subscription 6.40 m a year.

"Nachrichten aus der Heidenwelt," published at Karolinenstrasse 17, Leipzig, is the organ of the Leipzig Foreign Missionary Society; printed in German and issued monthly.

"Lydia," published at Karolinenstrasse 17, Leipzig; printed in the German language; issued monthly; is the organ of the Leipzig Foreign Missionary Society; subscription 80 pf.

"Das Hermannsburger Missionsblatt;" published at Hermannsburg in Province Hanover; has two editors, Dr Haccius and Teacher Raeder; is the organ of the Hermannsburg Foreign Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; subscription price 1.60 m.

"Das Missionsblatt fuer unsere liebe Jugend," published at Hermannsburg, in Province Hanover; is the organ of the Hermannsburg Foreign Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 10 pf.

"Berliner Missionsberichte;" published at Georgenkirchstrasse 70; Director Dr. Axenfeld, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; size 7 by 9 3-4 inches, 20 pages; subscription price 3 marks.

"Drache and Kreuz;" organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued quarterly; subscription price 1 m.

"Die Lagerstube;" organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued three times a year; subscription price, 60 pf.

"Mission und Pfarramt;" organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; subscription price of 1.75 m.

"Der Sammelverein;" organ of the Berlin Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued quarterly; circulation of 376,000.

"Die Kleine Biene fuer Jung und Alt;" is the organ of the Gossner Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; subscription, 75 pf.

"Mitteilung an den Freundeskreis der Gossnerischen Mission;" is the organ of the Gossner Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; no subscription charge.

(13). HUNGARY.

"Der Friedensbote," published in the city of Pressburg; with Pastor C. E. Schmidt as editor and two assistant editors. This publication is the organ of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churches; printed in the German language.

(19). NORWAY.

The "Indremissionaeren" (Inner or Home Missionary), published in the city of Christiania, is the organ of the Inner or Home Missionary Society; printed in the Norwegian language.

The "Bymissionaeren" (The City Misisonary), published in the city of Christiania, is the organ of the City Missions; printed in the Norwegian language.

"Bud og Hilsen," Pastor Schartum, general secretary; is the organ of the Society for spreading the Gospel among Scandinavian Seamen in foreign ports, Bergen, Norway; founded in 1865; printed in the Norwegian language; issued monthly; size 5 1-4x8 1-4, 32 pages, with a circulation of 16,000.

(20). POLAND.

The "Lodzer Kirchenblatt," published in the city of Lodz; with Pastor Angerstein as editor and one assistant editor. This publication is the organ of the Lutheran Church of Poland; printed in the German language.

The "Zwiastum Evangelicznuy," published in the city of Warsaw; with Pastor Julius Bursche as editor-in-chief, also two associate editors. This publication is the organ of the Lutheran Church of Poland; printed in the Polish language; subscription price, 1 ruble and 50 kopek.

(24). SPAIN.

"Blaettern aus Spanien," published at College or in care of Gymnasium, El Porvenir, Madrid, Pastor Fliedner, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the "Conference of the United German Committees for Spain" in Barmen, Berlin, Bremen, Frankfurt, Strassburg, and Stuttgart, Germany; printed in the German language.

(25). SWEDEN.

"Allsvensk Samling," Prof. Vihl Lundstrom, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Fatherlands Union for the preservation of the Swedish in foreign lands; founded in 1913; printed in the Swedish language; issued weekly; size 12x18, with 8 pages.

The "Missionary Journal of the Church of Sweden," published in the city of Stockholm, is the organ of the Lutheran Mission of the Church of Sweden; printed in the Swedish language.

The "Missions Tiding," published in the city of Stockholm, is the organ of the Evangliska Fosterlands Stiftelse; printed in the Swedish language and issued every 14 days; in size 9x11 inches and has 16 pages.

(26). SWITZERLAND.

"Der Evangelische Heidenbote;" Dr. Theo. Oehler, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Basel Missionary Society in Basel, Switzerland; printed in the German language; issued monthly; subscription price 1 m.

"Evangelische Missions Magazin;" is the organ of the Basel Missionary Society; printed in German; issued monthly; subscription price of 4 m.

"Der Heidenfreund;" is the organ of the Basel Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued monthly; subscription price, 25 pf.

"Mitteilungen aus der Basler Frauenmission;" is the organ of the Basel Missionary Society; printed in the German language; issued twice a month; with subscription, 80 pf.

"Der Glaubensbote," Inspector Veiel, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the Chrischona China Mission located at Pilgermission auf St. Chrischona bei Basel, Switzerland; printed in the German language; issued monthly; with a subscription price of 1.40 m.

(III). ASIA.

(3). CHINA.

"The Lutheran," published in Shekow, Hupeh, is the organ of the Union Theological Seminary, issued monthly.

(5). INDIA.

"The Keralopkari," published in Canaranore, Malabar, is the organ of the Basel Society.

"The Friend of the Santals." published in Ebenezer, Bengal, is the organ of the Scandinavian Santal Society.

"The Sattia Tudan," (Messenger of Tneth), published in Madras, Madras, is the organ of the Danish Mission Society, issued monthly, with a circulation of 3,844 in Tamil and Telugu.

"The Satyadipike," published in Mangalore, Madras, is the organ of the Basel Society, issued semi-monthly with a circulation of 1,150 in Kanarese.

"The Keralopakari," published in Mangalore, Madras, is the organ of the Basel Society, issued monthly with a circulation of 340 in Malayalam.

"The Gharbandhu," published in Ranchi, Bengal, is the organ of the Gossner Society.

"The Dhalwans," published in Ranchi, Bengal, is the organ of the Gossner Society, begun in 1898.

"The Arunodayan," (Aurora), published in Tranquebar, Madras, is the organ of the Leipzig Society, issued monthly with a circulation of 750.

(8). PALESTINE.

"The Evangelische Blaetter aus Palestine," published in Bethlehem, issued quarterly in the German language with a circulation of 1,000.

"Bote aus Bethlehem," Pastor of the Local Church in Bethlehem, editor-in-chief; is the organ of the German and Scandinavian Missions in Palestine; printed in the German language; issued quarterly; size 6x9; with 16 pages.

"Die Deutsche Kirche im Orient," is edited in Cairo, Egypt, and printed in Jerusalem, Palestine; is the organ of "The Conference of the German Evangelical Pastors of the Near East;" printed in the German language; issued monthly.

(IV). AFRICA.

(2). BELGIAN POSSESSIONS.

"The Minsamu," (Messenger of Peace), published in Londe, Congo State, is the organ of the Swedish Mission Friends, issued monthly with a circulation of 800.

"The Almanac," published in Londe, Congo State, is the organ of the Swedish Mission Friends, issued yearly with a circulation of 600.

The German "Southwest Africa Gemeindeblatt," published at Windhuk, German Southwest Africa, has one editor; under the control of The Conference of the Pastors of German Southwest Africa; printed in the German language; issued monthly and with a circulation of 1,850.

(3). BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

"The Mosupa Taela," published in Bethany, Transvaal, is the organ of the Hermannsburg Society, issued monthly.

"Mogoera on Basutlio," published in Botsabelo, Transvaal, is the organ of the Berlin Society, issued monthly.

(4). FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

MADAGASCAR.

"The Ny Mpamangy," (Visitor), published in Antananarivo, issued monthly with a circulation of 1,000, is the organ of the Norwegian Society.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(1). ARGENTINE.

The "Evangelische Gemeindeblatt fuer die La Plata Staaten," published at Esmeralda 166, Buenos Aires Argentine; has one editor; is the organ of the Synod of the La Plata States; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

The "Evangelisches Gemeindeblatt fuer die La Plata Staaten," published in Buenos Aires; has one editor; is the organ of the German Synod of Argentine; printed in the German language.

(3). BRAZIL.

The "Missionsfreund," published at Hamburgerburg, Rio Grande do Sul; has one editor; is the organ of the Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod of Rio Grande do Sul; founded in 1894; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

The "Sonntagsblatt fuer die Evangelische Gemeinden in Santa Catharina," published at Brusque, Santa Catharina; is the organ of the German Evangelical Synod of Santa Catharina; printed in the German language; issued weekly.

The "Sonntagsblatt fuer die Evangelischen Gemeinden in Brazil," published in Hamburger Berg, Rio Grande do Sul; has one editor; is the organ of the German Evangelical Churches of Brazil; founded in 1886; printed in the German language; issued monthly.

The "Evangelisches Lutherisches Kirchenblatt fuer Sued Amerika,;; published at San Pedro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; has one editor; is the organ of the Missouri Lutheran Synod of North America; founded in 1904; printed in the German language; issued twice a month.

(5). CHILE.

The "Deutsch Evangelisch in Chile," published at Concepcion; has one editor; is the organ of the German Evangelical Synod of Chile; printed in the German language.

(VI). AUSTRALIA.

The "Australia Christenbote for the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Australia," published in the city of Melbourne; with Pastor Herlitz, editor for years. This is the organ of the Lutheran Synod of Victoria; founded in the year of 1860; printed in the German language and issued monthly; has a circulation of 1000.

(VII). OCEANIA.

"The Immanuel," published in Silindung, Sumatra, is the organ of the Rhenish Society, issued monthly with a circulation of 3,000 in Batta.

(b). Inner Missions.

PERIODICALS (FACHSCHRIFTEN) OF INNER MISSIONS AND ORGANS OF LARGER SOCIETIES IN GERMANY.

Revised from Statistik der Inneren Mission der deutschen Evangelischen Kirche, 1899, Pages 306-313.

Name and Location	Year Founded	How Often Issued	Circulation	Price for Year Marks
1. Fliegende Blaetter aus dem Rauhen Hause, Horn bei Hamburg	1842	Monthly	1,300	$4.00
2. Geschichten und Bilder (To advance Inner Mission), Horn bei Hamburg	1849	Monthly	10,000	1.20
3. Blaetter fuer Inner Mission in Bayern, Nurnberg	1850	Bi-Weekly	900	1.20
4. Bausteine, Monatsblatt fuer Inner Mission, Dresden	1868	Monthly	1,300	2.00
5. Schleswig-Holstein Monatsblaetter fuer Inner Mission, Neumunster	1880	Monthly	750	6.00
6. Monatsschrift fuer Inner Mission, Diaspora, etc., C. Bertelsmann in Gutersloh	1880	Monthly	2,200	1.50
7. Monatsschrift fuer Inner Mission, Schriftenverein in Karlsruhe	1883	Monthly	1,650	1.50
8. Mitteilungen aus der Gebiete der Inner Mission, Berlin	1885	Monthly	1,500	1.00
9. Kleinkinderschulbote, Potsdam	1891	Monthly	700	1.50
10. Die Christliche Kleinkinderpflege, Dresden	1892	Monthly	700	1.50
11. Der Sonntagschulfreund, Berlin, S. W.	1868	Monthly	1,860	2.00
12. Der Kindergottesdienst, Bremen	1890	Monthly	2,000	2.00
13. Der Rettungshausbote, Eckartshaus bei Eckartsberga	1879	Monthly	450	1.20
14. Der Junglingsverein, Berlin, C.	1894	Monthly	950	2.00
15. Junglingsbote, Elberfeld	1847	Weekly	5,500	2.00
16. Bundesbote, Berlin, C.	1859	Weekly	3,800	1.60
17. Sachsischer Junglingsbote, Dresden	1877	Weekly	3,600	1.20
18. Der Norddeutsche Bote, Hamburg	1886	Weekly		2.00
19. Der Junglinge Freund, Stuttgart	1896	Weekly	7,000	1.00
20. Schlesischer Bundesbote, Berlin	1898	Bi-Weekly		2.00
21. Monatlicher Anzeiger des Christlichen Vereins, Strassburg	1893	Monthly		Free
22. Fuersorge fuer die weibliche Jugend, Berlin, N.	1891	Monthly	1,800	1.50
23. Deutsche Maedchen Zeitung, Berlin, N.	1868	Monthly	19,000	1.00
24. Der Wanderer (Formerly Die Arbeiter Kolonie), Bethel bei Bielefeld	1873	Monthly	2,000	2.00
25. Blaetter fuer Seemannsmission, Berlin	1891	Quarterly	750	1.00
26. Der Kellnerfreund, Frankfort a M.	1897	Weekly	3,100	1.60
27. Mitteilungen des Ev. Kirchlichen Hilfsvereins, Berlin	1891	Semi-Annual	2,500	Free
28. Nachrichten des Ev. Kirchlichen Hilfsvereins, Berlin	1897	Quarterly	145,000	Free
29. Evangelischer Arbeiterbote, Hattingen	1884	Weekly	6,100	4.00
30. Quartalmitteilungen des Arbeiterverein, Bayern Augsburg		Quarterly	800	Free
31. Philadelphia, Stuttgart	1890	Monthly	8,000	2.00
32. Christliches Kunstblatt, Stuttgart	1858	Monthly	1,000	4.00
33. Monatsschrift fuer Gottesdienst und Kunst, Gottingen	1896	Monthly	1,000	6.00
34. Der Deutsche Ansiedler, Barmen	1862	Monthly	2,000	
35. Diasporablaetter, Godesberg, a Rh.	1894	Quarterly	400	2.00
36. *Diasporabote, Ballensted a. H.	1898	Monthly	800	1.25
37. Afrika, Bielefeld	1893	Monthly	2,000	3.00
38. Der Armen und Krankenfreund, Kaiserswerth, a Rh.	1848	Monthly	1,770	1.20
39. Blaetter aus dem Ev. Diakonieverein, Zehlendorf bei Berlin	1897	Monthly	1,600	2.00
40. Blaetter fuer das Armenwesen, Stuttgart	1847	Monthly	1,600	2.15
41. Ev. Monatsblatt fuer deutsche. Erziehung in Schule, Haus u Kirche, Offenbach a M.	1881	Monthly		
42. Monatliche Mitteilung des Vereins zur erhaltung der Ev. Volksschule, Berlin	1878	Monthly	300	2.00
43. Korrespondenzblatt zu Bekaempfung der Sittenlosigkeit, Berlin, W.	1886	Monthly	5,000	1.00
44. Der Korrespondent fuer das Rettungswerk an den Gefallenen, Mulheim a R.	1882	Monthly	2,000	1.50
45. Weisses Kreuz, Berlin W.	1893	Quarterly	2,000	.50
46. Frauen Blaetter, Berlin W.	1891	Monthly	2,000	1.00
47. Der Herr Mein Panier, Barmen	1898	Monthly	7,000	.80
48. Centralblatt, Zoppot		Semi-Monthly	600	1.20
49. Mitteilung des Ev. Socialen Kongresses, Berlin	1891	Monthly	1,200	1.50
50. Blaetter aus der Arbeit der freien Kirchlich Socialen Konferenz, Berlin	1898	Monthly	1,700	1.50

* Developed into "Deutsch Evangelisch im Auslande" in 1902, which ceased March, 1916, because of the war, after fourteen years of very efficient work. Edited by Dr. E. W. Bussmann and others. It was resumed April, 1919, under the new name "Monatshefte des Gustav Adolf Vereins, Zeitschrift fuer die Kenntnis und Pflege der Evangelischen Diaspora, ins besondere des Auslandsdeutschtum," edited by Franz Rendtorf, monthly, 24 marks a year. Published by J. C. Hinrichs'sche Publishing House, Leipzig.

(c). Books.

No report.

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.		
1	Otsego Co., N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary	Rev. A. E. Dietz, D. D.
2	Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Sem. of the G. S.	Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D.D., LL.D.
3	Selinsgrove, Pa.	Theol. Dept. of Susquehanna U.	Rev. Chas. T. Aikins, D. D.
4	Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy	Lutheran Theol. Seminary	Rev. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D.
5	Columbia, S. C.	Southern Theol. Seminary	Rev. A. G. Voigt, D. D., LL. D.
6	Springfield, Ohio	Hamma Divinity School	Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D.D., LL.D.
7	Maywood, Ill.	Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem.	Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.
8	Chicago, Ill., 3949 Lake Park Ave.	Chicago Luth. Divinity School	Rev. G. F. Gerberding, D.D., LL.D.
9	Fremont, Neb.	Western Theol. Sem. of Midland College§	Rev. Ezra E. Stauffer, D.D.
10	Lincoln, Neb.	Martin Luther Seminary	Rev. F. Wupper, D.D.
11	Seattle, Wash.	Pacific Theol. Seminary	Rev. J. C. Kunzman, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
1	Columbus, Ohio, E. Main St.	Capital University and Theol. Sem.	Rev. Otto Mees, D.D.
2	St. Paul, Minn., Earl and Ivy Sts.	Phalen Luther Seminary	Rev. H. Ernst, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.		
	Dubuque, Iowa	Wartburg Theol. Seminary	Rev. M. Fritschel, D.D.
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.		
	Buffalo, N. Y.	German Martin Luther Sem.	Rev. R. F. W. Grabau
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.		
	No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.		
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.		
	No Seminary.		
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.		
	Rock Island, Ill., 7 Ave. and 35-38 Sts.	Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem.	Rev. G. A. Andreen, Ph.D., D.D.
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.		
	St. Paul, Minn., St. Anthony Park and Hamline	Luther Theological Seminary††	Rev. M. O. Bockman, D.D.
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.		
	Minneapolis, Minn., 8th St. and 22 Ave., S.	Augsburg Seminary	George Sverdrup, A.M.
	(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.		
	Minneapolis, Minn.	The Lutheran Bible School	Rev. A. L. Wiek
	(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.		
	Grand Forks, N. D., Belmont Ave.	Lutheran Bible School	Rev. E. M. Broen
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.		
	Blair, Neb.	Dana College and Trinity Sem.	Rev. P. S. Vig
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.		
	Des Moines, Iowa	Grand View College	Rev. C. P. Hojbjerg
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.		
	No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.		
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.		
	Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College and Theol. Sem.	Rev. J. Wargelin

†† Consolidation in 1917 of Luther Seminary, 1876-17, Red Wing Seminary, 1879-17, United Church Seminary, 1893-17.—Information from 1920 minutes of N. L.

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
U NY	1797	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	2	9
U Al, U CP, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5
U Al, U CP, U Pg, U Sq	1858	2	3	11	1	4	.....	17	4	21
U PM, U NM, U Pg, U NN	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10
U Ga, U Ho, U Ms, U NC, U SC, U SV, U Tn, U Va	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
U Id, U Wg, U WT	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6
U NW	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7
U Ind	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U GN, U Ia, U Ks, U Nb, U RM	1895	4	6	13	4	3	.....	20	10	30
U GN	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
U Pf	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
.....		11	11	24	5	49	.....	84	16	100
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
Jt O	1830	9	1	18	4	5	.....	32	3	35
Jt O	1885	3	.....	6	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
.....		12	1	24	4	14	.....	41	3	44
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
Ia	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Buff	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No Seminary.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
A	1860	10	2	13	.....	6	.....	29	2	31
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
N. L.	1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
L. F.	1869	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
Eiel	1915	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
L. B.	1903	4	3	.....	.....	*3	.....	7	3	10
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
U. D.	1884	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
D.	1895	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	9	2	11

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
Suo	1904	3	5	3	2	3	.....	8	5	13

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other Depts. Male	All other Depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
1	34	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	29	69
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38
3	23	27	107	42	6	3	17	.....	24	86	177	158	335
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	84
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	28	.....	.....	3	46	3	49
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	127
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	33	27	56	57	.....	.....	15	.....	164	225	268	309	577
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
	90	83	163	99	91	3	290	.....	188	314	832	499	1331
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
1	61	5	124	5	.....	.....	65	.....	85	.....	335	10	345
2	45	.....	44	.....	7	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	103
	106	5	168	5	7	.....	102	.....	85	.....	438	10	448
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.													
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.													
No Seminary.													
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
	64	26	160	104	27	7	81	.....	185	386	381	404	785
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	87
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	6
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10	.....	35	.....	70	50	120
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
	35	11	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	103	35	138
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
	47	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	53	31	84
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.													
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
.....	.....	15	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
61	27	37	2	.....	8	9	5	.....	8	20	23	29	52
.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19
.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
56	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	13	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	3	8	7	4	16	.....	.....	15	26	27	53
29	201	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
146	228	347	6	13	15	13	77	.....	11	35	109	61	170
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
39	.....	265	13	.....	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51
.....	.....	85	25	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
39	.....	340	38	.....	22	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No Seminary.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
10	28	81	5	7	27	7	10	.....	9	53	51	67	118
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
.....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.													
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
.....	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
1	5,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	95,000	6,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
2	150,000	200,000	40,000	420,000	810,000	27,000	.....	.....	900	.....
3	50,000	250,000	50,000	400,000	750,000	22,000	.....	24,000	3,000	22,000
4	*100,000	*300,000	*80,000	383,000	863,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	6,000	60,000	10,000	64,000	140,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	350
6	80,000	81,000	42,000	245,000	448,000	13,500	.....	478	525	.....
7	*50,000	*100,000	*20,000	18,000	188,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	75,000	265,000	40,000	100,000	480,000	18,000	.....	28,000	4,000	22,500
9	15,000	30,000	5,000	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	25,000	12,000	2,000	3,500	42,500	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	5,000	60,000	3,000	.....	65,000	2,000	.....	200	.....	.....
	561,000	1403,000	297,000	673,500	3934,500	139,600	.....	53,678	8,425	44,850
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
1	60,000	150,000	19,000	240,000	469,000	10,000	.....	*7,797	*7,000	.....
2	20,000	80,000	15,000	12,000	127,000	1,900	30	3,500	1,200	.....
	80,000	230,000	34,000	252,000	596,000	11,900	.....	11,297	8,200	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
	15,000	205,000	20,000	*45,000	285,000	*8,500	.....	.....	*1,500	*3,276
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	†10,000	†1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.										
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
No Seminary.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
	100,000	389,466	26,700	491,557	1007,723	‡‡28,119	.....	50,380	4,099	51,773
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
	81,478	150,000	50,000	189,498	470,976	10,000	.....	.....	.....	4,400
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
	25,000	50,000	5,000	.....	80,000	1,000	70	.....	.....	.....
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
	30,000	100,000	10,000	140,000	280,000	5,000	72	3,500	.....	7,180
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	5,000	40–65	.....	.....	.....

* Estimate. † Government Report, 1916. ‡‡ 27,931 pamphlets not included.

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
3,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	.....	9,000	8,000	.....	800	200	9,000
18,000	3,000	.....	.....	150,000	171,900	13,000	6,000	1,500	1,300	21,800
10,000	4,200	250	.....	300,000	363,450	26,500	23,000	14,000	2,500	66,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	‡96,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,800	2,500	300	.....	.....	9,650	5,100	2,200	.....	.....	7,300
14,500	1,500	75	.....	.....	16,578	11,000	1,000	2,000	.....	14,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	‡21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,000	13,500	.....	.....	145,000	219,000	45,000	2,500	80,000	.....	127,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	3,624	.....	.....	8,624
.....	8,624	.....	.....	.....	8,624	8,000	1,500	10,100	900	20,500
.....	2,500	18,000	.....	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
55,300	39,824	19,625	1,000	595,000	936,594	121,600	39,824	108,400	4,900	286,724
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
6,749	25,704	3,000	.....	15,000	65,250	31,623	13,449	7,744	.....	52,816
600	12,000	350	.....	.....	17,650	16,300	600	750	.....	17,650
7,349	37,704	3,350	.....	15,000	82,900	47,923	14,049	8,494	.....	70,466
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
1,810	16,180	.....	.....	3,000	*25,766	7,200	17,232	.....	1,962	26,394
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	†2,233	2,400	2,350	500	.....	**5,250
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
No Seminary. Immanuel Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., active from 1913 to 1917.										
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
No Seminary.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
20,345	28,217	.....	.....	13,913	168,727	62,755	84,574	11,418	261	159,008
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
6,500	24,964	5,630	.....	.....	41,490	26,280	14,464	.....	3,282	43,026
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
No Seminary. Uses Chicago Lutheran Div. School.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

** Budget for 1920-1921. Forward October, 1920. ‡ Government Report, 1917. § Midland College, 1887.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.		
	Ironwood, Mich., 319 Suffolk St.	Theological Seminary of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church of America	Rev. K. E. Salonen
	(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.		
	No Seminary.		
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.		
1	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel Lutheran College (For Colored)	Rev. J. Ph. Smith
2	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia Seminary	Rev. R. D. Biedermann, D.D.
3	St. Louis, Mo., S. Jefferson Ave. and Winnebago St.	Concordia Theol. Seminary	Rev. Francis Pieper, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.		
	Wauwatosa, Wis., Route 2.	Theological Seminary	Prof. J. Koehler
	(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.		
	No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.		
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.		
	No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.		

2. Outside of the United States.

	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.		
	Waterloo, Ont., Canada	Ev. Luth. Seminary of Canada and Waterloo College	Rev. C. E. Little, D.D.
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.		
	Shekow, China	Central China Union Lutheran Theological Seminary	Rev. O. R. Wold
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.		
	Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.	Concordia Seminary	Rev. J. Kunstmann
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.		
	Unley, S. Australia		
	(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.		
	No Report.		

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.		
1	Staten Island, New York City, N. Y.	Wagner Memorial College	Rev. A. H. Holthusen, A.M.
2	Gettysburg, Pa.	Pennsylvania College	W. A. Granville, Ph.D., LL.D.
3	Selingsgrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University	Rev. Chas. T. Aikens, D.D.
4	Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenberg College	Rev. J. A. W. Haas, D.D., LL.D.
5	Greenville, Pa.	Thiel College	Rev. H. W. Elson, Litt.D., D.D.
6	Salem, Va.	Roanoke College	Rev. Chas. J. Smith, D.D.
7	Marion, Va.	**Marion College	Rev. C. B. Cox, A.M.
8	Salem, Va.	Elizabeth College	Rev. Paul Sieg, A.M.
9	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	**The Collegiate Institute	G. F. McAllister, A.M.
10	Hickory, N. C.	Lenoir College	Rev. R. L. Fritz, D.D.

** Junior College.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
F. N.	1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
No Seminary.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
S Mo.	1903	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	6
S Mo.	1846	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	7
S Mo.	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8
		7	1	.....	.....	17	.....	20	1	21
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
S Wis.	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.										
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.										
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.										

2. Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
U CC, U CN, U NS	1911	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
Nor. Luth. Church; Nor. Luth. Mission Soc. of Norway; Luth. Mission Soc. of Finland	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	6
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
S Mo.	1903	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
No report										
(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.										
No Report.										

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
U NM	1883	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
U Al, U CP, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1832	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28
U Al, U CP, U Pg, U Sq	1858	2	3	11	1	4	.....	17	4	21
U PM	1867	9	1	17	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27
U DO, U Pg	1870	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	10	7	17
U SV, U Va	1853	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
U SV	1874	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	19	19
U SV, U Va	1879	1	3	2	11	.....	.....	2	13	15
U NC	1854	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
U Tn	1891	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....	14	6	20

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.													
No Seminary.													
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
1	41	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	52	94
2	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	181
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	383
	109	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	.....	.....	.....	606	52	658
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.													
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.													

2. Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	49
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
No report													
(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.													
No Report.													

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
1	31	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
2	.....	.....	358	30	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	32	405
3	23	27	107	42	6	3	17	.....	24	86	177	158	335
4	170	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*89	*152	478	152	630
5	.....	.....	124	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	111	235
6	30	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	171
7	.....	75	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	165	165
8	.....	20	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	94	94
9	108	.....	63	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	173	.....	173
10	20	9	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	116	74	147	221

* Extension Course.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.													
No Seminary.													
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
.....	.....	565	4	4	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	190	4	194
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.													
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.													

2. Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
No report													
(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.													
No Report.													

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
.....	.....	52	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	80	.....	.....	67	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	4	71
61	27	37	2	.....	8	9	5	.....	8	20	23	29	52
92	131	44	53	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	89
.....	.....	25	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	.....	30	12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	28	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	11	11
.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	8	3	7	3	.....	.....	4	20	14	26	40

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
No Seminary.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
1	5,000	50,000	5,000	.....	60,000	1,500	14	570	.....	2,766
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	400,000	3,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	450,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5,000	50,000	5,000	.....	910,000	19,600	14	570	.....	2,766
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
	.....	.....	.....	16,309	65,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	5,995

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.
No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.

2. Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
	5,000	60,000	3,000	.....	68,000	2,000	20	200	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
	5,000	25,000	6,000	.....	§§36,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
No report										

(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.
No Report.

§§ The Norwegian Lutheran Church's share.

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
1	90,000	70,000	10,000	22,000	192,000	2,596	.....	.....	11,299	.....
2	100,000	475,000	110,000	800,000	1485,000	33,500	125	45,580	7,200	.....
3	50,000	250,000	50,000	400,000	750,000	22,000	100	24,000	3,000	22,000
4	500,000	349,717	66,932	355,609	1272,259	23,000	100	26,364	6,337	3,363
5	35,000	174,000	25,000	125,000	379,000	12,000	50	9,040	2,500	12,000
6	100,000	330,000	200,000	155,000	785,000	28,000	75	12,825	4,529	17,800
7	20,000	80,000	25,000	3,000	128,000	2,500	‡50–75	‡9,900	‡3,620	14,480
8	35,000	65,000	25,000	5,000	130,000	4,000	85	9,983	3,100	10,500
9	10,000	110,000	10,000	5,000	13,500	5,000	64	7,500	2,000	12,500
10	†25,000	†115,000	†9,500	†31,500	†181,000	†2,000	45–54	9,091	1,373	.....

† Government Report. ‡ Estimated.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

a. Theological Seminaries.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
No Seminary.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
.....	9,480	185	.....	.....	13,001	5,426	6,643	932	.....	13,001
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9,480	185	.....	.....	13,001	5,426	6,643	932	.....	13,001
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
1,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,939	29,067	2,143	.....	.....	31,210

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, Springfield, of S Mo.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

No Seminary. Uses Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, of S Mo.

2. Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
No report										

(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

No Report.

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
.....	12,487	2,144	.....	.....	25,930	10,900	12,249	523	.....	23,672
18,500	4,500	600	.....	.....	76,380	51,001	24,100	.....	5,125	80,226
10,000	4,200	250	.....	300,000	363,450	26,500	23,000	14,000	2,500	66,000
17,451	19,058	39	.....	100,525	173,140	30,875	30,372	68,014	9,335	138,596
6,000	8,000	3,000	8,000	.....	40,540	34,480	5,930	7,000	.....	47,410
8,339	6,900	9,672	.....	60,000	120,065	26,600	32,400	.....	.....	59,000
.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	63,000	‡25,000	‡1,500	36,350	150	63,000
300	3,375	2,262	375	2,400	32,295	14,975	13,100	821	2,233	31,129
.....	1,000	.....	.....	35,000	58,000	7,500	14,750	.....	200	22,450
930	181	8,630	.....	.....	20,205	12,205	5,430	2,194	574	20,254

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).		
11	Newberry, S. C.	Newberry College	S. J. Derrick, A.M.
12	Leesville, S. C.	Summerland College	Rev. P. E. Monroe, A.M.
13	Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College	Rev. R. E. Tulloss, Ph.D.
14	Mulberry, Ind.	**Weidner Institute	Martin L. Zerkel
15	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage College	Rev. H. D. Hoover, Ph.D., S.T.D.
16	Fremont, Neb.	Midland College	Rev. Ezra E. Stauffer, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
1	Columbus, Ohio, East Main St.	Capital University and Theological Seminary	Rev. Otto Mees, D.D.
2	St. Paul, Minn., Earl and Ivy Sts.	Phalen Luther Seminary	Rev. H. Ernst, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.		
1	Clinton, Iowa	Wartburg College	Rev. Otto L. Proehl
2	Waverly, Iowa	Wartburg Teachers' Seminary and College	Dir. August Engelbrecht
	TOTALS		

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

Has no College.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

Has no College.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

Has no College.

	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.		
1	Kenilworth, N. J.	Upsala College	Rev. C. G. Erickson
2	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College and Theol. Sem.	Rev. G. A. Andreen, Ph.D., D.D.
3	St. Peter, Minn.	Gustavus Adolphus	Rev. O. J. Johnson, D.D.
4	Lindsborg, Kans.	Bethany College	Rev. Ernst F. Pihlblad, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.		
1	Scandinavia, Wis.	**Central Wisconsin College	Rev. A. O. B. Molldrem, A.M.
2	Decorah, Iowa	Luther College	Rev. C. K. Preus
3	Northfield, Minn.	St. Olaf College	Rev. L. W. Boe
4	Moorhead, Minn.	Concordia College	Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, B. D.
5	Sioux Falls, S. D.	Augustana College and Normal School	Rev. C. O. Solberg, D.D.
6	Spokane, Wash.	**Spokane College	H. P. Olson (Acting)
7	Parkland, Wash.	**Pacific Lutheran College‡‡	Rev. J. U. Xavier
	TOTALS		
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.		
	Minneapolis, Minn. 8th St and 22d Ave., S.	Augsburg Seminary	George Sverdrup, A.M.

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has no College.

‡‡ Formerly Pacific Lutheran Academy, Parkland, 1892-1917; Columbia College, Everett, Wash., 1907-1917; Pacific College, Everett, 1917-1918.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
U SC	1856	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
U SC, U Ga	1912	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	8	9
U EO, U Id, U Mh, U Wg, U WT	1845	3	2	14	4	5	.....	20	5	25
U Id	1902	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	3	5	8
U Il, U Ia, U NW, U Wg	1870	2	11	12	7	.....	.....	12	14	26
U GN, U Ia, U Ks, U Nb, U RM	1887	4	6	13	4	3	.....	20	10	30
.....		45	36	172	62	15	.....	210	92	302
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
Jt O	1850	9	1	18	4	5	.....	32	3	35
Jt O	1885	3	.....	6	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
.....		12	1	24	4	14	.....	41	3	44
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
Ia	1868	3	.....	5	.....	3	.....	11	.....	11
Ia	1879	3	3	3	1	8	3	14	7	21
.....		6	3	8	1	11	3	25	7	32
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
Has no College.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
A	1893	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12	2	14
A	1860	10	2	13	.....	6	.....	29	2	31
A	1862	2	3	13	1	.....	.....	15	4	19
A	1881	11	10	8	3	.....	.....	19	13	32
.....		31	17	38	4	6	.....	75	21	96
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
Central Wis. College Association of N. L.	1893	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11
N. L.	1861	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
N. L.	1874	.....	.....	34	19	.....	.....	34	19	53
Northwestern Lutheran College Association of N. L.	1891	.....	.....	18	17	.....	.....	18	17	35
N. L.	1860	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
N. L.	1907	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	6	5	11
Pacific College Association of N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....		29	18	66	38	.....	.....	93	54	147
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
L. F.	1869	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
Has no College.										

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).													
11	41	6	185	24	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	33	265
12	.....	20	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	114	114
13	50	38	280	188	.....	2	31	.....	.....	.....	361	228	589
14	17	12	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	28	53	81
15	41	44	74	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	118	172	290
16	33	27	56	57	.....	.....	16	.....	165	225	269	309	578
	564	278	1710	730	28	10	73	.....	313	750	2687	1768	4455
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
1	61	5	124	5	.....	.....	65	.....	85	.....	335	10	345
2	45	.....	44	.....	7	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	103
	106	5	168	5	7	.....	102	.....	85	.....	438	10	448
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
1	65	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94
2	18	23	.....	.....	3	.....	38	73	54	31	113	127	240
	83	23	29	.....	3	.....	38	73	54	31	207	127	334
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.													
Has no College.													
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
1	33	13	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	56	34	90
2	64	26	160	104	27	7	81	.....	185	386	381	404	785
3	28	18	123	85	24	19	.....	.....	61	90	212	193	405
4	31	45	47	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	292	205	392	597
	156	102	347	247	51	26	81	.....	379	786	854	1023	1877
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
1	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	69	125	194
2	90	.....	125	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	217
3	.....	.....	385	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	405	790
4	224	201	60	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	284	267	551
5	43	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	171	107	255	362
6	45	37	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23	67	61	128
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	464	374	577	474	2	.....	.....	.....	238	392	1129	1113	2242
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.													
Has no College.													

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).													
.....	.....	16	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
54	217	35	15	11	47	37	6	.....	6	.....	68	48	116
.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
5	17	30	8	8	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	27	50
29	201	15	3	8	7	4	6	.....	10	15	26	27	53
306	593	412	141	43	255	115	19	.....	28	78	414	226	640
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
39	.....	265	13	.....	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51
.....	.....	85	25	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
39	.....	350	38	.....	22	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	63	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	*6	3	14	8	21	29
.....	.....	84	17	2	5	.....	.....	6	3	14	25	21	46

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

Has no College.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

Has no College.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

Has no College.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

.....	.....	20	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	4	6	12	7	19
10	28	81	5	7	27	7	10	.....	9	53	51	67	118
.....	.....	15	11	6	17	14	.....	.....	6	11	34	31	65
.....	.....	.....	6	18	11	9	.....	.....	16	23	33	50	83
10	28	116	26	31	59	31	10	.....	35	93	130	155	285
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	3	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	21	28
.....	.....	.....	14	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32
.....	.....	50	.....	.....	65	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	46	111
.....	.....	.....	25	20	10	7	.....	.....	6	10	41	37	78
5	28	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	19	11	23	34
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	10	8	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	28	53	58	45	93	53	.....	.....	25	37	166	135	301
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
.....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has no College.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
11	50,000	190,000	60,000	200,000	500,000	10,000	50	15,000	1,000	.....
12	20,000	60,000	3,000	75,000	158,000	1,500	50	10,000	560	20,000
13	240,000	515,000	69,050	570,120	1394,170	24,300	90	24,862	5,904	5,266
14	6,000	55,000	5,000	9,000	75,000	1,100	36–50	1,896	447	.....
15	12,000	463,000	65,000	550,000	1090,000	20,000	100	24,039	6,867	24,029
16	75,000	265,000	40,000	100,000	480,000	18,000	70	28,000	4,000	22,500
	1378,000	3626,717	861,982	3406,229	9080,929	211,496	.....	259,775	63,736	164,441
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
1	60,000	150,000	19,000	240,000	469,000	10,000	.....	‡7,797	‡7,000	.....
2	20,000	80,000	15,000	12,000	127,000	1,900	30	3,500	1,200	.....
	80,000	230,000	34,000	252,000	596,000	11,900	.....	11,297	8,200	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
1	20,000	75,000	20,000	23,300	138,300	7,000	.....	.....	3,504	5,257
2	25,000	147,000	12,000	4,071	188,071	2,500	55	7,930	‡5,000	13,162
	45,000	222,000	32,000	27,371	326,371	9,500	.....	7,930	8,504	18,419
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
Has no College.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
1	8,000	44,000	10,144	.....	62,144	4,000	45–65	3,963	2,309	.....
2	100,000	389,466	26,700	491,557	1007,723	††28,119	.....	50,380	4,099	51,773
3	10,000	265,500	45,820	257,000	568,320	16,000	.....	23,760	2,335	.....
4	36,953	117,277	65,644	258,477	478,351	10,500	42–125	42,328	4,571	46,554
	154,953	816,243	148,308	1007,034	2116,538	58,619	.....	120,431	13,314	98,327
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
1	3,300	97,000	19,000	‡3,000	123,100	300	60	.....	.....	.....
2	16,000	250,000	50,000	363,211	679,211	33,000	60	7,678	6,092	2,908
3	60,420	358,100	58,095	414,155	890,770	15,520	75	42,914	22,320	.....
4	25,000	250,000	25,000	100,000	400,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	50,000	278,800	25,000	205,000	556,800	3,000	50	9,706	4,793	1,300
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,631	3,000	30–37	5,546	1,635	8,861
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	154,720	1233,900	177,895	1085,366	2457,512	54,820	.....	65,844	34,840	13,069
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
Has no College.										

†† 27,931 pamphlets not included.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
9,500	4,500	.....	.....	200,000	230,000	15,859	2,146	6,399	2,000	26,404
200	1,500	500	.....	50,000	82,720	10,000	20,000	3,000	1,500	34,500
40,208	4,500	.....	6,000	14,685	101,425	36,908	31,686	13,330	2,900	84,824
540	3,000	1,800	.....	1,500	9,183	4,935	3,775	305	.....	9,015
14,653	5,417	3,350	6,705	300,000	385,060	32,489	42,307	6,705	3,411	§84,912
6,000	13,500	.....	.....	145,000	219,000	45,000	2,500	80,000	.....	127,500
132,621	101,411	67,247	21,080	1209,110	2011,381	391,776	268,405	238,641	29,928	928,750
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
6,749	25,704	3,000	.....	15,000	65,250	31,623	13,449	7,744	.....	52,816
600	12,000	350	.....	.....	17,650	16,300	600	750	.....	17,650
7,349	37,704	3,350	.....	15,000	82,900	47,923	19,449	8,494	.....	70,466
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
900	11,000	17,000	.....	2,500	24,861	10,000	16,000	.....	.....	26,000
4,907	45,247	.....	.....	.....	76,246	14,751	25,000	45,358	500	85,609
5,807	56,247	17,000	.....	2,500	101,107	24,751	41,000	45,358	500	111,609

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

Has no College.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

Has no College.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

Has no College.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
.....	12,042	927	.....	.....	19,241	11,201	2,898	3,610	.....	17,709
20,345	28,217	.....	.....	13,913	168,727	62,755	84,574	11,418	261	159,008
12,241	15,000	72	.....	.....	53,408	36,392	28,696	.....	.....	65,088
8,666	4,419	48,928	.....	80,640	236,106	49,803	104,709	834	.....	155,346
41,252	59,678	49,927	.....	94,553	477,482	160,151	220,877	15,862	261	397,151
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
.....	500	85,000	85,000	.....	13,071	.....	.....	85,000	.....	98,000
18,384	21,035	653	75,000	.....	131,750	32,285	21,004	9,075	1,157	63,519
67,570	6,595	.....	.....	.....	400,928	67,042	.....	.....	.....	403,059
.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	16,188	.....	128,000	200,000	360,144	19,182	12,685	128,000	.....	159,867
.....	2,500	7,089	.....	.....	25,630	16,650	10,522	.....	.....	27,172
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86,111	56,818	92,740	288,000	200,000	931,523	135,157	44,211	222,075	1,157	751,617
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has no College.

§ Not including debt of $30,000 paid during year.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.		
	Has no College.		
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.		
	Blair, Neb.	Dana College and Trinity Seminary	Prof. C. X. Hansen
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.		
	Has no College.		
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.		
	Has no College.		
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.		
	Hancock, Mich.	Soumi College and Theological Seminary	Rev. J. Wargelin
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.		
	Has no College.		
	(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.		
	Has no College.		
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.		
1	Bronxville, N. Y.	Concordia College	Rev. Geo. A. Romoser
2	Conover, N. C.	Concordia College	Rev. Oswald O. Kreinheder
3	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Concordia College	Rev. M. Luecke
4	Milwaukee, Wis., State and 32 St.	Concordia College	Rev. M. J. F. Albrecht
5	St. Paul, Minn.	Concordia College	Rev. Theo. Buenger
6	Concordia, Mo.	St. Paul's College	Rev. J. C. Kaeppel
7	Winfield, Kans.	St. John's College	Rev. A. W. Meyer
8	Oakland, Calif.	California Concordia College	Rev. Theo. Brohm, Jr.
	TOTALS		
	(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.		
	Watertown, Wis.	Northwestern College	Rev. Edwin Ernst Kowalke
	(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.		
	Has no College.		
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.		
	Has no College in the United States.		
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.		
	Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.		

(2). Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

	Canada.		
	Waterloo, Ont., Canada	Waterloo College and Evan. Luth. Seminary of Canada	Rev. E. Hoffman, D.D.
	India.		
	Guntur, India	American Lutheran Mission College. Guntur Mission	Rev. J. Roy Strock, A.M.

1. In the United States.

c. Academies.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	Otsego County, New York	Hartwick Seminary, Academy Dept.	Rev. A. E. Dietz, D.D.
2	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	Wagner Memorial College Academy Department	Rev. A. H. Holthusen, A.M.
3	Gettysburg, Pa.	Gettysburg Academy	Rev. Chas. H. Huber, Litt.D.
4	Selinsgrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University, Academy Department	Rev. Chas. T. Aikens, D.D.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
Has no College.										
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
U. D.	1884	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
Has no College.										
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
Suo.	1904	3	5	33	2	§*3	.....	9	7	16
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
S Mo.	1881	5	.....	4	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11
S Mo.	1881	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	6	1	6
S Mo.	1839	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
S Mo.	1881	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
S Mo.	1893	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
S Mo.	1884	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
S Mo.	1893	2	3	7	.....	2	.....	11	3	14
S Mo.	1906	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
		52	3	57	.....	8	.....	71	4	75
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
S Wis.	1865	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Has no College in the United States.										
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.										

(2). Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Canada.										
U CC, U CN, U NS	1915	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9
India.										
Conference of U. L. C.	1848	56	1	13	.....	.....	.....	69	1	70

1. In the United States.
c. Academies.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

U NY	1797	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	2	9
U NM	1883	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
U Al, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1827	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
U Al, U CP, U Pg, U Sq	1858	2	3	11	1	*4	.....	17	4	21

* Report as to Teachers' and Scholars Estimated.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
b. Colleges.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total Total
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
Has no College.													
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	103	35	138
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
Has no College.													
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
1	111	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135
2	41	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	52	94
3	199	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	252
4	128	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	167
5	81	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	151
6	75	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	115
7	58	1	62	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	25	151	34	185
8	22	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42
	715	53	308	2	.....	.....	1	.....	27	25	1055	86	1141
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
	95	13	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	209	47	256
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
Has no College in the United States.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.													

(2). Outside of the United States.
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Canada.

.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	49

India.

1062	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1237	.....	1237

1. In the United States.
c. Academies.
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	34	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	29	69
2	31	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
3	79	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	9	88
4	23	27	107	42	6	3	17	.....	24	86	177	158	335

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
Has no College.													
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
Has no College.													
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	165	16	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	98	11	1	14	.....	.....	.....	3	9	28	10	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	362	32	3	30	1	.....	.....	3	9	65	13	78
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.													
Has no College.													
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
Has no Colleges in the United States.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.													

(2). Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Canada.

.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

India.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. In the United States.

c. Academies.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

.....	.....	15	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
.....	.....	52	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	12	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	20
61	27	37	2	.....	8	9	5	.....	8	20	23	29	52

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
Has no College.										
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
Has no College.										
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	5,000	40 65	.....	.....	.....
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
1	140,000	250,000	25,000	.....	415,000	9,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	12,000	28,000	10,000	.....	50,000	5,000	40	895	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	10,000	40	20,000	.....	.....
4	150,000	125,000	30,000	10,000	315,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	13,900
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	50,000	250,000	16,500	.....	316,500	3,000	40–75	1,139	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	352,000	653,000	81,500	10,000	1726,500	40,020	.....	22,034	.....	13,900
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
	.....	.....	.....	56,283	.....	10,665	40	3,217	.....	15,000
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Has no Colleges in the United States.										
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.										

(2). Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Canada.										
	5,000	60,000	3,000	.....	63,000	2,000	20	200	.....	.....
India.										
	12,500	81,600	22,000	.....	116,100	5,000	30	11,000	.....	.....

1. In the United States.

c. Academies.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	5,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	95,000	6,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
2	90,000	70,000	10,000	22,000	192,000	2,596	.....	.....	11,299	.....
3	50,000	150,000	7,000	.....	257,000	§§40,000	75	‡7,600	4,618	6,928
4	50,000	250,000	50,000	400,000	750,000	22,000	100	24,000	3,000	22,000

§§ Library of Pennsylvania College. ‡ Estimated.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

b. Colleges.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
Has no College.										
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
Has no College.										
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,218	521	10,000	.....	15,634	4,799	800	10,000	.....	15,599
.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	21,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	17,399	.....	.....	.....	31,799	14,499	14,000	3,000	400	31,899
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	14,710	.....	.....	.....	16,049	13,731	1,792	320	.....	15,848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
700	36,327	1,721	10,000	.....	84,682	33,029	16,592	13,320	400	63,346
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
2,000	.....	19,285	.....	3,000	42,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,812
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.										
Has no College.										
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Has no College in the United States.										
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of Missouri Synod.										

(2). Outside of the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Canada.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
India.										
.....	9,500	§§2,200	.....	.....	22,700	18,225	1,875	2,600	.....	22,700

§§ Government Grants.

1. In the United States.

c. Academies.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

3,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	.....	9,000	8,000	.....	800	200	9,000
.....	12,487	2,144	.....	.....	25,930	10,000	12,249	523	.....	23,672
.....	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	79,146	5,050	3,361	60,000	1,070	78,739
10,000	4,200	250	.....	300,000	363,450	26,500	23,000	14,000	2,500	66,000

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

c. Academies.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).		
5	Allentown, Pa.	The Allentown Prep. School and Muhlenberg Academy	I. M. Shalter, A.M.
6	Greenville, Pa.	Thiel College, Academy Department	Rev. H. W. Elson, Litt. D., D. D.
7	Philadelphia, Pa., 2200 S. College Ave	Lankenau School for Girls	Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
8	Salem, Va.	Roanoke College, Academy Dept.	Rev. Chas. J. Smith, D.D.
9	Marion, Va.	**Marion College, Academy Dept.	Rev. C. B. Cox, A.M.
10	Salem, Va.	Elizabeth College, Academy Dept.	Rev. Paul Sieg, A.M.
11	New Market, Va.	Shenandoah Lutheran Institute	Rev. W. S. Finck, D.D.
12	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	**The Collegiate Institute	G. F. McAllister, A.M.
13	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	*†Mt. Amoena Seminary	Rev. R. A. Goodman, A.M.
14	Hickory, N. C.	*†Lenoir College, Academy Dept.	Rev. R. L. Fritz, D.D.
15	Newberry, S. C.	Newberry College, Academy Dept.	S. J. Derrick, A.M.
16	Leesville, S. C.	Summerland College, Academy Department	Rev. P. E. Monroe, A.M., D.D.
17	Springfield, Ohio	**Wittenberg College, Academy Dept.	F. H. McNutt, A.M.
18	Mulberry, Ind.	Weidner Institute	Martin L. Zerkel
19	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage College, Academy Dept.	Emily C. Pennock, A.M.
20	Fremont, Neb.	Midland College, Academy Dept.	Rev. Ezra E. Stauffer, D.D.
	TOTALS		
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
1	Columbus, Ohio, E. Main St.	Capital University, Academy Department	Rev. Otto Mees, D.D.
2	Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Normal and Academy	C. Vogel, (Acting)
3	St. Paul, Minn., Earl and Ivy Sts.	Phalen Luther Seminary	Rev. H. Ernst, D.D.
4	Hebron, Neb.	Hebron Academy	W. L. Young, (Acting)
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.		
1	Clinton, Iowa	Wartburg College, Academy Dept.	Rev. Otto L. Proehl
2	Waverly, Iowa	Wartburg Normal School	Dir. August Engelbrecht
3	Eureka, S. D.	Eureka Lutheran College	Rev. G. Sandrock
4	Sterling, Neb.	Martin Luther Academy and Normal School	
5	Seguin, Texas	Lutheran College	Rev. C. Weeber
	TOTALS		
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.		
	Has no Academy.		
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.		
	Cincinnati, Ohio, 10-15 E. 3d St.	Emanuel Academy	Rev. J. Frederick, D.D.
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.		
	Has no Academy.		
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.		
1	Kenilworth, N. J.	Upsala College, Academy Dept.	Rev. C. G. Erikson
2	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College and Theol. Seminary, Academy Dept.	Rev. G. A. Andreen, Ph.D., D.D.
3	St. Peter, Minn.	Gustavus Adolphus College, Academy Dept.	Rev. O. J. Johnson, D.D.
4	Fergus Falls, Minn.	Northwestern College	Nels P. Langsjoen
5	Minneapolis, Minn.	*†Minnesota College	Frank Nelson, Ph. B., L. H. D.
6	Warren, Minn.	North Star College Academy Department	C. E. Sjostrand
7	Wahoo, Neb.	*†Luther College	Rev. A. T. Seashore, D.D.

** Junior College.
*† Catalogue and Synod report.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).										
U PM	1905	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
U DO, U Pg	1870	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	10	7	17
U Ind	1890	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	17
U SV, U Va	1853	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
U SV	1874	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	19	19
U SV, U Va	1879	1	3	2	11	.....	.....	2	13	15
U Tn	1913	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	4
U NC	1854	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
U NC	1859	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
U Tn	1891	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....	14	6	20
U SC	1856	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
U Ga, U SC	1912	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	8	9
U EO, U Id, U Mh, U Mi U Wg, U Wt	1845	3	2	14	4	5	.....	20	5	25
U Id	1902	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	3	5	8
U Il, U Ia, U NW, U Wg	1870	2	11	12	7	.....	.....	12	14	26
U GN, U Ia, U-Ks, U Nb, U RM	1887	4	6	13	4	3	.....	20	10	30
		55	62	123	63	14	.....	179	119	298
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
Jt. O	1850	9	1	18	4	5	.....	32	3	35
Jt. O	1885	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Jt. O	1885	3	.....	6	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
Jt. O	1911	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
		23	3	24	4	14	.....	52	5	57
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
Ia	1868	3	.....	5	.....	3	.....	11	.....	11
Ia	1879	11	6	3	1	.....	.....	14	7	21
Ia	1910	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
Ia	1910	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Ia	1891	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
		28	13	8	1	3	.....	39	14	53
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Has no Academy.										
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
Im	1902	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
Has no Academy.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
A	1893	12	2	12	.....	.....	.....	12	2	14
A	1860	10	2	13	.....	6	.....	29	2	31
A	1862	2	3	13	1	.....	.....	15	4	19
A	1900	5		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
A	1904	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	24	39
A	1908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
A	1883	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).													
5	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170
6	10	.....	124	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	111	235
7	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140
8	30	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	171
9	.....	75	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	165	165
10	.....	20	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	94	94
11	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	22	42
12	108	.....	63	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	173	.....	173
13	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	110	110
14	20	9	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	116	74	147	221
15	41	6	185	24	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	33	265
16	.....	20	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	114	114
17	50	38	280	188	.....	2	31	.....	.....	.....	361	228	589
18	17	12	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	28	53	81
19	41	44	74	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	118	172	290
20	33	27	56	57	.....	.....	16	.....	165	225	269	309	578
	707	547	1093	700	13	8	70	.....	224	639	2096	1894	3990
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
1	61	5	124	5	.....	.....	65	.....	85	.....	335	10	345
2	38	16	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	20	16	58	32	90
3	45	.....	44	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	103	.....	103
4	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	26	50	76
	167	51	168	5	13	7	65	.....	145	36	622	92	614
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
1	65	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94
2	18	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	92	104	113	127	240
3	65	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	72	50	122
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	28	81	49	130
	198	75	29	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	142	160	360	226	586
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
Has no Academy.													
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
	45	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	32	77
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.													
Has no Academy in the United States.													
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
1	33	13	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	56	34	90
2	64	26	160	104	27	7	81	.....	185	386	381	404	785
3	28	18	123	85	24	19	.....	.....	61	90	212	193	405
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	114
5	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	359	351	352	703
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	176
7	41	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	253	107	204	311

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).													
35	.....	10	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53
.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8
65	.....	30	12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
.....	.....	‡‡3	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	28	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	11	11
.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10
.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
.....	.....	.....	8	3	7	3	.....	.....	4	20	14	26	40
.....	.....	16	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
54	217	35	15	11	47	37	6	.....	6	.....	68	48	116
.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
5	17	30	7	8	15	18	.....	.....	.....	12	34	26	60
29	201	15	2	8	7	4	6	.....	10	15	26	27	53
249	462	278	168	72	130	100	19	.....	28	78	339	258	597
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
39	.....	265	13	.....	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	7	13
.....	.....	85	25	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
.....	.....	9	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8	9
39	.....	359	44	10	22	.....	30	.....	1	5	97	15	112
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	63	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	8	21	29
.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	9	12	21
.....	.....	103	22	8	5	.....	.....	.....	9	30	36	37	73
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
Has no Academy.													
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.													
Has no Academy.													
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	20	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	4	6	12	7	19
28	28	81	11	7	27	7	10	.....	9	53	51	67	118
.....	.....	15	5	6	17	14	.....	.....	6	11	34	31	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	95	.....	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	51	18	62	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	4	25	29

‡‡ Foreign Missionary Field.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of Grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).										
5	30,000	150,000	15,000	.....	195,000	§2,000	100	.....	.....	.....
6	35,000	174,000	25,000	125,000	379,000	12,000	50	9,040	2,500	12,000
7	‡100,000	‡100,000	50,000	.....	250,000	4,000	‡45–75	‡5,000	‡5,000	‡15,900
8	100,000	330,000	200,000	155,000	785,000	28,000	75	12,825	4,529	17,800
9	20,000	80,000	25,000	3,000	128,000	2,500	‡50–75	‡9,900	‡3,620	‡14,480
10	35,000	65,000	25,000	5,000	130,000	4,000	85	9,983	3,100	10,500
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18–27	672	.....	.....
12	10,000	110,000	10,000	5,000	13,500	5,000	64	7,500	2,000	12,500
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	‡50	‡5,000	.....	.....
14	†25,000	†115,000	†9,500	†31,500	†181,000	†2,000	45–54	9,091	1,373	.....
15	50,000	190,000	60,000	200,000	500,000	10,000	50	15,000	1,000	.....
16	20,000	60,000	3,000	75,000	158,000	1,500	50	10,000	560	20,000
17	240,000	515,000	69,050	570,120	1394,170	24,300	35–40	24,862	5,904	5,266
18	6,000	55,000	5,000	9,000	75,000	1,100	36–50	1,896	447	.....
19	‡12,000	463,000	65,000	550,000	1090,000	20,000	100.	24,039	6,867	24,029
20	75,000	265,000	40,000	100,000	480,000	18,000	70	28,000	4,000	22,500
	953,000	3187,000	673,550	2290,620	7052,670	204,996	.....	205,408	59,817	183,903
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
1	60,000	150,000	19,000	240,000	469,000	10,000	50	7,797	7,000	.....
2	3,000	60,000	2,000	8,000	73,000	1,600	40	3,600	.....	.....
3	20,000	80,000	15,000	12,000	127,000	1,900	30	3,500	1,200	.....
4	3,000	42,000	4,500	.....	49,500	700	40	2,720	833	.....
	86,000	332,000	40,500	260,000	718,500	14,200	.....	17,617	9,033	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
1	20,000	75,000	20,000	23,300	138,300	7,000	.....	.....	3,504	5,257
2	25,000	147,000	12,000	4,071	188,071	2,500	55	7,930	‡5,000	‡13,162
3	25,000	60,000	4,000	.....	89,000	950	50	28,000	‡2,520	‡3,780
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5,000	75,000	15,000	14,000	109,000	3,200	.....	7,049	1,839	7,325
	75,000	357,000	51,000	41,371	524,371	13,650	.....	42,979	12,863	29,524
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Has no Academy.										
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
Has no Academy.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
1	8,000	44,000	10,144	.....	62,144	4,000	45–65	3,963	2,309	.....
2	100,000	389,466	26,700	491,557	1007,723	‡‡28,119	.....	50,380	4,099	51,773
3	10,000	265,500	45,820	257,000	568,320	16,000	.....	23,760	2,335	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	210,000	4,000	45–100	23,163	1,241	8,141
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,712	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	5,000	75,000	20,000	38,000	138,000	3,500	36–70	5,506	1,925	6,655

§ Use of Library of Muhlenberg College. † Government Report.
‡‡ 27,931 pamphlets not included.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.—(Continued).										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,000	8,000	3,000	8,000	.....	40,540	34,480	5,930	7,000	.....	47,410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,900	††3,600	2,900	.....	1,300	26,800
8,339	6,900	9,672	.....	60,000	120,065	26,600	32,400	.....	.....	59,000
.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	63,000	‡25,000	‡1,500	36,350	150	63,000
300	3,375	2,262	375	2,400	32,295	14,975	13,100	821	2,233	31,129
.....	450	150	.....	.....	1,272	1,223	50	.....	.....	1,362
.....	1,000	.....	.....	35,000	58,000	7,500	14,750	.....	200	22,450
.....	‡559	‡3,202	‡2,000	‡1,000	.....	.....	.....	‡1,000	.....	.....
930	181	8,630	.....	.....	20,205	12,056	5,430	2,194	574	20,254
9,500	4,500	.....	.....	200,000	230,000	15,859	2,146	6,399	2,000	26,404
200	1,500	500	.....	50,000	82,760	10,000	20,000	3,000	1,500	34,500
40,208	4,500	.....	6,000	14,685	101,425	36,908	31,686	13,330	2,900	84,824
540	3,000	1,800	.....	1,500	9,183	4,935	3,775	305	.....	9,015
14,653	5,417	3,350	6,705	300,000	385,060	32,489	42,307	6,704	3,411	*‡84,912
6,000	13,500	.....	.....	145,000	219,000	45,000	2,500	80,000	.....	127,500
99,670	73,569	80,960	74,080	1109,585	1866,231	321,075	217,084	232,426	18,038	815,971
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
6,749	25,704	3,000	.....	15,000	62,250	31,623	13,449	7,744	.....	52,816
480	9,000	600	.....	.....	13,680	10,450	3,000	.....	.....	13,450
600	12,000	350	.....	.....	17,650	16,300	600	750	.....	17,650
.....	6,775	660	.....	.....	10,988	7,447	2,391	1,150	.....	10,988
7,829	53,479	4,610	.....	15,000	104,568	65,820	19,440	9,644	.....	94,904
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
900	11,000	1,700	.....	2,500	24,861	10,000	16,000	.....	.....	26,000
4,907	45,247	.....	.....	.....	76,246	14,751	25,000	45,358	500	85,609
.....	7,585	2,651	4,900	.....	24,236	8,500	10,200	9,790	225	28,715
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
637	3,022	.....	1,782	800	22,454	6,408	3,403	1,783	.....	11,594
6,444	66,854	4,551	6,682	3,300	147,797	39,659	54,603	56,931	725	151,918
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Has no Academy.										
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.										
Has no Academy.										
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
.....	12,042	927	.....	.....	19,241	11,201	2,898	3,610	.....	17,709
20,345	28,217	.....	.....	13,913	168,727	62,755	84,574	11,418	261	159,008
12,241	15,000	72	.....	.....	53,408	36,392	28,696	.....	.....	65,088
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,938
.....	11,137	.....	.....	.....	43,682	23,461	20,396	.....	.....	43,857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,521
1,295	14,000	.....	.....	.....	29,381	14,961	10,231	.....	400	29,182

†† One-half of the teachers are deaconesses without pay.
*‡ Not including debt of 30,000 paid during year.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).		
8	Lindsborg, Kans.	*†Bethany College Academy Department	Rev. E. F. Pihlblad, D.D.
9	Round Rock, Texas	*†Trinity College	Rev. Theodore Seashore, A.B.
10	Coeur d' Aline, Ida.	*†Coeur d' Alene College	
	TOTALS		
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.		
1	Scandinavia, Wis.	*§Central Wisconsin College	Rev. A. O. B. Molldrem, A.M.
2	Galesville, Wis.	Gale College	H. F. Swanson
3	Ottawa, Ill.	Pleasant View Luth. College	Rev. A. O. Mortvedt, B.D.
4	Decorah, Iowa	Luther College	L. A. Moe
5	Jewell, Iowa	Jewell College	Rev. H. A. Okdale
6	ForestCity, Iowa	Waldorf Lutheran College	C. B. Helgen
7	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Seminary	Herman E. Jorgensen
8	Red Wing, Minn.	‡§Lutheran Ladies' Seminary	Rev. T. A. Hoff
9	Albert Lea, Minn.	Luther Academy	Kalmar J. Jacobson
10	Fergus Falls, Minn.	Park Region Luther College	Francis E. Peterson, M.A.
11	Moorhead, Minn.	Concordia College	Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, B.D.
12	Madison, Minn.	Luther Normal School	Prof. A. K. Feroe (Acting)
13	Sioux Falls, S. D. Summit and 28 St.	Augustana College and Normal School	Rev. C. O. Solberg, D.D.
14	Canton, S. D.	Canton Lutheran Normal	Rev. J. N. Brown
15	Clifton, Texas	The Lutheran College of Clifton	C. Tyssen, A.M.
16	Spokane, Wash., 29 and Grand St.	Spokane College	H. P. Olson (Acting)
17	Parkland, Wash.	Pacific Lutheran College	Rev. J. U. Xavier
	TOTALS		
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.		
1	Minneapolis, Minn., 8th St. and 22d Ave., S.	Augsburg Seminary, Academy Department	George Sverdrup, A.M.
2	Fargo, N. D.	Oak Grove Lutheran Ladies' Seminary	Rev. J. E. Fossum
	TOTALS		

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.

	(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.		
	Grand Forks, N. D.	Lutheran Bible School, Academy Department	Rev. E. M. Broen
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.		
1	Blair, Neb.	Dana College and Trinity Seminary, Academy Department	C. X. Hansen, A.B.
2.	Kenmare, N. D.	Brorson High School	Rev. J. Knudsen
	TOTALS		

*§ Formerly Scandinavian Academy.
‡§ Burned down, June, 1920.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).										
A	1881	1	3	8	3	10	7	19	13	32
A	1904	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
A	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		51	35	46	4	16	7	113	56	180
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
Central Wisconsin College Association of N. L.	1893	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11
Gale College Association of N. L.	1901	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7
Pleasant View Luther Association of N. L.	1896	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11
N. L.	1861	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Jewel College Association of N. L.	1893	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
Waldorf College Association of N. L.	1903	7	7	3	1	.....	.....	7	7	14
N. L.	1879	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Lutheran Ladies' Seminary Association of N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Academy Association of N. L.	1888	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13
Park Region Lutheran Association of N. L.	1892	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Northwestern Lutheran College Association of N. L.	1891	.....	.....	18	17	.....	.....	18	17	35
N. L.	1892	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	16
Clifton College Association of N. L.	1860	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. L.	1897	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Pacific College, N. L.	1907	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	8	7	15
N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		89	68	35	20	.....	.....	121	87	208
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
LF	1869	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
LF	1906	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7
		21	4	18	.....	4	.....	21	4	25
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD. Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.										
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
L. B.	1903	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	3	10
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
U. D.	1884	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
U. D.	1905	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
		6	5	4	3	2	.....	12	8	20

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).													
8	31	45	47	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	292	205	392	597
9	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	34	31	45	76
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	434	173	347	247	51	26	81	.....	852	1432	1431	1826	3257
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
1	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	20	69	125	194
2	69	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	72	141
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	53	105
4	90	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	217	.....	217
5	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	48	58	68	126
6	57	116	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	61	148	209
7	62	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	45	112	88	200
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	161
9	51	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	53	100	129	229
10	37	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	58	54	112
11	224	201	60	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	284	267	551
12	26	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	91	26	65	91
13	43	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	221	107	255	362
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	49
16	45	37	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23	67	61	128
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	814	831	196	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	732	1308	1567	2875
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
1	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
2	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102
	88	102	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	102	247

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	.....	70	50	120
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
1	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	103	35	138
2	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	20
	50	19	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	118	40	158

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).													
.....	.....	.....	6	18	11	9	.....	.....	16	23	33	50	83
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	28	116	38	43	59	31	10	.....	47	169	154	243	397
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	3	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	21	28
.....	.....	.....	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	26
.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	8	15	23
.....	.....	.....	14	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32
.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	6
.....	.....	6	16	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	49	65
.....	.....	4	9	12	.....	.....	.....	7	6	20	15	32	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	16	29	45
.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	8	18	26
.....	.....	.....	25	20	10	7	.....	.....	6	10	41	37	78
.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	13	18
5	28	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	11	23	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	6
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	10	8	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	28	16	117	157	28	7	.....	.....	37	104	182	270	452
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
.....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	*4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
.....	.....	19	5	7	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	7	21

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
.....	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).										
8	36,953	117,277	65,644	258,477	478,351	10,500	42–125	42,328	4,571	46,554
9	3,700	34,000	4,950	6,720	49,370	1,200	54–63	2,533	451	3,971
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	163,653	925,243	173,258	1051,754	2632,620	70,119	.....	151,633	16,931	117,094
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
1	3,300	97,000	19,800	.....	120,100	300	60	13,074	.....	.....
2	10,000	75,000	8,000	7,000	100,000	3,000	50	8,500	2,500	1,000
3	7,200	125,000	5,000	15,000	152,000	2,500	.....	5,175	3,959	15,252
4	16,000	250,000	50,000	363,211	679,211	33,000	60	7,678	6,092	2,908
5	10,000	140,000	6,000	.....	156,000	6,000	60	5,326	938	7,722
6	25,000	225,000	12,549	.....	262,549	600	.....	11,887	5,644	21,989
7	15,000	142,000	11,000	35,000	203,000	3,000	50	8,197	4,062	2,327
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	80,000	150,000	14,000	.....	244,000	1,600	81	7,499	3,806	4,403
10	25,000	175,000	25,000	300	225,300	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	25,000	250,000	25,000	100,000	400,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	‡20,540	12,260	5,500	3,988	142,088	3,500	60	5,700	2,800	700
13	50,000	276,800	25,000	205,000	555,800	3,000	50	9,706	4,973	1,300
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1,000	125,000	5,000	7,000	138,000	550	50	1,787	660	4,512
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,631	3,000	30–37	5,546	1,635	8,861
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	278,040	2043,060	211,849	736,499	4795,679	96,050	.....	90,075	37,069	51,974
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
1	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
2	20,000	10,000	3,000	.....	33,000	1,050	50	2,990	2,455	10,884
	30,000	130,000	13,000	65,000	238,000	9,050	.....	6,514	6,692	10,884

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
	25,000	50,000	5,000	.....	80,000	1,000	70	6,000	.....	.....
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
1	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
2	500	8,000	360	.....	8,800	200	72	225	425	.....
	8,500	73,000	20,360	.....	101,800	4,200	.....	5,722	3,578	10,464

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Additions to funds	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).										
8,666	4,419	48,928	.....	80,640	236,106	49,803	104,709	834	.....	155,346
352	1,601	900	.....	.....	9,808	4,455	5,698	.....	.....	10,152
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42,899	86,416	50,827	.....	94,553	560,353	203,028	257,202	15,862	661	497,811
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
.....	500	.....	85,000	.....	†§98,574	6,440	6,440	85,000	120	†§98,000
250	500	.....	.....	.....	12,750	9,500	3,000	750	.....	13,250
.....	500	.....	1,147	.....	26,033	6,150	15,339	4,572	.....	26,061
18,384	21,035	653	75,000	.....	131,750	32,283	21,004	9,075	1,157	63,519
.....	500	.....	.....	.....	14,476	17,460	2,679	.....	.....	20,138
.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	41,520	14,726	25,141	345	.....	40,212
78	8,639	.....	3,446	32,000	61,077	12,422	7,674	3,446	.....	23,542
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,000	.....	4,000	.....	20,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,552
.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	10,979	.....	.....	.....	20,429	12,189	6,790	1,450	.....	20,429
157	16,188	.....	128,000	200,000	360,144	19,182	12,685	128,000	.....	159,867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
507	.....	306	.....	.....	9,772	4,081	5,361	200	150	9,792
.....	2,500	7,089	.....	.....	25,630	16,650	10,522	.....	.....	27,172
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19,626	77,332	8,048	296,593	232,000	823,864	150,983	116,635	232,838	1,428	520,535
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,095	5,628	10,769	.....	.....	16,397
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	61,474	24,376	19,910	.....	.....	44,286

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

Has a Bible School which serves also in some measure as an Academy.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	10,000
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
.....	300	750	.....	.....	1,700	980	520	400	.....	1,900
.....	7,300	750	.....	.....	27,814	9,533	24,570	400	.....	34,503

†§ Estimate Books Burned.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

No.	Location	Institution	President
		(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
1	Grant, Mich.	Ashland Danish American High School	Rev. P. Rasmussen
2	Tyler, Minn.	Danebod College	Rev. Th. Knudsen
3	Des Moines, Iowa	Grand View College	Rev. C. P. Hojbjerg
4	Nysted, Neb.	Nysted Folk High School	Rev. Aage Moller
5	Solvang, Calif.	Atterdag College	Benedict Nordentoft
	TOTALS		
		(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
	Has no Academy in the United States.		
		(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
	Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College and Theological Seminary	Rev. J. Wargelin
	Has no Academy.	**(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.**	
	Has no Schools.	**(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.**	
		(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
1	Bronxville, N. Y.	ConcordiaCollege, Academy Dept.	Rev. Geo. A. Romoser
2	Conover, N. C.	ConcordiaCollege, Academy Dept.	Rev. Oswald O. Kreinheder
3	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel College, Academy Dept.	Rev. P. J. Smith
4	Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute	Rev. W. Gielow
5	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	ConcordiaCollege, Academy Dept.	Rev. Martin Luecke
6	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Luther Institute	M. H. Bertram, A. M.
7	Milwaukee, Wis., State and 32d St.	ConcordiaCollege, Academy Dept.	Rev. M. J. Albrecht
8	Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran High School	E. Uplegger
9	Watertown, Wis.	Home for Epileptics	Rev. E. Stroelin
10	River Forest, Ill.	Concordia Teachers' College Academy Department	Rev. W. C. Kohn
11	Chicago, Ill.	Luther Institute	Wm. C. Herrmann
12	St. Paul, Minn.	Concordia College Academy Department	Rev. Theo. Buenger
13	Mankato, Minn.	Bethany College for Young Ladies	Rev. B. F. Laukandt, Mus. D.
14	Concordia, Mo.	St. Paul's College, Academy Department	Rev. J. H. C. Kaeppel
15	New Orleans, La.	Luther College	R. A. Wilde
16	Seward, Neb.	Lutheran Seminary	Rev. F. W. C. Jesse
17	Deshler, Neb.	Lutheran High School	Rev. O. Graebner
18	Winfield, Kans.	St. John's College, Academy Department	Rev. A. W. Meyer
19	Portland, Ore., 1300 E. 27 St.	Concordia College, Academy Department	F. W. J. Sylvester
20	Oakland, Calif.	California Concordia, Academy Department	Theo. Brohm, Jr.
	TOTALS		
		(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.	
1	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Lutheran Seminary	Rev. O. J. R. Hoenecke
2	Watertown, Wis.	Northwestern College	Rev. Edwin Ernst Kowalke
3	New Ulm, Wis.	Dr. Martin Luther College	Rev. J. Meyer
	TOTALS		
	Has no Academy.	**(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.**	
		(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
	Has no Academy in the United States.		
		(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
	Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.		

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
D.	1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
D.	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
D.	1895	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	9	2	11
D.	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
D.	1914	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
		10	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	13	36
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Has no Academy in the United States.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
Suo.	1904	3	5	3	2	4	.....	8	5	13
Has no Academy.										
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
Has no Schools.										
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
S Mo.	1881	5	.....	4	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11
S Mo.	1887	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
(S Cf), S Mo.	1903	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	6
S Mo.	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1839	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Ind., S Mo.	1916	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
S Mo.	1881	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Ind., S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1857	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
S Mo.	1909	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
S Mo.	1893	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Ind., S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1884	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
(S Cf), S Mo.	1903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1894	9	1	.....	.....	9	1	9	1	10
Ind., S Mo.	1913	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
S Mo.	1893	2	3	7	.....	2	.....	11	3	14
Ore. Dist. S Mo.	1905	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Calif. Dist. S Mo.	1906	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
		91	6	60	.....	17	1	116	6	122
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
S Wis.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Wis.	1865	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
S Wis.	1885	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
		8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
Has no Academy.										
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.										
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Has no Academy in the United States.										
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.										
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.										

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other Depts. Male	All other Depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total Total
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
2	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	30
3	47	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	53	37	84
4	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	80
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	22	9	31
	129	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	22	9	155	95	250
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
Has no Academy in the United States.													
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
Has no Academy. **(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.**													
Has no Schools. **(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.**													
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
1	111	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135
2	26	24	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	58
3	41	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	52	94
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	178	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	237
6	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
7	128	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	167
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	210	.....	210
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
12	127	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	72	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	119
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	78	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	118	5	123
17	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80
18	58	1	62	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	25	151	34	185
19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	26	.....	26
20	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
	1149	82	308	7	.....	.....	1	.....	212	25	1626	120	1746
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29
2	95	13	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	209	47	256
3	55	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	22	77
	179	35	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	293	69	362
Has no Academy. **(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.**													
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
Has no Academy in the United States.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.													

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
Has no Academy in the United States.													
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
Has no Academy.			**(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.**										
Has no Schools.			**(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.**										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9
.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	35	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	165	16	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	98	11	1	14	.....	.....	.....	3	9	28	10	38
.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
51	.....	508	131	7	88	1	.....	.....	28	9	247	17	264
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Has no Academy.			**(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.**										
			(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Has no Academy in the United States.													
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.													

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
1	.....	.....	.....	500	10,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	30,000	100,000	10,000	140,000	280,000	5,000	72	3,500	.....	7,180
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2,000	14,000	2,000	.....	18,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	32,000	114,000	12,000	140,500	358,500	7,800	.....	3,500	.....	7,180

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

Has no Academy in the United States.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

	10,000	50,000	5,000	.....	65,000	5,000	40 65	.....	.....	.....

Has no Academy. **(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.**

Has no Schools. **(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.**

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

1	140,000	250,000	25,000	.....	415,000	9,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	12,000	28,000	10,000	.....	50,000	5,000	40	895	.....	.....
3	5,000	50,000	5,000	.....	60,000	1,500	14	570	.....	2,766
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	§‡40	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	150,000	125,000	30,000	10,000	315,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	13,900
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	200,000	800,000	25,000	.....	1025,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	20,520
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	3.000	0-40	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	25,000	125,000	10,000	.....	160,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	50,000	250,000	16,500	.....	316,500	3,000	40-75	.....	.....	.....
19	15,000	6,000	1,000	.....	22,000	1,100	§‡40	13	.....	1,936
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	§‡40	.....	.....	.....
	597,000	1634,000	127,500	10,000	2863,500	50,120	.....	1,478	.....	39,122

(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.

1	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	3,536
2	.....	.....	.....	56,283	260,000	10,665	40	4,556	.....	20,997
3	.....	.....	.....	2,500	125,000	3,000	.....	14	.....	7,016
	.....	.....	428	58,783	385,000	13,665	.....	4,616	.....	31,549

Has no Academy. **(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.**

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

Has no Academy in the United States.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.

§‡ For Non-Ministerial Students only.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
c. Academies.—(Continued.)

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Has no Academy in the United States.										
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Has no Academy. **(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.**										
Has no Schools. **(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.**										
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,218	521	10,000	.....	15,634	4,799	800	10,000	.....	15,599
.....	9,480	185	.....	.....	13,001	5,426	6,643	932	.....	13,001
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	17,399	.....	.....	.....	31,799	14,499	14,000	3,000	400	31,899
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
900	20,480	10,240	.....	.....	52,140	17,560	30,790	3,190	600	52,140
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	14,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,731	1,792	320	.....	15,848
.....	3,970	.....	.....	.....	5,919	3,200	2,500	.....	.....	5,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,600	70,257	10,946	10,000	.....	118,493	59,235	56,525	17,442	1,000	133,987
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,542	14,790	1,585	.....	.....	16,375
3,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,481	76,231	2,581	.....	.....	78,812
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,030	38,347	2,535	.....	.....	40,882
3,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,053	131,368	6,701	.....	.....	136,069

Has no Academy. **(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.**

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

Has no Academy in the United States.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Supports Concordia College, St. Paul, of the Missouri Synod.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

d. Normal Schools.

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).		
1	Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Normal and Academy	C. Vogel
2	Waverly, Iowa	Wartburg Normal College	Dir. August Engelbrecht
3	Wahoo, Neb.	Luther College	Rev. A. T. Seashore
4	Madison, Minn.	Luther Normal	A. K. Feroe
5	Sioux Falls, S. D.	Augustana College and Normal School	Rev. C. O. Solberg, D.D.
6	Canton, S. D.	Canton Luther Normal	Rev. J. N. Brown
7	River Forest, Ill.	Concordia Teacher's College	Rev. W. C. Kohn
8	Seward, Neb.	Lutheran Seminary	Rev. F. W. C. Jesse
9	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Lutheran Seminary	Rev. O. J. R. Hoenecke
10	New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	Rev. J. Meyer
	TOTALS		

e. Bible Schools.

1	St. Paul, Minn.	Lutheran Bible Institute	Rev. Samuel Miller
2	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Lutheran Bible School	Rev. Orlando Ingvoldstad, B.D.
3	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Lutheran S. S. Teachers' Institute	Rev. G. M. Bruce. S.T.D.
4	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis S. S. Teachers' Institute	Rev. H. P. Grimsby, A.M.
5	Minneapolis, Minn.	Lutheran Missionary Training School	Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D.D.
6	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Seminary	H. E. Jorgensen
7	Jewell, Ia.	Jewell Lutheran College	Rev. H. A. Okdale
8	Spokane, Wash.	Spokane College	Rev. A. B. Anderson
9	Minneapolis, Minn.	The Lutheran Bible School	Rev. A. L. Wiek
10	Grand Forks, N. D.	The Lutheran Bible School	Rev. E. M. Broen
11	Camrose, Alta., Canada	Camrose College	Rev. A. H. Solheim
	TOTALS		

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	New York City, New York	Hartwick Seminary	Rev. A. E. Dietz, D. D.
2	StatenIsland, New York City	Wagner Memorial College	Rev. A. H. Holthusen, A. M.
3	Gettysburg, Pa.	Gettysburg Academy	Rev. Chas. H. Huber, Litt. D.
4	Gettysburg, Pa.	Pennsylvania College	W. A. Granville, Ph. D., LL. D.
5	Gettysburg, Pa.	Theol. Seminary of the G. S.	Rev. A. A. Singmaster, D.D., LL.D.
6	Selinsgrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University	Rev. Chas. T. Aikens, D.D.
7	Allentown, Pa.	The Allentown Prep. School and Muhlenberg Academy	I. M. Shalter, A.M.
8	Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenberg College	Rev. J. A. W. Haas, D.D., LL.D.
9	Greenville, Pa.	Thiel College	Rev. H. W. Elson, Litt. D., D. D.
10	Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.	Lutheran Theol. Seminary	Rev.H. E. Jacobs, D.D. LL.D., S.T.D.
11	Philadelphia, Pa., 2100 S College Ave	Mary J. Drexel Deaconess Motherhouse	Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
12	Philadelphia, Pa., 2200 S College Ave	Lankenau School for Girls	Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
13	Baltimore, Md., 2500 W. North Ave	Lutheran Hospital	Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.
14	Salem, Va.	Roanoke College	Rev. Chas. J. Smith, D. D.
15	Salem, Va.	Elizabeth College	Rev. Paul Sieg, A. M.
16	Marion, Va.	Marion College	Rev. C. B. Cox, A. M.
17	New Market, Va.	Shenandoah Lutheran Institute	Rev. W. S. Fink, D. D.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

d. Normal Schools.

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).										
Jt. O.	1885	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Ia.	1879	11	6	3	1	.....	.....	14	7	21
B. D.	1883	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18
N. L.	1892	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
N. L.	1860	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Mo.	1857	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
S. Mo.	1894	9	1	.....	.....	9	1	9	1	10
S. Wis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Wis.	1885	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
.....		69	30	10	1	9	1	75	28	103

e. Bible Schools.

A.	1919	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
N. L.	1917	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	15
N. L.	1919	...	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
N. L.	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. L.	1919	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10
N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. L.	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. L.	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eiel	1917	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
L. B.	1903	4	3	...	.....	3	.....	7	3	10
N. L.	.....	...		..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....		35	9	...	.....	7	.....	42	9	51

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

U NY	1797	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	2	9
U NM	1883	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
U Al, U CP, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1827	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
U Al, U CP, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1832	...	.....	28	.....	.....	..	28	.....	28
U Al, U CP, U EP, U Md, U Pg, U Sq, U WP, U WV	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5
U Al, U CP, U Pg, U Sq	1858	2	3	11	1	4	.....	17	4	21
U PM	1905	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
U PM	1867	9	1	17	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27
U DO, U Pg	1870	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	10	7	17
U PM, U NM, U Pg, U NN	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10
.....	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U LC	1890	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	17
U SV, U Va	1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U SV, U Va	1853	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
U SV	1879	1	3	2	11	.....	.....	2	13	15
U Tn	1874	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	19	19
U NC	1913	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	4

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
d. Normal Schools.

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other Depts. Male	All other Depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).													
1	38	16	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	20	16	58	32	90
2	18	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	92	104	113	127	240
3	41	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	253	107	204	311
4	26	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	91	26	65	91
5	43	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	221	107	255	362
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	210	.....	210
8	78	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	118	5	123
9	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29
10	55	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	22	77
	406	232	.....	2	9	7	.....	.....	476	685	823	710	1533

e. Bible Schools.

1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	389	3	389	392
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	158	31	158	189
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	5	15	20
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	25
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	6
10	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	50	120
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	43	564	113	639	752

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	34	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	29	69
2	31	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
3	79	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	9	88
4	.....	.....	358	30	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	32	405
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38
6	23	27	107	42	6	3	17	.....	24	86	177	158	335
7	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170
8	170	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	152	478	152	630
9	.....	.....	124	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	111	235
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	84
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	24
12	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6
14	30	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	171
15	.....	20	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	94	94
16	.....	75	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	165	165
17	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	22	42

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
d. Normal Schools.

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).													
.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	7	13
.....	.....	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	8	21	29
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	4	25	29
.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	13	18
5	28	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	11	23	34
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	28	21	50	19	32	.....	.....	.....	37	71	119	89	208

e. Bible Schools.

3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	23	23	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	335	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	20	20	23	23	52

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

.....	.....	15	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
.....	.....	52	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	12	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	20
.....	.....	80	.....	.....	67	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	4	71
.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
61	27	37	2	.....	8	9	5	.....	8	20	23	29	52
35	.....	10	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53
92	131	44	53	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	89
.....	.....	25	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
65	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	11	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	28	28
.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

d. Normal Schools.

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).										
1	3,000	60,000	2,000	8,000	73,000	1,600	40	3,600	.....	.....
2	25,000	147,000	12,000	4,071	188,071	2,500	55	7,930	5,000	13,162
3	5,000	75,000	20,000	38,000	138,000	3,500	36–70	5,506	1,925	6,655
4	20,540	112,260	5,500	3,988	142,088	3,500	60	5,700	2,800	700
5	50,000	276,800	25,000	205,000	555,800	3,000	50	9,706	4,973	1,300
6	200,000	800,000	25,000	.....	1025,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	20,520
7	25,000	125,000	10,000	.....	160,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	3,536
9	.....	.....	.....	2,500	125,000	3,000	.....	14	.....	7,016
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	328,540	1596,060	99,928	261,559	2406,959	24,600	.....	32,502	14,698	52,889

e. Bible Schools.

1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	75,000	10,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1,000	4,000	675	.....	5,675	.....	.....	103	683	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10,000	65,000	500	.....	80,000	1,000	70	6,000	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	86,000	79,000	1,175	.....	170,675	1,000	.....	6,108	683	.....

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

1	5,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	95,000	6,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
2	90,000	70,000	10,000	22,000	192,000	2,596	.....	.....	11,299	.....
3	50,000	150,000	7.000	.....	257,000	40,000	75	7,600	4,618	6,928
4	100,000	475,000	110,000	800,000	1,485,000	33,500	125	45,580	7,200	.....
5	150,000	200,000	40,000	420,000	810,000	27,000	.....	.....	900	.....
6	50,000	250,000	50,000	400,000	750,000	22,000	100	24,000	3,000	22,000
7	30,000	150,000	15,000	.....	195,000	2,000	100	.....	.....	.....
8	500,000	349,717	66,932	355,609	1,272,259	23,000	100	26,364	6,337	3,366
9	35,000	174,000	25,000	125,000	379,000	12,000	50	9,040	2,500	12,000
10	100,000	300,000	80,000	383,000	863,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	500,000	.....	600,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	100,000	100,000	50,000	.....	250,000	4,000	45–75	5,000	5,000	15,900
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	100,000	330,000	200,000	155,000	785,000	28,000	75	12,825	4,529	17,800
15	35,000	65,000	25,000	5,000	130,000	4,000	85	9,983	3,100	10,500
16	20,000	80,000	85,000	3,000	128,000	2,500	50–75	9,900	3,620	14,480
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18–27	672	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

d. Normal Schools.

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(Many Academies and Colleges also have Normal Departments).										
480	9,000	600	.....	.....	13,680	10,450	3,000	.....	.....	13,450
4,907	45,247	.....	.....	.....	76,246	14,751	25,000	45,358	500	85,609
1,295	14,000	.....	.....	.....	29,381	14,961	10,231	.....	400	29,192
250	10,979	.....	.....	.....	20,429	12,189	6,790	1,450	.....	20,429
157	16,188	.....	128,000	200,000	360,144	19,182	12,685	128,000	.....	159,867
900	20,480	10,240	.....	.....	52,140	17,560	30,790	3,190	600	52,140
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,542	14,790	1,585	.....	.....	16,375
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,030	38,347	2,535	.....	.....	40,882
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,995	115,894	10,840	128,000	200,000	562,592	142,230	92,616	177,998	1,500	417,944

e. Bible Schools.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,001
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	127	609	217	.....	953
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	19,421	127	609	217	.....	13,954

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

3,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	.....	9,000	8,000	.....	800	200	900
.....	12,487	2,144	.....	.....	25,930	10,900	12,249	523	.....	23,672
.....	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	79,146	5,050	3,361	60,000	1,070	78,739
18,500	4,500	600	.....	.....	76,380	51,001	24,100	.....	5,125	80,226
18,000	3,000	.....	.....	150,000	171,900	13,000	6,000	1,500	1,300	21,800
10,000	4,200	250	.....	300,000	363,450	26,500	23,000	14,000	2,500	66,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17,451	19,053	39	.....	100,525	173,140	30,875	30,372	68,014	9,335	138,596
6,000	8,000	3,000	8,000	.....	40,540	34,480	5,930	7,000	.....	47,410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,900	3,600	21,900	.....	1,300	26,800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000
8,339	6,900	9,672	.....	60,000	120,065	26,600	32,400	.....	.....	59,000
300	3,375	2,262	375	2,400	32,295	14,975	13,100	821	2,233	31,129
.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	63,000	25,000	15,000	36,350	150	63,000
.....	450	150	.....	.....	1,272	1,223	50	.....	.....	1,362

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).		
18	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	The Collegiate Institute	G. F. McAllister, A. M.
19	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	Mt. Amoena Seminary	Rev. R. A. Goodman, A. M.
20	Columbia, S. C.	Southern Theol. Seminary	Rev. A. G. Voigt, D. D., LL. D.
21	Hickory, N. C.	Lenoir College	Rev. R. L. Fritz, D. D.
22	Newberry, S. C.	Newberry College	E. J. Derrick, A. M.
23	Leesville, S. C.	Summerland College	Rev. P. E. Monroe, A. M.
24	Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College	Rev. R. E. Tulloss, Ph.D.
25	Springfield, Ohio	Hamma Divinity School	Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D.D., LL.D.
26	Mulberry, Ind.	Weidner Institution	Martin L. Zerkel
27	Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse	
28	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage College	Rev. H. D. Hoover, Ph.D., S.T.D.
29	Maywood, Ill.	Chicago Lutheran Theol. Seminary	Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.
30	Chicago, Ill., 3949 Lake Park Ave.	Chicago Luth. Divinity Seminary	Rev. G. F. Gerberding, D.D., LL.D.
31	Fremont, Neb.	Midland College	Rev. Ezra E. Stauffer, D. D.
32	Fremont, Neb.	Western Theol. Seminary of Midland College	Rev. Ezra E. Stauffer, D. D.
33	Lincoln, Neb.	Martin Luther Seminary	Rev. F. Wupper, D. D.
34	Seattle, Wash.	Pacific Theol. Seminary	Rev. J. C. Kunzman, D. D.
35	Waterloo, Ont.	Waterloo College and Theol. Seminary of Canada	Rev. C. E. Little, D. D.
36	Saskatoon, Sask.	Lutheran College and Seminary	Rev. H. W. Harms
37	Guntur, India	American Luth. Mission College	Rev. J. Roy Strock, A. M.
	TOTALS		
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
38	Columbus, Ohio, E. Main St.	Capital University and Academy Dept. and Theol. Seminary	Rev. Otto Mees, D. D.
39	Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Normal and Academy	C. Vogel
40	St. Paul, Minn., Earl and Ivy St.	Phalen Luther College and Sem.	Rev. H. Ernst, D. D.
41	Hebron, Neb.	Hebron Academy	W. L. Young
42	Melville, Sask.	Luther Academy	Rev. H. Schmidt
	TOTALS		
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.		
43	Dubuque, Ia.	Wartburg Seminary	Rev. M. Fritschel, D. D.
44	Clinton, Iowa	Wartburg College (Academy Dept.)	Rev. Otto L. Proehl
45	Waverly, Iowa	Wartburg Normal College	Dir. Aug. Engelbrecht
46	Eureka, S. D.	Eureka Lutheran College	Rev. G. Sandrock
47	Sterling, Neb.	Martin Luther Academy and Normal School	
48	Seguin, Texas	Lutheran College	Rev. C. Weeber
	TOTALS		
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.		
49	Buffalo, N. Y.	German Martin Luther Seminary	Rev. R. F. W. Grabau
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.		
50	Cincinnati, Ohio, 1015 E 3d St.	Emanuel Academy	Rev. J. Frederick, D. D.
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.		
51	Kenilworth, N. J.	Upsala College	Rev. C. G. Erickson
52	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem.	Rev. G. A. Andreen, Ph.D., D.D.
53	St. Peter, Minn.	Gustavus Adolphus College	Rev. O. J. Johnson, D. D.
54	Fergus Falls, Minn.	Northwestern College	Nels P. Langsjoen
55	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minnesota College	Frank Nelson, Ph.B., L.H.D.
56	Warren, Minn.	North Star College	C. J. Sjostrand
57	St. Paul, Minn., 9th & Waconta Sts.	Bethesda Deaconess Motherhouse	Rev. J. A. Krantz, D.D.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
U NC	1854	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
U Ga, U Ho, U Ms, U NC,	1859	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
U SC, U SV, U Tn, U Va	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
U Tn	1891	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....	14	6	20
U SC	1856	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
U SC, U Ga	1912	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	8	9
U Mi, U Mh, U Id, U Wg, U WT	1845	3	2	14	4	5	.....	20	25	25
U Id, U Wg, U WT	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6
U Id	1902	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	3	5	8
U Ind	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U Ia, U NW, U Wg	1870	2	11	12	7	.....	.....	12	14	26
U NW	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7
U Ind	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U GN, U Ia, U Ks, U Nb, U RM	1887	4	6	13	4	3	.....	20	10	30
U GN, U Ia, U Ks, U Nb, U RM	1895	4	6	13	4	3	.....	20	10	30
U GN	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
U Pf	1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
U CC, U Cn, U NS	1911	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9
U MN	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5
Guntur Mission Conf. of U L C	1848	56	1	13	.....	.....	.....	69	1	70
.....	.....	119	48	200	67	62	.....	373	131	504
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
Jt O	1830	9	1	18	4	5	.....	32	3	35
Jt O	1885	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Jt O	1885	3	.....	6	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9
Jt O	1911	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
Jt O	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....		23	3	24	4	14	.....	52	5	60
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
Ia	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6
Ia	1868	3	.....	5	.....	3	.....	11	.....	11
Ia	1879	11	6	3	1	.....	.....	14	7	21
Ia	1910	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
Ia	1910	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Ia	1891	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
.....		28	13	8	1	17	3	55	14	57
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
Buff	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
Im	1902	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
A	1893	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12	2	14
A	1860	10	2	13	.....	6	.....	29	2	31
A	1862	2	3	13	1	.....	.....	15	4	19
A	1900	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
A	1904	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	24	39
A	1908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
A	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy		College		Graduate		Theol.		All other Depts.		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).													
18	108	.....	63	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	173	.....	173
19	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	110	110
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
21	20	9	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	116	74	147	221
22	41	6	185	24	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	33	265
23	.....	20	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	114	114
24	50	38	280	188	.....	2	31	.....	.....	.....	361	228	589
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	28	.....	.....	3	46	3	49
26	17	12	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	28	53	81
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	41	44	74	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	118	172	290
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	127
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	33	27	56	57	.....	.....	16	.....	165	225	269	309	578
32	33	27	56	57	.....	.....	15	.....	164	225	268	309	577
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
35	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	49
36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
37	1062	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1237	.....	1237
	1983	574	1941	787	123	10	341	.....	477	1049	4858	2420	7278
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
38	61	5	124	5	.....	.....	65	.....	85	.....	335	10	345
39	38	16	.....	.....	6	7	.....	2	20	14	58	32	90
40	45	.....	44	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	103	.....	103
41	23	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	26	50	76
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
	167	51	168	5	13	7	65	.....	85	34	522	92	264
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
44	65	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94
45	18	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	92	104	113	127	240
46	65	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	72	50	122
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	28	81	49	130
	198	75	29	.....	3	.....	58	.....	142	160	418	226	644
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
50	45	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	32	77
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
51	33	13	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	56	34	90
52	64	26	160	104	27	7	81	.....	185	386	381	404	785
53	28	18	123	85	24	19	.....	.....	61	90	212	193	405
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	114
55	112	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	351	352	703
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	176
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).													
.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	8	3	7	3	.....	.....	4	20	14	26	40
.....	....	16	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
54	217	35	15	11	47	37	6	.....	6	.....	68	48	116
56	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
.....	.....	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	17	30	8	8	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	27	50
.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	13	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	62	34	96
29	201	15	3	8	7	4	6	.....	10	15	26	27	53
29	201	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	62	34	96
.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
426	794	737	223	72	251	115	159	1	31	78	655	331	966
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
39	.....	265	13	.....	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	7	13
.....	.....	85	25	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
.....	.....	9	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8	9
.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	378	44	10	22	.....	30	.....	1	5	97	15	112
(3). IOWA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
.....	.....	63	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
.....	.....	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	8	21	29
.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	9	12	21
.....	.....	161	22	8	5	.....	16	.....	9	30	52	37	89
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.													
20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	20	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	4	6	12	7	19
10	28	81	5	7	27	7	10	.....	9	53	51	67	118
.....	.....	15	11	6	17	14	.....	.....	6	11	34	31	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	95	.....	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	51	18	62	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
18	10,000	110,000	10,000	5,000	13,500	5,000	64	7,500	2,000	12,500
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5,000	.....	.....
20	6,000	60,000	10,000	64,000	140,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	350
21	25,000	115,000	9,500	31,500	181,000	2,000	45–54	9,091	1,373	.....
22	50,000	190,000	60,000	200,000	500,000	10,000	50	15,000	1,000	.....
23	20,000	60,000	3,000	75,000	158,000	1,500	50	10,000	560	20,000
24	240,000	515,000	69,050	570,120	1,394,170	24,300	90	24,862	5,904	5,266
25	80,000	81,000	42,000	245,000	448,000	13,500	.....	478	525	.....
26	6,000	55,000	5,000	9,000	75,000	1,100	35–50	1,896	447	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	12,000	463,000	65,000	550,000	1,090,000	20,000	100	24,039	6,867	24,029
29	50,000	100,000	20,000	18,000	188,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	75,000	265,000	40,000	100,000	480,000	18,000	70	28,000	4,000	22,500
32	15,000	30,000	5,000	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	25,000	12,000	2,000	3,500	42,500	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	5,000	60,000	3,000	.....	68,000	2,000	20	200	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	12,500	81,600	22,000	.....	116,100	5,000	30	11,000	.....	.....
	2456,500	6086,318	1062,482	5179,529	2959,529	360,096	.....	289,030	74,779	187,619
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
38	60,000	150,000	19,000	240,000	469,000	10,000	50	7,797	7,000	.....
39	3,000	60,000	2,000	8,000	7,300	1,600	40	3,600	.....	.....
40	20,000	80,000	15,000	12,000	127,000	1,900	30	3,500	1,200	.....
41	3,000	42,000	4,500	.....	49,500	700	40	2,720	833	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	86,000	332,000	40,500	260,000	622,800	6,700	.....	17,617	2,733	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
43	15,000	205,000	20,000	45,000	285,000	8,500	.....	.....	1,500	3,276
44	20,000	75,000	20,000	23,300	138,300	7,000	.....	.....	3,504	5,257
45	25,000	147,000	12,000	4,071	188,071	2,500	55	7,930	5,000	13,162
46	25,000	60,000	4,000	.....	89,000	950	50	28,000	2,520	3,780
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	5,000	75,000	15,000	14,000	109,000	3,200	.....	7,049	1,839	7,325
	90,000	562,000	71,000	86,371	809,371	22,150	.....	42,979	14,363	32,800
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
51	8,000	44,000	10,144	.....	62,144	4,000	45–65	3,963	2,309	.....
52	100,000	389,466	26,700	491,557	1007,723	28,119	.....	50,380	4,099	51,773
53	10,000	265,500	45,820	257,000	568,320	16,000	.....	23,760	2,335	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	210,000	4,000	45–100	23,163	1,241	8,141
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,712	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	178,000	218,000	5,219	.....	401,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—(Continued).										
.....	1,000	.....	.....	35,000	58,000	7,500	14,750	.....	200	22,450
.....	559	3,202	2,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
3,800	25	300	.....	.....	9,650	5,100	2,200	.....	.....	7,300
930	181	8,630	.....	.....	20,205	12,056	5,430	2,194	574	20,254
9,500	4,500	.....	.....	200,000	230,000	15,859	2,146	6,399	2,000	26,404
200	1,500	500	.....	50,000	82,720	10,000	20,000	3,000	1,500	34,500
40,208	4,500	.....	6,000	14,685	101,425	36,908	31,686	13,330	2,900	84,824
14,500	1,500	75	.....	.....	16,578	11,000	1,000	2,000	.....	14,000
540	3,000	1,800	.....	15,000	9,183	4,935	3,775	305	.....	9,015
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14,653	5,147	3,350	6,705	300,000	385,060	32,489	42,307	6,705	3,411	84,912
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,000	13,500	.....	.....	145,000	219,000	45,000	2,500	80,000	.....	127,500
.....	8,624	.....	.....	.....	8,624	5,000	3,624	.....	.....	8,624
.....	2,500	18,000	.....	.....	20,500	8,000	1,500	10,100	900	20,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9,500	2,200	.....	.....	22,700	18,225	1,875	2,600	.....	22,700
171,921	116,476	102,174	74,080	1373,610	2483,555	527,056	300,255	380,641	34,698	1133,617
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
6,749	25,704	3,000	.....	15,000	62,250	31,623	13,449	7,744	.....	52,816
480	9,000	600	.....	.....	13,680	10,450	3,000	.....	.....	13,450
600	12,000	350	.....	.....	17,650	16,300	600	750	.....	17,650
.....	6,775	660	.....	.....	10,988	7,447	2,391	1,150	.....	10,988
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,829	52,479	1,910	.....	15,000	105,568	65,820	24,840	9,644	.....	94,904
(3). IOWA SYNOD.										
1,810	16,180	.....	.....	3,000	25,766	7,200	17,232	.....	1,962	26,394
900	11,000	1,700	.....	2,500	24,861	10,000	16,000	.....	.....	26,000
4,907	45,247	.....	.....	.....	76,246	14,751	25,000	45,358	500	85,609
.....	7,585	2,651	4,900	.....	24,236	8,500	10,200	9,790	225	28,715
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
637	3,022	.....	1,782	800	22,454	6,408	3,403	1,783	.....	11,594
8,254	83,034	4,351	6,682	6,300	173,563	67,859	71,835	56,931	2,687	178,312
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,233	2,400	2,350	500	.....	5,250
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.										
.....	12,042	927	.....	.....	19,241	11,201	2,898	3,610	.....	17,709
20,245	28,217	.....	.....	13,913	168,727	62,755	84,574	11,418	261	159,008
12,241	15,000	72	.....	.....	53,408	36,392	28,696	.....	.....	65,088
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,938
.....	11,137	.....	.....	.....	43,682	23,461	20,396	.....	.....	43,857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,521
.....	4,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138,781

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).		
58	St. Paul, Minn.	Lutheran Bible Institute	Rev. Samuel Miller
59	Wahoo, Neb.	Luther College	Rev. A. T. Seashore, B. D.
60	Omaha, Neb., 34th & Meredith Ave.	Immanuel Deaconess Motherhouse	Rev. Emil G. Chinlund
61	Lindsborg, Kans.	Bethany College	Rev. Ernest H. F. Pihlblad, D.D.
62	Round Rock, Texas	Trinity College	Rev. Theo. Seashore, A. B.
63	Coeur d 'Alene, Idaho	Coeur d 'Alene College	
	TOTALS		
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.		
64	Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th Ave and 46th St	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home	Rev. C. O. Pedersen
65	Scandinavia, Wis.	Central Wisconsin College	Rev. A. O. Molldrem, A. M.
66	Galesville, Wis.	Gale College	H. F. Swanson, A.B.
67	Ottawa, Ill.	Pleasant View Luther College	Rev. A. O. Mortvedt, B. D.
68	2338 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute and Hospital	Rev. A. Oefstedal
69	Chicago, Ill., 1406 N. Washington Ave.	Chicago Lutheran Bible School	Rev. Orlando Ingvoldstad
70	Northfield, Minn.	St. Olaf College	Rev. L. W. Boe
71	Red Wing, Minn.	*Lutheran Ladies' Seminary	Rev. T. A. Hoff
72	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Seminary	Herman E. Jorgensen
73	Albert Lea, Minn.	Luther Academy	Kalmar J. Jacobson
74	Fergus Falls, Minn.	Park Region Luther College	Francis E. Peterson, M. A.
75	Moorhead, Minn.	Concordia College	Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, B. D.
76	Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School	Prof. A. K. Feroe
77	Minneapolis, Minn., 627 E. 14th St.	Lutheran Mission Training School	Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D.D.
78	St. Paul, Minn., St. Anthony Park and Hamline	Luther Theol. Seminary	Rev. M. O. Boeckman, D.D.
79	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Lutheran Sunday School Teachers' Institute	Rev. G. M. Bruce, S. T. D.
80	Decorah, Iowa	Luther College	Rev. C. K. Preus
81	Jewell, Iowa	Jewell College	Rev. H. A. Okdale
82	Forest City, Iowa	Waldorf Lutheran College	C. B. Helgen
83	Sioux Falls, S. D. Summit and 28th St.	Augustana College and Normal School	Rev. C. O. Solberg, D. D.
84	Canton, S. D.	Canton Normal School	Rev. John Brown
85	Clifton, Texas	The Lutheran College of Clifton	C. Tyssen, A. M.
86	Spokane, Wash., 29 and Grand Sts.	Spokane College	H. P. Olson (Acting)
87	Parkland, Wash.	Pacific Luther College	Rev. J. U. Xavier
88	Outlook, Sask., Can.	Outlook College	Rev. H. O. Groenlid
89	Camrose, Alberta, Canada	Camrose College	Rev. A. H. Solheim
90	Shekow, China	Central China Union Theological Seminary	Rev. O. R. Wold
91	Sinyang, Honan	High School for Boys	Rev. Ing. Daehlin
92	Sinyang, Honan	High School for Girls	Rev. J. M. Bly
93	Fancheng, Hupeh	Hauge Academy	Rev. Jos. Tetlie
94	Fancheng, Hupeh	Concordia Girls' School	

*Burned down, June, 1920.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD—(Continued).										
A.	1919	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
A.	1883	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18
A.	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.	1881	11	10	8	3	.....	.....	19	13	32
A.	1904	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
A.	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		62	57	38	4	6	.....	108	57	176
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
N L C.	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Wisconsin College Association of N.L.	1893	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11
Gale College Association of N.L.	1901	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7
Pleasant View Luth. College Association of N. L.	1896	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11
NL.	1896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U LC, A,NL.	1917	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	15
NL.	1874	.....	.....	34	19	.....	.....	34	19	53
Luth. Ladies' Sem. Ass'n of NL.	1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NL.	1879	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Luther Academy Assn. of NL.	1888	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13
Park Region, Luther.Coll. Association of N. L.	1892	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Northwestern Luther College Association of N. L.	1891	.....	.....	18	17	.....	.....	18	17	35
N. L.	1892	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
U NW, Ia, A, N. L., U D.	1919	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10
N. L.	1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11
N. L.	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
N. L.	1861	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Jewell College Association of N. L.	1893	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
Waldorf College Association of N. L.	1903	7	7	3	1	.....	.....	7	7	14
N. L.	1860	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton College Association of N. L.	1897	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
N. L.	1907	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	11
Pacific College Association of N. L.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sask. N. L. College Ass'n.	1916	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
Camrose College Association of N.L.	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
N. L. C., N. L. Mission Soc. of Norway Luth. Mission Soc of Finland	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	6
N. L.	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy		College		Graduate		Theol.		All other Depts.		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD—(Continued).													
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	389	3	389	392
59	41	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	253	107	204	311
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
61	31	45	47	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	292	205	392	597
62	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	34	31	45	76
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	322	311	347	247	51	26	81	.....	497	1829	1434	2223	3657
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2
65	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	69	125	194
66	69	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	72	141
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	53	105
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	158	31	158	189
70	.....	.....	385	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	405	790
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	161
72	62	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	45	112	88	200
73	51	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	53	100	129	229
74	37	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	58	54	112
75	224	201	60	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	284	267	551
76	26	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	91	26	65	91
77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	25
78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	87
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	5	15	20
80	90	.....	125	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	217
81	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	48	58	68	126
82	57	116	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	61	148	209
83	43	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	221	107	255	362
84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	49
86	45	37	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23	67	61	128
87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	53	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	50	103
89	18	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	65	83
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD—(Continued).													
3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	4	25	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	18	11	9	.....	.....	16	23	33	50	83
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	38	43	59	31	10	.....	47	169	154	242	395
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	21	28
.....	.....	.....	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	26
.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	8	15	23
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	50	.....	.....	65	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	46	111
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	27	15	32	47
.....	.....	.....	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	16	29	45
.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	8	18	26
.....	.....	.....	25	20	10	7	.....	.....	6	10	41	37	78
.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	13	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6
.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	14	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32
.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	6
.....	.....	6	16	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	49	65
5	28	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	11	23	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	6
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	10	8	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	4
.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	3	12	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
				(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD—(Continued).						
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	5,000	75,000	20,000	38,000	138,000	3,500	33–70	5,506	1,925	6,655
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	36,953	117,277	65,644	258,477	478,351	10,500	42–125	43,328	4,571	46,554
62	3,700	34,000	4,950	6,720	49,370	1,200	54–63	2,533	451	3,971
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	331,653	1143,243	178,477	851,754	3033,839	70,119	.....	152,633	16,931	117,494
				(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.						
64	67,000	302,812	36,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	†112,274	.....	.....
65	3,300	97,000	19,800	3,000	123,100	300	60	.....	.....	.....
66	10,000	75,000	8,000	7,000	100,000	3,000	50	8,500	2,500	100,000
67	7,200	125,000	5,000	15,000	152,000	2,500	.....	5,575	3,959	15,252
68	20,000	133,000	21,500	.....	174,500	.....	.....	†84,119	.....	.....
69	75,000	10,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	60,420,	358,100	58,095	414,155	890,770	15,520	75	42,914	22,320	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	15,000	142,000	11,000	35,000	203,000	3,000	50	8,197	4,062	2,327
73	80,000	150,000	14,000	.....	244,000	1,600	81	7,499	3,806	4,403
74	25,000	175,000	25,000	300	225,300	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	25,000	250,000	25,000	100,000	400,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	20,540	12,260	5,500	3,988	142,088	3,500	60	5,700	2,800	700
77	1,000	4,000	675	.....	5,675	.....	.....	108	683	.....
78	81,478	150,000	50,000	189,498	470,976	10,000	.....	.....	.....	4,400
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	16,000	250,000	50,000	363,211	679,290	33,000	60	7,678	6,092	2,908
81	10,000	140,000	6,000	.....	156,000	6,000	60	5,326	938	7,722
82	25,000	225,000	12,549	.....	262,549	600	.....	11,887	5,644	21,989
83	50,000	276,800	25,000	205,000	555,800	3,000	50	9,706	4,973	1,300
84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	1,000	125,000	5,000	7,000	138,000	550	50	1,787	660	4,512
86	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,631	3,000	30–37	5,546	1,635	8,861
87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	10,000	50,000	6,000	800	66,800	200	87	4,500	2,500	7,500
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	5,000	25,000	6,000	.....	36,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD—(Continued).										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,001
1,295	14,000	.....	.....	.....	29,381	14,961	10,231	.....	400	29,192
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,666	4,419	48,928	.....	80,640	236,106	49,803	104,709	834	.....	155,346
352	1,601	900	.....	.....	9,808	4,455	5,698	.....	.....	10,152
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42,799	90,453	50,827	.....	94,553	568,984	203,028	257,202	15,862	661	639,582
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
2,614	.....	18,445	.....	.....	147,725	.....	.....	17,532	.....	145,662
.....	500	85,000	85,000	.....	13,071	.....	.....	85,000	.....	98,000
250	500	.....	.....	.....	12,750	9,500	3,000	750	.....	13,250
.....	500	.....	1,147	.....	26,033	6,150	15,339	4,572	.....	26,061
3,045	.....	630	.....	.....	87,794	21,528	51,296	.....	.....	87,794
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67,570	6,595	.....	.....	.....	400,928	67,042	.....	.....	.....	403,059
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	8,639	.....	3,446	32,000	61,077	12,422	7,674	3,446	.....	23,542
.....	1,000	.....	4,000	.....	20,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,552
.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	10,979	.....	.....	.....	20,429	12,189	6,790	1,450	.....	20,429
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,500	24,964	5,630	.....	.....	41,490	26,280	14,464	.....	3,282	43,026
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18,384	21,035	653	75,000	.....	131,750	32,283	21,004	9,075	1,157	63,519
.....	500	.....	.....	.....	14,476	17,460	2,679	.....	.....	20,139
.....	2,000,	.....	.....	.....	41,520	14,726	25,141	345	.....	40,212
157	16,188	.....	128,000	200,000	360,144	19,182	12,685	128,000	.....	159,867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
507	.....	306	.....	.....	9,772	4,081	5,361	200	150	9,792
.....	2,500	7,089	.....	.....	25,630	16,650	10,522	.....	.....	27,172
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,250	.....	.....	.....	15,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).		
95	Kikungshan, Homan	American School	Agnes Kittilsby
96	Fort Dauphin, Madagascar	Ft. Dauphin Seminary	Henri Donze
	TOTALS		
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.		
97	Minneapolis, Minn., 8 and 22 Ave., S.	Augsburg Seminary	Prof. George Sverdrup, A.M.
98	Minneapolis, Minn., 2312 15th Ave., S.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute Hospital	Sr. Marie Falkvard
99	Fargo, N. D.	Oak Grove Lutheran Ladies' Seminary	Rev. J. E. Fossum
	TOTALS		
	(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.		
100	Minneapolis, Minn.	Lutheran Bible School	Rev. A. L. Wiek
	(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.		
101	Grand Forks, N. D., Belmont Ave.	Lutheran Bible School	E. M. Broen
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.		
102	Kenmare, N. D.	Brorson High School	Rev. J. Knudson
103	Blair, Neb.	DanaCollege and Trinity Seminary	C. X. Hanson, A.B., (Dana) Rev. P. S. Vig. (Trinity)
104			
105	Brush, Colo.	Ebenezer Deaconess Motherhouse	Rev. J. Madsen
	TOTALS		
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.		
106	Grant, Mich.	Ashland Danish American H. S.	Rev. P. Rasmusson
107	Tyler, Minn.	Danebod College	Rev. Th. Knudsen
108	Des Moines, Iowa	Grandview College	Rev. C. P. Hojbjerg
109	Nysted, Neb.	Nysted Folk High School	Rev. Aage Moller
110	Solvang, Calif.	Atterdag College	Benedict Nordentoft
	TOTALS		
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.		
111	Winnepeg, Man., Canada	Jon Bjarnason	Rev. A. Marteinson
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.		
112	Hancock, Mich.	Suomi Coll. and Sem. Theol.	Rev. J. Wargelin
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.		
113	Ironwood, Mich., 319 Suffolk, St.	Theol. Sem. of Finnish Evan. Luth. Church of America	Rev. K. E. Salonen
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.		
114	Bronxville, N. Y.	Concordia College and Acad. Dept.	Rev. Geo. A. Romoser
115	Conover, N. C.	Concordia College and Acad. Dept.	Rev. P. O. Kreinheder
116	Greensboro, N. C.	Immanuel College and Acad. Dept.	Rev. P. J. Smith
117	Detroit, Mich.	Ev. Luth. Deaf Mute Institute	Rev. E. C. Fackler
118	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Concordia College and Acad. Dept.	Rev. M. Luecke
119	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Luther Institute	G. W. Witte
120	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Luth. Deaconess Association	Rev. P. L. Wambsganss
121	Milwaukee, Wis., State and 32d St.	Concordia College and Academy	Rev. M. F. Albrecht
122	Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran High School	
123	Watertown, Wis.	School for Epileptics	

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).										
Union N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
N. L.	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....		117	75	69	39	19	.....	190	108	352
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
L. F.	1869	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
L. F.	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	17
L. F.	1906	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7
.....		21	4	18	.....	4	.....	33	9	42
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
Eiel	1917	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
L. B.	1903	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	3	10
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
U. D.	1905	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
U. D.	1884	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
U. D., and D.	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....		6	5	4	3	2	.....	12	8	20
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
D.	1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
D.	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
D.	1895	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	9	2	11
D.	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
D.	1914	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
.....		10	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	13	36
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Ice.	1913	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
Suo.	1904	3	5	3	2	4	.....	8	5	13
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
F. N.	1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
S Mo.	1881	5	.....	4	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11
S Mo.	1887	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
S Mo., (S Cf)	1903	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	6
Ind., S Mo.	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1839	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Ind., S Mo.	1916	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
S Mo.	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1881	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Ind., S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ind., S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy		College		Graduate		Theol.		All other Depts.		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).													
95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
	882	944	581	481	2	.....	91	.....	336	890	1921	2287	4986
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
97	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102
	88	102	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	102	247
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.													
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	6
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
101	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	50	120
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
102	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	20
103, 104	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	47	20	103	35	138
105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2
	50	19	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	47	22	118	42	160
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
106	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
107	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	30
108	47	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	53	37	84
109	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	80
110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	22	9	31
	127	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	22	9	155	101	250
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
111	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	74
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
112	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
114	111	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135
115	26	24	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	58
116	41	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	52	42
117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	178	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	137
119	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....
121	128	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	167
122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
80	283	153	119	161	93	53	41	.....	39	128	292	337	710
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
.....	.....	19	5	7	5	.....	4	.....	.....	7	14	14	28
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.													
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.													
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	23	23	46
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.													
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.													
.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9
.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	35	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	165	16	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment — Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds — Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).										
95	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	607,938	3075,972	390,742	3379,633	5345,729	101,770	716	320,316	62,572	181,874
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
97	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
98	20,000	133,000	21,500	.....	174,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	20,000	10,000	3,000	.....	33,000	1,050	50	2,990	2,455	10,884
	50,000	263,000	34,500	65,000	412,500	9,050	.....	6,514	6,692	10,884
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
101	10,000	65,000	500	.....	80,000	1,000	70	6,000	.....	.....
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
102	500	8,000	360	.....	8,800	200	72	225	425	.....
103} 104}	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
105	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,123
	8,500	73,000	20,360	.....	201,800	4,200	.....	5,722	3,578	40,587
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
106	.....	.....	.....	500	10,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	30,000	100,000	10,000	140,000	280,000	5,000	72	3,500	.....	7,180
109	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	2,000	14,000	2,000	.....	18,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
	32,000	114,000	12,000	140,500	468,500	7,800	72	3,500	.....	7,180
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
111	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
112	10,000	50,000	5,000	.....	65,000	5,000	40–65	.....	.....	.....
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI SYNOD.										
114	140,000	250,000	25,000	.....	415,000	9,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	12,000	28,000	10,000	.....	50,000	5,000	40	895	.....	.....
116	5,000	50,000	5,000	.....	60,000	1,500	14	570	.....	2,766
117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	10,000	40	20,000	.....	.....
119	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	159,000	125,000	30,000	10,000	315,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	13,900
122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.—(Continued).										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99,355	110,650	117,753	296,593	232,000	1431,048	259,493	175,955	250,370	4,589	1200,076
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.										
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,794	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,794
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,095	5,628	10,769	.....	.....	16,397
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	159,268	24,376	19,910	.....	.....	142,070
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.										
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	300	750	.....	.....	1,700	980	520	400	.....	1,900
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
.....	.....	7,799	.....	.....	43,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,652
.....	7,300	8,549	.....	.....	71,456	9,533	24,570	400	.....	66,155
(13). DANISH CHURCH.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,218	521	10,000	.....	15,634	4,799	800	10,000	.....	15,599
.....	9,480	185	.....	.....	13,001	5,426	6,643	932	.....	13,001
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	21,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	17,399	.....	.....	.....	31,799	14,499	14,000	3,000	400	31,899
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).		
124	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia Seminary	Rev. R. V. Biederman, D.D.
125	River Forest, Ill.	Concordia Teachers' College and Academy	Rev. W. C. Kohn
126	Chicago, Ill.	Luther Institute	Wm. C. Herrmann
127	St. Paul, Minn.	Concordia Coll and Academy	Rev. Theo. Buenger
128	Mankato, Minn.	Bethany College for Young Ladies	Rev. B. F. Laukandt, Mus. D.
129	St. Louis, Mo., Jefferson Ave. and Winnebago	Concordia Theol. Seminary	Rev. Francis Pieper, D. D.
130	Concordia, Mo.	St. Paul's College and Acad.	Rev. J. H. C. Kappell
131	New Orleans, La.	Luther College	R. A. Wilde
132	Deshler, Neb.	Lutheran High School	Rev. O. Graebner
133	Seward, Neb.	Lutheran Seminary	Rev. F. W. C. Jesse
134	Winfield, Kans.	St. John's College and Seminary	Rev. A. W. Meyer
135	Portland, Ore., 1330 E. 27th St.	Concordia Coll. and Acad.	F. W. S. Sylvester
136	Oakland, Calif.	California Concordia Coll. and Acad.	Theo. Brohm, Jr.
137	Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.	Concordia Seminary	Rev. J. Kunstmann
	TOTALS		
	(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.		
138	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Seminary	Rev. O. J. R. Hoenecke
139	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Theological Seminary	
140	Watertown, Wis.	Northwestern College	Rev. Edwin Ernst Kowalke
141	New Ulm, Wis.	Dr. Martin Luther College	Rev. J. Meyer
	TOTALS		
	(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.		
	Has no schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.		
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.		
142	Adelaide, S. Australia	Concordia College	Rev. C. F. Graebner
143	Unley, S. Australia	Concordia Seminary	
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.		
	Has no schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.		

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10)			
(11)			
(12)			
(13)			
(15)			
(16)			
(18)			
(19)			
GRAND TOTAL IN U. S.*			

* The Theological Seminaries of these Synods outside of the United States are not included in these totals.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).										
S Mo.	1846	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	7
S Mo.	1857	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Ind., S Mo.	1909	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
S Mo.	1893	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Ind., S Mo.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S Mo.	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8
S Mo.	1884	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
S Mo., (S Cf)	1903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ind., S Mo.	1913	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
S Mo.	1894	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10
S Mo.	1893	2	3	7	.....	2	.....	11	3	14
Oregon Dist. S Mo.	1905	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
California Dist., S Mo.	1906	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
S Mo.	1903	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
		93	6	60	.....	23	.....	135	6	141
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
S Wis.		8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
S Wis.	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
S Wis.	1865	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
S Wis.	1885	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
		16	.....	32	.....	4	.....	52	.....	52

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

S Aus.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
S Aus.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

U. L. C.	11	11	11	24	5	49	.....	84	16	100
Jt. O.	2	12	1	24	4	14	.....	41	3	44
Ia.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6
Buff.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
Aug.	1	10	2	13	.....	6	.....	29	2	31
N. L.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11
L. F.	1	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
Eiel.	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
L. B.	1	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	3	10
U. D.	1	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
D.	1	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	9	2	11
Suo.	1	3	5	3	2	3	.....	8	5	13
F. N.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
S Mo.	3	7	1	.....	.....	21	.....	24	1	25
S Wis.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
	28	79	30	86	14	134	.....	263	40	303

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy		College		Graduate		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
						(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).							
124	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	181
125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	132	.....	210	.....	210
126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
127	127	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153
128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	383
130	72	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	119
131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80
133	78	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	118	5	123
134	58	1	62	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	25	151	34	185
135	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13
136	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
	1139	82	308	7	.....	.....	638	.....	172	33	2110	328	2428
						(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.							
138	179	35	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	264	69	333
139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
140	95	13	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	209	47	256
141	55	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	22	77
	329	70	108	10	.....	.....	58	.....	120	58	586	138	724

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

1	90	83	163	99	91	3	290	.....	188	314	832	499	1331
2	106	5	168	5	7	.....	102	.....	85	.....	438	10	448
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
7	64	26	160	104	27	7	81	.....	185	386	381	404	785
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	87
9	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	6
11	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	.....	70	50	120
12	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	103	35	138
13	47	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	53	31	84
15	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
18	109	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	629	52	681
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58
	574	278	535	118	125	10	1154	1	583	795	2914	1173	4187

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).													
.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	25
.....	.....	98	11	1	14	.....	.....	.....	3	9	28	10	38
.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	1082	131	7	41	1	186	.....	28	9	433	17	450
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	58	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

146	228	357	6	13	15	13	77	.....	11	35	109	61	170
39	.....	340	38	.....	22	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
10	28	81	5	7	27	7	10	.....	9	53	51	67	118
.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36
.....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	575	4	4	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	190	4	194
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
195	256	1639	67	32	69	20	385	.....	37	128	558	180	738

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).										
124	.....	.....	.....	.....	400,000	3,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	200,000	800,000	25,000	.....	1025,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	20,520
126	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000	3,000	40	.....	.....	.....
128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	.....	.....	.....	.....	450,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	25,000	125,000	10,000	.....	160,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	50,000	250,000	16,500	.....	316,500	3,000	40 75	.....	.....	.....
135	15,000	6,000	1,000	.....	22,000	1,100	40	13	.....	1,936
136	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
137	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	597,000	1634,000	127,000	10,000	3973,000	68,220	.....	21,478	.....	39,122
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
138	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	3,536
139	.....	.....	.....	16,309	65,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	5,995
140	.....	.....	.....	56,283	260,000	10,665	40	4,556	.....	20,997
141	.....	.....	.....	2,500	125,000	3,000	.....	14	.....	7,016
	.....	.....	428	75,092	450,000	19,165	.....	4,616	.....	37,244

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

1	561,000	1403,000	297,000	1673,500	3934,500	139,600	.....	53,678	8,425	44,850
2	80,000	230,000	34,000	252,000	596,000	2,900	.....	11,297	8,200	.....
3	15,000	205,000	20,000	45,000	285,000	8,500	.....	.....	1,500	3,276
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	100,000	389,466	26,700	491,557	1007,723	28,119	.....	50,380	4,099	51,773
8	81,478	150,000	.....	189,498	506,976	10,000	.....	.....	.....	4,400
9	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	25,000	50,000	5,000	.....	80,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
13	30,000	100,000	10,000	140,000	280,000	500	.....	3,500	.....	7,180
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	5,000	50,000	5,000	.....	910,000	19,600	.....	570	.....	2,766
19	.....	.....	.....	16,309	65,000	5,500	.....	.....	.....	5,995
	915,478	2762,406	477,700	2872,864	8038,199	230,119	.....	128,446	29,614	130,704

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.—(Continued).										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
900	20,480	10,240	.....	.....	52,140	17,560	30,790	3,190	600	52,140
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	14,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,731	1,792	320	.....	15,848
.....	3,970	.....	.....	.....	5,919	3,200	2,500	.....	.....	5,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,600	70,257	12,146	10,000	.....	139,693	59,215	56,525	17,442	1,000	133,987
(19). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES.										
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,542	14,790	1,585	.....	.....	16,375
1,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,939	29,067	2,143	.....	.....	31,210
3,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,481	76,231	2,581	.....	.....	78,812
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,030	38,347	2,535	.....	.....	40,882
5,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,992	158,435	8,844	.....	.....	167,279

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 124—Concordia Seminary, Springfield.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Has no Schools. Uses schools of Missouri Synod, especially No. 127, Concordia College, St. Paul.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.										
55,300	39,824	19,625	1,000	595,000	936,594	121,600	39,824	108,400	4,900	286,724
7,349	37,704	3,350	.....	15,000	82,900	47,923	14,049	8,494	.....	70,466
1,810	16,180	.....	.....	3,000	25,766	7,200	17,232	.....	1,962	26,394
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,233	2,400	2,350	500	.....	5,250
20,345	28,217	.....	.....	13,913	168,727	62,755	84,574	11,418	261	159,008
6,500	24,964	5,630	.....	.....	41,490	26,280	14,464	.....	3,282	43,026
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	9,480	185	.....	.....	13,001	5,426	6,643	932	.....	13,001
1,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,939	29,067	2,143	.....	.....	31,210
96,814	175,141	53,888	1,000	644,867	1387,595	337,452	224,807	131,244	10,405	724,908

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	COLLEGES.		
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(8)			
(9)			
(12)			
(15)			
(18)			
(19)			
	GRAND TOTALS		
	ACADEMIES.		
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(5)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(11)			
(12)			
(13)			
(15)			
(18)			
(19)			
	GRAND TOTALS		
	SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.		
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10)			
(11)			
(12)			
(13)			
(14)			
(15)			
(16)			
(17)			
(18)			
(19)			
(20)			
(21)			
(22)			
	GRAND TOTALS		

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	No. of Schools	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
COLLEGES.										
U. L. C.	16	45	36	172	62	15	.....	210	92	302
Jt. O.	2	12	1	24	4	14	.....	41	3	44
Ia.	2	6	3	8	1	11	3	25	7	32
A.	4	31	17	38	4	6	.....	75	21	96
N. L.	7	29	16	66	38	.....	2	93	54	147
L. F.	1	18	.....	18	.....	4	.....	18	.....	18
U. D.	1	4	3	4	3	2	.....	10	6	16
Suo.	1	3	5	3	2	3	.....	8	5	13
S. Mo.	8	52	3	57	.....	8	.....	71	4	75
S. Wis.	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16
	43	200	84	406	114	63	5	567	192	759
ACADEMIES.										
U. L. C.	20	55	62	123	63	14	.....	179	119	298
Jt. O.	4	23	3	24	4	14	.....	52	5	57
Ia.	5	20	10	8	1	11	3	39	14	53
Im.	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
A.	10	51	35	46	4	6	.....	113	56	160
N. L.	17	89	68	35	20	.....	.....	115	82	197
L. F.	2	21	4	18	.....	4	.....	21	4	25
L. B.	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	3	10
U. D.	2	6	5	4	3	2	.....	12	8	20
D.	5	10	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	13	36
Suo.	1	3	5	3	2	4	.....	8	5	13
S Mo.	20	91	6	60	.....	17	1	116	6	122
S Wis.	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
	94	385	205	337	100	75	4	714	316	1030
SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.										
U. L. C.	37	119	48	200	67	62	.....	373	131	504
Jt. O.	5	23	3	24	4	14	.....	52	5	57
Ia.	6	28	13	8	1	17	3	55	14	69
Buff.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
Im.	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
J. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.	13	62	57	38	4	6	.....	108	57	165
N. L.	33	117	75	69	39	19	.....	190	108	298
L. F.	3	21	4	18	.....	4	.....	33	9	42
Eiel.	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
L. B.	1	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	7	3	10
U. D.	3	6	5	4	3	2	.....	12	3	20
D.	5	10	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	13	36
Ice.	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Suo.	1	3	5	3	2	4	.....	8	5	13
F. N.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4
F. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Mo.	24	93	6	60	.....	23	.....	135	6	141
S. Wis.	4	16	.....	32	.....	4	.....	52	.....	52
S. Slo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Aus.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
S. NS.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	142	514	228	456	120	169	.....	1064	362	1426

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy		College		Graduate		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
COLLEGES.													
1	564	278	1710	730	28	10	73	.....	313	750	2687	1768	4455
2	106	5	168	5	7	.....	102	.....	85	.....	438	10	448
3	83	23	29	.....	3	.....	38	73	54	31	207	127	334
4	156	102	347	247	51	26	81	.....	379	786	854	1023	1877
8	464	374	577	474	2	.....	.....	94	86	348	1129	1153	2282
9	88	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
12	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	103	35	138
15	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
18	715	53	308	2	.....	.....	1	.....	27	25	1055	86	1141
19	95	13	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	209	47	256
	2316	879	3237	1463	91	36	327	167	1090	2062	6863	4339	10212
ACADEMIES.													
1	707	547	1093	700	13	8	70	.....	224	639	2096	1894	3990
2	167	51	168	5	13	7	65	.....	145	34	622	92	714
3	198	75	29	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	142	160	360	226	586
5	45	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	32	77
7	434	173	347	247	51	26	81	.....	852	1432	1431	1826	3257
8	814	831	196	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	732	1308	1567	2875
9	88	102	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	132	277
11	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	.....	70	50	120
12	50	19	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	55	20	118	40	158
13	129	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	22	9	155	95	250
15	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
18	1071	82	308	7	.....	.....	119	.....	172	25	1513	120	1633
19	179	35	54	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	29	264	69	333
	3917	2100	2239	1038	80	41	383	.....	2015	3153	8173	6233	14406
SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.													
1	1983	574	1941	787	123	10	341	.....	477	1049	4858	2420	7278
2	167	51	168	5	13	7	65	.....	85	34	522	92	614
3	198	75	29	.....	3	.....	58	.....	142	160	418	226	644
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
5	45	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	32	77
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	322	311	347	247	51	26	81	.....	497	1829	1434	2223	3657
8	882	944	581	481	2	.....	91	.....	336	890	1921	2287	4208
9	88	102	38	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	145	102	247
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	6
11	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	50	120
12	50	19	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	47	22	118	42	160
13	127	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	22	9	155	101	256
14	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	74
15	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	31	73	46	90	136
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1139	82	308	7	.....	.....	638	.....	172	33	2110	328	2428
19	329	70	108	10	.....	.....	58	.....	120	58	586	138	724
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5447	2450	3526	1537	192	43	1380	.....	1933	4159	12516	8133	20649

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
1. In the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
COLLEGES.													
306	593	412	141	43	255	115	19	.....	28	78	414	226	640
39	.....	350	38	.....	22	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90
.....	.....	84	17	2	5	.....	.....	6	3	14	25	21	46
10	28	116	26	31	59	31	10	.....	35	93	130	155	285
5	28	53	58	45	93	53	.....	18	25	19	166	135	301
.....	.....	19	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
.....	.....	362	32	3	30	1	.....	.....	3	9	65	13	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	649	1429	321	128	469	200	67	24	105	244	923	585	1508
ACADEMIES.													
249	462	278	168	72	130	100	19	.....	28	78	339	258	597
39	.....	359	44	10	22	.....	30	.....	1	5	97	15	112
.....	.....	103	22	8	5	.....	.....	.....	9	30	36	37	73
20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	28	116	38	43	59	31	10	.....	47	169	154	263	417
5	28	16	117	157	28	7	.....	.....	37	104	182	270	452
.....	.....	19	5	7	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	7	21
.....	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
.....	.....	28	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
.....	.....	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
51	.....	508	131	7	88	1	.....	.....	28	9	247	17	264
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	547	1449	540	315	337	139	68	.....	171	436	1107	917	2024
SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.													
426	794	737	223	72	251	115	159	1	31	78	655	331	986
39	.....	378	44	10	22	.....	30	.....	1	5	97	15	112
.....	.....	161	22	8	5	.....	16	.....	9	30	52	37	89
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	38	43	59	31	10	.....	47	169	154	242	396
80	283	153	119	161	93	53	41	.....	39	128	292	337	629
.....	.....	19	5	7	5	.....	4	.....	.....	7	14	14	28
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	23	23	46
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	2	13
.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	17	11	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	8	33	41
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	1082	131	7	41	1	186	.....	28	9	433	17	450
.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	1106	2614	595	316	476	200	472	1	196	487	1777	1062	2839

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

1. In the United States.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories, Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
					COLLEGES.					
1	1378,000	3626,717	861,982	3406,229	9080,929	211,496	.....	259,775	63,736	164,441
2	80,000	230,000	34,000	252,000	596,000	11,900	.....	11,297	8,200	.....
3	45,000	222,000	32,000	27,371	326,371	9,500	.....	7,930	8,504	18,419
4	154,953	816,243	148,308	1007,034	2116,538	58,619	.....	120,431	13,314	98,327
8	129,720	983,900	152,895	985,366	2357,512	54,820	.....	65,844	34,840	13,069
9	10,000	120,000	10,000	65,000	205,000	8,000	.....	3,524	4,237	.....
12	8,000	65,000	20,000	.....	93,000	4,000	.....	5,497	3,153	10,464
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	352,000	653,000	81,500	10,000	1726,500	40,020	.....	22,034	.....	13,900
19	.....	.....	.....	56,283	.....	.....	.....	3,217	.....	15,000
	2157,673	6716,860	1340,685	5809,283	19566,850	403,355	.....	499,545	137,984	333,620
					ACADEMIES.					
1	953,000	3187,000	673,550	2290,620	7052,670	204,996	35–100	205,408	59,817	183,903
2	86,000	332,000	40,500	260,000	652,800	14,200	30–50	17,617	9,033	.....
3	75,000	357,000	51,000	41,371	524,371	13,650	0–55	42,979	12,863	29,524
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	163,653	925,243	173,258	1051,754	2632,620	70,119	0–125	151,633	16,931	117,094
8	278,040	2043,060	211,849	736,499	4795,679	96,050	30–81	90,075	37,069	51,974
9	30,000	130,000	13,000	65,000	238,000	9,050	0–50	6,514	6,692	10,884
11	25,000	50,000	5,000	.....	80,000	1,000	70	6,000	.....	.....
12	8,500	73,000	20,360	.....	101,800	4,200	72	5,722	3,578	10,464
13	32,000	114,000	12,000	140,500	358,500	7,800	72	3,500	.....	7,180
15	10,000	50,000	5,000	.....	65,000	5,000	40–65	.....	.....	.....
18	597,000	1634,000	127,500	10,000	2863,500	50,120	0–75	1,478	.....	39,122
19	.....	.....	428	58,783	385,000	13,665	40	4,616	.....	31,549
	2258,193	8895,303	1333,445	4654,527	19749,940	489,850	.....	535,542	145,983	481,694
					SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
1	2456,500	6086,318	1062,482	5179,529	12959,529	360,096	.....	289,030	74,779	187,619
2	86,000	332,000	40,500	260,000	622,800	6,700	.....	17,617	2,733	.....
3	90,000	562,000	71,000	86,371	809,371	22,150	.....	42,979	14,363	32,800
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	331,653	1143,243	178,477	851,754	3033,839	70,119	.....	152,633	16,931	117,494
8	607,938	3075,972	390,742	3379,633	5345,729	101,770	.....	320,316	62,572	181,874
9	50,000	263,000	34,500	65,000	412,500	9,050	.....	6,514	6,692	10,884
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	10,000	65,000	500	.....	80,000	1,000	70	6,000	.....	.....
12	8,500	73,000	20,360	.....	201,800	6,000	.....	5,722	3,578	40,587
13	32,000	114,000	12,000	140,500	468,500	7,800	.....	3,500	.....	718
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10,000	50,000	5,000	.....	65,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	597,000	1634,000	127,000	10,000	3973,000	68,220	.....	21,478	.....	39,122
19	.....	.....	428	75,092	450,000	19,165	.....	4,616	.....	37,244
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4279,591	13398,533	1942,989	10047,879	32502,068	680,170	.....	870,405	181,648	648,342

B. EDUCATION.

1. In the United States.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and student aid	Total disbursements
COLLEGES.										
132,621	101,411	67,247	21,080	1209,110	2011,381	391,776	268,405	238,641	29,928	928,750
7,349	37,704	3,350	.....	15,000	82,900	47,923	19,449	8,494	.....	70,466
5,807	56,247	17,000	.....	2,500	101,107	24,751	41,000	45,358	500	111,609
41,252	59,678	49,927	.....	94,553	477,482	160,151	220,877	15,862	261	397,151
86,111	56,818	92,740	288,000	200,000	931,523	135,157	44,211	222,075	1,157	751,617
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	54,379	18,748	9,141	.....	.....	27,889
.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	26,114	8,553	24,050	.....	.....	32,603
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
700	36,327	1,721	10,000	.....	84,682	33,029	16,592	13,320	400	63,346
2,000	.....	19,285	.....	3,000	42.502	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,812
279,406	269,685	276,368	319,080	1542,117	3812,070	820,088	643,725	541,750	32,246	2462,243
ACADEMIES.										
99,670	73,569	80,960	74,080	1109,585	1866,231	321,075	217,084	232,426	18,038	815,971
7,829	53,479	4,610	.....	15,000	104,568	65,820	19,440	9,644	.....	94,904
6,444	66,854	4,351	6,682	3,300	147,797	39,659	54,603	56,931	725	151,918
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42,899	86,416	50,827	.....	94,553	560,353	203,028	257,202	15,862	661	497,811
19,626	77,332	8,048	296,593	232,000	823,864	150,983	116,635	232,838	1,428	520,535
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	61,474	24,376	49,910	.....	.....	44,286
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	10,000
.....	7,300	750	.....	.....	27,814	9,533	24,570	400	.....	34,503
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,580	.....	19,337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,600	70,257	10,946	10,000	.....	118,493	59,235	56,525	17,442	1,000	133,987
3,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,053	131,368	6,701	.....	.....	136,069
185,124	446,979	185,590	387,355	1472,392	3774,099	1017,577	818,007	567,123	21,852	2459,321
SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.										
171,921	116,476	102,174	74,080	1373,610	2483,555	527,056	300,255	380,641	34,698	1133,617
7,829	53,479	1,910	.....	15,000	105,568	65,820	24,840	9,644	.....	94,904
8,254	83,034	4,351	6,682	6,300	173,563	67,859	71,835	56,931	2,687	178,312
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,233	2,400	2,350	500	.....	5,250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42,799	90,453	50,827	.....	94,553	568,984	203,028	257,202	15,862	661	639,582
99,355	110,650	117,753	296,593	232,000	1431,048	259,493	175,955	250,370	4,589	1200,076
3,566	.....	25,098	.....	17,954	159,268	24,376	19,910	.....	.....	142,070
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
.....	7,300	8,549	.....	.....	71,456	9,533	24,570	400	.....	66,155
.....	7,772	.....	.....	.....	18,452	7,500	10,337	1,500	.....	19,337
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,600	70,257	12,146	10,000	.....	139,693	59,215	56,525	17,442	1,000	133,987
5,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,992	158,435	8,844	.....	.....	167,279
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
340,758	543,421	322,808	387,355	1739,417	5206,812	1360,339	932,713	733,290	43,635	3648,499

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

(2). Outside of the United States.

g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	President
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.		
1	Waterloo, Ont., Canada	Waterloo College and Luth. Seminary of Canada	Rev. E. Hoffman, D.D.
2	Saskatoon, Sask., Canada	Luther College	
3	Guntur, India	American Lutheran Mission College	Rev. J. Roy Strock, M.A.
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
	Melville, Sask., Canada	Luther Academy	Rev. H. Schmidt
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.		
1	Outlook, Sask., Canada	Outlook College	Rev. H. O. Gronlid
2	Camrose, Alberta, Canada	Camrose College	Rev. A. H. Solheim
3	Sinyang, Honan, China	High School for Boys	Rev. Ing. Daehlin
4	Sinyang, Honan, China	High School for Girls	Rev. J. M. Bly
5	Fancheng, Hupeh, China	Hauge Academy	Rev. Joseph Tetlie
6	Fancheng, Hupeh, China	Concordia Girls' School	
7	Kikungshan, Honan, China	American School	Agnes Kittilsby
8	Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar	Seminary	Henri Donze
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.		
	Winnipeg, Man., Canada	§Jon Bjarnason Academy	Rev. R. Marteinsson
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.		
	Adelaide, S. Australia	*Concordia College	Rev. C. F. Graebner

* Theological Seminaries of these Synods outside of the United States not included in these totals.
§1918 report.

1. In the United States.

h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

No.	Location	Institution
1	2100 S. College Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	Mary J. Drexel Deaconess Motherhouse
2	2500 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.	Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse
3	2222 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.	Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse
4	9th and Waconta Sts., St. Paul, Minn.	Bethesda Deaconess Motherhouse
5	34th and Meredith Sts., Omaha, Neb.	Immanuel Deaconess Motherhouse
6	4th Ave. and 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home
7	1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home
8	2312 15th Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute
9	Brush, Colo.	Ebenezer Deaconess Motherhouse
10	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Lutheran Deaconess Association
	TOTALS	

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
(2). Outside of the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

Synod or Society Controlling	Year of first opening	TEACHERS								
		Preparatory		College		Theol.		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
Cn. C C, N S, U L C	1915	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	6	.....	6
U L C	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guntur Mission Conference—U,L C	1848	56	1	13	.....	.....	.....	69	1	70
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
Jt. O	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.										
Sask. N. L. Coll. Ass'n of N. L.	1916	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
Camrose College Association of N. L.	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. L.	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Union N. L.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
N. L.	1897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
Ice	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
Aus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

1. In the United States.
h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

Class of cases treated	Superintendent
	Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
	Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.
	Rev. Herm. L. Fritschel
	Rev. J. A. Krantz, D. D.
	Rev. Emil G. Chinlund
All cases except contagious	Rev. C. O. Pedersen
	Rev. A. Oefstedal
General Hospital	Sister Marie Falkvard
	Rev. J. Madsen
	Rev. Ph. Wambsganss

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
(2). Outside of the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS

No.	Academy Male	Academy Female	College Male	College Female	Graduate Male	Graduate Female	Theol. Male	Theol. Female	All other depts. Male	All other depts. Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	49
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1062	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1237	.....	1237
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
1	53	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	50	103
2	18	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	65	83
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. In the United States.
h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

No.	Synod or society controlling	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES: Medical Staff Male	Medical Staff Female	Medical Staff Total	Teachers Male	Teachers Female	Teachers Total	Nurses Male	Nurses Female	Nurses Total	Other Employees Male	Other Employees Female	Other Employees Total	Total Male	Total Female	Total Total	Resident doctors	Resident deaconesses
1	U. L. C. (Ind)	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	U. L. C. (Ind)	1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	U. L. C. (Ind)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
4	A	1907	24	.....	24	6	2	8	1	62	63	8	20	28	39	84	123	.....	8
5	A	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
6	N. L. (Ind)	1883	34	.....	34	4	2	6	3	10	13	12	18	30	53	42	95	6	12
7	N. L.	1896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	L. F. (Ind)	1889	32	.....	32	12	5	17	1	8	9	6	17	23	51	30	81	.....	12
9	U. D.	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	S. C. (Ind)	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			90	.....	90	22	9	31	5	81	86	36	65	101	143	156	299	6	108

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
(2). Outside of the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical High Schools.—(Continued).

STUDENTS			GRADUATES										
Summer School Students		Students for Ministry	Academy		College		Theol.		All other depts.		Total		
Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.													
.....	.....	33	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.													
.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	4
.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	3	12	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.													
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. In the United States.
h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

No.	STUDENTS						GRADUATES					PATIENTS		
	Deaconesses			Nurses				Nurses		Total		Patients treated		
	Probationers	Special	Total	Male	Female	Total	Deaconesses	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1	24	62	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	5	.....	5	.....	62	62	6	.....	14	.....	20	.....	.....	3,084
5	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2	.....	2	.....	26	26	13	.....	8	.....	21	.....	.....	53,585
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	.....	.....	7	.....	7	988	1,739	2,727
9	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
10	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	77	66	143	.....	143	143	19	.....	29	.....	48	988	1,739	59,675

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).

(2). Outside of the United States.

g. Summary of Synodical High Schools.—(Continued).

No.	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment—Libraries, Laboratories Machinery, Furniture	Value of funds—Endowments, Scholarships	Total value	No. of volumes in library	Tuition	INCOME: From Students: From tuition and educational fees	From room rent	From board and non-educ. fees
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
1	5,000	60,000	3,000	.....	68,000	2,000	40	1,695	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	12,500	81,600	22,000	.....	116,100	5,000	30	11,000	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURH OF AMERICA.										
1	10,000	50,000	6,000	800	66,800	200	87	4,500	2,500	7,500
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. In the United States.

h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

No.	PATIENTS: Patients at close of year: Male	Female	Total	Religion of Patients: Lutheran	Non-Lutheran	Total	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....	600,000	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	100,000	25,000	.....	160,000
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	115	1,168	1,916	3,084	178,000	218,000	5,219	.....	401,219
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	3,409	682	2,727	3,409	67,000	302,812	36,622	180,709	587,144
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	36	36	72	1,347	1,380	2,727	20,000	133,000	21,500	.....	174,500
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	36	36	3,596	3,197	6,023	9,220	800,000	753,812	89,341	780,709	1,422,863

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.—(Continued).
(2). Outside of the United States.
g. Summary of Synodical High Schools.—(Continued).

INCOME						OUTLAY				
From Church										
From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Additions to school plant	Additions to funds	Total receipts	For administration and teaching	For other running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	For scholarships and students aid	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
.....	9,293	.....	.....	.....	10,988	6,698	3,160	.....	.....	9,858
.....	9,500	†2,200	.....	.....	22,700	18,225	1,875	2,600	.....	22,700
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURH OF AMERICA.										
.....	1,250	.....	.....	.....	15,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.										
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Government Grants.

1. In the United States.
h. Deaconess Motherhouses.—(Schools).

No.	INCOME					OUTLAY			
	From patients	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment, etc.	Total outlay
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	20,385	.....	28,454	.....	28,288	.....	28,288
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	130,604	.....	4,037	4,901	139,542	33,121	102,107	3,555	138,782
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	112,274	2,614	32,837	.....	147,725	33,775	94,351	17,533	145,662
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	84,119	3,045	.....	630	87,794	21,528	51,296	14,970	87,794
9	30,123	.....	.....	7,799	43,642	.....	.....	.....	31,652
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	357,120	5,659	57,259	13,330	447,157	88,424	276,045	36,058	432,176

i. Elementary Schools.

No special report. See Section X.

B. EDUCATION.

2. Outside the United States.

a. General.

(Only partial reports, where given).

(I). NORTH AMERICA.

(2). CANADA.

(3). CENTRAL AMERICA.

No report.

(4). GREENLAND.

See table on page 343.

(5). MEXICO.

No report.

(6). WEST INDIES.

No report.

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

The Technical Institution, located in Austria, is under the control of the Lutherans and Reformed, including 146 Evangelical schools, with 342 teachers and 14,133 students. One Theological Seminary connected with the University of Vienna.

(2). BELGIUM.

No report.

(3). BRITISH ISLES.

No report.

(4). BULGARIA.

The Diaspora School and Orphan's Home, located at Rustchuck, managed by Pastor W. A. Wangemann, and under the control of the Oberkirchenrat at Berlin, opened activities in October, 1895, with an enrollment of 39 scholars.

(5). CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

No report.

(6). DENMARK AND ICELAND.

(Danish Province).

ICELAND.

The Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary and University, located at Reikjavik, employs 3 professors.

Besides the common schools, Iceland has 16 high schools, 6 schools for girls, a gymnasium or college of about 200 students, with a six-year course. It has many traveling teachers and preachers with their traveling bags packed with books, tracts and other necessary supplies. The people are scattered and the roads bad, but every child is taught the catechism and is confirmed.

(7). ESTHONIA.

No report.

(8). FINLAND.

The University of Helsingfors, in the Finnish and Swedish languages, organized in 1640, employing 95 professors, with 2,495 male and 773 female students, total, 3,232.

University located at Aabo, under the control of the Swedish State and Church, organized in 1917.

The Technical High School enrolls 458 students; Commercial High School enrolls 71 students; 69 lyceums, 16,124; 15 continuation classes; 25 girls' schools with 5,221 students; in country districts 47 popular high schools with 1,754 students; 8 training colleges for teachers; 6 navigation schools with 105 students; 20 commercial schools with 1,587 students; 36 primary trade schools with 1,078 students; 21 higher grade schools with 1,273 students; 10 technical schools with 575 students; 119 schools for arts and crafts (sloyd), with 2,165 students; 38 agricultural; 7 dairy schools; 23 horticultural schools with 2,497 students and 6 forester schools. There are about 200 students in theology.

(9). FRANCE.

The Institute von Glay, located in Montbeliard, prepares students for study of theology, under the control of the Lutherans of Montbeliard, opened activities in 1821. Has prepared about 100 men for workers in the Lutheran Church; also had enrolled females. The theological faculty of the University, located at Paris, under the control of the Lutheran Synod of Paris, with a faculty membership of five.

The theological faculty of the University of Strassburg, under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church of Alsace-Lorraine, with the enrollment of 103 theological students in the summer of 1914.

(10). GERMANY.

In 1913 the gymnasium schools numbered 524; with 9,769 teachers; enrolling 160,237 students. In 1911 the percentage of Evangelical State Church was 60.28, Roman Catholic 33.2 and the Jewish 6.33.

The realgymnasiums numbered 223; with 3,708 teachers and 70,357 students. The Evangelical State Church percentage was 77.45, Roman Catholic 15.74 and Jewish 6.53.

The oberrealschools numbered 167; with 3,473 teachers and 75,832 students. The Evangelical State Church percentage was 80.46, Roman Catholic 15.13 and Jewish 4.08.

The progymnasiums numbered 81; with 570 teachers and 9,509 students. The Evangelical State Church percentage was 60.28, Roman Catholic 32.2 and Jewish 6.33.

The prorealgymnasiums numbered 63; with 384 teachers and 7,252 students. The Evangelical State Church percentage was 77.45, Roman Catholic 15.74 and Jewish 6.53.

The realschools numbered 411; with 4,265 teachers and 89,968 students. The Evangelical State Church percentage was 79.45, Roman Catholic 13.63 and Jewish 6.06.

Girls' gymnasiums high schools numbered 39, with 1,039 teachers and 22,137 students. Total number of schools 789; teachers 11,359; students 212,324.

The Protestants emphasize the realschools and the Catholics the gymnasium as is shown in the above.

Germany's Universities.

Germany has 21 Universities. The Evangelical theological students, in the summer of 1905, numbered 2,248; 1911, 2,825; 1912, 3,318; the winter of 1912-13, 3,386; the winter of 1913-14, 3,903.

All students at German Universities from other lands in 1913 numbered 2,332 (2216 in 1912: From Balkan states, 431 (568 in 1912); Turkey, 73 (66); Bulgaria, 68 (148); Serbia, 47 (85); Greece, 73 (97); Rumania, 155 (158); England, 143 (148); Holland, 46 (58); Belgium, 18 (26); Sweden and Norway, 42 (46); Spain, 28 (32); Switzerland, 313 (311); France, 41 (37); Italy, 33 (32); Denmark, 8 (11); Portugal, 8 (6).

German students studying in foreign lands: In France, 361; Austria, 155; England, 89; Belgium, 8; Italy, 4; United States, 3; Netherlands, 1; Sweden, 1. The chief object of these students is to learn to use the language of the land.

German Seminaries to Educate Missionaries.

The German Seminaries for Missionaries number 12, supported by the following societies:

1. The Berlin Society had an enrollment of students numbering 39 before the war and in 1916 an enrollment of only 6 students.
2. The Rhenish Society had an enrollment of students numbering 58 before the war and in 1916 an enrollment of only 6 students.
3. The North German Society had an enrollment of students numbering 7 before the war and in 1916 an enrollment of only one student.
4. The Basel Society had an enrollment of students numbering 121 before the war and in 1916 an enrollment of only 39 students.
5. The Gossner Society had an enrollment of students numbering 9 before the war and no students in 1916.
6. The Leipzig Society had an enrollment of students numbering 31 before the war and no students in 1916.
7. The Hermannsburg Society had an enrollment of students numbering 26 before the war and no students in 1916.
8. The Neukirchner Society had an enrollment of students numbering 25 before the war and no students in 1916.
9. The Neuendettelsau Society had an enrollment of students numbering 27 before the war and no students in 1916.
10. The Barmen China Society had an enrollment of students numbering 5 before the war and in 1916 an enrollment of only 1 student.
11. The Breklum Society had no students before the war and an enrollment of only 5 students in 1916.
12. The Moravian Society had an enrollment of students numbering 25 before the war and no students in 1916.

Of the 500 students for the Foreign Missions, 376 entered the army and 133 cared for the sick. More than 100 met death by the autumn of 1916. There were 56 applicants to enter the Missionary Seminaries when the war started.

German Realschools (Colleges) for The Diaspora.

The Oberrealschool, loated at Bukarest, Roumania, under the control of the Realschool Crajova, with an enrollment of 21,000 students.
The Oberrealschool located at Antwerp, Belgium, with an enrollment of 750 students, and at Brussels with an enrollment of 488 students.
The Realschools at Shanghai, Tsinanfu, Nanking, Pinghsaiang, Tsingtau, and Wutschang, China.
The Realschool at Valdivia, Chili, with an enrollment of 440 students; of Santiago with an enrollment of 400 students; of Valparaiso, Chili, with an enrollment of 350 ssudents; of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, with an enrollment of 202 students. Joinville in St. Catherina, Santa Cruz, Rio Grande do Sol.
The Realschool at Kumamoto, Japan.
The Realschool at Jerusalem, Palestine, Alexandria and Cairo, Egypt.
The Realschool at Aleppo, Syria.
The Realschool at Montevideo, Uruguay.
The Realschool at Lima, Peru.
The Realschools in German Southwest Africa; Windhuk, Swakopmund and Luderitzbucht. In Cape Colony, East London.
The Realschools at Barcelona, Spain, and Madrid College, Madrid, Spain.
The Realschool at Porto, Portugal.
The Realschool at Teheran, Persia.
The Oberrealschool at Constantinople, Turkey.
The Oberrealschool at Mexico City, Mexico.

(11). GREECE.

No report.

(12). HOLLAND.

The Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, located at Amsterdam, connected with the American University.

(13). HUNGARY.

No report.

(14). ITALY.

No report.

(15). JUGO-SLAVIA.

No report.

(16). LATVIA.

No report.

(17). LITHUANIA.

No report.

(18). LUXEMBURG.

No report.

(19). NORWAY.

Norway, in 1895, had 5,923 school districts, each of which had elementary schools. It had 172 continuation schools, 389 night schools for elementary pupils, 20 county high schools, 16 public people's high schools, 9 private people's high schools (boarding schools), 35 working men's colleges and 650 free libraries. In 1914, it had 38 county high schools and 28 private high schools. In 1895 there were 84 city high schools (middle schools), many of which also had college rank. Of public classical gymnasia there were 15, of private, 77. Of scientific schools, there were 52; of technical, 8; technical evening schools, 38; technical private schools, 13. Besides the University of Christiania, founded in 1811, with

1,500 students, there is a technical school at Trondhjem of university rank. There are 3 schools for the blind, 6 for the deaf, 4 for the epileptics, 9 for orphans, etc.

In Norway there are 48 public high schools, 23 private high schools, 16 gymnasiums, 2 universities. The University located at Christiania, controlled by the State and Church of Norway, opened in the year 1811 and attended by 1,500 students.

(20). POLAND.

No report.

(21). PORTUGAL.

No report.

(22). RUMANIA.

The Congregations of Rumania belong to the Conference of German Pastors of the Lower Danube. The German Evangelical Congregation of Bucharest owns a group of buildings embracing the following institutions:

The Realschool high grade opened in the year 1876; the commercial college; high girls' school opened in 1881, to which Friedrich Hoetsch gave 100,000 francs. Five deaconesses teach here; a boys' elementary school; a girls' elementary school; a girls' pensionate school; a small children's school. To the Realschool Friedrich Bossel gave in the year 1873 a fund of 6,000 francs; to the Realschool Friedrich Hoetsch gave in the year 1880 a fund of 25,000 francs; to the Wilhelm-Augusta fund to aid the poor children amounting to 5,300 francs; fund for school books. Value of property amounts to 325,000 francs; endowment amounts to 381,400 francs. The ground of the Congregation was bought in 1746 and 1756 on Lutheran Street 10-14. The parsonage was built in 1844; zinshaus was bought in 1846; church in 1853; school built in 1863; Realschool built in 1876; cemetery with chapel, in 1885. The first church was built in 1751; from 1754 to 1854 the Congregation was under Swedish protection. In 1815 a second pastor was needed and one installed. A new church was started and dedicated in 1853. The Women's Society (Frauenverein) works for the poor and heathen missions.

(23). RUSSIA AND UKRAINE.

No report.

(24). SPAIN.

The College of El Porvenir, located at Madrid, managed by Pastor Fliedner, under the control of the Conference of German Evangelical Pastors of Spain, Portugal and Morocco, built in 1897. A college of high standing and great influence among the Spanish people, and well attended.

(25). SWEDEN.

The University located at Upsala, organized in the year 1913, and controlled by the State and Church of Sweden, enrolls 2,383 students.

The University located at Lund and controlled by the State and Church of Sweden, enrolls 1,236 students.

The University at Stockholm, controlled by the State and Church of Sweden, enrolls 6,157 students, including private universities.

The University at Gothenburg, controlled by the State and Church of Sweden, enrolls 237 students.

In 1912 Sweden reported 77 high schools (public), with 23,612 students; 44 people's high schools with 2,418 students; 15 normal schools with 1,808 students; 2 high and 8 elementary technical schools with 4,113 students; 10 navigation schools with 603 students. In 1911, 15,221 elementary schools with 22,081 teachers and 793,491 students.

(26). SWITZERLAND.

No report.

(27). TURKEY IN EUROPE.

No report.

(III). ASIA.

(1). AFGHANISTAN.

No report.

(2). ARABIA.

No report.

(3). CHINA.

The Basel Society's Field, under the control of the Basel Society, has 18 schools, enrolling 748 male students, with 100 male students in two theological seminaries.

The Rhenish Society's Field, under the control of the Rhenish Society, has 8 male students in 1 theological Seminary.

The Hildesheim Society's Field, under the control of the Hildesheim Society, has 54 male students in 2 theological seminaries.

The Norwegian China Society's Field, under the control of the Norwegian Society has 18 male students in 2 theological seminaries.

See tables on pages 343 and 344.

(4). FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

No report.

(5). INDIA.

The Boys' School, located at Santal Mission, controlled by the Mission of Northern Churches, has 12 teachers and 216 students.

The Girls' School, located at Santal Mission, controlled by the Mission of Northern Churches, has 13 teachers and 189 students.

The Divinity School, located at Santal Mission.

The Teachers' Training School, located at Bettiger-Gadag, Bombay, was organized in 1878; under the control of the Basel Society.

The Teachers' Training School at Chombale, Malabar, was organized in 1894; under the control of the Basel Society.

The Teachers' Training School at Keti Madras, was organized in 1888; under the control of the Basel Society.

The theological school located at Keti, Madras, was organized in 1894; under the control of the Basel Society.

The theological school at Mangalore, Madras, was organized in 1846, under the control of the Basel Society.

The Girls' Normal School at Mangalore, Madras, was organized in 1893; under the control of the Basel Society.

The Teachers' Seminary at Nayudipeta, Madras, was organized in 1868; under the control of the Hermannsburg Society.

The theological and training school at Ranchi, Bengal, was organized in 1867; under the control of the Gossner Society; also a hospital and printing house.

The theological and training school at Saugor, Central Province, was organized in 1897; under the control of the Swedish Evangelical Fatherland Society.

The Teachers' Seminary at Tellicherry, Malabar, was organized in 1870; under the control of the Basel Society.

The Nettur theological seminary at Tellicherry, Malabar, was organized in 1890; under the control of the Basel Society.

The Theological and Teachers' Seminary at Tranquebar, Madras, was organized in 1842; under the control of the Leipzig Society.

The Teachers' Seminary at Guntur, Madras, was organized in 1892; under the control of the United Lutheran Church in America.

The theological seminary at Guntur, Madras, was organized in 1894; under the control of the United Lutheran Church in America.

The training school at Rajahmundry, Madras, was organized in 1870; under the control of the United Lutheran Church in America.

The Leipzig Mission Field, under the control of the Leipzig Society, has 76 male students in two Real seminaries.

The Basel Mission Field, under the control of the Basel Society, has 2,430 male students in 13 schools, out of which 75 male students are in 6 theological seminaries.

The Hermannsburg Mission Field, under the control of the Hermannsburg Society, has 642 male students in five schools, out of which 11 male students are in one theological seminary.

The Gossner Mission Field, under the control of the Gossner Society, has 1327 male students in 20 schools, out of which 39 male students are in 2 theological seminaries.

The Breklum Mission Field, under the control of the Breklum Society, has 39 male students in two schools, out of which 33 male students are in one theological seminary.

See tables on pages 344-345.

(6). JAPAN AND KOREA.

See tables on pages 343 and 345.

(7). NEPAL.

No report.

(8). PALESTINE.

The Talitha Kumi school for girls, located at Jerusalem, founded and managed by the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses and controlled by the Kaiserwerth Deaconess Motherhouse on the Rhine, opened for business in 1868. This institution is a seminary to train Arabian girls for elementary school teachers. In 1908 it educated 137 white and half white girls.

(9). PERSIA.

No report.

(10). RUSSIA IN ASIA.

No report.

(11). SIAM.

No report.

(12). TURKEY IN ASIA.

No report.

(IV). AFRICA.

(1). ABYSSINIA.

See under (3g).

(2). BELGIAN POSSESSIONS.

See under (3g).

(3). BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

(3a). BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

No report.

(3b). BRITISH NORTH AFRICA.

No report.

(3c). BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA.

See also (3g).

The Native Evangelists' School, located at Emmaus, under the control of the Missions of the Berlin, Swedish and Norwegian Societies. The Synod of Natal of the Berlin Society, the Berlin, Swedish and Norwegian Missions at Natal work together.

The Teachers' Seminary, located at Umpumulo, under the control of the Missions of the Berlin, Swedish and Norwegian Societies.

The Seminary for Girls and Women Teachers, located at Heidelberg, South Transvaal, under the control of the Missions of the Berlin, Swedish and Norwegian Societies.

The boarding schools and theological seminary of Berlin Society's Field, under the control of the Berlin Society, has 24 male students in the boarding school and 62 male students in six theological seminaries.

The Hermannsburg Society's Field, under the control of the Hermannsburg Society, has 22 male students in 2 of the theological seminaries.

The Schreuders (Norwegian), under the control of the Schreuder Mission, has 4 male students in 1 theological seminary.

The Rhenish Society has 17 male students in two theological seminaries.

The Church of Sweden Field has 40 male students in the boarding school.

In Madagascar 3 theological seminaries.

The theological seminary located at Zululand, controlled by the Foreign Missionary Society of Norway, has 14 students.

The normal school located at Zululand, under the control of the Foreign Missionary Society of Norway, has 37 students.

(3d). BRITISH WEST AFRICA.

No report.

(3e). GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

The Leipzig Missions Industrial School at Schira, under the control of the Leipzig Missions.

The Leipzig Teachers' Seminary, located at Maranga, under the control of Leipzig Missions.

The boarding school of the German East Africa, under the control of the Berlin Society, has 21 male students, out of which 11 are in the theological seminary.

The German East Africa boarding school, under the control of the Bethel (Bielefeld) Society, has 19 male students, out of which 8 are in the theological seminary.

The boarding school under the control of the Leipzig Society has 20 male students in the theological seminary.

The boarding school under the control of the Neukirchen Society has 6 male students in the theological seminary.

(3f). GERMAN SOUTHWEST AFRICA.

See under (3g).

(3g). GERMAN WEST AFRICA.

The Basel Society's Field, controlled by the Basel Society, has 1,135 male students in 19 schools, out of which 148 male students are in 5 theological seminaries.

The Bremen Society's Field has 1,303 male students in 11 schools, out of which 47 male students are in 2 theological seminaries.

See tables on pages 343-344.

(4). FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

No report except (4c).

(4c). MADAGASCAR.

See tables on pages 343-344.

(5). ITALIAN POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(6). LIBERIA.

See table on page 343.

(7). PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(8). SPANISH POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(1). ARGENTINE.

The Confirmation Institute, located at Ramirez, Argentine, is under the control of the Synod of the La Plata States; dedicated on April 6, 1913.

(2). BOLIVIA.

No report.

(3). BRAZIL.

The College and Theological Seminary, located at Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, are controlled by the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Brazil, connected with the Missouri Synod. The Missouri Synod began work in Rio Grande do Sul in 1900 and soon there started a movement to found a college and seminary.

Synod of Central Brazil. The Synodical College located at Rio Claro, Sao Paulo State, controlled by the German Synod of Central Brazil.

(4). BRITISH GUIANA.

No report.

(5). CHILI.

No report.

(6). COLUMBIA.

No report.

(7). DUTCH GUIANA. (Surinam).

No report.

(8). ECUADOR.

No report.

(9). PARAGUAY.

No report.

(10). PERU.

No report.

(11). URUGUAY.

No report.

(12). VENEZUELA.

No report.

(VI). AUSTRALIA.

No report.

(VII). OCEANIA.

(5). ITALIAN POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(6). LIBERIA.

SUMATRA, DUTCH EAST INDIES AND OTHER LANDS.

The Rhenish Society in Dutch East Indies has 226 male students in 4 theological seminaries.

Caroline Islands, under the control of the Liebenzell Society, has 106 male students in 2 theological seminaries.

New Guinea, under the control of the Neuendettelsau Society, has 306 male students in 6 schools, out of which 7 male students are in one theological seminary.

Turkey in Asia, under the control of the Hilfsbund for East, has 967 male students in 17 schools, out of which 22 male students are in 1 theological seminary.

The Jerusalem Society, under the control of the Syrian Orphanage, has 104 male students in 2 schools, out of which 19 are in 1 theological seminary.

Syria and Palestine, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconess, has 293 male students in 4 schools.

Syria and Palestine, under the control of the Jerusalem (Verein) Society, has 360 male students in 8 schools.

Lutheran Schools to Train Pastors and Teachers.

(3g). GERMAN WEST AFRICA.

Location	Name of Institution.	Date Founded	Society	Students
Abetifi, Gold Coast	School for Evangelists	1897	Basel	15
Akropong, Gold Coast	School for Pastors and Evangelists	1863	Basel	66
Amedschoohe, Slave Coast	Theological Seminary	1864	North German	9
Asmava, Abyssinia	School for Pastors and Teachers	1899	Swedish Evangelical Fatherland	36
Bersaba, S. Africa Republic	Training School	.....	Hermannsburg	
Bonaberi, Kamerun	Training School	1889	Basel	75
Botsabelo, S. Africa Republic	Theological Seminary	1884	Berlin	
Buea, Kamerun	School for Pastors and Teachers	1898	Basel	15
Kibunzi, Congo State	Training School	1892	Swedish Mission	53
Okahandja, Ovamboland	Training School	.....	Rhenish	7

(3). CHINA.

Canton, Kwangtung	School to Train Evangelists and Teachers	1867	Berlin	40
Hong Kong, Kwangtung	Training School	1891	Berlin	18
Lilong, Kwangtung	Theological Seminary	1862	Basel	25
Lukhang, Kwangtung	Training School for Women	.....	Berlin	25
Thongthauha, Kwangtung	Theological Seminary	1893	Rhenish	2
Thongthauha, Kwangtung	Training School	1894	Rhenish	6
Tungkun, Kwangtung	School for Evangelists	1870	Rhenish	6

(6). JAPAN.

Kyushu, Gakuin, Kumamoto	High School	.....	U. L. C. America	600

(4c). MADAGASCAR.

Antananarivo	Theological and Teachers Seminary	1871	Church of Norway	30
Fianarantosoa	College for Pastors	1871	Church of Norway	17
Fianarantosoa	Training School	1881	Church of Norway	55
Vangaindrano	Teachers School	1894	Church of Norway	12
Fort Dauphin	Teachers School	1897	United Norwegian, America	14
Augsburg	Theological and Teachers Seminary	1897	Norwegian Free Church, America	20

MALAYSIA.

Beto, Borneo	School to Train Pastors	1897	Rhenish	
Gumbu Humene, Nias	Training School for Pastors	1895	Rhenish	8
Pantjur na Pitu, Sumatra	School to Train Pastors and Teachers	.....	Rhenish	
Silindung, Sumatra	School to Train Pastors and Teachers	1877	Rhenish	66

(4). GREENLAND.

Godthaab	Training School	1875	Moravian, Now Lutheran State Church	14

Lutheran Industrial Schools and Classes.

(6). LIBERIA.

Christiansborg, Gold Coast	Blacksmithing, Joinery	1860	Basel	25
Muhlenburg, Liberia	Coffee Culture, Carpentry, Machinery, Boys	.....	U. L. C. America	
Muhlenburg, Liberia	Girls' School	.....		
Mt. Coffee, Liberia	Boys' School	.....		
Bethel Wuodi, Liberia	Boys' School	.....		
Kpolopele, Liberia	Boys' School	.....		
Sanoghie, Liberia	Boys' School	.....		

Lutheran Industrial Schools and Classes.—(Continued).

(5). INDIA.

Location	Name of Institution.	Date Founded	Society	Students
Calicut, Malabar	Tile Works, Weaving, Carpentry	1844	Basel	450
Cannanore, Malabar	Weaving, Tailoring	1852	Basel	27
Codacal, Malabar	Tile Work, Weaving, Tailoring	1876	Basel	185
Erukadtantjeri, Madras	Carpentry, Iron Work	1874	Leipzig	24
Guntur, Madras	Embroidery, etc	.....	U. L. C. America	279
Mangalore, South Canara	Weaving, Mechanics, Tile Works, Printing	1846	Basel	500
Palghat, Madras	Tile Works	1893	Basel	243
Tricalore, Madras		.....	Danish	38

(4c). MADAGASCAR.

Fort Dauphin	Industrial School and Asylum	1897	U. Norw. America	25
Ranovelona	Industrial School	....	Norwegian	30

Lutheran Boarding and High Schools and Seminaries.

(3g). GERMAN WEST AFRICA.

Abetifi, Gold Coast	Institution and Boarding School	1878	Basel	72
Abokobi, Gold Coast	Boarding School	1860	Basel	49
Aburi, Gold Coast	Boarding School	1867	Basel	50
Akropong, Gold Coast	Institution and Boarding School	1854	Basel	125
Akropong, Gold Coast	Boys' High School	1867	Basel	119
Begoro, Gold Coast	Boarding and High School	1885	Basel	91
Buea, Kamerun	Boys' Institute	1897	Basel	24
Bettel-Bonaku, Kamerun	Girls' Institute	1898	Basel	30
Christiansborg, Gold Coast	Institution and Boarding School	1845	Basel	196
Christiansborg, Gold Coast	Boys' High School	1863	Basel	72
Kyebi, Gold Coast	Boarding School	1869	Basel	45
Lobetlial, Kamerun	Normal and Boarding School	1895	Basel	70
Madschame, German E. Africa	Boarding School	1894	Leipzig	11
Mamba, German E. Africa	Boarding School	1895	Leipzig	12
Mangamba, Kamerun	Boys' Boarding School	1898	Basel	10
Moschi, German E. Africa	Boarding School	1896	Leipzig	8
New Hermannsburg, Natal	High School	1862	Hermannsburg	34
Nsaba, Gold Coast	Boarding School	1892	Basel	47
Odumase, Gold Coast	Boarding School	1860	Basel	51
Riverside, Cape Colony	Girls' High School	1870	Berlin	116

(3). CHINA.

Canton, Kwangtung	Middle School	1867	Berlin	30
Fuchukpai, Kwangtung	Boarding School	1880	Basel	42
Hinnen, Kwangtung	Boarding School	1891	Basel	59
Hokschuha, Kwangtung	Boarding School for Boys	1890	Basel	25
Hoshuwan, Kwangtung	Girls' Boarding School	1896	Basel	26
Kayintschu, Kwangtung	Boys' Boarding School	1893	Basel	42
Lilong, Kwangtung	Boys' Boarding School	1862	Basel	80
Longheu, Kwantung	Girls' Boarding School	1862	Basel	45
Moilim, Kwangtung	Boys' Boarding School	1898	Basel	45
Nyenhaugli, Kwangtung	Boys' Boarding School	1868	Basel	75
Nyenhaugli, Kwangtung	Middle School	1869	Basel	42
Thongthauha, Kwangtung	Boys' Boarding School	1890	Rhenish	30
Tschongtshun, Kwangtung	Girls' Boarding School	1868	Basel	55

Lutheran Boarding and High Schools and Seminaries.—(Continued).

(5). INDIA.

Location	Name of Institution.	Date Founded	Society	Students
Bangalore, Mysore	Boarding School	1888	Leipzig	20
Buoju, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	66
Calicut, Malabar	Boys' High School	1879	Basel	428
Chaibasa, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	64
Chainpur, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	54
Codacal, Malabar	Boys' Boarding School		Basel	88
Cudalore, Madras	Boys' Boarding School	1855	Leipzig	26
Dharwar, Bombay	High School	1863	Basel	199
Ebenezer, Bengal	High and Training School		Santal	357
Govindpur, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	97
Guntur, Madras	Boys' Boarding School	1848	*United Lutheran Church, America	197
Guntur, Madras	Girls' Boarding School	1852	*United Lutheran Church, America	344
Guntur, Madras	Training School for Women		United Lutheran Church, America	107
Rentichintala, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	61
Rentichintala, Madras	Girls' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	43
Narasaravupet, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	66
Tarlupad, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	57
Satterapalle, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	45
Chirala, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	40
Tenali-Repalle, Madras	Boys' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	96
Chirala, Madras	Girls' Boarding School		United Lutheran Church, America	73
Guntur, Madras	Bible Training School		United Lutheran Church, America	34
Rajahmundry, Madras	Middle School		United Lutheran Church, America	179
Rajahmundry, Madras	Secondary Boys' School		United Lutheran Church, America	188
Rajahmundry, Madras	High Girls' School		United Lutheran Church, America	242
Rajahmundry, Madras	Training School for Boys		United Lutheran Church, America	101
Bhimawaram, Madras	High School		United Lutheran Church, America	746
Peddapur, Madras	High School		United Lutheran Church, America	558
Lohardugga, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	77
Madras, Madras	Boys' Boarding School	1854	Leipzig	39
Majaweram, Madras	Girls' Boarding School	1847	Leipzig	80
Mangalore, Madras	High School	1842	Basel	212
Purulia, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	45
Ranchi, Bengal	High School		Gossner	207
Schiali, Madras	Boys' High School	1858	Leipzig	212
Singhani, Bengal	Boys' Boarding School		Gossner	12
Takarma, Bengal	Boarding School		Gossner	61
Tanjore, Madras	Boys' Boarding School	1874	Leipzig	80
Tanjore, Madras	Girls' Boarding School	1890	Leipzig	62
Tellicherry, Malabar	Parsi High School	1858	Basel	200
Tellicherry, Malabar	Christian High School	1890	Basel	241
Tirupati, Madras	Boys' High School	1881	Hermannsburg	244
Tranquebar, Madras	Boys' Boarding School	1842	Leipzig	84
Trichinopoly, Madras	Boarding School	1869	Leipzig	45
Udipi, Madras	Boys' High School	1867	Basel	125

(6). JAPAN.

Kyushu Gakuin, Kumamoto	Theological School		U. L. C. America	

*Figures for the United Lutheran Church in America is for 1919.

b. Deaconess Motherhouses (School).

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Gallneukirchen, under control of the Lutherans of Austria, established in the year 1877, employing 79 deaconesses for the sick, 14 for congregations, 3 for schools, with a total of 123 deaconesses and 35 fields of work.

The Hospital located at Vienna, managed by deaconesses, under the control of the Lutherans of Austria, established in the year 1883. A deaconess society was organized in 1883. Receipts, 1898: 23,000 fl. and property value of society then 131,527 fl.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Bielitz, Silesia, under the control of the Lutheran Church, with 69 deaconesses.

(5). CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Prague, under the control of the German Lutherans, with 25 deaconesses.

(6). DENMARK.

The Deaconess Mother House (St. Luke's Stift), located at Copenhagen, under the control of the Lutherans of the State Church of Denmark, employing 35 deaconesses for the sick, 7 for congregations, 17 for schools, with 72 deaconesses and 21 fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Copenhagen, under the control of the Lutheran State Church, established in 1863, employing 98 deaconesses for the sick, 90 for the congregation, 72 for the schools, with 326 deaconess students and 95 students for fields of work.

(7). ESTHONIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Reval, under the control of the Lutherans of Esthonia, established in 1867, employing 36 deaconesses for the sick, 8 for the congregations, 6 for the schools, with a total of 50 deaconesses and 13 fields of work.

(8). FINLAND.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Helsingfors, under the control of the Lutherans of State Church of Finland, established in 1867, employing 50 deaconesses for the sick, 62 for the congregations, 7 for the schools, with a total of 178 deaconesses and 54 fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Wiborg, under the control of the State Lutherans Church of Finland, established in 1869, employing 20 deaconesses for the sick, 10 for the congregations, with a total of 41 deaconesses and 18 fields of work.

(9). FRANCE.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Courbevoie, near Paris, under the control of the Lutheran Church of France, established in 1874, employing 5 deaconesses for the sick, 6 for the congregations, 2 for the schools, with a total of 18 deaconesses and 9 fields of work.

Alsace-Lorraine.

The Mother House, located at Strassburg, under the control of the Lutherans and Reformed, in Alsace-Lorraine, established in 1842, employing 143 deaconesses for the sock, 45 for the congregation, 43 for the schools, with a total of 268 deaconesses and 75 fields of work.

The Bethesda Deaconess House, located at Strassburg, under the control of the Lutherans and Reformed of Alsace-Lorraine, employing 100 deaconesses for the sick, 5 for the congregations, with 105 deaconesses and 10 fields for work.

(10). GERMANY.

Germany has 96 Deaconess Mother Houses, with 25,000 sisters. Of these 2,520 serve children and young people at 2,209 stations, 112 in 40 training homes, 203 in 77 orphan homes, 331 in houses of correction, 154 in 65 schools for home training, 6,381 in 882 hospitals, 884 in 401 old people's homes, 4,693 in 3,412 stations for work in congregations, 445 in 100 health resorts and homes, 476 in 38 epileptic institutions, 160 in 8 houses of correction, 69 in 40 houses for women workers, 250 in 46 Magdalene homes, 88 in 78 stations for tuberculosis. The Deaconess Mother Houses expend yearly 13,000,000 marks for the welfare of the people.

(12). HOLLAND.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Amsterdam, under the control of the Lutheran Church of Holland, established in 1890, employing 38 deaconesses for the sick, 21 for congregations, 4 for the schools, with a total of 74 deaconesses and 26 fields of work.

(13). HUNGARY.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Budapest, under the control of the Lutherans mainly, has 28 deaconesses.

(16). LATVIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Mitau, under the control of the Lutherans of Kurland, established in 1865, employing 24 deaconesses for the sick, 7 for the congregations, 4 for the schools, with a total of 37 deaconesses and 15 fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Riga, under the control of the Lutherans of city and district, established in 1866, employs 29 deaconesses for the sick, 10 for the congregations, 11 for the schools, with a total of 57 deaconesses and 20 fields of work.

(19). NORWAY.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Christiania, under the control of the Lutherans of the State Church of Norway, established in 1868, employs 260 deaconesses for the sick, 86 for the congregations, 18 for the schools, with a total of 539 deaconesses and 166 fields of work.

(20). POLAND.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Lodz, under the control of the Lutherans of Poland, established in 1908, employs 19 deaconesses for the sick, 1 for the congregations, 1 for the schools, with a total of 21 deaconesses and 4 fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Posen, under the control of the Lutherans of Poland, established in 1865, employs 242 deaconesses for the sick, 148 deaconesses for the congregation, 61 deaconesses for schools, with a total of 460 deaconesses and 209 fields of labor.

(22). RUMANIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Bukarest, under the control of the Lutherans mainly, has a total of 25 deaconesses.

(23). RUSSIA.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Petrograd, under the control of the Lutherans of the city and Petrograd consistorial district, established in 1859, employs 24 deaconesses for the sick, 3 for the congregations, 2 for the schools, with a total of 46 deaconesses and 11 fields of work.

Russia and Ukraine.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Groszliebenthal, near Odessa, under the control of the Lutherans mainly, has 21 deaconesses.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Sarata, under the control of the Lutherans of Ukrania Republic, established in 1867, employs 32 deaconesses for the sick, 2 for the congregations, 6 for the schools, with 45 deaconesses and 13 fields of work.

(25). SWEDEN.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Stockholm, under the control of the Lutheran Church of Sweden, established in 1849, employs 134 deaconesses for the sick, 99 for the congregations, 51 for the schools, with a total of 402 deaconesses and 143 fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House, located at Upsala, under the control of the Lutherans of Sweden, has 36 deaconesses.

(III). ASIA.

(8). PALESTINE.

The Hospital located at Bethlehem, under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Sweden.

The Hospital located at Jerusalem, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses, established in 1850.

The Deaconess Hospital, located at Jaffa, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses. A large new building to take the place of the old one was started in 1913.

(3). BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

3. b. (1). EGYPT.

The Deaconess Hospital located at Alexandria, Egypt, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses, established in 1857, total valuation of property 350,000 marks.

The Deaconess Hospital Victoria, located at Cairo, Egypt, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses, established in 1884, total valuation of property 300,000 marks.

TURKEY (ASIA MINOR).

St. John's Hospital, located at Smyrna, under the control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses, established in 1860.

Evangelical Hospital, located at Beirut, Syria, under control of the Kaiserwerth Deaconess Hospital.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(3). BRAZIL.

The Deaconess work, located at Curityba Parana, under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, employ 1 deaconess for the sick, 1 for the congregation, with 2 deaconess students and 2 students for fields of work.

The Deaconess Mother House and Hospital, located at Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, under the control of the Rio Grande do Sul Synod, established in 1914, employs 1 deaconess for the sick, 1 for the congregation, with a total of 2 deaconesses and 2 fields of work.

The Deaconess Home and Hospital, located at Joinville Santa Catharina, under the control of the Evangelical Lutherans of Santa Catharina, established in 1914, employs 1 deaconess for the sick, 1 for the congregations, with a total of 2 deaconesses and 2 fields of work.

Hospitals and Deaconess Mother House, located at Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, under the control of the Synod of Rio Grande do Sul, established June 21, 1914, employs deaconesses from "Women's Help for Foreign Lands" (Frauenshilfe furs Ausland), Deaconess Mother House in Wittenberg.

Deaconess Mother House located at Joinville, Santa Catharina, under the control of the Lutheran Lord's Treasury of Germany, established in 1914, employs deaconesses from Mother House in Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein.

The Deaconess Work located at Curityba, Parana, under the control of the Lutheran Lord's Treasury of Germany, established in 1914, employs deaconesses from Mother House in Rothenburg.

The new hospital, located at Florianopolis or Desterro, Santa Catharina, under the German Evangelical Synod of Santa Catharina, helped by the Frauenhilfe fuer das Ausland in Wittenberg, Germany. In 1918 it had 38 patients, with 969 days of services. The building was erected in 1916, largely through the Women's Society of Florianopolis.

The large new hospital with new buildings, just completed, located at Blumenau, the central city of the largest German settlement in South America, called the Blumenau Colony. Founded just before the war, under the control of the German Evangelical Synod of Santa Catharina, and helped by the Evangelical Frauenverein in Blumenau and the Frauenhilfe fuer das Ausland of Wittenberg, Germany.

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(1). In the United States.

Synod or Independent Society	Country	Date of beginning
(1) United Lutheran Church in America	India	
	Japan	
	Siberia	
	Argentine	
	British Guiana	
	Miscellaneous	
(1.a) Women's Missionary Society of U. L. C.		
(2) Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States (The former Hermannsburg Mission)	Peluguland, India	1915
(3) Iowa Synod	New Guinea	
(4) Lutheran Synod of Buffalo**		
(7) Augustana Synod	Honan, China	1905
	†Hondo, Japan	
	†Rajahmundry, India	
	Sudan, Africa	1919
	†West Indies	
	†South America	
(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church of America	China	1890
	Madagascar	1892
	Natal, Zululand	
(8.a) Women's Missionary Federation		
(9) Lutheran Board of Missions of the Lutheran Free Church	S. W. Madagascar	1895
	Honan, China	1914
(11) Norwegian Lutheran Brethren	Hupeh, China	1902
	Sudan, Africa	1918
(12) United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	Japan	1898
	‡Indian Miss. in Oklahoma	1893
	‡Utah-Mormons	1907
	‡West Indies	
(13) Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church	Santal, India	
(24) Lutheran Orient Mission Society††	Kurdistan	1910
(24) The Santal Mission of the Northern Churches	Santal, Parganas, and Ass Am Colony, India	

** The Buffalo Synod has no independent mission, foreign mission station of its own, but is a Synod supporting the South African mission work of the Hauneserian Free Church. Also the India Synodical Orient Lutheran Mission Society in Kurdistan. (See 24).

† These missions are carried on in conjunction with the United Lutheran Church for the present. No separate report can be given.

‡ These three, according to the classification in V, should be placed under Home Missions.

†† Our missionaries were in field from Sept. 6, 1911, to spring, 1916. Due to the war they were forced to return to America, leaving Tabriz July 5, 1916. Station Soujboulak, Persian Kurdistan, in 1916; one dispensary, two out stations, Congregation of seventy souls in Soujboulak. See "Moslem World," Vol. V, No. 3. (July, 1920). Pages 282-286, 298-299, 311-312.

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(1). In the United States.

Country	Laborers					
	Missionaries				Natives	
	Ordained men	Unordained men	Single women	Married women	Men workers	Women workers
India	22		21	19	24	2,419
Japan	30					
Siberia	12			10	14	14
Argentine						
British Guiana						
Miscellaneous						
Teluguland, India					131	
New Guinea						
Honan, China	11	3	4	14	25	4
Hondo, Japan						
Rajahmundry, India						
Sudan, Africa	1					
West Indies						
South America						
China	28	6	30	32	286	124
Madagascar	15	1	10	12	173	10
Natal, Zululand	6		7	3	60	35
S. W. Madagascar	9		3	7	104	
Honan, China	5	1		6	20	2
Hupeh, China	6		5	5		
Sudan, Africa	2			2		
Japan	3					
Indian Miss. in Oklahoma	1		4			
Utah-Mormons	1					
West Indies						
Santal, India			1		1	
Kurdistan	2		3	1		
Santal Parganas, and Ass Am Colony, India	11	4	4	10	350	90

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(1). In the United States.

Country	Congregations		Membership				Ministerial				
	Main stations	Out stations	Baptized members	Confirmed members	Accession during year	Losses during year	Baptized during year	Confirmed during year	Communed during year	Married during year	Buried during year
India			87,184	35,239			5,977				
Japan			1,000								
Siberia	5			200							
Argentine											
British Guiana											
Miscellaneous											
Teluguland, India	8	*68	1,657	959	33	14	76	31	1,014	18	61
New Guinea											
Honan, China	5	19	678	352	155		155				
Hondo, Japan											
Rajahmundry, India											
Sudan, Africa											
West Indies											
South America											
China	14	115	6,181	5,192	769	90	541		4,758	18	629
Madagascar	9	72	2,486	1,367	410	266	236	33	3,889	10	697
Natal, Zululand	4	63	3,647	2,735	328	84	328	54	2,995	48	84
S. W. Madagascar	5	25	1,184	597	176	147	139	38	3,730		66
Honan, China	4	4	70	50	22		21		93		
Hupeh, China	3	16	330		12	4	7			2	2
Sudan, Africa											
Japan											
Indian Miss. in Oklahoma	1		158	56	1	10	1		46	3	6
Utah-Mormons			94	68	14	2	10	3	96	2	5
West Indies											
Santal, India ;											
Kurdistan	1	2									
Santal, Etc.	24		22,173	15,000	1,191	557	1,748				557

* Preaching places in addition, 2,079.

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(1). In the United States.

Educational						Charitable						Property		Financial		
Elementary			Higher			Hospitals			Homes							
Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	No. of hospitals	Medical Miss.	Patients	No. of asylums	Employees	Inmates	Churches	Valuation	Contributions by Boards and Societies	Local expenses Contributions by Native Church	Benevolence Contributions by Native Church
.....	.....	32,127	.....	.....	26,685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,989	.....	9,710
44	.....	2,692	2	.....	622	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,917	.....	.....
9	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,110	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,819	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184,032	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,929	.....	.....
79	.....	1,481	5	37	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,000	25,594	82	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	30	482	6	17	77	1	6	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,254	.....	478
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	156	2,841	6	40	258	3	8	1,795	2	12	.....	.....	241,263	208,871	6,950	4,983
69	22	439	1	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,900	58,582	2,503	300
55	.....	452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,904	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	5	184	2	6	39	1	1	4,350	2	4	130	15	.....	44,500	.....	590
5	7	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
12	27	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15,000	22,000	3,000	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,600	4,411	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19,000	.....	2,679	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,400	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	26	417	1	2	29,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214,000	.....	.....

2. Outside the United States.

(I). NORTH AMERICAN SOCIETIES.

(2). CANADA.

(3). CENTRAL AMERICA.

No report.

(4). GREENLAND.

(C.1). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF GREENLAND.

In Greenland.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Greenland (Evangelisk Lutherske Groenslandske Kirke); began work in 1721; founded by a native Eskimo catechist and Rev. Hans Egede.

(5). MEXICO.

No report.

(6). WEST INDIES.

(6a). CUBA.

(6b). HAITI AND SAN DOMINGO.

(6c). JAMAICA.

No report.

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

(C2). THE AUSTRIAN GENERAL SOCIETY.

The Austrian General Society for Heathen Missions at Vienna co-operated in fields of the societies of Germany beginning in 1912.

The Gustaf Adolf Central Society (Verein) located at Vienna is controlled by the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churches of Austria beginning in the year 1863.

The Evangelical Central Society for Inner Missions; located at Vienna; controlled by the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churches of Austria; organized on Pentecost, 1912.

The German Evangelical Bund for the Ostmark; located at Vienna; reports 87 local bunds and 3,800 members, 9 central bunds; under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churches of Austria.

The Evangelical Society; located at Vienna; superintended by General Secretary Monsky; under the control of the Lutheran and Reformed Churches of Austria.

Central Union of the Evangelical Societies for the young women; located at Vienna and under the control of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church of Austria.

The Gustaf Adolf Central Society at Vienna had eight branch societies and yearly receipts of 20,921 crowns when organized. In 1913 it reported 19 branch societies; 520 local societies and receipts amounting to 127,380 crowns.

(C3). THE AUSTRIAN EVANGELICAL SOCIETY FOR MISSIONS.

In India.

Austrian Evangelical Society for Missions to non-Christian peoples; began work in 1908 to evangelize people of India. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(2). BELGIUM.

(C4). THE LUTHERANS OF BELGIUM.

In Belgian Congo.

The Lutherans of Belgium helping the Swedish Mission Friends, Sweden; began work in 1881; with 7 ordained men missionaries; 11 single women missionaries; having 90 native men workers; 7 Congregations with 1,564 baptized members; 5 confirmed members; 4,753 scholars in elementary schools.

(3). BRITISH ISLES.

(C5). THE SYNOD OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONS.

In British Isles.

The Synod of the German Evangelical Congregations in Great Britain and Ireland (Verband der Deutschen Evangelischen Gemeinden in Grossbritannian und Ireland); began work in 1869 to bring missions to seamen and German emigrants and non-Christian people; has 120 German and Scandinavian Churches and stations on British Isles; their organ: "St. Georgsbote." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 40).

(4). BULGARIA.

(C6). THE BULGARIAN EVANGELICAL SOCIETY.

In Bulgaria.

The Bulgarian Evangelical Society; located at Macedonia; helps support Evangelical Churches and aids in distribution of Christian literature. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(5). CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

No report.

(6). DENMARK.

(C7). THE COMMITTEE FOR L. P. LARSEN'S MISSION.

In India (Madras).

The committee for L. P. Larsen's Mission among students in India (Udvalget for L. P. Larsen's Mission Blandt Indiske Studenter); began work in 1899 and supports L. P. Larsen's Mission; their organ, "Meddelelserom L. P. Larsen's Blandt Indiske Studenter." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(C8). THE DANISH CHURCH MISSION.

In Arabia.

The Danish Church Mission in Arabia (Danske Kirke Mission i Arabien); began work in 1904 among Moslems of Arabian Peninsula; work begun under Rev. O. Hoyer and wife in 1897 but later organized under Missions; their organ, "Fra Arabien." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(4). The Danish Mission located in Arabia has two missionaries; founded in 1897.

(C9). THE DANISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In Greenland.

The Danish Missionary Society (Danske Missionsselskab); began work in 1721 with 2 ordained men missionaries; having 2 Congregations– Angmagsslik and Cape York on the west coast, which is the most Northern Christian Congregation in the world; in 1901 they had a membership of 11,895 Eskimos. Total receipts of society in 1918, was 803,644 kr.

In China (Manchuria).

The Danish Missionary Society; located at Manchuria, China; began work in 1896 with 18 ordained men missionaries; 29 unordained men missionaries; 17 single women missionaries; 17 married women missionaries; 56 native men workers; 27 native women workers; 11 main Congregation stations; 24 outside Congregation stations; with 1,814 baptized members, of which 253 were baptized during the year; they have 31 elementary schools; 40 teachers; 1065 scholars; 7 higher schools with 121 students. The benevolence contributions by the Native Church reached the sum of 3,012.42 kr. They also have one theological school, 24 students; one industrial school, 75 inmates; one childrens' home; 3 hospitals; their organ, "Dansk Missions-Blad," edited by Missionary J. Nyholm, Strandagervej 24, Hellerup. This organ is in its 86th year; subscription price 5 kr. and has a circulation of 14,700.

The Danish Missionary Society (Danske Missionsselskab); began work in 1896; in the year 1900 they had 4 main stations; one outstation; 13 ordained men missionaries; 2 native workers; 26 communicants; 12 elementary pupils, 4 hospitals, and dispensaries, with 1,000 patients.

Has 11 ordained men missionaries; 2 physicians; 8 married and 5 single women missionaries; 1 ordained native; 8 unordained native workers; 6 main stations; 6 substations; 89 communicants 273 baptized; 450 adherents; with a contribution of $109 by the natives. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 87).

In India (Madras).

The Danish Missionary Society (Danske Missionsselskab); located in and near Madras; began work in 1860; having 13 ordained men missionaries; 15 single women missionaries; 80 native men workers; 8 main Congregations; 14 outside stations; with a baptized membership of 1,550; 455 confirmed members; 4 elementary schools with 67 scholars; contributions by Boards and Societies amounted to 253,810 Kroner in 1909; Headquarters: Fredericia, Denmark, with fields also in Greenland among Malays, Tamils and Santals. Mentioned in Dwight, Tripper and Bliss "Encyclopedia of Missions" (1910), 203-041. In 1900: 7 stations; 12 outstations; 20 missionaries; 18 native workers, 277 communicants; 178 elementary pupils. Work at Siloam, Arcot, Ranipet, Sallesapet; also for five years Assampur andPopbja, Burma. The last two have been given up.

The Danish Missionary Society; located at Madras, India; began work in 1860 with 10 ordained men missionaries; 14 single and 7 married women missionaries; have 10 Congregations with baptized membership of 1,500; have 29 elementary schools; 1,100 scholars; address: Danish Lutheran Mission, Nellikuppan (South Arcot) Madras Presidency, India.

(C10). DR. MARIE HOLST'S TENT MISSION.

In India.

Dr. Marie Holst's Tent Mission (Dr. Marie Holst's Telt Mission); began work in 1896 to maintain an independent medical mission in India; their organ, "Fra Telt missionen; meddelelsen fra Frk, Dr. med. Marie Holst." (World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(C11). THE EASTLAND MISSION.

In Syria.

The Eastland Mission (Oesterlands Missionen); began work in 1898 in the east among Mohammedans and other non-Christian people; their organ, "Meddelelser fra Oesterlands Missionen." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(C12). THE DANISH SUDAN MISSION.

In Nigeria.

The Danish Sudan Mission; located at Nigeria; began work in 1910 with 4 ordained men missionaries; having two main Congregations.

(C13). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN STATE CHURCH OF DENMARK.

In Greenland.

The Evangelical Lutheran State Church of Denmark (Danske Evangelisk Lutherske Stats Kirke); began work in 1721; founder, Hans Egede, Norwegian missionary. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(C14). THE FEMALE MISSIONARY WORKERS.

In Armenia.

Female Missionary Workers (Kvindelige Missionsarbeidere); began work in 1900; their organ, "Bring Lys." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

In India.

Female Missionary Workers; began work in 1900; their organ. "Bring Lys." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

In Syria.

Female Missionary Workers; began work in 1900; their organ: "Bring Lys." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

In Malaysia.

Female Missionary Workers (Kvindelige Missionsarbeidere); began work in 1900; their organ, "Bring Lys." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

(C15). LOVENTHAL'S MISSION.

In India (Vellur).

Loventhal's Mission, Copenhagen, founded in 1872 by Loventhal and H. Jensen; traveled from place to place, aiming mostly to baptize; in 1902, on station at Vellur, two ordained male missionaries and 3 native workers.

(C16). THE SANTHAL MISSIONS OF THE NORTHERN CHURCHES.

In India (Santhal).

(1) *The Santhal Mission of the Northern Churches, with committees in Norway, Denmark and the United States; located at Naukar and Sohor; began work in 1888 with one ordained man missionary; 47 native workers; having 2 Congregations and 19 outside stations.
(2). The Eastern field with 2 ordained men missionaries; 29 native men workers.
(3). The Western field with 38 native men workers.
(4). The Middle field with 80 native men workers.
(5). Assam Colony with 2 ordained men missionaries and 101 native men workers.
(6). Dinajpur and Malda with 2 ordained men missionaries and 44 native men workers, giving a total of 7 ordained men missionaries; 339 native men workers; 20,281 baptized members, with a net gain within the year of 551; baptized during year, 918; buried during year, 367.

Home Missions to the Santhals; founded by Boerresen in 1867.

(C17). THE UTAKAMUND DANISH EVANGELISTIC MISSION.

In India (Madras).

The Utakamund Danish Evangelistic Mission, known also as Emilie's Minde (Memorial) and Koefoed's Mission; began at Madras.

(C18). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ICELAND.

In Iceland.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Iceland (Evangelisk Lutherske Islandske Kirke); began their work in 1536 to collect funds for the Scandinavian Missionary Societies. ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 47).

(7). ESTHONIA.

No report

(8). FINLAND.

(C19). THE FINNISH MISSION SOCIETY.

In China.

The Finnish Mission Society (Finska Missionsselskapet); began work in 1903; has 8 ordained men missionaries; 1 physician; 2 married and 7 single women missionaries; 40 native workers; 2 main stations; 24 outstations; 100 communicants; 400 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 87.) Their organ: "Missionstidning for Finland." Owns one-fourth Central China Union Lutheran Seminary, Shekow.

(C20). THE FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF FINLAND.

In German Southwest Africa. (Ovamboland).

The Foreign Missionary Society of Finland (Suomen Lahetysseura); began work in 1859 with 9 ordained men missionaries; 7 single women missionaries; 96 native workers, having 9 main stations; 83 outstations; 2,873 baptized members; 42 elementary schools with 2,984 scholars; their organ: "Missionstidning for Finland."

(C21). THE LUTHERAN EVANGELICAL UNION OF FINLAND.

In Japan (Magarsken).

The Lutheran Evangelical Union of Finland (Lutherska Evangeliforeningen i Finland); began work in 1873 with 8 ordained men missionaries; having 3 main stations; 4 outstations; 100 baptized members; 6 Sunday Schools having 250 scholars; total contributions by Boards and Societies 60,000 Mr.; their organ: "Hedningarnas Troest."

(C22). THE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF HELSINGFORS.

The Student's Missionary Society of Helsingfors; began work in 1882 to stimulate missionary interest among students of Finland. ("World Atlas" 1910 p. 48).

(9). FRANCE.

(C23). THE AUXILIARY SOCIETY OF THE LADIES OF PARIS.

Auxiliary Society of the Ladies of Paris (Societe Auxiliarie des Dames de Paris); began work in 1825 to aid work in Paris Missionary Society. Their organ: "Lettre-Circulaire." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

(C24). THE AUXILIARY COMMITTEE OF PARIS.

In Madagascar.

The Auxiliary Committee of Paris for the Lutheran Missions in Madagascar (Comite Auxiliarie De Paris Pour Les Missions Lutheriennes a Madagascar); began work in 1896 to support two Lutheran normal schools in Madagascar; their organ: "Bulletin der Comite auxiliaire des missions Lutheriennes a Madagascar." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

(C25). EVANGELICAL MISSION TO THE UPPER ZAMBESI.

In Rhodesia.

The Evangelical Mission to the Upper Zambesi Mission (Evangelique du Haut Zambese); began work in 1885 to Evangelize the Barotsi tribe; their organ: "News From Barotsiland." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

(C26). THE PARIS EVANGELICAL MISSION SOCIETY.

In Basutoland and Rhodesia.

The Paris Evangelical Mission Society, Reformed and Lutheran (Societie Des Mission Evangeliques Chez Les Peubles non-Chretiens); began work in 1822 with 16 ordained men missionaries; 13 ordained native men missionaries; 432 native workers; having 15 main stations; 210 outstations; with 17,160 baptized members, 237 elementary schools with 10,776 scholars; their organs: "Journal des Missions Evangeliques," "Le Petit Messager," "L'Amides Missions." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

In Oceania.

The Paris Evangelical Missions Society (Societie Des Missions Evangeliques Chez Des Peubles non-Chretiens); began work in 1891; has 3 ordained missionaries; 3 married women missionaries; 56 native workers; 2 principal stations; 85 stations; 1,310 communicants; 1,420 adherents; ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 89.

---

*179 outstations, 1 leader and elder; 84 day and evening teachers; 63 Bible women; 1 Bengali worker; 1 native Christian doctor; 3 compounders; 1 school inspector; total force of workers, 339.

(C27). THE UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

In Algeria and Sahara.

The United Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Paris (Vereinigten Gemeinden Der Deutschen Kirchen A. C. in Paris); began work in 1909; the't organ: "Gemeindeblatt der vereinigten Gemeinden der Deutschen Kirchen A. C. in Paris." "World Atlas, 1910, p. 48).

(10). GERMANY.

(C28). BERLIN COMMITTEE FOR GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSIONS.

The Berlin Committee for German Evangelical Missions to Seamen (Komitee fuer Deutsche Evangelische Seemannsmission in Berlin); began work in 1885; object: the temporal and spiritual care, under evangelical auspices, of German seamen in foreign harbors; income: 100,000 marks; organ: "Seemannsmission;" fields; in connection with the Hannover Society it labors in 180 harbors of the world; Secretary: Pastor W. Scheffen, Wollendorfstrasse, 17, Berlin W. 30. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C29). THE BERLIN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In China (Kwantung and Kianschou).

The Berlin Missionary Society located at Kwantung; (Gesellschaft zur Befoerderung der Evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden; Berliner Missionsgesellschaft); began work in 1834 with 23 ordained men missionaries; 5 single women missionaries; 12 main stations; having 8,304 baptized members; 84 elementary schools; 1,695 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies 802,982 Ms. in 1916.

The Berlin Missionary Society (Gesellschaft zur Befoerderung der Evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden; Berliner Missionsgesellschaft); located at Kianschou; began work in 1917, with 6 ordained men missionaries; 2 single women missionaries; having 3 main stations; with 1,104 baptized members; 213 elementary schools with 10,492 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies amounting to 998,471 ms. in 1912.

Total in China: 29 ordained men missionaries; 7 single women missionaries; 7 native pastors; 286 native workers; 15 main stations; 140 outstations; 9,408 baptized members; 315 schools; 12,187 scholars; with a total contribution of 1,801,453 ms.

In German East Africa.

The Berlin Missionary Society; organized in 1886; has 37 ordained men missionaries; 7 single women missionaries; 187 native workers; 18 main stations; 97 outstations; 3,271 baptized members; 119 elementary schools; 5,700 pupils. (Statistics 1917).

In South Africa (Cape Colony, Natal, Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Kaffraria).

The Berlin Missionary Society; began work in 1834; has 74 ordained men missionaries; 21 single women missionaries; 21 native Pastors; 474 native workers; 55 main stations; 311 outstations; 60,131 baptized members; 119 elementary schools; 10,492 pupils. (Statistics 1917). The Society contributed 1,102,406 marks in 1913; the native Church 248,105 marks; expenses in 1913 were 1,592,197 marks; periodicals of Society: "Berliner Missionsverichte," monthly; "Missionsfreund," monthly; "Kleiner Sammler," quarterly; "Kleiner Missionsfreund," monthly; "Hosianna," monthly; all published in Berlin.

(C30). THE BERLIN WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In China (Kwantung).

The Berlin Women's Missionary Society for China (Berliner Frauen-Missionsverein fuer China); was organized in 1850; supports a female foundling asylum, Bethesda, at Hongkong; income: 28,493 marks; organ: "Mitteilungen des Berliner Frauenvereins fuer China." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 48).

(C31). THE BETHEL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In German East Africa (Usambara and Ruanda).

The Bethel Missionary Society (Bethel bei Bielefeld); located at Usambara; was organized in 1890 with 22 ordained men missionaries; 107 native men workers; having 9 main stations; with 2,342 baptized members; 107 elementary schools with 4,957 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies amounting to 232,268 marks in 1912; and in 1913 contributions by Boards and Societies amounting to 264,010 marks; local expenses contributed by Native Church amounting to 14,414 marks; with a total expenditure of 324,578 marks.

The Bethel Missionary Society (Bethel bei Bielefeld); located at Ruanda; was organized in 1897 with 13 ordained men missionaries; 12 native men workers; having 6 main stations; with 55 baptized members; 6 elementary schools with 207 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 164,845 marks in 1917.

(C32). THE BREKLUM MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In India (Telugu).

The Breklum Missionary Society; (Schleswig-Holsteinische Evangelisch Lutherische Missionsgesellschaft in Breklum); was organized in 1876 with 23 ordained men missionaries; 7 deaconesses; with 441 native men workers; having 15 main stations; 64 outstations; with 26,000 baptized members in 1919; 2,075 baptized during year; having 90 elementary schools with 2,638 scholars; 2 higher schools with 50 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 213,000 marks in 1917; contributions by Boards and Societies 284,780 marks in 1912. periodicals of Society: "Schleswig-Holsteinisches Missionsblatt," monthly; "Sonntagsblatt fuers Haus," weekly; "Frauen-Missionsblatt," monthly; "Der Kleine Missionsherold." monthly; "Vort Missionsblatt," monthly; all published at Breklum.

In German East Africa (Uha).

The Breklum Missionary Society (Schleswig-Holsteinisches Evangelical Lutheran Missions Gesellschaft); located at Uha, northeast of Tanganika Sea; was organized in 1913 with 2 ordained men missionaries; having 3 main stations opened just before the war: receiving contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 304,565 marks; local contributions by native Church amounting to 5,112; expenditures in 1913 amounted to 304,351 marks.

(C33). THE CONFERENCE OF UNITED GERMAN COMMITTEE FOR SPAIN.

In Spain-Portugal.

The Conference of the United German Committees for Spain in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Barmen, Berlin, Bremen, Strassburg and Stuttgart (Konferenz der Vereiningten Deutschen Komitees fuer Spanien in Frankfurt, A. M., Barmen, Berlin, Bremen, Strassburg und Stuttgart); began work in 1870; with the object of evangelizing work in Spain and the development for literature

for South America; as to receipts: had no statement at hand; their organ: "Blaetter aus Spanien;" official address: Pastor Theodore Fliedner, Kaiserwerth a Rh. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51.

(C34). THE DEACONESS MOTHERHOUSE IN WESTPHALIA.

In South America and German Colonies.

The Deaconess Motherhouse to train Deaconesses for work in foreign lands, Munster, Westphalia (Diakonissen Mutterhaus fuers ausland in Muenster. Westfalen); began work in 1909; with the object of training deaconesses for work in foreign mission fields; receipts: 50,000 marks; General Superintendent, Dr. Zoeliner, Muenster, Westphalia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C35). THE EAST FRIESLAND MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

East Friesland Missionary Society (Ostfriesische Missionsgesellschaft); began work in 1834; with the object to aid financially other missionary societies; receipts: 64,120 marks; Secretary: Rev. Stokmann, Borsum, near Emden, East Friesland. ("World Atlas" 1910, p 51).

(C36). THE EVANGELICAL AFRICAN UNION.

In German East Africa.

The Evangelical African Union (Evangelischer Afrikaverein); began work in 1887; with the prime object to promote the welfare of the natives in the German Colonies; having an income of 28,000 marks; their organ: "Afrika;" President: Oberconsistorialrat Steinhausen. Flottwellstrasse 3, Berlin W. Secretary: Rev. E. Otto, Koloniestrasse 3, Berlin N. 20. (World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C37). THE EVANGELICAL CENTRAL SOCIETY.

In South America.

The Evangelical Central Society for German Colonists and Emmigrants at Witzenhausen on the Werra (Evangelischer Hauptverein fuer Deutsche Anseidler und Auswanderer zu Witzenhausen an der Werra); began work in 1907; with the prime object of aiding mission work among colonists and natives in eastern Europe, Asia Minor and South America; receipts amounted to 9,127 marks; organ: "Der Deutsche Auswanderer;" Secretary: Pastor Grisebach, Witzenhausen, a. d. Werra. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C38). THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH COUNCIL.

The Evangelical Church Council, Berlin (Evangelischer Oberkirchenrat, Berlin); began work in 1817; with the main object to aid missions to seamen and German emigrants, and also among non-Christians; they have had an income of 174,927 marks, of which amount 81,381 marks was for missions to non-Christians; 67,404 marks for the Gustav Adolf Society, and 26,142 marks for Jewish Missions; Vice President: Oberhofprediger Dr. Dryander, Berlin. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

(C39). THE EVANGELICAL LEAGUE.

In South America.

The Evangelical League (Evangelischer Bund); began work in 1887; with the object of advancing Protestantism, by means of contributions of literature and money to German missionary work in South America; receipts: 104,300 marks from 2,064 auxiliary societies; organ: "Monats-Korrespondenz;" Office address: Zineraevorstand Evangelischer Bund, 38 Albrechtstrasse, Halle a. d. s. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C40). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CONSISTORIUM.

In South Africa.

The Evangelical Lutheran Consistorium of Hanover was organized in 1861 to aid German Evangelical Lutherans in South Africa and through them reach the heathen; organ "Kirchliches Amtsblatt." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C41). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION IN LEIPZIG.

In British Malaysia.

The Evangelical Lutheran Mission in Leipzig (Evangelisch Lutherische Mission zu Leipzig); began work in 1907 with 1 ordained missionary; 1 ordained native; 11 native workers; 1 principal station; 10 outstations; 304 communicants; 516 baptized Christians; 1 Sunday School; 38 Sunday School pupils. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 88).

(C42). THE EVANGELICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

In German East Africa (Zanzibar and Tanga).

The Evangelical Missionary Society for German East Africa (Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft fuer Deutsche Ost Afrika); began work in 1886 by Pastor Diestelkamp; had in 1902, 9 main stations 28 missionaries; 26 native workers; 642 native Christians; 889 pupils in schools; organs: "Nachrichten aus der Ostafrikanischen Mission," monthly; "Kindergade," monthly, published at Berlin.

(C43). THE EVANGELICAL SOCIETY FOR GERMAN PROTESTANTS.

In South America.

The Evangelical Society for German Protestants in South America (Evangelische Gesellschaft fuer die Protestantischen Deutschen in Sued Amerika); began work in 1880; with the object to supply missionaries and to aid in establishing Churches under the Evangelical auspices in South America; receipts: 38,387 marks; organ: "Der Deutsche Ansiedler;" Secretary: Pastor M. Dedekind, Elberfeld, am Ullenberg 2. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C44). THE EVANGELICAL SOCIETY OF THE LA PLATA STATES.

In South America. (Argentine, Paraguay, Uruguay).

The Evangelical Society for the La Plata States (Evangelischer Verein fuer die La Plata Staaten); began work in 1902; with the object to aid in establishing Evangelical Churches, schools and institutions in the La Plata States; receipts: 4,725 marks; Secretary: Pastor G. Volkmann, Bremen. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C45). THE EVANGELICAL STATE CHURCH OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

In China.

The Evangelical State Church of Saxe-Weimar (Saxe-Weimar Evangelische Landeskirche); began work in 1884; with the prime object to aid colonial and missionary work in Tokyo and Yokohoma, Japan, and Shanghai, China; no statement of receipts at hand; Superintendent: Dr. Braasch, Jena. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

In Japan.

The Evangelical State Church of Saxe-Weimar (Saxe-Weimar Evangelische Landeskirche); began work in 1884; with the object to aid colonial and missionary work in Tokyo and Yokohoma, Japan, and Shanghai, China; no statement of receipts at hand; Superintendent: Dr: Braasch, Jena. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C46). THE FREE MISSIONARY, W. GUNDERT.

In Japan (Maramatsu, Hondo).

The Free Missionary, W. Gundert; located at Maramatsu, Hondo, with one ordained man missionary.

(C47). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CONFERENCE OF THE NEAR EAST.

In Syria (Aleppo).

The German Evangelical Conference of the Near East; located at Aleppo; has one ordained man missionary; one main station; with 180 baptized members.

In Syria (Damascus).

The German Evangelical Conference of the near East located at Damascus; has one ordained missionary: one main station; with 38 baptized members.

(C48). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH BOARD.

In South America and the German Colonies.

The German Evangelical Church Board (Deutsche Evangelische Kirchenausschuss); began work in 1903; with the object to care for German emigrants and seaman in South America and the German Colonies; receipts: 65,000 marks; office address: Oberhofprediger Dr. Dryander, Berlin. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C49). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT SOCIETY.

In China (Kiang and Shantung).

The General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society (Allgemeine Evangelisch Protestantische Missionsverein); began work in 1899 at Shanghai, Kiang and Kiao-Chan, Shantung; has 3 ordained men missionaries; 2 physicians; 2 married and 2 single women missionaries; 1 ordained native worker; 12 native workers; 1 principal station; 2 outstations. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 87). Organs: "Zeitschrift fuer Missionsbunde und Religionswissenschaft,") "Missionsblatt fuer des allgemeine Evangelisch Protestant Missionsverein," both monthly.

(C50). THE GENERAL EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In Japan.

(1) The General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society (Allg. Evangelisch Protestantischer Missionsverein); began work in 1885 with 8 ordained men missionaries; having 10 main stations; 12 outstations; with 500 baptized members; 10 chief stations in leading cities. Tokio, Kioto, Otsu, Osaka, Kobe, Yokohama; organ: "Zeitschrift fuer Missionsbunde und Religionwissenschaft." monthly; "Missionsblatt," monthly, published at Berlin.

(2) Berlin, Germany, German Churches began their work in 1885 with 3 ordained men missionaries; 3 unordained men missionaries; having 3 main stations; 2 outstations; with 600 baptized members.

(3) The Lutheran Dispersion in Japan, American, Scandinavian and German, has been greatly neglected. German services are conducted in Tokio, Yokohama (400 Germans) and Kobe (200 Germans). Japan has three German papers: "Deutsche Japanpost," "Zeitschrift fuer Deutsche Sprache" and "Die Wahrheit." German schools in Yokohama and Kobe. In Tokio a German-Japanese Students' Society has been founded. The Scandinavian seamen, merchants and residents are neglected. As far as we know, not one Scandinavian Seamen's Mission exists in Japan.

(4) General Student Missionary Conference (Studentenbund fuer Mission, 1896).

sionaries; having 3 main stations; 4 outstations; with 100 baptized members.

(C51-C57). THE GENERAL MISSIONARY ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE HEATHEN WORLD.

(1) The Mission Congress at Halle, Germany, founded by Dr. Warneck, is the union of 22 Provincial Missionary Conferences in every part of Germany, the oldest of which was organized in 1879 in the Province of Saxony. Its aim is to awaken and develop the missionary spirit in general rather than to help any one society. (This also is the aim of the General Missionary Conference organized in Minneapolis, Minn., April 29, 1918).

(2) The Board (Ausschuss) of German Evangelical Foreign Missionary Societies discusses questions suggested by any one General Missionary Society.

(3) The Continental Foreign Missionary Conference meets every fourth year and is composed of delegates sent by all the missionary societies on the continent—Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Holland, France, Switzerland and Germany take part.

(4) General Student Missionary Conference (Studentenbund fuer Mission, 1896).

(5) The Laymen's Missionary Union (Deutsch Evangelischer Laienmissionsbund) founded in 1908.

(6) Teachers' Mission Union (Lehrer Missionsbund); Dr. Warneck's book "Missions in the School" and this Union have developed the teaching of missions in connection with the teaching of religion in the public schools. Teachers' Missionary Unions have been organized in Berlin, Schleswig-Holstein, Thuringia, Rhineland, Westphalia, and in nearly all parts of Germany. The one in East Prussia had over 2,000 members.

(7) Professorships of Missions in Universities.

(C58). THE GERMAN AID SOCIETY FOR CHRISTIAN WORK OF LOVE.

In Turkey in Asia.

The German Aid Society for Christian Work of Love in the Orient, of which President Pastor Ernst Lohmann, Frankfurt a. m. Fuerstenbergstr. 151; with 8 main stations and 11 outstations having 11 elementary schools.

(1) Station Meserch—5 orphan homes; 1 high school for boys; 1 high school for girls; 1 kindergarten and nursery; seminary for male and female teachers; 2 industrial works, care of the sick and widows.

(2) Station Marasch—6 orphan homes; 1 high school for boys; 1 high school for girls; 1 kindergarten; 1 hospital, care of widows; 7 industrial works.

(3) Station Harunija—2 orphan homes; 1 elementary school; care of the sick.

(4) Station Moda—Care of the wounded in Turkish hospitals.
(5) Station Alepps—Care of the orphans and the banished.
(6) Station Arabkir—Care of the sick.
(7) Station Musch—8 orphan homes; 2 elementary schools.
(8) Station Wan—2 orphan homes; 2 schools; 3 industrial works.

In Armenia.

The German Aid Society for Christian Charity in the East (Deutscher Hilfsbund fuer Christliches Liebeswerk im Orient); began work in 1896; with the object to educate and aid the Armenian race in Christian fellowship and to carry the gospel to the Moslems in Turkey; receipts amount to 475,740 marks; organ: "Sonnenaufgang;" Secretary: Pastor Ernst Lohmann, Freienwalde, Oder Malche; Mission Director: F. Schuchardt, Fuerstenbergerstrasse 151, Frankfurt a. Main. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

(C59). THE GERMAN CHINA ALLIANCE MISSION.

In China (Kiangsi and Chekiang).

The German China Alliance Mission (Dec. 1918) Barmen, began work in 1889 with 16 ordained men missionaries; 8 single women missionaries; 177 native men workers; 23 native women workers; having 10 main stations; 90 outstations; with 2,211 baptized members. In 1918 there were baptized 269; 34 elementary schools; employing 43 teachers with 888 scholars; organ: "Der China Bote," monthly; published at Barmen.

(C60). THE GERMAN MISSION TO THE BLIND.

In China (Kwantung).

The German Mission to the Blind of the female sex in China (Hildesheimer Verein fuer die blindenmission in China); began work in 1890 with 7 single women missionaries; 21 native workers; 3 main stations; 1 outstation; 140 baptized members; headquarters at Hildesheim. Has stations at Tsao-Kwong and Kowlong, near Hongkong; organ; "Tsaukwong," quarterly; published at Berlin. (Statistics, 1915).

(C61). THE GERMAN ORIENT MISSION.

In Persia.

The German Orient Mission (Deutsche Orient Mission); began work in 1895; with the object of maintenance of missions to Mohammedans in Turkey, Persia and Bulgaria, among the oriental Churches, work for orphans, a medical mission and industrial training; also evangelical work in Russia (Stundist movement); receipts 206,563 marks. Of this amount 24,877 marks was the income received at the stations from industrial work, etc. Their organ: "Der Christliche Orient." President: Dr. Johannes Lepsius; Mission Director: Pastor Dr. Roemer; office address: Gr. Weinmeisterstrasse 50, Potsdam. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

In Turkey in Asia.

The German Orient Mission (Deutsche Orient Mission), of which Rev. Rodenbeck is superintendent; began its work in 1900 with 2 ordained men missionaries; 3 unordained men missionaries; 2 single women missionaries; 2 native pastors; 13 native workers; having 5 main stations; 4 outstations; conducting 3 elementary schools; employing 195 teachers; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies 135,908 ms (in 1913); local contributions by Native Church amounting to 21,513 ms. The center of its work is in Urfa where it supports an orphan home, with a technical mission and a hospital with a clinic. The organ "Der Christliche Orient," monthly, published at Berlin.

(C62). THE GOSSNER MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In German West Africa. (Kamerun).

The Gossner Missionary Society; began work December 3, 1913; has 2 ordained men missionaries; 1 main station. (Statistics 1913).

In India (Chota Nagpur, Assam, Bengal).

The Gossner Kols of Chota Nagpur Mission (Gossnersche Missions Gesellschaft); located at in 1844 with 40 ordained men missionaries; 8 deaconesses; 40 native pastors; 973 native workers; having 20 main stations; 460 outstations; baptized membership of 83,921; conducting 353 elementary schools with 10,475 scholars.

The Gossner Kols of Chota Nagpur Mission (Gossnersche Missions Gesellschaft); located at Assam; has 1 ordained man missionary; 1 native pastor; 32 native workers; having 2 main stations; 27 outstations; with a baptized membership of 2,501; conducting 7 elementary schools with 148 scholars.

The Gossner Kols of Chota Nagpur Mission (Gossnersche Missions Gesellschaft); located at Ganges Mission; has 6 ordained men missionaries; 19 native workers; having 7 main stations; 2 outstations; with a baptized membership of 871; conducting 11 elementary schools with 998 scholars.

Totals in the year of 1912 were 47 ordained men missionaries; 8 deaconesses; 41 native pastors; 1,024 native workers; 29 main stations; 489 outstations; 87,293 baptized members; 371 elementary schools; 11,621 scholars.

Totals January 1, 1914, were 43 ordained men missionaries; 9 deaconesses; 43 native pastors; 1,053 native workers; 30 main stations; 507 outstations; 89,491 baptized members; with 12,125 studying Cathecism preparatory for baptism; 1,541 baptized during year; 340 elementary schools; 4 seminaries; received contributions by Boards and Societies 419,688 ms; total expenditure of 59,445 ms and 560,196 ms.

Totals in January, 1916, were 91,358 baptized members.

The Gossner Medical Missionary Society.

(C63). THE GOSSNER MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(C64). THE HANOVER EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In South Africa (Natal and Transvaal).

The Hanover Evangelical Lutheran Free Church Missionary Society; began its work in 1892 with 12 ordained men missionaries; 31 native men workers; having 10 main stations; 40 outstations; with a baptized membership of 6,500; conducting 21 elementary schools with 1,000 scholars, receiver contirbutions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 52,223 ms in 1913; the organ: "Missionsblatt der Hannoverschen Evangelical Lutheran Freikirche," monthly; published in Hermannsburg. (Statistics 1917).

(C65). THE HERMANNSBURG MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In India (Telugu).

The Hermannsburg Missionary Society (Evangelisch Lutherische Missionsanstalt zu Hermannsburg); transferred to the Ohio Synod; began work in 1866 with 13 ordained men missionaries; 3 deaconesses; 2 native pastors; 167 native workers; having 10 main stations; 81 outstations; with a baptized membership of 2,266; conducting 100 elementary schools with 2,425 scholars; also 12 high and industrial schools enrolling 2,026 students; making a total of 112 schools; 4,451 scholars. These figures include the 2 chief stations of the Ohio Synod.

The Ohio Synod of the United States of America; began work in 1913 with 2 ordained men missionaries; 12 native workers; having 2 main stations; 16 outstations; with a baptized membership of 399 and 315 confirmed members; conducting 18 elementary schools; 547 scholars; also one secondary school in Puttur; a girls' school; a girls' boarding school and a lace making school in Kodur; a leper asylum and a medical mission in Kodur.

In South Africa (Natal, Zululand, Transvaal).

The Hermannsburg Missionary Society (Evangelisch Lutherische Missionsanstalt zu Hermannsburg); began work in 1854 with 19 ordained men missionaries; 3 native pastors; 152 native workers; having 21 main stations; 47 outstations; with a baptized membership of 70,681; conducting 176 elementary schools with 6,983 scholars; receiving contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 566,674 ms; local contributions by Native Churches in the amount of 150,643 ms; total expenditure in the year 1913 755,588 mrks; the organ: "Hermannsburger Missionsblatt," fortnightly; "Missionsblatt fuer Unsere Liebe Jugend," published at Hermannsburg, Hanover.

(C66). THE JERUSALEM SOCIETY.

In Palestine.

The Jerusalem Society (Jerusalem Union in Berlin—Jerusalem—Verein zu Berlin); began work in 1852; with one ordained man missionary; aiding the German Congregations at Jerusalem, Haifa and Jaffa—Sarona.

(1) In Jerusalem—an Arabian boys school; one Arabian girls school; one small children's school.
(2) In Bethlehem—an Arabian Congregation; Arabian boys' school; Arabian girls' school; an Arabian small children's school; Armenian Orphans' home.
(3) In Betdjala—an Arabian Congregation; Arabian boys' school; Arabian girls' school.
(4) In Bet Sahur—an Arabian Congregation with schools.
(5) In Hebron—an Arabian boys' school.

Total—5 Arabian Congregations, mostly converts from the Greek Orthodox Church. Received contributions by Boards and Societies 139,832 marks; expenditures 138,232. The report of 1913 indicates 4 ordained men missionaries; 3 unordained men missionaries; one single and 3 married women missionaries; 4 native pastors; 26 native workers; 2 main stations; 3 outstations; 900 baptized members; conducting 12 elementary school and 1,000 scholars.

(C67). THE KAISERSWERTH DEACONESS MOTHER HOUSE.

In Egypt.

The Kaiserwerth Deaconess Mother House located at Alexandria began work in 1857 having one main station; conducting one elementary school and one Church; the Women's Society of Alexandria has 5 members.

The Kaiserwerth Deaconess Mother House located at Cairo began work with 2 single women missionaries; one main station; 3 outstations; conducting one elementary school.

(C68). THE KAISERSWERTH DEACONESS MISSION.

In Syria, Palestine, Egypt.

The Kaiserswerth Deaconesses Mission (Kaiserswerther Diakonissen Mission. Also the Rheinisch-Westfalischer Diakonissenverein); began work in 1851. This society was formed in 1836; its prime object is to be a missionary agency. This Society has an extended work for female education and medical missions in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and the Levant. Receipts for foreign missions about 300,000 marks; organ: "Dank und Denk Blaetter;" Secretary: Rev. Disselhoff, Kaiserweth-on-the-Rhine. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 49).

(C69). THE KIEL CHINA MISSION.

In China.

Kiel China Mission (Kieler China Mission) began work in 1896 with the object of evangelizing China; receipts from home sources 15,000 marks; from the foreign field 50 marks; total, 15,050 marks; organ: "Er Kommt;" Secretary: Rev. F. Witt, Missionshaus, Kiel. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

(C70). THE KONIGSBERG MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Konigsberg Missionary Society (Konigsberger Evangelische Missionsverein) began work in 1822 with the object of promoting general missionary interest in eastern and western Prussia and to aid the "sending" missionary societies; receipts amount to 25,295 marks. This sum is contributed to different missionary societies where it forms part of their regular income. Organ: "Konigsberger Missionsblatt;" Secretary: Schulrat Rohde. Konigsberg 2, Prussia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

(C71). THE LEIPZIG EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In India (Tamil).

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society, existed as society in Dresden in 1819; associated with the Basel Missionary Society 1819-32; moved to Leipzig in 1846; the old Danish Tamil Mission at Tranquebar, India, founded by Ziegenbalg in 1706, was transferred to the Leipzig Society in 1845.

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society located in the North District, India, began work in 1836 with 7 ordained men; 23 native pastors; 213 native workers; having 32 main stations; 194 outstations; with a baptized membership if 16.768 and confirmed members 8,550; accession during year 63; losses 128 during year; 169 elementary schools; employing 441 teachers with 8,322 scholars; conducting 21 higher schools with 543 scholars; received contributions by natives to the amount of 14,390 rup. This report of January 1, 1920.

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society located in the South District, India,

began work in 1705 with 10 ordained men missionaries; 7 native pastors; 81 native workers; having 10 main stations; 75 outstations; with a baptized membership of 4,177; confirming 1,590 members; accessions during year 45; losing during year 21; baptized during year 424; conducting 93 elementary schools with 4,812 scholars; 5 higher schools with 274 scholars; received contributions by natives to the amount of 6,429 rup. Reported January 1, 1920.

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society in India has a total of 17 ordained men missionaries, 30 native pastors; 294 native workers; 42 main stations; 269 outstations; 20,945 baptized members; 10,140 confirmed members; 108 accessions during year; 149 losses during year; 1,012 baptized during year; 262 schools; 13,134 scholars; 26 higher schools; 817 scholars; contributions by natives 20,819 rup.

In India (Burma, Malay Peninsula, Ceylon).

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society located at Rangun, Burma; began work in 1878 with one native pastor; 5 native workers: having one main station; with a baptized membership of 637; 353 confirmed members; baptized during year 39.

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society located at Penang, Malay, began work in 1908 with one native pastor; 6 native workers; having 2 main stations; baptized membership 600; confirmed members 351; baptized during year 14.

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society located at Colombo, Ceylon, began work with one main station; having baptized membership of 258 and 131 confirmed members; baptized during year 12.

In German East Africa (Mahambra).

The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Missionary Society (Evangelisch Lutherische Mission in Leipzig) affiliated with the Basel Missionary Society in 1819 to 1832; organized as the Dresden Missionary Society in 1832; removed to Leipzig in 1846; began work in 1892 with 8 ordained men missionaries; 1 unordained man missionary; 2 single women missionaries; 126 native workers; 13 main stations; 30 outstations; 5,559 baptized members; 2,706 confirmed members; losses during 1919, 104; baptized 1559 in 1919; 59 elementary schools; 1828 pupils; 3 higher schools; 37 students. (Statistics Jan. 1, 1920). The organs: "Evangelisch Lutherisch Missionsblatt," bi-weekly. "Der Kleine Missionsglocke," monthly; published at Leipzig.

(C72). THE LIEBENZELL MISSION.

In China (Hunan).

The Liebenzell Mission in Wurtemberg; began work in 1899 with 23 ordained missionaries; 20 single women missionaries; 39 native workers; 13 main stations; 3 outstations; 833 baptized members; 8 elementary schools; 216 scholars; 3 higher schools; 1 charitable hospital; organ: "China's Millionen," monthly. (Statistics 1917).

In Micronesia (Ponapi, Truk).

The Liebenzell Mission Society; began work in 1899; having an income of 99,717 marks in 1010; headquarters, Liebenzell, Wurtemburg; organ "Der Missionsbote aus der Deutschen Suedsee." ("World Atlas" 1919,', p. 50).

(C73). THE MEDICAL MISSIONARY INSTITUTE.

The Medical Missionary Institute; located at Tuebingen (Missionsartzliche Institut in Tuebingen). This institution trains medical workers for all fields under the direction of Dr. Olpp. It has educated since its foundation, 111 deaconesses to care for the sick. The institution has opened a home for Rest and Health of missionaries returned from tropical fields November 15, 1916. The first year it administered to 328 sick from 32 countries of 19 missionary societies. It has 38 rooms and 56 beds.

(C74). THE MISSION UNION FOR SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE.

In Balkan States and Russia.

The Mission Union for Southeastern Europe (Missionverein fuer Suedost Europa) began work in 1903; with the object of doing Evangelical mission work in Southeastern Europe; their organ: "Mitteilung der Mission fuer Suedost Europa"; office address: Hansdorf, Silesia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C75). THE NEUENDETTELSAU MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In Australia.

The Neuendettelsau Missionary Society (Gesellschaft fuer Innere und Aussere Mission im sinne der Lutherische Kirche, called also the Bavarian Mission Society); was organized in 1849; with special reference to the Lutherans in America, later the American Indians. In 1885 it began work in connection with the Immanuel Synod of Australia among the natives. Organ: "Freimund's Kirchliches und Politisches Wochenblatt." ("Encyclopedia of Missions" 1910, p. 263).

In New Guinea.

The Neuendettelsau Society; located in New Guinea; began work in 1886 with 26 ordained men missionaries; 9 unordained men missionaries; 2 single women missionaries; 35 native men workers; having 18 main stations; with a baptized membership of 3637; baptized during year, 653; conducting 32 elementary schools with 1,193 scholars.

The Rhenish Society; located in New Guinea. has 11 ordained men missionaries; 8 native men workers: having 5 main stations; 5 outstations; with a baptized membership of 331; conducting 10 elementary schools; with 466 scholars.

The Diaspora Mission; located in New Guinea, has one ordained man missionary; with baptized membership of 406.

The total in New Guinea: 38 ordained men missionaries; 9 unordained men missionaries; 2 single women missionaries: 43 native men workers; 23 main stations; 5 outstations; 4,374 baptized members; 653 baptized during year; 42 elementary schools; 1,659 scholars.

The Neuendettelsau Missionary Society; began work in 1849 and later in 1886; has 25 ordained men missionaries; 3 single women missionaries; 77 native men workers; 16 main stations; 31 outstations; with a baptized membership of 5,000; conducting elementary schools employing 65 teachers with 2,000 scholars; 1 seminary to train native helpers; 38,000 cocoa trees were planted at two places; received contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 171,664 ms in the year 1917 and 218,300 ms in 1912. Organ: "Freimund's Kirchliches und Politisches Wochenblatt." weekly (with supplement relating to work among North American Indians in Australia and New Guinea).

(C76). THE NEUKIRCHEN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In British East Africa (Tana).

The Neukirchen Missionary Society (Neukirchener Missions-anstalt), Lutheran and Reformed; located at Tana; was founded in 1882 by Pastor Doll of Neukirchen, among the Mohammedans and the Swahali; began work in 1887 with 8 ordained men missionaries; 13 native men workers; 5 main stations; with a baptized membership of 406, conducting elementary schools with 495 scholars.

Neukirchen bei Mors, Dusseldorf, Germany.

In British East Africa (Urundi).

The Neukirchen Missionary Society (Neukirchener Missionsanstalt), Neukirchen bei Mors, Dusseldorf, Germany, began work in 1887 with 13 ordained men missionaries; 13 native men workers; 8 main stations; with a baptized membership of 406; conducting 8 elementary schools employing 495 teachers; received contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 191,704 ms; received local contributions by Native Church 88,545 ms; expenditures in 1913 amounted to 238,234 ms.

In Java (Central).

The Neukirchen Missionary Society (Neukirchener Missionsanstalt); began work in 1884; has 19 ordained men missionaries; 6 deaconesses; 82 native workers; 62 native women workers; 11 main stations; 31 outstations; 2,007 baptized members; conducting 41 elementary schools; 2,084 pupils.

(C77). THE NORTH GERMAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In West Africa (Togoland).

The North German Missionary Society (Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft) began work in 1836; has 29 ordained men missionaries; 8 single women missionaries; 16 ordained native pastors; 256 native workers; 9 main stations; 169 outstations; with a baptized membership of 14,072; conducting 194 elementary schools with 7,916 scholars; received contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 247,614 ms; received local contributions by Native Church in the amount of 79,436 ms; expenses amounted to 408,542 ms in 1913; organ: "Monatsblatt der Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft," monthly; published at Bremen, Germany.

(C78). THE RHENISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In China (Kwangtung and Kwangsi).

The Rhenish Missionary Society (Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft); began work in 1846; has 18 ordained men missionaries; 4 single women missionaries; 50 native workers; 7 main stations; 31 outstations; with a baptized membership of 2600, conducting 32 elementary schools with 860 pupils. The society contributed to this mission 1,058,449 marks in 1913. (Statistics 1917).

In German Southwest Africa (Ovamboland and Namaqualand).

The Rhenish Missionary Society (Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft in Barmen) began work in 1846 among the Hottentots and Herero Negroes. In the year 1902 they had 24 main stations; 35 outstations; 35 missionaries; 123 native helpers; communicant membership of 5,303; 130 pupils; organ: "Missionsblatt Barmen," monthly. ("Encyclopedia of Missions" 1910, p. 264).

In South Africa (Cape Colony).

The Rhenisch Missionary Society (Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft in Barmen) began work in 1829; has 59 men missionaries; 6 single women missionaries; 93 native workers; 37 main stations; 38 outstations; with a baptized membership of 44,711; conducting 69 elementary schools with 8,212 pupils. The society contributed to this mission 862,697 marks in 1916(.Statistics 1913).

In Dutch East Indies.

The Rhenish Missionary Society; located at Borneo; began work in 1834; has 17 ordained men missionaries; one single woman missionary; 52 native workers; 11 main stations; 34 outstations; with a baptized membership of 4,077; 2,143 scholars.

The Rhenish Missionary Society; located at Sumatra; began work in 1862; has 70 ordained men missionaries; 40 native pastors; 789 native workers; 40 main stations; 467 outstations; baptized membership, 179,775; 32,000 scholars in schools.

The Rhenish Missionary Society; located at Nias; began work in 1865; has 23 ordained men missionaries; 15 native pastors; 239 native workers; 14 main stations; 118 outstations; baptized membership 29,625; 10,231 scholars in schools.

Rhenish Missionary Society; located at Mentawei; began work in 1901; has 2 ordained men missionaries; 8 native workers; one main station; 4 outstations; baptized membership 600; 306 scholars in school.

The Rhenish Missionary Society; located at Engano; has one native pastor; 3 native workers; 3 outstations; baptized membership of 277; 43 scholars in school.

The Dutch East Indies total: 112 ordained men missionaries; 13 single women missionaries; 46 native pastors; 1,091 native workers; 66 main stations; 626 outstations; 210,244 baptized members; 700 schools; 44,356 scholars.

In New Guinea.

The Rhenish Missionary Society; began work in 1887; has 11 ordained men missionaries; 2 native pastors; 6 native workers; 5 main stations; 6 outstations; with a baptized membership of 600; conducting 10 elementary schools with 466 pupils. (Statistics 1913).

In Melanesia.

The Rhenish Missionary Society (Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft); began work in 1887; has 10 ordained missionaries; 3 men missionaries; 7 married women missionaries; 8 native workers; 5 main stations; 1 outstation; communicant membership 38; 45 baptized Christians; 147 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, 89).

(C79). THE RHENISH WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

In Southwest Africa. (Angola).

The Rheninsh Women's Missionary Society; began to support the Rhenish Missionary Society in 1909 in its work among women; organ: "Des Meisters Ruf." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 49).

The Rhenish Women's Missionary Union (Rheinischer Frauen Missionsbund); began work in 1909; with the object of supporting the Rhenish Missionary Society in its work among women; organ. "Des Meisters Ruf." Fields: those of the Rhenish Missionary Society; Mission Inspector, Lic Theol. D. J. Warneck, Missionshaus, Barmen. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 49).

(C80). THE RHENISH-WESTPHALIAN DEACONESS SOCIETY.

In Egypt.

The Rhenish-Westphalian Deaconess Society; organized in 1836; began work in 1851; organ: "Dank and Denk Blaetter;" has sent 330 deaconesses to Egypt and the Levant. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 49).

(C81). SOCIETY TO DEVELOP GERMAN EVANGELICAL LIFE.

In South America (Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil).

Society to develop German Evaneglical life abroad (Verein zur pflege des Deutschen Evangelischen Lebens im Auslande); began work in 1901. Their main object was to provide Evangelical pastors for Rio Grande do Sul, South America. Their income was 6,951 marks. Secretary, Pastor Guhr, Marienstrasse 2, Breslau. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C82). SOCIETY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In Melanesia (All Islands North of Australia).

Society for Home and Foreign Missions of the Lutheran Church (Gesellschaft fuer innere und aussere Miss. Luth. Kirche); began work in 1886; has 22 ordained missionaries; 1 physician; 9 men missionaries; 11 married women missionaries; 1 single woman missionary; 13 native workers; 13 main stations; 6 outstations; with a communicant membership of 1,277 and 1,637 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 89).

(C83). THE SOCIETY FOR THE LUTHERAN MISSION IN PERSIA.

In Persia.

The Society for the Lutheran Mission in Persia; was organized by the Hermannsburg Missionary Society in March, 1913; has two ordained men missionaries; 2 main stations; 2 Syrian Evangelical Lutheran Congregations on the Urmia plain, Gogtapa and Wasirabad.

(C84). STATE CHURCH OF SAXONY.

In South America (Chili).

State Church of the Kingdom of Saxony (Sachsische Landeskirche); began work in 1885 with the object to aid the missions to German emigrants and those among seamen and to Roman Catholics in Chili; office address: Evangelish-Lutherische Landes Konsistorium zu Dresden, Saxony. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C85). STUDENTS' UNION FOR MISSIONS.

Student's Union for Missions (Studentenbund fuer Mission); began work in 1896 with the object to arouse missionary interest among students and to enroll student volunteers; the field of work covers the universities of Germany; Secretary: Rev. Beyer, Kupfergraben 6, Berlin c. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C86). SUDAN PIONEER MISSION.

In British-Egyptian Sudan (Assonan).

Sudan Pioneer Mission, Eisenach, Germany; began work in 1900; had in 1902 2 missionaries; 3 native workers; 2 schools; 150 pupils; organ: "Der Sudan Pioneer", monthly; published at Eisenach. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

(C87). UNION FOR THE SYRIAN ORPHANAGE.

In Palestine.

Union for the Syrian Orphanage in Jerusalem (Verein fuer das Syrische Waisenhaus in Jerusalem); began work in 1860); with the object to educate young people of both sexes in Palestine, Syria and Armenia; they had an income of 175,200 ms; organ: "Der Bote aus Zion"; Secretary, Rev. Ludwig Schneller, D. D., Cologne-on-the-Rhine. ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 49).

(C88). THE WOMEN'S AID SOCIETY OF THE LEIPZIG MISSION.

In India (Tamil).

Women's Aid Society of the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission (Frauen Hilfs Vereine der Evangelische Lutherischen Mission zu Leipzig); is an auxiliary to the Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society in India.

(C89). THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN LANDS.

In South America and German Colonies.

The Women's Missionary Society for Foreign Lands (Frauenhilfe fuers Ausland), began work in 1898 with the object of founding and supporting of a Deaconess Mother House at Muenster, in Westphalia, to educate deaconesses for works in foreign lands, especially in South America; they had an income of 10,000 marks; their organ "Frauenhilfe fuers Ausland," "Gut Deutsch und Evangelisch Allerwege," Secretary: Pastor Cremer, Mirbachstrasse 2, Potsdam. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C90). THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY FOR CHRISTIAN FEMALE EDUCATION.

In India. (Northwest Provinces).

The Women's Society for Christian Education of the Female Sex in Eastern Countries (Frauen-Verein fuer Christliche Bildung des Weiblichen Geschlechts im Morgenlande), began work in 1842 as the) Berlin Woman's Missionary Association and the Woman's Oriental Union, aiming to send out deaconesses and teachers in connection with other societies; has an asylum at Sikandra, North West Provinces; their organ: "Missionsblatt des Frauenvereins," monthly; published at Berlin.

In China.

The Women's Society for Christian Female Education in Eastern Countries (Frauen-Verein fuer Christliche Bildung des Weiblichen Geschlechts im Morgenlande), began work in 1842 with the object of educating the women in the Near and Far East; their income was 32,048 marks; organ: "Missionsblatt des Frauenvereins;" President: Miss Julie von Buddenbrock, Schellingstrasse 12, Berlin W. Secretary: Miss L. von Westphalen, Elscholzstrasse 91, Berlin. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

(C91). THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY FOR THE EAST.

In China (Kwantung).

The Women's Society for the East—Berlin Woman's Mission Society for China (Berliner Frauen-Missionsverein fuer China, 1850), began work in 1842; they have the Bethesda Orphanage at Hongkong; 3 missionaries, with 118 girls in charge; organ: "Mitteilungen des Berliner Frauenvereins," quarterly. (Statistice 1915, 1917).

WOMEN'S WORK FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS—GERMANY.

Missionary Society

	Year Founded	First Deaconessess Sent Out	Number of Sisters Sent Out	Of Those in Schools	Of Those in Hospitals	Of Those in Congregations	Per Cent of Men Missionaries
1. Women of East Society	1824	1890	35	29	6	.....	23
2. Rhenish Society	1828	1889	19	7	7	5	10
3. North German Society	1836	1884	7	7	.....	.....	25
4. Gossner Society	1836	1863	9	3	2	4	19
5. Leipzig Society	1836	1895	16	12	4	.....	24
6. Basel Society	1815	1841	33	16	10	7	13
7. Women for East Society	1842	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Hermannsburg Society	1849	1901	3	1	.....	2	4
9. Berlin Women, China	1850	1850	3	3	.....	.....	.....
10. Jerusalem Society	1852	1893	2	.....	2	.....	.....
11. Breklum Society	1877	1897	7	2	1	4	27
12. Neukirche Society	1881	1905	7	2	5	.....	22
13. General Ev. Prot. Society	1884	1890	3	2	1	.....	43
14. Bielefeld Society	1886	1906	4	2	2	.....	14
15. Neuendettelsau Society	1886	1902	2	.....	2	.....	5
16. German China Society	1889	1889	7	5	2	.....	46
17. German Blind Society	1890	1896	6	6	.....	.....	.....
18. Hanover Free Church Society	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. St. Chrischona Society	1895	1909	5	2	.....	3	125
20. Liebenzell Society	1899	1900	22	9	6	7	100
21. Kiel China Society	1899	1899	2	1	.....	.....	100
22. German Orient Society	1900	1900	9	3	5	.....	150
23. Moravian Society	1732	1880	17	3	13	3	9
24. Kaiserwerth Society	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Deaconess Houses:. From Allg. Miss. Zeitschr. 1914 .

The first Conference of Women's Mission Workers (Konferez fuer Frauenmission) met January 31, 1917, and the following societies were represented: Women's Society for the East; Berlin Women's Society for China; Hildesheim Women's Society for the Blind in China; the German Women's Mission League (Frauenmissionsbund); the Prayer and Work Band for the Zenana Mission; the Bible House Malche near Freienwalde; the Deaconess House of the Women's Help for Foreign Lands in Wittenberg; the Society for the Care of Female Youth of Germany; the Niasa Band; 11 missionary societies: Basel, Berlin, Barmen, Bremen, Gossner, Leipzig, Breklum, Bielefeld, Liebenzell, Sudan-Pionier, and Moravian.

As early as 1840 there was organized in a Women's Society to Educate the Women in Heathen Lands, that sent out in the first years three sisters; the Berlin Society for the women of China was organized in 1850 by Pastor Knak, that started the Foundling Home in Hongkong, China, under a German Pastor and has three sisters and 120 children. The Nianza Band (Bund) for German East Africa was organized in 1905 and has 500 societies with 2000 members. The Sister Home of the Medical Mission Institute in Tuebingen, opened in 1909, has been used by 102 sisters. The Kaiserswerth Deaconess Homes in the East have cared for the sick and trained the children.

(11). GREECE.

No report.

(12). HOLLAND.

(C92). THE COMMITTEE OF THE SALATIGA MISSIONS.

In Dutch East Indies (Java).

The Committee for the support of the Missionaries of the Salatiga Missions in Java (Komitee Tat Ondersteuning van de Zendelingen der Salatiga—Zending op Java) began work in 1889 with the object of aiding the missionaries of the Neukirchen Mission working in Java; their income amounted to 24,443 marks; organ: Van het Zendingsveld Orgaan der Salatiga—Zending;" Secretary: C. R. Kuhnen, Janskerhof, 18, Utrecht. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 53).

The Diaspora Mission: In Batavia, Java, a Lutheran Church was organized in 1743 in the Holland Low German Language, which in 1835 was received into the Protestant Church of Netherlands, India. In the Church at Batavia one of the pastors must belong to the Lutheran Church of Holland. In 1905: 1406 Germans lived in the Dutch Indies; 197 Swiss; 312 Belgians; 184 French; 312 English; Scandinavians among sailors in harbors.

(C93). THE LUTHERANS OF HOLLAND SOCIETY.

In South America (Dutch Guiana).

The Lutherans of Holland Society, located at Paramaribo, began work November 18, 1742; has one ordained man missionary; one main station; 3 outstations; with a baptized membership of 3,200; conducting 2 elementary schools.

(C94). THE NETHERLANDS LUTHERAN SOCIETY.

In Dutch East Indies (Batu Islands).

The Netherlands Lutheran Society for Home and Foreign Missions (Nederlandsch Luthersch Genootschap voor in en Uitwendige Zending); began work in 1880 with the object of establishing missions for the natives of the Dutch East Indies; they had an income of 46,929 florens, of this amount 13,860 florens were appropriated for foreign missions; organ: "Een Vaste Burg is Onze God;" Secretary: Mr. J. C. Schipper, Prinsengracht 418, Amsterdam; Rev. C. F. Westermann, Nic. Witsenkade 20, Amsterdam. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 53).

(C95). THE NIJVERDAL MISSION UNION.

In Dutch East Indies (Sumatra).

Nijverdahl Mission Union (Nijverdalsche Zendingsvereiningen); began work in 1890 with the object to support the missionaries of the Rhenish Missionary Society who come from Nijverdal; their income 1,350 florens; organ: "Nijverdalsch Zendingsblad;" Secretary: Rev.Logchers, Nijverdal. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 53).

(C96). THE PITOELOENGAN UNION.

In Dutch East Indies (Java).

Pitoeloengan Union (Vereeniging Pitoeloengan); began work in 1903 with the prime object in supporting a missionary hospital at Poerwodadi, Java; their income was 14,977 marks; Secretary in Java: Rev. O. Heller, Poerwodadi, Java. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 53).

(C97). THE RHENISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In Dutch East Indies.

The Rhenish Missionary Society (Rheinische Missionsgesellschaft); began work in 1836; has 92 ordained missionaries: 2 physicians; 3 men missionaries; 85 married and 14 single women missionaries; 31 ordained natives; 2248 native workers; 72 main stations; 407 outstations; with a communicant membership of 7178; baptized Christians 94,705; also 107,154 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 88).

(C98). UNION FOR THE FURTHERANCE OF THE LEIPZIG SOCIETY.

In Dutch East Indies.

Union for the Furtherance of the Interests of the Rhenish Missionary Society (Vereenining Rijnsche Zendingsgenootschaf); began work in 1884 with the object of aiding the Rhenish Missionary Society in their mission in the Dutch East Indies, their income was 12,000 florens; organ: "De Rijnsche Zending;" Secretary: Rev. P. Grotte, Amsterdam. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 53).

(13). HUNGARY.

No report.

(14). ITALY.

No report.

(15). JUGO-SLAVIA.

No report.

(16). LATVIA.

No report.

(17). LITHUANIA.

No report.

(18). LUXEMBURG.

No report.

(19). NORWAY.

(C99). ANNA CHENG'S MISSION.

In China.

Anna Cheng's Mission; began work in 1899 with the object of doing mission work in China; Secretary: Miss Josefine Finholdt, Akersbakken, Christiania. ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 54).

The Chi-li Mission (Tsjilimissionen); began work in 1890 with the main object of supporting native workers in the Province of Chi-li, China; organ: "Missionsvennen"; Secretary: Mr. L. Eriksen, Stabeck (Near Christiania). ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C100). FEMALE MISSIONARY WORKERS.

In Armenia.

Female Missionary Workers (Kvindelige Missions Arbeidere); began work in 1902 with the object of spreading the gospel among women in the mission lands; their income was 3988 krones; the organ: "K. M. A. Kvartalshilsen;" President: Miss Thora Wedel-Jarlsberg, Gabelsgade 43, Christiana. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C101). FEMALE TEACHERS' MISSIONARY UNION.

Female Teachers' Missionary Union (Laererindernes Missionsforbund); began work in 1902 with the object to promote missionary interest and to collect funds for missionary work; the income: 3024 krones; organ: "Missionshilsen"; President: Miss H. Dons, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1919, p. 54).

(C102). THE HOME MISSION AMONG LAPPS AND FINNS.

In Far Northern Parts of Scandinavia.

The Home Missions Department of Work among the Lapps and Finns of Norway (Nordske Indremission); their object: to provide missionaries, teachers and literature for the Lapps and Finns of Norway, both of whom are Mongolian tribes; address: Secretary of the Norske Indremissionen, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C103). THE NORWEGIAN STUDENT VOLUNTEERS.

The Norwegian branch of the Student Volunteer Movement in Scandinavian countries (Akademiske Frivilliges Missionsforbund i de Nordiske Lande, Norsker Lokalafdeling); began work in 1896 with the object to win volunteers for missionary service and to stimulate a missionary spirit among students; organ: "Excelsior"; President: Miss Anna Uchermann, Holtegaden, 14,111, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C104). THE MISSIONARY COMMISSION OF NORWAY'S Y. P. CHRISTIAN FEDERATION.

The Missionary Committee of Norway's Young People's Christian Federation (Norges Kristelige Ungdoms Forbunds Missionskomite); began work in 1908 with the object to awaken interest in missions among the young people of Norway; their income: 4313 krones; organ: "Den Unges ven"; President: Rev. Kr. Mart Eckhoff, Christiana. (World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C105). THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHINA MISSION ASSOCIATION.

In China. (Honan and Hupeh).

The Norwegian Lutheran China Missions Association (Norsk Lutherske Kinamissionsforbund); began work in 1890; has 23 ordained men missionaries; 13 single women missionaries; 20 married

women missionaries; 84 native men workers; 30 native women workers; 17 main stations; 66 outstations; with a baptized membership of 3,210 and 1,427 confirmed members; with 1,193 scholars in elementary schools; 66 scholars in higher schools; received contributions by Boards and Societies 925,953 krones; received benevolence contributions by Native Church 1,524 krones.

(C106). THE NORWEGIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In South Africa (Natal and Zululand).

The Norwegian Missionary Society (Norske Missionsselskab); began work in 1842; has 74 native workers; 13 main stations; 216 outstations; with a baptized membership of 6,370 and 3,770 confirmed members; conducting 77 elementary schools with 2629 scholars; their organ: "Norsk Missionstidende."

In Madagascar.

The Norwegian Missionary Society; located at Stavanger, Norway, began work in 1867; has 22 ordained men missionaries; 31 single women missionaries; 99 native pastors; 901 native workers; 25 main stations, 780 outstations; with a baptized membership of 82,162; they conduct 72 elementary schools employing 120 teachers; with 4,012 scholars; one theological seminary with 21 students; one normal school with 168 students; one hospital with 524 patients and 7,983 polyclinic patients; one home for lepers with 658 inmates; one publishing house which has given the natives valuable literature and developed their language.

In China (Hunan).

The Norwegian Missionary Society (Norske Missionsselskab); began wark in 1842; in China in 1902; with the object of doing mission work among non-Christian people; owns one-fourth interest in Central China Union Lutheran Seminary, Shekow; the income: 680,182 krones from home sources; form the foreign fields, 35,000 krones; total 715,182 krones; the organ: "Nork Missionstidende;" Secretary: Rev. Lars Dahle, Stavanger; Assistant Secretary: Pastor A. Riis, Stavanger. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C107). THE NORWEGIAN MISSION UNION.

In Lapland.

Norwegian Mission Union (Norske Missionsforbund); began work in 1889 with the object of doing evangelical mission work among non-Christians; their income: 15,375 krones; organ: "Talsmanden"; Secretary: Mr. Johannes Christiansen, Brent Ankersgate 4, Christiania. ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 54).

In Finland.

The Norwegian Mission Union (Norske Missionsforbund); began work in 1889; with the object of doing evangelical mission work among non-Christians; their income: 15,375 krones; organ: "Talsmanden"; Secretary: Mr. Johannes Christiansen, Bernt Ankersgate 4, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

In China.

The Norwegian Mission Union (Norske Missionsforbund); began work in 1889; with the object of doing evangelical mission work among non-Christians; their income: 15,375 krones; organ: "Talsmanden:" Secretary: Mr. Johannes Christiansen, Bernt Ankersgate 4, Christiana. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

In South Africa (Natal).

The Norwegian Mission Union (Norske Missionsforbund); began work in 1889; with the object of doing evangelical mission work among non-Christians; their income: 15,375 krones; organ: "Talsmanden"; Secretary: Mr. Johannes Christiansen, Bernt Ankersgate 4, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(C108). THE SANTHAL MISSION OF THE NORTHERN CHURCHES.

In India (Santhal).

The Santhal Mission of the Northern Churches with committees in Norway, Denmark and the United States (Indian Home Mission to the Santhal—Indisk Hjemme Mission blandt Santhalerne); began work under L. O. Skrefsrud and H. P. Boerresen in 1867; they have 7 ordained men missionaries; 339 native men workers; with a baptized membership of 120,281; their net gain in 1916 was 551 members; 63 Bible women; 1 Bengali worker; 1 native Christian doctor; 3 compounders; 1 school inspector; 2 high schools; 1 divinity school.

(C109). THE SCHREUDER MISSION.

In South Africa (Natal and Zululand.)

The Schreuder Mission of Norway (Den Norske Kirkes Mission ved Schreuder); began work in 1876; has 6 ordained men missionaries; 6 ordained natives and 135 native workers; 4 main stations; 94 outstations; baptized membership of 5,500; conducting 53 elementary schools with 1000? students.

(20). POLAND.

(C110). THE FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SOCIETY.

In South Africa. (In Co-operation with the Hermannsburg Society).

The Foreign Missionary Society of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Poland, Russia; began work in 1891 with the object of evangelizing the natives of South Africa; their income amounted to 14,000 marks; official address: Pastor W. P. Angerstein, Lodz, Poland. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(21). PORTUGAL.

No report.

(22). RUMANIA.

(C111). THE SYNOD OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CONGREGATION IN THE BALKANS.

In Balkan States, including Turkey in Europe.

The Synod of the German Evangelical Congregation in the Balkan States (Synode der Deutschen Evangelischen Gemeinden im Gebiet der Unteren Donau); began work in 1907; with the object of doing missionary work in the Balkan States; their income amounted to 3,000 marks; organ: "Bukarester Gemeindeblatt"; Secretary: Pastor R. Honigberger, Lutheranastrasse 10, Bukarest, Rumania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(23). RUSSIA AND UKRAINE.

(C112). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF RUSSIA.

In German East Africa (Through the Leipzig Mission).

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Russia in Europe and Asia, not including Finland and Poland; began work in 1882; with the object of aiding in the foreign missionary operations of the Leipzig Mission; their income amounted to 120,000 marks. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(24). SPAIN.

(C113). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL WORK IN SPAIN.

In French Possessions (Morocco).

The German Evangelization Work in Spain (Deutsches Evangelisationswerk in Spanien); began work in 1870; with the object of doing Evangelical mission work in Spain and Morocco; also to provide evangelical literature for Spanish America; their income amounted to 16,000 marks; organ: "Blaetter aus Spanien"; Secretary: Pastor Fliedner, Calatravastrasse 27, Madrid. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(25). SWEDEN.

(C114). THE EVANGELICAL NATIONAL SOCIETY.

In India.

The Evangelical National Society in Sweden (Evangeleska Fosterlands Stiftelsens); began work in 1856; with the object of doing missions among non-Christians; evangelizing work at home; Bible and tract dissemination; a sailors' mission; their income amounted to 739,796 krones; expended for foreign missions, including sailors' mission, 628,740 krones; organs: "Missionstidning," "Sjomansvannen," "Budbararen", "Barnens van"; Secretary: Rev. J. Lindgren, Danderyd, near Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Northeast Africa (Eritrea, Abyssinia, Somaliland).

The Evangelical National Socitay of Sweden (Evangeliska Fosterlands Stiltelsens); began work in 1856; with the object of doing missions among non-Christians; evangelizing work at home; Bible and tract dissemination; a sailors' mission; their income amounted to 739,796 krones; expended for foreign missions, including sailors' missions, 628,740 krones; organs: "Missionstidning," "Sjomansvannen," "Budbararen", "Barnens van"; Secretary: Rev. J. Lindgren, Danderyd, near Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Abyssinia.

The Evangelical National Society; began work in 1865; has 15 ordained men missionaries; 11 main stations; with a baptized membership of 1,600; and confirmed membership of 700; conducts 50 elementary schools with 1,200 scholars.

In German East Africa. (Eritrea).

The Evangelical National Society; began work in 1865; has 21 ordained men missionaries; 10 single women missionaries; 5 native ordained pastors; 11 main schools; with a baptized membership of 1,481; confirmed membership of 629; conducts 97 elementary schools with 1,191 scholars.

(C115). THE FEMALE MISSIONARY WORKERS.

In Lapland.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Russia.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeskman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Sweden.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In China.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In India.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Armenia.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women in non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In Africa.

The Female Missionary Workers (Kvinnliga Missions Arbetare); began work in 1894; with the object of spreading the Gospel and the saving of souls for Christ, especially among the women of non-Christian lands; their income amounted to 23,611 krones; organ: "Naer och fjarran;" Secretary: Miss Anna Boeckman, Brunnsgatan 3, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(C116). THE LAPPS AND FINNS SOCIETY.

In Lapland.

The Lapps & Finns in the far north Society; began work in 1888; has 2 ordained men missionaries; 2 main stations.

The Friends of the Lapps North of Sweden; began work in 1880; has 3 ordained men missionaries; 5 unordained men missionaries; 2 main stations; with a baptized membership of 300; conducting 2 elementary schools; with 173 scholars.

Swedish Mission Friends in Lapland North of Sweden Society; began work in 1880; has 4 ordained men missionaries; 5 unordained men missionaries; 3 outstations; with a baptized membership of 400; conducting 6 elementary schools with 100 scholars.

(C117). THE FRIENDS OF THE ZENANA MISSION.

In India.

Friends of the Zenana Mission (Vaenner till Zenana Missionen); began work in 1893; with the object of giving support for Zenana women missionaries; their income: 3,077 krones; included in the income of parent society; Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Lindberg, Malmskillnadsgratan 32 c, Stockholm 3. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(C118). THE JERUSALEM SOCIETY OF SWEDEN.

In Palestine.

The Jerusalem Society of the Lutheran State Church of Sweden established the Bethlehem Hospital and began work in the year 1900; has 1 ordained man missionary; 1 unordained man missionary; 1 main station; conducting 2 elementary schools with 100 scholars; received contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 60,000 marks.

(C119). THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF WOMEN TEACHERS.

In Lapland.

The Missionary Society of Women Teachers (Lararinnornas Missionsforening); began work in 1899; with the prime object of uniting all Christian women teachers in an effort to promote interest in missionary work, and to provide means for the support of women missionaries; their income: 13,271 kroner; organ: "Meddelande till Laerarinnornas Missionforening."* ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 56).

In China.

The Missionary Society of Women Teachers (Lararinnornas Missionsforening); began work in 1899; with the prime object of uniting all Christian women teachers in an effort to promote interest in missionary work, and to provide means for the support of women missionaries; their income: 13,271 kroner; organ: "Meddelande till Laerarinnornas Missionforening."* ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 56).

In India.

The Missionary Society of Women Teachers (Lararinnornas Missionsforening); began work in 1899; with the prime object of uniting all Christian women teachers in an effort to promote interest in missionary work, and to provide means for the support of women missionaries; their income: 13,271 kroner; organ: "Meddelande till Laerarinnornas Missionforening."* ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 56).

In Africa.

The Missionary Society of Women Teachers (Lararinnornas Missionsforening); began work in 1899; with the prime object of uniting all Christian women teachers in an effort to promote interest in missionary work, and to provide means for the support of women missionaries; their income: 13,271 kroner; organ: "Meddelande till Laerarinnornas Missionforening."* ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 56).

(C120). THE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Students' Missionary Society of Upsala (Studentmissionsforeningen i Upsala); began work in 1882; with the object to stimulate missionary interest among students; office address: The University, Upsala. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 56).

(C121). THE SWEDISH CHURCH MISSION.

In India (Ceylon).

The Swedish Church Mission (Svenska Kyrkans Mission); began work in 1874; with the object of doing foreign missions, seamen's missions and pastoral ministry to Swedes in foreign countries; income: 284,774 krones; organ: "Missionstidning under insiende of Svenska Kyrkans missionsstryrelse"; Secretary: Rev. Axel Ihrmark, Upsala. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

In South Africa (Natal, Zululand, Transvaal and Rhodesia).

The Swedish Church Mission (Svenska Kyrkans Mission); began work in 1835; has 11 ordained men missionaries; 3 single women missionaries; 82 native men workers; 6 main stations; 60 outstations; with a baptized membership of 5,124; conducting 41 elementary schools with 896 scholars.

(C122). THE SWEDISH MISSION FRIENDS.

In Africa (Congo).

The Swedish Missions Friends Society; located at Congo, Africa, has 19 ordained men missionaries; 4 single women missionaries; 16 married women missionaries; 319 native men workers; 6 native women workers; 10 main stations; 285 outstations; with a baptized membership of 5,494; losses during year 244; baptized during year 1,039; conducting 350 elementary schools with 9,343 scholars; have 4 hospitals and 6 clinics with 424 patients; 2 orphans homes with 11 inmates; received contributions by Boards and Societies in the amount of 245,303.42 krones; chief stations: Neukimbunger, Kibunzi, Londe, Kinkenge, Kinquoye, Madzia, Neusana, Brazzaville, Kolo and Sibia.

In China.

The Swedish Missions Friends Society; located in China; has 12 ordained men missionaries; 6 single women missionaries; 10 married women missionaries; 60 native men workers; 21 native women workers; 8 main stations; 29 outstations; with a baptized membership of 1,756; losses during year 19; baptized during year 149; conducting 30 elementary schools with 891 scholars; have 2 hospitals and 3 clinics with 177 patients; received contributions by Boards and Societies 490,982.08 kroner; chief stations: Wuchang, Ichang, Shasi, Hwanchow, Macheng, Kieuli, Kinchow, Kishui.

In China (Turkestan).

The Swedish Missions Friends Society; located in China Turkestan; has 7 ordained men missionaries; 3 single women missionaries; 6 married women missionaries; 6 native men workers; 1 native woman worker; 20 baptized members; 1 baptized during year; conducting 3 elementary schools with 74 scholars; have 13 hospitals; 1 asylum; received contributions by Boards and Societies 65,091.07 kroner; chief stations: Kaschgar, Hancheng, Jarkend, Jengi, Hessar.

In Russia.

The Swedish Missions Friends Society; located in Russia; has one ordained man missionary; 1 married women missionary; income: 20,163.24 kroner.

In Caucasia.

The Swedish Missions Friends Society; located in Caucasia; has 1 ordained man missionary; 1 married wimen missionary; income 10,196.01 kroner; chief station: Tiflis.

The Mission Friends in Sweden in 1919 reports 15 districts; 1487 Congregations; 107,655 members; 617 ordained preachers; 1,379 unordained preachers; 1,746 Churches of missions houses, valued at 22,-22,921,656 kroner; yearly income 7,338,720 kr.; 823,449 kr. to Missionsforbundet 166,665 kr. to social work (young people's societies) 1097 young people's societies; 55,658 members; 367 junior young people's societies; 11,819 members; 2,636 Sunday Schools; 9,312 teachers; 115,781 pupils; 140 Bible Schools with 2,120 children.

The Mission Friends in Sweden never withdrew from the State Lutheran Church and are more Lutheran than in America, yet in their last report of the Swedish Missionsforbundet (Covenant) in America 41 Congregations are given as Svensk Ev. Lutherske and the tendency is abroad to use the word Lutheran more. In last year book page 94 this society is given, and rightly so.

In Belgian. Congo.

The Swedish Mission Friends; began work in 1881; have 14 ordained men missionaries; 8 main stations; 165 outstations; with a baptized membership of 2,000?; conducting 175 elementary schools with 5,425 scholars.

In China (Turkestan).

The Swedish Mission Friends; began work in 1894; has 9 ordained men missionaries; 4 main stations; with a baptized membership of 250; conducting 3 elementary schools with 105 scholars; 2 hospitals; 2 charitable homes. They are strong in hospital, charity and printing work; 51,000 expended here; Kaschgar has a good school, hospital and publishing house; Jarkand has a school, hospital and orphans home; the other two stations: Hancheng or New Kaschgar and Jengi-Hessar. This is the only Protestant work in western China, Turkestan.

In Asia (Transcaucasia).

The Swedish Mission Friends; began work in 1882; has 3 ordained men missionaries; 5 stations; with a baptized membership of 300; conducting 5 elementary schools with 80 scholars.

(C123). THE SWEDISH MISSION IN CHINA.

In China (Shansi, Shensi, Honan).

The Swedish Mission in China (Svenska Missionen i Kina); began work in 1887; with the object of doing mission work in China; income: 91,422 krones, from home sources; in addition, the sum of 7,322 krones was sent directly to the missionaries; organ: "Sinims Land"; Secretary: Mr. Josef Holmgren. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(C124). THE SWEDISH MISSION SOCIETY.

In China.

The Swedish Mission Society (Svenska Missionsforbundet); began work in 1891; has 22 men missionaries; 15 married women missionaries; 13 single women missionaries; 49 native workers; 7 main stations; 25 outstations; with a communicant membership of 696 and baptized Christians 696; also 2,500 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 87).

(C125). THE SWEDISH MONGOL MISSION.

In China (Mongolia).

The Swedish Mongol Mission (Svenska Mongolmissionen); began work in 1897; with the object of evangelizing the Mongolians; income: 4,290 krones; President: Prince Oscar Bernadotte, Ostermalmsgatan 56, Stockholm; Secretary: Mr. John Regnell, Bank Official, Hornsgatan 33 b., Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 56).

(C126). THE SWEDISH MISSION UNION

In China.

The Swedish Mission Union; was founded in 1878 for home mission work; in 1881 foreign mission work started, independent of State Church; income: 763,924 crowns in 1910; organ: "Missionsforbundt". ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(C127). THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

The Young People's Union (Ungas Forbund); began work in 1902; with the object to unite young people's societies connected with the Evangelical National Society in Sweden; income: 13,000 krones, raised for the parent society; organ: "Der Ungas Tidning"; Secretary: Rev. J. Montelius, Evangeliska Fosterlands, Stiftelsens Expedition, Mastersamuelsgatan 42, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(26). SWITZERLAND.

(C128). The Basel Missionary Society.

In China.

The Basel Society; began work in 1846; has 34 ordained men missionaries; 4 unordained men missionaries; 3 single women and 27 married women missionaries; 11 native pastors; 321 native workers; they have 18 main stations; 113 outstations; with a baptized membership of 12,654; baptized during year 537; conducting 48 elementary schools with 2,321 scholars; received contributions by Boards and Societies and of all fields of 3 Basel Missions in 1918, amounting to 1,783,069.

The Basel Missionary Society (Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel); began work in 1846; has 30 ordained men missionaries; 4 unordained men missionaries; 3 single women and 27 married women missionaries; 11 native pastors; 321 native workers; 18 main stations; 113 outstations; with a baptized membership of 12,654; confirmed membership 7,977; accessions during year 158; baptized during year 537; conducting 144 elementary schools with 4,398 scholars; 32 higher schools with 1,653 scholars.

In China (Kwangtung, Kiangsi and Tokien).

The Basel Missionary Society (Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel); began work in 1815; with the object of doing missionary work among non-Christians; income: 1,879,641 francs; of the assistant treasuries 386,634 francs; from the foreign field 363,478 francs; total 2,629,753 francs. Of the income of the general treasury 264,887 francs was the amount received by the "Mission Store and Industry" Society; organs: "Evangelische Missionsmagazin," "Le Missionaire," "Heidenbote;" Mission director: Rev. Theodore Oehler, D. D.; Home Secretary: Rev. H. Dipper; office address: Missionshaus, Basel, Switzerland. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 56).

In India (Southwest).

The Basel Missionary Society; began work in 1834; has 53 ordained men missionaries; 157 unordained men missionaries; 15 single women missionaries; 22 native pastors; 1,112 native workers; 26 main stations, 128 outstations; with a baptized membership of 19,762 and a confirmed membership of 11,084; conducting 211 elementary schools with 21,071 scholars; received contributions by Boards and Societies 2,076,200 m.; received local expenses contributed by Native Church 651,900 m.; expenses in 1913, 2,752,000 marks.

In German West Africa (Kamerun).

The Basel Society; located on the Gold Coast and Togoland; began work in 1828; has 74 ordained men missionaries; 5 single women missionaries; 20 ordained natives; 247 native workers, 12 main stations; 185 outstations; with a baptized membership of 24,374; conducting 160 elementary schools with 7,844 scholars.

The Basel Society; located at Kamerun; began work in 1887; has 63 ordained men missionaries; 6 single women missionaries; 3 ordained natives; 324 native workers; 14 main stations; 314 outstations; with a baptized membership of 13,176; conducting 319 elementary schools with 17,822 scholars.

In British Malaysia.

The Basel Missionary Society (Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel); began work in 1904; has one ordained missionary; 1 ordained native; 6 native workers; 1 main station; 5 outstations; with a communicant membership of 326 and baptized Christians of 689; also 706 adherents. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 88).

In Borneo (Kudat).

The Basel Society; began work in 1918; has 2 ordained men missionaries; 1 native pastor; 1 native worker; 1 main station; 11 outstations; with a baptized membership of 1,687; confirmed membership of 836. (Statistics 1916).

In Bali and Lombak Island and Sumatra.

The Basel Missionary Society has about concluded to found new missions in the Bali and Lombak Islands and South Sumatra and to take over the work of the Rhenish Society.

(C129). THE ST. CHRISCHONA PILGRIM MISSION.

In China (Kiang, Hunan, Honan).

The St. Chrischona Pilgrim Missions; began work in 1895; has 2 ordained missionaries; 1 single woman missionary; 56 native pastors; 85 native workers; 10 main stations; 60 outstations; has supported the China Inland Mission.

In Palestine.

The St. Chrischona Pilgrim Mission; founded in 1840.

In Egypt.

The St. Chrischona Pilgrim Mission (Pilger Mission von St. Chrischona bei Basel); founded in 1840 by Pastor Spittler of St. Chrischona, as a mission school; since 1860 has sent missionaries to Alexandria and Cairo, besides supporting the China Inland Mission and giving missionaries to other societies. ("Encyclopedia of Missions" 1910, pp. 642—643).

(27). TURKEY IN EUROPE.

No report.

(III). ASIA.

(1). AFGHANISTAN.

(2). ARABIA.

(3). CHINA.

(C130). THE SCANDINAVIAN EVANGELICAL FREE MISSION.

In China (Kwantung).

The Scandinavian Evangelical Free Mission in Canton; began work in 1910; with the object of doing evangelical mission work among the Chinese; Director: Rev. H. J. von Qualen, Canton. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 65).

(4) FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

No report.

(5). INDIA.

(C131). THE EBENEZER MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In India (Assam).

The Ebenezer Missionary Society of the Santhal Mission of the Northern Churches; headquarters at Ebenezer, Bengal, India; has station at Dinajpur, 50 miles distant, in the care of 12 native helpers (1920); has mission press publishing "The Friend of Santhal," school books, Bibles, etc.; organ: "Santhalmissionaeren." ("Encyclopedia of Missions," 1910, p. 327) Ekman's Missionshistorie," II, 290-328).

(6). JAPAN AND KOREA.

(7). NEPAL.

(8). PALESTINE.

(C132). THE SYRIAN ORPHANAGE.

In Palestine (Jerusalem and the Bir-Salem Colony Near Jaffa).

The Syrian Orphanage (Syrische Weisenhaus); began work in 1860; with the object of doing evangelical mission work among Armenians and Syrians; income 200,000 marks ($48,000 in U. S. gold); organ: "Per Bote aus Zion;" Secretary: Pastor Schneller, Syrian Orphanage, Jerusalem. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 73).

(9). PERSIA.

No report.

(10). RUSSIA IN ASIA.

(C133). THE GERMAN AND FINNISH CHURCHES IN SIBERIA.

In Indian Fields of the Leipzig Mission.

The German and Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Churches in Siberia, Russia-in-Asia, began work in 1751; with the prime object of aiding in the foreign missionary work of the Leipzig Mission; income: 2,000 marks ($480 U. S. gold); Secretary: The Evangelical Lutheran Pastor, Tomsk, Siberia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 72).

In German East Africa (African Fields of the Leipzig Mossion).

The German and Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Churches in Siberia, Russia-in-Asia, began work in 1751; with the prime object of aiding in the foreign missionary work of the Leipzig Mission; income: 2,000 marks ($480 U. S. gold); Secretary: The Evangelical Lutheran Pastor, Tomsk, Siberia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 72).

(C134). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF CAUCASIA.

In South India.

The German Evangelical Church of Caucasia and Russian Asia; began work with the object of aiding in the missions of the Leipzig Mission and those of other German foreign missionary societies; income: 1,000 marks ($240 U. S. gold); Secretary: The Pastor of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tiflis, Russia-in Asia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 72).

In German East Africa. (Through the German Foreign Missionary Societies).

The German Evangelical Church of Caucasia, Russia, Asia; began work with the object of aiding in the missions of the Leipzig Mission and those of other German foreign missionary societies; income 1,000 marks ($240 U. S. gold); Secretary: The Pastor of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tiflis, Russia-in-Asia. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 72).

In Siberia, Caucasia, Russian Turkestan. (The Mission Board of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Russia).

The Mission Board of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregations in Russia (Unterstuetzungskasse fuer Evangelisch Lutherische Gemeinden in Russland); began work in 1859; with the object of doing Evangelical Lutheran mission work in Asiatic and European Russia; their income amounted to 350,000 marks; office address: Kollegienrat Axel von Gernet, St. Petersburg. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 55).

(11). SIAM.

No report.

(12). TURKEY IN ASIA.

(C135). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN TURKEY.

In Turkey in Asia.

The German Evangelical Church in Turkey (Deutsch Evangelische Kirche in Turkei); began work in 1842; with the object of doing evangelistic work among German residents and the native population of the Turkish Empire; income: 300 marks, equal to $72 (sent to German foreign missionary societies); official address: (Pastor Graf von Luttichau, Constantinople. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 73).

(IV). AFRICA.

(1). ABYSSINIA.

(2). BELGIAN POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(3). BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

(3a). BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

No report.

(3b). BRITISH NORTH AFRICA.

(C136). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN EGYPT.

In Egypt.

The German Evangelical Lutheran Church in Egypt; began work in 1856; with the object of doing missionary and charitable work among German colonists and natives; organ: "Gemeindeblatt fur die evangelischen Gemeinden"; official address: Pastor Dr. Kahle, Cairo, Egypt. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 60).

(3c). BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA.

(C137). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF NATAL.

In South Africa (Natal, Transvaal).

The German Evangelical Lutheran Church of Natal, South Africa, is doing work in the territory of the Hermannsburg Missionary Society, where there are 12 German pastorates; their main object is to do mission work among German colonists and natives; official address: Pastor Gustav Asmus, Hermannsburg, Natal. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 59).

(C138). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF BRITISH AFRICA.

In South Africa (South Africa Societies).

The German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of British Africa; began work in 1861; with the main object of co-operating with and contributing to the foreign missionary societies of Germany; income: 6,000 marks; organ: "Sudafrikanische Gemeindeblatt"; Secretary: Pastor W. G. Wagener, Capetown, Cape Colony. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 59).

(3d). BRITISH WEST AFRICA.

No report.

(3e). GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

(Now given to Belgium).

(C139). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF EAST AFRICA.

In German East Africa.

The German Evangelical Lutheran Church of German East Africa; began work in 1898; with the object of doing mission work among German colonists and natives; official address: Pastor Kriebel, Dar-es-Salem, German East Africa. (World Atlas" 1910, p. 60)

(3f). GERMAN SOUTHWEST AFRICA.

(C140). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF SOUTHWEST AFRICA.

In German Southwest Africa (South African Countries).

The German Evangelical Lutheran Church of German Southwest Africa; began work in 1901; with the object of doing mission work among German colonists and natives; official address: Pastor Hammer, Windhoek, German Southwest Africa. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 54).

(3g). GERMAN WEST AFRICA.

No report.

(4). FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

(4a). FRENCH EAST AFRICA.

No report.

(4b). FRENCH NORTH AFRICA.

(C141). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF ALGERIA.

In North Africa (Algeria and the Sahara Desert).

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Algeria, North Africa; began work in 1842; with the object of doing colonial and native missions work in Algeria and the Sahara Desert, where 180 Congregations and preaching stations are served; official address: Evangelical Lutheran Pastor Algiers, North Africa. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 60).

(4c). FRENCH SOUTH AFRICA.

(4d). FRENCH WEST AFRICA.

No report.

(5). ITALIAN POSSESSIONS.

(6). LIBERIA.

(7). PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS.

(8). SPANISH POSSESSIONS.

No report.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(1). ARGENTINE.

(C142). THE SYNOD OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONS OF THE LA PLATA.

In Argentine.

The Synod of the German Evangelical Congregations of the Republics of the La Plata River (Synode der Deuschen Evangelischen Gemeinden in den La Plata Staaten); began work in 1903; with the object of doing mission work among seamen, German immigrants, Roman Catholics and non-Christian peoples; income: 2,000 marks; organ: "Evangelische Gemeindeblatt fur die La Plata Staaten;" Director: Rev. F. Lister Newton, Buenos Aires; Honorary Treasurer and Representative in England: Mr. George A. Angus. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 60).

(2). BOLIVIA.

No report.

(3). BRAZIL.

(C143). THE DEACONESS MOTHERHOUSE FOR RIO GRANDE DO SUL.

In Brazil.

The Deaconess Motherhouse for Rio Grande do Sul (Diakonissenmutterhaus fuer Rio Grande do Sul); began work in 1910; with the object of training deaconesses for German missionary work in South America; official address: Dr. Pechmann, Hamburgerburg, Rio Grande do Sul. ("World Atlas" 1910, p 61).

(C144). THE GERMAN SYNODICAL COLLEGE OF SANTA CRUZ.

In Brazil.

The German Synodical College of Santa Cruz (Deutsche Synodalsshule in Santa Cruz); began work with the object of educating pastors and missionaries for German missionary work in South America; President: Pastor Sellens, Santa Cruz, Rio Grande do Sul. (World Atlas" 1910, p. 61).

(C145). THE GERMAN SYNOD OF RIO GRANDE DO SUL.

In Brazil.

The General Synod of Rio Grande do Sul co-operates with societies of Germany; began work in 1907; it is the first heathen missionary society organized by the Germans in South America; income in first year was 4,000 marks; its organ is "Missionsfreund," published in Hamburgerburg, issued monthly and founded in 1894.

(C146). THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF RIO GRANDE DO SUL.

In Brazil.

The Missionary Society of the German Evangelical General Synod of Rio Grande do Sul; began work in 1907; with the object of evangelizing the natives of Brazil; income 4,000 marks; organ: "Missionsfreund;" official address: Pastor Lechler, Santa Cruz. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 60).

(4). BRITISH GUIANA.

(C147). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF BRITISH GUIANA.

In British Guiana.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of British Guiana; began work in 1743; with the object of doing mission work among the colonists and aboriginal Indians, the Arawaks and Acawaios; official address: Pastor John R. Mittelholzer, New Amsterdam. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 61).

(5). CHILE.

(C148). THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF CHILI.

In Chili.

The German Evangelical Synod of Chile (Deutsche Evangelische Synode von Chile); began work in 1906; with the object of doing missionary work among seamen, German immigrants, Roman Catholics and non-Christians in Chile; income $1,500; organ: "Deutsch Evangelisch in Chile;" Secretary: Pastor Mehl, Concepcion. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 61).

(6). COLUMBIA.

No report.

(7). GUIANA. (Surinnam).

(C149). THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF DUTCH GUIANA.

In Dutch Guiana.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Dutch Guiana; began work in 1742; with the object of doing missionary work among colonists and natives in Dutch Guiana; Secretary: Pastor C. Haekstra, Paramaribo. ("World Atlas," 1910, p. 61).

(8). ECUADOR.

(9). PARAGUAY.

(10). PERU.

(11). URUGUAY.

(12). VENEZUELA.

(VI). AUSTRALIA.

(C150). THE FOREIGN MISSION OF THE IMMANUEL SYNOD.

In Australia.

The Foreign Mission of the Immanuel Lutheran Synod of Australia among the Papua natives; located in (1) Hope Valley near Cooktown, North Queensland, (2) Bloomfield, (3) Mari Yambi; began work in 1886; has 2 ordained men missionaries; one native man worker; baptized membership of 73; confirmed membership of 55; conducting 1 elementary school with 30 scholars.

(C151). THE GERMAN IMMANUEL EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD.

In Australia. (Aborigines and Chinese).

The German Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Synod in South Australia obtained the Australian field of the Hermannsburg Missionary Society ("Encyclopedia of Missions," p. 262); began work in 1878; has 4 ordained missionaries; 2 men missionaries; 2 main stations; 1 out station; with a communicant membership of 110 and a baptized membership of 130. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 89).

(C152). THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE GERMAN EV. LUTH. SYNOD.

In Australia.

The Missionary Committee of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Australia; began work in 1878 to evangelize natives; organ :"Deutsche Kirche und Missionszeitung." ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 30).

VII. OCEANIA.

No report.

Work of the Lutheran Lord's Treasuries, 1916.

LUTHERAN LORD'S TREASURY	Receipts in 1916 in Marks	Diaspora in German State Churches	Free Churches In Germany	Austria and Hungary	Other European Lands	Outside of Europe	Educting Pastors and Teachers	Other Expenditures	Total Expended in 1920
Bavaria	25,842	5,110	6,604	3,088	5,195	2,391	1,225	2,229	25,842
Brunswick	911	75	50	245	100	150	100	119	839
Alsace-Lorraine	9,363	5,190	725	375	718	747	150	61	7,966
Hamburg	11,306	1,050	950	1,930	2,000	550	400	1,593	8,473
Hanover	34,122	2,975	1,850	20,100	.....	1,025	1,050	7,425	34,425
Hesse-Kassel	1,133	50	50	775	600	150	150	71	1,846
Lauenburg	378	.....	.....	180	200	40	.....	12	432
Lippe	761	300	50	75	233	40	40	11	749
Mecklenburg	18,914	1,000	2,200	2,375	1,950	750	.....	800	9,075
Oldenburg	1,273	525	50	225	100	40	50	120	1,110
Prussia	5,339	.....	3,585	500	850	75	25	298	5,333
Reuss	1,473	200	375	270	150	300	275	65	1,635
Saxony	48,212	860	2,975	7,340	4,650	1,815	300	29,481	47,421
Schleswig-Holstein	6,374	350	1,100	650	3,200	200	300	197	5,997
Stade	3,486	575	.....	1,180	311	240	976	171	3,453
Thuringia	830	.....	100	200	300	100	25	115	840
Wuertemberg	8,306	357	2,380	2,175	2,000	300	.....	696	7,908
Total 17 Treasuries, 1916	178,023	18,617	23,044	41,683	22,557	8,913	5,066	43,464	163,344
Total 12 Treasuries, 1890	74,883	14,601	9,159	23,903	3,310	3,084	4,925	.....	.....
Increase, 1890-1916	103,140	4,016	13,885	17,780	19,247	5,829	141	.....	.....
Total 16 Treasuries, 1913	111,585	30,523	16,288	27,446	6,781	17,037	4,785	17,232	120,092
Increase, 1913-1916	*66,438	†11,906	*6,756	*14,237	*15,776	†8,124	*281	*43,242	

*Plus. †Minus.

The Brazil Helping Treasurey, (Brasilianische Hilfskasse), in 1916 received 3,327.85 Marks, and its resources amounted to 35,100 Marks.

D. HOME MISSIONS.

1. American Home Missions.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Eastern District of the United Lutheran Church.

Organizations		Fields
No.	Synod	Country
(1.1)	Pa. Ministerium	
(1.2)	N. Y. Ministerium	
(1.3)	North Carolina Synod	
(1.4)	Tennessee S.	
(1.5)	Maryland S.	
(1.6)	South Carolina S.	
(1.7)	West Pennsylvania S.	
(1.8)	Virginia S.	
(1.9)	East Pennsylvania S.	
(1.10)	Alleghany S.	
(1.11)	Southwestern Virginia S.	
(1.12)	Pittsburgh S.	
(1.14)	Central Pennsylvania S.	
(1.15)	Mississippi S.	
(1.17)	Georgia S.	
(1.18)	Holston S.	
(1.19)	Canada S.	
(1.20)	Susquehanna S.	
(1.30)	New York and New England S.	
(1.31)	Nova Scotia S.	
(1.32)	New York S.	
(1.33)	Central Concordia S.	
(1.34)	West Virginia S.	
(1.35)	Slovak Zion S.	
	TOTALS	

Central and Western District of the United Lutheran Church.

(1.13)	Texas Synod	
(1.16)	Iowa S.	
(1.21)	Kansas S.	
(1.22)	Nebraska S.	
(1.23)	Wartburg S.	
(1.24)	German Nebraska S.	
(1.25)	California S.	
(1.26)	Rocky Mountain S.	
(1.27)	Northwest S.	
(1.29)	Pacific S.	
(1.36)	Northern Illinois S.	
(1.36)	Southern Illinois S.	
(1.36)	Central Illinois S.	
(1.36)	Chicago S.	
(1.37)	Northern Indiana S.	
(1.38)	Olive Branch S.	
(1.39)	East Ohio S.	
(1.39)	Miami S.	
(1.39)	Wittenberg S.	
(1.39)	District S. of Ohio	
	TOTALS	

Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.

(1.5)	Maryland Synod	U. S.—English
(1.5)	Maryland Synod	U. S.—German
(1.7)	West Pennsylvania Synod	U. S.—English
(1.8)	Virginia Synod	U. S.—English
(1.8)	Virginia Synod	U. S.—German
(1.9)	East Pennsylvania Synod	U. S.—English
(1.11)	Southwestern Virginia Synod	U. S.—English
(1.12)	Pittsburgh Synod	U. S.—English
(1.13)	Texas Synod	U. S.—German
(1.15)	Mississippi Synod	U. S.—English
(1.15)	Mississippi Synod	U. S.—German
(1.17)	Georgia Synod	U. S.—English
(1.19)	Canada Synod	Canada—English
(1.19)	Canada Synod	Canada—German

D. HOME MISSIONS.

1. American Home Missions.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Eastern District of the United Lutheran Church.

	Laborers		Congregations			Membership			
Date of beginning	Mission Pastors	Lay Preachers	No. of Cong.	New Cong.	Self Supporting During Year	Baptized members	Confirmed members	Accessions During Year	Losses During Year
8-15-1748	.....	.....	34	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-23-1786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5- 2-1803	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-17-1820	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-11-1820	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
1-14-1824	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9- 5-1825	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8-10-1829	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5- 2-1842	.....	.....	23	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
9- 9-1842	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9-20-1842	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1-15-1845	.....	.....	43	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
2-21-1855	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-25-1855	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-20-1860	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
12-29-1860	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-21-1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11- 5-1867	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9-23-1902	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-10-1903	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10- 7-1908	.....	.....	28	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
11-10-1908	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4-17-1912	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6-10-1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	196	40	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central and Western District of the United Lutheran Church.									
11-10-1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9- 3-1855	.....	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
11- 5-1868	.....	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
9- 1-1871	.....	.....	8	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-24-1890	.....	.....	14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-31-1891	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
5- 6-1891	.....	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
9-22-1891	.....	.....	17	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
9-23-1891	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9- 8-1851	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8-24-1867	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-27-1855	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	181	15	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.									
	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	47,148	35,746	4,884	3,862
	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	750	610	60	24
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1784	4	.....	11	.....	.....	547	455	40	21
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	21	2	26	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	3	.....	7	.....	.....	581	489	59	7
1904	1	.....	1	.....	.....	93	49	6	20
1851	8	.....	12	4	.....	3,912	1,500	.....	.....
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.						.....	.....	.....	.....
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.						.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	.....	4	.....	.....	361	277	58	40
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6	.....	20	.....	.....	2,688	1,579	.....	19

D. HOME MISSIONS.

1. American Home Missions.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Eastern District of the United Lutheran Church.

Ministerial					Educational								
					Parochial Schools			Other Weekday Schools			Sunday Schools		
Baptized During Year	Confirmed During Year	Communed During Year	Married During Year	Buried During Year	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Schools	Teachers	Scholars

Central and Western District of the United Lutheran Church.

Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.

1,927	1,448	27,658		743							136	2896	28,021
21	15			24							1	27	265
39	4	354		10							10	72	527
31	18			3							7	67	412
	2	45									1	11	67
160	95	1,673	26	75							8	38	437
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.													
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.													
13	10										4	35	201
69	63	1,361	14	18				12	5	263	13	46	333

D. HOME MISSIONS.

1. American Home Missions.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Eastern District of the United Lutheran Church.

Property			Financial			Organizations	
Churches	Valuation	Indebtedness	Contributions by Boards	Contributions by Local Church —Local Expenses	Contributions by Local Church —Benevolence	No.	Synod
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.1)	Pa. Ministerium
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.2)	N. Y. Ministerium
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.3)	North Carolina Synod
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.4)	Tennessee S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.5)	Maryland S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.6)	South Carolina S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.7)	West Pennsylvania S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.8)	Virginia S
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.9)	East Pennsylvania S
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.10)	Alleghany S
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.11)	Southwestern Virginia S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.12)	Pittsburgh S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.14)	Central Pennsylvania S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.15)	Mississippi S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.17)	Georgia S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.18)	Holston S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.19)	Canada S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.20)	Susquehanna S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.30)	New York and New England S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.31)	Nova Scotia S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.32)	New York S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.33)	Central Canada S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.34)	West Virginia S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.35)	Slovak Zion S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

Central and Western District of the United Lutheran Church.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.13)	Texas Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.16)	Iowa S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.21)	Kansas S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.22)	Nebraska S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.23)	Wartburg S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.24)	German Nebraska S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.25)	California S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.26)	Rocky Mountain S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.27)	Northwest S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.29)	Pacific S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.36)	Northern Illinois S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.36)	Southern Illinois S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.36)	Central Illinois S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.36)	Chicago S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.37)	Northern Indiana S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.38)	Olive Branch S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.39)	East Ohio S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.39)	Miami S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.39)	Wittenberg S.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.39)	District S. of Ohio.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.

132	3,206,050	221,799	.....	348,795	116,340	(1.5)	Maryland Synod.
1	24,000	.....	.....	4,000	330	(1.5)	Maryland Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.7)	West Pennsylvania Synod.
11	42,700	.....	1,000	3,713	3,202	(1.8)	Virginia Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.8)	Virginia Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.9)	East Pennsylvania Synod.
7	30,000	3,500	.....	3,837	702	(1.11)	Southwestern Virginia Synod.
1	7,000	1,750	10	665	90	(1.12)	Pittsburgh Synod.
14	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.13)	Texas Synod.
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.						(1.15)	Mississippi Synod.
No missions other than those conducted by the U. L. C.						(1.15)	Mississippi Synod.
4	42,200	19,950	2,100	6,085	1,378	(1.17)	Georgia Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.19)	Canada Synod.
20	58,800	3,000	2,666	8,776	2,113	(1.19)	Canada Synod.

1. American Home Missions.—(Continued).

Organizations		Fields
No.	Synod	Country
	Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.—(Continued).	
(1.20)	Susquehanna Synod	U. S.—English
(1.20)	Susquehanna Synod	U. S.—German
(1.22)	Nebraska Synod	U. S.—English
(1.27)	Northwest Synod	U. S.—English
(1.28)	Manitoba Synod	Canada—German
(1.29)	Pacific Synod	U. S.—English
(1.29)	Pacific Synod	U. S.—German
(1.30)	New York and New England Synod	U. S.—English
(1.31)	Nova Scotia Synod	
(1.36)	Northern Illinois Synod	U. S.—English
(1.37)	Northern Indiana Synod	U. S.—English
(1.39)	District Synod of Ohio	
(1.39)	Miami Synod	U. S.—English
(1.39)	Wittenberg Synod	U. S.—English
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
(4)	Buffalo Synod	U. S.—German
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
(6)	Jehovah Conference	U. S.—German
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
(8.1)	Eastern District	
(8.2)	N. Minnesota D.	
(8.3)	S. Minnesota D.	
(8.4)	Iowa D.	
(8.5)	North Dakota D.	
(8.6)	South Dakota D.	
(8.7)	Rocky Mts. D.	
(8.8)	Pacific D.	
(8.9)	Canada D.	
(8.10)	English Assc.	
(8.11)	Eskimos-Alaska	
(8.12)	Indians-Wis.	
	TOTALS	
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
(9)	Lutheran Free Church	U. S.
(9)	Lutheran Free Church	Canada
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
(12)	United Danish Church	U. S.—Indians
(12)	United Danish Church	Queensland—Australia, Danes
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
(13)	Danish Church	U. S.—Danes
(13)	Danish Church	West Indies
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
(14)	Icelandic Synod	U. S.—Icelanders
(14)	Icelandic Synod	Canada—Icelanders
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
(15)	Suomi Synod	U. S.—Finns
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
(16)	Finnish National Church	U. S.—Finns
(19)...	JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, MICHIGAN, NEBRASKA AND OTHER STATES.	
(19.4)	Dist. Synod of Nebraska	U. S.
(19.5)	Pacific-Northwest	U. S.—Germans
(19.8)	Western Wisconsin	U. S.
	(20). THE SLOVAK SYNOD.	
(20)	Slovak Synod	U. S.—Slovaks
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
(22)	Norwegian Synod	U. S. -Norwegian
	NEGRO MISSIONS OF SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.	
	Synodical Conference of North America	U. S.—Negroes

1. American Home Missions.—(Continued).

Date of beginning	Laborers: Mission Pastors	Laborers: Lay Pastors	Congregations: No. of Cong.	Congregations: New Cong.	Congregations: Self Supporting During Year	Membership: Baptized members	Membership: Confirmed members	Membership: Accessions During Year	Membership: Losses During Year
Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.—(Continued).									
1790	.....	.....	79	.....	79	26,754	20,618	.....	.....
1790	.....	.....	1	.....	1	266	211	.....	.....
1871	7	.....	53	1	1	12,439	9,209	934	612
1900	2	.....	2	.....	.....	305	221	83	3
1897	34	.....	4	.....	.....	9,523	5,021	557	162
1900	12	1	20	1	.....	3,383	1,804	452	178
1900	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	1	.....	1	.....	.....	210	163	22	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	2	.....	2	2	.....	250	150	150	.....
.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	11,765	9,431	618	502
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	7	.....	51	.....	2	12,952	10,311	799	903
1847	6	.....	10	1	2	1,594	1,250	172	97
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.									
1845	2	.....	6	.....	1	540	305	.....	.....
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.									
1886	5	.....	6	.....	6	1,283	864	32	39
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.									
1917	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	358	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.									
1897	35	.....	70	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.									
1893	1	.....	1	.....	.....	158	56	1	10
1916	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(13). DANISH CHURCH.									
1872	65	.....	104	1	100	21,578	14,556	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.									
1885	.....	.....	12	.....	12	1,703	1,146	.....	.....
1885	.....	.....	50	1	51	5,776	4,008	.....	.....
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.									
1890	5	3	6	1	.....	750	342	.....	.....
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.									
1899	1	3	47	.....	47	9,000	5,500	1,100	250
(19). JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, MICHIGAN, NEBRASKA AND OTHER STATES.									
	6	.....	6	.....	.....	673	350	17	.....
1918	7	.....	15	2	.....	840	573	126	.....
1918	8	.....	13	2	1	1,349	856	200	.....
(20). THE SLOVAK SYNOD.									
	25	.....	52	1	50	11,779	7,067	.....	.....
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.									
1918	5	.....	13	.....	3	580	400	.....	.....
NEGRO MISSIONS OF SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.									
1878	30	47	48	4	.....	3,366	1,880	138	41

1. American Home Missions.—(Continued).

Ministerial					Educational								
					Parochial Schools			Other Weekday Schools			Sunday Schools		
Baptized During Year	Confirmed During Year	Communed During Year	Married During Year	Buried During Year	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Schools	Teachers	Scholars	Schools	Teachers	Scholars
Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.—(Continued).													
844	661	15,527		252							79	1694	16,533
9	4	115		5							1	10	165
421	368	6,101									49	766	5,613
26	18	126	10	8							2	22	185
557	282	5,037		162				37	38	402	38	89	1,329
170	96	1,386		18							23	165	1,286
								3	3	95			
5	6	127	4	7				1	1	13	1	15	100
15	10	75	4								2	20	250
372	203	6,461		102							69	953	8,110
408	284	7,180		140							52	1034	8,821
63	66			28							10	90	945
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.													
					2						5		210
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.													
73	59	1,172	20	30	2	2	14	1	1	38	4	35	585
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.													
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.													
					45	120					60		
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.													
		46	3	6	1	3	100					963	7,531
(13). DANISH CHURCH.													
869	453	10,948	265	366	2	3	205	48	50	1,359	70	234	2,454
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.													
54	32	492	13	27							7	36	225
225	152	1,446	62	86				1	3	63	26	149	1,429
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.													
								1	1	50	7	25	235
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.													
1,000	400	400	100	230				1	4	4	48	80	1,500
(19). JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, MICHIGAN, NEBRASKA AND OTHER STATES.													
40								1			4		
53	43	376	14	20				1	1	7	10		143
80	60	1,712	18	20	1		60	3	3	60	8	15	275
(20). THE SLOVAK SYNOD.													
592	289	10,768	119	161	1	2	222	24	25	1,894			
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.													
								5	8	125			
NEGRO MISSIONS OF SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.													
159	135	3,915	29	41	38	47	3,185				46	138	2,421

1. American Home Missions.—(Continued).

Property			Financial			Organizations	
Churches	Valuation	Indebtedness	Contributions by Boards	Contributions by Local Church —Local Expenses	Contributions by Local Church —Benevolence	No.	Synod
Detailed Statistics of the United Lutheran Church.—(Continued).							
79	1,211,400	64,174	.....	131,341	106,102	(1.20)	Susquehanna Synod.
1	20,000	2,600	.....	1,653	762	(1.20)	Susquehanna Synod.
53	966,200	27,650	.....	112,816	33,691	(1.22)	Nebraska Synod.
2	6,000	500	800	2,138	185	(1.27)	Northwest Synod.
.....	184,497	.....	.....	36,161	6,524	(1.28)	Manitoba Synod.
21	261,500	6,658	.....	39,085	8,994	(1.29)	Pacific Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.29)	Pacific Synod.
1	15,000	1,300	.....	2,750	200	(1.30)	New York and New England Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.31)	Nova Scotia Synod.
2	25,000	18,000	3,000	.....	.....	(1.36)	Northern Illinois Synod.
73	989,751	113,020	.....	115,237	28,176	(1.37)	Northern Indiana Synod.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1.39)	District Synod of Ohio.
51	973,700	74,260	.....	91,858	33,767	(1.39)	Miami Synod.
10	88,300	12,900	3,850	8,888	3,412	(1.39)	Wittenberg Synod.
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.							
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	Buffalo Synod.
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.							
6	54,500	8,000	.....	4,883	782	(6)	Jehovah Conference.
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.							
.....	.....	.....	55,395	.....	.....	(8.1)	Eastern District.
.....	.....	.....	25,015	.....	.....	(8.2)	N. Minnesota D.
.....	.....	.....	56,023	.....	.....	(8.3)	S. Minnesota D.
.....	.....	.....	36,819	.....	.....	(8.4)	Iowa D.
.....	.....	.....	23,954	.....	.....	(8.5)	North Dakota D.
.....	.....	.....	27,389	.....	.....	(8.6)	South Dakota D.
.....	.....	.....	1,923	.....	.....	(8.7)	Rocky Mt. D.
.....	.....	.....	5,771	.....	.....	(8.8)	Pacific D.
.....	.....	.....	3,269	.....	.....	(8.9)	Canada D.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8.10)	English Assc.
.....	.....	.....	12,673	.....	.....	(8.11)	Eskimos-Alaska.
.....	.....	.....	15,767	.....	.....	(8.12)	Indians-Wis.
.....	.....	.....	263,998	.....	.....		
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.							
50	.....	.....	21,000	25,000	.....	(9)	Lutheran Free Church.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(9)	Lutheran Free Church.
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.							
.....	1,007,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	(12)	United Danish Church.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(12)	United Danish Church.
(13). DANISH CHURCH.							
95	686,750	49,000	280,000	109,892	9,806	(13)	Danish Church.
.....	.....	.....	134,000	.....	.....	(13)	Danish Church.
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.							
11	38,474	1,200	.....	.....	.....	(14)	Icelandic Synod.
24	119,300	10,060	.....	.....	.....	(14)	Icelandic Synod.
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.							
3	19,000	.....	7,000	2,500	.....	(15)	Suomi Synod.
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.							
43	222,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	(16)	Finnish National Church.
(19). JOINT SYNOD OF WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, MICHIGAN, NEBRASKA AND OTHER STATES.							
.....	23,000	5,480	4,250	2,800	.....	(19.4)	Dist. Synod of Neb.
5	20,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	(19.5)	Pacific NW. Dist. of Jt. Wis.
6	25,300	9,750	7,210	4,006	770	(19.8)	W. Wis. Dist. of Jt. Wis.
(20). THE SLOVAK SYNOD.							
.....	.....	.....	95,245	7,429	7,838	(20)	Slovak Synod.
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.							
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(22)	Norwegian Synod.
NEGRO MISSIONS OF SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.							
38	157,500	.....	64,844	13,827	13,827		Synodical Conference of N. A.

2. Jewish Missions.

(I). NORTH AMERICAN SOCIETIES.

(1). UNITED STATES.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

ZION MISSION SOCIETY FOR ISRAEL.

MISSOURI SYNOD.

(II). EUROPEAN SOCIETIES.

(6). DENMARK.

THE DANISH JEWISH MISSION.

In Russia (Galesia Denmark).

The Danish Jewish Mission (Danske Israelsmission); began work in 1885; income 18,000 krones; organ: "Israelsmissionen;" Secretary: Rev. Jes. Seidelin, Kapellan v. Klosterkirken, Horsens. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 76).

(8). FINLAND.

THE JEWISH WORK OF THE FINNISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Jewish work of the Finnish Missionary Society (Finska Missionssallskapet); began work in 1863: income: 4,962 marks; office address: Finska Missionssallskapet, Helsingfors. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 76).

(10). GERMANY.

THE BERLIN STATE CHURCH MISSION.

The Berlin State Church Mission for the Jews; Missionary Bureau, Berlin, No. 37, Kastanien Allee 22; Rev. E. Schreffer; organ: "Nathanael," issued monthly 1.25 marks per subscription; "Missionsbote," free..

THE CENTRAL ORGANIZATION FOR WORK AMONG ISRAEL.

GERMANY AND RUSSIA.

The Central Organization of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for work among Israel in Leipzig (Evangelisch Lutherischer Zentralverein fuer Mission unter Israel in Leipzig); began work in 1869: income: 21,629 marks; organs "Saat auf Hoffnung," "Friede uber Israel"; Secretary: Pastor von Harling, Markt 2 iii, Leipzig. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

THE FIRST GERMAN JEWISH MISSIONARY CONFERENCE.

In Halle.

First German Jewish Missionary Conference in Halle, November 7, 1916.

THE INSTITUTION JUDAICUM DELITZSCHIANUM.

In Leipzig.

The Institution Judaicum Delitzschianum; began work in 1880; Secretary: Pastor von Harling, Markt 2 iii, Leipzig. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

THE INSTITUTION JUDAICUM STRACKIANUM.

In Berlin.

Institution Judaicum Strackianum; began work in 1883; organ: "Nathaniel;" Secretary: Prof. H. L. Strack, D. D., Ringstrasse 73, Gross Lichterfelde W. bei Berlin. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

THE LUEBECK SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF ISRAEL.

Luebeck Society of the Friends of Israel; began work in 1844.

THE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AMONG THE JEWS.

GERMANY. (Europe, Asia).

The Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews (Gesellschaft zur Befoerderung des Christentums unter den Juden); began work in 1822; income: 36,888 marks; organ: "Messiasbote;" director: Mr. R. Bieling, 22 Kastanien Allee, Berlin N. 37. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

THE STRASSBURG SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF ISRAEL.

The Strassburg Society of the Friend of Israel; began work in 1835; ("World Atlas,"' 1910, p. 77).

West German Association for Israel in Cologne (Westdeutscher Verein fuer Israel in Koln); began work in 1843; income 31,666 marks; organ: "Missions Blatt;" Secretary: Pastor Karl Wagner, Moltkestrasse 80, Cologne. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

(19). NORWAY

THE NORWEGIAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR JEWISH MISSIONS.

In Rumania.

The Norwegian Central Committee for Jewish Missions (Norske Central Komite for Israelsmissionen); began work in 1865; income 32,000 krones; organ: "Missionsblad for Israel;" Secretary: Dr. Chr. Ihlen, Middelthums, Gade 11, Christiania. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

(20). POLAND.

THE JEWISH MISSION OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF POLAND.

In Lodz.

The Jewish Mission of the Lutheran Church of Poland; began work in 1908. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

(23). RUSSIA.

THE JEWISH MISSION OF THE BALTIC LUTHERAN CHURCH.

The Jewish Mission of the Baltic Lutheran Church; began work in 1865; income 600 roubles.

(25). SWEDEN.

THE SOCIETY FOR MISSION TO ISRAEL.

In Sweden, Russia, Rumania.

The Society for Mission to Israel (Foreningen for Israelsmission); began work in 1875; income: 50,000 krones; organ: "Missionstidning for Israel;" Secretary: Pastor Theo. Lindhagen, Stockholm 7. ("World Almanac" 1910, p. 77).

(26). SWITZERLAND.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF ISRAEL.

The Society of Friends of Israel, in Basel, (Verein der Freunde Israels in Basel); began work in 1830; income: 54,937 francs; organ: "Freunde Israels:" Secretary: Prof. Herman, Sommergasse, 48, Basel. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 77).

3. The Gustavus Adolphus Societies.

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

THE VIENNA GUSTAV ADOLPH SOCIETY.

In Roman Catholic Lands.

The Vienna Gustav Adolph Society for Austria; began work in 1861; General Superintendent: Dr. Molvar, Vienna. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(10). GERMANY.

THE EVANGELICAL GUSTAV ADOLPH SOCIETY.

In All Roman Catholic Lands, But Especially Austria Hungary and South America.

The Evangelical Gustav Adolph Society (Evangelische Verein der Gustav Adolf Stiftung); began work in 1832; with the object of aiding evangelical missions to Roman Catholic communities and countries; income: 1,798,203 marks, of which amount 658,586 marks were given to aid missions in Austria Hungary; 13,167 marks to aid missions in Bulgaria, Turkey and Egypt; about 30,000 marks for missionary work in Africa, and 61,917 marks to aid missions in South America; organ: "Gustave Adolf Bote;" office address: Gustav Adolf Stiftung, Weststrasse 4, Leipzig. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

THE SOCIETY TO SPREAD THE GOSPEL AMONG CATHOLICS.

In Roman Catholic Lands.

The Society to spread the Gospel among Roman Catholics (Gesellschaft zur ausbreitung des evangeliums unter den Katholiken); began work in 1900; with the object of extending the Gospel among Roman Catholics; Secretary: Pastor Dr. Busch, Gartenstrasse 71, Frankfurt. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 50).

The Women's Societies of the Gustav Adolph Unions (Frauenvereine des Gustav Adolf Vereins); began work in 1844; with the object of aiding the work of the Gustav Adolph Society in Roman Catholic lands; income: 315,678 marks: office address: Gustav Adolph Stiftung, Weststrasse 4, Leipzig. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 51).

THE WOMEN'S SOCIETIES OF GUSTAV ADOLPH UNIONS.

(13). HUNGARY.

THE GENERAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY.

In Hungary-Austria.

The General Evangelical Church Mission Society of Hungary (Ungarische Allgemeine Evangelisch Kirckliche Hilfsanstalt); began work in 1843; with the object of working in Roman Catholic and Eastern Greek Church communities. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(22). RUMANIA.

THE HERMANNSTADT GUSTAV ADOLPH SOCIETY.

In Balkan States. (Transylvania).

The Hermannstadt Gustav Adolph Society for Transylvania, Hungary (Hermannstadt Evangelische verein der Gustav Adolf fuer Transylvania, Hungary); began work in 1861; with the object of doing mission work in Roman Catholic Lands. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 47).

(23). SWEDEN.

THE GUSTAV ADOLPH SOCIETY OF SWEDEN.

In Roman Catholic Lands.

The Gustav Adolph Society of Sweden; began work in 1832; with the object of doing evangelical mission work in Roman Catholic lands; income: 13,370 marks; Secretary: Pastor Dr. Sterzel, Stockholm. ("World Atlas" 1910, p. 56).

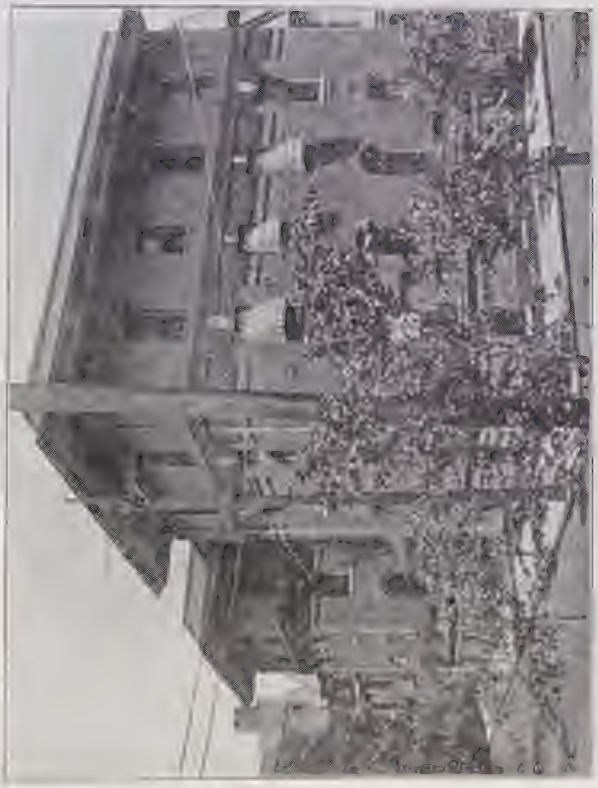
4. Germany Diaspora Missions.

NUMBER OF CAUSES HELPED BY THE GUSTAF ADOLF SOCIETY.

From Its Organization in 1832 to 1916, inclusive, with 64,790,235.41 Marks.

CAUSES HELPED	In Prussia	In Other Parts of Germany	Austria or This Side of The Leytha	Hungary or Other Side of The Leytha	Other Countries	Total
Number of Congregations Helped	2,372	1,565	1,023	703	878	6,541
Of These for						
Building Churches, Prayer Houses and Towers	1,074	571	497	360	318	2,820
Bulding Parochial Schools	304	171	188	250	68	981
Building Parsonages	445	263	164	150	76	1,098
Repairing Church Buildings	393	251	309	139	57	1,149
Church, Parsonage and School Sites Bought	97	27	74	8	29	235
Indebtedness Paid or Reduced	912	493	585	437	270	2,697
For Church Endowments	160	199	235	48	25	667
For School Endowments	68	50	216	52	24	410
Church Funds	96	80	35	17	20	248
Pastors' Salaries	193	114	266	88	194	855
Teachers' Salaries and Maintaining Schools	723	336	549	176	254	2,038
Seminaries	8	3	11	27	22	66
Current Expenses	1,489	1,102	804	349	350	4,094
Supplies to Pastors	272	317	148	31	141	909
Rents of Buildings	70	41	26	8	26	171
Furnishing Churches, Schools, Organs, etc	836	394	400	113	112	1,855
Traveling Preachers	9	24	6	7	9	55
Confirmation, Orphan and Deaconess Institutes	483	182	141	17	91	914
Widow's Funds	7	.....	15	7	1	30
Protestant Cemeteries Bought	80	12	51	1	3	147
Congregations Helped, 1832-1916	2,372	1,565	1,023	703	878	6,541
Congregations Helped, 1832-1890	1,323	839	585	493	495	3,735
Increase, 1890-1916	1,049	726	438	210	383	2,806

Receipts of Gustaf Adolph Society, 1913, 1,905,000 Marks; 1914, 1,856,000 Marks; 1915, 2,035,699 Marks, (the largest in the history of the society); 1916, 2,097,129 Marks; 1917, 2,524,208 Marks; 1918, 2,518,028 Marks. The resources of the whole society at the end of 1918 was 8,652,706 Marks.



Lutheran Brotherhood Building at Norfolk, Va.

5. Statistical Report of Our Colored Missions for the Year 1919.

Pastors and Location	Congregations	Preaching Places	Souls	Communicant Members	Voting Members	Schools	Teachers
Bakke, N. J., and C. Peay, Oak Hill, Ala.	1	.....	71	40	9	1	*P 1
Tilden, Dallas County, Ala.	1	.....	91	47	13	1	.....
Ingomar, Wilcox County, Ala.	.....	1	†50	.....	.....	1	1
Berger, E. R., Joffre, Autauga County, Ala.	1	.....	35	17	4	1	*P
Carter, M. N., Rosebud, Wilcox County, Ala.	1	.....	147	84	19	1	*P
Possum Bend, Wilcox County, Ala.	1	.....	57	27	6	1	.....
Lynn, Otho, Vredenburgh, Ala.	1	.....	31	18	5	1	*P
Buena Vista, Ala.	1	.....	33	17	5	1	.....
Tinela, Ala.	1	.....	22	12	4	1	.....
Schmidt, G. A., Midway, Ala.	1	.....	71	42	20	1	.....
Nyland, Ala.	1	.....	39	18	6	1	.....
Tait's Place, Ala.	.....	1	†75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poppe, Ad. H., Little Rock, Ark.	.....	1	19	9	.....	.....	.....
Alston, John, Atlanta, Ga.	1	.....	22	18	6	1	*P
Claus, H. C., St. Louis, Mo.	1	.....	67	32	8	1	1
Springfield, Ill.	1	.....	63	39	9	.....	.....
Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo.	.....	1	†50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gebauer, Miles S., New Orleans, La.	1	.....	326	194	28	1	1
Kramer, G. M., New Orleans, La.	1	.....	174	91	13	1	*P 1
Carrollton, New Orleans, La.	1	.....	17	11	1	1	1
Meibohm, Prof. H., New Orleans, La.	1	.....	15	8	.....	1	.....
Schliepsiek, Th., New Orleans, La.	1	.....	241	127	22	1	*P 2
Wiley, Aaron, New Orleans, La.	1	.....	47	38	4	1	*P
Tervalon, W. J., Mansura, La.	1	.....	168	65	34	1	*P
Thompson, C P., Napoleonville, La.	1	.....	31	18	3	1	*P
Plaquemine, La.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hill, Wm. O., Yonkers, N. Y.	1	.....	64	49	16	1	*P
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	.....	15	11	4	.....	.....
Alston, F. D., Salisbury, N. C.	1	.....	23	19	5	1	.....
Southern Pines, N. C.	1	.....	52	26	3	1	.....
Daehnke, H., Conover, N. C.	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Catawba, N. C.	1	.....	16	4	2	.....	.....
Foard, F. W., Albemarle, N. C.	1	.....	11	11	3	1	1
Rocks, N. C.	1	.....	50	32	14	.....	.....
Rockwell, N. C.	1	.....	54	20	6	1	.....
Lash, W. H., Wilmington, N. C.	1	.....	14	12	1	.....	.....
Lehman, P. D., Charlotte, N. C.	1	.....	77	42	10	1	*P
McDavid, John, Charlotte, N. C.	1	.....	147	66	15	1	.....
Charlotte, N. C.	1	.....	53	23	5	.....	.....
Monroe, N. C. (Vacant)	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....
March, C. R., Mount Pleasant, N. C.	1	.....	89	58	13	1	*P
Gold Hill, N. C.	1	.....	61	35	7	.....	.....
Swain, Prof. W. G., Concord, N. C.	1	.....	203	118	35	1	1
Shankletown, N. C.	1	.....	35	16	4	.....	.....
Sandy Ridge, N. C.	1	.....	71	26	12	1	1
Drys Schoolhouse, N. C.	1	.....	64	28	8	.....	.....
Wittschen, H. N., Greensboro, N. C.	1	.....	79	56	12	1	1
Elon College, N. C.	1	.....	15	5	2	.....	.....
High Point, N. C.	1	.....	20	11	4	1	.....
Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	1	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Smith, Dir. J. P., Greensboro, N. C.	.....	1	†62	.....	.....	1	1
Polzin, E. H., Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	1	14	7	.....	.....	.....
Stoll, Carl, Spartanburg, S. C.	1	.....	42	21	4	1	*P
Fuller, John W., Meherrin, Va.	1	.....	123	74	26	1	*P
Richmond, Va.	1	.....	5	2	1	1	.....
Washington, D. C.	1	.....	22	17	4	.....	.....
TOTALS	46	10	3200	1773	435	38	14 T 15 *P

Immanuel College—Students, 83; professors, 4; matron, 1. Receipts, $1,683.50.
Luther College—Students, 23; professors, 2; teacher, 1. Receipts, $51.25.
* Pastors.
† Hearers.

5. Statistical Report of Our Colored Missions for the Year 1919.

Lady Teachers	Pupils	Scholars in Sunday School	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communed	Marriages	Burials	Contributions	Remarks
.....	125	67	3	6	68	.....	.....	$ 365.72	St. Paul.
3	154	102	8	5	150	.....	.....	370.85	Mount Calvary.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.21	Grace.
.....	13	24	2	2	36	.....	.....	114.87	St. John.
1	75	115	6	7	173	2	1	347.02	Christ Church.
2	81	70	2	.....	45	.....	2	144.40	Our Savior.
.....	50	39	6	4	34	1	.....	142.29	St. Andrew.
1	73	32	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	95.13	St. James.
1	50	43	.....	1	24	.....	.....	91.11	Mount Olive.
1	40	63	2	3	143	.....	1	345.05	Mount Carmel.
1	40	50	8	2	71	.....	1	114.34	Bethany.
.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	
.....	.....	14	1	.....	21	1	1	.....	St. Paul.
1	74	74	4	3	92	3	.....	184.44	St. Mark.
.....	96	39	10	6	96	.....	.....	358.65	Grace.
.....	.....	56	2	4	163	1	2	365.82	Holy Trinity.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	178	53	15	10	192	5	2	613,99	St. Paul.
2	222	100	6	5	167	1	4	932.37	Bethlehem.
.....	120	30	4	1	25	.....	1	141.67	
1	45	12	1	.....	9	.....	.....	115.40	Redeemer.
1	248	134	15	13	161	1	2	689.81	Mount Zion.
1	82	39	.....	.....	47	.....	1	154.14	Trinity Chapel.
.....	48	44	6	1	271	2	2	270.34	St. Paul.
1	86	31	3	.....	46	.....	.....	315.15	St. Paul.
.....	115	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.68	Bethel, new.
.....	16	28	1	1	136	.....	3	832.55	Bethany.
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	23	.....	.....	127.52	Immanual.
2	85	36	1	.....	28	.....	1	180.44	St. John.
1	65	26	.....	1	29	.....	1	193.76	St. James.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No. report.
.....	43	25	6	6	35	.....	.....	37.00	Trinity.
.....	.....	31	2	.....	90	.....	.....	144.76	Mount Zion.
1	16	29	2	.....	50	.....	3	78.13	Concordia.
.....	.....	25	1	4	16	.....	.....	118.27	Incomplete report.
.....	76	67	.....	6	232	.....	1	329.50	Bethel.
2	90	103	8	8	161	2	1	438.39	St. Paul.
.....	.....	70	2	1	92	.....	2	221.25	Mount Zion.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Bethlehem.
.....	14	35	5	6	60	.....	1	208.25	Mount Calvary.
.....	.....	40	3	4	114	.....	.....	143.53	Zion.
1	129	65	9	16	233	3	2	803.13	Grace.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Imm., new.
.....	35	42	1	2	39	.....	1	225.09	Mount Calvary.
.....	36	43	2	.....	72	1	1	131.58	St. Peter.
.....	71	75	.....	.....	113	1	.....	533.85	Grace.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	12.05	Trinity.
1	83	53	1	.....	36	.....	2	120.37	St. Luke.
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	11	2	.....	28.53	
2	164	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.85	Immanuel College Mission.
.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....	
2	177	58	3	2	41	1	.....	334.82	St. Luke.
.....	55	55	4	.....	188	2	2	275.83	St. Matthew.
1	15	36	2	.....	4	.....	.....	43.61	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	.....	.....	22.08	
33	3185	2421	159	135	3915	29	41	$13,826.67	

E. INNER MISSIONS.

1. Inside the United States.

a. Orphans' Homes.

No.	Location	Institution
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
1	Maywood, Ill.	Children's Receiving Home
2	Nachusa, Ill.	Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage
3	E. Church St., Frederick, Md.	Loats' Orphans' Asylum
4	Lincoln, Neb.	Tabitha Home—Orphanage
5	93 Nelson Ave., Jersey City, N. J.	Orphan's Home of the Children's Friend
6	Mineral Springs Road, Buffalo, N. Y.	Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home
7	E. Lincoln Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Wartburg Orphanage Farm School and Mary Louise Heins Memorial
8	Route 10, Springfield, Ohio	Oesterlen Orphans' Home
9	501-613 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.	Good Shepherd Home
10	Doylestown and Willow Pike, Doylestown, Pa.	Tabor Home for Children
11	Loysville, Pa.	Tressler Orphans' Home
12	Route 9, Meadville, Pa.	Pittsburgh Synod's Orphanage
13	Middletown, Pa.	Emmaus Orphans' Home
14	6950 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	Evangelical Lutheran Orphanage
15	Sellersville, Pa.	Artman Home
16	Topton, Pa.	Lutheran Orphans' Home
17	Zelienople, Pa.	Home and Farm School
18	261 Calhoun St., Charlestown, S. C.	Franke Home
19	728 College Ave., Salem, Va.	South View Lutheran Orphans' Home
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD .	
20	Richmond, Ind.	Wernle Orphans' Home
21	Mars, Pa.	St. John's Lutheran Orphanage
22	120 W. Cumberland Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	Children's Mission Home
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
23	Waverly, Iowa	Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Home
24	2411 Seaman St., Toledo, Ohio	Lutheran Orphans' Home
25	Route 6, Muscatine, Iowa	Elizabeth Hershey Orphans' Home
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
	No Orphanage.	
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
	No Orphanage.	
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
26	Lynn Center, Andover, Ill.	Swedish Luth. Orphans' Home and Farm School
27	2042 Lane Court, Chicago, Ill.	Augustana Nursery
28	Rockwell Ave., Joilet, Ill.	Lutheran Orphanage
29	Stanton, Iowa	Iowa Swedish Luth. Children's Home
30	Cleburne, Mariadahl, Kans.	Home and Farm School
31	Main St., Avon, Mass.	Lutheran Orphans' Home
32	39th Ave., W., Duluth, Minn.	Bethany Orphans' Home
33	1009 E. 14th St., Minneapolis, Minn.	Augustana Children's Home
34	St. Paul, Minn.	Receiving Home
35	Vasa, Minn.	Vasa Orphans' Home
36	34th and Fowler Ave., Omaha, Neb.	Bethlehem Children's Home
37	Stromsburg, Neb.	Swedish Ev. Luth. Orphans' Home
38	1381 E. 2d St., Jamestown, N. Y.	Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
39	Teller, Alaska	Teller Orphanage
40	Beloit, Iowa	United Norwegian Lutheran Orphans' Home
41	Lake Park, Minn.	Lake Park Orphans' Home
42	Twin Valley, Minn.	Wild Rice Orphanage
43	Beresford, S. D.	Bethesda Orphans' Home
44	Parkland, Wash.	Lutheran Children's Home
45	Stoughton, Wis.	Martin Luther Orphans' Home
46	Wittenberg, Wis.	Homme Orphanage

E. INNER MISSIONS.

1. Inside the United States.

a. Orphans' Homes.

Superintendent	Synod or society controlling
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
	Lutheran Women's Societies of Chicago, U. L. C.
Rev. J. A. McCulloch	U Il, Ia, Ks, Nb, RM, Cf, Wg, GN, NW
Geo. H. Zimmermann	U. L. C.
Rev. E. Walter	U Ia, Ks, Nb, GN, RM, Wg
Rev. G. Doering	U. N. M.
Otto Ehlers	
Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D.	U. N. M.
E. F. Fry	U Oh, Id, WV
Rev. John H. Raker, D. D.	U. L. C.
Sister Lina Beideck	U. P. M.
Chas. A. Widle	U CP, EP, WP, Al, Pg, Md, NY, WV
Rev. R. W. Yeany	U. Pg.
M. P. Hocker	U. L. C.
Rev. J. W. Hauser	U. L. C.
	U. L. C.
Rev. J. O. Henry	U. PM.
Rev. C. W. White	U. Pg.
J. T. Crabtree	United Synod in the South (Eight Synods)
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD .	
Rev. H. Specht	Jt. O.
Rev. E. Spoehr	Jt. O.
J. R. Lauritzen	Affiliated with Jt. O.
(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
Rev. J. F. Dilges	Iowa Ev. Luth. Orphans' Society
Chris. G. Mahnke	Lutheran Orphans' and Old Folks' Home Society
Rev. Henry Foelsch	Ev. Luth. Soc. for Christian Charities of Ia. Synod
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
No Orphanage.	
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
No Orphanage.	
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
F. L. Johnson	Augustana Synod
Rev. J. Jesperson	Augustana Synod
Sister Ingeborg Carlberg	Illinois Conference of Augustana Synod
Mrs. T. V. Anderson	Augustana Synod
	Augustana Synod
Amalia Rabenius	New England Conference of Augustana Synod
Rev. A. T. Ekblad	Augustana Synod
Bathilda Svenson	Women's Mission Assoc. of Augustana Luth. Church
J. E. Hedberg	Augustana Synod
Ph. Johnsson	Augustana Synod
Rev. Emil G. Chinlund	Augustana Synod
George Ericksen	Augustana Synod
John S. Swenson	Augustana Synod
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
Rev. C. K. Malmin	N. L.
T. T. Thompson	N. L.
Rev. J. H. Jahren	N. L.
N. O. Skauge	N. L.
John O. Johnson	N. L.
Rev. H. H. Holte	N. L.
Rev. N. A. Stubkjaer	N. L.
Rev. J. A. Wang	N. L.

E. INNER MISSIONS.

1. Inside the United States.

a. Orphans' Homes.

No.	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			CHILDREN						PROPERTY				
					Received during year			Total at institution							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
1	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1904	1	4	5	2	3	5	19	14	33	15,000	23,000	2,200	300	40,500
3	1881	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	.....	20,000	.....	75,000	95,000
4	1886	2	11	13	9	6	15	16	22	38	15,000	45,000	15,000	2,000	77,000
5	1904	.....	4	4	7	2	9	26	21	47	29,000	45,000	11,000	.....	85,000
6	1864	1	5	6	6	7	13	40	28	68	50,000	75,000	10,000	.....	135,000
7	1864	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1904	1	4	5	3	5	8	25	17	42	38,000	33,000	8,000	15,000	94,000
9	1908	5	10	15	13	7	20	45	23	68	200,000	.....	.....	3,500	.....
10	1908	1	5	6	*13	*12	25	43	22	65	10,000	18,000	7,500	.....	35,500
11	1868	10	26	36	35	22	57	160	122	282	.....	150,000	10,000	134,566	294,566
12	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1806	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000
14	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	184	.....	250,000	.....	60,000	310,000
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1897	3	11	14	20	10	30	97	68	165	10,000	120,000	30,000	3,000	163,000
17	1854	3	9	12	15	14	29	70	42	112	50,000	125,000	25,000	22,500	222,500
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1888	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	42	58	100	†73,250	‡30,000	1,750	28,600	133,600
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.															
20	1879	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	52	32	84	.....	50,000	.....	27,000	77,000
21	1893	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	35	15	50	.....	85,000	.....	.....	85,000
22	1889	1	2	3	60	70	130	12	15	27	.....	.....	500	.....	500
(3). IOWA SYNOD.															
23	1863	3	3	6	10	8	18	44	31	75	26,200	45,000	2,000	200	73,850
24	1860	3	10	13	14	16	30	42	33	79	39,600	175,000	15,000	400	230,000
25	1895	2	7	9	7	5	12	20	25	45	85,500	75,000	15,000	.....	175,500

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

No Orphanages.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No Orphanage.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No Orphanage.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.															
26	1867	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	32	22	54	.....	80,000	.....	26,000	106,000
27	1917	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....
28	1891	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	40,000	12,900	7,587	60,487
29	1870	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	14	9	23	.....	103,000	.....	2,100	105,100
30	1880	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18	20	32	.....	55,000	.....	.....	55,000
31	1906	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	20	18	38	6,000	29,848	2,500	2,500	40,848
32	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	17	40	.....	29,300	.....	.....	29,300
33	1915	1	5	6	17	14	31	20	22	42	4,000	10,595	1,855	.....	16,450
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1865	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	38	19	57	.....	55,176	.....	.....	55,176
36	1901	.....	3	3	7	9	16	15	22	37	2,000	6,000	1,000	48	9,048
37	1910	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	.....	20,000	.....	.....	20,000
38	1915	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	36	28	64	.....	57,828	.....	.....	57,828
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
39	1900	1	2	3	3	3	6	18	18	36	7,000	12,000	4,000	.....	23,000
40	1890	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	72	63	135	.....	176,000	.....	31,000	207,000
41	1895	4	9	13	38	26	64	70	57	127	55,000	55,000	30,000	16,923	156,923
42	1898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	44	109	.....	68,000	.....	.....	68,000
43	1896	1	3	4	2	8	10	21	24	55	114,500	80,000	5,000	.....	.....
44	1902	1	5	6	26	25	51	58	49	107	4,000	20,000	5,000	.....	29,000
45	1889	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	38	28	66	.....	40,000	.....	.....	40,000
46	1882	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	61	32	93	.....	75,000	.....	.....	75,000

† With buildings.
‡ Building Fund.

E. INNER MISSIONS.

1. Inside the United States.

a. Orphans' Homes.

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From children	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources—as farming	Additions to plant	Additions to endowment funds	Total income	For salaries	For running expenses—fuel, food, clothes, etc.	For improvements—new buildings equipment	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,635	.....	6,275	9,915	335	.....	300	.....	2,803	12,970	389	16,461
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
19,878	.....	25,522	9,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,022	25,065	18,570	54,757
2,206	.....	.....	9,612	5,862	.....	.....	.....	2,446	6,471	730	9,647
5,169	.....	3,235	4,819	364	.....	.....	.....	6,390	.....	.....	18,657
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....	3,900	6,200	1,500	11,500
884	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000
3,868	.....	.....	617	8,812	.....	.....	.....	2,156	10,285	.....	12,441
6,387	6,206	36,269	7,176	39,329	4,000	5,180	.....	18,774	48,607	8,684	76,065
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
.....	150	27,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	34,150	4,800	22,009	.....	26,809
3,000	675	8,394	4,406	2,938	19,000	.....	.....	4,193	13,000	.....	17,193
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD .											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,712
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,504	.....	.....	.....	2,504
(3). IOWA SYNOD.											
1,230	.....	7,966	1,693	6,768	.....	.....	.....	3,983	13,957	.....	17,940
5,225	.....	27,622	9,127	14,028	.....	300	.....	6,237	26,923	24,832	58,292
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.											
No Orphanage.											
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.											
No Orphanage.											
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,299
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,229
5,237	.....	6,162	1,393	3,160	.....	4,505	.....	2,018	8,863	2,513	13,394
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
§1,030	.....	5,862	801	1,585	.....	.....	9,278	1,921	5,916	819	8,657
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,876
5,395	.....	.....	834	1,000	.....	7,329	7,329	1,210	5,653	218	7,081
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,995
2,810	4	535	927	10	.....	48	.....	660	1,872	1,070	3,602
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,928
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	860	6,640	1,500	8,140
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000
6,367	832	11,829	2,153	14,321	.....	.....	.....	7,428	16,930	7,738	32,096
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000
600	63	1,630	638	12,931	.....	.....	.....	3,581	16,919	2,346	22,846
5,700	53	8,162	160	.....	.....	.....	14,015	3,221	9,400	1,000	13,621
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

§ From Guardians.

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

No.	Location	Institution
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
47	Willmar, Minn.	Bethesda Orphans' Home
48	Poulsbo, Wash.	Martha Marie Orphans' Home
	(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
49	Elk Horn, Iowa	Elim Orphans' Home
50	Berlin St., Waupaca, Wis.	Bethania Orphans' Home
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
51	3320 Evergreen Ave., Chicago, Ill.	Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home
52	Tyler, Minn.	Orphans' Home
53	414 Campton Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.	St. Stephen's Danish Orphans' Home
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
54	279 12th St., San Francisco, Cal.	Dr. Martin Luther Orphans' Home
55	Addison, Ill.	German Luth. Orphan Asylum
56	Addison, Ill.	Industrial School for Boys and Girls
57	1356 N. Rockwell St., Chicago, Ill.	Ev. Luth. Children's Home
58	227 Malone Ave., Peoria, Ill.	Lutheran Children's Home
59	3310 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.	Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home
60	18th St. and 6th Ave., S., Fort Dodge, Iowa	Lutheran Orphanage
61	5413 N. Peters St., New Orleans, La.	Augsburg Home for the Aged and Orphans
62	746 West Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.	Ev. Luth. Bethlehem Orphan Asylum
63	670 Baker St., W. Roxbury, Mass.	Martin Luther Orphans' Home
64	1203 10th St., Bay City, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Children's Home
65	Webster Groves, Mo.	German Lutheran Orphans' Home
66	1544 Military Ave., Fremont, Neb.	Lutheran Orphans' Home
67	Fingerboard Road, Fort Wadsworth, L. I., N. Y.	Bethlehem Orphans' Home
68	Delano, Pa.	Concordia Home for Orphans
69	Marwood, Pa.	Concordia Orphans' Home
70	Milwaukee, Wis.	Children's Home
	(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
71	Belle Plaine, Wis.	Ev. Luth. Orphans' Home
	(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
	No Orphanages.	
	(24). INDEPENDENT.	
72	2014 Burling St., Chicago, Ill.	Uhlich Luth. Orphans' Asylum
73	Norwood Park P. O., R. 1, Box 6, Edison Park, Ill.	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home
74	411 Park Ave., Winfield, Kans.	Lutheran Home for Friendless Children
75	564 2d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Children's Home
76	Harway Ave. and Bay 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	German Home for Receiving Women and Children
77	8013 Rawlings Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	Hungarian Lutheran Orphanage
78	18th Ave. and 6th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Kallman Scand. Orphanage
79	513 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lutheran Day Nursery
80	Bridgewater	Bethany Orphans' Home

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

Superintendent	Synod or society controlling
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
Rev. E. O. Larsen	L. F.
Rev. J. L. Bestul	West Coast Luth. School and Charity Assn. of L. F.
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
Rev. Max Matthiesen	U. D.
Anton Petersen	U. D.
(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
Rev. A. W. Andersen	D.
L. C. Larsen	D.
Rev. S. Kjaer	D.
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
No Orphanages.	
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.	
No Orphanages.	
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
Edwin Meese	S. Mo.
Rev. A. Klaus	S. Mo.
	S. Mo.
	S. Mo.
Rev. E. Flach	Ev. Lutheran Kinderfreund Society of Illinois
Mr. and Mrs. Karl Schultz	Ev. Luth. Orphan's Home Assoc. of Mo. Synod
Rev. H. H. Hartmann	Ev. Luth. Home Finding Soc. of Iowa of S. Mo.
H. L. Huettmann	S. Mo.
Rev. O. Weinbach	Ev. Luth. Assoc. of the Augsburg Home of S. Mo.
Rev. H. D. Winter	S. Mo.
Rev. E. Partenfelder	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Michigan of S. Cf.
H. W. C. Waltke	Lutheran Charities Assoc. of St. Louis, Mo.
J. F. Gnuse	S. Mo.
Rev. M. T. Holls	S. Mo.
	S. Mo.
Rev. G. F. Hoyer	S. Mo.
	S. Mo.
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
Rev. C. F. Kock	S. Mo.
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
No Orphanages.	
(24). INDEPENDENT.	
Minnie Pfeiffer	St. Paul's Luth. Church
Sister Martha Bakke	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home Society
Geo. Weinrich	
M. Jorgensen	Society of Inner Mission and Rescue Work
Rev. S. Ruzsa	
John Lindblom	
Rev. C. O. Pedersen	N. L.
Peter A. Ernst	U. NS.

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

No.	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			CHILDREN						PROPERTY				
					Received during year			Total at institution							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.															
47	1898									45		50,000		7,000	57,000
48	1891	1	5	6	13	6	19	42	15	57	15,000	10,000	2,000		27,000
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.															
49	1890		3	3	10	4	14	16	8	24	16,000	14,000	6,000		36,000
50	1898		2	2				9	7	16	3,000	10,000			13,000
(13). DANISH CHURCH.															
51	1883	1	4	5	5	5	10	33	21	12	12,000	24,000	2,500	11,500	50,000
52	1909	1	2	3	4	5	9	5	8	13	4,500	15,000	2,000		21,500
53	1908		2	2	5	4	9	6	6	12	3,500	6,500	1,000	2,000	13,000
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.															
No Orphanages.															
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.															
No Orphanages.															
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.															
54															
55	1873						18	59	55	114		52,813	14,263		
56															
57	1909														
58	1902		4	4	15	7	22	18	14	32	2,800	19,000	1,000	2,500	25,300
59	1883	2	6	8	4	2	6	29	15	44	60,000	40,000	5,000	17,000	122,000
60	1901									18		15,000			15,000
61	1881	1	4	5	1	1	2	35	36	71	20,000	22,900	7,548		50,448
62	1892	2	4	6				12	3	15	30,000	35,000	10,000	32,000	107,000
63	1870			10				15	14	29		47,000		15,098	62,098
64	1899	1	1	2	5	8	13	3	2	5	500	3,000			3,500
65	1868	3	16	19	2	2	4	55	56	111	20,000	75,000	10,000	5,000	100,000
66	1894			4				26	13	39		25,000			25,000
67	1886			10				60	68	128		160,000			160,000
68															
69	1883									102		40,000			40,000
70															
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.															
71	1898														
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.															
No Orphanages.															
(24). INDEPENDENT.															
72	1909									92		30,000		200,000	230,000
73	1899	2	8	10				36	44	80	18,151	37,644	8,171	534	64,500
74	1902									7		10,000		3,287	13,287
75	1915	1	2	3	1	2	3	6	8	14		30,000	3,000		33,000
76	1898														
77	1913									44		16,000		6,000	22,000
78										80					
79	1915														
80										10		6,000			6,000

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From children	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources—as farming	Additions to plant	Additions to endowment funds	Total income	For salaries	For running expenses—fuel, food, clothes, etc.	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	Total disbursements
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,392	...	...	3,744	503	119	...	...	3,020	4,479	284	7,783
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.											
1,186	...	...	11,561	1,382	...	...	...	1,759	5,852	6,217	13,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(13). DANISH CHURCH.											
1,666	692	1,000	893	2,490	...	...	...	1,396	5,457	...	6,[illegible]46
649	...	300	1,178	896	...	...	...	1,010	2,230	3,516	6,756
733	69	963	810	1,920	...	...	...	804	1,998	332	3,134
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.											
No Orphanages.											
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.											
No Orphanages.											
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,213	...	16,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,673
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
290	94	2,016	5,696	252	...	2,000	...	1,928	3,171	2,521	7,610
930	696	...	6,353	...	...	17,884	25,863	1,473	5,570	412	7,455
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,363	675	3,219	3,371	288	...	...	...	1,895	6,303	724	8,922
617	1,600	5,642	617	...	...	...	...	1,350	6,117	716	8,183
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,880
...	...	...	4,729	...	...	...	...	1,920	2,578	...	4,498
4,400	...	...	11,628	...	...	2,000	...	400	17,184	12,000	29,184
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,576
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.											
No Orphanages.											
(24). INDEPENDENT.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,331	...	...	14,852	615	...	...	...	3,820	13,383	3,713	20,917
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	...	494	3,972
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

No.	Location	Institution
	(II). EUROPE.	
	(13). HUNGARY.	
1	Rosenau	Orphan Home
2	Neudorf	Orphan Home
3	Eperies	Orphan Home
4	Budapest	Orphan Home
	(19). NORWAY.	
5	Christiania	Anker's Orphanage
6	Drammen	Boerresen's Institution
7	Tronhjem	Orphan Home for Males
8	Fredheim	Orphan Home for Females
9	Stavanger	The Josephines Institution
10	Christiania	The Tofte Fund for Incorrigable Boys
11	Christiania	Christiania Nursery
12	Christiania	The Fatherland Children's Asylum
13	Christiania	Children's Home
14	Christiania	Alfredheim
15	Christiania	The Eugenia's Institution
16	Christiania	King Carl Johan's Asylum (Branch)
17	Bergen	The Anna Jebsen's Minde
	(III). ASIA.	
	(3). CHINA.	
18	Berlin Women's Society for China, Hongkong (Swedish Women's Society assists above).	
	(5). INDIA.	
19	Danish Society's Field	
20	Basel Society's Field	Ten Homes
21	Leipzig Society's Field	Three Homes
22	Swedish Fatherland Society's Field	Five Homes
23	Santal (Scandinavian) Mission	
24	Hermannsburg Mission Field	
	(IV). AFRICA.	
25	Zululand, South Africa	Two Homes
26	German East Africa	
27	Madagascar	Two Homes
28	Behara, Madagascar	Boys' Orphanage
29	Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar	Girls' Orphanage
	(VII). OCEANIA.	
30	Sumatra, Dutch East India	Orphanage
31	Sumatra, Dutch East India	Leper Home

NOTE: The amounts given in the Norway statistics is given in Kroners.

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

Superintendent	Synod or society controlling
(II). EUROPE.	
(13). HUNGARY.	
	Lutheran Church
	Lutheran Church
	Lutheran Church
	Lutheran Church
(19). NORWAY.	
(III). ASIA.	
(3). CHINA.	
	Berlin Women's Society for China; Swedish Women's Society for the Women of China
(5). INDIA.	
	Danish Society
	Basel Society
	Leipzig Society
	Swedish Fatherland Society
	Santal Societies
	Hermannsburg Missionary Society
(IV). AFRICA.	
	Schreuder Mission of Norway
	Bethel Missionary Society
	Missionary Society of Norway
	N. L.
	N. L.
(VII). OCEANIA.	
	Rhenish Society
	Rhenish Society

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

No.	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			CHILDREN						PROPERTY				
					Received during year			Total at institution							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(II). EUROPE.															
(13). HUNGARY.															
1															
2															
3															
4															
(19). NORWAY.															
5	1778				6	6	12							127,359	127,359
6	1857											144,169			567,385
7	1637														550,392
8	1872	5	5	10						40					
9	1834														104,749
10	1847				120										35,028
11	1778						42							409,740	
12	1847														
13						35	35								
14	1875					80	80								45,000
15	1823														
16							300								
17	1866														
(III). ASIA.															
(3). CHINA.															
18	1850									141					
(5). INDIA.															
19										8					
20										655					
21										139					
22										343					
23															
24										13					
(IV). AFRICA.															
25										30					
26										13					
27										54					
28															
29															
(VII). OCEANIA.															
30										55					
31										112					

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From children	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources—as farming	Additions to plant	Additions to endowment funds	Total income	For salaries	For running expenses—fuel, food, clothes, etc.	For improvements—new buildings equipment	Total disbursements
(II). EUROPE.											
(13). HUNGARY.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(19). NORWAY.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,074	.....	.....	.....	50,705
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,707
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	23,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,052
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,998
.....	22,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,211
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,598
(III). ASIA.											
(3). CHINA.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5). INDIA.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(IV). AFRICA.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(VII). OCEANIA.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

Institution	Superintendent	Synod or Society Controlling	Year of First Opening	Employes	Boys	Girls	Children	Value of Property	Receipts	Expenditures
(II). EUROPE.										
RUSTCHUK, BULGARIA										
Home Mission School Center	Pastor Wangemann	Oberkirchenrat, Berlin	1895				31			
PARIS, FRANCE										
Bon-Secours 95 rue Alexandre Dumas.										
Home for Boys		Bon-Secours, 4 rue Titon	1855	6	50		50			
24 rue des Archives.										
Home for Boys of Billettes Church		Billettes Church rue des Archives	1830	4		35	35			§16,000
Moutmartre 174 rue Championnet.										
Orphan Home		St. Paul Church	1882	4			36	§150,000		§17,000
In Puteaux.										
Landerdale		Lutherans of Paris					32			
BUCHKAREST, RUMANIA.										
**Friedrich Hotsch			1880					§201,000		
MADRID, SPAIN.										
Orphan Home	Pastor Fliedner	Conference of German Evangelical Pastors in Spain, Portugal and Morocco								
ESCORIAL, SPAIN										
Orphan Home		Conference of German Evangelical Pastors in Spain, Portugal and Morocco					9			

a. Orphans' Homes. (Continued).

2. Outside of the United States.

(III). ASIA.

BEIRUT, SYRIA, TURKEY, ASIA.									
Deaconess Orphanage and Boarding School, Zoar		Deaconess Mother House, Kaiserwerth		7		130	†300,000		
BRUSSA, NEAR CONSTANTINOPLE, ASIA.									
††German Protestant Orphanage and School		German Protestants	1875	6		93			
MARASCH AND OTHER STATIONS.									
‡‡Orphans Homes	Rev. E. Lohiman	Deustcher Hilfsbund							
SMYRNA, ASIA MINOR, TURKEY.									
Deaconess School and Orphanage		Kaiserswerth Deaconess	1853	5			†400,000		
URFA, MESOPOTAMIA, TURKEY									
Orphan Home	Dr. Lepsius	Orient Mission							
JERUSALEM, PALESTINE									
*Syrian Mission School Center	Schueller and Pastor Breuning		1860	39		500	†3,300,000		
BETHLEHEM, PALESTINE									
Bethlehem	Schneller and Pastor Breuning			6		50			
NAZARETH, PALESTINE									
Galilee Mission School Center			1908	3		30			
(V). SOUTH AMERICA.									
BARADERO, NEAR BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA.									
Home and Farm		Synod of the La Plata States				43			
ASYL PELLA, AM TAQUARY, RIO GRANDE DO SUL, BRA ZIL									
Orphan Home		German Evangelical Synod	1892	38	18	56	‡		
PROVIDENCIA, CHILE									
Orphan Home		Synod of Chile				124			

*One orphanage for boys; over 2,000 trained since its beginning. One orphanage for girls; in 1809 it had 38 girls. One for Armenian orphans that began with 114 orphans. One Arabian Boys' Preparatory school with 400 scholars.

†Marks.

‡Has 18 large and small buildings and a large tract of land.

§Francs.

**Friedrich Hotsch's Orphans' and Widows' Pension Fund, 27,000 francs, founded in 1880. Fund of 65,000 francs, founded in 1873, for pensions to widows and teachers' orphans. The Congregation has opened a new Deaconess home with 8 deaconesses. Rumania has about 25 deaconesses.

††From 1875 to 1893 more than 600 children, mostly Armenians, were trained here for life's duties. 1893 receipts 14,215 marks and 85 pupils in the school.

‡‡Sixteen orphans' homes with 1,500 orphans. At 30 places in the Near East 137 Kaiserswerth Deaconesses labor mainly among the orphans and the sick.

b. Home Finding Societies.

No.	Location	Institution
1	6th and John Sts., Allentown, Pa.	Good Shepherd Home
2	425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.	Norw. Luth. Church Home Finding Dept.
3	1524 10th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	N. L. Cal. Home Finding
4	1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.	N. L. Ill. Home Finding
5	620 N. 24th St., Billings, Mont.	N. L. Mont. Home Finding
6	16 N. Terrace St., Fargo, N. D.	N. L. N. Dak. Home Finding
7	1424 N. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.	N. L. Wash. Home Finding
8	330 30th Ave., S., Spokane, Wash.	N. L. Inland Empire Home Finding
9	1031 Grand Ave., S., Eau Claire, Wis.	N. L. Wis. Home Finding
10	707 Butler St., Peoria, Ill.	Ev. Luth Children's Friend Soc. of Ill.
11	2322 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Ev.Luth. Children's Home Finding Soc. of Ind.-Ohio
12	Ft. Dodge,Iowa	Ev. Luth. Home Finding Soc. of Iowa
13	Winfield, Kans.	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Soc. of Kans.
14	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Ev. Luth. Home Finding Soc. Upper Mich.
15	1215 10th St., Bay City, Mich.	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Soc. of Mich.
16	2022 Marshall Ave., St. Paul., Minn.	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Soc. of Minn.
17	1704 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.	Ev. Luth. Soc. for Homeless Children of Mo.
18	Fremont, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Neb.
19	480 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	Luth. Children's Friend Soc. of N. Y.
20	4466 Pearl Rd., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio	Ev. Luth. Home Finding Soc. of Ohio
21	2022 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.	Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Soc. of S. D.
22	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Luth Children's Friend Soc.
23	4840 W. Byron St., Chicago, Ill.	Luth. Home Finding Soc. of Ill.
24	3310 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.	German Luth. Orphans' Assoc.
25	San Francisco, Cal.	Home Finding Soc of Cal.

b. Home Finding Societies.

Superintendent	Synod or Society Controlling
Rev. John H. Raker, D. D.	U. L. C.
Rev. H. B. Kildahl	N. L.
Rev. R. U. Evjenth	N. L.
Sr. Caroline Williams	N. L.
Rev. Overt Skilbred	N. L.
Rev. A. C. Barron	N. L.
Rev. Olaf Eger	N. L.
Rev. H. Farseth	N. L.
Rev. M. C. Waller	N. L.
Rev. F. Zagel	S. Mo.
Rev. Ph. Wambsganss	S. Mo.
Rev. H. H. Hartmann	S. Mo.
Rev. G. F. Weinrich	S. Mo.
Rev. F. Weerts	S. Mo.
Rev. E. Partenfelder	S. Mo.
Rev. W. Schwentker	S. Cf.
Rev. F. W. Herzberger	S. Mo.
J. Gnuse	S. Mo.
Rev. H. F. Wind	S. Mo.
Rev. H. F. W. Brandes	S. Mo.
Rev. W. Schwentker	S. Mo.
Rev. F. Weerts	S. Mo.
	Ind.
	Ind.
J. Schwerdt	Ind.

b. Home Finding Societies.

	Year of first opening	Employees			Children						PROPERTY				
					Placed during year.			Under care at close of year.							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
1	1908						26								
2	1917						178								
3	1918														
4	1918						65								
5	1918														
6	1918						28								
7	1918						28								
8	1918														
9	1918						28								
10	1902			4			35								15,000
11	1901	1	1	2	4	6	10	4	6	10				1,000	1,000
12	1901			3			18								25,000
13	1902			3			38								12,000
14	1896			10			71								7,000
15	1899	1	1	2	3	8	11	3	2	5	1,000	2,500			3,500
16	1901	2	1	3	12	13	23	12	13	23	7,000		2,000		9,000
17	1903			5			14								
18	1892			4			45								35,000
19	1905			4			11								48,453
20							2								
21															
22	1896														
23	1906														
24	1883														
25	1902						21								9,000

b. Home Finding Societies.

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From children	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources			Total receipts	For salaries	For running expense —fuel, food, clothes, rent, etc.	For improvements —new buildings, equipment, etc.	Total disbursements
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,940
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,022
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,630	.....	.....	.....	7,621
.....	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	225
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,364	.....	.....	.....	5,299
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,993	.....	.....	.....	4,168
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,490	.....	.....	.....	9,977
.....	.....	.....	4,953	650	.....	.....	5.603	1,920	2,532	464	4,916
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	2,500	500	600	3,600
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	.....	.....	.....	320
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,729	.....	.....	.....	4,576
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,250	.....	.....	.....	13,153
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,114

c. Old People's Homes.

No.	Location	Institution
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
1	Southbury, Conn.	Lutheran Home
2	Washington, D. C., Station R.	National Lutheran Home for the Aged
3	Lincoln, Neb.	Tabitha Home for the Aged
4	217 E. Delevan Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm
5	East Lincoln Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Mary Louise Heins Memorial Home
6	Tippecanoe City,, Ohio	Feghtly Lutheran Home
7	Sixth and St. John's St., Allentown, Pa.	Good Shepherd Home
8	2201 Sassafras St., Erie, Pa.	Lutheran Home for the Aged
9	2100 S. College Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	Mary J. Drexel Home
10	6950 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	Ev Lutheran Memorial Home
11	Sellersville, Pa.	Artman Home
12	Zelienople, Butler County, Pa.	The Old People's Home of the Pittsburgh Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church
13	261Calhoun Ave., Charlestown, S. C.	Franke Home
14	White Rock, S. C.	Lowman Home for Aged and Helpless
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.	
15	Springfield, Minn.	St. John's Home
16	Mars, Pa.	St. John's Lutheran Home
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
17	Route 6, Muscatine, Iowa	German Ev. Luth. Home (Elizabeth Hershey Orphans' and Old People's Home)
18	2411 Seamen St., Toledo, Ohio	Lutheran Old Folks' Home
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
	No Homes for the Aged.	
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
	No Homes for the Aged.	
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
	No Homes for the Aged.	
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
19	7540 Stony Island Ave., Chicago. Ill.	Augustana Home for the Aged
20	Rowell Ave., Joliet, Ill.	Salem Home for Aged
21	Madrid, Ia.	Evangelical Lutheran Home for the Aged of the Iowa Conference
22	Lindsborg, Kans.	Swedish Old People's Home
23	Chisago City,,Minn.	Bethesda Old People's Home
24	1411 10th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	Augustana Home for Aged
25	34th St. and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.	Nazareth Home for the Aged Invalid
26	1680 60th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Swedish Augustana Home
27	Marinette, Wis.	Luther Home
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
28	Coeur d' Alene, Idaho	Coeur d' Alene Luth. Old People's Home
29	Decorah, Iowa	Aase Haugen Home
30	Story City, Iowa	Central Iowa Lutheran Home
31	Glenwood, Minn.	Glenwood Old People's Home
32	2545 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	Ebenezer Old People's Home
33	Northwood, N. D.	Northwood Old People's Home
34	Beresford, S. D.	Bethesda Home
35	Stanwood, Wash.	Josephine Old People's Home
36	Stoughton, Wis.	Skaalen Old People's Home
37	Wittenberg, Wis.	Homme Home for the Aged
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
38	Willmar, Minn.	Bethesda Homes
39	Poulsbo, Wash.	Ebenezer Home
	(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
	No Homes for the Aged.	
	(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
40	Osakis, Minn.	Sarepta Home for the Aged

c. Old People's Homes.

Superintendent	Synod or Society Controlling
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
Rev. P. F. Clemen	U. N. M.
Mabel Stanley	U. L. C.
Rev. E. Walter	U Ia, U Ks, U Nb, U GN, U RM, UWg
Louise E. Kahler	Association of the Luth. Church Home for the Aged and Infirm, Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D.	U. L. C.
W. L. Guard, D.D.	U Oh.
Rev. John H. Raker	U. L. C.
Sister Frieda	U Pg.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D.D.	U. L. C.
Mrs. G. C. Eisenhardt	U. L. C.
	U. L. C.
Sister Katherine Roerster	U Pg.
	Luth. Church
Rev. W. P. Cline, D. D.	U. L. C.
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.	
Rev. Wm. Von Fischer	Jt. O.
Rev. E. Spoehr	Jt. O.
(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
Rev. Henry Foelsch	Ev. Luth. Soc. for Christian Charities of Ia.
Chris G. Mahnke	Lutheran Orphan's and Old Folks' Home Soc. of Ia.
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
Rev. Jos. N. Brandelle	Augustana Synod
Mrs. Alma Enberg, Matron	Ill. Conference of Augustana Synod
Sister Anna Johnson	Iowa Conference of Augustana Synod
Francis Johnson	Augustana Synod
Rev. J. A. Krantz	Luth Minn. Conference of the Augustana Synod
Bothilda Svenson	Women's Mission Association of Aug. Luth. Church
Rev. G. E. Chinlund	Augustana Synod
John H. Benson	N. Y. and N. E. Conferences of the Aug. Synod
George Skogberg	Superior Conference of the Augustana Synod
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
	Rocky Mt. District of N. L.
Rev. Otto E. Schmidt	N. L.
Rev. T. Saetveit	N. L.
Rev. H. J. Stormo	N. L.
Rev. M. O. Sumstad	Norwegian Lutheran
Rev. S. H. Njaa	N. L.
John O. Johnson	N. L.
B. Monsen	N. L.
Rev. B. J. Larsen	N. L.
Rev. J. A. Wang	N. L.
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
Rev. E. O. Larsen	L. F.
Rev. J. L. Bestul	West Coast Luth. School and Charity Assn. of L. F.
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
Rev. A. Vatne	L. B.

c. Old People's Homes.

	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			OLD PEOPLE						PROPERTY				
					Rec during yr			Total at Inst.							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
1	1918	1	1	2	2	3	5	6	9	15	5,000	12,000	3,000	.....	20,000
2	1895	3	6	9	2	6	8	9	49	58	30,000	95,000	5,000	8,500	138,500
3	1886	2	11	13	9	6	15	24	29	53	15,000	45,000	15,000	2,000	77,000
4	1896	2	2	4	2	2	4	8	29	37	20,000	60,000	.....	.....	80,000
5	1898	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1906	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	15	15	3,000	10,000	2,000	89,855	104,855
7	1908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	150,000	.....	.....	150,000
8	1906	2	6	8	1	5	6	12	21	33	16,000	20,000	6,000	13,000	55,000
9	1887	1	1	2	1	3	4	13	37	50	.....	500,000	.....	600,000	1100,000
10	1859	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	13	46	59	.....	250,000	.....	60,000	310,000
11		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1907	1	5	6	6	6	12	4	20	24	16,166	99,221	9,715	55,113	180,215
13	1892	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1911	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.															
15	1898	1	5	6	1	4	5	4	13	17	.....	20,000	.....	.....	20,000
16	1892	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	17	19	36	.....	85,000	.....	.....	85,000
(3). IOWA SYNOD.															
17	1904	4	7	11	6	3	9	26	13	39	85,500	75,000	15,000	29,700	205,200
18	1906	1	3	4	2	2	4	11	17	28	39,600	175,000	15,000	400	230,000

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

No Homes for the Aged.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No Homes for the Aged.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

No Homes for the Aged.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.															
19	1911	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	19	50	69	.....	80,000	.....	15,000	95,000
20	1905	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	20	40	60	.....	55,000	10,200	1,406	66,606
21	1906	1	2	3	2	.....	2	21	22	43	6,600	37,500	1,519	5,019	50,638
22	1911	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	9	19	.....	20,000	.....	17,000	37,000
23	1904	2	10	12	4	4	8	40	41	81	14,000	80,000	5,000	.....	99,000
24	1918	.....	3	3	1	7	8	2	15	17	4,000	1,000	500	.....	5,500
25	1903	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	14	34	48	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....
26	1908	1	2	3	3	2	5	16	24	40	18,000	17,000	2,500	.....	37,500
27	1916	1	2	3	.....	3	3	5	9	14	3,571	18,501	2,881	8,641	33,594
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
28	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	40,000
29	1914	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	22	30	52	.....	143,469	.....	1,000	144,469
30	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	11	15	.....	52,000	.....	.....	52,000
31	1914	1	3	4	5	1	6	22	14	36	2,000	28,000	.....	8,000	38,000
32	1916	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	10	32	42	14,000	50,000	11,000	.....	75,000
33	1910	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	40,000	.....	.....	40,000
34	1914	14	18	32	3	4	39	17	22	39	.....	129,885	.....	12,780	142,665
35	1908	1	3	4	4	2	6	14	7	21	6,000	20,000	.....	2,000	28,000
36	1900	2	6	8	1	2	3	20	20	40	17,000	25,000	6,000	7,746	55,746
37	1882	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	37	37	74	.....	77,283	.....	32,193	109,426
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.															
38	1898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	50,000	.....	7,000	57,000
39	1909	1	3	4	5	2	7	8	8	16	2,000	10,000	1,500	1,200	14,700

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No Homes for the Aged.

(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.															
40	1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

c. Old People's Homes.

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From inmates	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources	Additions to plant	Additions to endowment funds	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	3,381	7,438	175	.....	10,994	2,355	5,214	1,854	10,993
4,420	128	14,198	726	295	.....	.....	19,767	4,173	15,298	.....	19,470
19,878	.....	25,522	9,256	.....	.....	.....	54,656	12,022	25,065	4,572	54,757
.....	.....	150	657	.....	.....	.....	12,086	1,560	2,295	654	10,235
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,828	900	4,089	.....	4,989
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000
4,200	780	.....	800	2,000	.....	4,000	9,580	1,856	3,989	.....	9,845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
2,525	2,773	4,053	950	.....	1,085	1,566	12,952	644	7,090	2,041	9,775
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,225	.....	27,622	9,127	14,028	.....	300	51,077	6,237	26,923	24,832	58,292
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.											
No Homes for the Aged.											
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.											
No Homes for the Aged.											
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.											
No Homes for the Aged.											
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000
9,863	420	1,000	379	383	.....	.....	12,045	1,293	7,971	3,315	12,579
6,233	.....	384	2,439	3,054	.....	.....	12,110	1,473	3,573	541	5,587
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,825
16,116	.....	2,449	269	1,500	.....	.....	19,334	4,301	13,181	.....	17,483
3,405	.....	.....	40	1,250	.....	.....	4,695	925	3,341	.....	4,266
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,933
2,500	.....	5,101	4,437	.....	.....	.....	12,038	1,787	7,343	2,800	11,930
2,888	.....	2,295	27	449	.....	.....	5,659	997	2,296	595	3,887
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,538
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,987
6,787	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,287	2,277	5,479	.....	7,756
.....	7,170	.....	19,760	.....	27,200	.....	57,172	5,423	11,443	40,163	57,029
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000
1,359	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	690	686	2,759	7,469	356	10,584
5,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800	1,598	3,650	.....	5,248
4,000	380	6,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	14,380	3,000	.....	3,000	14,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,415	.....	.....	.....	43,900
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,777	34	.....	35	36	.....	.....	2,882	1,258	1,730	.....	2,988
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.											
No Homes for the Aged.											
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

c. Old People's Homes.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
41	Brush, Colo.	Nazareth Home
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
42	Des Moines, Iowa	Valborg's Memorial Home
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
See No. 59.		
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
No Homes for the Aged.		
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
No Homes for the Aged.		
	(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.	
No Homes for the Ages.		
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
43	Arlington Heights, Ill.	Ev. Luth. Old Folks' Home
44	746 West Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.	Augsburg Home for the Aged and Orphans
45	Monroe, Mich.	Old Folks' Home
46	1906 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	Ev. Luth. Old People's Home
47	2598 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Wartburg Home for the Aged and Infirm
48	115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	Old People's Home Dept. of Lutheran Hospice
49	Marwood, Pa	Concordia Home
	(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
50	Belle Plaine, Minn.	Ev. Luth Old People's Home
51	Bellingham, Wash.	Luth. Home for the Aged
52	North and Wauwatosa, Wauwatosa, Wis.	Lutheran Home
	(24). INDEPENDENT.	
53	Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.	Danish Old People's Home
54	6016 Nina Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.	Norwegian Old People's Home
55	1298 Pascal Ave., St. Paul, Minn.	Lyngblomsten Old People's Home
56	1244 67th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Norwegian Christian Home for the Aged
57	Harway Ave., and Bay 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	German Home for Recreation of Women and Children
58	1051 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Danish Home for the Aged
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
59	Gimli, Man., Canada	Bethel Old Folks' Home

c. Old People's Homes.—(Continued).

Superintendent	Synod or Society Controlling
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
Rev. J. Madsen	United Danish Church
(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
Miss Ida Ibsen	Danish Church
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
See No. 59.	
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
No Homes for the Aged.	
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.	
No Homes for the Ages.	
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
Chas. Stier	S. Mo.
Rev. O. Weinbach	Evan. Luth. Assn. of the Augsburg Home of S. Mo.
	S Mo.
A. H. Kanning	S Mo.
	S Mo.
Rev. H. F. Wind	S Mo.
H. W. Lensner	S Mo.
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
Rev. C. F. Kock	S. Wis.
	S. Wis.
H. A. Schmah	S. Cf.
(24). INDEPENDENT.	
Mrs. B. Nielsen	
Camilla Anderson	
Miss Johanne Larsen	Ind. Norw. Lutherans
Miss Amalie Fuhr	Ind. Norw. Lutherans
	German Lutheran Churches
	Danish Societies
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
O. W. Olafson	Ice.

c. Old People's Homes.—(Continued).

	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			OLD PEOPLE						PROPERTY				
					Rec during yr			Total at Inst.							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.															
41	1906									34					
(13). DANISH CHURCH.															
42	1914									23		25,000		23,000	48,000
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.															
See No. 59.															
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.															
No Homes for the Aged.															
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.															
No Homes for the Aged.															
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.															
No Homes for the Ages.															
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.															
43	1892	1	5	6	7	5	12	38	37	75					
44	1892	2	4	6		1	1	2	19	21	30,000	35,000	10,000	32,000	107,000
45	1892	2	3	5	7		7	26	27	53					61,570
46	1906			4				15	19	34		35,000			35,000
47	1875			4						81					75,000
48	1905	2	3	5		3	3	2	13	15					
49	1883			2						15					
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.															
50	1898			3				18	14	32		32,000		15,000	47,000
51															
52	1906	1	8	9	7	9	16	47	49	96	12,000	60,236	5,100	30,800	108,136
(24). INDEPENDENT.															
53		1	2	3			4			32					
54	1896			8				32	71	109		100,000		29,000	129,000
55	1912	1	5	6						44					
56	1903		3	3	1	7	8	4	37	41	5,000	4,000	6,000		51,000
57	1898														
58															
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.															
59	1914	1	6	7	7	5	12	21	19	40	1,200	14,000	1,773		16,973

c. Old People's Homes.—(Continued).

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From inmates	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources	Additions to plant	Additions to endowment funds	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements new buildings, equipment	Total disbursements
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,137	.....	.....	.....	.....
(13). DANISH CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.											
See No. 59.											
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.											
No Homes for the Aged.,											
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.											
No Homes for the Aged.											
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.											
No Homes for the Ages.											
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,500	1,600	5,642	617	.....	.....	.....	9,359	1,350	6,117	716	8,183
5,400	9,462	1,877	.....	492	.....	.....	22,971	1,900	11,768	.....	19,053
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,914
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,384
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,600
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14,687	.....	.....	6,332	13,357	.....	.....	34,376	5,223	18,918	12,760	36,901
(24). INDEPENDENT.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,115	.....	3,000	12,550	.....	.....
2,103	.....	74	3,375	.....	.....	.....	5,552	.....	642	3,850	4,492
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.											
2,700	.....	.....	3,961	1,763	.....	.....	8,424	1.665	5,159	1,245	8,069

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

No.	Location	Institution
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
1	149 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.	Passavant Memorial Hospital
2	Belen, N. M.	Lutheran Sanatorium
3	Falls City, Neb.	Lutheran Hospital
4	Buffalo, N. Y.	Louis Volz Memorial Hospital
5	623 St. John St., Allentown, Pa.	Good Shepherd Home
6	Mont Clare, Pa.	River Crest Preventorium
7	2100 S. College Ave, Philadelphia, Pa.	Mary J. Drexel Hospital for Children
8	Hancock St. and Susq. Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	Kensington Disp. for Treatment of Tuberculosis
9	Girard and Corinthian Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	Lankenau Hospital
10	Roberts and Reed Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.	Passavant Hospital
11	Rochester, Pa.	Passavant Memorial Home for the Care of Epileptics
12	White Rock, S. C.	Lowman Home for Aged and Helpless
13	2552 1st St., Milwaukee, Wis.	Layton Home for Incurables
14	22d, State and Cedar Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee Hospital
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.	
15	Springfield, Minn.	St. John's Hospital
16	San Antonio, Tex.	Grace Lutheran Hospital
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
17	712 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.	St. Andrew's Hospital
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
	No Hospitals.	
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
	No Hospitals.	
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
	No Hospitals.	
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
18	Denver, Colo.	Swedish National Sanatorium
19	2043 Cleveland Ave., Chicago, Ill.	Augustana Hospital
20	5th Ave. and 5th St., Moline, Ill.	Lutheran Hospital
21	712 Parnell St., Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa Lutheran Hospital
22	9th and Waconta Sts., St. Paul, Minn.	Bethesda Hospital
23	Lake Gervais, St. Paul, Minn.	Bethesda Invalid Home
24	3001-3 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.	Swedish Hospital
25	Axtell, Neb.	Bethpage Mission for Epileptics
26	34th St. and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.	Immanuel Hospital
27	212 Stanton St., Portland, Ore.	Emanuel Hospital
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
28	1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital
29	Story City, Iowa	Central Iowa Hospital
30	916 Lansing Ave., Austin, Minn.	St. Olaf Hospital
31	Woodland Ave., Crookston, Minn.	Bethesda Hospital
32	Dawson, Minn.	Dawson Surgical Hospital
33	Duluth, Minn.	Luther Hospital
34	Fergus Falls, Minn.	St. Luke's Hospital
35	Madison, Minn.	Ebenezer Hospital
36	2316 6th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	Fairview Hospital
37	6th St. and 24th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	Thomas Hospital
38	Carter St., St. Paul, Minn.	Lutheran Convalescent Home
39	E. University and Robert, St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Hospital

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

Class of cases treated	Superintendent
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
General	Miss C. Christian
Tuberculosis	Discontinued
General	
General	
Epileptics, Etc.	Rev. John H. Raker, D.D.
Children of Tuberculosis Parents and Those Exposed to the Disease	Sister Margaret Weller
Children's Diseases	Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Tuberculosis	Sister Maria Roerk
General	Dr. Henry L. Page
General	Rev. Chas. B. Foelsch
Epileptics	F. W. Kohler
Epileptics, Aged and Helpless	Rev. W. P. Cline, D.D.
	Rev. H. L. Fritschel
General	Rev. H. L. Fritschel
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.	
General	Rev. Wm. von Fischer
Tuberculosis Exclusively	Rev. Paul F. Hein
(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
General	Rev. Henry Hartig
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
No Hospitals.	
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
Tuberculosis	
General	Rev. M. Wahlstrom, Ph.D.
General	Emelia Dahlgren, R.N.
General	Rev. F. O. Hanson
General	Rev. J. A. Krantz, D. D.
Invalids and Old People	Rev. J. A. Krantz, D. D.
General	Edna H. Swanson, R.N.
Epileptics	Rev. C. A. Lonnquist, D.D.
General	Rev. Emil G. Chinlund
General	A. M. Green
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
General	Rev. A. Oefstedal
General	
General	Belle S. Anderson, R.N.
General	Sister Anna Forlie
General	Rev. G. S. Froiland
General	
General	Margarett Tjelde
General	
General	Sister Gena K. Aasrud
Tuberculosis	Sister Gena K. Aasrud
	Discontinued
General	J. E. Haugen, Pharm. D.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

	Synod or society controlling	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES: Medical Staff			Teachers			Nurses			Other employees			Total			Resident doctors	Resident deaconesses
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.																		
1	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses	1865																	
2		1917																	
3		1920																	
4																			
5	U. L. C.	1908																	
6	Board of Directors and Auxiliaries	1913	2		2							4	2	6	6	2	10		
7		1889															23		
8	Board of Managers and Aux.	1906	22		22					1	1	1	2	3	23	3	26		
9	Board of 16 Trustees	1884	45		45	6	6	12		8	8	64	72	136	115	86	201	9	2
10	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses	1849	22		22	2		2		49			59	59	24	108	132	4	4
11	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses	1895	3		3							3	6	9	6	6	12		5
12	United Church	1912	1	2	3					1	1				1	3	4	1	
13	U. L. C.	1907															12		
14	Inst. of Protestant Deaconesses	1863	24		24	1	2	3	1	12	13	10	22	32	12	36	48	3	18
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.																		
15	Jt. Ohio	1898								2	2	1	3	6	1	5	6	4	1
16	Jt. Ohio	1913	6		6					7	7	7		7				1	
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.																		
17	Ia.	1912												22					
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.																		
	No Hospitals.																		
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.																		
	No Hospitals.																		
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.																		
	No Hospitals.																		
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.																		
18	A.	1919																	
19	Illinois Conference of the Ev. Luth. Augustana Synod	1884	17		17	14	6	20		100	100	15	28	43	46	134	180	10	
20	Rock Island Dist. of Ill. Conf. of Augustana Synod	1916	54	1	55	1	2	3		8	8	5	12	17	60	23	83		
21	Iowa Conf. of the Aug. Synod	1913	24		24	7	4	11		6	6	5	18	23	36	28	64	2	
22	Luth Minnesota Conf. of the Augustana Synod	1880	25		25		3	3	1	65	66	7	16	23	8	81	89		8
23	Lutheran Minnesota Conference of the Augustana Synod	1913								1	1	3	4	8	3	5	8		1
24	Kansas Conference of the Augustana Synod	1906	30			12	3	15		3		2	13	15					
25	Augustana Synod	1913												16					
26	Augustana Synod	1890	17		17	2	2	4							19	15	34	2	13
27	Augustana Synod	1913	17		17	4	2	6		5	5	2	10	12	23	17	40	2	1
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.																		
28	N. L.	1896																	
29	N. L.	1917																	
30	N. L.	1893																	
31	N. L.	1898															20		
32	N. L.	1915															11		
33	N. L.																		
34	N. L.	1903	7		7	7	1	8		16	16	2	3	5	16	20	36		
35	N. L.	1902																	
36	N. L.	1916																	
37	N. L.	1908															115		
38	N. L.	1916																	
39	N. L.	1901	28		28	8	4	12		6	6	6	14	20	6	26	32		

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

	STUDENTS						GRADUATES					PATIENTS		
	Deaconesses			Nurses				Nurses		Total		Patients treated		
	Probationers	Special	Total	Male	Female	Total	Deaconesses	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.														
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6												91	76	167
7														
8							1		1		2	107	137	244
9	6	24	26		79	79	2		24		26	1,884	2,058	3,942
10					37	37	4		12		16	1,520	1,611	3,131
11														121
12														
13														
14	8		26		54	80						1,492	1,480	2,972
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.														
15												21	14	35
16												60	70	130
(3). IOWA SYNOD.														
17														947
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.														
No Hospitals.														
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.														
No Hospitals.														
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.														
No Hospitals.														
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.														
18														
19					100	100			45		45	1,603	2,587	4,190
20					35	35			8		8	1,116	1,438	2,554
21					50	50			35		35			11,922
22	5		5		30	60	6		14		20	1,028	2,056	3,084
23												14	12	26
24				3	25	28			80		80	451	643	1,094
25														
26	3		3		3	3	13					536	680	1,216
27					34	34			8		8	1,518	1,518	3,036
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34		1	1		17	17			16		16	391	503	894
35														
36														
37														
38														
39					45	45			15		15			3,608

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

No.	PATIENTS						PROPERTY				
	Patients at close of year			Religion of Patients							
	Male	Female	Total	Lutheran	Non-Lutheran	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
1			1,750					75,000		30,000	155,000
2											
3											
4											
5								150,000			150,000
6				115	52	167	15,000	15,000	10,000		40,000
7			963					500,000		600,000	1,100,000
8							10,000	10,000	5,000		25,000
9	64	86	150	382	3,560	3,942					
10	56	56	112	130	3,001	3,131	250,000	200,000	50,000	12,900	512,500
11	35	60	95	21	74	95		110,000	8,000	50	118,500
12	1	2	3	3		3	35,000	4,000	1,500		41,600
13	12	20	32					65,000		100,000	165,000
14	57	44	101			2,972	400,000	350,000	160,000	150,000	1,060,000
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.											
15				22	13	35	5,000	25,000	5,000		35,000
16	17	22	39	25	105	130	5,000	30,000	2,000		37,000
(3). IOWA SYNOD.											
17								70,000			
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.											
No Hospitals.											
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.											
No Hospitals.											
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.											
No Hospitals.											
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
18											
19			161	1,406	2,784	4,190	200,000	351,824	50,000	15,000	751,824
20	15	25	40	422	1,707	2,383	20,370	69,467	27,574		117,410
21				840	1,682	2,522	20,000	150,000	100,000		270,000
22	72	36	108	1,168	1,916	3,084	106,000	195,000	8,000		309,000
23	14	12	26	24	2	26	22,150	12,000	2,000		36,150
24	15	20	35	80	1,014	1,094		54,989	12,000		66,989
25	26	40	72								80,000
26			36	342	874	1,216					
27	43	42	85				20,452	62,772	13,213		96,437
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
28			3,052					192,000		18,727	211,227
29											
30			812								150,000
31			600								20,000
32											
33											
34	18	30	48	671	223	894	7,000	60,000	12,000		79,000
35											
36								231,000		3,600	234,600
37			150					75,000			75,000
38											
39			84	1,200	2,408	3,608	100,000	75,410	24,753		200,162

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.

	INCOME					OUTLAY			
	From patients	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment, etc.	Total outlay
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.									
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6	69			13,274	13,343	1,280	10,478	2,053	13,811
7									
8	300			10,560	10,860	1,824	6,632	450	8,906
9									
10	91,352	724	36,876	10,678	139,628	37,885	101,347	6,942	146,172
11	9,699			12,023	26,164	1,525	20,501	4,395	26,421
12	150	4,000		12	4,162	1,234	1,200		2,424
13									12,300
14	101,966	1,715		2,925	119,266		118,890	20,500	139,390
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.									
15	6,978		2,500	327	9,805	1,837	7,967		9,804
16	29,000		6,000		35,000	9,000	24,000	2,000	35,000
(3). IOWA SYNOD.									
17									26,475
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.									
No Hospitals.									
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.									
No Hospitals.									
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.									
No Hospitals.									
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.									
18									
19	191,260	565	747	1,279	210,531	52,908	172,447	27,373	207,128
20	57,348		980		60,203	18,111	39,110	2,847	59,068
21									
22	127,686		4,037		111,723	26,655	67,366	16,238	110,259
23	5,802		1,750		7,552	2,154	8,886		11,040
24	53,266		351	5,285	56,224	12,039	39,831	10,817	59,129
25									51,332
26					52,068				38,069
27	86,966			554	87,520	15,977	51,537	18,777	86,291
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.									
28					160,819				
29									
30									12,000
31									16,000
32									
33									
34	29,072				29,072	4,000	12,836	6,000	22,836
35									
36									
37									
38									
39	89,778	6,370		635	96,793	15,906	72,372	4,366	92,644

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution
40	4th Ave and 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nor. Luth. Deaconess Home and Hospital
41	Fargo, N. D.	St. Lukes's Hospital
42	Hill Ave. and 10th St., Grafton, N. D.	Grafton Deaconess Hospital
43	4th St. and Belmont Ave., Grand Forks, N. D.	Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital
44	Northwood, N.D.	Northwood Deaconess Hospital
45	Rugby, N.D.	Good Samaritan Hospital
46	Williston, N. D.	Wittenberg Hospital
47	Sioux Falls, S. D.	Dr. Moe's Hospital
48	19th and Minnesota Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.	Lutheran Hospital
49	Watertown, S. D.	Luther Hospital
50	Everett, Wash.	Columbia College
51	Chestnut and Bellinger Sts., Eau Claire, Wis.	Luther Hospital
52	Superior, Wis.	Luther Hospital
53	2312 15th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	Norw. Luth. Deaconess Inst. and Hospital

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

54	Brush, Colo.	Bethesda Sanatorium
55	Brush, Colo.	Elim Hospital

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

57	Edgwater P. O., Wheat Ridge, Colo.	Evangelical Lutheran Sanatorium
58	Granite City, Ill.	Lutheran Hospital
59	1201 N. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.	Springfield Hospital
60	3020 Fairfield Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Ft. Wayne Lutheran Hospital
61	Hampton, Ia.	Lutheran Hospital
62	Pierce and 27th Sts., Sioux City, Ia.	German Lutheran Hospital
63	N. Detroit, Mich.	Ev. Luth. Deaf Mute Institute
64	4th and Washington Sts., Mankato, Minn.	Immanuel Luth. Hospital
65	1407 W. 4th St., Red Wing, Minn.	St. John's Hospital
66	Mounds Blvd. and 6th St., St. Paul, Minn.	St. John's Lutheran Hospital
67	Ohio Ave. and Potomac St., St. Louis, Mo.	Lutheran Hospital
68	Beatrice, Neb.	Lutheran Hospital
69	York, Neb.	Lutheran Hospital
70	E. New York Ave. and Powell St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lutheran Hospital
71	E. New York Ave. and Powell St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lutheran Hospital Assoc. Dispensary
72	2609 Franklin Ave., NW., Cleveland, O.	Lutheran Hospital
73	Hot Springs, S. D.	Lutheran Sanatorium and Hospital
74	1910 Mormon Coulee Rd., La Cross, Wis.	Lutheran Hospital
75	Watertown, Wis	Ev. Luth Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptics

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.

No Hospitals.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

Class of cases treated	Superintendent
General	Rev. C. O. Pedersen
General	Rev. A. O. Fonkalsrud, Ph. D.
General	Sister Hilda Lee
General	Amend Othmo
General	Mildred Olsen, R.N.
General	Josephine Stennes, R.N.
General	Rev. Albert-Johansen, Rector
General	Francis Moe, R.N.
General	
General	Rev. O. J. Edwards
General	
General	Amelia C. Olson
General	
General	Sr. Marie Falkvard
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
Tuberculosis	Rev. J. Madsen
General	Rev. J. Madsen
(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
No Hospitals.	
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.	
No Hospitals.	
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.	
No Hospitals.	
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
Tuberculosis	Rev. H. H. Feiertag
General	
General	Rev. W. Heyne
General	Anna M. Holtman, R.N.
General	Marie Brammer
General	Rev. H. Wehking
Deaf Mutes	W. Ewald
General	Rev. A. F. Winter
General	Rev. J. R. Baumann
General	Rev. W. G. Bernreuther
General	Rev. E. C. Hofius
General	
General	
General	Rev. O. Hanser
General	
General	Elise Mannel
Tuberculosis	Rev. E. E. Foelber
General	J. Mutschmann
Feeble Minded and Epileptics	Rev. E. Stroelin
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
No Hospitals.	
(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.	
No Hospitals.	

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	Synod or society controlling	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES																
			Medical Staff			Teachers			Nurses			Other Employees			Total			Resident doctors	Resident deaconesses
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
40	N. L.	1883	34		34	4	2	6	3	10	13	12	18	30	53	42	95	6	12
41	Lutheran Hospital Assn., N. L.	1908				10	2	12		8	8	8	31	39					
42	Deaconess Hospital Assn., N. L.	1903	6		6	5	1	6		4	4		3	3	11	8	19		1
43	N. L.	1899																	
44	N. L.	1902												22					
45	Good Samaritan Hos. Assn., N. I	1910	3		3	4	2	6		12	12	2	5	7	9	19	28	6	
46	N. L.	1911								4	4	2	3	9					
47	Private	1917	4	1	5	4	5	9		20	20	2	6	8	10	32	42		
48	N. L.	1894																	
49	N. L.	1910																	
50	N. L.	1918																	
51	N. L.	1908	26	1	27	8	4	12		6	6	5	22	27	5	33	38		
52	N. L.																		
53	L. F.	1889	32		32	12	5	17	1	8	9	6	17	2	51	30	81		12

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

54	U. D.	1904																	
55	U. D.	1916																	

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

57	S. Cf.	1905	2		2					3	3	6	3	9	8	6	14		
58	S. Mo.																		
59	S. Mo.	1897									25			12			37		
60	S. Mo.	1903									69			32			101		
61	S. Mo.	1915	6		6	6	3	9		3	3	2	5	7	14	11	25	5	
62	S. Mo.	1900									22			11			33		
63	S.Mo.	1873															6		
64	S. Mo.	1896															12		
65	S. Mo.	1903															32		
66	S. Mo.	1907									30			21			51		
67	S. Mo.	1858															75		
68	S. Mo.	1913									14			16			30		
69	S. Mo.	1914									12			5			17		
70	S. Mo.	1881									12			10			22		
71	S. Mo.	1909																	
72	S. Mo.	1896	15		15					6	6	2	10	12					
73	S. Mo.																		
74	S. Mo. and N. L.	1899	9		9					50	50	1	22	23				1	
75	S. Mo.	1904																	

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.

No Hospitals.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	STUDENTS						GRADUATES					PATIENTS		
	Deaconesses			Nurses				Nurses		Total		Patients treated		
	Probationers	Special	Total	Male	Female	Total	Deaconesses	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
40	2		2		26	26	13		8		21			
41					58	58			16		16	975	1,261	2,236
42					1	1	1		4		5			
43														
44														
45					10	10			5		5	204	300	504
46														400
47					4	4			3		3			15,000
48														
49														
50														
51					32	32			6		6	926	1,038	2,034
52														
53					52	52			7		7	988	1,739	2,727

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

54		2	2											106
55		4	4											172

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

57												49	39	88
58														
59									11		11			2,028
60									14		14			2,513
61	5		5		30	30			3		3			1,256
62									8		8			1,105
63														35
64														
65														
66									31		31			2,055
67														1,818
68									2		2			424
69									2		2			680
70									3		3			1,425
71														
72					10	10								
73														
74					50	50			15		15			1,862
75														

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.

No Hospitals.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

No.	PATIENTS						PROPERTY				
	Patients at close of year			Religion of patients							
	Male	Female	Total	Lutheran	Non-Lutheran	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
40			*7,174	682	2,727	3,409	67,000	302,812	36,623	180,709	587,144
41	44	49	93				40,000	210,000	25,000		275,000
42	231	238	469	186	283	469	3,000	40,000	5,000	2,500	50,500
43			1,436								125,000
44			920								75,000
45	9	17	26	171	333	504	400	56,000	48,000		61,200
46			400	200	200	400	5,000	48,000	2,000		55,000
47							25,000	250,000			275,000
48											
49											
50											
51	32	34	66								200,000
52											
53	36	36	72	1,347	1,380	2,727	20,000	133,000	21,500		174,500
					(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.						
54											100,000
55											100,000
					(13). DANISH CHURCH.						
No Hospitals.											
					(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(15). SUOMI SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.						
No Hospitals.											
					(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.						
No Hospitals.											
					(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.						
57			35	73	15	88	13,500	313,500	39,618		366,618
58											
59											110,000
60			125								250,000
61			22	539	717	1,256					
62											120,000
63											
64			75								125,000
65			85								100,000
66											
67			86								59,000
68											150,000
69											75,000
70											50,000
71											
72											
73											
74			57				5,000	200,000	50,000	1,000	256,000
75			146								
					(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.						
No Hospitals.											
					(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.						
No Hospitals.											

*Estimated.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	INCOME					OUTLAY			
	From patients	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment, etc.	Total outlay
40	112,274	2,613		32,475	147,362	33,774	94,354	17,533	145,661
41	115,000				115,000	24,986	78,000	16,000	118,986
42				6	13,551	6,217	12,880	106	19,203
43									
44									20,000
45	15,540			1,000	71,200	5,845	16,683		23,170
46	12,000			40,000	12,000				
47									
48									
49									
50									
51									
52									
53	84,119	3,045		630	87,794	21,528	51,296	14,970	87,794

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

54	30,123			7,799	43,642				31,652
55					9,355				32,000

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No Hospitals.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

57					74,288			300,000	365,540
58									
59					63,136				62,809
60					89,394				85,064
61					57,440				57,282
62					45,839				42,538
63									
64									40,030
65									25,000
66					80,167				85,464
67									62,920
68					16,423				14,427
69					18,910				6,475
70					24,143				17,989
71									
72									
73									
74	75,000	300		15,000	90,300	18,000	45,000	1,000	64,000
75									

(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No Hospitals.

(23). FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.

No Hospitals.

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution
	(24). INDEPENDENT.	
76	Washington, D. C.	Lutheran Free Infirmary
77	Francisco Ave., Thomas and Cortez Sts., Chicago, Ill.	Norw. American Hospital (Formerly Norw. Tabitha)
78	Mason City, Iowa	St. Luke's Hospital
79	14th and Jones Sts., Sioux City, Iowa	St. John's Hospital and Deaconess Home
80	341 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.	Lutheran Hospital of Manhattan
81	Pittsburgh, Pa.	St. John's Hospital

2. Outside the United States.

	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
82	Guntur, India	American Lutheran Mission Hospital
83	Chirala, India	American Lutheran Mission Hospital
84	Rentichintala, India	American Lutheran Mission Hospital
85	Rajahmundry, India	Mission Hospital and Dispensaries for Women and Children
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
86	Hsuchow, China	Lutheran Hospital
87	Honanfu, China	Lutheran Hospital
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
88	Fancheng, China	Luther Hospital
89	Kioshan, China	Bethesda U. Hospital
90	Kwangchow, China	Kioshan Hospital
	(24). INDEPENDENT.	
91	Dumka, Santal, India	Lutheran Dispensary

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

Class of cases treated	Superintendent
(24). INDEPENDENT.	
General	Rev. C. C. A. Jensen
General	
General	G. E. Hayunga, M.D.
General	

2. Outside the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
General	Dr. Anna S. Kugler and Dr. Eleanor B. Wolf
General	Dr. Mary Baer
General	Dr. Alfred Pfitsch
General	Dr. Betty A. Nilsson
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
General	Dr. O. W. Lindorff
General	Dr. C. P. Friberg
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
General	Dr. Odd Eckfeldt
General	Dr. O. S. Behrents
General	Dr. C. C. Skinsness
(24). INDEPENDENT.	
	Dr. Boegh

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	Synod or society controlling	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES																
			Medical Staff			Teachers			Nurses			Other Employees			Total			Resident doctors	Resident deaconesses
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
	(24). INDEPENDENT.																		
76	Independent																		
77	Independent	1894																	
78	North Iowa Lutheran Hospital Assn., Ia., A., N. L., U. D.	1920	5		5					3	3	1	2	3	6	5	11		
79		1909																	
80	Lutheran Society, U. L. C.	1916	22		22					6	6	2	9	11	24	17	41	1	
81		1896																	

2. Outside the United States.

	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.																		
82	Board of Foreign Missions	1885		3	3		5	5		3	3	5	45	50	5	56	61	2	
83	Board of Foreign Missions	1910		1	1		2	2		1	1		7	7		11	11	1	
84	Board of Foreign Missions	1916	2		2		2	2		1	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	2	
85	Board of Foreign Missions U. L. C. and A.	1910		2	2		2	2		3	3	2	12	14	2	19	21	2	
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.																		
86.	A.																		
87	A.																		
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.																		
88	N. L.	1904	3		3					2	2								
89	N. L.		3		3					6	6								
90	N. L.		2		2					2	2								
	(24). INDEPENDENT.																		
91	Santhal Mission of the Northern Churches																		

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	STUDENTS						GRADUATES					PATIENTS		
	Deaconesses			Nurses				Nurses		Total		Patients treated		
	Probationers	Special	Total	Male	Female	Total	Deaconesses	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
							(24). INDEPENDENT.							
76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	6	...	6	242	504	746
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

2. Outside the United States.

							(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.							
82	...	...	...	...	17	17	...	...	20	...	20	...	11,294	11,294
83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,062	4,062
84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	...	3	...	8,279	8,279
							(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.							
86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.							
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,111
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,616
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,313
							(24). INDEPENDENT.							
91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,268

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

No.	PATIENTS. Patients at close of year: Male	Female	Total	Religion of Patients: Lutheran	Non-Lutheran	Total	PROPERTY: Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(24). INDEPENDENT.											
76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	4	10	14	100	650	750	...	37,650	7,147	1,238	46,035
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

2. Outside the United States.

No.	Male	Female	Total	Lutheran	Non-Lutheran	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
82	...	80	80	353	1,075	1,428	20,000	180,000	10,000	30,000	280,000
83	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,090	15,000	2,000	...	...
84	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	10,000	1,500	...	...
85	...	33	33	406	882	1,288	10,000	45,000	5,000	...	60,000
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(24). INDEPENDENT.											
91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for the Defectives.—(Continued).

	INCOME					OUTLAY			
	From patients	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment, etc.	Total outlay
(24). INDEPENDENT.									
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	28,869	3,399	.....	.....	32,268	13,427	22,226	.....	35,654
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. Outside the United States.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.									
82	7,078	.....	5,036	271	.....	3,514	8,672	.....	12,186
83	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,447
84	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,150
85	4,739	.....	1,150	181	.....	2,893	3,570	.....	6,463
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.									
86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.									
88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(24). INDEPENDENT.									
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

e. Hospices.

No.	Location	Institution
	(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
1	147 W. 23d St., New York, N. Y.	Lutheran Emigrants' Mission
2	60 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.Y.	Lutheran Seamen's Mission
3	157 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Luther Hospice
4	1402 E. Moyamensing Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	German Seamen's Home
5	Milwaukee, Wis.	Luther Hospice
	(2). JOINT OHIO.	
6	151 Summit St., Toledo, Ohio	Toledo Lutheran Hospice
7	685 S. High St., Columbus, Ohio	Lutheran House for Young Women
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
	Has part ownership in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
	Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
8	1746 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.	Augustana Lutheran Home
9	1346 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.	Augustana Central Home
10	1505 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.	Immanuel Women's Home
11	1307 E. 54th St., Chicago, Ill.	Augustana Women's Home
12	11 Henry St., Boston, Mass.	Immigrant and Sailors' Home
13	1405 10th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	Augustana Mission College
14	5 Water St., New York, N. Y.	Swedish Lutheran Immigrant Home
	(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
	Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
15	9 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.	Seamen's Mission
16	Mason City, Iowa	Lutheran Inn
17	148 Brooks St., Boston, Mass.	Seamen's Mission
18	Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.	Mission Cottages
19	45 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.	Norwegian Emigrant Mission
20	517 13th St., Galveston, Texas	Seamen's Mission
21	88 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.	Seamen's Mission
	(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
	Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
22	Seattle, Wash.	Siloah Scand. Mission
	(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
23	130 Prospect Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Danish Mission Home
	(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
25	4329 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.	Walther League Hospice
26	2852 Hartford Ave., Baltimore, Md.	Lutheran Immigrant Home
27	1906 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	Lutheran Home for the Aged
28	115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	Lutheran Hospice
29	8 State St., New York, N.Y.	Lutheran Pilgrim House

e. Hospices.

Superintendent	Synod or society controlling
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
Rev. G. F. C. Haas, D. D.	Luth. Emigrants' Association
Rev. H. Brueckner	Soc. for care of Lutheran Seamen in N. Y.
Rev. Jos. S. Schantz	Inner Mission of the Ev. Luth. Church
H. Robean	Philadelphia Assoc. for the Care of German Seamen
(2). JOINT OHIO.	
Bertha Ide	Fremont Conference of Jt. O.
Mrs. Alice King	Jt. O.
(3). IOWA SYNOD.	
Has part ownership in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.	
Has no Hospices.	
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.	
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
Sr. Emma Johnson	Swed. Aug. Church of Denver
Rev. J. Jespersen	A.
Sr. Frida Hoff	Immanuel Women's Home Assn. of A.
Mrs. Norman	A.
Ivar Laren	A.
Bathilda Swenson	Women's Association of Aug.
Rev. A. C. H. Helander	A.
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.	
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
Rev. Ole Gronsberg	N. L.
Rev. R. M. Vordale	N. L.
Rev. O. Nielsen	N. L.
Mrs. I. D. Ylvisaker	N. L.
Rev. Iver Tharaldsen	N. L.
Rev. Johan Olsen	N. L.
Rev. E. B. Slettedahl	N. L.
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.	
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	
Rev. R. J. Berge	Siloah Scand. Mission Association of L.F.
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.	
Wm. Hellenberg	U. D.
(13). DANISH CHURCH.	
Has no Hospices.	
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.	
Miss C. Lankenau	Ill. Dist. Walther League
Rev. Richard Eirich, D. D.	S. Mo.
A. H. Kanning	S. Mo.
Rev. H. F. Wind	S. Mo.
Sold in 1917	S. Mo.

e. Hospices.

No.	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			GUESTS						PROPERTY				
					Received during year			Total at institution							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
1	1869	1		1											11,000
2	1907	4		4	*120		*120	*120		*120	15,000	50,000	10,000		75,000
3	1905	1	12	13	*85		*85	*85		*85	40,000	35,000	10,000		85,000
4	1913				2061		2061	2061		2061		8,500	500		9,000
5	1920														
(2). JOINT OHIO.															
6	1917		2	2		40	40		25	25	10,000	20,000	5,000		35,000
7	1915					143	143					20,000			
(3). IOWA SYNOD.															
Has part ownership in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.															
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.															
Has no Hospices.															
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.															
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.															
8	1912	1	3	4	1	50	51	1	22	23	3,000	14,700	2,300		20,000
9	1910														
10	1907	1	6	7		735	735					40,423	3,950		44,373
11	1907	1	2	3		72	72		23	23	500	10,000	2,000	10,000	27,000
12	1906			4		1380						27,000			
13	1895	1	4	5		150	150		13	13	9,000	7,000	1,000		17,000
14	1893			8			2815								88,838
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.															
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.															
15	1870														
16	1910														
17	1911														30,000
18	1907														
19	1865	3	3	6			2853						8,000		8,000
20	1910														8,500
21	1907														
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.															
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.															
22	1907														
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.															
23															
(13). DANISH CHURCH.															
Has no Hospices.															
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.															
25	1914														
26	1872														
27	1906														10,000
28	1911	2	3	5			327	1	1	2	8,000	30,000	5,000		
29	1869														43,00

* Approximate.

e. Hospices.

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From guests	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources			Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings equipment	Total disbursements
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,000	.....	2,500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	13,500	4,000	8,000	1,000	13,000
27,135	.....	.....	949	.....	.....	.....	28,084	6,816	18,768	2,497	28,081
187	.....	223	1,635	839	.....	.....	2,475	775	379	1,241	2,395
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO.											
5,191	.....	.....	1,500	625	.....	.....	7,316	1,448	4,685	1,400	7,463
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3). IOWA SYNOD.											
Has part ownership in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.											
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.											
Has no Hospices.											
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.											
4,400	.....	.....	1,000	115	.....	.....	4,525	525	4,000	.....	4,525
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18,426	.....	.....	2,585	336	.....	.....	21,347	2,837	13,170	3,302	19,309
.....	.....	4,909	1,403	204	.....	.....	6,516	1,087	5,328	.....	6,415
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,826
376	.....	.....	658	1,500	.....	.....	5,534	1,133	3,153	100	4,386
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,401
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,499	.....	1,950	453	509	.....	.....	12,411	3,658	7,279	.....	10,937
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.											
Has a share in the Hospice for Young Women and Luther Home, Minneapolis, Minn.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(11). BRETHREN SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(13). DANISH CHURCH.											
Has no Hospices.											
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,647	.....	.....	1,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

e. Hospices.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution
	(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
30	342 21st St., Milwaukee, Wis.	Hospice for Young Women
	(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.	
	Has no Hospices.	
	(24). INDEPENDENT.	
31	828 6th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.	Luther Home
32	623 E. 14th St., Minneapolis, Minn.	Hospice for Young Women
33	172 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	Scand. Sailors' Temperance Home
34	2040 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.	Luth. Hospice for Young Men
35	330 E. North Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.	Luth. Hospice for Young Women

e. Hospices.—(Continued).

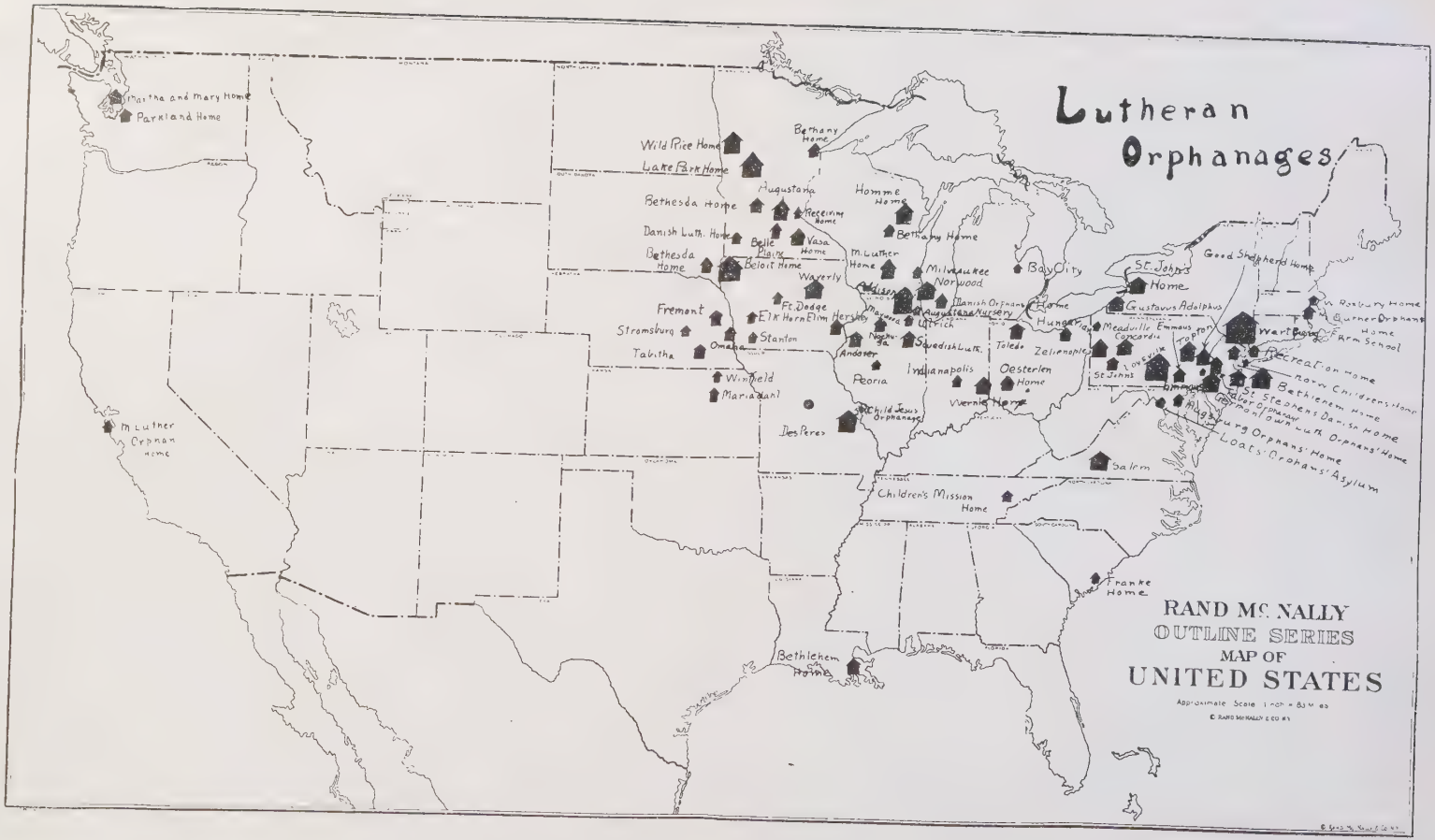
Superintendent	Synod or society controlling
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.	
Emma Dumpohn	Wis. Dist. of Walther League
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.	
Has no Hospices.	
(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.	
Has no Hospices.	
(24). INDEPENDENT.	
Rev. F. A. Schaffnit	Luth. Inner Mission Soc. (U. L. C., Ia., A., N.L., L.F.)
Rev. F. A. Schaffnit	Luth. Inner Mission Soc. (U. L. C., Ia., A., N.L., L.F.)
Mrs. Lewis Hay	InnerMission Soc. (U. L. C. and Jt. O)

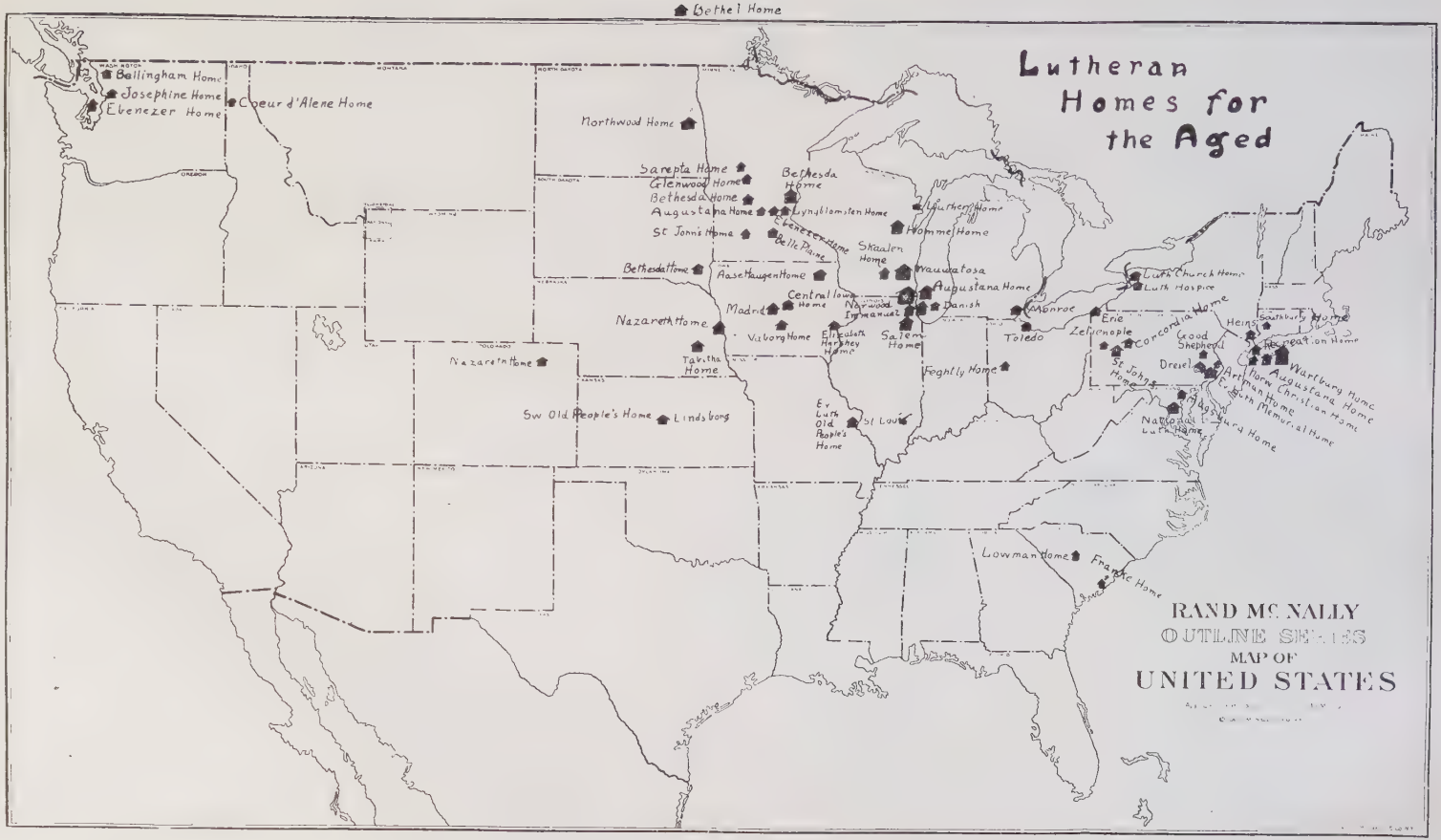
e. Hospices.—(Continued).

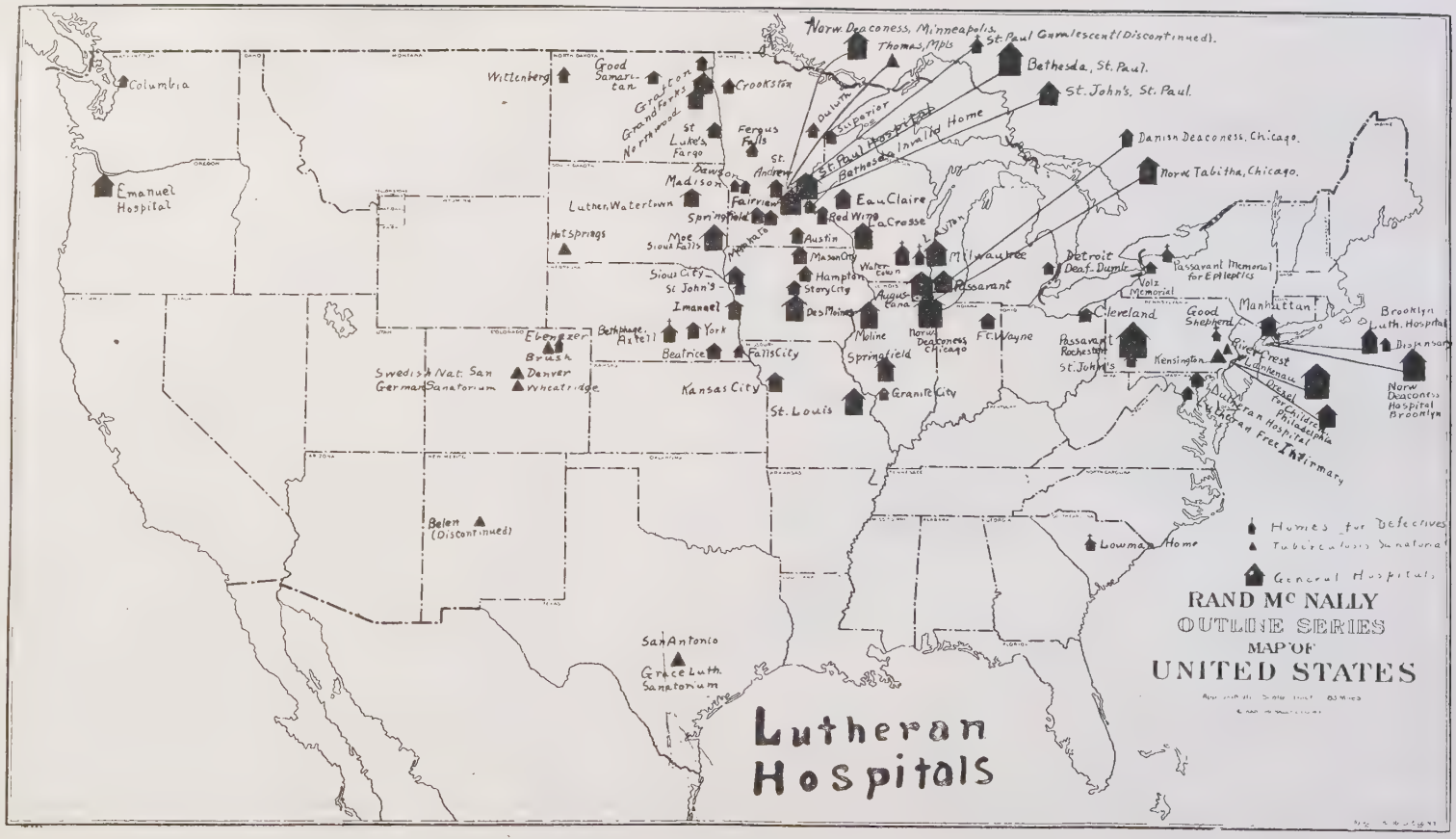
No.	Year of first opening	EMPLOYEES			GUESTS						PROPERTY				
					Received during year			Total at institution							
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	Value of endowment funds	Total value
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.															
30															
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.															
Has no Hospices.															
(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.															
Has no Hospices.															
(24). INDEPENDENT.															
31	1907	1	7	8		750	750		60	60					32,000
32	1919	1	7	8		296	296		76	76	3,000	52,000	6,000		61,000
33	1889														
34	1912														
35	1918			6		260	260								

e. Hospices.—(Continued).

INCOME								OUTLAY			
From guests	From endowment funds	From Church appropriations	From private donations	From other sources			Total receipts	For salaries	For running expenses	For improvements—new buildings, equipment	Total disbursements
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.											
Has no Hospices.											
(23). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH OF EUROPE.											
Has no Hospices.											
(24). INDEPENDENT.											
13,184	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	13,321	2,776	10,852	1,249	13,877
15,355	.....	.....	8,720	.....	.....	.....	24,075	3,443	7,317	4,022	14,782
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500


Lutheran Orphanages
RAND McNALLY
OUTLINE SERIES
MAP OF
UNITED STATES
Approximate Scale 1 inch = 83 Miles
© RAND McNALLY & CO. N.Y.
Martha and Mary Home
Parkland Home
M. Luther Orphan Home
Wild Rice Home
Lake Park Home
Bethesda Home
Danish Luth. Home
Bethesda Home
Beloit Home
Fremont
Stromsburg
Tabitha
Omaha
Winfield
Mariadahl
Stanton
Elk Horn
Ft. Dodge
Waverly
Augustana
Receiving Home
Belle Plaine
Vasa Home
Bethany Home
Homme Home
Bethany Home
M. Luther Home
Milwaukee
Norwood
Addison
Augustana Nursery
Danish Orphans Home
Utrich
Hersley
Maquoketa
Nockusa
Andover
Peoria
Swedish Luth.
Indianapolis
Oesterlen Home
Wernle Home
Toledo
Zelienople
Hungarian
Meadville
Concordia
Emmaus
Topton
St. Johns
Gustavus Adolphus
St. John's Home
Good Shepherd Home
Wartburg
Recreation Home
Norw. Childrens' Home
Bethlehem Home
St. Stephens Danish Home
Labor Orphanage
Germantown Luth. Orphans' Home
Augsburg Orphans' Home
Loats' Orphans' Asylum
Salem
Children's Mission Home
Franke Home
Bethlehem Home
Des Peres
Child Jesus Orphanage
Bay City


Lutheran Homes for the Aged
Bethel Home
Bellingham Home
Josephine Home
Ebenezer Home
Coeur d'Alene Home
Northwood Home
Sarepta Home
Glenwood Home
Bethesda Home
Augustana Home
St John's Home
Bethesda Home
Lyngblomsten Home
Ebenezer Home
Belle Plaine
Luther Home
Homme Home
Skaalen Home
Wauwatosa
Augustana Home
Danish
Bethesda Home
Aase Haugen Home
Central Iowa Home
Madrid
Norwood Immanuel
Nazareth Home
Vaborg Home
Elizabeth Hershey Home
Salem Home
Tabitha Home
Nazareth Home
Sw Old People's Home
Lindsborg
Ev Luth Old People's Home
St Louis
Feghtly Home
Monroe
Toledo
Erie
Zelienople
Concordia Home
Luth Church Home
Luth Hospice
Good Shepherd
Dreisel
St John's Home
Heins
Southbury Home
Recreation Home
Wartburg Home
Augustana Home
Norw Christian Home
Ev Luth Memorial Home
Augsburg Home
National Luth Home
Lowman Home
Franke Home
RAND McNALLY
OUTLINE SERIES
MAP OF
UNITED STATES



Lutheran Hospitals
RAND McNALLY
OUTLINE SERIES
MAP OF
UNITED STATES
Homes for Defectives
Tuberculosis Sanatoria
General Hospitals
Columbia
Emanuel Hospital
Wittenberg
Good Samaritan
Grafton
Grandforks
Northwood
Crookston
St Luke's Fargo
Ferous Falls
Dawson
Madison
St. Andrew
Luther, Watertown
Fairview
Springfield
Moe
Sioux Falls
Hot Springs
Sioux City
St John's
Imanuel
Bethphage, Axtell
York
Beatrice
Falls City
Kansas City
St. Louis
Ebenezer
Brush
Swedish Nat. San
German Sanatorium
Denver
Wheatridge
Belen (Discontinued)
San Antonio
Grace Luth. Sanatorium
Norw. Deaconess, Minneapolis.
Thomas, Mpls
St. Paul Gnralescent (Discontinued).
Bethesda, St. Paul.
St. John's, St. Paul.
Duluth
Superior
St. Paul Hospital
Bethesda Invalid Home
Danish Deaconess, Chicago.
Norw. Tabitha, Chicago.
Eau Claire
Red Wing
La Crosse
Austin
Mason City
Hampton
Story City
Des Moines
Moline
Springfield
Granite City
Water-town
Augustana
Milwaukee
Passavant
Norw. Deaconess Chicago
Ft. Wayne
Detroit
Deaf-Dumb
Volz Memorial
Passavant Memorial for Epileptics
Cleveland
Passavant Rochester
St. John's
Kensington
Good Shepherd
Manhattan
Brooklyn Luth. Hospital
Dispensary
River Crest
Lankenau
Dresel
Norw Deaconess Hospital Brooklyn
Lutheran Hospital
Lutheran Free Infirmary
Lowman Home

1. In the United States.

f. Rescue Homes.

The Norwegian Lutheran Rescue Home, 64 Bedford st., Minneapolis, Minn., is superintended by Rev. A. O. Aasen, and controlled by the Norwegian Lutheran Church; and the first opening was in the year 1907. It employs 1 male and 4 females; received 96 children and 85 women and had 28 children and 61 women at the end of the year. The value of the grounds and buildings is $20,000; equipment, $3,000; making the total value $23,000. Received from Church appropriations, $2,800; from private donations, $1,200; the total receipts are $3,000. The outlay for salaries, $1,200; for running expenses, $12,000; for improvements, $600; the total disbursements being $13,800 for the year.

2. Outside of the United States.

d. Hospitals.

CHINA.

The field of the Berlin Missionary Society has one hospital and one dispensary, and had 4,595 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Basel Missionary Society has three hospitals and three dispensaries, and had 16,102 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the General Protestant Evangelical Society has two hospitals and two dispensaries, and had 1,103 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Danish Missionary Society has one hospital and one dispensary.

The field of the Finnish Missionary Society has one dispensary.

The field of the Rhenish Missionary Society has one hospital and one dispensary, and had 595 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Norwegian Missionary Society has two hospitals and one dispensary.

The field of the Swedish Mission Friends has two hospitals and two dispensaries.

INDIA.

The field of the Leipzig Missionary Society has three hospitals, and had 21,880 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Basel Missionary Society has four hospitals and four dispensaries, and had 66,203 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Breklum Missionary Society has nine dispensaries, and has 5,000 patients at the end of the year.

The field of the Swedish Fatherland Society has three hospitals and three dispensaries.

The field of the Church of Sweden Society has one hospital and one dispensary, and had 3,000 patients at the end of the year.

AFRICA.

The Basel Society field in Western Africa has one hospital and one dispensary, and had 4,406 patients at the end of the year.

The Bremen, or North Germans Society fields in Western Africa has eight dispensaries.

The Basel Society in South Africa has one hospital and one dispensary, and had 10,000 patients at the end of the year.

The Rhenish Society in South West Africa has two hospitals and two dispensaries, and had 6,595 patients at the end of the year.

The Church of Sweden field in South Africa has two hospitals, and had 542 patients at the end of the year.

The Bethel Society in German East Africa has two hospitals and one dispensary, and had 9,829 patients at the end of the year.

The Society of Norway in Madagascar has three hospitals and two dispensaries.

e. Hospices.

FRANCE.

The Christian Inn for Apprentices (Herberger), at Paris, 4 rue Titon, is controlled by a Society for Apprentices, and was opened in the year 1857. Received homes for 45 during the year. The total disbursements during the year were 25,000 francs.

GERMANY.

The Hospice and Diaspora Mission center, located at the Mount of Olives, Jerusalem, Palestine, is superintended by the Kaiserwerth Deaconesses and controlled by the Mount Olive Society, Augusta Pentecost Home Foundation, Potsdam, Berlin, and was dedicated in the year 1910. The Hospice had over 600 patients at the end of the year. The value of the grounds, 460,000 marks; buildings, 2,435,000 marks; endowment funds, 140,000 marks; the total value 3 035,000 marks.

An endowment is to be raised, the interest of which is to support all the work. A medical comment has been sent to Palestine to study all infective diseases, and a health headquarters established for all races and creeds.

2. Outside the United States.

g. Nineteen Branches of Inner Mission Work and Organizations in Each State of Germany.

Based on the Statistik der Inneren Mission der Deutschen Evangelischen Kirche, Berlin, 1899.

STATES	Training Societies	Confirmation Institute	Christian Societies for Young Men,	Societies for Apprentices	Christian Alumnates	Societies for Young Women	Rescue Home for The Confirmed	Christian Endeavor	Labor Colonies	Societies for Evan. Laborers	"Friends of Young Girls"	Hotel Waiters Missions	Family Evenings	Church Societies for Men	For Life Within The Church	Paramentic Societies	Gustaf Adolf Societies	Women's Gustaf Adolf Societies	Institutes for the Deaf
1.—Anhalt	1		13	3		19				4	1	2	125	6	1		5	5	1
2.—Baden			90			193	3	2	1	26	1	7	70	6	212		35	22	3
3. {Bavaria	1	1	22	16	5	79		1	2	66	1	9	39	8	42	2	81	15	14
{Bavaria, Palatinate			8							26		1			200		16	1	1
4.—Brunswick		1	13		2	25				1	1	1	47	1	3	1	6	6	1
5.—Bremen			12			10					1		5	3			2	1	1
6.—Alsace-Lorraine	5		23			75					1	1	8	9	25		5	1	4
7.—Hamburg			13		1	16	1	5	1		1	1	7	13			4	1	1
8.—Hesse, Grand Duchy	9		15	4		73			1	4	1	4	96	8	57	1	30	23	2
9.—Lippe-Detmold			10			13		1		1	1	1	8	1	4		3	2	1
10.—Lippe-Schaumburg			6			5							2		1		3		
11.—Luebeck			2			1					1		3		1		3	1	1
12.—Mecklenburg-Schwerin			15	16		2					1		15	2		1			2
13.—Mecklenburg-Strelitz			4			2					1		2						
14.—Oldenburg			5			4			1	2	1	1	6				2	7	1
15.—Prussia																			
(a) Berlin	4		48	1	7	78	1	3	1	2		3	121	51	15	1			2
(b) Brandenburg	8		138		2	240		3	1	12	1	3	350	14	21	3	80	28	2
(c) Hanover	4	1	145	2	2	83		1	1	4	1	10	172	9	6	1	83	11	4
(d) Hesse-Nassau	8	1	61	2		111		8		15	2	3	79	9	80	1	31	27	3
(e) East Prussia	8	2	62			93	2	2	1	7	1	1	70	7	22		44	8	5
(f) Pommerania	4		55	2	1	114	1	13	1	12	1	2	91	5	57	1	53	16	3
(g) Posen	3	6	51		1	55			1	1	1		51	2	45		31	2	3
(h) Rhine Province	13	3	204		3	244	2	7	1	75	1	8	150	130			33	39	8
(i) Saxony	13		105	14	4	195	1	4	2	16	1	6	800	51	30		85	11	5
(k) Silesia	12	13	170	23	1	516	2	9	1	11	1	4	249	14	33		105	20	3
(l) Schleswig-Holstein	1		41		2	30		2	1	5	1	3	27	1	4	1	161	10	1
(m) Westphalia	4	2	197	3	1	160	1	4	1	90	1	3	91	24	65	1	26	26	4
(n) West Prussia	3	1	46			70		3	1	5	1		106	9	11		25	7	3
16.—Reuss, Old Line			2			4		1					12	2	10		1	1	
17.—Reuss, Young Line			5			6		1		2			6	1	3		3	1	1
18.—Saxony, Kingdom	3		190	1		190	2	3	2	49	1	3	387	46	60	1	82	38	3
19.—Saxe-Altenburg			12			7				2		1	15	2	1		7	2	
20.—Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	2		3			7				1			61	1	3		20	3	1
21.—Saxe-Meiningen	5		5	2		5				1			47				15	5	1
22.—Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach	2		12	2		31		2		2		2	201	3	1	1	26	10	2

23.—Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	56	2	.....	.....	6	2	.....
24.—Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen	.....	.....	3	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	1	4	3	.....
25.—Waldeck	1	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	5	.....	4	3	.....
26.—Wuertemberg	31	1	180	17	.....	271	6	3	2	38	1	2	62	43	645	.....	50	121	8
Total in 1897-1898	140	32	1,993	108	33	3,049	22	80	24	481	30	82	503	485	1,668	17	1,170	479	95
Total in 1913-1914	.....	.....	2,510	.....	.....	4,880	.....	420	41	1,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,128	722	.....

Other Inner Mission Statistics: Seamen's Missions in 200 harbor cities in 1913, of which 55 were Head stations, with 34 Seamen's Homes, caring for 27,000 sailors, and 56 reading rooms. Deaconesses in the Kaiserwerth Verband (Union) in Germany, Nov. 1, 1913, 18,113; in other lands, 4,471; total 22,584. Deaconesses not in Kaiserwerth Union, in Germany, 4,990; in other lands, 598; total, 5,588. In all, 28,172. In the summer of 1916, the 22,584 Kaiserwerth deaconesses had increased from 22,584 to 24,500, of whom 20,000 were in Germany.

The Union of 441 Christian Hospices (Herbergen zur Heimat), reported for 1913:—2,628,288 guests, of whom 1,989,716 paid, 664,987 could not pay.

Berlin City Mission, 1913—41 missionaries and 17 deaconesses.

2. Outside the United States.

h. Statistics of the United German Brother House, Jan. 1, 1914.

Brother Houses are for Male Deacons What Mother Houses are for Female Deaconesses.

BROTHER HOUSES AND THEIR HEADS	Founded	City Missionaries	Helpers in Congregations	Seamen's Emigrant, Hotel Waiters' Mission	Pastors in America	Teachers	Rescue Workers & Orphan Fathers	House Fathers in Confirmation Institutes	House Fathers in Hospices	House Fathers in Labor Colonies	House Fathers in Houses for Aged, etc.	Helpers in Hospitals	Students Preparing for Work	Helpers in Foreign Lands	Secretaries and Agents for Care of Young	Colporteurs Collecting Agents	Miss'y Teachers and Workers	Pensioned (For Rest)	With the Army	In Citizens' Callings	Mission Students	Total Brothers
1. Rauhes Haus (Hamburg), Dr. M. Hennig	1833	44	34	12	4	6	38	8	61	7	14	2	43	25	13	4	.....	42	6	5	.....	376
2. Duisburg (Rhineland), P. Giese	1844	5	40	6	4	14	18	4	43	1	9	9	62	114	15	10	2	28	24	12	3	444
3. Zullchow (Stetten), P. Jahn	1850	10	14	2	.....	6	24	8	11	1	1	1	17	18	4	.....	.....	19	8	4	1	150
4. Iindenhof (Neiustedt, Harz), P. Steinwachs	1850	20	24	1	.....	4	50	5	29	6	7	1	40	53	14	.....	1	11	3	2	.....	288
5. Johannesstift (Spandau), P. Bunke	1858	17	58	4	42	9	21	7	19	1	6	2	74	11	15	3	4	12	5	1	.....	311
6. Stephensstift (Hanover), Dr. Oehlkers	1869	4	30	27	.....	11	14	13	36	3	13	.....	58	61	25	.....	1	11	14	.....	.....	342
7. Mortizburg (Saxony), P. Ruhle	1872	9	4	1	.....	.....	32	3	23	3	7	2	24	48	12	1	.....	6	12	3	.....	191
8. Karlshoche bei Ludwigsburg, P. Schlitter	1876	22	.....	5	1	.....	8	9	38	2	11	10	43	115	5	1	.....	13	13	11	.....	319
9. Nazareth (Bielefeld), P. Kuhlo	1877	6	20	4	2	1	13	1	17	12	20	12	155	104	5	1	11	12	22	27	.....	481
10. Kraschnitz (Silesia), P. Storek	1881	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....	2	2	42	20	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	126
11. Karlshof (East Prussia), P. Dembowski	1883	2	10	1	.....	.....	21	8	4	1	13	4	33	14	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	128
12. Rummelsberg bei Nuernberg, P. Seiler	1890	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	.....	.....	5	7	45	2	2	.....	1	10	3	3	98
13. Tannenhof (Rhineland), P. Steil	1896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	6	39
14. Zoar (Rothenburg, O. L.), P. v Gerlach	1898	.....	}																			
15. Silberhammer bei Danzig, P. Eccius	1907	.....	} 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	3	3	18	14	4	.....	8	1	8	.....	4	91
16. Treysa (Bez. Kassel), P. Schuchard	1901	6	3	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	2	3	23	18	6	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	92
17. Rickling Vicelinstift, P. Voigt	1906	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	1	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	45
Total in 1914	.....	145	280	63	54	52	254	82	315	39	109	78	666	660	124	22	27	157	150	69	.....	3521
Total in 1913	.....	137	269	64	53	56	256	67	307	38	103	95	617	610	132	17	27	152	169	79	.....	3418
Total in 1908	.....	141	149	27	58	56	221	50	275	31	79	135	447	488	71	15	16	147	97	50	.....	2762

Other Brother Houses: Breklum, Neuendettelsau, Barmen (Johanneum to train Evangelists), Witten (Martineum for workers in Congregations and for the young), Bochnau bei Heiligenbeil in East Prussia since 1909), Wehrda bei Marburg (Tabor, 1912, 54 brothers) and Langenolingen in Posen.

The "Allgemeiner deutscher Diakonen-Verband," (General German Deacon Union), holds yearly a "Brother Day," (Brudertag).

2. Outside the United States.

i. Seamen's Missions.

No.	Location	Institution	Superintendent	No. Employees	Synod Controlling
	DENMARK SEAMEN'S MISSIONS.				
1	London, England				
2	Hull, England				
3	Grimsby, England				
4	Newcastle, England				
5	Hartlepool, England				
6	Hamburg, Germany				
7	New York. N. Y., U. S. A.				
8	Sydney, Australia				
9	Copenhagen, Denmark				
	FINLAND SEAMEN'S MISSIONS				
1	Branch Road, Stepney, London, E 14	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor Abel Saarisalo	3	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
2	Cardiff, Wales, Hannah Street	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor Lennart Helenius	2	Seamen's Miss Society of Finland
3	Hull, England, 1 High Street	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor M. Backstrom	2	Seamen's Miss Society of Finland
4	Shields	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor M. Backstrom	1	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
5	Liverpool, England, 44 Nelson St.	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor I. Timusk	2	Seamen's Miss Society of Finland
6	Hamburg, Germany, Johannes Bollwerk	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor Y. Lehmuswirta	1	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
7	Sydnia, Australia, 74 Day Street	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Mr. Lessing	1	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
8	New York-Brooklyn, 529 Clinton St.	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor U. Muroma	3	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
9	San Francisco, 9 Mission St.	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor Y. Jauhiainen	2	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
10	Seattle, Wash., 6025 7th Ave, SW.	Finnish Seamen's Mission	Pastor A. Halla	2	Seamen's Miss. Society of Finland
11	*Finland				
	***†NORWAY SEAMEN'S MISSIONS.**				
1	Leith-Edinburg, Leith, Stanley Road, †Scotland	Seamen's Missionary	Pastor L. Schubeler		Norwegian Luth. Seamen's Ch.
2	Miethil, Scotland	Seamen's Missionary	Kr. Jorgensen		Nowegian Luth. Seamen's Mis.
3	Burntisland, Scotland				Nowegian Luth. Seamen's Mis.
4	Glasgow, Scotland				Nor. Luth. Church, Overnewton
5	Greenock, Scotland				
6	Bo'ness, Scotland				
7	Grangemouth, Scotland				
8	Alloa, Scotland				
9	Cardiff, Wales‡	Seamen's Mission	Pastor Iver Aarseth		
10	Barry, Wales	Seamen's Mission	Missionary H. O. Mathiasen		
11	Newport, Wales	Seamen's Mission	Missionary J. Christensen		
12	Swansea, Wales	Seamen's Mission	Missionary R. Opsahl		
13	Bristol, England				

i. Seamen's Missions.—(Continued).

No.	Location	Institution	Superintendent	No. Employees	Synod Controlling
14	London, England,§ Redriff Rd, SE 16	Seamen's Missions	Pastor L. Heuch		
15	London, England, 663 Commercial Rd	Seamen's Missions	Missionary Jacobsen		
16	Liverpool, England, Park Lane	Seamen's Missions	Pastor Sigurd Gundersen		
17	North Shields, Eng., Borough Rd., N. S.	Seamen's Missions	Pastor Niels Steen		
18	Tyne Dock, England	Seamen's Missions	Christian Salvesen		
19	Blyth, England	Seamen's Missions	Pastor Grahl-Nielsen		
20	Sunderland, England				
21	Antwerp, Belgium,** Rue du Compromis 75		Pastor Jacob Kinge		
22	Ghent, Belgium				
23	Ostend, Belgium				
24	Rotterdam, Holland, Park			1	
25	Hamburg, Germany, Vorsetzen 49		Missionary J. Henriksen		
26	Bilbao, Spain		Missionary Syllander Brekke		Address, Norwegian Consulate
27	Rouen, France,††		Pastor Arne Andersen		
28	Havre, France, Rue Dubocage de Bleville 11	Lutheran Seamen's Church	Missionary H. Thormassen		
29	Honfleur, France		Missionary H. Thomassen		
30	Dieppe, France		Missionary H. Thomassen		
31	Bordeaux, France, Quai de Bacalan 55		Missionary Harboe		
32	Brooklyn, N. Y., 111 Pioneer St.		Pastor Christian Bruun		
33	New York, between Atlantic Dock and Erie Basin	Church and Reading Room			
34	Mobile, Ala., P. O. Box 317		Missionary O. Olsen		
35	Pensacola, Florida, P. O. Box 47				
36	Gulport, Mississippi		Miss'y Ingebrigt Johannesen		
37	New Orleans, La., 1057 Magazine St.		Missionary A. Giertsen		
38	Philadelphia, Pa., 262 South 4th St.		Pastor Midtbo		
39	Baltimore, Md., 5 S. Broadway		F. Tranberg		
40	Buenos Aires, Arg., Pedro Mendoza 1875		Pastor John Nielsen		Nor. Luth. Seamen's Church
41	§§Rosario, Argentina				
42	§§Montevideo, Uruguay				
43	Durban, Natal, Africa, Winder St.		E. Salvesen		Nor. Luth. Seamen's Church

SWEDEN SEAMEN'S MISSIONS.

1	Kiel, Germany				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
2	West Hartlepool, England				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
3	Calais, France				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
4	Bordeaux, France				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
5	Paris, France				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
6	London, England				Luth. State Ch. of Sweden
7	Liverpool, England				Evangel. Fatherland Society
8	Grimsby, England				Evangel. Fatherland Society
9	Hamburg, Germany				Evangel. Fatherland Society

10	Luebeck, Germany				Evangel. Fatherland Society
11	Bremerhaven, Germany				Evangel. Fatherland Society
12	Marseilles, France				Evangel. Fatherland Society
13	Boston Mass., U. S. A.				Evangel. Fatherland Society
14	Melbourne, Australia				Evangel. Fatherland Society

*In Finland: Missions for seamen at Helsingfors, Fredricksgatan, 19; Abo, Slottsgalan, 75; Uleaborg, Missions Lokal; Wiborg, Lutherska Bonehuset; Wasa, Wasklot, Missions Lokal. Headquarters of the Seamen's Missionary Society, Sallakapets Expedition, Helsinfors, Fredriksgatan 19, Secretary, Pastor Toiwo Waltari.

†Scotland has 8 stations, 2 church buildings, 5 missionaries.

‡Wales has 5 stations, 3 church buldings, 5 missionaries.

§England has 7 stations, 2 church buildings, 10 missionaries.

**Belgium has 3 stations, 1 church building, 2 missionaries.

††France has 5 stations, 1 church building, 5 pastors and missionaries.

‡‡North America has 8 stations, 11 pastors, 1 church building.

*†Norwegian Lutheran Seamen's Mission Society has 43 stations, 16 head stations and 28 out stations, 44 pastors and assistants, 13 church buildings.

§§Served from Buenos Aires.

NOTE—Eight hundred sixty-two morning services attended by 29,314 sailors; evening services, 871, attended by 24,962 sailors. Week-day Bible readings, 755, attended by 11,495 sailors. Other meetings, 90; attended by 2,352. Illustrated lectures, 73, attended by 4,163. Festive meetings, 857, attended by 42,726 seamen. Baptisms, 69; marriages, 35; funerals, 196; confirmed, 7; communicants, 432; hospital and sick calls, 3,149; visits at lodging houses, 12,969; visits on ships, 117; visits in homes and offices, 3,558; reading rooms attended by 240,947; letters received by sailors, 84,736; letters written by sailors, 51,125; money sent home by sailors through the society, 2,717,654 Kroner; money deposited and saved for sailors, 3,711,264.35; of 733 sailors sought for, 370 were found.

SEAMEN'S HOMES.

Buenos Aires, Argentina	Seamen's Mission, German			La Plata German Synod
Buenos Aires, Argentina	Seamen's Mission, Norwegian			State Church of Norway
Buenos Aires, Argentina	Seamen's Mission, Swedish			State Church of Sweden
Valparaiso, Chile	Seamen's Mission, German			Synod of Chile
Concepcion, Chile	Seamen's Mission, German			Synod of Chile
Montevideo, Uruguay	Seamen's Mission, German	Pastor Nelke		Church of Germany
Rosario, Argentina	Seamen's Mission, German			La Plata German Synod
Rosario, Argentina	Seamen's Mission, Scandinavian			
Sydney, New South Wales	Seamen's Mission, Scandinavian			Evan. Fatherland So. Sweden
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	Seamen's Mission, Swedish			Evan. Fatherland So. Sweden

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

Amsterdam, Holland	Old People's Homes for Men and Women			
Rotterdam, Holland	Old People's Homes for Men and Women			
Baradero, Argentina, South America	Home for the Aged			Synod of the La Plata States
*Blumenau, St, Catharina, Brazil	Old People's Home	Managed by Deaconesses		Ger. Evan. Synod of St.Catharina

*Started in 1915. Large buildings being erected.

F. SOCIETIES.

I. In the United States.

a. Publication.

No report.

b. Education.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

The American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, New York City.

The American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, headquarters, Hartford Bldg., 22-26 E. 17th St., Rooms 831 and 832, New York City. The object shall be to make known the teachings, principles, practice and history of the Lutheran Church by spreading proper literature, by lecture courses, through the public press and by means of other publicity methods. Mr. Theo. H. Lamprecht is president; Rev. Arthur Brunn, first vice president; Rev. F. H. Lindemann, executive secretary; Mr. J. F. E. Nickelsburg, financial secretary; Mr. Arthur A. Rauf, treasurer. Any communicant member of a Congregation connected with the Synodical Conference or of a Congregation in doctrinal affiliation with the Synodical Conference or a society connected with such a Congregation, or such a Congregation may become a member of the American Lutheran Publicity Bureau on payment of at least one dollar annual dues.

The Information Bureau, New York.

The Information Bureau, headquarters New York and vicinity, under the control of the Synodical Conference, was organized in the year of 1911. The object and aim is to give information, hospice directions and literature. Mr. J. F. E. Nickelsburg is secretary and business manager. It has 150 societies as members with an individual membership of 5,000. The last convention was held Oct. 26, 1920, at New York City. The next Convention will be held in 1923, St. Louis, Mo.

The Information Bureau, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Information Bureau, headquarters, Western New York. Rev. H. F. Wind, 115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., has charge of the bureau. The information bureau is not a society or organization of any kind, an individual merely acts, or volunteers to act as information bureau for his locality. No records are kept, but inquiries of any kind concerning this section will be answered according to the information bureau's best knowledge and ability.

The Concordia Young People's Society, Southern California.

The Concordia Young People's Society, headquarters in Southern California, controlled by the Missouri Synod. The prime object and aim is to assist in keeping our young people with our Church, to encourage the study of the Bible, to furnish opportunities for education, especially in matters pertaining to the Lutheran Church and its work, to foster Christian fellowship and sociability among the young people of the Church; to provide wholesome entertainment and to assist in the charitable endeavors of the Church. Mr. Paul Hedder, 245 Olive St., Orange, Calif., is president. Any communicant member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church is eligible to membership. It has an individual membership of 50. The last convention was held on Sept. 5-6, 1920, at Long Beach, Calif. The next convention will be held on the Sunday before Labor Day. Official organ: "Walther League Messenger." The summary of work during the year is business and social meetings once a month. Property valuation: Equipment, $500. Source of income, a fee of 50 cents a month for male members and 25 cents per month for female members.

The St. Trinity Ev. Luth. Cong., Southern California.

The St. Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, headquarters in Southern California, controlled by the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, within the Synodical Conference, was organized in the year 1921. The chief object and aim is the disposition of the Gospel. Rev. P. Scherf, 415 Dewey St., San Diego, Calif., is president. Everyone accepting the truth of the Bible and the Lutheran doctrine may become members. This society has 38 voting members, and 180 communicant members, totaling 120 souls. Meetings are being held every Sunday at St. Trinity Lutheran Church. Property valuation, grounds, $4,000; buildings, $15,000; equipment, $2,000; total, $21,000. Income, from private donations, $3,000. Disbursements, for salaries, $1,500; for current expenses, $500; total $3,000.

(24). INDEPENDENT.

The Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council of New York, N. Y.

After a successful celebration of the quadricentenary of the Reformation in 1917 by the Lutheran Society of New York, a number of men active in that organization felt that the work done in publicity should be continued. Consequently, in January, 1918, the Lutheran Bureau was incorporated as a national medium for information and service. Mr. G. D. Boschen was chosen Chairman; Mr. Theodore Lamprecht, Treasurer; Rev. O. H. Pannkoke, Executive Secretary.

The first opportunity for large service came in the campaign for funds to carry on the war work of the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare. Here the Lutheran Bureau provided all literature and publicity. Since that time the Bureau has aided in raising millions of dollars for various work in the Church, and its newspaper publicity and advertising success have attracted attenton and elicited comment beyond the Lutheran Church.

In January, 1919, the Bureau became an agency of the National Lutheran Council which has maintained it since and is carrying out its original policy, increasing its scope and activities as need requires.

The Lutheran Bureau is located at 437 Fifth Ave., New York City, N. Y. Its object and aim is to give information, newspaper service, campaign directing, and to furnish literature. Its motto is: "Why Worry! Ask the Lutheran Bureau." The Managing Committee are: Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., Chairman; Geo. D. Boschen; C. H. Dahmer; Rev. O H. Pannkoke, Executive Secretary; Rev. H. R. Gold, Newspaper Secretary; Rev. O. M. Norlie, Librarian; Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Reference Librarian; Miss Emma A. Licht, Assistant Librarian.

c. Foreign Missions.

No report.

d. Home Missions.

No report.

e. Inner Missions.

The Inner Mission Society of the Ev. Luth. Church of Brooklyn and Vicinity, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Inner Mission Society of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Brooklyn and Vicinity with their headquarters at Brooklyn, N. Y., is controlled by the New York Ministerium, the New York

and New England Synod, and the New York Synod within the United Lutheran Church. Organized in the year of 1915. The chief object and aim of the Society is institutional work, such as hospitals, old folk's homes, prisons and in courts, also summer homes for children, visiting and preaching. The officials of this society are Rev. W. A. Snyder, D. D., president, 127 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Emil Podszus, superintendent, 7109 3rd Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Mrs. Ada Sites, lay missionary. Any individual or a whole Congregation may become members of this society. The last convention of this society was held May 6, 1920, at the Church of the Good Shepherd, of which Rev. Charles Trexler is pastor. The next convention will be held in May, 1921. This society uses the local Church papers for publication. The source of income is The Women's Auxiliary, (money of this source is spent directly for the needy), with the total receipts amounting to $6,200. Disbursements for salaries, $3,000; for running expenses, $3,200; totaling $6,200.

The Inner Mission Society of the Ev. Luth. Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Inner Mission Society of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, with their headquarters at 827 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa., under the control of the Pennsylvania Ministerium and the East Pennnsylvania Synod within the United Lutheran Church, was organized, May 9, 1902. Their objects and aims are: First, to stimulate missionary activity and to encourage works of mercy in the Congregations of the Evangelical Lutheran Church; second, to endeavor to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the ministrations of Christian love to those not now reached by the Churches; third, to co-operate with established inner mission institutions of the Lutheran Church, and to undertake new inner mission activities as circumstances may demand; and, fourth, to bring into closer union of effort the institutional agencies and persons of the Church engaged or to become engaged in inner mission work. Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., is president and superintendent, 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa. Any member of a Lutheran Church may become a member of the Society. Official organ: "The Inner Missionary." The summary of work of this society during the year is as follows: First, operates the Lutheran Hospice for Young Men, Southeast corner of 20th and Race Sts,. Philadelphia, Pa. This hospice has a total valuation of $75,000; source of income, from inmates, $27,-135, and from donations, $949; total receipts, $28,-084; disbursements, for running expenses, $26,951, for improvements, $1,145; totaling $28,097. Second, The Lutheran Settlement, 1331-33 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; a total value of $8,000; receipts from all sources totaling $8,269; disbursements for running expenses, $7,194. Third, the Martin Luther Neighborhood House, 1333 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; total valuation, $6,000; receipts from all sources totaling $3,621; disbursements for running expenses, $4,040. In addition a general fund of $1,518 together with a balance on hand Jan. 1, 1919, of $990, giving a grand total of $42,482 receipts; disbursements from the general fund of $344 together with the other disbursements, gives a grand total of $39,-674; leaving a balance on hand for Dec. 31, 1919, of $2,808.

The Inner Mission League of Columbus, Ohio.

The Inner Mission League of Columbus, with headquarters at 529 Bulen Ave., Columbus, O., controlled by Joint Synod of Ohio, was organized on May 23, 1912. The objects and aims of this society is, to stimulate missionary activities and to encourage works of mercy in the Congregations that unite in this movement; second, to bring our Churches into closer touch with each other by having as our local aim and object: (a) the careful investigation of our particular field with the view of determining the lines of greatest need and of our ability to meet it; (b) the accumulation of a fund such as might justify us in beginning operations on a larger scale. Rev. E. Golladay, 482 Oakwood Ave., Columbus, O., is president, and Rev. C. W. Pflueger, 529 Bulen Ave., Columbus, O., is the superintendent. This league consists of all the Congregations of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, within the limits of the Columbus Local Conference that adopted this constitution, and thereby signify their intentions of co-operating in this work. There are 24 local societies as members, totaling 54 delegates representing the total membership of the Congregations. The last Convention was held on Sept. 9, 1912, at Trinity Church, Columbus, O. The next convention will be held Dec. 9, 1920, at Trinity Church, Columbus, O. The name of the official report is the "Quarterly Bulletin." The property has a total valuation of $25,000; income from private donations, $2,200; disbursements for salaries, $2,100.

The Chicago Inner Mission Society of the Luth. Church, Chicago, Ill.

The Chicago Inner Mission Society of the Lutheran Church, headquarters at Chicago, Ill., controlled by the Illinois Conference of the Augustana Synod, was organized in the year of 1906. The object and aim of this society is doing inner mission work of every kind. Rev. J. J. Jesperson, 1346 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill., is president and superintendent of this society. Any Lutheran paying the regular fee may become a member of this society. There are 31 societies as members, with a total individual membership of 15,000. The official organ is "The City Mission." The property valuation is: Value of grounds, $15,000; value of buildings, $13,000; value of equipment, $2,000; total valuation, $30,-000. Source of income, from inmates, $12,275; from Church appropriation, $500; from private donations, $11,484; total receipts, $24,159. Disbursements, for salaries, $6,994; for running expenses, $16,179; for improvements, $980; total disbursements $24,153.

The Society of Inner Missions and Rescue Work, New York, N. Y.

The Society of Inner Missions and Rescue Work, headquarters at New York, N. Y., controlled by the Inter-Synodical Independent (but directors must belong to the Lutheran Church) was organized in the year 1909. The object and aim of this society is to do missionary and charitable work. Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, 56 Pine St., New York City, is president and superintendent of this society. The official organ is, "Inner Mission and Rescue Work Journal." The summary of the work during the year is, holding meetings for children, giving religious instruction every night besides conducting classes, thus giving religious instruction 573 hours during the year. Meetings and classes held 567, totaling an attendance of 50,000. Thanksgiving dinner, Christmas tree and festival with presents, food, clothing, doctor and medicine free. Property valuation: Value of grounds and buildings, $30,-000; value of equipment, $3,000; total, $33,000; Income total, $15,224. Disbursements, for salaries, $2,978; other current expenses, $12,246; total, $15,224.

The New York Inner Mission Society, New York, N. Y.

The New York Inner Mission Society, headquarters at New York City, controlled inter-Synodically, was organized in the year 1910. The chief object and aim is to care for the unchurched sick and poor, prisoners and their fami-

lies, children in fresh air homes and all other activities connected with Christian charity. Rev. M. L. Canup, 72 E. 128th St., New York City, is president, and Rev. F. F. Buermeyer, D. D., 21 W. 126th St., New York City, is acting superintendent. Anyone may become a member of this society. It has a total individual membership of 1,000. The last convention was held in January, 1920, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 123d St., New York City. The next convention will be held January, 1921, New York City. Official organ, "The Inner Missions." The summary work of this society during the year is visiting the city hospitals, alm houses and homes, also to work in charitable institutions, minister in jails and prisons, care of prisoners' families, services to home for friendless girls, work in slums, search for lost, conduct summer homes for children and community service club. Total income of $9,754. Disbursements, for salaries, $1,745; for running expenses, $3,501; for summer home, $4,508; total disbursements, $9,754.

The Luth. Inner Mission Society, Toledo, Ohio.

The Lutheran Inner Mission Society, headquarters at Toledo, O. Rev. A. Pflueger, Clyde, O., is president, and Rev. Harry P. Long, Thornville, O., is superintendent.

The Luth. Inner Mission Society, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Lutheran Inner Mission Society, headquarters at 708 Penn Ave., 701-702 Penn Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., controlled by the United Lutheran Church, the Joint Ohio and Augustana Synods, was organized in the year of 1907. The objects and aims are: First, to reach those that are not being reached by the Church; second, to stimulate works of love and mercy in Lutheran Congregations; third, to co-ordinate Lutheran service in this section. Charles F. Stifel is president, and Rev. Ambrose Hering, 701-702 Penn Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., is acting superintendent. Any communicant member of the Lutheran Church may become a member of the society. The society has a total individual membership of 3,195. The last annual meeting was held on April 15, 1920. The official organ is, "The Inner Mission Worker," and occasionally leaflets are published explaining departments of work. The summary of the work during the year is: Conducting a summer camp, where 477 registered; 1900 visits in 21 institutions; conducted 307 religious services, 8 vocational Bible schools, with 825 enrolled, student work, 289 guests at hospices, inner mission institutes and lecture course. Total valuation of property is $42,500. Source of income, from inmates, $10,220; addition to plants, $800; Grand total, including hospice, $25,869. Disbursements, for salaries, $6,689; other running expenses, $18,662; total, $25,350.

The Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society (Ev. Luth. Kinderfreund Society of Ind. and Ohio), headquarters at Ft. Wayne, Ind., controlled by the Missouri, Ohio and Other States Synod, was organized in the year of 1901. The chief object and aim is to place agencies. Rev. Ph. Wambsganss, 2307 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind., is president. Every communicant member of the Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference may become a member. It has only one local society with an individual membership of 500. The last convention was held July 13-15, 1920, at Chicago, Ill. The next convention will be held in July, 1921, at St. Paul, Minn.

The Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society, Bay City, Mich.

The Evangelical Lutheran Children's Friend Society of Michigan, headquarters at Bay City, Mich., controlled by the Synodical Conference, was organized Feb. 25, 1899. The object and aim is to provide for homes for the poor, dependent and neglected children. Rev. A. Zeile, 616 Oak St., Saginaw, W. S., Mich., is president, Mr. H. C. Knaack, 1522 Marsac St., Bay City, Mich., is treasurer, and Rev E. Partenfelder, 2023 4th Ave., Bay City, Mich., is superintendent. Any Lutheran, male or female, who contributes a dollar or more a year toward the work of the society may become a member. The last convention was held Sept. 26, 1920, at Bay City, Mich.

The Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn.

The Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society of Minnesota, headquarters at 2022 Marshall Ave., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn., controlled by the Synodical Conference, was organized in 1901. The object and aim is to place unfortunate children into good Lutheran Homes. Rev. Theo. Kohn, 924 Margaret St., St. Paul, Minn., is president; Mr. Herman F. Mueller, 3228 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., is treasurer, and Rev. W. Schwentker, 2022 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn., is superintendent. Any communicant member of the Lutheran Church, who contributes at least one dollar a year, may become a member. It has a total individual membership of $2,500. The last Convention was held March 17, 1920, St. Paul, Minn. Official organ, "Lutherischer Kinderfreund," and "Lutheran Children's Friend." The summary of work during the year, placed 23 children in Lutheran homes. Property valuation: The grounds, $3,500; buildings, $4,000; total, $7,500. Income, from private donations, about $9,000; disbursements, for salary, $2,500; for running expenses, $1,000; total, $3,500.

The Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of New York, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society of New York (Inc. with Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), headquarters, 115-117 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., under the control of the Missouri Synod, was organized in the year 1901. The prime object and aim is to place homeless children in Lutheran Homes, and child welfare work in general. Mr. Charles O. Rother, 821 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y., is president, Mr. A. H. Gahwe, 194 N. Hampton, Buffalo, N. Y., is financial secretary, and Rev. H. F. Wind, 115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., is superintendent. All who pay at least one dollar membership fee per year may become members. It has 25 local societies with an individual membership of 1,500. The last annual meeting was held on Sept. 21, 1920, at Buffalo, N. Y. The next annual meeting will be held on the third Monday in September, 1921, Buffalo, N. Y. Official organ, "Lutheran Hospice and City Mission Bulletin." Valuation of property, grounds, $8,000; buildings, $30,000; equipment, $5,000; total, $43,000. Source of income, from inmates, $2,480; from private donations, $5,903. Total receipts, $8,384. A donation given in the form of real estate valued at $500. Disbursements, for salaries, $3,926; current expenses, $4,694; total, $6,620.

The Luth. Kinderfreund Society, South Dakota.

The Lutheran Kinderfreund Society of South Dakota (society in connection with the Kinderfreund Society of Minnesota).

f. Mens.

(1). THE LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD OF THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Office of the Eastern Field Secretary, 846 Drexel Building, Philadelphia.

September 14, 1920.

Dear Pastor:

Now that mid-September is here, and the great Biennial Convention of our United Lutheran Brotherhood is to immediately precede the United Lutheran Church Convention in Washington next month, may I say a word on the cordial sentiment which has prevailed in all the Synods toward the Brotherhood, as expressed in enthusiastic official reports and resolutions, and ask your fraternal co-operation in inaugurating the enlarged sphere of future activity and usefulness which is to be projected, of our men, and by our men, and for our men.

There is a mighty army of no less than 300,000 men on our membership rolls. What could not such a tremendous masculine force in our Churches achieve on the American Continent, if the latent power were harnessed for practical service in organized Brotherhoods?

To cite a typical instance of the prevalent general interest in this forward movement: The Pittsburgh Synod, which has the honor of being the first merged Body in the United Church, voted with characteristic unanimity and heartiness last June at Greenville (by request of its Laymen's Meeting held the previous evening) to urge all its pastors to make the last Sunday of September the date for simultaneously presenting the need, in every Congregation, of arousing and organizing its man-power, as a potent factor both in the local work and in the Church at large.

The point emphasized was to do this in time for these Brotherhoods to be enrolled on or before October 16, so that they may be reported at the Washington Convention on the 18th. It would be fine if as many as possible would be represented by delegates of their own. And it would help the cause exceedingly if pastors of other Synods (here is the purpose of this letter), would voluntarily choose that same Sunday, September 26, for a similar effort to line up their men, which would thus become nation-wide.

Five Reasons Why.

Among other departments of Christian education in Church work, for which the Lutheran Brotherhoods have come to the Kingdom for such a crucial time as this, here are five:

(a). Stewardship.

A systematic weekly group-study of the basic principles of Christian Stewardship. The course to continue for six or eight consecutive weeks, using an inexpensive, illuminating text book on the subject. As far as possible this book should be in the hands of every man of the Brotherhood during the discussions, and during the interval between, for his own individual study.

(b). Changed World-Conditions in This New Age.

The sweeping changes which have taken place as the result of the war, not only in France, in Poland, and in other parts of Europe, but also in South America and in the lands of the Orient, together with their immense significance to the Kingdom of God, and to our United Lutheran Church in America, must be presented to the men of the Brotherhoods, at their every meeting during the present era of world-reconstruction, if they are to keep abreast of the age and do their part among the Christian forces which are the hope of mankind.

(c) Official Bulletins of Our Own Boards.

In view of the splendid new enterprise on the part of "The Lutheran" to so increase the number of its pages by October 1, 1920, as to be able to publish in every issue an informing and stimulating fresh budget of recent forward movements on the field, officially and regularly supplied by each Board, direct from its own headquarters, therefore every man of every Brotherhood will have every inducement to be a subscriber to "The Lutheran," and keep himself constantly posted on what is doing in each department of our United Church work. The discussion of these encouraging evidences of progress cannot but prove an attractive and helpful feature of the Brotherhood's monthly meeting. Note also the encyclopedic Lutheran Annual for 1921, which will prove a veritable gold mine.

(d) Our Bible and Our Lutheran Confessions.

The Brotherhood's hour every Sunday may be profitably occupied with the Bible's solutions of men's problems in such an age of tremendous problems as this, and with making our men better acquainted with the great historic Confessions of the old Mother Church of the Protestant Reformation.

As constituting an organic part of the Adult Department of the Sunday School, "The Brotherhood Class" in every Church cannot but exert a potent salutary influence on the attendance and the general welfare of the Sunday School, which it urgently

needs, in the testing ordeal through which it is now passing.

(e) Our Lutheran Colleges and Seminaries

The recent drives to free our colleges and seminaries from debt and give them such adequate equipment for their big task that they be not disparaged by their contrast with other Denominations, prove how necessary it is that the men of the Brotherhoods get back of our Lutheran educational institutions, not once in a while, but as a permanent dependence in both moral and financial support.

Think also of the multitudes of Lutheran students in state universities (far outnumbering the students in our own institutions), without any pastoral influences! Surely even the briefest reflection on such an ominous fact cannot but grip our men powerfully, as being of supreme moment.

Then the auspicious fact that the time so long hoped and prayed for, has come at last, when the Church may supplement the teaching of our public schools, in the department of religious instruction, must mean, in the very nature of the case, that the Brotherhoods shall gladly assume a large share of responsibility for making the very utmost out of the week-day Church school.

They should also countenance, encourage and prosecute Christian work for boys in every possible way, and should lend a willing hand in establishing and maintaining Daily Vacation Bible Schools in the summer season.

Conclusion.

Which one of these five fingers of the Brotherhood's helping hand could the Church afford to have amputated? Can any Congregation function normally, if its right hand be mutilated or paralyzed? Even if it does have a sound and vigorous left hand, in its Women's Missionary Society.

Please put these searching questions up to your honest respond, they will prove a leaven to gradually leaven the masculine lump.

By all means count on any personal help I can render. This may mean bringing my stereopticon pictures of South America, if you think these will give your people (the women and the young folks, as well as the men) a concrete object-lesson, appealing to the eye, which they therefore will not soon forget, how radically changed are world-conditions during the past three years, using our own Twin Continent in this American Hemisphere as a telling example.

Ask the judgment of anybody who has seen these pictures.

Cordial best wishes,
CHARLES L. FRY,
Field Secretary.

HARRY B. GERHARDT

Christian education has been decided upon as the definite task of the Brotherhood of the United Lutheran Church in America. What a challenge to the men of our Church. What a responsive note for advancement this should bring from the hearts of the man-power of our beloved Zion.

This article is not intended to rehearse what has so frequently been stated as to the object of our Brotherhood that was originally planned by our leaders. Enough has been said of its origin and purpose. Twelve years ago the Brotherhood was organized for the distinct purpose of harnessing the man-power of the Church for definite work in the local Congregation. This has meant much during these years. It has been a great factor in helping solve the problems of the Congregations. Many a pastor can testify to its value and how often his heart has been made glad by having his Brotherhood standing loyally by him in his efforts to build up the work of the Kingdom in his community. If there has been any one thing marking the success of our Brotherhood of the United Lutheran Church it is the fact of the organization to a man being ready for any manner of service in the local Church—being the pastor's helper and the Church council's support.

Then, too, the Church boards find a willing helper in the Brotherhood. Where there is such a local organization the secretaries find it easier to present their work and generally find the men taking the initiative in advancing their plans. Thus our Brotherhood has been and will continue to be a factor in forwarding the whole work of our United Lutheran Church.

Whilst every Brotherhood should first of all look well after its local work it follows that in order to make its growth healthy and its vision keener there must be a desire to assist in the greater work of the Church. Whilst we do not in any manner want to minimize the local work, important as it is, it has for some time been apparent to many that we should take some forward step and undertake a specific task as a Brotherhood. This thought came to a few—"if the women of our United Lutheran Church could so successfully make missions their objective, why could not the men decide upon a special task?" This took root at once and many suggestions were offered but there came a unanimous sentiment that our goal should be "prompting Christian Education." This was then decided upon at the recent convention of the Brotherhood at Washington, D. C. At that gathering the whole program took the form of addresses on the Educational Work of the Church. Those fortunate enough to be present could not help but see how enthusiastically the program was received and how heartily the men endorsed the plan. Education was the key-note of the entire proceedings of that notable gathering and men went home with the feeling that now our organization was taking such a forward step that it would appeal to entire manhood of the Church. Men heretofore only lukewarm in their local organization expressed themselves as now willing to support the whole program. To others not having as yet a local Brotherhood it was the lever to enlist their interest and the decision to start an organization. As one man put it, "Your program to promote Christian Education is the best work you have yet undertaken and you can rely on men taking hold." We do not know of anything that has so aroused our men as this definite task we have assumed.

By the time this book has reached you there will have been assigned to our Brotherhood the first specific financial task we intend undertaking. Watch the papers for this announcement.

The Manual of our Brotherhood, containing the new constitution, by-laws, etc., adopted at the Washington Convention, and approved by the United Lutheran Church provides for our work in the following manner—

a. The National Federation is made up of representatives of each Synodical Brotherhood who shall meet as often as the Executive Committee shall decide. Representatives to this gathering shall consist of one delegate for every one hundred members and major fraction thereof in each Synodical Brotherhood. Every Synodical Brotherhood shall have at least two delegates.

b. The Synodical Brotherhood constitutes representatives from every Congregation that has a local chapter or a men's class connected with the Brotherhood or adopting our plans. Their sessions are usually held when the Synod meets or arranged by their Synodical Committee.

This committee is appointed by the Synod whose duties are to assist in the formation of local Brotherhoods in Congregations where they do not now exist, visit them occasionally for stimulation, and be of every assistance possible in helping the educational program. They are to see that the plans of the Brotherhood are carried out faithfully. They are also to see that some man in every Congregation is selected to follow up the work, report regularly to the Synodical Brotherhood, so that in turn a record may be kept at headquarters of the doings of each local organization. This representative shall stimulate interest in his local organization to secure members of the Brotherhood.

c. All local Brotherhoods or men's classes joining the Brotherhood, are to report regularly to the Synodical Brotherhood. They will remit their monthly dues statedly to the Synodical Brotherhood treasurer. Every local organization should send for the new Manual and familiarize themselves with the constitution and by-laws.

d. Programs are now being prepared by a special committee that will appear in the organ of the Brotherhood. These programs will be so arranged that they will be full of information along the line of Christian Education. They will be progressive in character, simple, yet intensive.

Literature from time to time will also be gotten out for information of local organizations in their study of the educational work.

To all Brotherhoods, men's classes, or any organization or groups of men in our United Lutheran Church who will agree to be Brotherhood men, supporting the plans of our Brotherhood as laid down in the Manual, these helps will be sent free.

Every man in our Church will therefore be benefited by receiving this material. None should refuse to assist in the supporting of our great program to promote Christian education.

The support of our entire work is to be met by payment of at least ten cents per month per member. Only as much of this as is necessary to meet our overhead expense—such as salaries, rent, literature, etc., will be taken from this amount. All the rest will be applied to the specific financial task soon to be announced. Think of it, men. Only ten cents per month for the great task of Christian education. The price of one "fair" cigar; one-third of a package of cigarettes; cutting down a midday lunch to 40 cents instead of 50 cents. Can we not do this for so great a cause? We believe you can. We confidently believe you will. Our slogan is "100,000 men of our United Lutheran Church supporting our Educational Program by 1922."

We have dared to submit a table here showing the possibilities financially under our new plan:

	Members	Yearly Dues	Estimated Budget	Available for special Educational Tasks
1921	50,000	60,000	20,000	40,000
1922	100,000	120,000	20,000	100,000
1924	200,000	240,000	25,000	215,000

Men, will you make this possible?

Acting Executive Secretary Harry B. Gerhardt, in Absence of Dr. Waltz.

(3). FEDERATION OF IOWA SYNOD BROTHERHOODS.

Pursuant to the official call issued in the "Lutheran Herald," a large body of men assembled in Waverly, Iowa, on Tuesday evening, August twenty-fourth, 1920, to attend the first convention of the Federation of Iowa Synod Brotherhoods. The meeting was scheduled to be held in the assembly room of the Grossman Hall, but this soon proved to be inadequate, so adjournment was had to the auditorium of the gymnasium on the grounds of Wartburg Academy. Here the temporary president called the meeting to order. After singing the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," the Rev. George C. Hanssler offered a prayer.

The delegates and attendants at the meeting were given a hearty welcome by the chair and the delegates requested to deliver their credentials to the Secretary for registration. The Secretary, the Rev. S. J. Altpeter, then read the minutes of the organization meeting held in the parlors of the New Morrison Hotel at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1919, which were approved by the Convention.

In his report the Temporary President stressed the perfecting of the organization of the Federation as the chief business of the Convention. This to be done in four ways: By clearly stating its object and aim; by defining its relation to kindred organizations, especially the Lutheran Brotherhood of America; by providing for growth in membership; and by creating a fund to cover the expenses of the Federation. After reading his report the Chairman announced that he had appointed a committee on constitution and a resolutions committee which at the proper time would report on the recommendations contained in the President's report.

For the biennium 1920-1922 the following Officers of the Federation were elected:

President, Rev. C. G. Prottengeier, Charles City, Iowa.
Vice President, Prof. H. J. Arnold, Waverly, Iowa
Secretary, Rev. S. J. Altpeter, Peoria, Ill.
Treasurer, Prof. Rudolph Kraushaar, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

The President of this new Brotherhood, Rev. C. G. Prottengeier, has issued the following circular letter, addressed to the secretaries of local Brotherhoods:

Dear Friend and Brother:

The Governing Board of the Federation of Iowa Synod Brotherhoods, in compliance with the duties imposed upon it by the recent Synod of Waverly and following its own inclination, appears before you to urge the matter of Congregational Brotherhoods and the Synodical Federation upon you. We do not believe that local Brotherhoods are an absolute necessity for an efficient Congregation; nor do we believe that Brotherhoods affiliated in a Synodical Federation are the only salvation of the Church; what we know, however, is that Brotherhoods within the Church have done the Church a great service in the past, that the Brotherhood movement, when properly directed, is big with blessing; and it is our sole aim to gather the men of our Synod, arouse the latent powers within them and direct them to greater efficiency in the Church, especially, in our Synod.

Our organization is a Synodical organization. Men of our Synod are the members, from our Synod we are trying to gather more members and for our Synod our energies shall be primarily directed. So far as the Governing Board is concerned the deferred article of our Constitution, which proved to be such a stumbling block both on the floor of our first Convention, and again on the floor of the Synod, needs never be acted upon. While we bid a hearty welcome to all those Brotherhoods that continue to hold membership in the Lutheran Brotherhood of America, we welcome just as heartily those who do not affiliate with the Lutheran Brotherhood of America, but are ready to join us in our Synodical efforts.

What we are aiming at and what we would like to achieve is the ingathering into our Federation of all the men of our Synod, Clerical and Lay, in the form of Congregational Brotherhoods, and for efficient work within the Synod. If, to attain that end we can enroll some Brotherhoods only with this proviso, that their membership in the Federation does not include affiliation with the Lutheran Brotherhood of America, it would be folly to insist on the Federation's membership in the Lutheran Brotherhood of America as a body.

There are tasks in plenty that would worthily tax the energies of our Synodical man-power. We are preparing on a large scale the collection of a fund for our "Emeriten-Kasse." We know that our college at Clinton could stand and would appreciate support in every way. We know that not one of our institutions of learning is in so perfect a condition that it could afford being slighted. The same is true of our Institutions of Mercy, those that are in existence and those that ought to be but are not. Just an instance: How many epileptics within our bounds and not a Synodical Institution to care for them!

What a vision of activities for the Federation

of Iowa Synod, Brotherhoods, the whole manpower of our Synod!

We are sending you our "Brotherhood Handbook." In the first part you will find the handbook proper and in the second a report of our recent Convention at Waverly with other kindred matter. We urge you to peruse it, and on its basis to discuss in your meetings the Brotherhood and Federation movement for the purpose of organizing a Brotherhood in your Congregation or of strengthening the Brotherhood already in existence and joining us in our program of work.

The motto we have decided on is, "Loyalty and Christian Service." We have also selected a design for a Federation pin. As soon as they are ready, celluloid pins will be sent to the members of the Federation. Later on, more substantial ones may be had.

We have apportioned the Districts of our Synod among the members of the Governing Board, viz., to Prof. Rudolph Kraushaar, the two Dakotas; to Prof. H. J. Arnold, the Iowa and Western; Rev. S. J. Altpeter, the Southern and Eastern; to C. G. Prottengeier, the Northern and Wisconsin Districts, and Rev. F. G. Roesener has been asked to work the field of the Texas Synod. All correspondence should be directed to your representative on the Board.

Cordially,
C. G. PROTTENGEIER,
President, Governing Board.

REV. J. A. O. STUB, D. D.
President

(24). THE LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

Motto: Loyalty to Home, Church and Country.

The first suggestion looking toward the organization of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America was in response to an imperative call in a time of dire need at a conference which was held in the Y. M. C. A., Des

Moines, Iowa, on September 13, 1917. It is not certain as to who suggested the name that has become so conspicuous in Lutheran circles as has the Lutheran Brotherhood of America.

There were present at this meeting: Rev. A. Norrbom and Rev. C. O. Lorimer of the Augustana Synod; Rev. N. G. Peterson and Mr. A. O. Hauge of the United Norwegian Synod; Rev. A. B. Leamer and Mr. Ole O. Roe of the General Synod.

Pastor Peterson and Mr. Roe were appointed a committee on Articles or Incorporation. Their report was received and adopted on November 77, 1917, and the Articles of Incorporation filed on the following day.

The objects and purposes of the organization as outlined in our Charter under Article II are as follows:

(a) To encourage men to be faithful to their home Congregations and Synods.

(b) To instill into the minds of young and old the highest type of patriotism.

(c) To, in time of war, further the religious, moral and social well-being of the soldiers of the United States at the different camps or cantonments as well as upon the battlefields.

While item (c) demanded our immediate attention and required all of ou renergies, the larger program as indicated in (a) and (b) were never lost sight of and immediately the governing board and its official staff bêgan a campaign for the organization of the manhood of the Lutheran Church, not only to help care for the soldiers and sailors who were in the service of the United States government, but also to encourage the men at home to be faithful to their Congregations and Synods and aid in the arousing of patriotism so that the demands of the Church and our country might be met in fullest measure.

The first officers of the Brotherhood were:

President—Rev. A. Norrbom, Des Moines, Iowa.

First Vice President—Rev. J. A. O. Stub, Stoughton, Wisconsin.

Second Vice President—Mr. N. S. Nielsen, Des Moines, Iowa.

Third Vice President—Mr. Ole O. Roe, Des Moines, Iowa.

Secretary—Mr. A. T. Nelson, Des Moines, Iowa.

Treasurer—Mr. A. O. Hauge, Des Moines, Iowa.

Immediately upon organization, steps were taken toward the erection of a building at Camp Dodge, Iowa, for the purpose of taking care of the 4,000 Lutheran young men who were in that camp. The building was erected and ready for dedication on December 9, 1917. Representatives from eleven different Lutheran General Bodies were present and participated in the service of dedication. This was the most unusual event up to that time in the history of Lutheranism in America. Following the completion of this center, the Governing Board decided to immediately plan for building in other training camps and naval stations. Within a year Brotherhood Homes were established in the following camps and stations:

Columbia, S. C., Rev. W. P. Cline, Jr.. Secretary.

Camp Dodge, Iowa, C. Becker, Secretary.

Camp Dodge, Iowa, Rev. Jas. Osterling, Secretary.

Great Lakes, Ill., K. S. Doane, Secretary.

Fort Worth, Texas, Hugo B. Haterius, Secretary.

REV. A. B. LEAMER, D. D.
Executive Secretary

HON. A. O. HAUGE
Treasurer

Fort Worth, Tex., Suzanna Haterius, House Mother.
Houston, Tex., Edw. M. Ericson, Secretary.
Houston, Tex., Rev. H. F. Ander, Secretary.
Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. Wm. C. Drahn, Secretary.
Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. P. N. Sjogren, Secretary.
Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Hofstad, House Mother.
Montgomery, Ala., Rev. N. A. Nelson, Secretary.

CAMP DODGE BUILDING

Montgomery, Ala., Rev. P. N. Sjogren, Secretary.
Newport News, Va., Dr. Geo. M. Diffenderfer, Secretary.
Newport News, Va., E. R. Lineberger, Secretary.
Newport News, Va., Rev. T. B. Thomas, Secretary.
Parris Island, S. C., M. J. Olson, Secretary.
Parris Island, S. C., Rev. Grover Morgan, Secretary.
Camp Pike, Ark., Rev. P. W. Eriksen, Secretary.
Camp Pike, Ark., Mrs. P. W. Eriksen, House Mother.
San Antonio, Texas, Rev. Wm. Kraushaar, Secretary.
San Antonio, Texas, N. R. Dawson, Secretary.
Waco, Texas, A. H. B. Corneliusen, Secretary.
Tacoma, Wash., Rev. A. B. Anderson, Secretary.
Tacoma, Wash., Rev. O. Hagoes, Secretary.
Norfolk, Va., Chas. A. Draeger, Secretary.
Norfolk, Va., Henry J. Dix, Secretary.
Bremerton, Wash., Rev. Theo. Hokenstad, Secretary.

Responding to the request of the National Lutheran Commission, the Brotherhood undertook the program of taking care of the S. A. T. C. students in the Lutheran Colleges that were willing to or-

REV. P. O. BERSELL
Vice President

REV. OTTO MEES
Vice President

ganize the students for training, and provided homes in the following institutions:

Augustana College, Rev. Walter Tilberg, Secretary.

Bethany College, Prof. A. F. Schersten, Secretary.

Capital University, Theophilies Unttermeier, Secretary.

Carthage College, Carl A. Sundberg, Secretary.

Concordia College, Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, Secretary.

Gustavus Adolphus College, Prof. Harry Hedberg, Secretary.

Luther College, Rev. Bergel Johnson, Secretary.

Midland College, Thomas D. Rinde, Secretary.

Newberry College, C. L. Epting, Secretary.

St. Olaf College, Prof. Henry M. Thompson, Secretary.

Pennsylvania College, Wm. Anthony Granville, Secretary.

Susquehanna University, Harry F. Shoaf, Secretary.

Wartburg College, Prof. H. Arnold, Secretary.

University of Wisconsin, Rev. A. J. Soldan, Secretary.

At the first biennial convention the following officers were elected as members of the Governing Board:

President—Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D. D., Stoughton, Wis.

First Vice President—Rev. A. Norrbom, Des Moines, Iowa.

Second Vice President—Mr. N. S. Nielsen, Des Moines, Iowa.

Third Vice President—Mr. Ole O. Roe, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fourth Vice President—Rev. Emil H. Rausch, Waverly, Iowa.

Fifth Vice President—Rev. F. C. Streufert, Chicago, Ill.

The Fifth Vice President not qualifying, Rev. P. A. Bersell, of Ottumwa, Iowa, was elected to fill the vacancy. Mr. A. T. Nelson resigned his position as secretary and Rev A. B. Leamer, D. D., was chosen as his successor and was charged with the responsibility of caring for the duties of the office.

At the request of the executive committee, St. John's Lutheran Church, Des Moines, Iowa, gave its pastor four months' leave of absence that he might give his entire time to camp service. After this time had expired, Mr. Geo. J. Kaiser, of Waverly, Iowa, was chosen as the office secretary, and for several months administered the duties involved in a most creditable manner. Following his resignation, Miss Martha Mason, of Des Moines, Iowa, was placed

GEO. J. KAISER
Office Secretary

in charge of headquarters office and has administered the affairs of the same under the direction of the governing board since that time.

The Lutheran Brotherhood of America was organized on November 6, 1917, and is a federation of all men's societies, clubs, or Brotherhoods, who are members in good standing in the Lutheran Church in the United States regardless of language or Synodical connection.

It does not interfere in any way with the purposes of local Congregations or different Synodical groups; nor does it exercise any functions that will divide the allegiance or support of its members, but will urge upon all unswerving loyalty to their own Church.

It aims to foster an "esprit de corps" among the Lutheran men of our land that has heretofore been lacking, and in the future will base its efforts on the establishing of a real unity among the Lutherans of our country.

It is inter-Synodical in its relations and seeks only to do those things that can be done in common with all Lutherans. The second biennial convention held in Chicago in November, 1919, was attended by nearly 1,600 Lutheran men representing every group and coming from every quarter of the nation. The next national convention will be held in November, 1921, in Toledo, O. State conventions were held in many of the states in 1920.

An insurance department has been established in the L. B. A. which is known as the Lutheran Brotherhood, and is ready to

PAULUS LIST
Vice President

N. A. NELSON
Vice President

sell insurance to every man who is a member of the Brotherhood and to every woman who is a member of an auxiliary of the Brotherhood.

Our insurance costs less than Old Line life insurance; is just as safe, and offers more benefits. Amount of insurance in force at the present time is $3,000,000.00. Licenses to sell are being taken out in all of the states in the union. Application blanks can be secured by writing the Insurance Department at 938 Securities Building, Minneapolis, Minn., and all information concerning the L. B. A. and its activities—social as well as insurance—can be secured from the Home Office, 404-5-6 Hippee Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

The present officers of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America are as follows:

President, Dr. J. A. O. Stub, Minneapolis, Minn.

Vice President, Rev. P. O. Bersell, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Vice President, Rev. Otto Mees, Columbus, Ohio.

Vice President, Mr. Paulus List, Chicago, Illinois.

Vice President, Mr. N. A. Nelson, Chicago, Ill.

Vice President, Mr. C. H. Boyer, Chicago, Ill.

Secretary, Rev. A. B. Leamer, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.

Treasurer, Hon. A. O. Hauge, Des Moines, Iowa.

Executive Secretary, Dr. A. B. Leamer, Des Moines, Iowa.

C. H. BOYER
Vice President

Lutheran Brotherhood Life Insurance.

The consolidation of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America and the Luther Union in June, 1920, has made it possible immediately to offer sound, permanent and economical life insurance to all Lutherans in their own organization. The name of the Luther Union was changed to the Lutheran Brotherhood, under which name the insurance business will be transacted.

The Lutheran Brotherhood of America brought together thousands of Lutheran men and women from the different Synods. The war work is practically over. The work which has been done, however, only served to show the real need and the real work there is all the time for the Lutheran Brotherhood of America.

Life Insurance is now a recognized everyday need. It represents a large part of the savings of the American people and it is the largest part of the provision ordinarily left for the widow and orphan. The adoption of sound plans has done away with much of the past objections and life insurance now meets with general favor and has the full endorsement of the national and state governments.

An immediate need is the furnishing of life insurance to Lutherans in an organization in sympathy and in active co-operation with the Church. In addition to the insurance placed with the regular life companies, thousands of Lutherans each year join fraternal organizations diverting interests and activities which could be made of great value.

When the Lutheran Brotherhood of America decided to serve this need it faced a delay of one or two years with a large initial expense before any new insurance organization could be put into operation. Fortunately it found in full operation an organization conducted upon exactly the plans which had been decided upon. The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America had in 1917 provided for its own life insurance with assets to provide the full legal reserves and an ample surplus.

It was agreed to consolidate the Lutheran Brotherhood of America and the Luther Union and to change the name of the latter to the Lutheran Brotherhood. No change was necessary in the plans. The men members of the Lutheran Brotherhood were made members of the L. B. A., and the women members were made members of the Women's Auxiliary of the L. B. A. There will continue to be two distinct corporations, but the members will in fact constitute but one organization. All become members of the Lutheran Brotherhood, but there is no obligation to take insurance unless members so desire.

The Luther Union, now the Lutheran Brotherhood, was organized under the laws of Minnesota, and in addition it is licensed in the states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Iowa, Illinois and Wisconsin. Since the consolidation it has been planned to secure admission as rapidly as possible in the different states. From the outset the insurance has been issued on an absolutely sound basis using plans and safeguards of the regular old line life insurance companies. The basis used is the American Experience Mortality table, which is that used by the oldest and largest American life insurance companies. This, together with economical management and savings in taxes through operation as a fraternal society makes possible a low rate. The cost will also be reduced by a return of savings to the insured.

Insurance is being issued on the usual plans with the privileges and advantages offered by the regular life insurance com-

panies. Loans and cash surrender values are given. Payments may be made annually, quarterly or monthly. If a member fails to make a payment the insurance is not forfeited but the payment is charged and carried as a loan as long as the loan is not more than the reserve from past payments. Thus the member will always get full value for his money in insurance protection for his family. The debt can be paid and the regular payments resumed at any time while the insurance is in force.

The Lutheran Brotherhood under the laws of Minnesota and of other states in which it is licensed, as a fraternal society, must hold assets and maintain the same reserves as required of a regular life insurance company. It must invest these assets in the same way. The laws are in some respects more strict for the safety of the insured. The Lutheran Brotherhood can use for expenses only the money it collects for expenses, while in a regular life insurance company savings on death claims or from interest may be used for expenses. In the Lutheran Brotherhood these savings must either be returned to the members or held for their protection.

It is planned to employ and to appoint medical examiners, representatives or agents wherever needed. The medical examiners will be paid by the Lutheran Brotherhood. Insuring only a selected class it is certain that the death losses will be less and there will also be a saving in expenses resulting in the end in savings to the members.

The insurance is open to any man or woman between the ages of sixteen and sixty who is a Lutheran or is affiliated with any Lutheran organization. Any one desiring insurance may apply to the local representative or may write direct to the Lutheran Brotherhood, Security Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

It is planned to co-operate in every respect with every existing Lutheran organization and in every case to deserve their help by helping them to build and prosper in their good work.

Above all, the Lutheran Brotherhood insurance will cement together the members of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America in a permanent organization, assuring to it a certain future and unlimited opportunities for good as an organization for all Lutherans.

The present officers of Lutheran Brotherhood Life Insurance department are as follows:

Th. Eggen, president; C. H. Boyer, first vice president; Otto Mees, second vice-president; L. M. Nelson, third vice-president; J. A. O. Preus, secretary-treasurer; H. L. Ekern, counsel.

Lutheran Brotherhood, Of, By, and For, Lutherans.

Organized under the Minnesota Fraternal Society laws and also licensed under and subject to the laws of Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Now being admitted to other states.

Originally organized in 1918 at the direction of the 1917 meeting of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.

Consolidated in 1920 with the Lutheran Brotherhood of America and name changed from Luther Union to Lutheran Brotherhood.

Admits and insures men and women on equal terms.

The men become members of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America. The women become members of the Women's Auxiliary of the Lutheran Brotherhood of America. Legal Reserve based on the American Experience table of Mortality used by all the regular life insurance companies.

Cash surrender values. No forfeiture.

Low rates. Returns savings to members as "dividends."

Economical in management. Pays minimum taxes.

One thousand three hundred policies issued; $2,750,000 insurance issued and pending; present rate of production about $4,000,000 per year (August, 1920).

Insurance may be had from the local representative or by writing the Lutheran Brotherhood, 938 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Board of Directors.

Rev. Th. Eggen, editor Lutheraneren, Minneapolis, Minnesota, president; C. H. Boyer, manager accident department National Life Insurance company, of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill., first vice president; Dr. Otto Mees, president Capital university, Columbus, Ohio, second vice-president; L. M. Nelson, member of board of directors of the Augustana Synod, Evanston, Illinois, third vice-president; Hon. J. A. O. Preus, governor of Minnesota, and formerly state auditor and commissioner of insurance, Minapolis, Minn., secretary-treasurer; Hon. Herman L. Ekern, formerly commissioner of insurance of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, counsel; Rev. C. J. Eastvold, president Southern Minnesota district, Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Northfield, Minnesota; Dr. Carl M. Roan, physician and surgeon, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Rev. S. T.

Reque, St. Paul, Minnesota; Paulus List, formerly secretary and manager Wartburg Publishing House, Chicago, Ill.

HERMAN L. EKERN,
Former Insurance Commissioner of Wisconsin.

g. Women's.

(1). Women's Missionary Society of the United Lutheran Church.

This first statistical report of the Women's Missionary Society of the United Lutheran Church may be called a survey of our constituency. Usually statistics would call for all activities of an organization, but at the beginning of our new society, it was absolutely necessary to find first what our enrollment is.

Into this merged society the General Synod brought twenty-four (24) Synodical Societies; the General Council nine (9) Synodical and two (2) Conference Societies, and the United Synod in the South six (6) Synodical Societies, making a total of forty-one (41) Synodical Societies. Owing to the readjustments which had to be made and the working out of the details of this new organization by the Executive Board, the first statistics were gathered in the form of an annual report in July, 1919. This annual report is, of course, included in the biennium report here submitted to you.

In order to gather this report, a tentative typewritten statistical blank was sent to the Statistical Secretaries of the 41 societies requesting that they fill out the blanks, securing the data from the records of the Synodical Societies.

The response was most gratifying and the expressions as to the clear statement of the blanks, convinced the General Statistical Secretary that such a form of blank would prove very satisfactory and requested the Executive Board to appoint a committee of three members, one from the former General Synod, one from the General Council and one from the United Synod in the South, who should endorse such a statistical blank or one which would fill the requirements of the three general societies. Miss Gaumer, General Synod; Miss Cline, United Synod in South, and myself were appointed.

One blank was drafted which could be used for either Women's, Young Women's or Junior Societies and another blank for the use of the Synodical Statistical Secretary in compiling her report to forward to the General Statistical Secretary. Therefore, in November, 1919, about 10,000 blanks, which was a year's supply, were sent out to the Synodical Secretaries to be distributed to the Congregational Societies, and right here is where the great importance must be stressed for careful, accurate and prompt work, if our survey or inventory is to be correct and satisfactory. The office of the Statistical Secretary in the local Society is very important.

When the local statistical officers understand the value of their service, it will enable the Women's Missionary Society to secure accurate statistics and so to know the full strength of its constituency.

A year's supply of blanks for the Synodical Statistical Secretaries was also mailed to each Secretary. This blank, of course, is different from the one for Congregational Societies, in that it calls for totals. Together with the blanks, about 300 letters, with instructions, have been sent out at different times. Also a great number of cards and letters of acknowledgement, answers to inquiries and explanation as solicited. It is not possible to total the number of "reminders" that reports were due. All this has taken time and postage, but it has not been a burden, because of the eagerness and enthusiasm on the part of the Synodical Statistical Secretaries to comply with the requests and in their endeavor to send in as correct reports as were possible, by what they received from the Congregational Secretaries.

The number of Synodical Societies reporting at the close of this biennium is reduced by one, because of the merging of the two Pittsburgh Synods, but it does not affect the membership. As the union of the Illinois and Indiana Synods was not consummated until June of this year, these Societies have reported separately.

In examining the printed report before you, you will notice that the number of Societies in the Synodical Societies is given, then the membership in each Society, following with the active and honorary memberships. When you recall how much you have heard this year about our Travel Fund, it will be understood why it is necessary to have a rubric for Active and Honorary memberships.

Upon this active membership the Travel Fund is computed.

The regular membership of each Congregational Society is composed of these two classes of members. The regular membership does not include members in the Home Department, Life Members or persons who have been memoralized. Notwithstanding the clear statement on the blanks, some Secretaries included all such in the regular membership, hence I was compelled to find a place for a class of members, which I call "unknown." May I urge all Synodical Officers, if your Society is credited with an "unknown" class, that every endeavor and effort be made to transfer them into the "active" class. The total column is the sum of the membership in the three Societies, which total must also equal the sum of the active and honorary memberships.

In some Societies the Synodical Statistical Secretaries reported all members of the three local organizations as active, but failed to include the honorary membership in the total membership. In such cases it could not be included in the total membership. This is confusing and should be corrected in the future.

Under "Auxiliary Departments" are included Home Department members, Life members and In Memoriams and each is totaled separately. The "Department Activities" present the Mission Study Classes and subscriptions to magazines. The Departmental Statistics are the life pulse of the Societies in that they record the educational interest of our membership. By them a true appreciation of the value of Mission Study Classes and of our splendid official magazines is shown. It is the surest evidence that our constituency is acquiring the larger vision of the ripened fields of labor and becoming acquainted with the missionaries whom we are supporting across the ocean, in the Isles of the Sea and in our own great Homeland.

The "Box-Work Department" represents a labor of love, the value of which must be estimated in dollars and cents, in order to give a fair appreciation of the large amount of clothing, bedding, food and other articles for Home Missionary pastors, which supplement their incomes; and to Institutions, as Orphanages and Old People's Homes, which are included under Home Box-Work Department. Supplies to hospitals and Leper colonies abroad are included under Foreign Box-Work. Secretaries should be careful to itemize their reports on Box-Work to show where the boxes are sent, as in some instances this was not done.

In closing this report, I wish to express my sincere thanks and appreciation to all Synodical

Statistical Secretaries for their faithful, conscientious co-operation in making this report possible, and I leave with you the words of Margaret Slattery, "In every humble task there is always a halo, if you take that task for the Master."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FRANK JENSEN, in
"Lutheran Women's Work," November, 1920.

Lutheran Brotherhood Building at Bremerton, Wash.

1918—BIENNIAL STATISTICAL REPORT—1920

The Women's Missionary Society of the United Lutheran Church in America.

Number	Name of Synodical Society	Year organized	Number of Societies				Number of Members in Societies				Members Classified		
			Women's	Young Women	Junior	Total	Women's	Young Women's	Junior	Total	Active	Honorary	Unknown
1	Iowa	1875	13	6	4	23	353	120	104	577	564	13	.....
2	Miami	1879	37	14	12	63	1,332	398	298	2,028	1,644	68	316
3	East Pennsylvania	1879	82	22	34	138	3,753	675	1,346	5,774	5,411	363	.....
4	Nebraska	1880	29	11	10	50	576	242	157	975	872	103	.....
5	Alleghany	1880	61	27	34	122	2,788	792	1,086	4,666	3,302	419	945
6	Susquehanna	1880	41	12	20	73	1,654	325	548	2,527	2,335	192	.....
7	Central Pennsylvania	1880	36	6	14	56	790	262	389	1,441	1,196	245	.....
8	Olive Branch	1181	31	4	15	50	818	70	304	1,192	1,146	46	.....
9	Maryland	1881	64	30	36	130	2,434	956	983	4,373	4,010	363	.....
10	Wittenberg	1881	46	15	22	83	1,463	385	726	2,574	2,421	153	.....
11	Northern Indiana	1882	27	6	14	47	758	86	425	1,269	1,098	110	61
12	East Ohio	1882	29	13	11	53	1,124	367	281	1,772	1,514	258	.....
13	Southwest Virginia	1884	41	11	25	77	851	280	387	1,518	1,436	82	.....
14	North Carolina	1885	63	33	50	146	2,032	870	1,412	4,314	3,981	333	.....
15	Northern Illinois	1887	41	13	12	66	1,619	261	432	2,312	1,695	134	383
16	Central Illinois	1887	21	5	4	30	437	101	90	628	628	15	.....
17	Southern Illinois	1887	8	.....	.....	8	155	.....	.....	155	140	15	.....
18	California	1892	18	1	2	21	459	39	.....	498	498	.....	.....
19	Ministerium of Pa.	1895	222	17	104	343	8,227	72	3,025	11,324	11,324	36	.....
20	District Synod of Ohio	1899	50	4	2	56	1,496	26	.....	1,522	1,487	35	.....
21	New York and New Eng.	1902	64	62	2	128	1,105	62	.....	1,167	1,105	52	10
22	Rocky Mountain	1902	9	4	4	17	159	34	65	258	245	13	.....
23	Pacific	1906	18	.....	.....	18	253	.....	.....	253	253	.....	.....
24	Holston	1907	22	2	3	27	291	52	27	370	319	51	.....
25	New York	1908	62	14	23	99	1,744	235	577	2,556	2,311	245	.....
26	Chicago	1908	36	1	.....	37	424	135	.....	559	559	87	.....
27	Central Canada	1909	18	1	1	20	294	22	25	341	341	.....	.....
28	Nova Scotia	1911	8	.....	.....	8	250	.....	.....	250	250	.....	.....
29	Virginia	1914	22	6	5	33	606	120	116	842	772	70	.....
30	West Virginia	1914	13	3	2	18	387	49	39	475	439	36	.....
31	Tennessee	1918	21	5	8	34	432	116	193	741	432	56	253
32	German Nebraska	1918	8	.....	.....	8	137	.....	.....	137	137	14	.....
33	Pittsburgh	1919	180	26	16	222	5,418	788	3,235	9,441	9,138	303	.....
34	Wartburg		12	2	1	15	212	37	15	264	263	1	.....
35	West Pennsylvania		81	25	34	140	3,992	795	1,315	6,102	4,840	500	762
36	Kansas		29	7	4	40	601	41	59	701	558	114	29
37	South Carolina		73	52	.....	125	976	.....	.....	1,116	976	140	.....
	N. W. Synod												
38	Central Conference	1905	25	.....	.....	25	1,073	.....	.....	1,073	1,065	8	.....
39	Wisconsin Conference	1908	17	4	3	24	621	127	50	798	621	17	160
40	Western Conference	1917	7	1	2	10	213	.....	38	251	213	.....	38
	TOTALS		1685	465	533	2683	52,307	8,940	17,747	79,134	71,839	4,677	2,957

1918—BIENNIAL STATISTICAL REPORT—1920

The Women's Missionary Society of the United Lutheran Church in America.

Auxiliary Departments				Magazine Subscription		Activities Estimated Value Box Work					
Home Missionary	Baby Roll	Life Membership	In Memoriams	Lutheran Woman's Work	Lutheran Boys and Girls	Mission Study Classes	Home	Foreign	Total		Name of Synodical Society
83	.....	65	31	391	221	3	.....	.....	.....	1	Iowa.
31	71	181	33	930	1,027	20	$ 667.00	$ 79.00	$ 746.00	2	Miami.
144	201	324	73	2,489	2.550	84	4,455.96	510.25	4,966.21	3	East Pennsylvania.
65	70	48	17	529	64	21	175.00	.....	175.00	4	Nebraska.
150	326	93	122	2,031	1,708	36	627.66	850.38	1,478.04	5	Alleghany.
27	91	309	54	899	293	17	693.43	15.00	708.43	6	Susquehanna.
104	310	62	1	746	542	1	120.00	847.00	967.00	7	Central Pennsylvania.
23	23	117	23	528	350	3	246.90	229.00	475.90	8	Olive Branch.
160	983	348	49	2,431	1,798	20	2,182.00	189.00	2,371.00	9	Maryland.
94	298	169	72	1,305	1,720	11	438.00	.....	438.00	10	Wittenberg.
47	32	356	2	460	521	7	.....	.....	144.75	11	Northern Indiana.
99	301	349	78	918	882	1	400.98	40.50	441.48	12	East Ohio.
.....	21	106	8	210	11	21	.....	.....	.....	13	Southern Virginia.
.....	70	134	20	584	238	65	.....	.....	.....	14	North Carolina.
41	121	221	54	954	1,837	13	379.80	.....	379.80	15	Northern Illinois.
.....	129	144	35	387	414	7	269.90	94.65	364.55	16	Central Illinois.
.....	50	12	.....	116	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Southern Illinois.
.....	22	77	9	499	142	1	.....	.....	.....	18	California.
63	75	99	142	3,632	33	212	882.38	451.96	1,334.34	19	Ministerium of Pa.
33	158	33	4	533	.....	14	35.00	55.00	90.00	20	District Synod of Ohio.
83	580	37	17	588	3	82	491.89	92.75	584.64	21	New York and New Eng.
5	195	41	2	499	142	1	221.75	5.00	226.75	22	Rocky Mountain.
.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Pacific.
31	.....	19	1	100	1	4	42.39	56.14	98.53	24	Holston.
135	294	283	29	1,174	946	47	418.20	298.50	716.70	25	New York.
.....	42	6	.....	.....	.....	13	50.00	104.50	154.50	26	Chicago.
.....	116	3	.....	135	105	3	47.79	9.05	56.84	27	Central Canada.
.....	.....	2	1	71	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	28	Nova Scotia.
.....	.....	12	2	242	.....	1	.....	.....	25.00	29	Virginia.
.....	22	18	1	248	177	.....	97.00	365.00	462.00	30	West Virginia.
11	50	48	.....	319	60	15	.....	.....	.....	31	Tennessee.
.....	.....	.....	.....	47	12	.....	35.00	65.00	100.00	32	German Nebraska.
88	1168	294	10	674	.....	.....	1,393.72	95.80	1,489.52	33	Pittsburgh.
.....	47	4	1	129	51	15	125.00	42.00	167.00	34	Wartburg.
166	285	249	62	1,929	1,428	18	2,518.45	266.00	2,784.45	35	West Pennsylvania.
16	29	115	16	432	211	17	196.50	.....	196.50	36	Kansas.
144	312	141	7	446	52	4	229.46	260.57	490.03	37	South Carolina.
											N. W. Synod.
.....	109	1	.....	155	77	13	.....	.....	.....	38	Central Conference.
69	109	12	3	300	1	6	.....	.....	102.93	39	Wisconsin Conference.
.....	.....	1	.....	86	.....	1	.....	.....	14.80	40	Western Conference.
1912	6700	4656	979	28,146	18,251	820	$17,441.16	$ 5,022.05	$22,750.69		TOTALS.

RECEIPTS OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE U. L. C.

1	Alleghany	$ 9,328.00
2	California	1,810.06
3	Central Canada	446.58
4	Chicago	2,436.27
5	Georgia and Adjacent States	781.26
6	Holston	1,795.76
7	Illinois	2,072.46
8	Illinois, Central	2,129.55
9	Illinois, Northern	4,110.21
10	Illinois, Southern	303.52
11	Indiana	489.25
12	Indiana, Northern	2,827.66
13	Iowa	1,646.48
14	Kansas	2,302.61
15	Maryland	13,263.64
16	Miami	4,086.00
17	Michigan	390.50
18	Nebraska	2,571.45
19	Nebraska, German	233.18
20	New York	5,763.00
21	New York and New England	4,944.74
22	North Carolina	17,669.01
23	North. Car. Y. P. Federation	215.00
24	Northwest, Central Conference	1,665.48
25	Northwest, Western Conference	483.78
26	Northwest, Wisconsin Conference	2,845.52
27	Nova Scotia	1,165.64
28	Ohio, District	3,654.76
29	Ohio, East	7,375.23
30	Olive Branch	2,940.66
31	Pacific	159.77
32	Pennsylvania, Central	3.578.07
33	Pennsylvania, East	12,453.49
34	Pennsylvania, West	14,353.80
35	Pennsylvania, Ministerium	22,131.28
36	Pittsburgh, U. L. C.	15,519.91
37	Pittsburgh, G. C.	7,267.53
38	Pittsburgh, G. S.	1,380.00
39	Rocky Mountain	916.61
40	South Carolina	6,347.92
41	Susquehanna	7,237.38
42	Tennessee	1,047.41
43	Virginia	2,805.99
44	Virginia, Southwest	3,756.16
45	Wartburg	776.42
46	West Virginia	1,050.40
47	Wittenberg	7,617.93
48	General Council W. M. Society	4,018.85
49	Gen. Synod W. H. and F. M. Society	15,442.77
50	W. H. and F. M. Soc. Augustana Synod	2,644.84
51	Gettysburg Summer Assembly	1,117.00
52	Temple Church, Philadelphia	600.00
53	Mrs. A. C. Cronk, Treas.	2,876.76
54	Life Mem. and In Mem. Dept.	827.40
55	India Lace Industry	2,800.00
56	Board of Trustees	6,839.29
57	Literature Committee	81.00
58	Dime Savings Bank Co., Toledo, O.	6.80
59	Security Savings Bank and Trust Co., Toledo, O.	934.04
	Total Receipts for Biennium	$251,591.21

(2).—(23). NO REPORTS.
REV. WM. FREAS

h. Young People's.

(1). THE LUTHER LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

An organization first effected by delegates from six Lutheran Societies in New York City. The various Societies of the different Lutheran Churches in the United States, chiefly composed of young people who are working for the interests of the Church, are brought together in the League, the Constitution of which declares that its objects are "to encourage the formation of the Young People's Societies in all Lutheran Congregations in America, to urge their affiliation with their respective state or territorial Leagues, and with this League to stimulate the various Young People's Societies to greater Christian activity and to foster the spirit of loyalty to the Church." The first National Convention of the League was held in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1895. At a National Convention held in New York in 1898, 400 delegates were present, representing a membership of 80,000 in fifteen states. ("Univ. Cyclop.").

The Luther League of America recently celebrated its 25th anniversary at the Ft. Wayne, Indiana Convention. Mr. Alfred Klosterhaus, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported 201 registered delegates present, representing 96 local, 42 District, and 63 State Delegates, from 17 States; 3 International Delegates, 9 Delegates at Large, or a total number of 213 Delegates, 112 visitors, making the total registration, 325.

According to the report of its General Secretary, Mr. Harry Hodges, the Luther League of America, at the time of its silver anniversary, consisted of 658 senior organizations with a membership of 25,088; 15 intermediate organizations with a membership of 289; 121 junior organizations with a membership of 3,370. Total membership, 28,747. Of these organizations, 766 are known as Luther Leagues, 28 are otherwise named. These subscribe for 3,500 "Luther League Reviews," and 13,000 "Luther League Topics" booklets.

The decreased membership, Mr. Hodges attributes to the withdrawal of the Canada League, which has organized itself into a Canadian League; the temporary inactivity of the California League, the weeding out of non-paying members, and, we might add also, the withdrawal of Societies heretofore affiliated with the Luther League of America, but now holding membership in and supporting their own Synodical League.

The Luther League of America took a step of far-reaching significance at this Convention. It decided unanimously to become the official Young People's organization of the United Lutheran Church of America. It ceases now to exist as an Intersynodical Society and becomes a Synodical organization, pure and simple, on a level with our own League. This action came as a result of several contributing reasons, among which might be mentioned the organization of the United Lutheran Church of America, embracing Synods formerly active in the Luther League. The statement was made at the Ft. Wayne Convention and verified by its Officers. that 95 per cent of the present membership of the Luther League belongs to the United Church of America. Then the organization of the National Lutheran Council was felt to make superfluous the peculiar aim of the Intersynodical Luther League. The organization of Synodical Leagues in suc Church Bodies as the Iowa Synod, Augustana Synod, Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Ohio Synod and Missouri Synod eliminated the Intersynodical Field and the step of affiliating with the United Church was therefore taken by the Luther League as a matter of self-preservation, as the United Church came with the ultimatum that unless the Luther League would accept the invitation of the United Church of becoming its Young People's Organization, the United Church would feel constrained, also, to organize its own Synodical League and thus take away the only field left open to the Luther League.

As the official Young People's Organization of the United Church, the Luther League will, however, receive a new impetus and become a force to be reckoned with. It receives the backing of the powerful merger Synod and the results are already evident. The Ft. Wayne Convention took immediate steps toward making the Luther League the leading Young People's Organization in the Lutheran Church of this country, and its boast is that it intends to maintain its position of leadership it has gained through 25 years of

Inter-synodical work. That it will have to be reckoned with is clear. It has, through 25 years of work, established and found itself. It has perfected its organization. It has developed its separate literature. The United Church has been quick in recognizing the worth of the Luther League of America and it will therefore be more willing to give the Luther League generous backing. And by entering the United Church of America as an organized body, the Luther League of America will move quickly and energetically and determinedly to overcome the seeming lead of other Synodical Leagues which are as yet, however, greatly handicapped by lack of organization or definite purpose. It is interesting to note that the Ft. Wayne Convention adopted our budget system of financing the League work from now on.

Dr. L. M. Kuhns, for 25 years the General Secretary of the Luther League of America, is more than any other man entitled to whatever credit there is for the Luther League movement, and its present day strength.

The Luther League of America publishes two periodicals: "The Luther League Review," and "The Luther League Topics," both of which have gained a wide circulation. Rev. N. M. Ylvisaker.

The Luther League was one of the first organizations which tried to get the Lutherans of the various Synods together on friendly, co-operating terms It was the youthful dream of the Hon. E. F. Eilert and other leaders of this movement that some day the Lutheran Church of America could present a united front. The Luther League has helped to pave the way for the present movement toward Council and Co-operation, Federation and Union.

(18-22). THE WALTHER LEAGUE.

The Walther League, founded in 1893, is a League of Young People's Societies of the Synodical Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. During the year 1920 it gained 50 per cent and now numbers 552 Societies with approximately 35,000 members.

Its principle objects are to keep, through the Societies, the young people within the Lutheran Church, to encourage them to take active part in all work of the local Congregation and of the Church at large, and to establish a hospice system to care for Lutheran travelers and especially for young Lutherans who leave home in search of work. In Chicago, Milwaukee and Buffalo, the League maintains homes in which young Lutherans may find lodging and board. In several other cities similar homes will be established in the near future.

"The Walther League Messenger," published at Walther League headquarters, 3603 Vliet st., Milwaukee, Wis., is the official organ of the League. It has 10,000 paid subscriptions. The Rev. Walter Maier is the editor of the "Messenger" and also the Executive Secretary of the League. The Executive Board of the League is located at Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Mr. F. A. Klein, 2434 Weisser Park ave., is the Chairman. Extension work is carried on by the International Field Secretary, Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht of River Forest Teachers' College, and an Assistant Field Secretary in each one of the 25 Districts into which the League has been divided and which extend over 32 States of the Union and into Ontario, Canada.

During the World War the League furnished Christian literature to the men in the service, for which purpose $25,000 were raised. At present the League is taking the lead in collecting $250,000 for a pavilion at the Sanitarium for Tuberculosis at Wheat Ridge, Colo. This Institution has had the active support of the League since its foundation. During the past year the Societies of the League sold some $7,000 worth of Christmas seals for the support of the Institution.

The principle committees of the League are: The Educational Committee, which publishes monthly suggestions for educational work in the Societies; the Junior Committee, which encourages the organization of Junior Societies, which take care of the boys and girls between the ages of 14 and 17 and stands ready to advise and assist in the conducting of such Societies; and the Entertainment Committee, which makes suggestions for proper entertainment in the Societies.

The motto of the Walther League is: "Pro Aris et Focis." Its colors are Black and Gold. It is named after Dr. Walther, one of the founders of the Missouri Synod, being also the first man who as early as 1851 suggested the joining of a number of young men's societies for the purpose of assisting in the work of the Church.

E. H. ENGELBRECHT,
International Field Secretary.

The Walther League, an International Association for the young people of the Synodical Conference, closed the year 1920, the twenty-eighth year of its existence, with a membership of 552 affiliated societies. This is an increase of 172 societies in one year, or a gain of fifty per cent. The total membership is approximately 35,000, distributed over thirty-two states and different parts of Canada. Cordial relations have recently been established with the young people's organization of the Saxon Free Church of Europe.

The Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States, convened at Detroit, Mich., in June, 1920 and placed its official approval on the work and aims of the Walther League. The large proportions which the works assumed caused the 28th International Convention of the League at Evansville, Ind., to pass resolutions authorizing the Executive Board to call an International Executive Secretary. In October, Rev. Walter Arthur Maier of Harvard University was inducted into this office.

The Walther League carries on an extensive Hospice and Travelers' Welfare Work, having several hundred hospice workers in all parts of the country, and hospice homes in larger cities.

During the past year the League collected more than $100,000 for the Lutheran Sanitarium at Wheat Ridge, Colo., the erection of which institution it has sponsored since its inception.

The religious activities of the League Societies are directed by the local pastors. The educational committee suggests topics and furnishes material for the discussion of a definite list of vital and timely topics. The Junior Committee directs the work of the newly confirmed and the younger members.

The program for the New Year calls for the completion of the Wheat Ridge Sanitarium, a campaign for relief of suffering in Europe, under the direction of the American Lutheran Board for Relief in Europe, the full support of several missionaries in the Foreign Mission Field of the Synodical Conference, the establishment of an Intercollegiate Walther League and many other features.

The official organ of the Walther League is the "Walther League Messenger," published monthly, price 50 cents per annum. W. A. MAIER,
International Executive Secretary.

The Walther League Topics for 1921 are: For the first six months—The Six Chief Objects of the League; for the ensuing six months—

(7). **THE CHRISTIAN DAY SCHOOL,**
(8). **THE Y. M. C. A.,**
(9). **THE LODGE,**
(10). **DIGNIFIED CHURCH PUBLICITY,**
(11). **MODERN AMUSEMENTS,**
(12). **RIGHT GIVING,**

K. KRETZSCHMAR,
Chairman, Educational Committee.

i. Children's.

No report.

2. Outside the United States.

a. Publication.

No report.

b. Education.

No report.

c. Foreign Missions.

See Foreign Missions above—C. 2.

d. Home Missions.

See also D. 2. and D. 3. above.

e. Inner Missions.

UNION OF ORGANIZATIONS THAT AID PROTESTANT GERMANS ABROAD.
(Vereinigung fuer Deutsch-Evangelische im Ausland).

Formed at Liepzig, Oct. 16, 1919, by the Federation of the following thirty societies Caring for the Dispersion:

SOCIETIES FOR THE CHURCH CARE OF THE DIASPORA (Vereine fuer Diasporapflege).

1. Diaspora Society to help Evangelical Germans in land outside of Europe (Diaspora Verein zur Pflege evangelischen Deutschtums in aussereuropaeischen Laendern.) Hamburg, Muehlenstr. 40.
2. Evangelical League (Evangelischer Bund). Berlin, W. 35, am Karespbad 5.
3. Evangelical Society for the Protestant Germans in South America (Evangelisch Gesellschaft fuer die Protestantischen Deutschen in Sued Amerika), Elverfeld, Augustastr. 79.
4. Evangelical Help League for Inner Missions in the Diaspora (Evangelischer Hilfsbund fuer Innere Mission in der Diaspora), Plau in Mecklenburg.
5. Evangelical Gustaf Adolf Union (Evangelischer Verein der Stiftung), Leipzig, West St., 4.
6. Evangelical Society for the LaPlata States (Evangelischer Verein fuer die LaPlata Staaten), Bremen, Breitenweg.
7. Woman's Help for Foreign Lands Frauenhilfe fuers Ausland), Wittenberg, Bezirk Halle, D.
8. German Lutheran Union for the Care of Seamen (Deutscher Lutherischer Seemanns Fuer-sorge-Verband), Altona.
9. Committee for German Evangelical Seamen Missions (Komitee fuer Deutsche Evangelische Seemanns Mission), Berlin-Dahlen, Altenstein St., 51.
10. Union of Former and Present Diaspora (Verband frueherer und gegenwaertiger Auslandspfarrer), Schildau. Bezirk Halle.
11. Society for German Evangelical Life in Colonies and Foreign Lands (Verein fuer deutsch-evangelisches Leben in den Schutzgebieten und in Ausland, 1908), Niederreischstadt, Bezirk Merseburg.
12. The United Lutheran Lord's Treasuries of Germany (Vertretertag der vereinigten Luterischen Gotteskaten Deutschlands), Leipzig Ost St., 4.

SOCIETIES FOR THE CARE OF EMIGRANTS (Vereine fuer Auswandererfuersorge).

13. Central Board for Inner Missions (Central-Ausschuss fuer Innere Missions), Berlin-Dahlen, Altenstein St.
14. Evangelical Head Society for German Settlers and Emigrants (Evangelischer Hauptverein fuer Deutsche Ansiedler und Auswanderer). Witzenhausen an der Werra. Organ: "Der Deutsche Auswanderer." 18 Jahrgang Witzenhausen an der Werra.
15. German Evangelical Depot Mission (Deutsche Evangelische Bahnhofs-Mission), Berlin-Dahlen, Friedberg St., 25.

OTHER SOCIETIES (Sonstige Vereine).

16. German Evangelical Mission Help (Deutsch-Evangelische Missions-Hilfe), Steglitz, Humboldt St., 14.
17. General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society (Allgemeiner Evangelischer Protestantischer Missions Verein), Berlin W. 57, Pallas St., 18-19.

SOCIETIES AND WORK THAT HELP THE DIASPORA NOT IN THE ABOVE UNION OF THE SOCIETIES FOR EVANGELICAL LUTHERANS ABROAD.

1. Oberkirchenrat of Berlin.
2. The 87 Deaconess Mothernouses of the Kaiserswerth Union (Verband, 1851), Pastor Stursberg, Kaiserswerth an dem Rhine. Organ, Monatsschrift, "Der Armen-und Krankenfreund" Kaiserswerth, 3 marks a year.
3. The Bible Societies of the Wuerttemburg, Prussian, Central Saxony, Berg and Canstein Societies.
4. Woman's Help for Foreign Lands (Frauenhilfe fuers Ausland, 1908), Headquarters: Deaconess Motherhouse, Paul Gerhardt-Stift, Wittenberg. Organ: "Daheim und Drausen," edited by Pastor Koschade.
5. Society for Medical Missions (Der Verein des Deutschen Institutes fuer aertzliche Mission, (organized 1906). Headquarters Tuebingen, Wuerttemburg.
6. Blumenau School Society for Brazil (Verein Blumenau-Stiftung, 1901). Headquarters: Berlin, W., Luther St., 5.
7. Central Bureau of Information for Emigrants (Die Central Auskunftsstelie fuer Auswanderer,) Berlin, W. 9, Schelling St., 4.
8. The Hamburg Colonial Institute (Das Hamburgische Kolonialinstitute).
9. Societies of German Teachers in Foreign Lands (Vereine deutscher Lehrer im Auslande).
10. The Evangelical Society for Africa (Evangelischer Afrika-Verein, 1887), Berlin, N. 2, Kolonie St., 3.
11. Society for Reformation History (Verein fuer Reformations Geschichte, 1883), Leipzig Lang St., 29.
12. Society to Spread the Gospel Among Catholics (Die Gesellschaft zur Ausbreitung des Evangeliums, unter den Katholiken 1900), Barmen.
13. Emigrant and Immigrant Houses at the Harbors of Departure and Arrival, as at Hamburg, Bremen, New York and Baltimore, serve the people as they go and come.

f. Men's.

No report.

g. Women's.

No report.

h. Young People's.

No report.

i. Children's.

No report.

VII.—THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COMMISSION FOR SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' WELFARE.

By REV. WM. FREAS.

The National Lutheran Commission grew out of the conviction that our men in the service were facing a crisis in their lives, and that the men needed Christ in this time. The Church must therefore go with her boys. Various individual efforts to thus serve had been begun, but the desirability of a general service was felt by all. A meeting of representatives of the various Synods, October 19, 1917, resulted in the organization of the Commission.

REV. WM. FREAS.

A.—ADMINISTRATION.

The members of the Commission have been:

United Lutheran Church—
Rev. G. H. Bechtold.
Hon. E. F. Eilert.
Prof. C. M. Jacobs. D. D.
Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer.
Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D.
Prof. E. F. Krauss, D. D.
Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.
Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.
Rev. I. D. Worman.

Joint Ohio—
Rev. O. C. Mees.
Rev. F. H. Meyer.

Iowa Synod—
Prof. O. C. Hartwig.
Rev. Emil H. Rausch.

Augustana Synod—
Prof. C. A. Blomgren, Ph. D.
Rev. F. Jacobson, Ph. D.

Norwegian Church—
Mr. S. H. Holstad.
Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D.
Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D.

Lutheran Free Church—
Prof. Geo. Sverdrup.

Lutheran Brethren—
Rev. E. M. Broen.

United Danish Church—
Rev. J. J. Kildsig.

Danish Church—
Rev. A. C. Kildegaard.

Icelandic Synod—
Rev. B. B. Jonsson.

Suomi Synod—
Rev. John Wargelin.

The officers of the Commission are:

Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D., President.

Prof. C. M. Jacobs, D. D., Vice President.
Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., Secretary.
Rev. O. C. Mees, Secretary.
Hon. E. F. Eilert, Treasurer.
Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

Much of the success of the work of the Commission is due to the wise Christian leadership of its president. In the first report which he made to the Commission, the relations of the Commission were set forth most comprehensively. Among our Lutheran General Bodies, the effort was co-operation; with other Protestant Bodies, consultation; with the National government, recognition of the spiritual work of the Church. The Commission was also interested in a plan for international Church relations through the Federal Council of Churches with which it co-operated in all war service. There were many matters which the Commission did not feel that it could properly handle, which led to the organization of the National Lutheran Coun-

cil. An agreement with the Lutheran Brotherhood of America was made through which efficient work was done in camp service. A Washington office was established Oct. 1, 1918, by Secretary Lauritz Larsen. A greater part of the work of this office during the war, and for some time after the signing of the armistice, was in connection with the Chaplaincy Committee.

It is not an easy matter to give a specific or detailed report of the work. Let it suffice to say that it was from the beginning clear that the peculiar position of the Lutheran Church in America and the insidious propaganda which seems to have been waged against it on the question of its loyalty and Americanism, made it essential that some one should make direct and personal representation to the government authorities with reference to the position of our Church. We do not believe that it is saying too much to state that the work of the Washington office has been of real and lasting value in establishing a proper appreciation of our Church and setting its principles and its war record in the proper light before our government and fellow citizens.

As the work of the National Lutheran Commission was being more and more limited on account of the rapid demobilization of the troops, and its executive secretary, the Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D. D., severed his connection with the Commission to accept a call as pastor of the Central Church, Minneapolis, May 31, 1919, the Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., the general secretary of the National Lutheran Council and Washington representative of the National Lutheran Commission was also made executive secretary of the National Lutheran Commission. This necessitated Dr. Larsen's spending more time in the New York office than he had done previously, and the work at Washington was taken care of by occasional visits to the capital. The Washington office has since been discontinued.

B.—HOME OFFICE.

The work of the office was under the direction of Secretary Wm. Freas. At the height of the work thirty-three girls were employed in the work of the Commission. The office was always a bee hive of activity. It is doubtful if a more loyal, interested and willing group of workers has ever been gathered together than in the office of the Commission. The statistics appended below will give some indication of the magnitude of the task:

EQUIPMENT, LITERATURE AND STATIONERY SENT OUT BY THE OFFICE:

	1918	1919	Grand Total
EQUIPMENT			
Automobiles	20	10	30
Communion Sets	60	23	83
Pocket Communion Sets	13	22	35
Typewriters	41	14	55
LITERATURE—BOOKS			
Army and Navy Service Books	48,987	56,272	105,259
Memorandum Books	13,425	44,575	58,000
New Testaments	4,039	1,293	5,332
LITERATURE—LEAFLETS.			
War Service Message for the Day	2,883	1,652,000	1,654,883
Catechisms	20,227	12,227	32,454
Text Books	11,488	11,387	22,875
Devotional Gems	1,866	1,540	3,406
Leaflets "Star"	.....	188,000	188.000
Medals	60,183	12,210	72,393
STATIONERY.			
Noteheads	225,125	69,650	294,775
Envelopes	67,675	37,250	104,925

1. Financial Secretary's Work.

The stupendous task of collecting the funds subscribed and collecting financial statistics was the work of Secretary G. L. Kieffer. Very few would have had the patience to stick at this work as did he. As there is a great interest in the method of the handling of the Commission funds the following extended statement of the work of the financial secretary is made:

The work of the financial secretary was primarily that of collecting, receipting for, and tabulating the money which was subscribed during the campaign in February,

1918. The financial secretary had nothing to do with the dispersing of the money excepting to certify to the correctness of state campaign expenses.

(1). In the first place, the money which had been subscribed by the various Lutheran Congregations in the various states, as reported by the various state chairmen at the close of the campaign, had to be collected. This has been a process extending over two years. More than 10,000 Lutheran Congregations, more than 100 Synod treasurers and 48 state chairmen were communicated with from time to time. It was not necessary to go after much of the money in the accepted sense of collecting, for a great deal of it was sent directly to National headquarters at 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., without any appeal for the remitting of the money having been made.

(2). The second process was that of receiving the money. It came through various channels: From individuals, from Congregations, from the District Synod treasurers, from the General Synod treasurers, from the District chairmen, the state treasurers, the state chairmen, etc. The letters accompanying the money were stamped and the state and Synod credit recorded as well as the form in which the money was received, namely, that of a check, draft or cash. At times more than $50,000.00 were received in a single day. Up to and including August 1, 1920, the total amount of cash received was $1,329,514.74, which is considerable in excess of the goal of $750,000.00, and of even the amount of the campaign reports at the close of the campaign of 1918.

(3). The third process was that of giving and taking receipts. In the first place, every remitter of money received a receipt signed by the treasurer and financial secretary; and in the second place, the financial secretary deposited the money for the day with the treasurer, Hon. E. F. Eilert, and received a daily receipt from the assistant treasurer, Mr. H. E. Eilert, as well as a monthly receipt, signed by both the treasurer and the assistant treasurer. A copy of the daily receipt was filed in a loose-leaf cash book, and a second copy in the day file, and a third copy in the treasurer's office.

(4). The fourth process was that of filing. In the first place, the financial files had to be made. This was a new undertaking, to deal with more than 10,000 units, and at the same time, with the multiple Synod and state organizations. The financial files consist of the cash books, which contain the daily receipt from the assistant treasurer, and the cash items. The day cash file in a folder, contains a copy of the assistant treasurer's receipt, the cash item sheet, and all the letters properly stamped to cover the cash item sheet. This file is by dates. On the printed forms with Synod columns, the cash items were distributed according to the states, making a state item file. These were later grouped under state totals for the day, making the state total file. From these state total files it was possible to compile the involved reports which had to be made. In addition to the financial file, there is also a state chairman file containing a folder for the correspondence with the state chairman, a folder for the miscellaneous letters concerning finances, and a third folder containing copies of all the letters from the state which were accompanied with cash. In these folders, therefore, there is at hand a complete file for each of the states. In addition to the financial and state file, it was soon found evident that another file was necessary, namely, a congregational file, which had to be compiled from the minutes of the various Synods. Every effort has been made to make this congregational directory as complete and accurate as possible, with the hope of publishing it at some future date and of transferring it to pictorial form in the way of indicating on maps, the location of all the Lutheran Congregation. Then, because the United States government desired to know the origin of the money which the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare was using, it became necessary to build an index file which was arranged according to states and showed on cards the name of every giver which had been ascertained by the National office, and the amount of the gift. By means of telling the number of cards filed for each state, the highest amount on any single card, and the smallest amount on any single card, and the total amount of the state, it was very easy to show in a convincing way the actual origin of the National Lutheran Commission money. Each card contained a notation indicating the date of the receipt of the money represented by the card. This index file became very valuable in the checking and re-checking which had to be done in the collecting of the funds.

(5). The fifth process was that of tabulating the money by Synods and by states, which has largely been explained under the heading of "files" and sub-heading of "state item files." Printed forms were used with Synod columns and state headings. The items were typewritten showing the remitter, as well as the giver of the money, and the Synod credit was properly entered in

the proper column. The cash column and the total of the Synod columns had to balance, which made for accuracy in the work.

(6). The sixth process was that of reports. Reports had to be made, in the first place, to state chairmen. The cash items had to be sent to the proper state chairmen in order that they could be included in his records, and in order that each state chairman would have a complete record. In the second place, reports were made continuously by the financial secretary to the treasurer showing, for each state, the amount of quota, the amount of quota shortage, the amount of quota excess, the campaign report, the balance due, the cash received, the amount of cash received from each of the Synods, the per capita for each of the Synods, and the standing of each of the Synods. This report, in printed form, was presented from time to time, in the second place, to the executive committee, and in the third place, was sent to the various Lutheran pastors.

The work of the financial secretary, as can be seen, involved a mass of detailed work. In some states, the records had to be tabulated according to the counties, and the amount of subscription for each county and each Congregation in all of the counties of the state shown, as well as the amount of cash which was actually paid. In this way it was possible to show exactly who had subscribed, who had paid, and who had not paid.

This report would not be complete without referring to the able assistance which Mrs. G. L. Kieffer has given in the way of acting as receiving clerk, handling all the money and depositing the same with the treasurer; as well as the able assistance rendered by all the office force.

The latest final report is appended:

States	Quota	Quota Excess	Quota Shortage	Campaign Report	Balance Due on Campaign Report
Alabama	$ 640.00		$ 369.25	$ 270.75	
Alaska	83.00			83.00	
Arkansas	680.00		562.70	117.30	$ 54.50
Arizona	600.00		578.00	22.00	
California	8,200.00		3,380.89	4,819.11	
Colorado	3,380.00		636.46	2,743.54	
Connecticut	4,100.00		1,000.15	3,099.85	
Delaware	430.00	$ 661.95		1,091.95	
District of Columbia	1,550.00	1,163.90		2,713.90	
Florida	310.00	350.00		660.00	123.00
Georgia	1,800.00	1,149.75		2,949.75	
Idaho	900.00		6.20	893.80	
Illinois	61,700.00	38,300.00		100,000.00	3,647.28
Indiana	15,300.00	1,396.19		16,696.19	
Iowa	25,800.00	71,941.88		97,741.88	
Kansas	9,000.00	3,393.23		12,393.23	
Kentucky	2,000.00		250.00	1,750.00	229.69
Louisiana	3,100.00		2,653.80	446.20	
Maine	270.00	205.56		475.56	
Maryland	14,000.00	2,780.71		16,780.71	
Massachusetts	3,800.00	1,107.37		4,907.37	842.17
Michigan	31,100.00		9,744.91	21,355.09	
Minnesota	89,300.00	169,034.89		258,334.89	27,272.40
Montana	3,600.00	4,007.00		7,607.00	812.15
Mississippi	240.00		108.00	132.00	1.70
Missouri	5,900.00		4,081.24	1,818.76	
Nebraska	18,000.00	11,883.84		29,883.84	1,962.07
New Hampshire	220.00	303.70		523.70	
New Jersey	16,200.00	1,300.00		17,500.00	1,303.16
North Dakota	17,200.00	45,716.03		62,916.03	
New York	57,500.00	21,355.13		78,855.13	3,339.60
North Carolina	10,200.00	500.00		10,700.00	1,585.71
Nevada	170.00		170.00		
New Mexico	150.00	100.50		250.50	
Ohio	55,000.00	27,505.27		82,505.27	
Oklahoma	1,050.00		882.42	167.58	
Oregon	3,700.00	2,234.87		5,934.87	
Pennsylvania	158,000.00	76,478.85		234,478.85	585.21
Rhode Island	900.00	663.50		1,563.50	
South Carolina	6,100.00	6,900.00		13,000.00	419.57
South Dakota	14,000.00	29,710.91		43,710.91	
Tennessee	2,200.00	1,629.15		3,829.15	291.47
Texas	10,100.00	369.37		10,469.37	470.51
Utah	130.00	328.46		458.46	
Vermont	220.00	12.60		232.60	
Virginia	7,850.00	371.10		8,221.10	
West Virginia	2,850.00	9,227.00		12,077.00	909.18
Washington	7,100.00	7,089.98		14,189.98	1,119.08
Wisconsin	64.000.00	113,000.00		177,000.00	2,758.67
Wyoming	380.00		200.00	180.00	
Canada	244.25			244.25	
Japan	10.00			10.00	
Miscellaneous	(Not in State Credits)				
Totals	$ 741,257.25	$ 652,172.59	$ 24,624.02	$1,368,805.92	$ 47,727.12

Deducting miscellaneous from balance and leaves net due $ 38,442.18

*†1,575,102 Confirmed Members, per Synod
$741,257.25 quota per Synod @ $0.47251357
Per Capita: Quota $0.47251357: Subscribed $0.868 plus; Paid $0.844
Synodical per Capita Standing Oct. 1, 1920
49,086 Canadian Membership not Included

††Money which passed through the treasury of the National Lutheran Commission.
*† Canada Churches, Synods and Conferences; Synodical Conference and Lutheran Free Swedish Mission Friends not included.

Cash Received Nov. 15, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1920	General Synod	Total General Council	United Synod	South Synodical Conference	Joint Synod of Ohio	Iowa	Buffalo
$ 270.75	$ 177.75	$ 21.00	$ 67.00	$ 5.00	.....	.....	.....
83.00	.....	33.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 56.80	.....
22.00	22.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,819.11	1,715.27	960.45	.....	.....	$ 69.25	.....	.....
2,743.54	512.45	1,349.12	.....	.....	39.00	108.22	.....
3,099.85	.....	2,856.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,091.95	30.00	1,061.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,713.90	2,267.96	123.94	.....	.....	322.00	.....	.....
537.00	.....	.....	537.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,949.75	.....	.....	2,949.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
893.80	17.00	237.90	.....	.....	88.05	72.50	.....
96,352.72	17,603.68	33,840.77	.....	1.00	5,044.38	14,052.06	.....
16,696.19	4,381.34	7,243.05	.....	.....	3,809.92	.....	.....
97,741.88	4,559.82	16,993.04	.....	.....	2,526.33	20,984.41	.....
12,393.23	4,495.47	5,665.58	.....	.....	549.49	1,172.70	.....
1,520.31	1,510.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	429.35	16.85	.....
475.56	.....	95.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16,780.71	13,468.13	.....	.....	.....	3,192.91	.....	.....
4,065.20	.....	3,786.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21,355.09	1,005.70	4,111.14	.....	5.00	11,478.21	1,809.72	$ 265.00
231,062.49	.....	47,293.53	.....	122.50	6,696.43	5,247.28	382.00
6,794.85	.....	1,166.35	.....	1.00	10.00	.....	.....
130.30	.....	.....	128.30	.....	2.00	.....	.....
1,818.76	1,137.05	353.18	.....	.....	62.95	255.58	.....
27,921.77	10,820.92	5,605.12	.....	.....	1,109.56	3,623.34	.....
523.70	.....	349.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16,196.84	4,921.34	10,195.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62,916.03	122.50	2,155.11	.....	258.25	2,474.41	2,042.30	.....
75,515.53	18,320.41	49,423.42	.....	3,687.90	922.54	.....	795.95
9,114.29	.....	.....	9,109.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250.50	245.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82,505.27	17,087.44	13,200.08	.....	.....	47,948.58	3,151.65	.....
167.58	99.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
5,934.87	.....	154.00	.....	.....	193.50	160.25	.....
233,893.64	73,468.92	123,639.25	.....	.....	9,352.13	.....	63.35
1,563.50	.....	1,563.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12,580.43	.....	.....	12,580.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
43,710.91	421.00	2,359.21	.....	.....	772.59	1,835.76	.....
3,537.68	460.45	12.50	2,876.48	172.25	16.00	.....	.....
9,998.86	9.00	2,554.05	.....	.....	258.20	6,614.06	.....
458.46	.....	354.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
232.60	.....	232.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,221.10	.....	.....	8,142.34	.....	54.62	.....	.....
11,167.82	61.25	.....	199.75	.....	31.60	.....	.....
13,070.90	68.50	2,496.76	.....	.....	1,675.08	330.00	.....
174,241.33	481.60	24,016.43	.....	1,179.75	11,509.33	18,988.87	2,395.90
180.00	12.00	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
244.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.50	.....	.....
10.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,284.94	530.00	30.00	11.36	.....	.....	8,359.33	.....
$1,330,363.74	$179,674.60	$365,211.68	$ 36,612.20	$ 5,432.65	$110,654.92	$ 88,884.68	$ 3,902.20
	361,529	505,905	53,226	[792,405]	130,503	125,458	6,750
	$170,826.86	$239,046.98	$ 25,150.01	.....	$ 61,664.44	$ 59,260.61	$ 3,189.47
	*$0.493	*$0.721	*$0.687	.....	*$0.847	*$0.708	*$0.592
	13	6	9	.....	3	8	11
	2,543	26,073	.....	[14,612]	8,039	.....	645

* Plus.

Immanuel	Jehovah Conference	Augustana in General Council Total	Luth Free Sw. Mission Friends	Norwegian of America	Lutheran Free	Eielson	Lutheran Brethren	Danish Church
.....	.....	$ 21.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	33.00	.....	$ 50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	619.45	.....	1,626.60	.....	.....	.....	$ 220.00
.....	.....	1,349.12	.....	470.50	.....	.....	.....	23.00
.....	.....	689.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	91.40	.....	460.35	$ 2.25	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	27,197.48	.....	23,340.61	43.50	.....	.....	1,397.55
.....	.....	2,025.94	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	16,992.54	.....	46,124.34	273.00	135.00	.....	1,691.15
.....	.....	5,635.58	.....	345.20	33.79	.....	.....	.....
$10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00
.....	.....	95.99	.....	131.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
27.00	.....	3,034.70	.....	147.55	.....	.....	.....	2.00
.....	$22.00	3,455.14	.....	901.97	356.56	.....	.....	513.50
.....	.....	42,326.47	$10.50	133,226.66	8,094.05	131.50	$ 160.50	541.40
.....	.....	1,092.85	.....	4,905.75	81.25	.....	.....	186.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	353.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5,605.12	.....	1,839.57	.....	.....	.....	1,549.90
.....	.....	349.95	.....	173.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	525.75	.....	969.25	.....	.....	.....	50.00
.....	.....	1,687.51	.....	50,956.78	3,663.80	.....	277.50	68.00
.....	.....	3,526.97	.....	2,066.80	.....	.....	.....	106.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,247.16	.....	82.00	8.29	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2.50	.....	211.83	89.80	.....	.....	146.50
2.00	.....	2,493.68	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	17.00
.....	.....	1,563.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2,359.21	.....	36,405.60	685.40	206.00	.....	306.00
.....	.....	4.00.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,837.20	.....	431.05	.....	.....	.....	132.50
.....	.....	354.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	232.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	24.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,950.35	.....	7,817.11	327.95	.....	.....	362.50
.....	.....	7,596.71	.....	99,504.43	3,859.92	9.00	56.50	2,164.00
.....	.....	35.00	.....	133.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	193.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$39.00	$22.00	$136,385.25	$10.50	$412,773.59	$ 17,341.16	$ 481.50	$ 494.50	$ 9,747.00
‡2,978	‡831	c189,455	6,925	289,750	19,356	1,232	‡892	14,441
1,407	392.66	89,520.06	.....	132,910.81	9,231.23	582.14	421.48	6,823.57
*0.013	*0.026	*$0.719	.....	*$1.415	§$0.809	§$0.391	*$0.554	*$0.675
19	18	7		2	4	14	12	10
.....	.....	1,935	.....	10,270	1.00	.....	.....	27

§The Lutheran Church Year Book for 1918, pp.100, "Other Bodies and Independent Congregations" Total, less the sum total of †.

‡1916 United States Religious Census.

United Danish	Icelandic	Suomi	Finnish Apostolic	Finnish National	Independent	Unknown	Cash Received Nov. 15, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1920.	State
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 270.75	Alabama
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.00	Alaska
6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.80	Arkansas
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.00	Arizona
137.38	.....	$ 61.00	$ 18.00	$ 7.16	.....	$ 2.00	4,819.11	California
241.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,743.54	Colorado
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,099.85	Connecticut
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,091.95	Delaware
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,713.90	Dist. of C.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537.00	Florida
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,949.75	Georgia
15.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893.80	Idaho
887.41	.....	141.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,352.72	Illinois
121.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	537.75	592.63	16,696.19	Indiana
4,338.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.50	34.24	97,741.88	Iowa
131.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,393.23	Kansas
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,520.31	Kentucky
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446.20	Louisiana
222.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475.56	Maine
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	84.67	16,780.71	Maryland
.....	.....	92.10	.....	.....	.....	10.00	4,065.20	Mass.
131.25	.....	328.28	.....	10.76	416.00	.....	21,355.09	Michigan
1,719.22	.....	224.75	.....	26.00	53.75	27,132.42	231,062.49	Minnesota
444.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,794.85	Montana
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.30	Mississippi
10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,818.76	Missouri
3,373.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,921.77	Nebraska
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523.70	N. Hamp.
31.00	$ 209.25	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	16,196.84	N. Jersey
618.85	.....	.....	.....	3.50	5.00	61.58	62,916.03	N. Dakota
116.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.00	45.50	75,515.53	New York
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50	9,114.29	N. Carolina
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nevada
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.50	N. Mexico
.....	.....	192.70	.....	28.85	363.82	441.86	82,505.27	Ohio
55.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167.58	Oklahoma
56.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,922.99	5,934.87	Oregon
20.00	.....	9.50	.....	.....	236.75	47,409.15	233,893.64	Penn.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,563.50	Rhode Island
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,580.43	S. Carolina
538.50	.....	180.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,710.91	S. Dakota
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,537.68	Tennessee
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,998.86	Texas
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458.46	Utah
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232.60	Vermont
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,221.10	Virginia
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,875.22	11,167.82	W. Virginia
2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,070.90	Washington
10,014.80	.....	50.30	.....	.....	.....	10.50	174,241.33	Wisconsin
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180.00	Wyoming
84.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244.25	Canada
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	Japan
854.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,284.94	Miscel.
$23,723.87	$ 209.25	$ 1,281.23	$ 18.00	$ 76.27	$ 1,791.57	$71,949.67	$1,330,363.74	Total
14,507	1,830	16,511	6,664	7,933	§14,627	.....		
$ 6,854.75	$ 864.70	$ 7,801.67	$ 3,148.83	$ 3,735.75	$ 6,911.46	.....	$ 149,527.92	
*$1.635	*$0.114	*$0.077	*$0.0027	*$0.009	*$0.122	.....	*$0.772	
1	16	17	21	20	15	.....	5	
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

NOTE: "Unknown" means synod is unknown. "Miscellaneous" means State origin of money is unknown.

2. Treasurer's Report (For Period Ending June 30, 1920).

RECEIPTS.

From Contributions		$1,329,132.24	
Interest		29,771.28	
"Our Lutheran Boys"		425.03	
Women's Committee Donation		6,432.44	
Sale of Literature		1,838.41	$1,367,599.40

EXPENDITURES.

For Books		$ 28,530.71	
Brotherhood	$ 310,293.55		
Brotherhood S. A. T. C.	8,145.42	318,438.97	
Buildings		23,549.74	
Chaplains' Emergency	7,360.62		
Chaplain and C. P. Loan	6,450.00		
Chaplain Equipment	21,662.77		
Chaplain Expense	22,661.27	58,134.66	
Camp Pastors' Equipment	28,400.24		
Camp Pastors' Expense	128,273.80		
Camp Pastors' Traveling	8,183.31		
Camp Pastors' Salaries	142,007.68	306,865.03	
Direct Service		14,673.38	
Executive Salaries	27,991.52		
Executive Traveling	18,109.32		
Executive Expense	16,491,33	62,592.17	
France and European Comm.		85,405.92	
Finan. Camp. Comm. Expense	36,695.09		
Finan. Camp. Comm. Postage	1,875.54		
Finan. Camp. Comm. Salaries	10,127.28	48,697.91	
Furniture and Fixtures		5,693.27	
Industrial Work		5,128.62	
"Our Lutheran Boys"		4,872.26	
Natl. Luth. Comm. Canada		1,500.00	
Norw. Luth. Ch. for Western Ex. Com.		2,500.00	
Home Mission Board, Norw. Luth. Church		3,500.00	
Luth. Free Ch. for Campaign Expenses		500.00	
Office Salaries	23,456.03		
Office Expense	18,730.43		
Office Postage	6,509.21	48,694.67	
Printing		14,813.77	
Publicity		1,911.18	
Reserves		900.00	
Service Clubs		56,250.42	
Sundry Contributions		19,006.70	
Synodical Conference		1,201.04	
Washington Office		2,578.25	
Women's Committee		43,506.76	
		1,159,445.43	
June 30, 1920, Balance on hand, cash:			
Central Union Trust Co.	13,702.53		
N. Y. County Natl. Bank	26,475.60		
Manufacturers Trust Co.	35,895.68		
Irving Trust Co.	3,401.92		
Lincoln Trust Co.	10,674.71		
Pacific Bank	9,440.54	99,590.98	
Securities:			
U. S. Liberty Bonds	3,850.00		
War Saving Stamps	700.00		
U. S. Cert. of Indebtedness	50,000.00		
Cert. of Deposit:			
Central Union Trust Co.	50,000.00		
Accrued Interest	4,012.99	108,562.99	$1,367,599.40

3. Auditor's Report.

The financial records of the Commission were regularly examined by a certified public accountant and reports were made to the Commission. Fullest credit must be given to the treasurer and his assistants for their prompt and faithful service.

C.—WORK IN THE CAMPS.

The work under the direction of field secretaries J. A. O. Stub, Nov. 1, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; H. R. Gold, Nov. 15, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1918; W. C. Schaeffer, May 1, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; and C. E. Hoffsten, May, 1918, to Apr. 30. 1919. Every camp of any size

REV. C. E. HOFFSTEN

was visited at least once, and some of them a number of times, by these secretaries. Pastor Stub traveled some 34,000 miles during the six months he served as field secretary, and Pastor Hoffsten 26,000 miles in five months. Our 150 camp pastors were in turn directed by the field secretaries, and these men did splendid work for the Church in being real pastors to the boys. In connection with camp work some assistance was given to local Congregations who regularly conducted socials or provided Sunday evening suppers for soldiers who attended their services. Lutheran Brotherhood buildings in the camps formed a most excellent opportunity for the finest kind of work. The Lutheran Brotherhood, which was organized shortly before our Commission came into existence, conducted most of its work under an agreement with the Commission whereby the latter became, in a sense, the supervisor of all the work done for the welfare of our Lutheran men in the Army and Navy. Work was also done at thirty different places by the Brotherhood in their ministry for soldiers and sailors. Twelve of these have been in regular army cantonments, three at naval stations, one at a marine station and fourteen at colleges and universities in connection with the S. A. T. C.

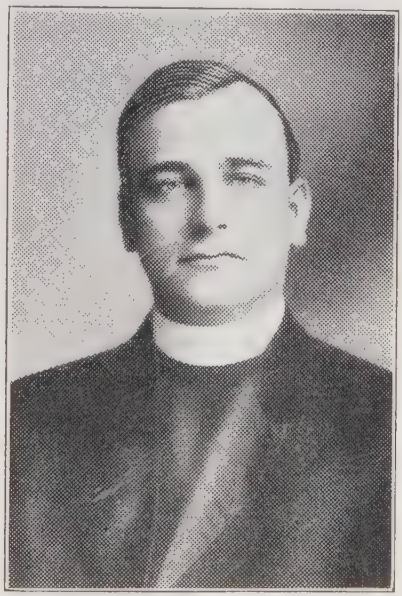
D.—CHAPLAINS.

Under the direction of our Chaplaincy Committee, the Lutheran Church was represented in the Army by seventy-eight chaplains and in the navy by eleven. The work of these men was uniformally outstanding. They were equipped, as many reports indicate, as well, if not better, than the chaplains of other Denominations. While not functioning chiefly as Lutherans, our chaplains never forgot that they were Lutherans, and that they had to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ about salvation from sin through faith in Him alone.

As the result of their service there has been a renewed interest on the part of the Church in this important branch of Christian work.

E.—FRANCE.

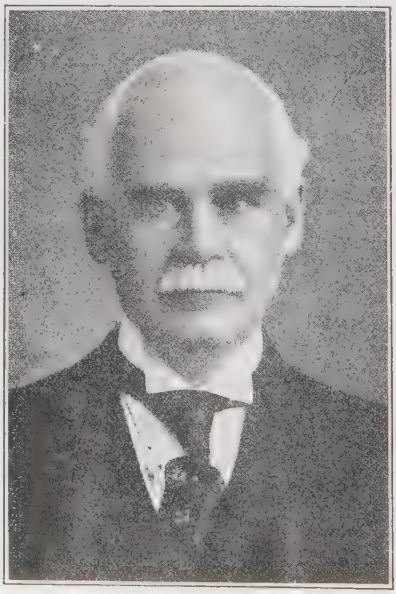
After much planning and many delays, Drs. Chas. J. Smith and Frank M. Riter were sent to France to confer with the French Lutheran Church and to render such assistance to chaplains and boys as possible. Later Prof. M. J. Stolee went as another representative of the Commission to continue the work already begun. The practical salvation of the French Lutheran



REV. CHAS. J. SMITH, D. D.

Church through this sending of Commissioners is well known, as is also the visit of the French Commissioners to America.

A "Soldiers' Rest" was established at 147 Rue de Grenelle, Paris. The Congregation of St. John's had kindly offered the church parlors for the use of our soldiers. These parlors were fitted out with rugs and tables, good reading and writing material, supplied by our Commission, and the ladies of the Lutheran Congregations in Paris took turns at serving refreshments for a nominal price. It had been the intention to give these refreshments free of charge, but it was found that the boys preferred to pay a few cents for the service. This "Soldiers' Rest" proved to be very popular, not so much with our boys, however, as with the soldiers of our allies, especially the French. This is accounted for by the fact that the Y. M. C. A., the Red Cross and other war organizations had established fine huts in more central parts of Paris, and, as these were manned by Americans, it was but natural that our boys would find themselves most at home there. However, quite a number of our boys, as well as Canadians and British, were constant guests. The daily attendance would be as high as 400. The military governor of Paris paid an official visit to the establishment and expressed his keenest appreciation of the splendid work done for the soldiers and hoped that the American Lutheran Church would be able to continue it for a long time in the future. This "Rest" was continued until July, 1919.



HON. F. M. RITER, LL. D.

PROF. M. J. STOLEE

At Nice, France, an English speaking Congregation has been established through the Commission by the Rev. Frank H. P. Wheatcroft. The Congregation now numbers thirty-two registered members, not including ten children and twenty persons who come to Church, but have not yet asked to be inscribed, as well as one young man soon to be confirmed.

F.—WOMEN'S WORK.

The work of the women of the Church under Mrs. L. K. Sandford's direction is most important. With volunteer, but most efficient help, the Women's Committee directed in our Churches the knitting of thousands of garments for the soldiers. Almost 10,000 pounds of wool were sup-

MRS. L. K. SANDFORD

plied to Churches and workers, and this was knitted into garments for the use of the boys. In addition, special service for hospital service workers brought most excellent results.

G.—SERVICE HOUSES.

Under the direction of Miss Mary E. Markley, as secretary, service houses were opened in New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Boston. A total of more than 50,000 men were lodged overnight and 75,000 men provided with a touch of home by these houses.

MISS MARY E. MARKLEY

New York, 312 W. 72 St.; opened Sept. 8, 1918; closed Oct. 1, 1919.

Baltimore, 601 Cathedral St.; opened Dec. 17, 1918; closed Sept. 1, 1919.

Philadelphia, 509 S. Broad St,; opened Feb. 1, 1919; closed April 30, 1920.

Boston, 24 Mt. Vernon St,; opened Feb. 14, 1919; closed, Sept. 1, 1919.

One of the outstanding features of the work was the co-operation of local Congregations through supplying hosts and hostesses and providing good things for the boys to eat.

H.—INTERNED ALIENS.

A special branch of our work under commission from the Federal Council of Churches was the work for interned aliens. This, with government approval, was undertaken at two points—Fort McPherson, Ga., and Fort Douglas, Utah. Through the services of camp pastors in these places, an exceedingly fine and spiritual work was done for men sadly in need of it.

I.—SPECIAL SERVICE.

Through the home office many special and valuable services were rendered. Some of these could have been accomplished in no other way. They consisted chiefly in being of service to individual service men or their families.

J.—EMBARKATION SERVICE.

The Commission was enabled to take part in the welcoming of boys returning from overseas. This was done at Newport News and Charleston by the regular camp pastors. In New York, the largest port of embarkation, it became possible for us to have the full time and complete service of at least one camp pastor or chaplain. These men were duly assigned to the chaplain's office and were sent out by him to particular incoming boats to welcome the boys. Opportunities were given for looking up our Lutheran boys, and particularly those of whom special word had come to the office. They were also followed to the various embarkation camps, where much blessed and important work was done. The Commission naturally appreciates the willingness of Chaplain Axton, in charge of the Port of Embarkation, to make possible the service which was rendered.

K.—HOSPITAL WORK.

A special opportunity with most gratifying results was the hospital service of the Commission through our camp pastors. At certain periods practically their whole time was given to this work. It was felt to be desirable, however, to come into touch with those hospitals which were established independently of army and navy camps or stations. About sixty such hospitals were found all over the country.

The Rev. F. H. Meyer was appointed to visit the eastern section of the country in relation to this field of service, to co-ordinate any possible work at such points; using wherever possible, local pastors, but where necessity existed, seeking men to give their full time to this service. Of the latter, five men were eventually secured for this special service. It is agreeable to report that there was the heartiest accord between our visitors and the chaplains regularly assigned to hospitals. Our men were officially accredited by the government to these points and did yeoman service. One blessed instance of this work is the service rendered at a southern camp by our camp pastor there. Through this camp pastor's point of contact, which evidently brought his wife into the camp, the government became aware of her valuable influence and asked for her permanent services as counselor at the hospital. The Commission arranged to facilitate such an arrangement and through Mother ———to whom the boys came for counsel in their perplexities, our camp pastor has an

exceptional advantage in ministering to the boys. In one month recently this camp pastor ministered to seven Lutheran boys who died in the faith.

At many points throughout the country, boys have blessed the work of our Lutheran men and women as they have come to them in their hours of pain and suffering. Many will never forget the service of Christian love which came to them when they needed it most.

L.—PUBLICITY.

1.—Campaign Organization.

On Jan. 18, 1918, Dr. W. H. Greever came to New York to assist in the nation wide campaign for the World Service Fund of $750,000. He was made financial campaign director together with the Rev. O. H. Pannkoke and the Rev. G. L. Kieffer.

The first task was the organization of the states, and a meeting of the state chairmen was held at Pittsburgh, Jan. 30 and 31, 1918.

The Rev. O. H. Pannkoke, Secretary of the Lutheran Bureau, took part in planning and organizing the campaign in its early stages, especially up to and including the Pittsburgh meeting of Jan. 30, for which he made the program and served as director. At the same time he organized the office and got the office force together and in running order to take care of the work incidental to the campaign.

The Rev. G. L. Kieffer directed the distribution of the printed matter and Mrs. G. L. Kieffer managed the campaign office details. The Rev. Mr. Kieffer was appointed Financial Secretary of the National Lutheran Commission, Feb. 1, 1918.

Special effort was made between Feb. 18, and March 1, 1918, to secure large individual subscriptions in New York. The Rev. T. G. Hartwig was secured for that service. The Rev. Howard R. Gold and the Rev. Chas. D. Trexler rendered valuable assistance in this work, as well as in the publicity work, making numerous calls and addresses. Several special trips were made to parts of the territory by the Rev. Lauritz Larsen, the Rev. O. C. Mees, the Rev. A. L. Dillenbeck and Dr. J. Henry Harms, as well as the Rev. Mr. Pannkoke, to strengthen the organization.

2.—Campaign Material.

The Lutheran Bureau was active in preparing the material for the campaign. On Jan. 19, 1918, after a conference at D. K. E. Club and Seville Hotel with Dr. Greever, the Rev. Mr. Gold and the Rev. Mr. Freas, the secretary, Rev. Mr. Pannkoke, wrote the booklet, "Instructions to Workers." On January 21, in co-operation with Dr. Greever and the Rev. Mr. Freas, he wrote the booklet, "Our Lutheran Boys," followed by "The Speaker's Handbook," and an appeal to pastors entitled, "The Lutheran Pastors in America." A list of thirty-five Church papers were enlisted to help the campaign and to carry campaign material. This list comprised every important and official paper in the Lutheran Church in America.

For the secular papers "Canned Material" was gotten ready for use in the campaign. This comprised the following seven items:

Two stories by the Rev. E. E. Ryden, one by the Rev. C. D. Trexler; "Comments of Public Men;" "The Story of the Campaign;" "What $750,000 Worth of Spiritual Service Means;" "The Story of the National Lutheran Commission." The last stories were written by the Rev. Mr. Pannkoke. All in all, this material totaled close to 20,000 words. In addition to this material, a number of general stories were sent to a selected list of 1,800 papers made up on the basis of sending it to only such papers that were in

REV. W. H. GREEVER, D. D.

MR. I. SEARLES RUNYON

a city with a Lutheran Church. Ten stories went out during the campaign; three special stories were prepared for the "New York Post," "New York World," "New York Sun," "New York Herald," "New York Staats-Zeitung," "Brooklyn Eagle" and the "Christian Herald." All in all, there was written and edited during the four weeks previous to the campaign over 120,000 words in news material, campaign material, new and special stories. It may be worth while to point out what this campaign meant in the matter of sending out literature, etc., from National Headquarters. A rough estimate brings out the fact that about 250,000 pieces of literature were sent out from the office in a little more than three weeks' time. It was done with very little material wasted in reaching its goal.

Mr. I. Searles Runyon served as literary secretary from Oct. 1, 1918, to March 31, 1919. He conducted our publicity through Church papers and by the publication of "Our Lutheran Boys," at stated intervals. Eight issues of this publication were issued, giving information of the work of the Commission. Since a greater prominence ought now to be given to the work of the Council, the Commission has not sought publicity for the work which it is still striving to do.

M.—CAMP PASTOR LIST.

Name	Served at
Ahlquist, Rev A, 2 Corne st, Newport, R I	Newport, R I.
Ander, Rev F, 3703 Houston Av, Houston, Tex	Camp Logan, Tex.
Anderson, Rev A B, Davenport, Wash	Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.
Andreen, Rev A, 1424 Broadway, Spokane, Wash	Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.
Baker, Rev J B, Gettysburg, Pa	Camp Colt, Pa.
Beach, Rev C, Ramsey, N J	Hospital Visitor, New York City
Beck, Rev A, 224 Bowen st, Dayton, O	Wright's Field, Dayton, O.
Beidlemann, Rev H H, Frostburg, Md	Washington, D C, in and around
Bell, Rev A E, 842 Colfax st, Toledo, O	Camp Hancock, Ga.
Benander, Rev A M, 11 Kearsage st, Boston, Mass	Commonwealth Pr, Boston, Mass.
Bergren, Rev E F, 10 Chenango st, Buffalo, N Y	Hospital Visitor, Buffalo, N Y.
Berry, Rev W H, 215 S 45 st, Philadelphia, Pa	League Island Navy Yard, Pa
Billing, Rev E C, Detroit, Mich	Hospital Visitor, Detroit, Mich.
Blomgren, Rev S L, 164 Rutledge Av, Charleston, S C.	Charleston, S C.
Bowers, Rev F A, 1907 Cayuga st, Philadelphia, Pa	Pelham Bay, N Y.
Brown, Rev P D, High Point, N C	Camp Greene, N C.
Buschmann, Rev C E, 1308 Highland Av, Louisville, Ky.	Camp Taylor, Ky.
Carlson, Rev C W, 48 Fraternal Av, Worcester, Mass.	Camp Devens, Mass.
Carty, Rev A C, League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.
Christensen, Rev M A, 425 E 10 st, Portland, Ore	Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Clemens, Rev J J, 206 W 7 Av, Emporia, Kans	Camp Doniphan, Okla.
Cline, Rev W P, Radfard, Va	Camp Johnson, Fla., Columbia, S C.
Craun, Rev W A, 719 Armstrong st, Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, Va.
Crigler, Rev J F, 408 N Tryon st, Charlotte, N C	Camp Greene, N C.
Davick, Rev C A, 16 5 Av, SW, Minot, S D	Camp Cody, N Mex. Camp MacArthur, Texas.
Davy, Rev D A, 1355 Balmoral Av, Chicago, Ill	Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.
Diffenderfer, Rev G M, 3812 Kanawha st, Washington, D C	Newport News, Va.
Ensrud, Rev J O, Edmore, N D	Great Lakes, Ill.
Eriksen, Rev P W, Medelia, Minn	Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.
Freed, Rev Chas, 1309 Laurel st, Columbia, S C	Camp Jackson, S C.
Frendberg, Rev W R, 13 Rathburn Av, White Plains, N Y	Fort Slocum, N Y.
Friday, Rev F W, The Service House, Wrightstown, N J	Camp Dix, N J.
Fry, Rev F F, 163 Westminster Rd, Rochester, N Y	Rochester, N Y.

Name	Served at
Frontz, Rev C E, 39 Hamilton ter, New York City	Camp Sherman, O. Camp Merritt, N J. Hoboken, N J.
Gardner, Rev G B, 226 E Oak st, Louisville, Ky	Camp Taylor, Ky.
Garrett, Rev W V, Gettysburg, Pa	Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.
Golladay, Rev R E, 484 Oakwood Av, Columbus, O	Camp Forrest, Ga.
Gongaware, Rev G J, 31 Pitt st, Charleston, S C	Charleston, S C.
Green, Rev J, Mt Horeb, Wis	Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.
Groth, Rev H H, Bismarck, N D	Camp Bowie, Tex.
Gruber, Rev Chas, 38 Stevens st, Gettysburg, Pa	Camp M————, A E F.
Grunow, Rev W H, 806 Heck st, Asbury Park, N J	Hospital Visitor, Lakewood, N J.
Haag, Rev I J, Cole Camp, Mo	Camp Beauregard, La.
Hagoes, Rev O, 4314 N 19 st, Tacoma, Wash	Brotherhood Bldg, Tacoma, Wash.
Hansen, Rev Theo, 723 13 Av, S E, Minneapolis, Minn	Camp Funston, Kans.
Harms, Rev J H, Philadelphia, Pa	Plattsburg, N Y.
Hartlage, Rev C F W, 141 S Clinton st, Baltimore, Md.	Camp Holibird, Baltimore, Md.
Hartwig, Rev T, Poplar st, Queens, L I	Hospital Visitor, Brooklyn Navy Yards.
Hartman, Rev A, 127 Dakota st, San Antonio, Tex	San Antonio, Tex.
Hasle, Rev C S, 1310 S L st, Tacoma, Wash	Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.
Haterius, Rev H, 404 Hemphill, Ft Worth, Tex	Camp Bowie, Ft Worth, Tex.
Heibert, Rev F B, 201 W Springfield, Av, Champaign, Ill.	Chanute Field, Champaign, Ill.
Hemsath, Rev W K, 1113 West st, Utica, N Y	Utica, N Y.
Hine, Rev C C, 507 3 st, Catasauqua, Pa	Cape May, N. Y.
Hering, Rev A, 204 2 Nat Bk Bldg, Pittsburgh, Pa	Camp Lee, Va.
Hinman, W S, Gettysburg, Pa	Gettysburg, Pa.
Hokenstad, Rev T, 815 Concord st, Bremerton, Wash.	Bremerton, Wash.
Holmsted, Rev V E, 82 Mora st, Manhattan, Kans	Camp Funston, Kans.
Hoskinson, Rev W J, 1016 16 st, Sacramento, Cal	Mather Field, Cal.
Ingvolstad, Rev O, 4851 N Central Av, Chicago, Ill	Fort Sheridan, Chicago, Ill.
Jacobs, Rev L G, 3612 Mass Av, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa	Camp Shelby, Miss.
Jensen, Rev C T, 224 W Florida st, San Antonio, Tex.	Camp MacArthur, Tex. San Antonio, Tex.
Johnson, Rev H L, 2 Corne st, Newport, R I	Newport, R. I.
Johnson, Rev J W, 405 S 4 st, Rockford, Ill	Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.
Johnson, Rev P A, 5045 W Ohio st, Chicago, Ill	Great Lakes, Ill. Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Kantner, Rev W O, Park Av and Mulberry st, Mansfield, O.	Camp Custer, Mich.
Karkau, Rev A C, 61 N Grove st, Freeport, L I	Mineola Aviation Fields, L I.
Kleven, Rev Nels, Northfield, Minn	Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia.
Knoll, Rev C F, Box 1445 Salt Lake City, Utah	Fort Douglas, Utah. Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Kraushaar, Rev Wm, 220 3 Av, SE, Aberdeen, S D	San Antonio, Tex.
Krauss, Rev P H, 159 N State st, Chicago, Ill	Camp Lee, Va.
Krumwiede, Rev Walter, 1420 Clifford Av, Rochester, N Y.	Buffalo, N Y.
Lack, Rev E, Princeton, Ill	Great Lakes, Ill.
Lauer, Rev W H, Summit Hill, Pa	Camp Greene, N C.
Laury, Rev P A, 243 Garrison st, Bethlehem, Pa	Hospital Visitor New York City.
Lawrence, Rev H S, Hotel Herbert, El Paso, Tex	El Paso, Tex.
Leech, Rev H M, 3005 Hillengras Av, Berkeley, Cal	San Francisco, Cal.
Link, Rev J W, Shepherdstown, Va	Camp Sevier, S C.
Long, Rev R H, Corapolis, Pa	Camp Meade, Md.
Lundgren, Rev N, 3239 Chicago Av, Chicago, Ill	Fort Snelling, Minn. Pelham Bay, N Y.
Mackensen, Rev H, Anniston, Ala	Camp McClellan, Ala.

Name	Served at
MacLaughlin, Rev C F, 336 Amber st, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Newport News, Va.
Martin, Rev D S, New Cumberland, Pa.	March Run, Pa.
Mason, Rev J M, Montevideo, Minn.	Fort Leavenworth, Ky.
Mauney, Rev J D, 544 Walker st, Augusta, Ga.	Camp Hancock, Ga.
McCauley, Rev E R, 212 E Charlotte st, Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
McCullough, Rev H A, 1721 Bull st, Columbia, S C.	Camp Jackson, S C.
Melhorn, Rev N R, 4720 Warrington Av, Philadelphia, Pa.	Belcoville, N J.
Meyer, Rev F H, 2431 Morris Av., New York City	Hospital Supervisor.
Meyer, Rev F W, Lovettsville, Va.	Camp Meade, Md.
Miller, Rev C L, Greenville, N C.	Greenville, N C.
Miller, Rev E L, 93 Warren st, Boston, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
Miller, Rev H N, Greenville, Pa.	Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Miller, Rev Ross, 24 W Main st, Chillicothe, O.	Camp Sherman, O
Morgan, Rev F Grover,	Parris Island, S C.
Morgan, Rev J L, Troutman, N C.	Raleigh, N C.
Mueller, Rev J F, Deceased	Camp Pike, Ark.
Mutschmann, Rev E, Bellevue, Pa.	Camp MacArthur, Tex.
Naess, Rev J A, 3376 Dale st, San Diego, Cal.	Camp Kearney, Cal.
Nelson, Rev C H, New Haven, Conn.	Camp Sheridan, Ala.
Neste, Rev T, Astoria, Ore.	Fort Stevens, Ore.
Nicholas, Rev J C, 1710 Lowrie st, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Newport News, Va.
Norstad, Rev M, Jewell, Iowa	Camp Funston, Kans.
Noss, Rev H, Canby, Minn.	Camp Dodge, Ia.
Oden, Rev J, 4108 N Harding st, Chicago, Ill.	Boston, Mass.
Oosterling, Rev J, Camp Dodge, Ia, Lutheran Brotherhood Bldg.	Camp Dodge, Ia.
Osthoff, Rev E G, 203 E 6 st, Oswego, N Y.	Hospital Visitor, Oswego, N Y.
Oxner, Rev J W, West Brookland, S C.	Camp Jackson, S C.
Pearson, Rev V R, 616 Lake st, Evanston, Ill.	Evanston, Ill.
Phillips, Rev Chas, 701 McCallie st, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Camp Wheeler, Ga. Camp Forrest, Ga.
Poovey, Rev P A, 208 N Payson st, Baltimore, Md.	Camp McClellan, Ala. Camp Dix, N J. Camp Lee, Va.
Prange, Rev J H, Michigan City, Ind.	Michigan City, Ind.
Quill, Rev M B, 1008 Jefferson st, Waco, Tex.	Camp MacArthur, Tex.
Rahn, Rev Chas, 2 Inf Camp Sherman, O. (Chaplain)	Fort Slocum, N Y.
Rees, Rev G C, DD, Lehigton, Pa.	Newport News, Va.
Rembold, Rev C H, Lamont, Ia.	Camp Cody, N Mex.
Ringle, Rev J B, Lake, Stark co, O.	Camp Forrest, Ga.
Rodholm, Rev S D, Tyler, Minn.	Camp Sherman, O.
Roesner, Rev F G, 200 E 16 st, Austin, Tex.	Austin, Tex.
Roseland, Rev L M, Box 291, Manhattan, Kans.	Camp Funston, Kans.
Rudolph, Rev R R, 437 Walnut st, Allentown, Pa.	Camp Sheridan, Ala.
Rutsky, Rev E B, 200 E 102 st, New York City	Fort McPherson, Ga.
Ryden, Rev E E, Jamestown, N Y.	Camp Wadsworth, S C.
St Clair, Rev J A, Lutheran Brotherhood, Great Lakes, Ill.	Great Lakes, Ill.
Schaeffer, Rev H Brent, Kings Mountain, N C.	Hospital Visitor, Biltmore, N C. Camp Gordon, Ga.
Schaeffer, Rev W C, 29 S 5 st, Allentown, Pa.	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Schindel, Rev J J, 1314 Spring Garden st, Philadelphia, Pa.	Camp Crane, Pa.
Schmitt, Rev Wm, Port Angeles, Wash.	Olympia Fields, Wash.
Schmitt, Rev W, 214 E. Randall st, Baltimore, Md.	Fort Douglas, Utah.
Schramm, Rev W E, 1001 Davis Av, Pittsburg, Pa.	Camp Sherman, O.
Schroeder, Rev H M, 309 Butternut st, Syracuse, N Y.	Syracuse, N Y.
Sealing, Rev J L, Botkins, O.	Camp Sherman, O.

Name	Served at
Seebach, Rev J F, Holidaysburg, Pa.	Camp Taylor, Ky.
Shealy, Rev J A, 111 31 st, Newport News, Va.	Newport News, Pa.
Siegers, Rev P G, 546 W Walnut st, Lancaster, Pa.	Camp Wadsworth, S C.
Sjoegren, Rev P N, 2025 5 Av, N Birmingham, Ala.	Camp Dodge, Ia. Camp McClellan, Ala.
Skovgaard, Rev A C, Deceased	Camp Dodge, Ia.
Sletten, Rev O H, 2900 Emerson Av, Minneapolis, Minn.	Fort Snelling, Minn.
Snyder, Rev C M, Gouldboro, Pa.	Camp Summerall, Pa.
Snyder, Rev H E, 1717 Madison st, Madison, Wis.	Great Lakes, Ill.
Snyder, Rev W A, 127 Willoughby Av, Brooklyn, N Y.	Brooklyn Navy Yard.
Soeholm, Rev A J L, 710 Buchanon st, Des Moines, Ia.	Camp Dodge, Ia. Des Moines, Ia.
Soldan, Rev A J, Madison, Wis.	Camp Grant, Ill.
Sorensen, Rev S T, Morehead, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.
Steimle, Rev A, 174 W 93 st, New York City	Hospital Visitor, Park Hospital. New York City.
Stensrud, Rev E M, 2250 Howard st, San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.
Storaasli, Rev G, 421 Almont Av, Grand Forks, N D.	San Francisco, Cal.
Thomas, Rev T B, 128 27 st, Newport News, Va.	Newport News, Va.
Tillberg, Rev W, 3214 Park 16, Moline, Ill.	San Antonio, Tex.
Traver, Rev A J, 1770 Grand Concourse, New York City	Hospital Visitor, General Hospital No. 1, New York City.
Tressel, Rev W E, Fremont, O.	Camp Perry, Fremont, O.
Trexler, Rev Chas D, 148 74 st, Brooklyn, N Y.	Camp Upton, L I.
Vogt, Rev F H, 1119 Summit pl, Utica, N Y.	Madison Barracks, N Y.
Walter, Rev L S, 910 Greenleaf st, Evanston, Ill.	Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.
Waters, Rev M S, 11 Mercer st, Newark, N J.	Port Newark, N J.
Weaver, Rev H J, 258 Main st, Riverside, Cal.	Riverside, Cal.
Wennermark, Rev H, 11 N Root st, Aurora, Ill.	Hoboken, N J.
Weswig, Rev C M, St Anthony Park, St Paul, Minn.	Great Lakes, Ill.
Wheeler, Rev W R, 4909 Euclid ter, St Louis, Mo.	Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, Mo.
Winkelbleck, Rev J, 1425 S 54 st, Philadelphia, Pa.	Cape May, N J.
Ylvisaker, Rev N M, 425 So 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn.	Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.
Yount, Rev P L, 2222 Diamond st, Philadelphia, Pa.	Camp Gordon, Ga.

N.—CHAPLAIN LIST.

Becker, Rev C M, Perryville Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.	U S S Sierra.
Bell, Rev A D, Orrtanna, Pa. Deceased	317 M G Bn, A E F.
Bloomhardt, Rev P F, Lutherville, Md.	U S S George Washington.
Bucks, Rev D S, Lafayette, O.	U S S Mexicana.
Chester, Rev J E.	53 Inf, Camp Grant, Ill.
Cressman, Rev H P, 435 N 4 st, Allentown, Pa.	311 Inf, A E F.
Crowell, Rev H E, Osborn, O.	Camp Meade, Md.
Diehl, Rev J, Carthage, Ill.	166 Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.
Dollman, Rev H S.	106 Engrs, Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Enger, Rev J R, 1824 Bancroft st, Omaha, Neb.	310 Engrs, A E F.
Fedders, Rev J F, Park pl and Stowell Av, Milwaukee, Wis.	Great Lakes, Ill.
Fjelstad, Rev J C, 1205 Yakima Av, Yakima, Wash.	38 M G Bn, Camp Lewis, Wash.
Fleck, Rev J, 2402 Shirley Av, Baltimore, Md.	2 Engrs, Camp Dodge, Ia.
Foss, Rec L C, 779 Lakeview Blvd, Seattle, Wash.	A P O 785, A E F.
Fry, Rev H J, 88 27 st, Jackson Heights, L I, N Y.	U S S Henderson.
Gearhardt, Rev R H, 35 and Spring Garden sts, Philadelphia, Pa.	309 M G Bn, A E F.

Name	Served at
Groth, Rev E H	U S Naval Training Station, Newport, R I.
Habel, Rev H J, 3205 Pleasant Av, Minneapolis, Minn.	106 Depot Bridage, Camp Grant, Ill.
Hall, Rev J, St A P O 927, Care of Senior Chaplain A E F.	
Harris, Rev A C	8 Field Bn, A E F.
Haupt, Rev A J, Hillsboro, Ore	166 Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.
Hedstrom, Rev A R, Ogden, Ia	53 Inf, A E F.
Heim, Rev G R, Loysville, Pa	320 Inf, A E F.
Hendrickson, Rev A, Wolf Point, Mont	1st Replacement Reg, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Hoff, Rev T A, Red Wing, Minn	326 Inf, Camp Taylor, Ky.
Hoffmeister, Rev E O, 700 W 12 st, Vancouver, Wash.	C A C, Ft Casey, Wash.
Huffman, Rev A M, 107 N Boylan Av, Raleigh, N C.	9 M G Bn, A E F.
Huset, Rev E A, Cloquet, Minn	7th Infantry, Camp Pike, Ark. Ft Snelling, Minn.
Kantner, Rev W O, 33 Park Av, W, Mansfield, O	160 Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.
Keever, Rev E F, 18 Bigelow st, Cambridge, Mass	102 Training M P, 27 Div, A E F.
Krauss, Rev P H, 159 N State st, Chicago, Ill	U S S Pocahantas
Lauer, Rev C F, Logan, O	130 Inf, A E F.
Lenski, Rev G E, Butler, Pa	U S S Powhattan.
Lindquist, Rev J C	43 Inf, Camp Lee, Va.
Londahl, Rev M M	57 C A C, A E F.
Lutz, Rev S M	Ft Barracas, Fla.
MacIntosh, Rev A B, Norristown, Pa	A P O 783, A E F.
Madson, Rev A N, Bode, Ia	3 Field Art, Camp Jackson, S C.
Malmberg, Rev L, 5545 Beller st, Pittsburgh, Pa	350 Inf, A E F.
Manges, Rev E L, 525 Miffin st, Huntington, Pa	317 Field Art, A E F.
Markley, Rev R L, Highspur, Pa	17 Field Art, A E F.
McGiffin, Rev R B, Orville, O	Base Hosp, A E F.
Miller, Rev L D, Greensburg, Pa	6 Group M G T C, Camp Hancock, Ga.
Miller, Rev R, 74 W Main st, Chillicothe, O	331 Inf, A E F.
Moyer, Rev R E, 54 and Cherry sts, Philadelphia, Pa.	U S S Arizona.
Nelson, Rev G E, Vagley, Minn	32 Engrs, A E F.
Nerison, Rev G H, Wilmot, S D	83 Field Art, A E F.
Olander, Rev C M, 400 Hawkinson Av, Galesburg, Ill.	40 Field Art, Camp Custer, Mich.
Pearson, Rev V R, 616 Lake st, Evanston, Ill	163 Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Ia.
Peters, Rev B A, Belleville, Pa	107 Field Art, A E F.
Peterson, Rev J C, 515 E 4 st, Fremont, Neb	A P O 741, A E F.
Rahn, Rev Chas S, 26 Lockwood Av, New Rochell, N Y.	Siberia, A E F.
Reiser, Rev W A, 341 Green st, Augusta, Ga	48 C A C, A E F.
Rinard, Rev H A, 1010 Cedar Av., NS, Pittsburgh, Pa.	322 Field Art, A E F.
Rodholm, Rev S D, Tyler, Minn	5 Replacement Reg, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Rudolph, Rev R R, 437 Walnut st, Allentown, Pa	U S S Calamares.
Seidler, Rev P E	U S S Delaware.
Snyder, Rev H E, 19 S Hampton Av, Philadelphia, Pa	U S S Nansemond.

Name	Served at
Sorensen, Rev A E, 1332 Boyd Av, Des Moines, Ia.	329 Field Art, A E F.
Stearns, Rev G, 1168½ 25 Av, Milwaukee, Wis.	127 Inf, A E F.
Storaasli, Rev G, Lyle, Minn.	U S S Panaman.
Swoyer, Rev G E, 114 E North Ave, Pittsburg, Pa.	6 Reg F A R D, Camp Jackson, S C.
Trexler, Rev C D, 148 74 st, Brooklyn, N Y.	320 Field Art, A E F.
Trexler, Rev S G, 16 E 38 st, New York City, N Y.	Base Hospital No 8, A E F.
Wacker, Rev H A D, 4406 Dexter st, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.	308 Inf, A E F.
Waltemyer, Rev W C, Thurmont, Md.	71 C A C, A E F.
Weber, Rev E W.	54 Inf, Camp Grant, Ill.
Weissmiller, Rev R R, Bendena, Kans.	54 Pioneer Inf, A E F.
Wennermark, Rev H, 11 N Route st, Aurora, Ill.	57 Field Art, A E F.
Westermoe, Rev C M, Lake Preston, N D.	6 Engrs, Camp Humphries, Va.
Witman, Rev P D, 511 Park Place, Lebanon, Pa.	A P O 705, A E F.
Wolf, Rev R J, Greenleaf, Kans.	5 Training Bn, Camp Meade, Md.
Young, Rev D B, R 1, Springfield, O.	322 Field Signal Bn, A E F.

O.—AMERICAN LUTHERAN BOARD FOR RELIEF IN EUROPE.

Under the auspices of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States.

General Board—Th. H. Lamprecht, president; Rev. Chr. Merkel, secretary; Rev. O. H. Restin, manager and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Borth; Rev. A Beyer; Mr. Hy. F. Ressmeyer; Mr. N. A. Stemmerman; Mr. H. Brummer.

Sub-board for Alsace—Rev. F. Mueller, Mr. Kreis, Mr. Schweighardt, County Judge Lossel, P. Lienhardt (Chairman).

Sub-board for Germany—Rev. Th. Reuter, Rev. P. Kern, Mr. Pretzold, Mr. Schedler, and Treasurer Beer.

Sub-board for Poland—Rev. Bursche, Rev. Angerstein, President of Consistory Glass.

Disbursements.

Relief in Alsace	$ 8213.70
Relief in Germany	9051.41
Relief in Poland	5335.70
Foor foodstuffs (general)	10881.98
For 1,000 pairs of shoes	4000.00
Money transfers, individual accounts	26982.72
Shipments of foodstuffs (individuals	7113.69
Hymn and prayer books	357.00
	$71936.20

P.—CHAPLAIN LIST OF AMERICAN LUTHERAN BOARD.

Name	Served at
Acker, Rev L, 321 E Logan st, Moberly, Mo.	Camp Travis, Tex.
Duenow, Rev A G, Perham, Minn.	90 Div, Camp Travis, Tex.
Gallman, Rev C E, Halethorp, Md.	319 Field Art, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Gallman, Rev H H, 713 N Main st, Danville, Va.	Camp Dix, N J.
Heckel, Rev P F, 419 W 145 st, New York, N Y.	Charleston, S C.
Hildebrand, Rev L, 68 Irving st, Newark, N J.	Training Station, Newport, R I.
Hudtloff, Rev R, Cutbank, Mont.	A E F.
Pfeiffer, Rev J F, 55 Kittridge st, Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	A E F.
Proehl, Rev F C.	Chaplain in the North Dakota Regiment.
Schleede, Rev C.	PostChaplain, Newport News, Va.
Schliesser, Rev A J.	32 Inf, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Q.—HONOR ROLL SUMMARY.

NAME OF SYNOD	No. of Congregations	No. of Congregations Reporting	Percentage Congregations Reporting	No. of Men Reported in Service	No. of Men Reported Wounded	No. of Men Reported Died in Service	No. of Men Reported Killed in Action	No. of Congregations Not Reporting	Estimated No. of Men in Service Congregations Not Reporting	Total Men in Service Reported and Estimated
Augustana	1,225	942	76	15,686	436	400	135	283	4,943	20,629
Buffalo	49	8	16	50	4	1	2	41	312	362
Danish Lutheran	112	75	66	1,683	116	46	30	37	867	2,550
Eielsens	26	4	14	34	1	0	0	22	176	210
*Finnish Apostolic	47	18	38	211	10	10	4	29	344	555
*Finnish National	64	20	31	170	5	2	0	44	378	548
Icelandic	55	17	31	462	114	10	43	38	894	1,356
*Immanuel	15	3	20	105	8	5	2	12	132	237
Iowa	1,056	443	42	5,436	153	185	88	613	6,380	11,816
*Jehovah Conference	7	2	28	26	4	0	0	5	45	71
*Lutheran Brethren	27	17	63	52	3	1	2	10	30	82
Lutheran Free Church	420	208	49	2,155	114	89	47	212	2,140	4,295
Norwegian Lutheran Church	3,378	2,248	65	24,832	543	429	642	1,130	13,371	38,203
Ohio, Joint Synod of	916	650	71	8,204	455	189	114	266	3,351	11,555
Suomi	151	69	46	803	29	10	11	82	902	1,705
United Danish	185	158	85	2,245	149	64	34	27	336	2,581
United Lutheran Church in America	3,747	2,779	74	48,169	2,722	969	716	968	15,855	64,024
Independent Congregations not included above	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	873	873
Total Lutheran Church Excepting Synodical Conference	11,577	7,661	66	110,323	4,866	2,410	1,870	3,916	51,329	161,652
Synodical Conference	3,689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,957	47,957
Grand Total Lutheran Church in U. S. and Canada	15,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,286	209,609
Totals (excepting Synodical Conference):										
Lutheran Church in U. S.	15,092	7,596	.....	109,691	4,741	2,401	1,818	3,807	50,434	160,125
Lutheran Church in Canada	174	65	.....	632	125	9	52	109	895	1,527
GRAND TOTAL	15,266	7,661	.....	110,323	4,866	2,410	1,870	3,916	51,329	161,652

*Figures 1920 Year Book. No earlier figures available.

VIII.—THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

By PROF. C. M. JACOBS, D. D.

The National Lutheran Council was organized at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1918. It was more than two months before the ending of the war, and the problems that were most seriously occupying the attention of the Church in those months were those that had arisen as the result of changes incident

PROF. C. M. JACOBS, D. D.

to the war. The various Lutheran Church Bodies were already co-operating with the utmost harmony in the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, but there were many lines of Church activity into which the Commission was unable to enter because of the strictly defined sphere of action to which it was limited and to which alone its funds could be applied. It seemed wise, therefore, that another organization should be formed which could deal with questions lying outside the scope of the Commission.

The objects and purposes, as well as the powers and the organization of the Council are fully set forth in its Regulations as follows:

REV. H. G. STUB, D. D.
President

A. REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

The undersigned, presidents and representatives of sundry General Bodies of the Lutheran Church in America, by such authority as they may possess by virtue of their office and appointment, and in view of exigencies presenting themselves upon the Church for solution, have associated themselves together for the purpose and upon and subject to the terms and conditions following:

ARTICLE I.

The name and title of the Body thus constituted is the NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

ARTICLE II.

The objects and purposes are:

1. To speak for the Lutheran Church

and give publicity to its utterances on all matters which require an expression of the common conviction and sentiment of the Church.

2. To be the representative of the Lutheran Church in America in its attitude toward or relations to organized bodies outside of itself.

3. To bring to the attention of the Church all such matters as require common utterance or action.*

REV. LAURITZ LARSEN, D. D.
Executive Secretary

*On March 12, 1920, the Executive Committee adopted the following resolutions, interpreting Article II of these Regulations: "In stating its objects and purposes, the National Lutheran Council declares:

'1. That it will not interfere with the organization, the inner life, or the principles of fellowship of its Constituent Bodies.

'2. That the execution of these purposes will be carried on without prejudice to the confessional basis of any participating Body (i. e., without dealing with matters which require confessional unity).

'3. That it is the right of the Bodies themselves to determine the extent of co-operation.'"

4. To further the work of recognized agencies of the Church that deal with problems arising out of war and other emergencies; to co-ordinate, harmonize, and unify their activities; and, to create new agencies to meet circumstances which require common action.

5. To co-ordinate the activities of the Church and its agencies for the solution of new problems which affect the religious life and consciousness of the people, e. g., social, economic, and educational conditions.

6. To foster true Christian loyalty to the State; and to labor for the maintenance of a right relation between Church and State as distinct, divine institutions.

7. To promote the gathering and publication of true and uniform statistical information concerning the Lutheran Church in America.

ARTICLE III.

The membership shall consist of representatives from every General Lutheran Body or Synod that may co-operate in the execution of its program. Each Body shall be entitled to one representative for every one hundred thousand confirmed members or one-third fraction thereof; provided, however, that every participating Body shall be entitled to at least one representative.

The term of office of each member shall

HON. E. F. EILERT, A. M.
Treasurer

be two years, but the term of the original members shall expire with the first regular meeting of the Bodies which they represent, when the members from that Body shall be subject to re-election or reappointment for a term of two years, as the Body may decide.

ARTICLE IV.

The officers shall be

(1) a President,

(2) a Vice President.
(3) a Secretary.
(4) a Treasurer,

with the usual powers and duties of such officers. They shall be elected annually by the Council and hold office only at the will of the Council.

ARTICLE V.

There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of nine members—the officers of the Council and five other members to be elected by the Council; which Executive Committee shall be authorized with power to act in all matters delegated to it by the Council. There shall be also such other committees as the Council may from time to time appoint.

ARTICLE VI.

The powers of the Council shall be vested in itself in meeting assembled, but all its actions shall be subject to immediate report to the General Bodies participating, or to their Executive Officers.

The membership elected by each Body shall be responsible to its Body for the action of the Council; and shall make full report at every regular meeting of its Body, and to the officers thereof, when requested.

HARRY E. EILERT
Assistant Treasurer

ARTICLE VII.

Whenever, in the judgment of the Council, occasion may arise for the gathering and holding of funds in dealing with, or the creation of agencies to deal with problems arising out of war and other emergencies, or when such work of particular magnitude makes funds necessary, the Council is authorized to make a united appeal to the Bodies participating, and upon the consent of the majority of them, or their Executive Boards, Committees, or Officers, may make a general appeal, the proceeds of which shall be placed in the treasury of the Council for its proper disposal.

ARTICLE VIII.

The principal office of the Council shall be in the city of New York, in connection with offices of the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, subject to change, however, at the pleasure of the Council.

REV. G. L. KIEFFER, A. M.
Financial Secretary

ARTICLE IX.

The annual meeting of the Council for the election of officers and the transaction of other business, shall be held at the principal office of the Council, or at such other place as may be previously designated by the Council, on the first Thursday in November in each year; and at such annual meetings the Officers shall present full reports of the business and activities of the Council for the preceding year.

Regular meetings shall be held in the principal office of the Council at such times and upon such calls as the Council, by resolution, may determine. By a two-thirds vote any single regular meeting may be held at any other place than the principal office.

Special meetings may be held upon the call of the Executive Committee, or at the request in writing of nine members of the Council, forwarded at least two weeks before the date of the call of such meeting.

The expense of the members of the Council shall be paid by the Bodies they represent in such manner as these Bodies may decide.

ARTICLE X.

Any participating body may withdraw its representatives from the Council by notice in writing given to the Council; but no such withdrawal nor the admission of any additional Body to participation or representation, as above provided, shall in any way affect the continuity of the Council or its control over the purposes of its creation or over any money or other property; and, no participating Body shall be deemed to have any ownership or interest in such money or property or any right to require an accounting as to the same, but all such ownership, interest, equity, and right shall be vested solely in the Council itself, as from time to time constituted.

REV. J. A. O. STUB, D. D.

ARTICLE XI.

In the prosecution of the work delegated to the Council, no member or members thereof, nor any of the participating Bodies, shall be liable for any obligation of its creation; and a provision shall be included in and made part of every contract in effect as follows:

"It is agreed that no member of said Council shall be liable for any of its obligations, but the property of the Council alone shall be answerable for its debts and obligations."

If any Officer or Officers of the Council shall enter into any contract, on behalf of the Council, without the inclusion of such provision, he or they shall be personally liable to indemnify the other members against any and all loss on account of such omission.

ARTICLE XII.

The Council may make rules not inconsistent with these Articles with respect to any and all matters within the scope of its purposes, powers, and duties.

ARTICLE XIII.

The Council may delegate to its Executive Committee authority and power to act for the Council ad interim of the regular meetings of the Council.

The Council may delegate its full power to any Officer or Committee, provided that it hold itself responsible for the acts of all to whom it delegates powers.

ARTICLE XIV.

These Articles shall become effective when adopted by vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the Council; and, may be amended by an affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the Council, and an affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the Executive Officers of the co-operating Bodies, provided at least sixty days' notice of the proposed amendment, be given by mail or otherwise, including a copy of the proposed amendment, to each member.

ARTICLE XV.

All expenditures of the NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL are to be apportioned on each participating Body according to its confirmed membership.

If the contributions received from any Body should not be sufficient to cover its apportionment, the deficit shall be apportioned on the other participating Bodies on the above mentioned basis.

Any surplus remaining out of the contributions of any Body after deducting such Body's apportionment of expenditures as above provided for, shall, upon the dissolution or termination of the Council, be returned to the treasury of such Body.

B. MEMBERSHIP.

The Lutheran Church Bodies uniting to form the National Council were the United Lutheran Church, the Norwegian Lutheran Church, the Augustana Synod, the Joint Synod of Ohio, the Iowa Synod, the United Danish Church, the Lutheran Free Church, the Danish Lutheran Church, the Icelandic Synod and the Buffalo Synod. These Bodies were all represented in the organization meeting, or became members by the appointment of delegates within the first year of the Council's existence.

At the beginning the authorization for the formation of such a body as the Council was given by the Executive Officers of the several participating Bodies, pending a regular meeting of the Body itself. As each Body has met during the biennium the authorization has been approved by the Body, and now, in the autumn of 1920, full,

official authorization has been given by all the Bodies.

In February, 1920, the President of the Iowa Synod gave notice of the withdrawal of his Synod, but at the meeting of the Iowa Synod in September, it was resolved to renew that Synod's membership, under certain conditions, which still await the action of the annual meeting of the National Council.

C. ORGANIZATION.

Under the Regulations previously quoted, the administrative work of the National Lutheran Council is placed in the hands of the Executive Secretary. All matters for action or consideration pass through his office, and are submitted by him either to the Executive Committee, or to some special committee of the Council. In the interim of the meetings of the Council, the powers of the executive Committee are plenary, and all matters are decided by it. These decisions are then made operative through the office of the Executive Secretary. This plan of organization makes it possible for the Council to act quickly and effectively whenever an occasion for action arises.

REV. EDWARD PFEIFFER, D. D.

The accomplishments of the Council in the two years of its existence can be reviewed most conveniently, by surveying each of its several fields of co-operation.

REV. H. J. SCHUH, A. M.

D. WAR TIME COMMUNITY CENTERS.

The most serious problem immediately facing the National Council at the time of its organization was that which arose out of the gathering of large numbers of men into the war-time communities assembled for the industrial work connected with the prosecution of the war. Some of these communities, assembled around the shipyards and great munition plants were very large. They were hastily gathered, and there was no provision in them for caring for the people's religious needs. The field was nation-wide and no one Church Body could hope to deal effectively with the problems presented especially in view of the fact that many of these communities were operated under direct governmental supervision.

At the very first meeting of the Council steps were taken to have the National Commission place its organization at the Council's disposal for the investigation of the more important of these communities and the initiation of religious work in those where openings seemed to offer. This work was undertaken, and a special secretary was appointed to have its charge. All the funds advanced by the National Commission for this purpose were subsequently refunded to the Commission by the Treasury of the Council. The ending of the war, and the subsequent dispersal of many of these newly

formed communities, put an end to this department of the Council's work. At the time of the signing of the armistice, such work was in progress in eleven different centers.

It was apparent to the members of the Council that this first work which it had undertaken was essentially a home mission

REV. G. A. FANDREY

work, and home missions had never before been conducted jointly by the Bodies uniting in the Council. There were obstacles in the way which would have proved insurmountable in ordinary times and under ordinary conditions. For the Bodies themselves had been separated by questions of doctrine and practice on which they had never come to agreement. Grave doubts were expressed by some of the members of the Council whether they could recommend members of their Churches, moving into such temporary communities, to the care of a pastor of another Body with which their own had never declared its fellowship.

E. DOCTRINAL DIFFERENCES.

These questions were raised at the second meeting of the Council, in Nov., 1918. It was therefore resolved that the National Lutheran Council should request the Presidents of the Bodies participating in its organization to appoint representatives who should confer together regarding the differences which separated their Bodies, and strive to reach an agreement, which would make it possible for them to co-operate completely, even on the Home Mission Field.

The first of these conferences was held in Chicago, Ill., in March, 1919, and a second was held at the same place, in January, 1920. It was understood that these conferences, while called at the request of the Council, were not meetings of the Council, and their results were to be reported to the Bodies represented for their approval or disapproval. It is, therefore, too early to expect tangible results from these meetings, but one thing, at least, has been attained. Representative leaders of the most of the Lutheran Church Bodies in America have sat together in conference in the sincere desire to agree upon some principles which could be the basis of common action in many spheres of work. It would be too much to expect that differences which have existed for years could be removed in two sessions of two days each, but much has actually been accomplished, and no man can foresee the results which the Providence of God may ultimately work from these beginnings.

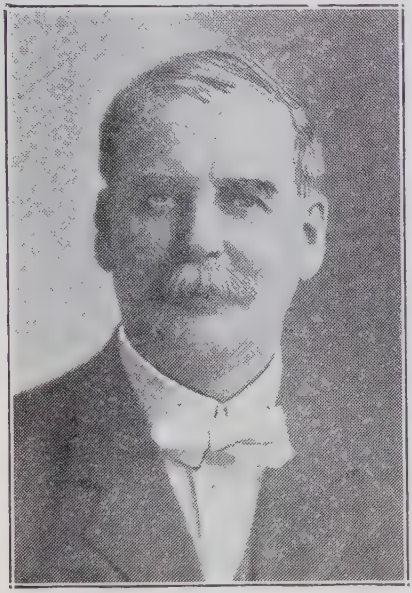
F. EUROPEAN RELIEF.

At the time when the Council was organized, it was reported by the National

REV. S. G. YOUNGERT, Ph. D., D. D.

Lutheran Commission that the Commission was sending two representatives to France with a view to establishing work in that country for American soldiers. The restrictions laid by the War Department made

it impossible for the Commission to do that work directly, and it had therefore been decided to attempt to operate through the Lutheran Church in France. Such a connection, however, was sure to involve questions of relationship which lay outside the sphere of the Commission. The Commission's representatives were the Hon. Frank M. Riter, and the Rev. Dr. C. J. Smith, and on the return of Dr. Smith, the Commission sent Prof. M. J. Stolee to take his place.

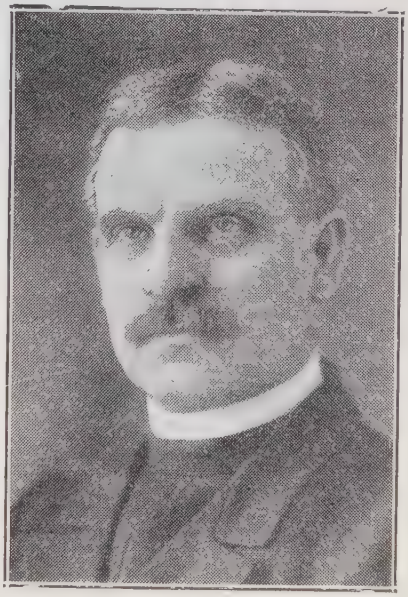


REV. G. T. RYGH, Litt. D.

Meanwhile, the war had ended, and reports from Europe made it evident that in many parts of the Continent the Lutheran Churches would be in serious need of such relief as the Church in America could offer. The nature and extent of these needs could, at that time, only be surmised, but the Council at its second meeting resolved to appeal to the Church for a fund of $500,000 with which to meet the most pressing claims. At the same time, it authorized the appointment of visitors who would ascertain the exact conditions in the Lutheran lands which had been most affected by the war, and report them to the Church at home.

In the summer of 1919 these visitors departed on their mission. They were the Revs. Dr. J. A. Morehead, Dr. G. T. Rygh, H. J. Schuh, G. A. Fandrey and Dr. S. G. Youngert. Prof. M. J. Stolee, already in Europe for the Commission, was appointed to act with these visitors. Between July and November, 1919, these representatives of the Church in America visited practically all the lands in Europe where the Lutheran Church is strongly represented, present Russia alone excepted. Returning to America in December, 1919, they reported to the Council the results of their investigations, which were supplemented by the previous representations made to the Council by three representatives of the Lutheran Church in France, headed by Inspector Henri Bach, who visited the Lutheran Churches in America in the autumn of 1919. On the basis of these reports, the Council asked the Churches for a fund of $1,500,000 to be expended on relief work in Europe during the year 1920.

In the summer of 1919, Dr. Morehead and Prof. Stolee had reported from Warsaw, where they were the first of the Council's Commissioners to arrive, that the destitution among the Polish Lutherans was so great that there was need for a larger amount of physical relief than they could furnish out of the funds in the Council's Treasury. Accordingly the Council issued a call for contributions of clothing to be sent chiefly to Poland for the relief of the winter's distress. In response to this appeal 788½ tons of clothing were received and shipped from



REV. L. B. WOLF, D. D.

New York to Danzig and other ports for distribution.

These contributions were accompanied by $ in money to pay the transportation charges and purchase medical and other supplies.

In February, 1920, at the urgent request of the Council, Dr. Morehead returned to Europe to pursue further investigations and to administer the relief work in person. Since that time he has been the standing representative of the National Lutheran Council in Europe assisted for a time by Prof. M. J. Stolee. During the summer of 1920 it was felt that another representative of the Council should be on the ground to share with Dr. Morehead the responsibilities that his work entailed. At the request of Dr. Morehead, Dr. Lauritz Larsen, Executive Secretary of the Council since its organization, was sent abroad. At the time that this article goes to press he is still in Europe. The total amounts contributed in the Council's two campaigns for European relief will appear in the treasurers' report appended to this article.

PROF. M. J. STOLEE PROF. J. A. MOREHEAD, D. D.

G. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Among the serious problems created by the war was that of the care of the German Foreign Missions. They had been prevented, from the first, from operating in colonies of Powers that were at war with Germany, and as the German colonies were taken by the allied governments, and the number of belligerents increased, the German missionaries were excluded from practically all of their fields. This situation naturally came to the attention of the National Lutheran Council. There is no one body of American Lutherans strong enough to care for all the German missions. On the other hand, if they were not cared for in some way, a large and flourishing Lutheran mission work would either be destroyed entirely or pass into other hands.

In order to meet this situation there was organized, at the suggestion of the National Council, a representative body of Lutheran Mission Boards. The American Lutheran Missionary Council was formed in Chicago, in January, 1920. Its organization received the sanction of the Council's Executive Committee, and a member of the National Council was appointed to represent that body in the Executive Committee of the Missionary Council.

At the time of its formation, the Missionary Council asked that the National Council include in its campaign budget for the spring of 1920, the sum of $300,000 for the support of the former German missions. To this request the Executive Committee of the National Council gave its approval .

H. THE LUTHERAN BUREAU.

The need of a central bureau of publicity to serve the National Lutheran Council and its Constituent Bodies was felt and arrangements made with the founders of the Lutheran Bureau, Inc., at New York, to take over the splendid organization, which through the unselfish efforts of Lutheran

laymen had been developed to a high state of efficiency.

The following policy and program of the Bureau was set forth by the secretary, Rev. O. H. Pannkoke, and adapted to the services of the National Lutheran Council:

REV. O. H. PANNKOKE, D. D.
Secretary of Bureau

"The Lutheran Bureau is a bureau of information to Lutherans and Lutheran Churches about their Church and about things of interest to their Church and to their work. It is a bureau of information, for the world at large about the Lutheran Church, its history, its activities, its achievements."

This purpose is carried out in a number of ways:

(1) Through being a news service.

(2) Through maintenance of speaker's bureau.

(3) Through the maintenance of a research and reference department.

(4) Through publication of reference works.

(5) Through undertaking financial campaigns and doing other special work for Church Boards.

(6) Through serving Church papers with material and assisting them in obtaining advertising.

Secretary O. H. Pannkoke and the Lutheran Bureau staff has devoted its services as a newspaper, advertising and information bureau for the bodies affiliated with the National Lutheran Council since the Spring of 1919, under the direction of the General Secretary of the National Lutheran Council.

Dr. O. M. Norlie of Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, was elected Librarian and Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Reference Librarian, and the work of perfecting this department of the Bureau devoted to research and reference has been steadily going on. The growing demand made upon this department is proof sufficient to justify its maintenance and further development.

I. FINANCIAL OFFICE.

The work of the Financial Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, of the National Lutheran Council, has been primarily that of collecting, receipting for and tabulating the Synodical credits of the money which was subscribed for Reconstruction in the Campaign of February, 1919, for European and Polish Relief in the Fall of 1919, and for Lutheran World Service in May, 1920.

REV. O. M. NORLIE, Ph. D.
Librarian

In addition to this the Financial Secretary has issued the vouchers for the disbursements of the money by the National Lutheran Council, and has certified on the vouchers as to the accuracy of the voucher.

The processes of collecting, receipting for and tabulating the Synodical credits and

issuing the necessary reports for these various campaigns has been similar to the same processes in the work of the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare. These processes have been explained in that report.

REV. H. R. GOLD, D. D.
Newspaper Secretary

There has been, however, a fundamental difference in the view of the fact that not one, but three campaigns had to be accounted for, which meant that practically three offices had to be run simultaneously as one office. Different colored paper was used in recording the various campaigns, and in this way it was possible to maintain the separate credits and accounts.

In the case of the Lutheran World Service Campaign, a special effort has been made to publish the Congregational credits. This report by State and Synods under the State is being prepared for the press as this article is written.

The Financial Secretary holds a receipt from the Assistant Treasurer for every day's deposit. Duplicates of these receipts are on file in the various files of the office. In addition a monthly receipt is issued by both the Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer, and is also signed by the Financial Secretary. These receipts are audited by the Certified Public Accountant, Mr. Wm. Craemer of 17 Battery Place, New York City.

Everyone is interested in knowing the process in the disbursing of the funds of the National Lutheran Council. In the first place the money is considered as public trust funds and is so handled. All the officers of the National Lutheran Council are under heavy bond.

When an account is received for payment the voucher is issued by the Financial Secretary and is certified as to its accuracy and correctness. A carbon copy of the voucher is filed in the loose-leaf voucher book. These vouchers contain consecutive numbers, so at all times a duplicate of the vouchers issued are at hand. At the end of each month the Financial Secretary's office issues a classified statement showing the disbursements made during the month for the various accounts, and at the same time issues a total statement showing the grand total of disbursements for these various accounts from the time of the origin of the National Lutheran Council, Nov. 1, 1918. The Treasurer issues from his office similar reports. It is, therefore, readily seen that the two offices are constantly checking each other as to accuracy, which is a valuable asset.

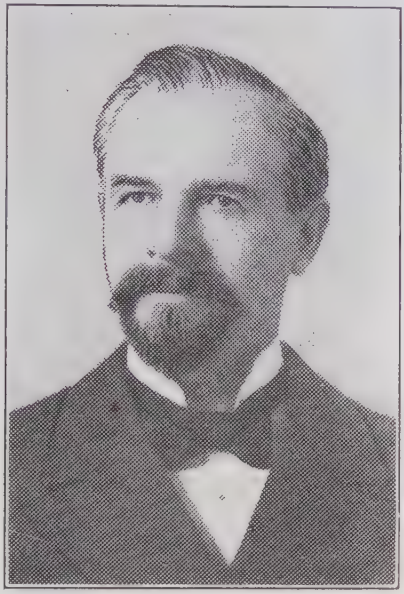
After the voucher has been certified as to its accuracy, the Secretary of the National Lutheran Council must approve the same before a check can be drawn. The voucher is then sent to the Treasurer's office where the checks are issued and the ledger accounts are kept. It is then necessary for two or three to sign the check before the

REV. O. C. MEES

check becomes valid. All three of these men signing the check are under heavy bond. The three men, two of whom must sign every check, are the Vice President, Dr. F. H. Knubel; the Secretary, Dr. Lauritz Larsen, or, in his absence the Acting Secre-

tary, Rev. O. C. Mees, and the Treasurer, Hon. E. F. Eilert.

It can readily be seen that the funds are very carefully safeguarded. The fact of the matter is, no transfer of any money can be made after once it has been deposited unless



REV. I. GERTSEN

the check is signed by two of the three named officers.

Access to securities cannot be obtained unless in the presence of two or three of the above named officers.

The depositing of money is made by the Treasurer, a copy of his latest report is appended as well as a copy of the latest reports of the Financial Secretary, showing the State and Synodical origin for the Reconstruction Campaign, Polish-European Relief Campaign and the Lutheran World Service Campaign.

There might be added that the shipment of clothing for European Relief was in charge of Mr. H. H. Cording, and the shipment of individual packages for relief purposes was and is still in charge of Mr. Fred Pfister of 200 West 34th street, New York City. All of the records of the shipments of clothing made by Mr. H. H. Cording were handled and are on file in the office of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer. A total of upwards of 2,000,000 pounds of clothing have been sent to Europe for relief purposes among the Lutherans.

The total cash received for Reconstruction to Oct. 1, 1920, was $617,223.53.

The total cash received for Polish-European Relief to Oct. 1, 1920, was $279,003.38.

The total cash received for Lutheran World Service to Oct. 1, 1920 was $1,000,521.90.

J. OFFICERS.

The office of the National Lutheran Council is located at 437 Fifth Ave., New York. It is under the direction of the Executive Secretary, the Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D. During his absence in Europe it has been directed by the Rev. O. C. Mees. The officers of the National Lutheran Council have been the following:

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 Fourth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Vice President, Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Secretary, Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave, New York, N. Y.

Treasurer, Hon. E. F. Eilert, 437 Fifth Ave., New York N. Y.

Financial Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

REV. H. A. WELLER, D. D.

Executive Committee, the officers and the following:

Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., Rock Island, Ill.

Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, D. D., Columbus, O.

Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. I. Gertsen, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

1. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, CHINA AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR EUROPEAN RELIEF.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.

Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.

Compiled by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

Index No.	State	Cash Received to Dec. 1, 1920	United Lutheran Church in America	Jt. Synod of Ohio	Iowa	Buffalo	Immanuel	Jehovah Conference
1	Alabama	$ 99.98	$ 8.25	$ 18.40				
2	Alaska	60.00						
3	Arizona	31.15	31.15					
4	Arkansas	18.25			$ 11.25			
5	California	2,668.49	1,203.90	62.25				
6	Colorado	1,411.90	532.82	88.00	155.56			
7	Connecticut	805.24	375.56					
8	Delaware	182.00	182.00					
9	District of Columbia	711.74	701.74					
10	Florida	293.35	259.60					
11	Georgia	1,038.77	1,038.77					
12	Idaho	659.67			9.50			
13	Illinois	6,694.00	2,770.71	874.23	2,155.10			
14	Indiana	3,828.95	2,254.12	1,440'50				
15	Iowa	19,099.00	667.24	1,231.25	1,379.17			
16	Kansas	5,244.52	2,756.79	171.64	454.39			
17	Kentucky	302.71	302.71					
18	Louisiana	116.09		111.09				
19	Maine	172.61						
20	Maryland	3,382.86	3,157.70	173.41				
21	Massachusetts	707.26	180.00					$ 50.00
22	Michigan	3,800.12	237.46	703.69	42.25	$ 72.50		
23	Minnesota	33,738.95	1,143.50	471.71	498.18	44.10		164.25
24	Mississippi	117.51	114.01	3.50				
25	Missouri	537.85	239.24	19.09	167.00			
26	Montana	556.15	5.00		4.50			
27	Nebraska	8,745.50	3,154.64	252.70	966.79			
28	New Hampshire	144.87						
29	New Jersey	1,483.42	1,278.17					
30	New Mexico	31.00						
31	New York	12,953.04	11,295.45	23.00	270.88			
32	Nevada							
33	North Carolina	4,290.56	4,247.05	43.51				
34	North Dakota	18,494.63	43.13	274.59	494.60			
35	Ohio	22,743.68	9,101.47	12,745.16	218.00			
36	Oklahoma	238.60	10.40		175.75			
37	Oregon	1,062.52	386.42	194.50				
38	Pennsylvania	45,732.56	39,344.32	4,968.80				
39	Rhode Island	212.96						
40	South Carolina	2,185.45	2,127.52					
41	South Dakota	11,776.05		258.94	610.23			
42	Tennessee	198.70	183.70					
43	Texas	2,085.48	192.50	129,34	734.05			
44	Utah	29.50						
45	Vermont	69.00						
46	Virginia	3,143.96	2,855.05	45.48				
47	Washington	3,162.02	393.43	197.25	22.85			
48	West Virginia	1,170.22	599.79	570.43				
49	Wisconsin	19,363.12	1,691.39	879.53	32.20			
50	Wyoming	39.75	30.00					
51	Canada	14,900.63	8,582.18	2,019.91		550.03		
52	China	60.00						
53	Japan	60.00	60.00					
54	Porto Rico	30.25	25.25					
55	Miscellaneous	18,340.81	14.83	60.00	8,015.80			
56	TOTALS	$279,327.40	$103,778.96	$28,031.90	$16,418.05	$ 666.63		$ 214.25
57	Confirmed Members	1,693,947	775,844	164,268	130,793	5,828	2,978	831
58	Per Capita Paid		*$0.132	†$0.171	*$0.125	*$0.114		†$0.258
59	Rank		7	5	8	10		3
60	Canada Members		26,509	8,045		972		

* Plus.
† Minus.

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

1. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, CHINA AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR EUROPEAN RELIEF.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.

Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.

Compiled by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

Index No.	State	Augustana	Norwegian Lutheran Church in America	Lutheran Free	Eielsen	Lutheran Brethren	United Danish	Danish Church	Icelandic
1	Alabama	$ 57.33							
2	Alaska		$ 50.00						
3	Arizona								
4	Arkansas						$ 7.00		
5	California	103.90	569.75				497.65	$ 149.54	
6	Colorado	201.81	227.50				123.46	20.00	
7	Connecticut	331.21	10.00					64.97	
8	Delaware								
9	District of Columbia								
10	Florida	33.75							
11	Georgia								
12	Idaho	239.48	382.19	$ 28.50					
13	Illinois	358.30	590.74	4.25			23.10	82.35	
14	Indiana	80.33					6.50		
15	Iowa	3,839.27	9,068.42	20.00	$ 1.00		2,240.88	269.01	
16	Kansas	1,578.44	117.91	52.85			5.00	51.25	
17	Kentucky								
18	Louisiana								
19	Maine		41.50				103.11	28.00	
20	Maryland								
21	Massachusetts	419.22	34.00				13.63	1.00	
22	Michigan	1,009.70	657.64	56.32			227.75	13.00	
23	Minnesota	5,719.00	22,347.54	1,511.83		$ 205.63	569.85	231.35	$ 10.00
24	Mississippi								
25	Missouri		85.00						
26	Montana	97.76	262.14	6.00			101.25	10.00	
27	Nebraska	1,528.73	857.52				1,348.88	416.68	
28	New Hampshire	36.87	103.00						
29	New Jersey	17.00	64.75					15.25	
30	New Mexico								
31	New York	368.75	505.81				78.10		
32	Nevada								
33	North Carolina								
34	North Dakota	379.51	8,417.65	556.24			197.75	7.00	249.07
35	Ohio	182.95							
36	Oklahoma	7.75					39.70		
37	Oregon	83.71	135.37	100.00			40.75		
38	Pennsylvania	831.81							
39	Rhode Island	212.96							
40	South Carolina								
41	South Dakota	650.09	8,420.47	456.25			317.88	40.50	
42	Tennessee	10.00							
43	Texas	608.66	353.30						
44	Utah	5.25					24.25		
45	Vermont	69.00							
46	Virginia	240.93							
47	Washington	272.41	1,762.77	203.28				52.30	
48	West Virginia								
49	Wisconsin	662.57	8,968.42	172.64		35.00	418.26	88.22	
50	Wyoming		6.50						
51	Canada	78.50	1,955.87	349.25			128.55		
52	China		60.00						
53	Japan								
54	Porto Rico								
55	Miscellaneous								
56	TOTALS	$20,316.95	$66,055.76	$ 3,517.41	$ 1.00	$ 240.63	$ 6,513.30	$ 1,540.42	$ 259.07
57	Confirmed Members	190,650	325,211	28,270	1,206	892	14,544	17,324	1,830
58	Per Capita Paid	$0.106	†$0.203	*$0.124	*$0.0008	*$0.269	†$0.488	$0,089	*$0.141
59	Rank	11	4	9	16	2	1	12	6
60	Canada Members	2,680	10,544	1,000			227	35	2,768

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

1. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, CHINA AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR EUROPEAN RELIEF.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.
Compiled by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

Index No.	State	Suomi	Finnish National	Finnish Apostolic	Norwegian Synod	Synodical Conference	Independent	Unkown	Total Cash Credited to Dec. 1, 1920
1	Alabama							$ 16.00	$ 99.98
2	Alaska							10.00	60.00
3	Arizona								31.15
4	Arkansas								18.25
5	California							81.50	2,668.49
6	Colorado					$ 28.75		34.00	1,411.90
7	Connecticut							23.50	805.24
8	Delaware								182.00
9	District of Columbia							10.00	711.74
10	Florida								293.35
11	Georgia								1,038.77
12	Idaho								659.69
13	Illinois					10.00		101.11	6,994.00
14	Indiana	$ 24.11				12.50		35.00	3,828.95
15	Iowa				$ 22.35	7.00		353.41	19,099.00
16	Kansas							56.25	5,244.52
17	Kentucky								302.71
18	Louisiana							5.00	116.09
19	Maine								172.61
20	Maryland							1.75	3,382.86
21	Massachusetts	25.66						33.75	707.26
22	Michigan	454.62	$ 30.25	$ 10.00		45.00		75.70	3,800.12
23	Minnesota				118.22	152.50		715.54	33,738.95
24	Mississippi								117.51
25	Missouri							27.52	537.85
26	Montana							69.50	556.15
27	Nebraska							119.56	8,745.50
28	New Hampshire							5.00	144.87
29	New Jersey					25.00		83.25	1,483.42
30	New Mexico							31.00	31.00
31	New York							411.05	12,953.04
32	Nevada								
33	North Carolina								4,290.56
34	North Dakota			41.00			$ 10.00	7,824.09	18,494.63
35	Ohio	9.40					90.00	496.69	22,743.68
36	Oklahoma							5.00	238.60
37	Oregon	7.50		112.27				2.00	1,062.52
38	Pennsylvania	10.65						576.98	45,732.56
39	Rhode Island								212.96
40	South Carolina							57.93	2,185.45
41	South Dakota	12.50						1,009.19	11,776.05
42	Tennessee							5.00	198.70
43	Texas					56.63		11.00	2,085.48
44	Utah								29.50
45	Vermont								69.00
46	Virginia							2.50	3,143.96
47	Washington			52.80	5.00			199.93	3,162.02
48	West Virginia								1,170.22
49	Wisconsin				85.00			6,329.89	19,363.12
50	Wyoming							3.25	39.75
51	Canada					13.68		1,222.66	14,900.63
52	China								60.00
53	Japan								60.00
54	Porto Rico							5.00	30.25
55	Miscellaneous							10,250.18	18,340.81
56	TOTALS	$ 544.44	$ 30.25	$ 216.07	$ 230.57	$ 351.06	$ 100.00	$30,300.68	279,327.40
57	Confirmed Members	18,881	6,644	7,933					
58	Per Capita Paid	†$0.029	$0.044	†$0.21					
59	Rank	13	15	14					
60	Canada Members								

MAP OF MINNEAPOLIS
PUBLISHED BY
THE HUDSON PUBLISHING CO.
404 Kasota Building, Minneapolis
1916
SCALE OF MILES
ELECTRIC LINES
SUBURBAN LINES
Gethsemane
St. Matthew chapel
Concordia
Elmwood chapel
St. Olaf
Fairview
Zion
St. Petri
Immanuel
Newton Chapel
Hope
St. Pauli
Ebenezer
Bethlehem
Freeholdmead
Olivet
Bethania
Prospect Park
Our Saviors
St. Luke
Elelsen
Bethel
Golgatha
LAKE CALHOUN
Minnehaha chapel
LAKEWOOD
Nazareth
Our Redeemers
Elim
Pillsbury
LAKE HARRIET
Pentecost
Bethesda

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

2. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR RECONSTRUCTION.

437 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.

Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas. Compiled by Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Finc. Secy.

States	Quota	Quota Excess	Quota Shortage	Campaign Report
Alabama	$ 100.00	$ 15.00	$	$ 115.00
Alaska	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Arizona	50.00	.....	39.50	10.50
Arkansas	200.00	.....	141.25	58.75
California	4,000.00	.....	718.16	3,281.84
Colorado	2,000.00	147.00	.....	2,147.00
Connecticut	2,000.00	.....	403.03	1,596.97
Delaware	400.00	284.00	.....	684.00
Dist. of Columbia	1,400.00	963.99	.....	4,363.99
Florida	1,500.00	3,187.17	.....	4,687.17
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	600.00	.....	33.00	262.85
Illinois	42,300.00	9,000.00	.....	51,000.00
Indiana	12,000.00	1,303.03	.....	13,303.03
Iowa	21,500.00	13,265.33	.....	34,265.31
Kansas	3,000.00	.....	748.00	725.00
Kentucky	1,500.00	.....	722.72	777.28
Louisiana	500.00	275.17	.....	775.17
Maine	100.00	130.65	.....	230.65
Maryland	10,000.00	11,096.24	.....	21,096.24
Massachusetts	2,000.00	1,438.05	.....	3,438.05
Michigan	20,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00
Minnesota	60,000.00	.....	25,410.82	34,589.18
Mississippi	100.00	.....	58.84	41.16
Missouri	2,000.00	731.50	.....	2,731.50
Montana	2,000.00	9.00	.....	2,009.00
Nebraska	9,000.00	2,363.40	.....	11,363.40
New Hampshire	150.00	.....	83.65	66.35
New Jersey	10,000.00	.....	6,000.00	4,000.00
New Mexico	100.00	108.25	.....	208.25
New York	43,500.00	.....	6,102.18	37,397.82
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	6,000.00	2,182.66	.....	8,182.66
North Dakota	15,000.00	2,034.69	.....	38,246.41
Ohio	38,000.00	38,680.71	.....	76,682.27
Oklahoma	350.00	.....	40.75	309.25
Oregon	2,000.00	529.00	.....	2,529.00
Pennsylvania	99,500.00	24,856.90	.....	124,356.90
Rhode Island	500.00	.....	160.00	340.00
South Carolina	5,500.00	2,000.00	.....	7,500.00
South Dakota	9,500.00	6,829.73	.....	16,329.73
Tennessee	1,275.00	.....	812.00	463.00
Texas	7,000.00	8,179.66	.....	15,179.66
Utah	100.00	141.69	.....	241.69
Vermont	155.00	.....	70.00	80.00
Virginia	5,500.00	635.21	.....	6,135.21
Washington	5,600.00	.....	905.98	4,694.02
West Virginia	2,200.00	943.75	.....	3,143.75
Wisconsin	45,000.00	9,000.00	.....	54,000.00
Wyoming	75.00	54.50	.....	129.50
Canada	.....	1,177.94	.....	1,177.94
Japan	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Porto Rico	.....	59.96	.....	59.96
Miscellaneous not in state credits	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	500,000.00	159,747.94	42,754.03	617,193.91

Net due. Excess over state balance due. $29.60.
Confirmed Members 1,693,947
500,000 quota per Synod at $0.29516
Subscribed $0.364113 per capita per Synod
Synod rank
Canada Members
Total per capita paid $0.36278

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

2. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR RECONSTRUCTION.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas. Compiled by Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Finc. Secy.

Bal Due Campaign Report	Cash Rec'd. Feb. 17, 1920 Oct. 1, 1920	The United Luth. Church in America	Joint Synod of Ohio	Iowa	Buffalo	Immanuel	Jehovah Conference	Augustana Synod
$ 30.31	$ 84.69	$ 84.69	$	$	$	$	$	$ .....
.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10.50	10.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
768.00	2.513.84	1,227.09	157.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	317.65
1,096.81	1,050.19	4.25	206.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	526.56
76.27	1,520.70	999.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521.00
.....	684.00	684.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2,363.99	2,034.77	285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	43.21	31.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.21
312.73	7,331.33	4,331.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	262.85	.....	105.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.25
25,627.97	21,312.03	7,174.14	3,913.04	25.00	.....	.....	.....	7,341.65
.....	13,303.03	4,257.14	4,685.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	30,748.86	402.37	3,910.13	486.00	.....	.....	.....	5,600.58
149.55	7,052.45	3,580.44	65.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,317.24
585.73	191.55	152.30	39.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
306.23	468.94	.....	468.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	230.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.98
.....	21,096.24	17,386.73	3,698.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.00
301.00	3,137.05	241.46	.....	.....	.....	153.38	.....	2,401.01
3,833.42	16,166.58	1,946.83	9,112.57	.....	292.31	.....	85.50	3,054.69
.....	34,589.18	1,302.00	1,295.73	33.50	133.00	.....	.....	7,588.93
.....	41.16	36.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,120.50	1,611.00	617.00	64.25	10.00	.....	.....	.....	915.25
78.39	1,930.61	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137.50
1,915.12	9,448.28	3,601.96	883.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,960.53
.....	66.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.80
160.28	3,839.72	3,559.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159.65
55.05	153.20	153.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,177.13	36,280.69	34,201.80	314.00	.....	65.00	.....	.....	1,068.83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411.26	7.771.40	7,694.40	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3,834.71	106.00	1,261.00	753.78	.....	.....	.....	973.40
.....	76,682.27	18,469.39	36,515,53	.....	.....	.....	.....	596.35
134.75	174.50	95.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.50
80.67	2,448.33	483.00	191.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	164.38
.....	124,356.90	119,169.28	4,003.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	867.00
1.25	338.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338.75
578.43	6,921.57	6,921.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16,329.73	.....	1,187.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	158.70
34.50	428.50	388.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.25
10,310.83	4,868.83	1,580.30	1,206.22	35.00	.....	.....	.....	661.05
.....	241.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203.54
.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00
132.35	6,002.86	5,881.92	86.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42.03	4,651.99	147.50	1,292.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	372.48
1,051.33	2,092.42	2,017.42	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,973.06	48,026.94	6,275.57	2,762.67	73.35	1,322.49	.....	.....	1,602.80
.....	129.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116.00
.....	1,177.94	228.89	918.01	.....	12.50	.....	.....	.....
.....	10.00	10.00.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	59.96	59.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	58,939.76	3,092.29	45.00	50,000.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
58,910.14	617,223.53	260,108.48	99,690.90	52,025.63	1,826.30	153.38	85.50	43,052.07
		775,844	164,268	130,493	5,828	2,978	831	190,650
		218.998.12	48,385.39	38,604.86	1,720.19	878.99	245.28	56,272.25
		$0.335*	$0.607*	$0.398	$0.313*	$0.051	$0.103	$0.225
		5	1	3	6	13	11	7
		26,509	8,045	.....	972	.....	.....	2,680

*Plus.

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

2. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR RECONSTRUCTION.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas. Compiled by Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Finc. Secy.

States	Norwegian Lutheran of America	Lutheran Free	Eielsen	Lutheran Brethren
Alabama				
Alaska	50.00			
Arizona				
Arkansas				
California	567.75			
Colorado	261.22			
Connecticut				
Delaware				
Dist. of Columbia				
Florida				
Georgia				
Idaho	102.00			
Illinois	6,110.29			
Indiana				
Iowa	16,613.48			
Kansas	7.00			
Kentucky				
Louisiana				
Maine	32.50			
Maryland				
Massachusetts	116.75			
Michigan	755.42	302.07		
Minnesota	23,061.03	674.70		
Mississippi				
Missouri				
Montana	1,347.86	80.00		
Nebraska	1,182.80			
New Hampshire	35.50			
New Jersey				
New Mexico				
New York	401.56			
Nevada				
North Carolina				
North Dakota	29,338.10	1,612.45		18.00
Ohio	49.75			
Oklahoma				
Oregon	861.20			
Pennsylvania				
Rhode Island				
South Carolina				
South Dakota	3,789.80	40.50	169.35	
Tennessee				
Texas	1,329.52			
Utah				
Vermont				
Virginia	34.00			
Washington	2,696.12	102.50		
West Virginia				
Wisconsin	28,161.57	564.56		
Wyoming				
Canada	18.54			
Japan				
Porto Rico				
Miscellaneous not in state credits	5,801.04			
TOTALS	122,962.57	3,376.78	169.35	18.00
Confirmed Members 1,693,947	325,211	28,270	1,206	892
500,000 quota per Synod at $0.29516	95,989.28	8,394.17	356.56	263.28
Subscribed $0.364113 per capita per Synod	$0.376	*$0.119	*$0.140	*$0.020
Synod rank	4	10	8	15
Canada Members	10,544	1,000		

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

2. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO AND JAPAN FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR RECONSTRUCTION.

431 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas. Compiled by Rev. G. L. Kieffer, Finc. Secy.

Danish Church	United Danish	Icelandic	Suomi	Finnish Apostolic	Finnish National	Synodical Conference	Independent	Unknown	Total cash credited Feb. 17, 1920, Oct. 1, 1920
									84.69
									50.00
									10.50
38.50	190.50		5.00					10.00	2,513.84
	54.25							3.00	1,050.19
									1,520.70
									684.00
								44.22	2,363.99
								2.00	43.21
									4,331.23
									262.85
10.00	414.70					1.00		2,376.21	27,372.03
	50.50							4,309.68	13,303.03
409.25	2,166.30							720.75	30,248.86
10.00	5.00								7,052.45
									191.55
									468.94
74.02	50.50								230.65
									21,096.24
	22.00		292.45						3,137.05
73.00	96.90		267.87		124.92			53.50	16,166.58
	312.25	123.70	34.33					30.01	34,589.18
								5.00	41.16
								4.50	1,611.00
	100.50		6.29					11.50	1,930.61
173.00	471.07							10.00	9,448.25
									66.35
23.00								97.25	3,839.72
									153.20
	59.00					1.00		169.50	36,280.69
								5.00	7,771.40
26.24	333.65	117.50				11.00		115.75	55,346.97
	88.00		70.75				881.50	11.00	76,682.27
	17.00								174.50
	115.00			28.55				604.70	2,448.33
								317.10	124,356.90
									338.75
									6,921.57
16.35	186.50							10,181.37	16,329.73
								36.25	428.50
								78.75	4,868.83
	38.15								241.69
									80.00
									6,002.86
								40.79	4,651.99
									2,092.42
100.00	1,194.69							5,300.30	48,026.94
	13.50								129.50
									1,177.94
									10.00
									59.96
								1.25	58,939.76
95,937	5,979.96	241.20	586.69	28.55	124.92	$ 13.00	$ 881.50	$ 24,839.38	$ 617,223.53
17,324	14,544	1,830	18,881	7,933	6,664				
5,113.35	4,292.80	540.14	5.572.19	2,341.50	1,966.95				
$0.056	$0.411*	$0.121	$0.031	$0.004	$0.018*				
12	2	9	14	17	16				
35	227	2768				14,149			66,931

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

3. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, JAPAN, CHINA, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR WORLD SERVICE.

437 Fifth Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.
Compild by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

State	Organizations	Number of Congregations Reporting	Members	Quota
Alabama	8	5	553	$ 587.66
Alaska	8	.....	678	720.43
Arizona	1	1	60	63.76
Arkansas	2	.....	186	197.64
California	90	82	11,809	12,548.34
Colorado	67	40	7,048	7,489.26
Connecticut	62	37	16,285	17,304.55
Delaware	3	3	1,045	1,110.42
Dist. of Columbia	15	15	4,011	4,262.15
Florida	9	9	716	760.82
Georgia	26	25	3,739	3,973.14
Idaho	41	27	2,198	2,335.64
Illinois	402	260	93,852	99,727.78
Indiana	186	134	27,714	29,449.12
Iowa	564	147	92,465	98,253.97
Kansas	155	92	20,336	21,609.22
Kentucky	20	20	4,205	4,468.28
Louisiana	4	3	203	215.71
Maine	11	6	1,053	1,118.92
Maryland	156	100	38,100	40,485.35
Massachusetts	54	39	10,736	11,408.22
Michigan	320	89	56,131	59,645.20
Minnesota	1,535	512	215,425	228,912.12
Mississippi	12	11	596	633.31
Missouri	49	29	5,699	6,055.81
Montana	170	25	8,510	9,042.80
Nebraska	331	224	43,674	46,408.28
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	7	.....	985	1,046.66
New Jersey	120	81	29,421	31,263.01
New Mexico	3	2	208	221.04
New York	370	181	108,793	115,604.24
North Carolina	164	138	20,351	21,625.13
North Dakota	932	466	71,817	76,313.23
Ohio	615	233	134,591	143,017.34
Oklahoma	18	5	1,635	1,737.36
Oregon	77	42	6,644	7,059.96
Pennsylvania	1,570	875	381,092	404,950.68
Rhode Island	9	6	2,783	2,957.22
South Carolina	103	95	14,788	15,713.85
South Dakota	470	285	40,801	43,355.41
Tennessee	36	13	2,876	3,056.04
Texas	211	34	27,084	28,779.70
Utah	8	7	310	329.40
Vermont	3	3	544	578.05
Virginia	165	87	15,608	16,585.16
Washington	235	23	17,668	18,774.14
West Virginia	58	48	7,793	8,820.90
Wisconsin	782	242	140,932	149,755.32
Wyoming	8	2	196	208.26
Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virgin Islands	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	10,265	4,803	1,693,947	$1,800,000.00

Confirmed Members, 1,693,947
$1,800,000 quota per Synod at $1.06261 per capita
Subscribed $0.590645 per capita per synod
Total per capita paid $0.59059
Canada Members

*Canada amount not included in total campaign report.

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

3. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, JAPAN, CHINA, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR WORLD SERVICE.

437 Ftfih Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.
Compild by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

Quota Exceeded	Quota Shortage	Campaign Report.	Cash received to Oct. 1st.	U. L. C.	Jt. O.	Ia.	Buff.	Im.
$ 222.64		$ 810.30	$ 695.30	$ 597.30				
	715.43	5.00	5.00					
36.24		100.00	100.00	100.00				
	177.64	20.00	20.00		10.00			
186.75		12,735.09	11,020.95	5,801.72	676.25			
	1,104.26	6,385.00	5,949.31	,2,218.03	546.05			
	9,363.09	7,941.46	7,941.46	6,486.93				
641.83		1,752.25	1,692.25	1,692.25				
1,400.55.		5,660.70	4.545.70	3,687.77	816.10			
1,720.16		2,480.98	1,833.73	1,184.73	150.00			
2,640.21		6,613.35	4,088.11	4,088.11				
	148.95	2,186.69	2,058.49		244.25			
	29,227.78	70,500.00	58,611.28	22,993.87	6,637.81	67.41		
	2,149.03	27,300.09	20,816.58	12,602.92	6,657.78			
	62,645.66	35,608.31	35,608.31	3,404.49	2,257.76	191.75		
	4,359.22	17,250.00	16,050.18	7,462.95	1,837.37	51.68		
	1,945.45	2,522.83	2,522.84	2,423.66	72.17			27.00
134.29		350.00	347.85		347.85			
	316.35	802.57	537.75					
	18,605.15	21,880.20	20,060.20	15,377.97	4,543.23			
	3,113.88	8,294.34	7,649.89	1,534.26				
	29,362.73	30,282.47	30,282.47	6,379.72	11,249.89	27.00	169.75	
	135,487.70	93,433.42	93,433.42	4,184.90	4,026.58	29.12	543.52	
	186.46	446.85	435.35	360.35	325.35			
	1,426.19	4,629.62	3,606.02	1,671.94	325.35			
	6,291.77	2,751.03	2,751.03	25.22				
2,608.85		49,017.13	28,313.66	11,339.97	1,371.70			
	914.75	131.91	131.91					
	13,626.48	17,636.53	15,253.40	14,586.02	2.00			
	136.04	85.00	85.00	85.00				
	28,167.04	87,437.20	83,435.70	77,451.08	1,345.85		1,376.08	
	4,895.75	16,729.38	14,272.37	13,884.01	198.36			
	36,559.48	39,753.75	33,961.91	734.90	784.86	20.00		
	5,854.29	137,163.05	137,153.05	45,705.17	76,218.54			
	1,076.32	661.04	606.72	458.75	1.50			
	341.15	6,718.81	6,000.98	1,010.25	1,252.28			
	231,199.38	173,761.30	173,761.30	134,058.74	23,043.41			
	1,905.30	1,051.92	1,049.05					
31.22		15,751.07	14,799.59	14,774.59				
	7,503.59	35,851.82	35,851.82	95.50	1,411.76	21.20		
	1,358.18	1,697.86	1,697.86	1,565.01	5.10			
	23,993.46	4,786.24	4,786.24	649.86	1,090.15	284.50		
91.26		420.66	420.66					
	290.86	287.19	254.19					
	4,676.15	11,909.01	11,503.09	11,190.34	121.54			
	5,343.80	13,430.34	13,340.34	653.79	4,692.49			
	777.78	7,503.12	6,988.94	4,019.18	2,964.64			
	94,949.74	54,805.58	54,894.58	7,322.29	5,666.82	5,030.00	264.06	
	184.26	24.00	24.00	3.00				
		*17,026.28	17,026.28	12,534.44	1,611.00		567.00	
			90.00					
			25.00	25.00				
			259.62	259.62				
			125.75	175.75				
			11,654.75	4,005.11	50.00	350.00		
9,720.00	$ 770,361.54	$1,039,358.46	$1,000,521.22	$ 460,816.46	$ 162,176.44	6,072.66	2,920.41	27.00
				775,844	164,268	130,793	5,828	2,978
				824,419.59	174,552.81	138,981.96	6,192.89	164.05
				$0.594	†$0.987	†$0.046	$0.051	†$0.009
				4	1	15	5	
				26,809	8,445		972	

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

3. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, JAPAN, CHINA, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR WORLD SERVICE.

437 Ftfih Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.
Compild by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

	J. C.	Aug.	N. L.	L. F.	Eiel.	L. B.
Alabama		98.00				
Alaska						
Arizona						
Arkansas						
California		1,951.07	1,373.46			
Colorado		1,428.02	850.84			
Connecticut		1,141.93	15.00			
Delaware						
Dist. of Columbia		12.10				
Florida		499.00				
Georgia						
Idaho		1,199.44	574.80			
Illinois		19,579.34	7,155.29			
Indiana		1,103.18				
Iowa		9,662.11	15,764.58	201.40	94.45	
Kansas		5.493.99	648.09	351.50		
Kentucky						
Louisiana						
Maine		197.18	47.00			
Maryland	110.00	29.00				
Massachusetts		5,049.88	544.82			
Michigan	192.00	8,378.63	971.58			
Minnesota		30,080.31	43.716.51	6,746.59	129.50	185.50
Mississippi						
Missouri		854.00				
Montana		562.65	1,647.83	37.55		
Nebraska		10,905.65	2,529.67			
Nevada						
New Hampshire			131.91			
New Jersey		354.18	197.59			
New Mexico						
New York		913.39	679.79			
North Carolina						
North Dakota		1,340.81	24,612.47	1,443.08		128.00
Ohio		728.49	10.75			
Oklahoma		38.47				
Oregon		1,675.99	982.71	282.55		
Pennsylvania		2,757.17				
Rhode Island		1,049.05				
South Carolina						
South Dakota		228.00	394.57	24.00	26.88	
Tennessee		127.75				
Texas		1,109.80	1,631.77			
Utah		315.66				
Vermont		254.19				
Virginia			104.25	14.25		
Washington		2,587.14	4,665.32	388.10		
West Virginia						
Wisconsin		3,506.06	25,359.24	913.15		18.00
Wyoming			5.00			
Canada		13.00	1,523.78	85.88		
China		60.00	30.00			
Japan						
Porto Rico						
Virgin Islands						
Miscellaneous		22.08				
Totals	$ 302.00	$15,296.70	136,168.62	10,488.05	250.83	331.50
Confirmed Members, 1,693,947	831	190,650	325,211	28,270	1,206	892
$1,800,000 quota per S. at $1.06261 per capita	883.03	108,660.34	72.46	30,038.98	1.281.51	947.75
Subscribed $0.590645 per capita per synod	†$0.0363	$0.605	$0.419	$0.371	$0.253	$0.372
Total per capita paid $0.59059	9	5	6	8	13	7
Canada Members		2,680	10,544	1,000		

K. FINANCIAL REPORTS.

3. REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, PORTO RICO, JAPAN, CHINA, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FOR THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL FOR WORLD SERVICE.

437 Ftfih Ave., New York City, Oct. 1, 1920.
Issued by E. F. Eilert, Treas.
Compild by Rev. George Linn Kieffer, Financial Secretary.

U. D.	D.	Ice.	Suo.	F. N.	F. A.	S. Cf.	Ind.	Unk.
								5.00
10.00								
649.75	334.50		191.90				21.30	21.00
882.62	22.75							1.00
	164.60							133.00
								29.73
								40.00
383.15	600.26		59.75			10.00		1,124.40
							40.00	412.70
3,384.71	370.25					5.00		271.81
12.00								192.60
293.57								
90.38	1.00		296.05				121.50	12.00
509.95	146.58		998.52	53.00	45.90			1,159.96
1,595.75	1,729.26		121.60	52.37				291.91
								75.00
54.75								700.00
360.78								117.00
1,982.67	145.15						31.85	61.00
18.35						10.00		85.26
175.25			4.21			53.00	86.26	1,350.79
								190.00
292.58	7.75	23.00						4,574.46
			183.29	45.40			2,663.00	11,598.41
36.57								81.43
570.70			19.50		25.55			181.45
96.25			48.00				31.00	13,726.73
								25.00
								33,649.91
								20.16
105.00								
								72.71
	136.25	25.00	28.25		16.75			237.25
								5.12
1,706.63	161.00					1.00	50.00	4,896.33
16.00								
161.43		356.75						173.00
								7,227.56
13,388.82	3,819.35	404.75	1,951.07	150.77	88.20	79.00	3,044.91	82,743.68
17,314	14,544	1,830	18,881	6,664	7,933			
13,408.05	15,454.60	1,944.57	20,065.14	8,429.89	7,081.23			
$0.77	$0.263	†$0.221	†$0.103	†$0.226	†$0.011			
2	10	12	14	11	16			
35	227	2,768						

IX. THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA.

By PROF. W. H. T. DAU.

PROF. W. H. T. DAU

A. THE NEED OF A FEDERATION OF LUTHERAN SYNODS.

The movement which culminated in the organization of this Body sprang from a desire to remove the divisions in the Amer-

REV. C. F. W. WALTHER, D. D.

ican Lutheran Church. The existence of several Lutheran Bodies occupying the same territory and antagonizing each other in their various activities was felt as a handicap and a standing offense. For bringing about a fraternal recognition, and possibly a federation, or even an amalgamation, among these divided Lutheran forces, the primary requisite appeared to be a harmonious understanding and consistent application of the creed and confessions of genuine Lutheranism on the part of all Lutheran Bodies in America.

B. THE MOVEMENT TOWARDS FEDERATION.

1. Free Conferences.

Accordingly, earnest men in positions of leadership in the various Bodies, chiefly Dr. C. F. W. Walther of the Missouri Synod, began to advocate free conferences to be held by representatives of the various Synods for the purpose of discussing the doctrinal position of the Lutheran Church on the basis of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession of 1530. The first conference of this kind met at Columbus, Ohio, in 1856; it was attended chiefly by members of the Ohio and the Missouri Synods. Two other conferences were held at Cleveland, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. The Chicago Conference of 1871.

But it was not until fifteen years (1871) after the first free conference that the movement bore visible fruit. At its convention in Dayton, O., October 5-12, 1870, the Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States appointed a committee, to confer with similar committees of other Synods occupying the same position in doctrine and practice as the Ohio Synod on the feasibility of co-operating in the common work of these Synods, especially the educational work (seminaries and colleges) and, if possible, to submit to them a plan for such co-operation. Invitations were now issued by the Ohio Synod's committee to a number of Synods who were supposed to favor an undertaking of this kind. In response to this invitation there met in Rev. Beyer's Congregation in Chicago, Jan. 11-13, 1871, the following representatives: Profs. M. Loy and E. Schmid and the Reverends Herzberger, Belser, and Loewenstein, of the Ohio Synod; Prof. Walther and the Revs. Schwan, Gross and Chr. Loeber, of the Missouri Synod; Prof. Ernst and the Revs. Bading, Hoenecke, Adelberg, and Thiele, of the Wisconsin Synod, and Prof. F. A. Schmidt and the Revs. H. A. Preus, Ottesen, and P. J. Rasmussen, of the Norwegian Synod. The Rev. Knoll, presi-

dent of the Illinois Synod, which at that time was a member of the General Council, had accepted the invitation to this meeting personally, but did not act as the representative of his Synod. The meeting elected Prof. Walther, chairman, and Rev. Herzberger secretary.

A fine spirit of brotherly love prevailed at this meeting of kindred minds, and the earnest, yet amicable discussions of Lutheran doctrine and practice led to the adoption of a tentative "Form of Union" between the Synods represented at the meeting, which was also attended by a number of guests and witnesses from other Synods. The "Form" (1) suggests the name of a new Body, and states (2) its confessional basis, (3) its object and aim, (4) its authority, (5) its proposed operations, (6) its plan of operation, and (7) the validity of the constitutional provisions which the Body may make. Besides, the meeting recommended that the Ohio Synod merge its theological seminary with that of the Missouri Synod at St. Louis, to appoint a representative professor, who was to lecture chiefly in English, for this institution, and to move its college to Pittsburgh, where there were strong Congregations both of the Missouri and the Ohio Synods that could support a college in that city. The Eastern District of the Missouri Synod was to appoint a representative professor at this college. These transactions were published in the official organs of the Synods represented at the meeting in Chicago.

In publishing his account of the meeting Professor Walther says: "All Congregations of the Synods concerned now have ample time prayerfully and thoroughly to deliberate upon this important matter, to weigh all the pros and cons, and, finally, to render their mature judgment on it." He announces that the delegates convened at Chicago had agreed to meet again at some centrally located city in the Fall of the year, and that this meeting was to be open, not to official representatives only, but to all members, clerical and lay, of the Synods in question. He closes his account with the prayer: "Lord Jesus Christ, Thou Invisible Head of Thy Church, Thou hast blessed this work of unification hitherto; continue Thy blessing upon it in the future. To that end enlighten our understanding, sanctify our will, and restrain Satan, the enemy of all true unity, lest he disturb and hinder this good work. God be merciful unto us and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us; that Thy way may be known upon the earth. Thy saving health among all nations. Amen." ("Lutheraner," Feb. 1, 1871, p. 81).

3. The Fort Wayne Convention of 1871.

The meeting planned for the Fall of 1871 took place November 14-16, at Dr. Sihler's Church in Fort Wayne, Ind. Prof. Walther was again elected chairman, and Rev. Herzberger secretary. The members present reported that the "Form of Union" had been very favorably received by their respective Synods, and that great hopes were being entertained for a prosperous future of the American Lutheran Church because of the proposed union of Synods. Some of the Synods had suggested changes in the provisional constitution elaborated at Chicago, and these changes were now discussed and the constitution revised. Members of the Illinois and Minnesota Synods were in attendance at this meeting. This brought on a discussion of the withdrawal of these Synods from the General Council and of their relation to the other Synods represented at this meeting. The meeting finally resolved to recommend that these Synods be permitted to take part in organizing the Synodical Conference.

The meeting at Chicago had instructed one of its members to draw up a memorial ("Denkschrift"), in which the reasons were to be set forth why this new union of Synods was necessary. This document was submitted at the Fort Wayne meeting, under the caption, "Statement of Reasons Why the Lutheran Synods Who Are About to Organize the Synodical Conference Cannot Join Any of the Federations of Synods Already in Existence in Our Country." It carefully reviews the confessional status of the old General Synod, its questionable endorsement of the "Augsburg Confession," its adoption of the notorious "Definite Platform," its reception of the avowedly non-Lutheran Franckean Synod, the unionistic, Zwinglian, and rationalistic utterances of its leading organs, the spirit prevailing at its leading institutions, and arrives at the conclusion that the Lutheranism of this Body is to a great extent merely nominal. In a similar manner the General Synod South is reviewed. It is admitted that its confessional status is not as low as that of the northern Body, but it is declared to be far from reassuring because the southern Body too favors the so-called "new measures", "revivals" and "protracted meetings" and is averse to the "exclusive Lutheranism of the Form of Concord." Lastly, the "Memorial" discusses the General Council's quality of Lutheranism. With evident pleasure it takes note of the literary work of Dr. C. P. Krauth, who has borne excellent testimony in the "Lutheran and Missionary" in behalf of genuine Lutheran-

ism, and has exposed the hollow pretentions of the "American Lutheranism" of the General Synod. It records with approval the separation of a number of Synods in 1866 and 1867 from the General Synod and their formation into the General Council. It expresses sincere regret that overtures made to the General Council by the Synods now about to form the Synodical Conferences for the holding of free conferences were declined, thus compelling the latter Synods to stand aloof from the General Council and observe its development, which has proven a disappointment to staunch and consistent Lutherans. For the General Council still tolerates among its members deviations from Lutheran teaching and practice, is not free from unionism because it admits non-Lutherans to its altars and pulpits, and, in general, reveals a lax, indifferent spirit as regards the enforcement of Lutheran principles, glorifying in the claim that it occupies an intermediary position between the two extremes of strict confessionalism and vigorous discipline on the one hand, and liberalism and latitudinarianism on the other. Accordingly, the "Memorial" concludes that the organization of the new union of Synods is not prompted by wanton self-will, but is a conscientious action taken for the preservation of true Lutheran unity.

The "Memorial" and the other acts of this Fort Wayne meeting were signed and approved, **for the Ohio Synod,** by its president, Prof. M. Loy, by Professors W. F. Lehman and E. Schmid, by the District Presidents H. Belser and R. Herbst, and by the Reverends W. Schmogrow, F. Groth, J. A. Schulze, F. A. Herzberger, W. C. H. Luebkert, J. Graessle, C. V. Seitz, C. Adam, E. Cronenwett, G. Loewenstein, J. N. Wolf, G. Schmogrow, J. Beck and A. Birch; **for the Missouri Synod** by its president, Prof. Walther, by the District Presidents, J. F. Buenger and C. Gross, by Drs. W. Sihler and E. Pruess, by Professors E. A. Brauer, A. Selle, A. Craemer, R. Lange, R. Engel, by Directors C. W. Lindemann and G. A. Saxer, by Rector G. Schick, by the Revs. Ph. Fleischmann, L. Dulitz, S. F. Stock, F. Steinbach, C. Mees, W. S. Stubnatzy, R. Biedermann, L. E. Knief, H. Schoeneberg, Traub, A. Wagner, H. Wunder, A. Detzer, K. L. Moll, W. Bartling, J. H. Jox, Jos. Lehner, F. Lochner, E. Boese, J. Bundenthal, and by the lay delegates W. Ruhe and A. Rueck; **for the Wisconsin Synod,** by its president, J. Bading, by Prof. A. F. W. Ernst, and by the Revs. W. Dammann, Th. Jaeckel, E. Mayerhoff; **for the Norwegian Synod,** by its president, H. A. Preus, by Prof. F. A. Schmidt, and by the Reverend J. A. Ottesen; **for the Illinois Synod,** by its president, Fr. Erdmann, and by the Rev. Fr. Wolbrecht; **for the Minnesota Synod** by its president, J. H. Siecker.

REV. H. A. PREUS

In this account of this meeting at Fort Wayne, Prof. Walther calls the "Memorial" the "antecedent history" of the Synodical Conference, and says that it was ordered published in a German and in an English edition. Of the meeting itself he says: "We speak the truth when we assure our readers that this convention at Fort Wayne has reminded us of the portrait of the Church which St. Luke has drawn with these words: 'The multitude of them that believed were of one heart and one soul.' (Acts 4:32). The object of the meeting was, not to establish unity, much less to produce abroad the appearance of unity by all sorts of enforced joint resolutions and formulas, but to give expression to the unity already existing. With rejoicing those present at this meeting recognized that they were gathered together, not by human design and Church politics, but by real unity as regards faith and confession, and that the object of the meeting was to make those who were already one inwardly, appear united by the bonds of peace also outwardly. True, when those who opposed fidelity towards the Lutheran Confessions in doctrine and practice have scornfully declared heretofore that such fidelity only breeds schism, there seemed to be ground for the assertion. But God, Who requires in stewards nothing except that they be found faithful, has helped us hitherto, so that everybody must now see that faithfulness towards God's holy Word does not divide, but truly unites men. We do not, indeed, disguise from ourselves that not a few defects are still found in the Synods which are advocating the organization of the Synodical Conference—defects which threaten to disrupt our unity; but by the grace of God all these Synods are traveling the right road towards the true goal. They

are as little ashamed to acknowledge their defects as to profess the mark for which they must strive. But God, Who has promised to be a Buckler to them that walk uprightly will give success to those who bow to the truth. However, their good intentions must indeed be succeeded by good actions." ("Lutheraner," Dec. 1, 1871, p. 36).

C. THE FIRST CONVENTION.

The first convention of the Synodical Conference was held at Milwaukee, Wis., July 10-16, 1872. Prof. Walther preached the opening sermon from I Timothy 4:16, which was embodied in printed report of this convention. The six Synods named in the account of the meeting at Fort Wayne (Missouri, Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, and Norwegian) were represented by 52 delegates, 25 from the ministry and 27 from the laity. The election of officers resulted as follows: Prof. C. F. W. Walther, President; Prof. W. F. Lehmann, Vice President; Rev. J. P. Beyer, Secretary; Mr. J. Schmidt, of Youngstown, Ohio, Treasurer. When the roster of Synods was called on the question, whether the proposed constitution had been duly accepted by the various Synods, it was reported that the acceptation had been unanimous. The Norwegian Synod, however, while declaring its perfect agreement with the constitution, called attention to the fact that the Scandinavian Lutheran Churches are confessionally pledged only to the "Augsburg Confession"and Luther's "Small Catechism," not to the entire "Book of Concord." The convention declared that this fact had never in the history of the Lutheran Church militated against the orthodox character of the Scandinavian Churches, and would be no obstacle to the membership of the Norwegian Synod in the Synodical Conference, provided, of course, the Norwegian Synod as a member of the Synodical Conference would pledge itself with the other Synods to accept the entire "Book of Concord" and be governed by the same in the event of future controversies. This the Norwegian representatives promised. Papers were read before this convention by Prof. Loy on "Our Task Over Against the English Speaking Population of Our Country," and by Prof. Walther "On the Doctrine of Justification." A committee appointed at this convention submitted a thesis on the work of Home Mission. A question of the Illinois Synod regarding the authority of the Synodical Conference was answered, as follows: 1. Questions relating to doctrine and the individual conscience the Synodical Conference does not decide at all; 2. All other decisions must be ratified by each Synod before they become binding upon that Synod.

D. THE SUCCEEDING CONVENTIONS.

Within the space allotted for this article only a very condensed account can be given of the succeeding conventions of the Synodical Conference. A list of them is given herewith:

2. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 16-22, 1873.
3. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15-21, 1874.
4. Cleveland, Ohio, July 14-20, 1875.
5. St. Paul, Minn., July 19-25, 1876.
6. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 18-24, 1877.
7. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 18-24, 1878.
8. Columbus, Ohio, July 16-22, 1879.
9. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4-10, 1882.
10. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 13-19, 1884.
11. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11-16, 1886.
12. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 8-14, 1888.
13. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13-19, 1890.
14. New York, N. Y., Aug. 10-16, 1892.
15. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 8-14, 1894.
16. Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12-17, 1896.
17. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 10-16, 1898.
18. Bay City, Mich., Aug. 8-14, 1900.
19. Milwaukee, Wis., July 23-29, 1902.
20. Winona, Minn., Aug. 17-23, 1904.
21. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15-21, 1906.
22. New Ulm, Minn., Aug. 19-24, 1908.
23. Seward, Nebraska, Aug. 17-22, 1910.
24. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 14-19, 1912.
25. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 12-17, 1914.
26. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 16-21, 1916.
27. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 18-24, 1920.

The conventions, it will be seen, were annual till 1879, biennial since 1882. The first interruption was caused by the election controversy, the second, in 1918, by an epidemic of influenza and the disturbed conditions of the country incident to the European War.

E. THE CONSTITUENT SYNODS.

The Synods holding membership in the Synodical Conference have been:

1. The Missouri Synod, 1872 to the present time.
2. The Wisconsin Synod, 1872 to the present time.
3. The Ohio Synod, 1872-82.
4. The Norwegian Synod, 1872-82; thereafter fraternally recognized by the Synodical Conference till 1917, when it became a part of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.
5. The Illinois Synod, 1872-79; thereafter merged in the Missouri Synod.
6. The Minnesota Synod, 1872-92; thereafter federated with the Wisconsin Synod, and represented as a District Synod till 1920.
7. The Concordia Synod of Virginia, 1876; then merged in the Ohio Synod; again 1882-86; thereafter merged in the Missouri Synod.

8. The General English Conference of Missouri and other States (since 1892 the English Missouri Synod) 1890-1910; thereafter merged in the Missouri Synod.
9. The Michigan Synod, 1892; thereafter federated with Wisconsin Synod, and represented as a District Synod till 1920.
10. The Nebraska Synod, federated with the Wisconsin Synod and represented as a District Synod, 1906-1920.
11. The Slovak Synod of Pennsylvania, 1906 till the present time.
12. The Norwegian Synod of the Lutheran Church in America, organized 1918, received into membership, 1920.

F. THE OFFICERS.

The officers of the Synodical Conference were:

1. Presidents.

Dr. C. F. W. Walther, (Missouri Synod) 1872.
Prof. W. F. Lehmann (Ohio Synod), 1873-75; 1877-1879.
Rev. H. A. Preus (Norwegian Synod), 1876.
Rev. J. Bading (Wisconsin Synod), 1882-1910.
Rev. C. Gausewitz (Wisconsin Synod), 1912 till the present time.

2. Vice Presidents.

Prof. W. F. Lehmann (Ohio Synod), 1872.
Rev. E. A. Brauer (Missouri Synod), 1873-74.
Rev. H. C. Schwan (Missouri Synod), 1875.
Rev. W. S. Stubnatzy (Missouri Synod), 1876-78.
Prof. Laur. Larsen (Norwegian Synod), 1879.
Rev. M. Tirmenstein (Minnesota Synod), 1882; 1888-90.
Rev. J. H. Niemann (Missouri Synod), 1884-86.
Rev. J. H. Sieker (Missouri Synod), 1892.
Rev. P. Brand (Missouri Synod), 1894-1908.
Rev. L. Hoelter (Missouri Synod), 1910-1912.
Rev. H. Speckhard (Missouri Synod), 1914-16.
Prof. L. Fuerbringer (Missouri Synod), 1920—.

3. Secretaries.

Rev. P. Beyer (Missouri Synod), 1872.
Prof. C. A. T. Selle (Missouri Synod), 1873.
Prof. T. J. Grosse (Missouri Synod), 1874; 1882-86.
Rev. J. H. Herzer (Missouri Synod), 1875.
Prof. A. Ernst (Wisconsin Synod), 1877.
Prof. C. A. Frank (Ohio Synod), 1878.
Rev. C. Gausewitz (Minnesota Synod), 1888.
Rev. C. J. T. Frincke (Missouri Synod), 1890.
Rev. H. Feth (Missouri), 1892.
Rev. Chr. Kuehn (Missouri Synod), 1894.
Prof J. Schaller (Minnesota Synod), 1896-1906.
Prof. J. Meyer (Minnesota Synod), 1908-16.
Rev. H. M. Zorn (Missouri Synod), 1920—.

4. Assistant Secretaries.

Rev. G. Baumann and Rev. O. Spehr, 1874.
Rev. J. Schmidt, 1875.
Rev. Achilles, 1876.
Prof. T. J. Grosse, 1877-78.
Prof. A. Graebner, 1878.
Prof. E. A. W. Krauss, 1890.
Rev. G. Johannes, 1892.
Rev. C. A. Frank, 1894.
Rev. E. A. Mayer, 1900.
Prof. A. Ackermann, 1904.
Rev. F. Soll, 1904.

5. Treasurers.

Mr. J. Schmidt, Youngstown, Ohio, 1872-73.
Mr. J. Eitemueller, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1874.
Mr. Cr. K. Beermann, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1875.
Mr. S. M. Becker, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1877.
Consul Halle Steensland, Madison, Wis., 1878.
Mr. A. Christiansen, Detroit, Mich., 1879-1920.
Mr. A. Gruett, Merrill, Wis., 1920—.

6. Assistant Treasurers.

Mr. S. M. Becker, 1878.

G. THE OPENING SERMONS.

The opening sermons (after the first convention) were preached as follows:

In 1873 by Rev. A. Crull, from 1 Cor. 1:10; in 1874 by Prof. W. F. Lehmann, from Rom. 15:17; in 1875 by Rev. W. Luebkert, from Heb. 10:23-25; in 1876 by Rev. J. J. Hoffmann, from Rev. 2:10; in 1877 by Rev. H. C. Schwan, from Ps. 20:6a; in 1878 by Prof. W. F. Lehmann, from 2 Pet. 1:19; in 1879 by Prof. W. F. Lehmann, from 1 John 4:16-21; in 1882 by Prof. A. Ernst, from Rom. 8:31-32; in 1884 by Rev. J. Bading from Acts 20:28-32; in 1886 by Rev. J. Bading, from 1 Cor. 3:9-15; in 1888 by Prof. A. Ernst, from Eph. 4:3-6; in 1890 by Rev. J. H. Sieker, from Matt. 5:13-16; in 1892 by Rev. G. Ph. Brenner, from I Cor. 3:11; in 1894 by Rev. J. Bading, from Acts 20:17-24; in 1896 by Rev. C. Gausewitz, from Jer. 1:17-19; in 1898 by Rev. J. Bading, from Acts 16:25-32; in 1900 by Rev. P. Brand,

from I Thess. 3:12-13; in 1902 by Rev. Theo. Jaeckel, from 2 Pet. 1:19; in 1904 by Rev. J. Bading, from I Cor. 15:58; in 1906 by Prof. J. Schaller, from I Cor. 2:6-10; in 1908 by Rev. J. Bading; in 1910 by Prof. J. Schaller; in 1912 by Dr. F. Pieper, from Rom. 16, 17-19 (embodied in the Minutes of the convention); in 1914 by Rev. C. Gausewitz, from John 6, 15; in 1916 by Prof. J. P. Koehler, from Eph. 2:14-18; in 1920 by Rev. H. M. Zorn, from James 1:22.

H. THE DOCTRINAL PAPERS.

The following papers were discussed at the conventions of the Synodical Conference after 1872:

Eighteen Theses on Church Fellowship (Dr. W. Sihler) in 1873-77, 1879.

Thirteen Theses on Parish Boundaries and the Jus Parochiale, (probably Dr. Walther) 1873, 1874, 1877.

Principles to be applied to so-called opposition Churches (probably Rev. H. C. Schwan) in 1874.

Marriage with the deceased brother's wife (Dr. Walther) in 1878.

General discussion of the doctrine of election on the basis of protests against Norwegian members of the Synodical Conference and against the Ohio Synod, in 1882.

Matters of faith must not be substantiated from the writings of the fathers, and consciences must not be bound by their decisions as regards doctrine (Dr. Walther) in 1884.

The divine character of the Holy Scriptures (Dr. A. L. Graebner) in 1886.

Thesis regarding unity in faith (Dr. F. Pieper) in 1888.

The doctrine of civil authority (Dr. A. Ernst) in 1890.

The unbelief of those that perish is solely of their own causing (Prof. O. Hoyer) in 1892.

Thesis on religious enthusiasm "Schwarmgeisterei," Dr. A. Hoeneke) in 1894.

Thesis on uniform church policy (Dr. A. L. Graebner) in 1896 and 1898.

The Christian congregational school is a necessity for the Christian family, the Church, and the State (Prof. J. Schaller) in 1900.

Does the Bible contain contradictions? (Prof E. A. W. Krauss) in 1902.

May a Lutheran pastor administer communion to a member of a lodge, or must he refuse to do so? (Rev. J. F. G. Harders) in 1904.

Endeavoring to keep the unity of the spirit (Prof. J. Koehler) in 1906.

The glorious blessing of fraternal fellowship in faith (Dr. F. Pieper) in 1908 .

The titles of Christians in the New Testament (Rev. W. Dallmann) in 1910, 1914.

General discussion of the Madison Thesis (the Norwegian "Opgjoer") on the basis of a committee report, in 1912.

Our conflict with Rome (Prof. G. Mezger) in 1916.

Thesis on the Christian Congregational School (Prof. Meyer of Wauwatosa, Wis.,) in 1920.

It is only through an exhaustive study of these papers that one obtains an adequate conception of the spirit of the Synodical Conference, which is one of unflinching loyalty to "God's Word and Luther's doctrine pure," as laid down in the Book of Concord of 1580, and of earnest resolve to reduce the divine teaching to God-pleasing action and godly living.

The utmost frankness has prevailed at these discussions; opinions have sometimes clashed, as they always will in live bodies animated by powerful convictions, but the better knowledge and Scriptural argument of some has always been deferred to by the others. Strangers who have visited these conventions have invariably carried away with them solemn impressions of the power of the Word, and felt themselves uplifted by the manifestations of faith in, or obedience to the Word which they witnessed.

Naturally this spirit has affected also what the Synodical Conference terms its "business discussions"("Geschaeftsverhandlungen") as distinct from the "doctrinal discussions." Also its business has been transacted in a religious, dignified manner, even when it had to go on record to warn political parties not to touch its cherished institution, the Christian Congregational school (in 1890).

I. THE PRACTICAL WORK.

The principal practical work in which the Synods forming the Synodical Conference have joined—not to mention a short-lived Chinese mission in St. Louis in 1874-5, and meager results of efforts to provide English Lutheran Literature (for Churches and schools❖) has been a flourishing mission among the colored people, principally in Louisiana, North Carolina, and Alabama. This mission was begun in 1877, Oct. 16, when at the convention of the Western District of the Missouri Synod Rev. J. F. Doescher was installed by the Reverends

❖Practically the only result has been an English version of Luther's "Small Catechism."

Buenger and Sapper as the first missionary of the Synodical Conference to the colored freedmen of the South. Under the faithful work of nearly a hundred different white men, who, during the forty-three years of its existence have served in this mission, and under the direction of energetic boards, of whose zeal, devotion, and self-sacrifice some soul-stirring tales could be told, the work has grown to considerable dimensions. Since 1898 colored laborers—themselves fruits of this mission—have begun to work side by side with the white missionaries, both in the mission schools and the mission Churches, and at present the majority of the mission workers are colored. The entire Colored Mission of the Synodical Conference embraced in 1920: Fifty-six organized Congregations and preaching stations, numbering 3366 souls (baptized members), or 1880 communicant members, 452 of whom are male voting members of organized Congregations. The Mission conducts 38 day schools, with 3185 pupils, and in its Sunday Schools 2421 pupils are enrolled. The running expenses of the Mission exceed $100,000 per annum; of this amount the colored people themselves contributed $14,325, during 1919. Two periodicals, one German ("Missionstaube") and one English ("Lutheran Pioneer") are published in the interests of the Mission, and two secondary schools, Immanuel College at Greensboro, N. C., and Luther College at New Orleans, La., offer opportunities for higher education to colored youths from the Mission and train them chiefly for becoming teachers in the mission schools and missionaries.

The writer of this article has had to omit many items from this report that would have given a more detailed picture of the development of the Synodical Conference, notably the instructive movement for dividing the entire constituency of the Synodical Conference into State Synods, (which movement failed in 1879), the stirring meeting at Chicago in 1882 at which the Ohio and the Norwegian Synods withdrew from the Synodical Conference, the former because of doctrinal differences relating to the doctrine of predestination, the latter for reasons of expediency, because it was hoped that the predestinarian controversy, which at that time was threatening to tear the Norwegian Synod to pieces, could be better settled if the Norwegians for a season withdrew from the Germans, whose language the majority did not understand. Furthermore, the agitation for a pure secular press, the discussion of an overture from the General Council to meet in free conference, the celebration of the ter-centenary of the "Formula of Concord," the debate on the Madison Theses (the Norwegian "Opgjoer"), character sketches of the leaders of the Synodical Conference, etc., lack of space compels the writer to content himself with the mere mention of these subjects.

J. SOME STATISTICS.

The United States Census Office in "Bulletin 142. Religious Bodies, 1916" credits the Synodical Conference with 3621 organizations, 777,701 members, 3301 church edifices, valued at $25,973,538, and carrying a debt of $3,261,637, parsonages valued at $5,792,692, expenditures amounting to $6,721,599, and conducting 1584 Sunday Schools, with 110,300 pupils. These figures are perhaps the only authentic figures available, but they rest on incomplete reports, they use the term "member" quite likely as equivalent to "communicant," and they have, of course, increased considerably in the four years since 1916. The "Statistical Year Book" of the Missouri Synod. which aims at complete reports and is quite reliable, published the following figures for the entire Synodical Conference in the beginning of the current year: Congregations 3,895, pastors 3,405, souls 1,282,048, communicants 834,444, congregational schools 1,755, teachers 1,608, pupils 112,206, Sunday Schools 2,143, teachers 11,318, pupils 215,687, value of property $47,365,361. Contributions $10,369,547, of which $3,949,536 was for outside purposes and $6,405,686 for home purposes. Individually the four Synods now constituting the Synodical Conference maintain 25 educational institutions (colleges and seminaries), the number of buildings being 70, valued at $3,721,515, and 77 professors' residences. At these schools 130 professors and 33 assistants teach 5,538 students. The libraries of these institutions contain 92,394 volumes.

K. LUTHERAN CHURCH BOARD FOR ARMY AND NAVY, U. S. A.

Lutheran Church Board for Army and Navy, U. S. A., of the Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. (From the book: "War Time Agencies of the Churches", p. 60-62, published by The Federal Council of Churches, Rooms 809-812, City Hall Square Building, Chicago, Ill.

Kohn, Rev. W. C., President, Concordia College, Oak Park, Ill.

Streufert, Rev. S. C., Secretary, 4317 South Mozart St., Chicago, Ill.

Wolff, Fred, Treasurer, 155 West Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.

Boester, Rev. H.

Rohrman, H. F.

Representing the Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Michigan, Minnesota and other states.
Brenner, Rev. J., Chairman, 814 Vliet Street, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bergemann, Rev. G. E.
Briesen, E. V.
Hagedorn, Rev. O.
Eastern Department:
Brunn, Rev. A, Chairman, 45 Hale Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lindemann, Rev. P., Secretary, 901 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Restin, Rev. O., Treasurer, 234 E. 62nd St., New York, N. Y.
Schoenfeld. Rev. W.
Spilman, Rev. D. H.
Committee at Washington:
Wenchel, Rev. J. Frederic, Secretary, 228 Morgan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Brenner, Rev. John.
Steffens, Rev. D. H.
Finance Committee:
Bailey, Rev. J. M., Chairman, 641 N. Taylor Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Eckhart, Theodore, Secretary.
Lams, Rev. E. T., Publicity Secretary, 1100 S. East Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

At its general convention in Milwaukee, 1917, the Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, recognizing the importance both to Church and state of work among the men with the colors, directed its President, the Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, to appoint a commission to begin its duties at once. This commission subsequently assumed the official name "Lutheran Church Board for Army and Navy, U. S. A." and represented and acted for the Synodical Conference.

With the rapid increase in number and size of the military and naval establishments of our government, the work of the Board assumed totally unexpected proportions and because of the rapid growth of the work on the Atlantic seaboard a subsidiary committee, the Eastern Department, was organized. New conditions had to be met. New problems presented themselves for solution. Old quarters were quickly outgrown. Ample office facilities were finally obtained by renting a large suite of rooms in an office building in the heart of Chicago. From this, as headquarters, the Board has directed its work and carried on its widespread activities.

A pastor was assigned to practically every military and naval station in this country. Some of these pastors were relieved for a longer or shorter period from all Congregational work and devoted their entire time to the camps. The Board had in its service at various times 70 pastors who gave their entire time to the work and 124 visiting pastors who devoted only a part of their time. These together had charge of 359 stations.

In its distribution of literature, the Walther League, a young people's organization of the Synodical Conference, assisted financially and otherwise. The Board published, under the editorship of Rev. Karl G. Schlerf, the "Soldiers' and Sailors' Bulletin", a monthly periodical, which was sent gratis to the men in uniform. Of this, 450,000 copies were distributed. The Board also distributed 425,000 sermons, 80,000 prayer books, 12,000 Testaments, 60,000 tracts and 1,000,000 sheets of stationery.

The Board assisted the thirteen government chaplains from the denomination to obtain equipment and furnished them with helps for their work.

The Board had a representative on the National Lutheran Commission, Rev. A. Brunn, and co-operated with it in such matters as representation to the government and camp officials of matters pertaining to the Lutheran Church, the erection of buildings, the establishment of Lutheran centers and the maintenance of headquarters in these buildings.

While the Synod is not affiliated with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, it has been represented at the meetings of the General War-Time Commission of the Churches by Rev. D. H. Steffens, and on the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains by Rev. J. Frederic Wenchel.

The Finance Committee carried through a very successful drive and "every member campaign" in September, 1918, in the Congregations with the Synodical Conference. The amount of money raised for the work has been $559,230.79. Of the constituency of the Synodical Conference, 1,500,000 people with 500,000 communicants, 50,000 men are reported to have been in the Army and Navy, 10,645 of them overseas.

X.—PAROCHIAL SUMMARY.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

Index Number.	NAME OF SYNODICAL BODY. 1	Date of Organization.	Number of Conferences or Districts.
	(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.		
1	National Lutheran Council	.....	258
2	Synodical Conference	.....	36
3	Independent Congregations	.....	.....
	Total	.....	294
	(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.		
(1)	United Lutheran Church in America	1918	39
(2)	Joint Ohio	1818	17
(3)	Iowa	1854	41
(4)	Buffalo	1845	4
(5)	Emanuel	10-31-1885	.....
(7)	Augustana	1886	1
(6)	Jehovah Conference	.....	83
(8)	Norwegian Lutheran	.....	31
(9)	Lutheran Free	1897	18
(10)	Eielsen	1846	.....
(11)	Lutheran Brethren	.....	2
(12)	United Danish	1896	8
(13)	Danish	1876	9
(14)	Icelandic	6-24-1885	.....
(15)	Suomi	1890	5
(16)	Finnish National	6-26-1898	.....
(17)	Finnish Apostolic	1873	.....
	Total	.....	258
	(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.		
(81)	Missouri, Ohio and Other States	1847	24
(19)	Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota and Other States	.....	8
(20)	Slovak Synod	1902	3
(22)	Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church	1918	1
(24)	Negro Mission	.....	.....
	Total	.....	36
	(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.		
(2)	Joint Ohio (Australia District)	1908	.....
(18)	Missouri (Brazil District)	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(1.1)	Ministerium of Pennsylvania	.....	.....
(1.2)	Ministerium of New York	.....	.....
(1.3)	Synod of North Carolina	.....	.....
(1.4)	Tennessee Synod	.....	.....
(1.5)	Maryland Synod	.....	.....
(1.6)	Synod of South Carolina	.....	.....
(1.7)	Synod of West Pennsylvania	.....	.....

1. The name of the General Body, with its Constituent Synods or Districts.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

Ministers in America. 2	Ministers in Other Lands. 3	Congregations. 4	New Congregations	Church Buildings.	Parsonages.	Baptized Members. 5	Confirmed Members. 6	Communed Within the Year. 7
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.								
6,583	198	11,066	44	3,974	1,767	2,461,397	1,635,922	1,060,003
3,415	36	3,905	8	34	14	1,289,213	839,685	1,115,259
12	.....	13	.....	11	2	5,200	2,600	1,173
10,010	234	14,984	52	4,019	1,783	37,535,810	2,478,207	2,176,435
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.								
2,812	33	3,775	.....	.....	.....	1,117,938	791,400	580,018
721	12	976	17	346	303	230,400	147,791	102,039
599	1	1,017	.....	186	109	207,226	131,726	209,521
32	.....	48	1	47	29	9,025	6,640	13,360
6	2	8	.....	8	7	1,998	1,249	.....
6	.....	6	.....	6	6	1,283	864	1,122
712	10	1,234	4	1,120	605	287,476	200,253	.....
1,188	111	2,853	.....	1,894	544	425,065	259,688	110,867
180	20	420	10	11	9	45,000	30,000	.....
7	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	1,600	1,550	.....
26	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,250	.....
145	5	176	.....	.....	.....	25,112	16,044	26,228
65	1	104	1	100	60	21,578	14,578	10,948
17	1	62	1	34	5	7,479	5,154	1,938
41	2	163	6	124	27	39,226	18,835	3,962
20	1	47	4	43	5	9,000	4,000	.....
5	.....	100	.....	55	1	30,000	20,000	.....
6,583	198	11,066	44	3,974	1,767	2,461,397	1,635,922	1,060,003
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.								
2,857	36	3,252	.....	.....	.....	1,006,065	623,198	1,111,339
462	.....	521	.....	.....	.....	259,910	200,963	.....
31	.....	41	.....	5	.....	13,592	9,500	.....
31	.....	45	8	29	14	6,425	4,251	.....
34	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	3,221	1,773	3,920
3,415	36	3,905	8	34	14	1,289,213	839,685	1,115,259
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.								
.....	5	23	.....	.....	3	2,104	1,413	.....
.....	36	106	.....	.....	.....	18,810	8,208	4,821
.....	41	129	.....	.....	3	20,914	9,621	4,821

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

414	.....	583	.....	.....	.....	245,688	170,045	130,389
156	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	103,308	64,565	51,059
*57	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	13,906	11,457	6,004
56	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	20,454	14,158	9,928
121	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	49,494	36,434	27,018
46	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	13,781	13,223	6,257
104	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	49,065	38,138	31,525

2. All ordained ministers, including active and retired pastors, and ministers in the general service of the Church.
3. Same as above.
4. Including all preaching stations where there is a regular church organization, with the preaching of the gospel and the administration of the sacraments.
5. All baptized persons, children and adults, connected with the Congregation.
6. All members entitled to commune.
7. Number of persons communing at least once during the year.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

Index Number	ACCESSIONS. By Infant Baptism. 8	By Adult Baptism	By Confirmation. 9	By Certificate or Otherwise. 10.	LOSSES By Death of Confirmed Members.	By Death of Unconfirmed Children	By Certificate of Dismissal. 11	Other Losses. 12.	CHURCH PAPERS. No. of Subscribers to Synodical Papers. 13	No. of Sunday School Papers Ordered	No. of Subscribers to Other Church Papers
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.											
1	82,077	5,704	63,627	67,826	24,027	3,050	25,883	38,942	89,269	120,844	14,911
2	31,696	960	24,066	.....	12,623	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	26,100
3	64	4	55	42	7	1	18	13	221	175	.5
	113,837	6,668	87,748	67,868	36,657	3,051	25,901	38,955	90,890	121,019	41,016
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.											
(1)	36,438	4,834	29,380	29,785	11,554	.....	11,610	26,550	.....	.....	.....
(2)	9,787	276	6,823	3,833	2,446	1,422	2,229	1,279	14,124	29,270	1,479
(3)	7,474	100	5,628	7,196	3,075	.....	.....	136	7,329	.....	382
(4)	130	20	70	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....
(5)	161	2	101	16	79	11	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
(6)	73	.....	59	32	27	5	30	6	300	100	50
(7)	10,896	239	8,293	14,012	2,458	385	7,235	6,312	.....	.....	.....
(8)	14,432	233	11,124	12,024	3,463	916	4,773	4,254	40,516	57,674	.....
(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	25,000	.....
(10)	.....	.....	35	10	12	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
(11)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(13)	869	.....	453	.....	366	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,600	3,000
(14)	279	.....	184	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....
(15)	1,323	.....	1,277	918	369	267	173	358	11,000	6,000	8,000
(16)	215	.....	200	.....	35	40	.....	20	2,500	1,200	2,000
(17)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
	82,077	5,704	63,627	67,826	24,027	3,050	25,883	38,942	89,269	120,844	14,911
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.											
(18)	31,696	801	23,642	.....	12,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(19)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(20)	.....	.....	289	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(22)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....
(24)	.....	159	135	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,100
	31,696	960	24,066	.....	12,623	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	26,100
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.											
(2)	281	.....	219	152	44	13	167	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18)	704	.....	438	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	985	.....	657	152	182	13	167	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(1.1)	7,775	469	6,255	5,478	3,447	.....	2,061	4,214	.....	.....	.....
(1.2)	3,578	128	2,685	2,747	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.3)	304	52	412	372	111	.....	289	69	.....	.....	.....
(1.4)	1,164	82	489	287	160	.....	199	103	.....	.....	.....
(1.5)	1,829	210	1,390	1,237	527	.....	586	1,482	.....	.....	.....
(1.6)	512	59	398	366	190	.....	203	60	.....	.....	.....
(1.7)	1,256	288	1,131	1,204	609	.....	820	1,684	.....	.....	.....

8. Children of members and non-members baptized during the year.
9. All children and adults confirmed during the year.
10. All persons received by letter of transfer or by restoration.
11. Persons dismissed to other Congregations.
12. By suspension, expulsion, or withdrawal.
13. All official Synodical organs.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

EDUCATION

Sunday Schools.					Parochial Schools.			Other Week-Day Schools				Students			
No. of Schools	Teachers.	Scholars.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll.	No. of Schools 14.	Teachers.	Scholars.	No. of Schools 15.	Teachers.	Scholars.	Catechumens.	In Luth. Inst. 16	In Non-Luth. Inst. 17.	Preparing for Ministry.	Preparing for Deaconess Work.
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.															
7,090	82,894	798,672	25,856	46,327	963	1,184	45,652	1,487	2,520	54,417	46,899	4,528	6,887	738	46
2,151	11,407	216,358	.....	.....	1,690	2,092	110,587	630	685	15,138	3,528	2,488	....	1,873	....
2	39	605	.....	60	1	1	24	.....	.....	.....	83	1	10	1	....
9,243	94,340	1,015,635	25,856	46,387	2,654	3,277	156,263	2,117	3,205	69,555	50,510	7,017	6,897	2,612	46
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.															
3,399	52,939	515,815	23,506	46,300	59	108	2,432	190	326	7,070	44,334	1,833	4,316	577	46
792	4,728	69,970	.....	7	248	216	9,964	19	19	140	132	41	.....	25	....
.....	3,138	34,264	.....	.....	5	55	12,444	44	44	1,111	402	90	.....	18	....
34	.....	1,583	.....	.....	12	12	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	....
4	35	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	52	4	.....	.....	.....	....
1,007	10,263	79,691	.....	.....	272	337	8,827	8	8	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
1,163	7,761	46,454	.....	.....	269	347	7,486	1,158	2,046	43,937	2,027	2,175	2,313	79	....
280	400	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
19	32	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	78	.....	.....	1	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	963	7,531	.....	.....	1	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
63	234	2,454	.....	.....	2	3	165	47	56	1,368	.....	225	.....	15	....
33	185	1,654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
200	1,567	10,692	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	80	88	3,364	250	166	254	8	....
45	160	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	400	.....	.....	.....	4	....
45	135	.....	2,350	.....	15	15	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
7,090	82.894	798,673	25,856	46,327	963	1,184	45,652	1,487	2,520	54,417	46.899	4,528	6,887	738	46
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.															
1,401	8,300	100,448	.....	.....	1,247	1,813	69,617	630	685	15,138	3,528	2,362	.....	1,858	....
645	2,842	109,272	.....	.....	370	252	36,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
60	265	4,217	.....	.....	30	6	1,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	15	....
45	.....	2,421	.....	.....	38	13	3,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	....
2,151	11,407	216,358	.....	.....	1,690	2,092	110,587	630	685	15,138	3.528	2,488	.....	1,873	....
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.															
6	6	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	60	.....	.....	70	59	1,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
6	6	181	.....	.....	70	59	1,744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

543	10,410	98,976	3,271	6,925	6	11	495	32	86	1,747	7,946	201	697	99	10
168	2,523	25,615	.....	.....	47	86	1,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
69	887	10,044	96	305	.....	.....	.....	2	2	64	1,179	113	131	14	....
105	951	10,481	84	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,921	92	84	19	....
139	2,906	28,748	1,534	2,872	.....	.....	.....	3	14	215	2,497	56	281	22	4
84	880	7,682	322	688	.....	.....	.....	2	16	127	1,008	179	146	8	....
168	3,485	36,466	2,149	3,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,366	129	224	39	2

14. Congregational schools teaching religion and the elementary branches of the Public School.
15. Religious schools conducted during vacation or week-days for the instruction of children.
16. Including Academies, Colleges, Ladies' Seminaries, Normal Schools, Theological Seminaries, Deaconess Homes and Advanced Bible Schools ocnducted by the Lutheran Church.
17. Including Academies, High Schools, Colleges, Universities, Technical Schools, Normal Schools, Young Ladies' Seminaries and Advanced Bible Schools conducted by State or non-Lutheran Churches.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

Index Number	MEN'S SOCIETIES.						WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.					
	Lutheran Brotherhoods		Synodical Brotherhoods		Other Men's Societies		Women's Miss. Fed.		Ladies' Aids		Other Women's Societies	
	Number.	Members. 18	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members. 19	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.												
1	969	41,923	.....	.....	312	7,638	3,624	159,952	4,004	78,047	18	469
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	1	40	.....	.....
	970	42,033	.....	.....	312	7,638	3,625	159,979	4,005	78,087	18	469
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.												
(1)	892	39,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,547	139,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	.....	.....
(3)	40	1,690	.....	.....	38	656	14	312	345	14,287	9	189
(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	142	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	195	.....	.....
(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,035	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8)	33	807	.....	.....	273	7,043	.....	.....	3,344	56,941	.....	.....
(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(10)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	280
(11)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(13)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	72	2,599	.....	.....
(14)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	147	2,543	.....	.....
(16)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
(17)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	183	.....	.....
	969	41,923	.....	.....	312	7,638	3,624	159,552	4,004	78,047	18	469
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.												
(18)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(19)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(20)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(22)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(24)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.												
(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(18)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(1.1)	140	6,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	22,608	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.2)	73	5,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	11,629	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.3)	12	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.4)	10	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1,204	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.5)	29	1,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	7,356	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.6)	26	744	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	2,790	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.7)	18	1,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	6,876	.....	.....	.....	.....

18. Number belonging to the National Organization.
19. Number belonging to the Synodical Women's Missionary Federations.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.								BOYS'		GIRLS		Societies 21 Other		Church Property.		
Luther Leagues.		Walther Leagues.		Christian Endeavor		Other Y. P. L. Societies		Org's		Org's						
Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number. 20	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members.	Value of Church Buildings.	Value of School-houses.	Value of Con-gregational Endowments.
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.																
2,699	106,677	...	...	23	1,000	1,702	60,036	24	414	22	302	1,070	21,403	84,982,662	605,148	2,496,564
...	...	370	24,000	...	...	21	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,000	7,000	...
2,702	106,797	370	24,000	23	920	1,723	62,036	24	414	22	302	1,070	21,403	85,077,662	612,148	2,496,564
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.																
2,367	92,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,835,139	...	2,065,974
6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	7,223,920	483,799	62,590
245	9,784	...	...	...	...	246	9,733	...	...	3	46	13	1,085	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313,713	...	...
3	153	...	...	...	...	3	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,000	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000	5,000	15,000
19	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	6,941	14,877,729	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,255	42,548	...	...	...	...	979	13,214	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	2,369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	52	2,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	873,750	150,000	175,000
6	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,774	...	...
53	2,778	...	...	...	...	53	2,778	23	390	19	256	14	378	425,637	66,358	138,000
...	...	...	...	23	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222,000	...	40,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,699	106,677	...	...	23	1,000	1,702	60,036	24	414	22	302	1,070	21,403	84,982,662	605,748	2,496,564
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.																
...	...	370	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	370	24,000	...	...	21	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,365,351	...	...
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.																
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,820	6,915	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,820	6,915	...

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.																
387	16,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,462,423	...	585,945
73	10,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,027,834	...	...
71	1,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	766,836	...	3,754
31	911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	786,450	...	26,553
123	4,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,816,058	...	60,692
66	2,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029,516	...	34,250
162	6,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,886,813	...	231,140

20. Including all Young People's Societies not known as Luther Leagues, Walther Leagues or Christian Endeavor Societies.
21. Including all Mixed Societies, of men and women, boys and girls, not covered by Young People's Societies, such as Tract Societies, Educational Societies, Temperence Societies, Inner Mission Societies, Language Societies.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

FINANCIAL.

Index Number	Church Property.		Congregational Expenses			CONGREGATIONAL Not Passing Through the Synodical				
	Total Valuation	Total Indebtedness.	Current Expenses.	Unusual Expenses.	Total Congregational Expense. 22	Education. 23	Foreign Missions. 24	Home Missions. 25	Inner Mission (Charities). 26	Other Benevolence. 27
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.										
1	118,766,640	8,942,722	10,930,134	5,537,634	16,120,370	853,279	197,419	173,489	409,625	957,245
2	47,365,351	...	...	...	6,588,221	...	...	...	...	...
3	102,000	120	5,050	2,700	7,750	...	...	...	200	100
	166,233,991	8.942,842	10,935,184	5,540,334	22,706.341	853.279	197,419	173,489	409,825	957,345
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.										
(1)	70,142,813	5,581,845	5,630,943	2,968,750	8,599,693	612,129	149,406	36,017	233,909	834,337
(2)	7,770,300	895,368	1,115,857	...	1,120,627	386	...	...	...	1,913
(3)	7,264,282	309,369	738,481	366,621	1,105,102	28,600	4,080	...	56,854	74,117
(4)	313,713	...	60,165	...	60,165	...	...	1,500	...	...
(5)	65,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(6)	50,000	8,000	4,800	200	5,000	...	200	100	300	200
(7)	14,877,729	1,223,171	1,041,177	1,441,262	2,482,439	147,558	...	109,807	101,138	43,686
(8)	13,617,284	809,056	1,283,449	722,770	2,006,219	...	...	...	...	...
(9)	895,000	...	155,000	...	155,000	53,146	39,790	20,760	12,693	12,152
(10)	47,000	2,000	10,000	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...
(11)	100,000	...	15,000	5,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	...
(12)	1,375,000	...	200,000	15,000	215,000	...	...	...	...	...
(13)	1,198,750	48,000	109,892	...	109,892	...	...	...	...	...
(14)	157,774	11,260	25,750	...	25,750	8,885	...	...	4,181	...
(15)	629,995	34,653	153,452	14,031	167,483	2,575	2,743	5,299	550	240
(16)	262,000	20,000	34,000	4,000	38,000	...	1,200	...	...	600
(17)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118.766,640	8.942,722	10,930,134	5,537,634	16,120,370	853,279	197,419	173,489	409,625	957,245
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.										
(18)	41,393,278	...	...	...	5,560,432	...	...	...	...	...
(19)	5,615,814	...	...	...	925,648	...	...	...	...	...
(20)	356,259	...	...	...	87,816	...	...	...	...	...
(22)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(24)	...	...	...	...	14,325	...	...	...	...	...
	47,365,351	...	...	...	6,588.221	...	...	...	...	...
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.										
(2)	54,735	...	...	...	4,770	...	...	...	...	...
(18)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	54,735	...	...	...	4,770	...	...	...	...	...

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(1.1)	13,259,323	1,062,688	938,492	510,103	...	41,303	14,760	1,201	62,322	64,248
(1.2)	5,027,834	492,083	400,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	116,661
(1.3)	169,590	28,385	67,009	42,379	...	27,740	6,712	231	3,874	9,865
(1.4)	720,450	7,093	57,749	111,087	...	68,226	151	546	1,238	12,995
(1.5)	3,876,750	241,850	276,875	164,869	...	75,597	13,181	2,325	46,509	45,108
(1.6)	1,046,965	76,350	110,463	64,802	...	10,764	47,021	248	5,066	20,440
(1.7)	3,117,952	48,280	247,070	93,079	...	24,782	11,654	...	...	60,742

22-26. These numbers refer to rubrics as indicated.

A. BY SYNODS.

1. General Bodies.

FINANCIAL.

BENEVOLENCE. Treasury. Total of Nos. 23 to 27. 28	*Passing* Through the Synodical Treasury. Education. 29	Foreign Missions. 30	Home Missions. 31	Inner Mission (Charities). 32	Other Benevolence. 33	Total of Nos. 29 to 33. 34	Total of Nos. 28 and 34. 35	Total of Nos. 22 and 35. 36
(I). LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.								
2,591,057	1,128,292	624,782	959,143	340,130	935,861	3,989,876	6,580,933	22,691,303
1,674,388	.....	.....	346,759	1,018,827	176,594	2,506,705	4,181,093	10,769,314
300	250	250	250	250	550	1,550	1,850	9,600
4,265,745	1,128,542	625,032	1,306,152	1,359,207	1,113,005	6,498,131	10,563,876	32,460,217
(II). NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.								
1,865,798	133,887	268,886	617,582	149,570	36,190	1,206,115	3,071,913	11,671,606
2,299	89,446	16,367	70,796	15,721	250,948	443,313	445,615	1,566,239
163,651	67,746	38,776	53,679	47,738	239,491	447,430	611,081	1,716,183
1,500	5,600	4,197	2,540	.....	4,316	16,653	18,153	78,318
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	5,800
402,189	32,676	87,798	45,218	25,427	259,433	450,552	852,741	3,335,180
.....	617,245	169,126	143,088	67,871	139,953	1,137,283	1,137,283	3,143,502
128,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,547	283,547
.....	200	.....	6,000	.....	.....	6,200	6,200	16,200
.....	10,000	24,000	5,000	1,000	.....	40,000	40,000	60,000
.....	25,697	11,619	11,261	19,248	.....	67,825	67,825	282,825
.....	141,000	2,400	3,000	13,555	.....	159,955	159,955	269,847
13,066	.....	806	649	.....	.....	1,455	14,521	40,271
11,407	1,330	321	170	.....	6,174	7,995	19,402	186,885
1,800	3,500	800	800	.....	.....	5,100	6,900	44,900
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,591,057	1,128,292	624,782	959,143	340,130	935,861	3,989,876	6,580,933	22,691,303
(III). SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.								
1,674,388	.....	.....	346,759	1,018,827	176,594	1,542,180	3,216,568	8,777,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	948,123	948,123	1,873,771
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,821	8,821	96,637
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,581	7,581	7,581
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,325
1,674,388	.....	.....	346,759	1,018,827	176,594	2,506,705	4,181,093	10,769,314
(IV). DISTRICTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.								
.....	35	314	640	.....	679	1,668	1,668	6,438
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	35	314	640	.....	679	1,668	1,668	6,438

2. The Constituent and District Synods.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

183,834	22,426	45,053	103,441	25,052	6,061	202,033	385,867	1,834,462
116,661	2,740	5,504	12,637	3,060	740	24,681	141,342	541,409
48,422	1,950	3,917	8,993	2,178	527	17,565	65,987	175,373
83,156	1,305	2,621	6,018	1,457	353	11,754	94,910	263,746
182,720	8,235	16,544	37,985	9,200	2,226	74,190	256,910	698,654
140,419	2,527	5,077	11,656	2,822	683	22,765	163,184	338,449
97,178	8,914	17,908	41,117	9,958	2,410	80,307	177,485	517,634

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

Index Number.	NAME OF SYNODICAL BODY. 1	Date of Organization.	Number of Conferences or Districts.
(1.8)	Synod of Virginia	.....	.....
(1.9)	East Pennsylvania Synod	.....	.....
(1.10)	Alleghany Synod	.....	.....
(1.11)	Southwestern Virginia Synod	.....	.....
(1.12)	Pittsburgh Synod	.....	.....
(1.13)	Texas Synod	.....	.....
(1.14)	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	.....	.....
(1.15)	Mississippi Synod	.....	.....
(1.16)	Synod of Iowa	.....	.....
(1.17)	Synod of Georgia	.....	.....
(1.18)	Holston Synod	.....	.....
(1.19)	Canada Synod	.....	.....
(1.20)	Susquehanna Synod	.....	.....
(1.21)	Synod of Kansas	.....	.....
(1.22)	Synod of Nebraska	.....	.....
(1.23)	Wartburg Synod	.....	.....
(1.24)	German Nebraska Synod	.....	.....
(1.25)	Synod of California	.....	.....
(1.26)	Rocky Mountain Synod	.....	.....
(1.27)	Synod of the Northwest	.....	.....
(1.28)	Manitoba Synod	.....	.....
(1.29)	Pacific Synod	.....	.....
(1.30)	New York and New England Synod	.....	.....
(1.31)	Nova Scotia Synod	.....	.....
(1.32)	Synod of New York	.....	.....
(1.33)	Central Canada Synod	.....	.....
(1.34)	Synod of West Virginia	.....	.....
(1.35)	Slovak Synod "Zion"	.....	.....
(1.36)	Michigan Synod	.....	.....
(1.37)	Illinois Synod	.....	.....
(1.38)	Indiana Synod	.....	.....
(1.39)	Ohio Synod	.....	.....
	Total	.....	39
	(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.		
(2.1)	Northern	1851	3
(2.2)	Eastern	1832	3
(2.3)	Western	1832	.....
(2.4)	Kansas-Nebraska	1890	3
(2.5)	Texas	1891	1
(2.6)	English	1836	4
(2.7)	Wisconsin	1890	.....
(2.8)	Minnesota	1890	.....
(2.9)	Washington	1891	3
(2.10)	Canada	1908	.....
(2.11)	Australia	1908	.....
	Total	.....	17
	(3). IOWA SYNOD.		
(3)	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States	1854	41
	(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.		
(4.1)	Eastern Conference	.....	2
(4.2)	Western Conference	11-10-1869	2
	Total	.....	4
	(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.		
(7.1)	Illinois	1852	10
(7.2)	Minnesota	1858	20
(7.3)	Iowa	1868	7
(7.4)	Kansas	1870	7
(7.5)	New York	1870	9
(7.6)	Nebraska	1886	7

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

Ministers in America. 2	Ministers in Other Lands. 3	Congregations. 4	New Congregations	Church Buildings.	Parsonages.	Baptized Members. 5	Confirmed Members. 6	Communed Within the Year. 7
*35	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	8,140	6,578	3,832
*143	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	52,888	41,342	29,881
78	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	35,565	26,204	20,208
22	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	5,017	4,922	2,376
240	.....	319	.....	.....	.....	95,065	65,288	47,180
9	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	5,289	2,703	1,986
*45	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	17,988	12,827	9,372
3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	788	675	333
23	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	7,239	5,047	3,681
16	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	6,252	3,995	2,084
*11	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	3,100	2,200	1,833
43	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	21,965	13,957	14,932
80	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	27,020	20,829	15,642
*43	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	7,406	5,607	4,040
47	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	12,590	9,560	5,853
51	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	10,769	7,980	4,198
85	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	18,740	12,095	9,164
50	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	7,906	3,746	3,060
*20	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	2,883	1,886	1,217
63	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	24,834	15,689	10,939
34	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	9,523	5,021	3,174
15	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	3,383	1,774	1,389
76	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	26,547	23,728	17,536
7	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	4,688	2,930	1,832
*155	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	55,310	38,629	20,396
15	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2,604	1,753	1,284
19	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	6,046	4,394	3,354
19	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	15,515	4,638	5,180
50	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	14,810	11,705	8,256
112	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	31,777	23,371	16,809
53	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	9,455	9,024	6,400
196	.....	284	.....	.....	.....	71,140	53,283	40,417
2,812	33	3,775	.....	.....	.....	1,117,938	791,400	580,018

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

105	2	107	6	111	.....	45,044	30,320	19,925
87	1	127	3	127	61	30,047	18,795	14,488
85	1	87	.....	.....	68	25,724	17,709	12,867
35	.....	37	3	34	21	6,594	3,678	2,956
23	.....	39	3	22	10	5,568	3,242	2,365
86	1	114	.....	.....	.....	30,208	21,180	17,819
87	2	125	.....	.....	56	32,660	23,979	8,141
101	.....	153	.....	.....	73	26,740	16,404	10,635
48	.....	55	2	52	40	7,569	4,188	5,935
64	.....	109	.....	.....	31	18,070	8,883	6,908
.....	5	23	.....	.....	3	2,104	1,413	.....
721	12	976	17	346	363	230,400	149,791	102,039

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

599	1	1,017	.....	186	109	207,226	131,726	209,521

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

20	.....	34	.....	34	20	6,025	4,640	8,800
12	.....	14	1	13	9	,3,000	2,000	4,560
32	.....	48	1	47	29	9,025	6,640	13,360

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

137	1	164	2	159	100	58,925	43,217	.....
180	.....	337	.....	309	147	79,044	54,861	.....
51	.....	83	.....	75	56	19,302	14,065	.....
53	.....	79	.....	74	57	17,838	12,486	.....
67	.....	124	.....	107	58	30,858	20,365	.....
46	9	54	.....	53	40	13,434	9,406	.....

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

Index Number	ACCESSIONS. By Infant Baptism. 8	By Adult Baptism	By Confirmation. 9	By Certificate or Otherwise. 10.	LOSSES By Death of Confirmed Members.	By Death of Unconfirmed Children	By Certificate of Dismissal. 11	Other Losses. 12.	CHURCH PAPERS. No. of Subscribers to Synodical Papers. 13	No. of Sunday School Papers Ordered	No. of Subscribers to Other Church Papers
(1.8)	206	178	183	297	112	.....	149	288	.....	.....	.....
(1.9)	1,692	278	1,178	1,728	615	.....	723	1,436	.....	.....	.....
(1.10)	998	320	802	864	347	.....	1,068	892	.....	.....	.....
(1.11)	104	120	132	116	54	.....	82	74	.....	.....	.....
(1.12)	2,834	327	2,846	2,407	843	.....	1,240	1,793	.....	.....	.....
(1.13)	207	9	163	50	49	.....	14	23	.....	.....	.....
(1.14)	471	106	412	305	199	.....	314	243	.....	.....	.....
(1.15)	25	24	16	9	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
(1.16)	376	87	260	320	40	.....	91	730	.....	.....	.....
(1.17)	97	19	94	122	57	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.18)	52	14	47	5	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.19)	587	25	583	24	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.20)	727	126	665	721	257	.....	354	972	.....	.....	.....
(1.21)	622	64	143	404	67	.....	147	365	.....	.....	.....
(1.22)	497	127	523	526	56	.....	193	595	.....	.....	.....
(1.23)	344	9	280	34	92	.....	38	9	.....	.....	.....
(1.24)	830	56	592	367	173	.....	79	141	.....	.....	.....
(1.25)	240	23	150	428	82	.....	100	545	.....	.....	.....
(1.26)	87	16	65	114	28	.....	44	125	.....	.....	.....
(1.27)	1,070	125	1,082	1,602	111	.....	226	906	.....	.....	.....
(1.28)	557	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.29)	156	14	98	176	18	.....	44	116	.....	.....	.....
(1.30)	1,198	115	1,385	1,618	267	.....	287	731	.....	.....	.....
(1.31)	191	4	89	45	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.32)	1,644	172	1,215	1,243	597	.....	405	3,866	.....	.....	.....
(1.33)	89	3	55	121	37	.....	42	140	.....	.....	.....
(1.34)	298	37	140	150	46	.....	101	153	.....	.....	.....
(1.35)	211	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.36)	270	102	203	313	102	.....	137	263	.....	.....	.....
(1.37)	720	240	1,067	1,159	246	.....	381	2,192	.....	.....	.....
(1.38)	240	83	263	469	108	.....	120	207	.....	.....	.....
(1.39)	2,380	675	1,607	3,287	733	.....	978	2,131	.....	.....	.....
	36,438	4,834	29,380	29,785	11,554	.....	11,610	26,550	.....	.....	.....
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.											
(2.1)	1,421	108	1,497	588	619	631	284	171	3,230	5,818	1,049
(2.2)	1,405	.....	976	632	280	107	360	434	1,377	4,101	.....
(2.3)	712	57	571	197	300	71	143	78	2,108	7,481	.....
(2.4)	246	5	161	113	27	31	86	59	1,031	589	16
(2.5)	222	11	168	105	39	27	91	29	203	361	414
(2.6)	1,071	120	856	617	256	109	326	175	2,183	6,483	.....
(2.7)	1,291	57	919	601	428	108	198	101	1,481	2,139	.....
(2.8)	1,594	21	759	321	174	134	240	86	1,561	890	.....
(2.9)	364	3	220	224	107	28	132	51	442	567	.....
(2.10)	1,180	4	477	283	172	163	202	95	508	841	.....
(2.11)	281	.....	219	152	44	13	167	.....	.....	.....	.....
	9,787	276	6.823	3,833	2,446	1,422	2,229	1,279	14,124	29,270	1,479
(3). IOWA SYNOD.											
(3)	7,474	100	5,628	7,196	3,075		.....	136	7,329	.....	382
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.											
(4.1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	.....
(4.2)	130	20	70	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	130	20	70	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.											
(7.1)	2,013	72	1,714	2,715	543	58	1,232	1,343	.....	.....	.....
(7.2)	2,913	80	2,502	3,610	702	111	2,200	1,428	.....	.....	.....
(7.3)	478	21	406	899	188	26	497	206	.....	.....	.....
(7.4)	512	16	387	715	148	20	509	276	.....	.....	.....
(7.5)	1,411	11	987	1,601	253	42	633	1,131	.....	.....	.....
(7.6)	414	8	222	629	100	23	523	167	.....	.....	.....

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

EDUCATION

Sunday Schools.					Parochial Schools.			Other Week-Day Schools				Students			
No. of Schools	Teachers.	Scholars.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll.	No. of Schools 14.	Teachers.	Scholars.	No. of Schools 15.	Teachers.	Scholars.	Catechumens.	In Luth. Inst. 16	In Non-Luth. Inst. 17.	Preparing for Ministry.	Preparing for Deaconess Work.
53	577	4,991	441	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	29	34	3	1
139	3,164	31,941	3,596	3,652	...	...	...	2	6	170	2,793	79	265	38	4
141	2,114	29,134	1,320	2,047	...	...	...	3	7	197	1,918	56	148	29	....
55	527	4,055	160	218	...	...	...	2	1	30	276	65	26	4	....
291	4,407	39,869	3,467	5,786	...	...	...	18	56	789	3,992	122	341	48	5
12	71	634	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	2	...	1	....
91	1,406	12,567	362	1,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	47	81	18	....
7	36	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	....
29	466	3,804	139	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	368	28	86	11	1
18	257	1,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
17	78	749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	3	14	...	....
60	562	4,241	...	...	...	...	...	25	15	742	...	...	...	...	....
79	1,694	16,533	1,133	1,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,438	51	87	24	....
41	615	4,019	131	459	...	...	...	2	7	106	373	11	126	3	....
51	692	5,313	424	891	...	...	...	1	1	16	836	51	100	6	....
23	241	2,647	12	159	1	1	12	8	8	170	324	12	19	6	6
82	385	3,758	53	55	1	1	6	37	41	673	758	60	47	21	5
27	291	2,142	129	238	...	...	...	2	2	55	207	6	73	5	....
13	167	1,289	145	99	...	...	...	1	5	50	81	1	30	1	....
55	...	8,982	...	1,331	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,530	18	113	19	....
38	89	1,329	...	...	...	...	...	37	33	1,138	...	...	...	...	....
60	1,456	14,549	441	2,509	...	...	...	2	6	140	1,485	22	155	17	4
15	...	1,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
21	165	1,286	35	137	...	...	...	3	3	91	136	4	34	6	....
135	2,186	18,888	1,186	3,237	4	9	162	6	14	495	1,684	45	226	19	1
11	107	815	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	3	24	4	....
29	392	3,071	38	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	8	25	4	....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
81	953	9,634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	15	42	3	1
122	2,094	18,243	854	2,248	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,640	65	137	14	3
54	769	6,408	501	696	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	30	61	8	....
273	4,936	43,351	1,483	3,898	...	...	...	2	3	55	3,615	230	452	63	4
3,399	52,939	515,815	23,506	46,300	59	108	2,432	190	326	7,070	44,334	1,833	4,316	577	46

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

96	915	14,248	...	...	32	47	2,072	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	....
112	909	12,547	...	...	2	4	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
78	580	9,512	...	...	10	17	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
32	128	1,648	...	7	11	12	342	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	....
24	106	1,458	...	...	2	3	47	19	19	140	132	...	...	3	....
111	1,017	15,910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
62	395	4,262	...	...	55	65	2,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
121	276	4,662	...	...	53	7	2,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
55	197	2,220	...	...	25	25	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
95	199	3,382	...	...	48	36	1,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
6	6	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
792	4,728	69,970	...	7	248	216	9,964	19	19	140	132	41	...	25	....

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

...	3,138	34,264	...	...	5	55	12,444	44	44	1,111	402	90	*	18	....

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

26	...	1,133	...	...	8	8	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	....
8	...	450	...	...	4	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	....
34	...	1,583	...	...	12	12	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	....

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

147	2,166	19,759	...	...	48	69	1,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
274	2,696	19,203	...	...	79	119	2,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
68	703	4,985	...	...	12	19	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
70	669	5,435	...	...	8	15	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
100	1,274	9,528	...	...	20	23	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
50	487	3,154	...	...	19	30	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

Index Number	MEN'S SOCIETIES.						WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.					
	Lutheran Brotherhoods		Synodical Brotherhoods		Other Men's Societies		Women's Miss. Fed.		Ladies' Aids		Other Women's Societies	
	Number.	Members. 18	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members. 19	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.
(1.8)	5	269					48	1,231				
(1.9)	65	2,760					195	6,417				
(1.10)	25	1,118					146	4,276				
(1.11)	3	105					44	956				
(1.12)	87	3,453					359	12,945				
(1.13)	3	98					12	433				
(1.14)	11	432					69	1,997				
(1.15)	1	30					3	40				
(1.16)	12	352					46	1,361				
(1.17)							25	1,050				
(1.18)	3	64					8	95				
(1.19)							29	1,648				
(1.20)	23	1,409					82	3,010				
(1.21)	10	364					66	1,734				
(1.22)	13	414					66	1,764				
(1.23)	5	235					25	1,206				
(1.24)	3	75					53	1,650				
(1.25)	6	99					39	1,107				
(1.26)	4	126					17	438				
(1.27)	25	1,023					53	2,840				
(1.28)							3	101				
(1.29)	6	102					28	582				
(1.30)	40	2,140					86	4,249				
(1.31)							6	209				
(1.32)	48	1,770					179	6,788				
(1.33)	2	47					10	393				
(1.34)	4	118					35	997				
(1.35)												
(1.36)	19	816					74	2,463				
(1.37)	47	1,657					168	5,396				
(1.38)	17	411					82	2,291				
(1.39)	97	4,532					337	12,907				
	892	93,426					3,547	139,205				

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

(2.1)												
(2.2)												
(2.3)												
(2.4)												
(2.5)	4								10	200		
(2.6)												
(2.7)												
(2.8)												
(2.9)												
(2.10)												
(2.11)												
	4								10	200		

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

(3)	40	1,690			38	565	14	312	345	14,287	9	189

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

(4.1)												
(4.2)									7			
									7			

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

(7.1)								5,287				
(7.2)								3,784				
(7.3)								2,355				
(7.4)								1,483				
(7.5)								1,474				
(7.6)								1,354				

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.								BOYS'		GIRLS		Societies 21 Other		Church Property.		
Luther Leagues.		Walther Leagues.		Christian Endeavor		Other Y. P. L. Societies		Org's		Org's						
Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number. 20	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Value of Church Buildings.	Value of School-houses.	Value of Congregational Endowments.
22	691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,850	...	35,850
144	4,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,226,175	...	100,590
78	2,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,108,922	...	161,898
26	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396,660	...	43,189
234	8,204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,056,528	...	319,733
9	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,550	...	...
53	1,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	929,675	...	16,210
1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,750	...	3,040
22	705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	832,000	...	4,000
9	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344,610	...	...
1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166,000	...	4,000
22	1,277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	2,496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,364,950	...	38,600
31	759	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	676,300	...	...
36	1,024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,168,900	...	1,600
11	516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	498,100	...	1,200
33	1,008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	863,595	...	2,500
19	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	835,450	...	6,080
10	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108,550	...	...
...	1,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,242,350	...	...
10	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261,500	...	...
86	3,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,534,600	...	55,788
9	791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	4,106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,918,475	...	95,135
19	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193,868	...	19,100
18	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	479,800	...	2,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,109,500	...	...
97	2,868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,297,500	...	31,851
44	739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	833,400	...	31,350
161	4,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,269,851	...	149,426
2.367	92.822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,835,139	...	2,065,974

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,280.500	176,450	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112,100	82,025	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,128,910	70,400	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,700	4,900	62,590
6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	66,150	350	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,243,275	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	731,925	101,950	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	986,160	35,600	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275,700	1,950	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147,680	3,250	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,820	6,915	...
6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	7,223,920	483,790	62,590

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

245	9,784	...	...	...	...	246	9,733	...	...	3	46	13	1,085	...	...	...

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193,713	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120,000	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313,713	...	...

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1,921	3,291,245	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,448	3,448,165	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	688	1,068,800	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	761	931,700	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	1,993,711	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	391	796,425	...	...

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

FINANCIAL.

Index Number	Church Property.		Congregational Expenses			CONGREGATIONAL Not Passing Through the Synodical				
	Total Valuation	Total Indebtedness.	Current Expenses.	Unusual Expenses.	Total Congregational Expense. 22	Education. 23	Foreign Missions. 24	Home Missions. 25	Inner Mission (Charities). 26	Other Benevolence. 27
(1.8)	525,400	34,500	59,197	15,841	.....	6,113	3,052	336	3,672	12,469
(1.9)	4,330,205	439,592	386,254	208,001	.....	26,213	12,246	2,348	12,409	55,634
(1.10)	2,270,820	.....	194,809	191,975	.....	28,087	7,679	743	16,493	21,311
(1.11)	361,986	6,950	31,978	10,750	.....	3,625	3,080	35	5,300	5,045
(1.12)	6,376,261	616,281	481,857	295,744	.....	22,502	17,589	5,399	27,706	38,605
(1.13)	100,550	4,750	6,588	6,423	.....	76	.....	36	70	2,747
(1.14)	946,835	18,067	75,902	29,136	105,038	31.261	2,922	406	1,926	8,713
(1.15)	117,790	.....	1,339	330	1,669	20	5	.....	11	284
(1.16)	832,000	122,120	65,795	40,308	106,103	2,383	902	101	5,472	4,585
(1.17)	392,710	37,200	37,525	.....	37,525	.....	.....	1,549	.....	5,985
(1.18)	175,000	5,000	5,077	4,246	9,323	.....	677	.....	156	543
(1.19)	752,250	.....	77,221	.....	77,221	6,119	.....	3,042	.....	1,432
(1.20)	1,403,550	67,174	131,341	57,689	189,030	39,742	6,057	212	2,311	18,442
(1.21)	676,300	.....	75,677	27,783	103,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,896
(1.22)	1,154,000	51,845	92,278	78,477	170,725	11,270	1,746	1,906	1,004	9,077
(1.23)	480,300	49,524	49,971	26,094	76,065	12,729	725	185	826	4,583
(1.24)	866,095	26,944	86,857	55,044	141,901	36,361	531	632	3,585	19,133
(1.25)	841,530	55,335	47,006	20,532	67,538	219	1,670	39	412	9,423
(1.26)	180,000	.....	19,435	6,169	25,604	2	1,154	25	144	4,276
(1.27)	1,242,350	305,153	138,392	91,097	229,489	5,858	3,245	.....	1,365	9,638
(1.28)	184,497	.....	36,161	.....	36,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	657
(1.29)	261,500	60,658	15,798	23,411	39,209	2,750	132	40	2,356	789
(1.30)	2,811,763	464,792	221,335	152,540	373,875	961	3,450	3,145	6,774	24,199
(1.31)	174,500	14,825	14,706	3,255	17,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,282
(1.32)	4,013,610	352,810	296,846	112,859	409,705	871	4,826	403	8,008	32,633
(1.33)	212,968	71,650	20,709	7,231	27,940	457	222	89	118	547
(1.34)	482,300	87,690	35,238	20,444	55,682	158	1,188	226	169	3,416
(1.35)	340,600	.....	24,000	.....	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1.36)	1,109,500	113,020	72,427	42,810	115,237	75	1,587	10	253	13,313
(1.37)	2,329,351	307,000	179,301	165,968	345,269	23,798	6,093	1,565	4,907	72,009
(1.38)	876,750	25,675	69,975	25,201	95,176	2,226	2,432	3,437	1,413	15,975
(1.39)	5,600,677	289,561	482,223	263,075	745,298	2,961	12,717	5,557	8,030	78,637
	70,142,813	5,581,845	5,630,943	2,968,750	8,599,693	612,129	149,406	36,017	233,909	834,337

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

(2.1)	1,456,950	247,317	.....	.....	209,504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.2)	1,194,125	124,269	.....	.....	190,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.3)	1,199,310	99,003	.....	.....	120,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.4)	167,190	4,900	.....	.....	29,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,059
(2.5)	66,500	27,086	.....	.....	119,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.6)	1,243,275	139,444	.....	.....	186,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.7)	837,875	94,488	.....	.....	102,226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.8)	1,021,760	73,219	.....	.....	144,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.9)	277,650	47,802	.....	.....	47,802	386	.....	.....	.....	854
(2.10)	250,930	67,840	.....	.....	66,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2.11)	54,735	.....	.....	.....	4,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7,770,300	895,368	.....	.....	1,120,627	386	.....	.....	.....	1,913

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

(3)	7,264,282	309,369	738,481	177.181	1,105,102	28,600	4,080	2	56,854	74,117

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

(4.1)	193,713	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4.2)	120,000	.....	.....	.....	20,165	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....
	313,713	.....	60,165	.....	60,165	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

(7.1)	3,291,245	287,444	232,109	356,912	589,021	112	.....	19,571	21,576	7,526
(7.2)	3,448,165	207,982	256,672	323,193	579,865	36,961	.....	30,839	21,368	12,670
(7.3)	1,068,800	54,400	79,280	87,299	166,579	.....	.....	8,137	23,107	3,242
(7.4)	931,700	42,916	72,429	97,440	169,869	82,475	.....	6,692	3,384	1,639
(7.5)	1,993,711	303,451	113,166	162,880	276,046	7,482	.....	8,393	10,002	2,243
(7.6)	796,425	14,385	61.281	69.686	130,967	9,980	.....	13,320	1,580	8,362

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.—(Continued).

FINANCIAL.

BENEVOLENCE. Treasury.	*Passing* Through the Synodical Treasury.							
Total of Nos. 23 to 27. 28	Education. 29	Foreign Missions. 30	Home Missions. 31	Inner Mission (Charities). 32	Other Benevolence. 33	Total of Nos. 29 to 33. 34	Total of Nos. 28 and 34. 35	Total of Nos. 22 and 35. 36
25,642	1,745	3,505	8,047	1,949	472	15,718	41,360	116,398
108,850	9,730	19,547	44,880	10,869	2,630	87,656	196,506	790,761
74,313	7,099	14,263	32,746	7,931	1,919	63,958	138,271	525,055
17,085	737	1,480	3,398	823	199	6,637	23,722	66,450
111,801	11,227	22,556	51,787	12,543	3,034	101,147	212,948	990,549
2,929	52	105	241	58	14	470	3,399	16,410
45,228	3,000	6,027	13,837	3,351	811	27,026	72,254	177,292
320	32	65	150	36	9	292	612	2,281
13,443	1,144	2,298	5,276	1,278	309	10,305	23,748	129,851
7,534	1,773	3,561	8,177	1,980	480	15,971	23,505	61,030
1,376	119	238	547	133	32	1,069	2,445	11,768
10,593	1,695	3,405	7,819	1,894	458	15,271	25,864	103,085
66,764	4,366	8,773	20,141	4,878	1,180	39,338	106,102	295,132
22,896	840	1,689	3,877	939	227	7,572	30,468	133,928
25,003	1,919	3,856	8,854	2,144	519	17,292	42,295	213,050
19,048	575	1,156	2,654	642	156	5,183	24,231	100,296
60,242	1,287	2,587	5,939	1,438	348	11,599	71,841	213,742
11,763	839	1,686	3,870	937	227	7,559	19,322	86,860
5,601	431	867	1,990	482	117	3,887	9,388	34,992
20,106	2,832	5,690	13,064	3,165	765	25,516	45,622	275,111
657	651	1,307	3,002	727	176	5,863	6,520	42,681
6,067	339	681	1,563	378	91	3,052	9,119	48,328
38,529	4,853	9,750	22,386	5,421	1,312	43,722	82,251	456,126
7,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,282	25,243
46,741	4,572	9,186	21,091	5,108	1,236	41,193	87,934	497,639
1,433	338	679	1,559	378	91	3,045	4,478	32,418
5,167	1,152	2,315	5,316	1,288	312	10,383	15,550	71,232
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000
15,238	1,436	2,885	6,624	1,605	388	12,938	28,176	143,413
108,372	4,227	8,493	19,500	4,723	1,143	38,086	146,458	491,727
25,483	1,709	3,434	7,883	1,909	462	15,397	40,880	136,056
107,902	15,071	30,278	69,517	16,836	4,073	135,775	243,677	988,975
1,865,798	133,887	268,886	617,582	149,570	36,190	1,206,115	3,071,913	11,671.606
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.								
...	22,257	3,194	11,860	4,682	51,244	93,237	93,237	302,741
...	144,167	1,925	8,974	10,413	43,567	79,091	79,091	269,154
...	10,454	1,613	9,579	...	32,299	53,945	53,945	174,612
1,059	2,558	749	3,704	626	4,716	12,353	13,412	42,628
...	916	184	576	...	3,315	4,991	4,991	24,031
...	18,149	2,420	12,497	...	54,392	87,458	87,458	274,351
...	6,045	1,675	5,571	...	20,084	33,375	33,375	135,601
...	10,378	2,963	11,303	...	28,688	53,332	53,332	197,426
1,240	2,901	925	2,929	...	8,332	15,087	16,327	64,129
...	1,586	395	3,163	...	3,632	8,776	8,776	75,128
...	35	314	640	...	679	1,668	1,668	6,438
2,299	89,446	16,367	70,796	15,721	250,948	443,313	445,612	1,566,239
(3). IOWA SYNOD.								
163,651	67,746	38,776	53,679	47,738	239,491	447,430	611,081	1,716,183
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.								
...	4,050	3,020	2,540	...	...	9,610	9,610	49,610
1,500	1,550	1,177	...	...	4,316	7,043	8,543	28,708
1,500	5,600	4,197	2,540	...	4,316	16,653	18,153	78,318
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.								
48,785	12,373	18,854	8,883	5,481	45,911	91,232	140,017	729,038
101,838	7,029	26,218	12,064	5,995	78,538	129,844	231,682	811,547
34,486	4,002	10,811	4,798	3,024	28,148	50,783	85,269	251,848
94,190	1,535	6,588	2,156	1,716	14,301	26,296	120,486	290,355
28,120	1,869	4,978	2,273	1,545	13,519	24,184	52,304	328,350
33,242	1,373	8,053	3,327	3,994	32,166	48,913	82,155	213,122

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

Index Number.	NAME OF SYNODICAL BODY. 1	Date of Organization.	Number of Conferences or Districts.
(7.7)	Columbia	1893	3
(7.8)	California	1893	3
(7.9)	Superior	1910	3
(7.10)	New England	1912	4
(7.11)	Red River Valley	1912	4
(7.12)	Canada	1913	3
(7.13)	Mission Districts	.....	3
	Total	.....	83

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

(8.1)	Eastern	.....	.....
(8.2)	Northern Minnesota	.....	.....
(8.3)	Southern Minnesota	.....	9
(8.4)	Iowa	.....	.....
(8.5)	South Dakota	.....	.....
(8.6)	North Dakota	1917	17
(8.7)	Rocky Mountain	1917	5
(8.8)	Pacific	.....	.....
(8.9)	Canada	.....	.....
	Total	.....	31

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

(15.1)	Michigan	.....	1
(15.2)	Minnesota	.....	1
(15.3)	Ohio—Pennsylvania	7-6-1910	1
(15.4)	Eastern	.....	1
(15.5)	Western	.....	1
	Total	.....	5

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

Ministers in America. 2	Ministers in Other Lands. 3	Congregations. 4	New Congregations	Church Buildings.	Parsonages.	Baptized Members. 5	Confirmed Members. 6	Communed Within the Year. 7
29	.....	51	.....	48	19	7,319	5,002	.....
14	.....	20	1	19	9	3,211	2,312	.....
24	.....	65	.....	61	30	13,257	8,327	.....
47	.....	84	.....	74	35	26,155	18,572	.....
33	.....	94	1	88	29	11,963	7,974	.....
18	.....	53	.....	29	14	4,145	2,257	.....
13	.....	26	.....	24	11	2,025	1,409	.....
712	10	1,234	4	1,120	605	287,476	200,253	.....

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

276	.....	441	.....	442	148	96,660	61,819	31,849
121	.....	410	.....	288	78	56,493	34,069	15,552
215	60	305	.....	266	89	81,844	54,216	25,123
91	51	169	.....	162	33	42,385	27,779	14,174
106	.....	276	.....	183	58	36,150	22,062	9,598
169	.....	714	13	372	87	70,129	39,669	10,371
54	.....	188	.....	76	21	9,998	5,506	1,690
75	.....	124	.....	82	25	14,244	7,765	212
81	.....	226	.....	43	5	17,162	6,783	2,298
1,188	111	2,853	.....	1,894	544	425,065	259,668	110,867

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

16	1	63	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
9	1	47	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	17	.....	9	5	5,176	2,626	792
5	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	163	6	124	27	39,226	18,835	3,962

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

Index Number	ACCESSIONS.				LOSSES				CHURCH PAPERS.		
	By Infant Baptism. 8	By Adult Baptism	By Confirmation. 9	By Certificate or Otherwise. 10.	By Death of Confirmed Members.	By Death of Unconfirmed Children	By Certificate of Dismissal. 11	Other Losses. 12.	No. of Subscribers to Synodical Papers. 13	No. of Sunday School Papers Ordered	No. of Subscribers to Other Church Papers
(7.7)	477	1	247	481	35	12	196	254	.....	.....	.....
(7.8)	141	5	99	323	33	2	104	137	.....	.....	.....
(7.9)	574	4	441	596	106	20	288	555	.....	.....	.....
(7.10)	923	9	769	1,562	221	30	577	602	.....	.....	.....
(7.11)	403	7	327	408	111	17	289	82	.....	.....	.....
(7.12)	505	3	115	313	24	19	101	70	.....	.....	.....
(7.13)	132	2	77	160	18	5	86	61	.....	.....	.....
	10.896	239	8,293	14,012	24,581	385	7,235	6,312	.....	.....	.....
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.											
(8.1)	2,698	40	2,282	2,180	934	177	777	990	.....	.....	.....
(8.2)	1,893	26	1,388	1,539	429	119	396	568	.....	.....	.....
(8.3)	2,226	25	1,931	2,663	692	166	973	966	.....	.....	.....
(8.4)	1,300	18	882	1,009	451	162	662	282	.....	.....	.....
(8.5)	1,331	34	812	1,432	315	87	711	429	.....	.....	.....
(8.6)	3.106	64	2,027	1,737	435	132	686	395	40,516	57,674	.....
(8.7)	718	9	246	570	55	25	406	245	.....	.....	.....
(8.8)	536	12	1,352	600	97	17	108	279	.....	.....	.....
(8.9)	624	5	204	294	55	31	54	100	.....	.....	.....
	14,432	233	11,124	12,024	3,463	916	4,773	4,254	40,516	57,674	.....
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.											
(15.1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.3)	191	.....	173	146	52	44	51	24	895	400	535
(15.4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1,323	.....	1,277	918	369	267	173	358	11,000	6,000	8,000

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

EDUCATION

Sunday Schools.					Parochial Schools.			Other Week-Day Schools				Students			
No. of Schools	Teachers.	Scholars.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll.	No. of Schools 14.	Teachers.	Scholars.	No. of Schools 15.	Teachers.	Scholars.	Catechumens.	In Luth. Inst. 16	In Non-Luth. Inst. 17.	Preparing for Ministry.	Preparing for Deaconess Work.
47	359	2,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
20	164	1,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
46	553	3,648	.....	.....	9	13	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
76	1,019	6,605	.....	.....	63	34	1,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
64	317	2,296	.....	.....	14	15	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
27	102	668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
18	114	793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
1,007	10,623	79,691	.....	.....	272	337	8,827	8	8	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	....

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

208	2,086	7,433	.....	.....	45	60	1,644	207	537	9,077	.....	442	577	.....	....
142	915	8,140	.....	.....	53	60	1,374	196	313	9,514	.....	202	276	.....	....
145	1,237	10,123	.....	.....	37	55	1,474	194	320	8,328	.....	437	336	.....	....
106	670	4,755	.....	.....	24	45	951	115	234	5,706	.....	393	163	.....	....
128	679	3,109	.....	.....	32	45	860	128	254	3,969	.....	201	245	.....	....
211	1,191	8,956	.....	.....	53	53	841	210	258	4,916	2,027	234	384	79	....
66	312	2,467	.....	.....	11	12	149	37	40	830	.....	56	56	.....	....
89	496	1,014	.....	.....	2	3	67	37	48	1,014	.....	14	97	.....	....
68	175	457	.....	.....	12	14	126	34	42	583	.....	193	179	.....	....
1,163	7,761	46,454	.....	.....	269	347	7,486	1,158	2,046	43,937	2,027	2,172	2,313	79	....

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
17	163	1,448	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	8	12	970	250	13	254	2	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
200	1,567	10,692	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	80	88	3,364	250	166	254	8	....

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

Index Number	MEN'S SOCIETIES.						WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.					
	Lutheran Brotherhoods		Synodical Brotherhoods		Other Men's Societies		Women's Miss. Fed.		Ladies' Aids		Other Women's Societies	
	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members.	Number.	Members
(7.7)								894				
(7.8)								473				
(7.9)								742				
(7.10)								1,213				
(7.11)								753				
(7.12)								175				
(7.13)								48				
								20,035				
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.												
(8.1)					50	1,907			535	12,768		
(8.2)					39	1,239			415	7,473		
(8.3)					45	1,428			826	10,102		
(8.4)					35	1,687			226	6,287		
(8.5)					10	419			294	5,812		
(8.6)	21	617							620	7,970		
(8.7)	12	190			8	86			138	2,074		
(8.8)					14	277			109	2,619		
(8.9)									181	1,836		
	33	807			273	7,043			3,344	56,941		
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.												
(15.1)												
(15.2)												
(15.3)					1	30			9	395		
(15.4)												
(15.5)												
					1	30			147	2,543		

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.								BOYS'		GIRLS		Societies 21 Other		Church Property.		
Luther Leagues.		Walther Leagues.		Christian Endeavor		Other Y. P. L. Societies		Org's		Org's						
Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number. 20	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members	Number.	Members.	Value of Church Buildings.	Value of School-houses.	Value of Con-gregational Endowments.
													138	423,442		
19	556												200	265,275		
													506	444,700		
													362	1,294,258		
												2	60	539,460		
														178,875		
														201,673		
19	556											64	6,941	14,877,729		
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.																
						268	9,920					215	2,919			
						179	8,095					116	1,529			
						226	8,059					176	2,581			
						123	4,591					95	1,326			
						128	3,242					109	1,414			
						186	4,742					161	1,979			
						40	1,094					31	400			
						59	1,896					43	704			
						46	919					33	362			
						1,255	42,548					979	13,214			
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.																
						8	613	2	105	3	150	12	378	87,000	3,500	90,500
53	2,778					53	2,778	23	390	19	256	14	378	425,637	66,358	138,000

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

FINANCIAL.

Index Number	Church Property.		Congregational Expenses			CONGREGATIONAL *Not Passing* Through the Synodical				
	Total Valuation	Total Indebtedness.	Current Expenses.	Unusual Expenses.	Total Congregational Expense. 22	Education. 23	Foreign Missions. 24	Home Missions. 25	Inner Mission (Charities). 26	Other Benevolence. 27
(7.7)	423,442	38,094	34,155	59,018	93,173	2,275	.....	2,270	1,644	1,287
(7.8)	265,275	16,760	19,406	38,515	57,921	.....	.....	2,311	973	373
(7.9)	444,700	28,967	37,470	39,998	77,468	.....	.....	3,021	2,323	523
(7.10)	1,294,258	174,124	85,377	142,249	227,626	5,049	.....	7,952	14,382	1,755
(7.11)	539,460	18,448	36,532	33,166	69,698	3,081	.....	5,947	399	3,641
(7.12)	178,875	17,717	9,502	22,521	32,023	143	.....	1,354	400	425
(7.13)	201,673	18,573	3,798	8,385	12,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14,877,729	1,223,171	1,041,177	1,441,262	2,482,439	147,558	.....	109,807	101,138	43,686

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

(8.1)	3,535,514	275,838	374,040	175,870	549,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.2)	1,749,942	73,704	136,308	68,299	204,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.3)	2,177,649	116,281	306,050	134,549	440,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.4)	1,750,178	37,611	131,747	97,811	229,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.5)	1,276,475	32,300	132,618	53,112	185,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.6)	2,026,623	172,659	80,417	121,943	202,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.7)	327,100	52,836	40,272	18,665	58,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.8)	582,470	31,967	49,543	39,624	89,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8.9)	191,333	15,860	32,454	12,897	45,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13,617,284	809,056	1,283,449	722,770	2,006,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

(15.1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.3)	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,575	.....	80	550	240
(15.4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(15.5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	629,995	34,653	153,452	14,031	167,483	2,575	2,743	5,299	550	240

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.—(Continued).

FINANCIAL.

BENEVOLENCE.								
Treasury.	*Passing* Through the Synodical Treasury.						35	36
Total of Nos. 23 to 27. 28	Education. 29	Foreign Missions. 30	Home Missions. 31	Inner Mission (Charities). 32	Other Benevolence. 33	Total of Nos. 29 to 33. 34	Total of Nos. 28 and 34.	Total of Nos. 22 and 35.
7,476	444	2,144	525	545	8,465	12,123	19,599	112,772
3,657	233	954	205	288	7,895	9,575	13,232	71,153
5,867	1,644	2,553	1,001	688	10,187	16,073	21,940	99,408
29,138	1,193	2,479	2,596	1,035	5,838	13,141	42,279	269,905
13,068	732	3,247	2,535	832	13,090	20,436	33,504	103,202
2,322	172	629	150	181	500	1,632	3,954	35,977
.....	77	560	4,705	103	875	6,320	6,320	18,503
402,189	32,676	87,798	45,218	25,427	259,433	450,552	852,741	3,335,180
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.								
.....	453,279	35,462	28,589	17,303	34,137	568,661	568,661	1,118,571
.....	11,931	17,208	7,925	5,385	16,262	58,714	58,714	263,321
.....	45,976	36,906	57,728	12,976	29,361	182,947	182,947	623,546
.....	29,534	29,208	17,137	10,975	21,181	108,055	108,055	337,613
.....	12,946	24,211	14,553	11,108	17,990	80,808	80,808	266,538
.....	39,281	18,860	10,711	7,673	14,348	82,558	82,558	284,918
.....	6,028	1,542	1,019	655	1,945	11,189	11,189	70,126
.....	1,188	3,710	3,511	1,545	3,306	13,260	13,260	102,427
.....	17,091	2,019	1,915	251	1,423	22,697	22,697	68,048
.....	617,245	169,126	143,088	67,871	139,953	1,137,283	1,128,889	3,135,108
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.								
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,445	1,330	321	170	.....	.....	1,821	5,266	5,266
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,407	1,330	321	170	.....	6,174	7,995	19,402	186,885

B. BY STATES.

STATE STATISTICS OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

States	United Lutheran Church in America		Joint Ohio Synod		Iowa		Buffalo	
	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members
Alabama	3	405	2	82				
Arizona	1	60						
Arkansas					2	186		
California	27	5,587	2	181				
Colorado	16	1,700	9	1,090	14	1,754		
Connecticut	25	8,585						
Delaware	3	1,045						
District of Columbia	12	3,416	2	560				
Florida	4	555			1	24		
Georgia	26	3,739						
Idaho	1	28	8	450	3	235		
Illinois	144	30,303	23	7,744	80	14,038	3	298
Indiana	127	14,456	44	9,570				
Iowa	36	7,457	21	3,890	163	26,781		
Kansas	52	6,780	16	1,544	30	2,945		
Kentucky	18	3,845	1	109				
Louisiana			3	118	1	85		
Maine								
Maryland	126	33,555	28	4,198				
Massachusetts	4	1,784						
Michigan	19	5,513	35	13,031	49	6,607	5	642
Minnesota	6	7,263	67	14,073	58	8,209	5	431
Mississippi	10	567	1	8				
Missouri	19	2,568	3	273	21	2,052		
Montana	1	237	4	345	21	394		
Nebraska	132	18,206	15	2,454	68	8,205		
Nevada								
New Hampshire								
New Jersey	93	26,497						
New Mexico	3	208						
New York	280	92,956	4	1,145			22	3,050
North Carolina	154	19,450	9	887				
North Dakota	8	1,224	46	3,623	93	6,103		
Ohio	317	61,654	241	59,309	38	8,752		
Oklahoma	5	636			10	695		
Oregon	9	1,038	11	961	2	95		
Pennsylvania	1,463	361,594	37	9,372	1	168	1	108
Rhode Island								
South Carolina	103	14,788						
South Dakota	3	456	12	962	84	6,282		
Tennessee	34	2,808	1	21				
Texas	13	1,821	25	2,523	144	19,187		
Utah								
Vermont								
Virginia	160	15,251	4	313				
Washington	12	986	44	4,461	3	339		
West Virginia	42	5,973	15	1,790				
Wisconsin	46	10,657	94	19,181	91	17,657	6	1,299
Wyoming	3	82						
Alaska								
U. S. Totals	3,560	775,844	827	164,268	977	130,793	42	5,828
Canada Totals	179	26,509	61	8,045			8	974
U. S. and Canada Totals	3,739	802,353	888	172,313	977	130,793	50	6,802

B. BY STATES.

STATE STATISTICS OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

States	Immanuel		Jehovah Conference		Augustana		Norwegian Lutheran Church of America		Lutheran Free		Eielsen	
	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members
Alabama					3	66						
Arizona												
Arkansas												
California					19	2,363	16	1,561				
Colorado					15	1,853	9	395				
Connecticut					31	6,895						
Delaware												
District of Columbia							1	35				
Florida					4	137						
Georgia												
Idaho					11	743	14	610	2	90		
Illinois	1	11			113	36,097	19	3,161	2	90		
Indiana	3	1,342			12	2,147						
Iowa					83	14,289	204	32,694	5	120	5	305
Kansas					47	8,002	6	404	2	300		
Kentucky	1	251										
Louisiana												
Maine					4	274	1	267				
Maryland			1	300	1	47						
Massachusetts	2	502			33	6,425	3	501				
Michigan			6	531	74	9,915	32	3,064	8	1,015		
Minnesota	2	60			336	51,570	790	108,423	163	13,903	8	396
Mississippi												
Missouri					4	697	1	42				
Montana					6	593	120	5,297	9	343		
Nebraska					46	9,261	21	1,549				
Nevada												
New Hampshire					2	537	1	202				
New Jersey					18	1,589	4	637				
New Mexico												
New York					39	8,199	11	2,160				
North Carolina	1	14										
North Dakota					33	1,930	615	49,962	97	5,593		
Ohio	1	602			5	1,305	4	392				
Oklahoma					1	59	1	45				
Oregon					14	1,124	25	1,885	3	218		
Pennsylvania	1	60			59	9,080	1	12				
Rhode Island					9	2,783						
South Carolina												
South Dakota	7	40			31	2,902	290	26,529	21	1,242	4	321
Tennessee					1	47						
Texas	1	16			17	1,861	10	1,526				
Utah					5	257						
Vermont					3	544						
Virginia							1	44				
Washington	1	80			32	2,713	94	6,462	29	1,126		
West Virginia												
Wisconsin					53	4,174	391	76,761	39	4,230	3	184
Wyoming					3	70	1	15				
Alaska					1	102	7	576				
U. S. Totals	21	2,978	7	831	1,168	190,650	2,693	325,211	380	28,270	20	1,206
Canada Totals					64	2,680	339	10,544	48	1,000		
U. S. and Canada Totals	21	2,978	7	831	1,232	193,330	3,032	335,755	428	29,270	20	1,206

B. BY STATES.

STATE STATISTICS OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

States	Lutheran Brethren		United Danish		Danish		Icelandic		Suomi (Finnish)		Finnish National	
	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members
Alabama												
Arizona												
Arkansas												
California			9	905	8	758			6	337		
Colorado			3	206	1	50						
Connecticut					4	763			1	16	1	26
Delaware												
District of Columbia												
Florida												
Georgia												
Idaho			1	20								
Illinois			7	456	7	1,273			3	381		
Indiana			1	88								
Iowa			33	3,844	14	3,085						
Kansas			1	206	1	155						
Kentucky												
Louisiana												
Maine			3	261	1	200			2	51		
Maryland												
Massachusetts			2	111	2	90			6	1,059	2	264
Michigan			7	453	11	1,381			53	9,753	10	1,933
Minnesota	9	314	23	1,828	8	1,613	3	466	23	2,198	28	3,099
Mississippi									1	21		
Missouri			1	67								
Montana	1	36	5	343	1	222			2	700		
Nebraska			35	2,410	14	1,589						
Nevada												
New Hampshire											3	208
New Jersey			1	20	3	480					1	198
New Mexico												
New York	1		3	183	4	590			4	408	2	67
North Carolina												
North Dakota	12	412	10	646	3	71	9	1,221			3	435
Ohio									6	1,997	3	580
Oklahoma			1	200								
Oregon			3	239	1	130			5	321		
Pennsylvania			2	75					5	623		
Rhode Island												
South Carolina												
South Dakota			7	383	6	615			4	460	2	150
Tennessee												
Texas					1	150						
Utah			1	53								
Vermont												
Virginia												
Washington					5	513	4	143	5	208		
West Virginia									1	30		
Wisconsin	4	130	33	4,327	6	816			6	289	9	973
Wyoming									1	29		
Alaska												
U. S. Totals	27	892	192	17,324	101	14,544	16	1,830	134	18,881	64	7,933
Canada Totals			5	227	1	35	39	2,768			5	
U. S. and Canada Totals	27	892	197	17,551	102	14,579	55	4,598	134	18,881	69	7,933

B. BY STATES.

STATE STATISTICS OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

States	Finnish Apostolic		*Norwegian Synod of Am. Ev. Luth. Ch.		Synodical Conference		*Independent		All Synods State Totals	
	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members	Congregations	Members
Alabama					12	1,334			20	1,887
Arizona					2	96			3	156
Arkansas					17	2,516			19	2,702
California	3	117			57	7,582			147	19,391
Colorado					26	2,738			93	9,786
Connecticut					21	5,588			83	21,873
Delaware									3	1,045
District of Columbia					2	582			17	4,593
Florida					6	590			15	1,306
Georgia					1	9			27	3,748
Idaho	1	22			12	902			53	3,100
Illinois					366	121,342			768	215,194
Indiana					123	38,309			310	66,023
Iowa					178	27,550			742	120,015
Kansas					118	15,081			273	35,417
Kentucky					6	1,381			26	5,586
Louisiana					25	7,429			29	7,632
Maine					2	155			13	1,208
Maryland					28	4,792			184	42,892
Massachusetts					18	4,971			72	15,707
Michigan	12	2,293			261	67,001			582	123,132
Minnesota	7	1,579			403	75,726			1,939	291,151
Mississippi					1	211			13	807
Missouri					184	45,313			233	51,012
Montana					32	4,033			202	12,543
Nebraska					239	31,324			570	74,908
Nevada					2	444			2	444
New Hampshire	1	38			1	75			8	1,060
New Jersey					31	5,616			151	35,037
New Mexico									3	208
New York	1	35			131	36,819			502	145,612
North Carolina					32	2,558			196	22,909
North Dakota	5	597			118	8,972			1,052	80,789
Ohio					96	30,233			711	164,824
Oklahoma					52	3,899			70	5,534
Oregon	4	633			16	2,337			93	8,981
Pennsylvania					59	14,490			1,629	395,582
Rhode Island					3	487			12	3,270
South Carolina					1	18			104	14,806
South Dakota	4	459			132	11,544			607	52,345
Tennessee					5	733			41	3,607
Texas					87	10,294			298	37,378
Utah					1	69			7	379
Vermont									3	544
Virginia					13	1,117			178	16,725
Washington	8	637			30	2,740			267	20,408
West Virginia					5	239			63	8,032
Wisconsin	1	254			654	177,547			1,436	318,479
Wyoming					10	704			18	900
Alaska									8	678
U. S. Totals	47	6,664	8	4,251	3,619	777,400	54	7,495	13,958	2,483,093
Canada Totals					120	14,149			869	66,931
U. S. and Canada Totals	47	6,664	8	4,251	3,739	791,549	54	7,495	14,827	2,550,024

* No State Statistics Available.

C. BY COUNTRIES.

2. Outside the United States.

(I). NORTH AMERICA.

(2). CANADA.

(3). CENTRAL AMERICA.

a. Belize.

b. Costa Rica.

c. Guatemala.

d. Honduras.

e. Nicaragua.

f. Salvador.

No report.

(4). GREENLAND.

No report.

(5). MEXICO.

No report.

(6). WEST INDIES.

a. Cuba.

b. Haiti and San Domingo.

c. Jamaica.

No report.

(II). EUROPE.

(1). AUSTRIA.

LATEST OFFICIAL PAROCHIAL STATISTICS OF LATE AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
As a Basis for the Statistics of the New Governments Formed from Austria-Hungary.

COUNTRY	Lutherans (1910)	Lutherans (1890)	Reformed (1910)	Old Catholic (1910)	Churchless (1910)	Change of Faith in 1913*			
						To Lutheran	From Faith	To Reformed	From Faith
Lower Austria	79,895	62,677	12,725	2,124	5,153	1,923	485	159	64
Upper Austria	20,899	17,683	257	364	75	176	105	.....	.....
Salzburg	2,437	500	101	354	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steiermark	21,088	7,115	1,263	1,036	343	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carinthia	23,988	17,075	310	82	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carniola	553	.....	82	21	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Triest	1,886	1,195	586	11	1,201	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goerz-Gradiska	686	.....	63	16	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Istria	989	.....	504	6	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyrol	5,433	550	574	78	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vorarlberg	1,367	600	677	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asch	.....	23,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	98,379	32,295	78,562	14,631	11,204	1,333	296	365	192
Moravia	31,674	}	} 43,317	2,244	1,094	}			
Silesia	102,072	} 105,756	} 686	261	683	} 468	253	98	75
Galicia	33,210	†48,332	3,933	37	326	}			
Bukowina	20,029	9,855	484	14	62	} 111	82	1	1
Dalmatia	322	.....	253	2	32				
ALL AUSTRIA	1445,907	327,162	144,377	21,288	21,288	4,011	1,221	623	332

* According to District Superintendencies, which to countries near the ones named.
† Decrease due to the large emigration.

About 60,000 German Lutherans the war transferred from Hungary to Austria, which makes the Lutheran population of present Austria 200,000, of whom 75,000 are in the capital, Vienna.

Converts in all Austria to the Lutheran and Reformed Churches in 1898, 1,598; 1899, 6,385; 1900, 5,058; 1901, 6,639; 1902, 4,624; 1903, 4,510; 1904, 4,362; 1905, 4,855; 1906, 4,364; 1907, 4,197; 1908, 4,585; 1909, 4,377; 1910, 5,190; 1911, 4,891; 1912, 4,867; 1913, 4,720. Total in 16 years, 75,222.

Growth of Confessions, 1881-1890: Roman Catholics, 1,240,515 or 7.01 per cent; Old Catholics, 2,106 or 34.33 per cent; Lutherans, 26,823 or 9.28 per cent; 1891-1900: 9.12 per cent; 57 per cent; 15 per cent; 71 per cent. 1901-1910: Roman Catholics, 1,869,890 of 9.05 per cent; Old Catholics: 8,351 or 65.55 per cent; Lutherans, 78,853 or 21.58 per cent.

In 1913 converts to the Lutheran and Reformed Churches, 4,720 of whom 4,159 from the Roman Catholic Church. Converts from the Lutheran and Reformed Churches, 1,612, of whom 1,204 entered the Roman Catholic Church, a net gain in 1913 to the Lutheran and Reformed Churches of 3,108 members; in 1912 the net gain was 3,295; 1911, 3,441; 1910, 3,761; 1909, 3,051; 1908, 3,299; 1907,

3,010; 1906, 3,067; 1905, 3,654; 1904, 3,225; 1903, 3,474; 1902, 3,546; 1901, 5,722; 1900, 4,545; 1899, 5,620. Net gain in 15 years to Lutheran and Reformed Churches in all Austria, 55,818. Pages 356-365, "Kirchliches Jahrbuch fuer die evangelischen Landeskirchen Deutschlands," 1914, 41 Jahrgang, her ausgegeben von Pastor J. Schneider in Berlin, 728 pages. Verlag von C. Bertelsmann, Guetersioh.

The Lutherans and Reformed in Austria in 1880, 399,530 members; 1890, 436,352; 1900, 494,011; 1910, 588,686. The Moravians the four years named: o; 368; 556; and 1,059; Mennonites, 731; 490; 418; 532; Old Catholics, 6,134; 8,240; 12,937; 21,288. In 1861 all Austria had 310,000 Protestants again of 278,685 in 50 years. From 1898 to 1912 there were 166 new Evangelical Congregations organized.

Area of Austria, 115,882 square miles and population, 1910, 28,324,940; of whom 9,950,266 were Germans; 6,435,983, Bohemian, Moravian and Slovak; 4,967,984, Polish; 3,518,854 Ruthenians; 1,252,-940 Slovene; Servian and Croations, 783,334; Italian and Ladin, 768,422; Rumanian, 275,115; Magyar, 10,974.

(2). BELGIUM.

I. National Belgian Church, to which the German Churches belong, held its 78th Synodical meeting in 1913. It includes

(1) Antwerp, German Evangelical Protestant Church, dating from the Reformation, has a baptized membership of 4000.

(2) Antwerp, Fine Christ Church, which was built in 1893 but organized in 1879, has a baptized membership of 1100. The Deaconess Society supports two deaconesses from Bielefeld.

(3) Brussels has a baptized membership of 3,500; 2 pastors; 3 deaconesses.

(4) Seraing.

(5-6) Luttich-Verviers, has a baptized membership of 1500.

(7) Romsee, has a baptized membership of 270.

The German Seamens' Missions at Antwerp Blankenberg and Ostend; the Norwegian Lutheran Seamens' Mission at Antwerp, Ghent, Ostend and Louvaine.

(3). BRITISH ISLES.

a. England.

The Germans in London have fifteen Congregations; the Germans outside of London have fourteen Congregations; total pastors 28; Congregations 29. The German Seamens' Mission have 27 pastors; 37 Congregations; the Missouri Lutheran Synod has one pastor; three Congregations; the Norwegian Seamen has 8 pastors; 7 Congregations; the Norwegian residents have one pastor; one Congregation; the Swedish Seamen have 4 pastors; 4 Congregations; the Swedish residents have one pastor; one Congregation; the Danish Seamen have 3 pastors; 4 Congregations; the Danish residents have one pastor; one Congregation; the Finnish Seamen have one pastor; 5 Congregations. Total in England, 75 pastors; 92 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 250,000; 26 parochial schools employing 16 deaconesses. There is one high school for girls at 25 Compton Terrace, London; one German hospital in Dalston, London; one Orphan Home, near German hospital, London; one home for German Women teachers, 16 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W. London; one society for Foreigners in Distress, 29 New Broad st., E. C., one German Benevolent Society in London; 1 Christian Society for German Girls in London, 36 Hart st., Bloomsburg, W. C.

Have 89 pastors; 119 Congregations; of which 27 pastors and 33 Churches and missions are Scandinavians and Finnish; 62 missionaries and pastors and 86 Churches are German. Total in British Isles, 83 pastors, 109 Churches, 272,000 baptized members, 32 schools, 18 deaconesses.

b. Scotland.

The German residents have 2 pastors; 5 Congregations; the German Seamen have 3 pastors; 9 Congregations; the Norwegian Seamen have 5 pastors; 8 Congregations; the Norwegian residents have one pastor; one Congregation; with a total baptized membership of 20,000; 4 parochial schools employing 2 deaconesses.

c. Wales.

The German Seamen have 1 pastor; 5 Congregations; the Norwegian Seamen have 2 pastors; 5 Congregations; the Finnish Seamen have 1 pastor; 6 Congregations; with a total baptized membership of 2,000; 2 parochial schools.

(4). BULGARIA.

No report.

(5). CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

The Czecho-Slovakia Synod, including Bohemia and Moravia, has 78 pastors; 193 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 130,053 (98,379 in Bohemia and 31,674 in Moravia); conducting 56 schools employing 104 teachers. In Slovakia about 400,000 Lutherans. Total for Czecho-Slovakia, 530,053 Lutherans.

The Evangelical Home Missionary Society (Evangelical Unterstuetzungsverein) has been formed to take the place of the Gustav Adolf Verein in Bohemia.

(6). DENMARK.

No report.

(7). ESTHONIA.

The Estland Consistorial District, statistics of 1905, show 117 Congregations; 117 Church buildings; 427,000 baptized members; in 1862 there were 288,853 baptized members or an increase of 138,147; 300 parochial schools; Ests have 403,500 baptized members; Germans 17,000; Swedes 6,100; Letts, 300; Finns, 38.

(8). FINLAND.

Statistics of 1912, Finland had 911 ministers; 729 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 3,086,107; communicants during year 1,083,304; 8505 Sunday Schools; with 16,436 teachers and 175,244 scholars; 4709 parochial schools; with 7000 teachers and 371,575 scholars; 2 universities; 219 deaconesses; 1 seamens' society; 1 Bible society. Lutheran population in 1921, 3,410,000.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland, statistics of 1912, had 729 Church buildings; 3,086,107; communicants during the year, 1,083,304; 8,505 Sunday Schools with 16,436 teachers and

175,244 scholars; 1,551 small childrens parochial schools with 191,444 scholars; 3,259 people's schools with 5,381 teachers and 186,071 scholars. During the year only 135 left the state Church and 127 entered it. The Finns are active and progressive and faithful to the Lutheran faith. Only 9014 over 21 years of age who did not receive religious instructions and were confirmed. Pastor Pihra in Helsingfors from 1911 to 1913 baptized 700 Russian Jews who came from Russia and who were later examined in Petrograd to allay opposition.

The Swedish Lutherans in Finland, statistics of 1912, 338,961; Germans, 1,794; Lapps, 1,639; (Russians not Lutheran, 7,339).

The Wiborg Congregation of the German Diaspora Missions was organized in 1743; has 692 baptized members. The Congregation has had 9 pastors, as a rule Russian Germans. Has an old frame Church. The Helsingfors Congregation was organized in 1858; has 1,296 baptized members. The Congregation has had 6 pastors, all from Germany. Has a brick stone Church since 1864. Both Congregations belong to the Evangelical Lutheran State Church of Finland; German school in Helsingfors, 6 classes and 75 scholars; also a school in Rokkala, with a glass factory. Finland has much spiritual work for the Germans. Its "Christliche Verein Junger Frauen" is very active Three preaching states in Abo, Tammerfors and Terijoki German Seamens' Missions: Kotka Transgund.

(9). FRANCE. (Including Alsace and Lorraine).

The Paris Synodical District was organized in 1626; has 38 pastors; 39 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 64,000.

The Montbeliard Synodical District has 50 pastors in America; 46 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 50,000.

The Mostebeliard Synodical District has 50 pastors; 46 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 50,000.

The Scandinavian and other Lutheran Seamens' Missions have 6 pastors; 10 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 6,000.

The German and Scandinavian Dispersion, 10,000.

Alsace-Lorraine has 241 pastors; 211 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 310,000.

Total in New France: 346 Lutheran pastors, 319 Congregations, 450,000 baptized members.

The two Faculties of Lutheran theology in the universities of Paris and Strassburg, with the half million Lutherans in the French world, are strong enough to translate Luther and Lutheranism into French.

Services in French and German. The Lutherans of France are of the honored, educated and wealthy classes. The Goddess of Liberty in New York harbor was given to America by a French Lutheran. The First Lutheran Church in France was organized in 1521 in Meaux near Paris.

(10). GERMANY.

The Evangelical Lutheran Free Church of Prussia (Old Lutherans), (Ober-Kirchen Kollegium in Breslau, Silesia, Germany); has 84 pastors; 189 Congregations; 189 Church buildings; 73 parsonages; baptized membership of 59,817; 34 cemeteries, 1 Theological Seminary, Breslau; 1 Deaconess Mother House, Guben; Director Kirchenrate Hinz, Breslau.

Independent Evangelical Lutheran Church in Hesse has 12 pastors; 20 Congregations; 20 Church buildings; Superintendent Anthes, Reicheisheim, (Odenwald).

Evangelical Lutheran Free Church in Hanover has 10 pastors; 10 Church buildings; Superintendent Boettcher, Molzen bei Uelzen.

Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Baden has 4 pastors; 4 Congregations; 4 Church buildings; Senior Pastor von Keussler, Freiburg i Br.

Evangelical Lutheran Hermannsburg-Hamburg Free Church has 4 pastors; 4 Congregations; 4 Church buildings; Superintendent Pastor Ehlers, Hermannsburg, Hanover.

Renitent-Hessian Church of the Augsburg Confession has 7 pastors; 18 Congregations.

Evangelical Lutheran Free Church in Saxony and Other States has 21 pastors; 34 Congregations, 2 of which are in Denmark; 75 preaching stations are also served. President, Rev. H. Stallmann in Allendorf an der Bunda, Hesse, connected with the Missouri Synod of America.

LATEST PAROCHIAL STATISTICS OF GERMANY.

Evangelical Lutheran, Reformed and Evangelical United. (Lutheran and Reformed) State Churches of Germany Acsording to the Census of 1910. Country, Number of Souls, Per Cent of the Whole Population Pastorates, Church Directing Bodies and Their Addresses.

COUNTRY	Souls	Per Cent of Population	Pastors	Church Buildings	Lutheran or Reformed	Name and Address of Directing Body
1 East Prussia Province	1,732,044	.....	594	719	Ev United	Konsistorium in Koenigsberg
2 West Prussia Province	789,081	46.32	215	463	Ev United	Konsistorium in Danzig
Berlin City	.....	81.57	.....	.....	Ev United	
3 Brandenburg Province	3,767,693	89.84	1,694	3,440	Ev United	Konsistorium in Berlin
4 Pomerania Province	1,637,299	95.36	842	1,636	Ev United	Konsistorium in Stettin
5 Posen Province	646,580	30.79	342	750	Ev United	Konsistorium in Posen
6 Silesia	2,199,114	42.09	992	2,423	Ev United	Konsistorium in Breslau
7 Saxony Province	2,830,151	91.61	1,742	2,920	Ev United	Konsistorium in Magedeburg
8 Westphalia Province	1,947,672	47.21	694	1,164	Ev United	Konsistorium in Muenster
9 Rhine Province	2,121,491	29.46	803	1,149	Ev United	Konsistorium in Koblenz
Old Prussian Provinces	18,105,098	.....	.....	.....	Ev United	Ober-Kirchenrat, Berlin-Charlottenburg
10 Schleswig-Holstein Province	1,549,032	95.56	566	55	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium in Kiel
11 Hanover Province	2,504,805	85.13	1,225	1,639	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium in Hanover
12 Hesse-Nassau Province	1,518,989	68.39	879	1,393	Ev United	Konsistorium in Kassel
New Prussian Provinces	5,236,404	.....	.....	.....		Ober-Kirchenrat, Berlin-Charlottenburg
ALL PRUSSIA	24,830,908	61.80				
Bavaria Kingdom	1,437,456	.....	1,134	1,424	Ev Lutheran	Ober-Konsistorium zu Muenchen
Saxony Kingdom	4,509,455	94.19	1,586	1,808	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium zu Dresden
Wuerttemburg Kingdom	1,666,517	68.45	1,156	1,549	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium zu Stuttgart
Baden Grand Duchy	821,236	38.32	511	545	Ev United	Ober-Kirchenrat in Karlsruhe
Hesse Grand Duchy	848,004	61.10	479	444	Ev Lutheran	Ober-Konsistorium zu Darmstadt
Mecklenburg-Schwerin Grand Duchy	609,914	97.58	364	524	Ev Lutheran	Ober-Kirchenrat in Schwerin
Mecklenburg-Strelitz Duchy	101,513	95.37	70	168	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium in Neustrelitz
Saxony Grand Duchy	394,078	94.38	313	548	Evangelical	Kirchenrat in Weimar
Oldenburg Grand Duchy	371,650	77.84	105	98	Ev Lutheran	Ober-Kirchenrat in Oldenburg
Brunswick Duchy	464,175	93.90	276	441	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium in Wolfenbuttel
Saxe-Meiningen Duchy	271,127	97.40	168	258	Evangelical	Ober-Kirchenrat in Meiningen
Saxe-Altenburg Duchy	207,825	96.16	142	242	Ev Lutheran	Herzogliche Ministerium in Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Duchy	250,516	97.41	161	215	Ev Lutheran	Staatsministerium in Gotha
Anhalt Duchy	315,262	95.21	172	212	Ev United	Konsistorium in Dessau
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	87,836	97.68	66	98	Ev Lutheran	Kirchenrat in Sondershausen
Schwarzburg Rudolstadt	99,210	98.52	74	116	Ev Lutheran	Kirchenrat in Rudolstadt
Waldeck	57,817	95.29	52	108	Ev United	Konsistorium in Arolsen
Reuss, Old Line	70,437	96.80	28	34	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium zu Greiz
Reuss, Young Line	147,272	96.41	59	100	Ev Lutheran	Ministerium in Gera
Schaumburg-Lippe	44,376	98.00	21	23	Ev Lutheran	Konsistorium zu Bueckeburg
Lippe	143,978	87.90	63	56	Ev Reformed	Konsistorium zu Detmold
Luebeck Free City	109,246	93.87	24	19	Ev Lutheran	Kirchenrat and Ministerium, Luebeck
Bremen Free City	269,248	87.22	49	79	Luth and Ref	Senats-Kommission, Bremen
Hamburg Free City	922,205	90.89	114	62	Ev Lutheran	Der Kirchenrat, Hamburg
Alsace-Lorraine	408,274	21.79	*306	40	Ev. Lutheran	Ober-Konsistorium, Strassburg

* Of the 306 Pastors, 242 are Lutherans and 64 Reformed.
The above do not include the separate and Free Lutheran and Reformed Churches and Synods.

LATEST PAROCHIAL STATISTICS OF GERMANY.

COUNTRY	Marriages 1914	Births 1914	Deaths 1914	Per Cent of Baptisms to Births			Births		Number Confirmed		Number Communing		Converts From			
				Both Parents Evangelical	One Parent Evangelical	Born out of Wedlock	Both Parents Evangelical	One Parent Evangelical	1900	1914	1900	1914	Rom. Catholic to Lutheran, 1914	Lutheran to Rom. Catholic, 1914	Rom. Catholic to Lutheran, 1913	Lutheran to Rom. Catholic, 1913
East Prussia Province	10,175	61,478	43,212	86.47	66.67	78.02	70.76	40.96	38,071	30,533	729,699	465,198	99	11	166	16
West Prussia Province	9,575	62,923	35,503	97.41	89.87	89.76	89.56	58.55	15,636	16,679	344,238	339,613	286	14	402	28
Berlin City	22,702	39,062	31,087	95.92	121.87	64.92	40.45	24.69	27,261	32,270	257,792	317,598	546	35	585	24
Brandenburg Province	33,307	94,523	68,898	96.92	125.68	79.79	66.46	45.81	50,900	63,408	962,391	1,004,363	336	19	471	26
Pomerania Province	10,902	49,901	32,187	100.55	99.84	89.28	88.79	63.36	33,955	31,293	703,940	734,417	85	3	112	11
Posen Province	10,536	73,473	38,772	98.29	103.03	89.46	94.49	73.90	12,398	13,982	370,080	394,760	208	22	214	23
Silesia Province	33,309	175,174	109,067	98.74	112.60	92.29	84.17	75.13	40,830	46,910	950,911	950,517	1519	99	1677	167
Saxony Province	23,157	84,191	51,811	96.34	120.57	79.20	81.76	73.81	56,683	58,594	982,231	969,025	247	10	269	15
Westphalia Province	29,488	156,763	69,601	99.84	91.99	86.10	92.55	76.80	30,430	46,934	521,770	677,759	743	114	838	134
Rhine Province	50,103	220,729	113,528	98.79	98.17	78.19	89.93	70.53	31,018	44,196	435,757	534,056	982	82	842	123
Old Provinces	.....	.....	.....	96.80	.....	80.93	75.90	60.66	337,272	384,749	6,258,809	6,387,306	5051	309	5576	567
Schleswig-Holstein Province	13,542	43,808	23,638	96.54	106.09	72.72	76.74	61.67	26,629	32,040	339,378	326,397	115	1	178	3
Hanover Province	22,853	82,501	44,674	99.52	118.44	84.70	87.76	54.33	44,240	53,304	1,181,279	1,310,338	189	4	247	8
Hesse-Nassau Province	16,214	56,248	31,642	99.23	100.12	84.79	89.25	75.00	25,209	29,974	747,373	745,457	184	26	192	31
Hohenzollern	334	1,869	1,223	.....	109.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	42
ALL PRUSSIA	286,197	1,202,643	694,843	97.28	106.38	80.68	78.00	61.15	433,350	500,067	8,526,839	8,869,598	5540	340	6193	609
Bavaria Kingdom	42,722	204,707	128,925	100.32	134.77	95.62	85.52	75.64	34,112	41,841	1,088,922	1,248,096	296	166	368	152
Saxony Kingdom	40,414	121,912	75,605	97.05	174.59	92.59	84.69	135.00	78,203	98,842	1,687,784	1,853,212	684	45	861	50
Wuerttenburg Kingdom	15,511	68,931	40,869	98.74	122.92	97.75	79.06	75.91	30,887	34,000	717,089	826,766	137	68	109	30
Baden Grand Duchy	13,828	59,697	34,393	96.65	105.43	93.55	81.92	67.98	13,079	17,558	350,388	416,424	151	34	230	42
Hesse Grand Duchy	8,952	32,301	18,144	106.06	127.86	92.50	90.79	73.87	14,029	18,043	397,545	464,774	154	12	187	25
Mecklenburg Schw. Gr. Duchy	4,018	17,113	11,463	99.22	190.99	99.25	99.21	173.33	9,687	12,391	193,601	186,684	42	.....	37	.....
Mecklenburg-Strelitz Duchy	570	2,797	2,000	99.01	200.00	94.95	98.52	183.33	2,095	2,056	22,022	23,858	5	.....	11	.....
Saxony Duchy	3,091	11,548	6,845	97.71	151.84	87.34	89.51	116.22	6,899	8,523	132,732	137,996	14	5	26	11
Oldenburg Duchy	3,601	15,909	7,380	93.53	159.44	89.74	86.60	97.19	6,357	8,236	64,603	65,877	75	3	114	2
Brunswick Duchy	3,776	11,804	7,852	95.15	145.11	89.34	76.17	63.67	8,680	9,823	115,879	145,492	86	5	131	7
Saxe-Meiningen Duchy	2,218	7,836	4,273	99.40	174.78	100.00	88.55	127.78	5,203	6,211	85,813	88,108	2	2	17	3
Saxe-Altenburg Duchy	1,562	6,150	3,836	99.08	150.48	98.52	85.56	143.33	4,144	4,726	82,858	82,540	24	.....	16	1
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Duchy	1,981	7,048	4,077	96.67	140.87	92.12	84.11	107.70	4,375	5,620	50,656	61,853	6	.....	7	.....
Anhalt Duchy	2,414	8,091	5,222	101.49	128.20	79.50	91.76	135.06	6,458	6,782	85,302	98,190	21	.....	24	2
Schwartzburg-Sondershausen	702	2,645	1,491	96.98	152.00	96.50	89.90	114.29	1,766	1,945	24,885	30,604	2	1	6	.....
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	767	2,727	1,552	97.77	186.67	95.53	88.90	106.67	2,125	2,341	27,369	30,326	4	.....	3	.....
Waldeck	407	1,507	875	99.12	130.00	101.47	96.48	100.00	1,338	1,315	42,122	41,804	4	.....	2	1
Reuss, Old Line	579	1,706	1,147	100.36	172.55	96.17	92.72	180.00	1,548	1,614	27,505	27,460	7	.....	2	.....
Reuss, Young Line	1,318	3,983	2,462	98.14	141.14	91.70	79.90	98.11	2,879	3,377	47,499	54,673	4	.....	9	.....
Schaumburg-Lippe	326	1,138	605	100.00	142.86	100.00	100.00	200.00	1,039	1,127	34,968	37,848	2	.....	1	.....
Lippe	1,053	4,382	2,251	99.01	147.81	103.08	99.48	166.67	3,056	3,456	70,441	75,899	6	.....	11	.....
Luebeck Free City	872	2,798	1,761	101.21	95.52	84.17	87.88	75.00	1,733	2,300	15,485	21,041	10	1	12	1
Bremen Free City	2,817	7,781	4,547	93.64	107.09	67.71	75.59	80.12	3,538	5,111	23,857	31,335	23	.....	43	.....
Hamburg Free City	10,952	23,738	15,137	91.06	113.60	53.28	57.37	39.43	11,274	16,745	60,851	81,590	73	1	85	1
Alsace-Lorraine	9,960	43,497	30,797	99.60	114.60	88.35	92.52	86.30	6,088	*6,781	†134,038	‡144,032	86	9	92	15
ALL GERMANY	464,608	1,874,389	1,108,352										7458	692	8597	952

* Of the 6,781, 5,360 are Lutherans. † Of the 134,038, 113,030 are Lutherans. ‡ Of the 144,032, 117,498 are Lutherans.

(11). GREECE.

No report.

(12). HOLLAND.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church has 61 pastors; 54 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 75,000. (30,000 or more in Amsterdam served by 6 pastors). As in other large cities of the continent of Europe, the Lutherans in Amsterdam are among the best educated and most prosperous citizens. Amsterdam sent the first Lutherans to New Amsterdam, now New York.

Old (Hersteld) Lutheran Church has 11 pastors; 7 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 16,000.

German Lutheran Churches and Seamens' Missions have 5 pastors; 6 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 2,000.

Scandinavian Lutheran Seamens' Mission have 2 pastors; 3 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 2,000.

German and Scandinavian Dispersion have a baptized membership of 10,000.

Total: 79 pastors, 70 Congregations, 106,000 baptized members.

Church Colonies in Dutch Language.

Located at Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, was organized in 1740; has 1 pastor; 3 Congregations. with a baptized membership of 3,200.

Located at Batavia, Java, was organized in 1743; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; with a baptized membership of 2,000.

Located at Capetown, South Africa; was organized in 1778; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation.

Located at Ladysmith, South Africa; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation.

Pretoria, Transvaal, a movement has been started for a Dutch Lutheran Church.

The Lutherans of Holland have their own Bible translation. The Lutherans have their own theological faculty in the university of Amsterdam.

(13). HUNGARY.

Hungary, without Transylvania, Croatia and Slovenia, has 1,077,356 Lutherans and (2,204,069 Reformed. About 60,000 German Lutherans in former Hungary have been added to Austria. leaving 1,017,356 Lutherans in Hungary. The census of 1890 gave for Hungary 415,190 German Lutherans, 452,439 Slovak Lutherans, 311,146 Maygar Lutherans, making a total of 1,178,755 Lutherans. There are 27,272 German Reformed, 10,998 Slovak Reformed, 2,174,719 Maygar Reformed.

(14). ITALY.

The Conference of the German Evangelical Pastors in Italy, including Seamens' Missions at Genoa, Leghorn and Naples, health-winter resorts and diaspora, statistics of 1914; has 1 district; 16 pastors; 40 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 25,000; 12 parochial schools; with 13 deaconesses; 3 Seamens' Missions in Genoa, Naples and Leghorn; 3 hospitals in Milan. San Remo and Rome; 1 Kaiserswerth Deaconess Institute in Rome; 1 girls' home and Christian Hospice in Venice; Inner Missions made great progress before the war. The Lutherans and Waldensians are friendly and helpful to each other. The Diaspora in Italy includes 36,000 Germans and Swiss. The cornerstone of the new Lutheran Church in Rome was laid June 2, 1911, and it was to be dedicated Oct. 31, 1915. It is well located in the center of the city; 500 baptized members. The building included the Church tower, parsonage and home for the Church servants. The work has made great progress during the last 25 years, and many new buildings have been erected.

The work at Rome and other cities is progressing since the war.

(15). JUGO-SLAVIA.

The Jugoslavia Republic has 230,000 baptized Lutheran members. In 1910 Carinthia had 310 Reformed baptized members and 23,998 Lutheran baptized members. In 1910 Carniola had 82 Reformed baptized members and 558 Lutheran baptized members. In 1910 South Steiermark had 600 Reformed baptized members and 10,000 Lutheran baptized members. Croatia and Slovenia have 17,948 Reformed baptized members and 33,759 Lutheran baptized members.

"The Evangelical Seniorate in Slovenia" has been formed. At their meeting in Cilli, June 29, 1919, Pastor May of Cilli was elected Senior; and the Evangelical Help Society (Hilfsverein) for Slovenia was founded to take the place of the Gustav Adolf Verein, which was forbidden to continue.

(16). LATVIA.

The Kurland Consistorial District, statistics of 1905, show 9 districts; 130 pastors; 207 Congregations; 207 Church buildings; 620,044 baptized members; in 1862 there were 481,544 baptized members, or an increase of 138,500 in 43 years; 347 parochial schools with 24,240 scholars; Letts have 533,500 baptized members; Germans, 68,500 baptized members; Lithuanians, 10,000 baptized members; Poles, 3,900 baptized members; Livs, 2,400 baptized members; Ests, 850 baptized members.

The Livland Consistorial District, statistics of 1905, show 10 districts; 161 pastors; 178 Congregations; 178 Church buildings; 1,169,000 baptized members; in 1862 there were 715,000 baptized members, or an increase of 454,000; 1,150 parochial schools; employing 1,343 teachers; 54,693 scholars; Letts have 597,000 baptized members; Germans, 90,000; Ests, 482,000; Swedes, 275.

(17). LITHUANIA.

Lithuania has a baptized membership of 100,000. Lithuania, the part to be taken from East Prussia, has a baptized membership of 140,000 (60,000 Lithuanians and 80,000 Germans). Through the Gustav Adolf Verein of Germany they appealed to the Lutherans of Scandinavia and North America for help to save their work. Archbishop of Upsala, Dr. Soederblom, responded favorably.

(18). LUXEMBURG.

No report.

(19). NORWAY.

No report.

(20). POLAND.

Old Poland has 66 pastors; 480 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 515,000; 270 schools employing 21 deaconesses. The five districts are: Warsaw, Petrikau, Kalisch, Plozh, and Augustow. Proposed additions have 200 ministers; 719 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 2,000,000; at Silesia 92 Congregations with a baptized membership of 175,000; at Posen 242 Congregations with a baptized membership of 600,000; at West Prussia 216 Congregations with a baptized membership of 625,000; at East Prussia 169 Congregations with a baptized membership of 600,000.

In 1883 an offering was lifted in all the Lutheran Congregations for a "Luther Fund" to aid in founding Churches like the Gustav Adolf Society. In Poland there are 21 or more deaconesses at work. The Pastors Widows Fund receives 23,583 rubels a year. Home for the poor in Lodz cost 100,000 rubels; in Wiskitki there is a large charity work. The Lutherans of Poland give to both Heathen and Jewish Missions.

Russia, Consistoriums, Petrograd districts had 641,000 baptized members in 1904; Moscow district had 459,000 baptized members in 1904; the Esthonia Republic or Estland District had 427,000 baptized members in 1904; the Curland District had 620,000 baptized members in 1904; the Livland District had 1,169,000 baptized members in 1904.

(21). PORTUGAL.

The Lisbon Congregation, organized in 1760, has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 441 baptized members. The oldest Congregation of the Peninsula of Spain and Portugal is that of Lisbon, founded in 1760 by a Prussian pastor . The Congregation has a Church, parsonage, cemetery and a German Realschool of six classes, 43 pupils.

The Amora Congregation, organized in 1893 has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 120 baptized members; a people's and school library; members mostly German glass workers.

The Porto Congregation, organized in 1901, has 1 pastor; 300 baptized members; a Realschool of 6 classes.

The Horta, Fayal Islands, Congregation, organized in 1900, has 1 pastor; 49 baptized members.

The Madeira Islands Congregation has 100 baptized members.

The United Evangelical, located at Morocco, Northwest Africa, organized in 1909, has 2 pastors; 2 Congregations; 1,000 baptized members; 1 school; Tangier Mission was opened in 1909 by Conference of German Evangelical Pastors of Spain, Portugal and Morocco.

(22). RUMANIA.

Rumania has 49 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 15,000; Bukowina has 8 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 17,000; Bessarabia has 105 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 70,000; Banat has 2 Congregations with a membership of 2000; Theiss Superintendency has 3 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 3000; Siebenbuergers (Transylvania) has 269 pastors in America; 269 Congregations; with a total baptized membership of 235,000; Rumania Republic has 400 pastors; 436 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 417,000. of 417,000.

Source: Der Deutsche Auswanderer May, 1920, p. 38.

(23). RUSSIA AND UKRAINE.

No report.

(24). SPAIN.

The Congregations of Natives, organized in 1874, has 5 pastors; 16 Congregations; 5,000 baptized members; 2 orphan homes; 1 parochial school for boys and 1 for girls; a hospital and a young peoples' home; 1 college, El Porvenir in Madrid; 1 home for the sick in Madrid; 12 Sunday Schools with 738 scholars; 20 parochial schools with 1,343 scholars; a rich Evangelical literature is being produced in Spanish.

The United Evangelical Church.

The German Congregation and Diaspora, organized in 1903, has 5 pastors; 15 Congregations.

The Norwegian Lutheran Seamens' Mission in Bilbao has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 100 baptized members.

The Teneriff, Canary Islands, Congregation has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 200 baptized members.

Pastor Theodore Fliedner after visiting Spain reported n 1919 that the evangelization work in Spain was making progress. One of the two Congregations in the city of Madrid received over 100 new members during the year. A fine new Church is being erected in the capital city of Spain.

(25). SWEDEN.

No report.

(26). SWITZERLAND.

No report.

(27). TURKEY IN ASIA.

No report.

(III). ASIA.

(1). AFGHANISTAN.

No report.

(2). ARABIA.

No report.

(3). CHINA.

North American Societies.

The Swedish Mission Friends, organized in 1891; has 13 pastors, including native pastors; 47 Congregations; 2,215 baptized members; 20 parochial schools; 400 scholars.

Augustana Synod, organized in 1902, has 11 pastors, including native pastors; 21 Congregations, 868 baptized members; 22 parochial schools; 538 scholars.

The Norwegian Lutheran Church, organized in 1891, has 31 pastors, including native pastors; 8 deaconesses; 115 Congregations; 5,167 baptized members, in Honan and Hupeh Provinces; 87 parochial schools; 2,012 scholars.

Norwegian Free Lutheran Church, has 5 pastors, including native pastors; 6 Congregations; 31 Congregations, in Honan Province; 3 parochial schools; 66 scholars.

Norwegian Lutheran Brethren, organized in 1900, has 6 pastors, including native pastors; 15 Congregations; 1,000 baptized members in Hankow; 15 parochial schools; 650 scholars.

Missouri Evangelical Lutheran Synod, has 8 pastors, including native pastors; 3 Congregations; 165 baptized members, in Hankow; 3 parochial schools; 75 scholars.

German Societies.

The Berlin Society, located at Canton, South China, was organized in 1867; has 23 pastors, including native pastors; 5 deaconesses; 8,304 baptized members; 62 parochial schools with 1,666 scholars.

The Berlin Society, located at Kiautschau, North China, was organized in 1898; has 6 pastors, including native pastors; 2 deaconesses; 1,104 baptized members; 34 parochial schools; 662 scholars.

The Rhenish Society, located at Canton, organized in 1846, has 18 pastors, including native pastors; 4 deaconesses in other lands; 38 Congregations; 2,600 baptized members; 24 parochial schools; 1,021 scholars.

The Basel Society, located at Canton, has 52 pastors, including native pastors; 4 deaconesses 133 Congregations, 13,107 baptized members; 102 parochial schools, 4,829 scholars.

The German Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society, organized in 1884; has 3 pastors, including native pastors; 3 deaconesses; 2 Congregations; 200 baptized members; 4 parochial schools. 300 scholars.

The Liebenzell Mission, organized in 1899, has 20 pastors, including native pastors; 18 deaconesses; 10 Congregations; 523 baptized members, in Hunan Province; 8 parochial schools; 216 other scholars.

Kiel Society, China Mission, organized in 1896; has 1 pastor; 2 deaconesses; 5 Congregations; 183 baptized members, in South China; 19 parochial schools; 180 scholars. In 1920 the Breklum Society resolved to take over two Kiel Stations, Pakhoi and Limchau.

The German China Alliance, organized in 1891, has 62 pastors including native pastors; 8 deaconesses; 100 Congregations; 2,211 baptized members, in Tscheking and Kiangsi. 34 schools; 888 scholars. Statistics 1918.

The Hildesheim China Mission Society for Blind, organized in 1890, has 7 deaconesses; 4 Congregations; 140 baptized members; 19 parochial schools; 715 scholars; Mission to the Blind in Kaulun, with Ebenezer in Hongkong, Shisutschaufu and Kaynitschu.

The Berlin Women's Society for China, organized in 1850; has 4 deaconesses; 130 baptized members; supports foundling house in Hongkong.

St. Chrischona China Mission, organized in 1895; has 3 pastors including native pastors; 6 deaconesses in other lands; 12 Congregations; 146 baptized members; 3 parochial schools; 47 scholars.

Scandinavian Societies.

Missionary Society of Norway, organized in 1842, has 12 pastors, including native pastors; 56 Congregations; 2,529 baptized members, in Hunan and Hupeh, 63 parochial schools; 2,004 scholars.

Norway's Lutheran China Mission, organized in 1890, has 23 pastors, including native pastors; 76 Congregations; 2,669 baptized members; 51 parochial schools; 1,259 scholars.

Sweden's Mission Friends, organized in 1879; has 10 pastors, including native pastors; 42 Congregations; 3,343 baptized members, in Hunan and Hupeh; 35 parochial schools; 1,000 scholars.

Sweden's China Mission, organized in 1887; has 18 pastors; including native pastors; 45 Congregations; 1,000 baptized members, in Honan; 20 parochial schools; 400 scholars.

Swedish Women's China Mission, organized in 1850; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 1 parochial school; 40 scholars.

Swedish Mongol Mission, organized in 1898.

Scandinavia Alliance, organized in 1900, has 14 pastors, including native pastors; 40 Congregations; 600 baptized members; 14 parochial schools; 250 scholars.

Danish Manchuria Mission, organized in 1896, has 17 pastors, including native pastors; 34 Congregations; 1,891 baptized members, in Mancharia, 30 parochial schools; 853 scholars.

Finnish Mission Society, organized in 1901, has 7 pastors, including native pastors; 32 Congregations; 1,976 baptized members, in Hunan and Hupeh; 16 parochial schools; 446 scholars.

Finnish Free Mission in China, organized in 1887, has 2 pastors, including native pastors; 3 Congregations; 78 baptized members; 2 parochial schools; 60 scholars.

State Lutheran Church of Sweden, organized in 1916, has 2 pastors including native pastors; 3 Congregations; will found a university in China to cost 900,000 kroner, at head of which will be Dr. Erik Nystrom.

(4). FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

No report.

(5). INDIA.

No report.

(6). JAPAN AND KOREA.

No report.

(7). NEPAL.

No report.

(8). PALESTINE.

Conference of the German Evangelical Pastors of the Near East German Work located at Jerusalem; has 2 pastors; 1 Congregation; 205 baptized members; 1 school; located at Jaffa Sarona; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 125 baptized members; 1 school; located at Haifa; has 1 minister;

1 Congregation; 180 baptized members; 1 school; located at Umm-elamed in Galilee; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 100 baptized members; 1 school. Total: 5 Congregations, 5 pastors and 610 members.

The Conference of the German Evangelical Pastors of the Near East Arabian Work located at Jerusalem; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 110 baptized members; 2 schools; located at Bethlehem; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 150 baptized members; 4 schools; located at Betdjala; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 200 baptized members; 3 schools; located at Hebron; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 30 baptized members; 1 school; located at Bet Sahur; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 60 baptized members; 2 schools. Total: 5 Congregations; 5 pastors, 1160 members.

The Syrian Orphanage in Jerusalem has 1 pastor in America; 1 Congregation; 400 baptized members; 1 school; the Bir-Salem Colony of Syrian Orphanage has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 30 baptized members; 1 school; Nazareth Orphanage has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 50 baptized members; in Galilee and Samaria 234 souls; Beirut, Syria, has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 40 baptized members; 1 school; Aleppo has 1 pastor; 2 Congregations; 125 baptized members.

(9). PERSIA.

The Hermannsburg Society for the Lutheran Misson in Persia was organized in 1913; has 3 pastors; 4 Congregations with a baptized membership of 1100; two Syrian Congregations on Urnia plain at Gogtapa and Wasirabad; 300 scholars; 4 schools.

The Swedish Missions Friends Society was organized in 1887; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; with a baptized membership of 60; 1 parochial school with 60 scholars.

The German Orient Mission has one pastor; 2 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 250; 4 parochial schools with 225 scholars.

The Inter-Synodical Evangelical Orient Missionary Society, of which Rev. H. Mackenson; 516 Madison street, Ann Arbor, Mich., is secretary, was organized in 1910; has 2 pastors.

(10). RUSSIA IN ASIA.

The Caucasia, Later Colonists Synod, has 26 Congregations; Caucasia, Old Georgian Colonists, has 14 Congregations; 15,000 baptized members; totaling, with the Dispersion, 25 pastors; 40 Congregations; 66 missions; 75,000 baptized members; 40 parochial schools.

Central Asia Provinces have 5 pastors; 31 Congregations; with a baptized membership of 40,000; 5 parochial schools.

Siberia and Sachalin Island have 16 pastors; 104 Congregations; 100,000 confirmed members; 18 parochial schools.

A total of 46 pastors, 241 Congregations and 215,000 baptized members.

(11). SIAM.

No report.

(12). TURKEY IN ASIA.

The Smyrna Church, Asia Minor, organized in 1759; has 221 baptized members; boy's school; girls' school; Deaconess Orphan Home "Zoar"; has one pastor, 1 Congregation; 100 baptized members; St. John's Hospital has 1 Congregation; 136 baptized members.

Areya, summer resort of Deaconesses at Smyrna, with school has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation, along Bagdad Railroad; has 3 pastors; 6 Congregations; 200 baptized members; Eski-Chehir; has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 211 baptized members; German Orient Mission has 2 pastors; 2 Congregations. German Hilfsbund Mission has 3 pastors; 3 Congregations; 1230 baptized members. Unchurch Dispersion has 2,000 baptized members. Missions in Pera, Therepia, Jedikule and Haidarpascha.

(IV). AFRICA.

(1). ABYSSINIA.

No report.

(2). BELGIAN POSSESSIONS.

a. Belgian Congo.

b. German East Africa.

(3). BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

a. British East Africa.

(a.1). British East Africa.

(a.2). British Somali Coast.

b. British North Africa.

(b.1). Egypt.

(b.2). Egyptian Sudan.

No report.

c. British South Africa.

(c.1). Bechuanaland.

(c.2). British Central Africa.

(c.3). Cape Colony.

(c.4). Natal.

(c.5). Orange Colony.

(c.6). Rhodesia.

(c.7). Transvaal.

(c.8). Zululand.

The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of South Africa, in connection with the State Church of Hanover, divided into two conferences; has 16 pastors; 36 Congregations; 22 schools; Pastor H. W. Wagener, Capetown, is president; Pastor Ludewig, Wynberg, secretary. The Congregations gener-

ally have their own libraries, young people's societies, sewing societies among the women, sick benefit societies, singing societies.

The German Lutheran Churches in Natal-Kaffraria; have 22 pastors; 31 Congregations; 10,000 baptized members; 20 schools; with headquarters in Hermannsburg, Natal.

The German Lutheran Churches in Orange Free State and Transvaal have 6 pastors; 6 Congregations; 6 schools.

The German Lutheran Seamens' Mission, Capetown, has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation.

The Conference of German Colonists, German, S. West Africa, organized in 1910, has 8 pastors; 17 Congregations; 11,176 baptized members; with headquarters in Windhuk.

The Holland Dutch (Boers) Lutherans have 2 pastors; 2 Congregations; 1,000 baptized members; 2 schools in Capetown and Ladysmith.

The Norwegian Seamens' Mission has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; 400 baptized members, in Durban, for Norwegians, Danes and Swedes.

The Swedish Lutherans have 1 pastor; 2 Congregations; 2,000 baptized members; with headquarters in Johannesburg.

d. British West Africa.

(d.1). British Gold Coast.

(d.2). Nigeria.

(d.3). Sierra Leone.

No report.

e. German East Africa.

(Now Belgian).

f. German Southwest Africa.

g. German West Africa.

(g.1). Kamerun.

(g.2). Togoland.

No report.

(4). FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

a. French East Africa.

(a.1). French Somali Coast.

b. French North Africa.

(b.1). Algeria.

(b.2). Morocco.

(b.3). Sahara.

(b.4). Tunis.

c. French South Africa.

(c.1). Madagascar.

d. French West Africa.

(d.1). Dahomey.

(d.2). French Congo.

(d.3). French Gold Coast.

(d.4). French Guinea.

(d.5). French Sudan.

(d.6). Ivory Coast.

(d.7). Senegal.

No report.

(5). ITALIAN POSSESSIONS.

a. Italian East Africa.

(a.1). Somali Land.

b. Italian North Africa.

(b.1). Tripoli.

No report.

(6). LIBERIA.

No report.

(7). PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS.

a. Portuguese East Africa.

b. Portuguese Southwest Africa.

(b.1). Angola.

c. Portuguese West Africa.

(c.1) Portuguese Guinea.

No report.

(8). SPANISH POSSESSIONS.

a. Spanish West Africa.

(a.1). Rio de Oro.

(a.2). Spanish Guinea.

(a.3). Spanish Morocco.

No report.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA.

(1). ARGENTINE.

The Synod of the LaPlata States; located in Argentine; organized in 1903; has 10 pastors 35 Congregations; the Mission Station has 2 pastors; 31 Congregations; the German Seamens' Mission has 1 pastor; 2 Congregations; in LaPlata Synod there are 13 pastors; 68 Congregations; the Danish Tandil Colony has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; the Swedish Seamens' Mission has 1 pastor; 2 Congregations; the Norwegian Seamens' Mission has 1 pastor; 2 Congregations; the Missouri Lutheran Synod of the United States has 9 pastors; 5 Congregations and that part not in the LaPlata Syond has 13 pastors; 11 Congregations; total for Argentine, including the German, Scandinavian and American Diaspora is 26 pastors; 79 Congregations; 75,000 baptized members; 53 schools; 4 deaconesses. United Lutheran Church in America, 1 pastor, 1 Congregation.

(2). BOLIVIA.

Has 2,000 baptized members.

(3). BRAZIL.

The Rio Grande do Sul General Synod; organized in 1906; of which Dr. Rottermann, Sao Leopoldo, is president; eastern district has 26 pastors; 91 Congregations; 2 seamen and immigrant missions at Port Alegre and Rio Grande do Sul.

The southern district; organized in 1906; has 7 pastors; 30 Congregations.

The western district; organized in 1906; has 18 pastors; 69 Congregations.

The northern or "Serra" district; organized in 1913; has 7 pastors; 19 Congregations; traveling missionary for District Synod.

The General Synod of Rio Grande do Sul has a total of 58 pastors; 209 Congregations; 100,000 baptized members; 350 schools; 8 deaconesses; Realschool at Santa Cruz with 225 students; high school for girls in Hamburgerberg with 32 students in 1913; teachers' seminary at Santa Cruz; teachers society in Rio Grande do Sul; German school fund of Port Alegre; Reformation fund of 100,000 milreis; general Gustav Adolf Society; a foreign missionary society; hospital and deaconess motherhouse in Porto Alegre.

The Missouri Lutheran Synod; organized in 1904; has 28 pastors; 136 Congregations; 10,220 baptized members; 89 schools; 1 college and theological seminary;1 Church paper (Evangelical Lutheran Kirchenblatt fuer Sued Amerika:- Sao Pedro).

The Evangelical Synod of St. Catharina and Parana; has 16 pastors; 64 Congregations; 161 schools; 1 Realschool in Blumenau; confirmation institute at Santa Izabella; 1 Synodical paper; 1 hospital and 1 old peoples' home in Blumenau, large new building.

The German Lutheran Synod of Santa Catharina; 15 pastors; 58 Congregations and missions; 21,258 baptized members; 1 college; 1 hospital and deaconess home at Joinville. The work of the Synod was helped by the Lutheran Lord's Treasury of Germany.

The Evangelical Synod of St. atharina and Parana; has 16 pastors; 64 Congregtions; 161 28 schools. The Middle Brazil Synod includes the 4 states of Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo, Esperito Santo and Minas Geraes; also have 1 traveling missionary; 2 seaman's missions, Santos and Sao Paulo; Synodical College at Rio Claro (9 teachers; 178 pupils) high school in Rio de Janeiro; 13 teachers; 312 pupils. The war has made the work in Brazil more self-helpful and self-reliant.

(4). BRITISH GUIANA.

No report.

(5). CHILI.

The German Evangelical Synod of Chile, founded by the Lutheran Church of Saxony and organized in 1907; has 7 pastors; 22 Congregations; founded by the Church of Prussia, has 11 pastors; 32 Congregations; 2 seamans' missions, have 2 pastors; 2 Congregations; total of Synod and its vast diaspora in Chile of German, Scandinavians and American Lutherans is 20 pastors; 56 Congregations; 45,000 baptized members; 40 schools; 4 deaconesses.

(6). COLUMBIA.

Has 2,500 baptized members.

(7). DUTCH GUINEA.

No report.

(8). ECUADOR.

Has 1,500 baptized members.

(9). PARAGUAY.

No report.

(10). PERU.

The German Evangelical Synod located at Lima and Callao, Peru, has 2 pastors; 2 Congregations; 2,000 baptized members; located at Venezuela; has 1 pastor; 5 Congregations; 1,000 baptized members; 2 schools; located at Ecuador; has 1,500 baptized members; located at Columbia,

has 2,500 baptized members; located at Bolivia has 2,000 baptized members. The last three countries need workers at once—the fields are ripe.

One school.

(11). URUGUAY.

Synod of the LaPlata States located in Uruguay has 4 pastors; 8 Congregations; German Seamens' Mission has 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; Norwegian Seamens' Mission 1 pastor; 1 Congregation; Swedish Seamens' Mission; 1 pastor; 1 Congregation, total of 5,000 baptized members; 4 schools in Uruguay.

Synod of the LaPlata States located in Paraguay; in LaPlata Synod has 4 pastors; 13 Congregations; 6,000 baptized members; 5 schools.

(12). VENEZUELA.

One pastor, 5 Congregations, 1,000 baptized members, 2 schools.

(VI). AUSTRALIA.

No report.

(VII). OCEANIA.

No report.

XI. GROWTH OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

A. IN THE UNITED STATES.

Year	Synods	Ministers	Congregations	Baptized Members	Confirmed Members	Benevolent Contributions for Missions, Etc.	Total Local Expense	Total Valuation of Property
1619		1	1		65			
1638		1	1		50			
1663		1	1		*300			
1688		3	5		*500			
1700		7	*20		*2,000			
1713		7	*30		*3,000			
1738		9	45		5,000			
1748	1	12	70		7,000			
1773	1	30	100		10,000			
1798	2	50	300		20,000			
1823	6	175	700		38,036			
1848	22	538	1,307		135,629			
1850	29	575	1,500		175,000			
1860	34	1,193	2,279		232,780			
1861	38	1,322	2,300		246,788			
1862	42	1,366	2,575		270,780			
1863	42	1,431	2,697		285,217			
1864	42	1,530	2,816		284,271			
1865	42	1,559	2,825		310,677			
1866	42	1,627	2,856		312,415			
1867	43	1,644	2,915		323,825			
1868	45	1,748	3,111		351,860			
1869	47	1,855	3,238		372,905			
1870	48	2,016	3,330		396,567			
1871	52	2,086	3,544		423,527			
1872	54	2,175	3,826		458,607			
1873	51	2,309	4,115		485,085			
1874	51	2,431	4,290		541,115			
1875	53	2,546	4,559		569,119			
1876	55	2,698	4,740		596,240			
1877	57	2,782	4,974		629,204			
1878	56	2,914	5,136		655,529			
1879	57	3,011	5,282		679,728			
1880	58	3,087	5,376		689,195			
1881	56	3,174	5,683		700,418			
1882	57	3,299	5,865		738,302			
1883	54	3,350	6,384		823,298			
1884	55	3,792	6,434		874,135			
1885	57	3,820	6,817		899,680			
1886	58	3,987	7,598		940,926			
1887	59	4,188	7,478		994,722			
1888	58	4,406	7,505		1,033,367			
1889	59	4,612	7,911		1,086,048			
1890	57	4,790	8,153		1,158,876			
1891	61	4,861	8,232		1,185,116			
1892	60	5,219	8,908		1,267,984	$ 829,560		
1893	60	5,302	9,069		1,293,163	884,859		
1894	61	5,495	9,303		1,332,932	902,660		
1895	61	5,725	9,573		1,402,189	906,240		
1896	60	5,958	9,734		1,441,486	1,000,567		
1897	61	6,206	10,169		1,489,874	1,262,988		
1898	60	6,482	10,513		1,535,662	1,118,143		
1899	60	6,657	11,101		1,570,134	1,020,520		
1900	61	6,710	11,123		1,665,878	1,171,765		
1901	62	6,914	11,425		1,625,185	1,185,958		
1902	62	7,090	11,678		1,643,819	1,251,466		
1903	65	7,290	12,221		1,689,385	1,684,895		
1904	65	7,483	13,106		1,785,799	1,664,552		
1905	66	7,703	13,387		1,842,339	1,622,105		
1906	67	7,864	11,954		1,940,283	1,922,261		
1907	67	8,052	13,142		2,012,536	2,200,471		
1908	67	8,191	13,380		2,052,938	2,364,415		$46,243,112
1909	66	8,349	13,378		2,199,095	2,306,982		55,613,894

* Estimated from previous Lutheran Almanacs.

A. IN THE UNITED STATES.—(Continued).

Year	Synods	Ministers	Congre-gations	Baptized Members	Confirmed Members	Benevolent Contributions for Missions, Etc.	Total Local Expense	Total Valuation of Property
1910	66	8,558	13,939	.....	2,204,811	2,603,740	.....	65,249,652
1911	64	8,671	14,048	3,493,882	2,281,382	2,832,793	$12,458,206	83,826,388
1912	64	8,908	14,990	3,516,410	2,307,887	2,969,948	12,554,053	85,514,238
1913	65	9,185	15,768	3,623,379	2,375,843	3,099,462	12,185,250	92,747,509
1914	65	9,407	14,871	3,684,315	2,370,656	3,214,644	13,489,913	99,019,621
1915	65	9,688	15,112	3,754,958	2,437,706	3,536,428	13,532,834	100,832,765
1916	65	9,808	15,084	3,774,774	2,450,972	3,807,832	14,800,787	102,320,045
1917	62	9,788	15,243	3,639,208	2,433,938	4,274,460	17,090,970	119,990,293
1918	21	9,731	15,638	3,652,010	2,451,997	6,380,153	17,374,738	144,746,061
1919	21	9,875	14,322	3,672,654	2,459,578	9,392,114	20,190,185	158,331,785
1920	21	9,797	18,333	.....	2,284,178	.....	.....	.....

B. IN THE WORLD.

Year	Membership	Increase	Per Cent Increase For Period	Per Cent Increase Per Year
1836	27,000,000 (1)			
1860	30,000,000 (2)	3,000,000	11.11	0.46
1867	40,750,000 (3)	10,750,000	35.83	5.12
1885	47,032,825 (4)	6,282,825	10.51	0.58
1890	50,012,180 (5)	2,979,255	6.33	1.26
1893	56,424,632 (6)	6,412,452	12.80	4.26
1897	57,069,526 (7)	644,894	1.14	0.28
1900	65,270,991*(8)	8,101,465	14.19	4.73
1904	70,169,727 (8)	4,898,736	7.51	1.88
1908	75,100,486 (9)	4,930,759	7.02	1.75
1917	81,526,225 (6)	6,425,739	8.56	0.95

* Also (9).

(1) Rupp, I. Dan, Religious Denominations, 1844.
(2) Kurtz's Lutheran Almanac, 1861.
(3) Schmucker, Rev. S. S., The Church of the Redeemer, p. 50 and 51, 1867.
(4) Lenker, J. N., Lutheran Almanac, 1885.
(5) Ochsenford, Rev. S. E., and Frederick, G. W., Lutheran Church Annual, 1890.
(6) Lenker, J. N., Lutherans in All Lands, 1917.
(7) Jacobs, H. E., and Haas, J. A. W., The Lutheran Cyclopedia, p. 455, 1898.
(8) Lenker, J. N., Lutheran Almanac, 1904.
(9) Lenker, J. N., Lutheran Almanac and Year Book, 1908.

XII. THE WORK OF OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES.

(Omitted this year).

XIII. RELIGIOUS STATISTICS OF THE WORLD

A. ALL RELIGIONS.

1. World Population, 1800-1919.

Table No. 1.

A check table for tables of religious statistics.

Year	Population	Increase	Per Cent..Increase Per Period	Per Cent..Increase Per Year
1800	630,000,000 (1)			
1820	760,000,000 (1)	130,000,000	20.635	1.031
1830	850,000,000 (1)	90,000,000	11.084	1.108
1840	950,000,000 (1)	100,000,000	11.766	1.177
1854	936,461,000 (6)	*13,539,000	— 1.425	—0.101
1860	1,205,000,000 (1)	268,539,000	2.867	0.477
1867	1,433,804,000 (2)	228,804.000	1.898	2.711
1880	1,430,000,000 (1)	*3,804,000	— .265	— .037
1884	1,435,000,000 (3)	5,000,000	.3480	0.870
1885	1,475,015,000 (3)	40,015,000	.271	0.271
1888	1,497,328,000 (3)	22,313,000	1.512	0.504
1889	1,510,281,000 (3)	12,953,000	.0865	.086
1890	1,515,839,000 (3)	5,558,000	.3680	.368
1891	1,554,496,000 (3)	38,657,000	2.549	2.549
1895	1,501,820,000 (3)	*52,676,000	— 3.391	— .847
1899	1,544,509,000 (3)	42,689,000	2.842	2.710
1902	1,558,100,000 (3)	13,591,000	.0878	.029
1904	1,532,731,000 (3)	*25,369,000	— 1.628	— .814
1907	1,606,542,000 (2)	73,811.000	4.816	1.605
1909	1,646,000,000 (4)	39,458,000	2.450	1.225
1912	1,679,463,000 (3)	33,463,000	2.029	.676
1917	1,688,862,000 (3)	9,399,000	.5620	.112
1918	1,692,604,000 (5)	3,742,000	.2210	.2210
1919	1,701,000,000 (1)	8,396,000	.4960	.4960

(1) O. P. Austin: "Encyclopedia Americana."
(2) "Encyclopedia Britannica."
(3) Hueber: "Geographish Statistische Tabellen."
(4) "New Century Book of Facts;" 1909.
(5) "Statistical Abstract of Stateman's Year Book."
(6) Hassel, in Crump's "World Pocket Book," 1851, 1858.
* Decrease.

.... Table No. 2.

A Check Table for Tables of Religious Statistics.

Year	Population	Increase	Per Cent..Increase Per Period	Per Cent..Increase Per Year
1900	1,479,729,000 (1)			
1903	1,655,498,000 (1)	175,768,600	11.878	3.959
1904	1,643,787,000 (1)	*11,711,000	— .707	— .707
1905	1,523,731,000 (1)	*120,056,000	— 7.303	—7.303
1906	1,525,013,000 (1)	1,282,000	.084	.084
1907	1,538,064,000 (1)	13,051,000	.855	.855
1908	1,547,179,000 (1)	9,115,000	.596	.596
1909	1,544,431,000 (1)	*2,748,000	— .177	— .177
1910	1,560,427,000 (1)	15,996,000	1.035	1.035
1911	1,568,851,000 (1)	8,424,000	.539	.539
1912	1,719,537,000 (1)	150,686,000	9.604	9.604
1915	1,732,000,000 (2)	12,463,000	.724	.241
1917	1,657,897,000† (1)	*74,103,000	— 4.278	—2,139
1919	1,701,000,000 (3)	43,103,000	2.599	1.299

(1) A. Hartleben: "Kleines Statistisches Taschenbuch."
(2) "The United States Statistical Abstract."
(3) O. P. Austin: "Encyclopedia Americana."
† "Statistical Abstract" and "Stateman's Year Book" give 1,691,761,000 for year 1917.
* Decrease.

2. Religious Population of the World.

(See pages 189-191).

B. THE GROWTH OF CHRISTIANITY IN THE WORLD.

Estimated Christian Population of the World at the end of the several Centuries:

First Century about	500,000
Second Century about	2,000,000
Third Century about	5,000,000
Fourth Century about	10,000,000
Fifth Century about	15,000,000
Sixth Century about	20,000,000
Seventh Century about	24,000,000
Eighth Century about	30,000,000
Ninth Century about	40,000,000
Tenth Century about	50,000,000
Eleventh Century about	70,000,000
Twelfth Century about	80,000,000
Thirteenth Century about	75,000,000
Fourteenth Century about	80,000,000
Fifteenth Century about	100,000,000
Sixteenth Century about	125,000,000
Seventeenth Century about	155,000,000
Eighteenth Century about	200,000,000
Nineteenth Century about	500,000,000

Dorchester: Problem of Religious Progress.

The World Almanac.

C. THE GROWTH OF PROTESTANTISM IN THE WORLD.

Year	Members	Increase	Per Cent Increase Period	Per Cent Increase Per Year
1851	82,000,000 (1)			
1882	106,000,000 (2)	24,000,000	29.39	0.94
1884	123,657,000 (3)	17,657,000	16.65	4.16
1888	133,500,000 (2)	9,843,000	7.96	1.99
1889	136,036,600 (3)	2,536,600	1.81	1.81
1891	143,237,625 (4)	7,201,025	5.29	2.65
1900	150,000,000 (3)	6,762,375	4.72	0.52
1906	166,066,500 (5)	16,066,500	10.71	1.78
1915	171,650,000 (3)	4,583,500	2.76	0.31
1917	177,300,000 (6)	5,650,000	3.29	1.65

(1) Baird, Robert, "Christian Retrospect and Register," p. 196.

(2) Schem's "Statistics of the World."

(3) Whitaker's "Almanack."

(4) de Faix, M. Foumier, "Quarterly of the American Statistical Association," March, 1892.

(5) "Blue Book of Missions," 1907.

(6) Sandbarg, Gustav, in Webb -Mulhall's "Dictionary of Statistics."

D. THE GROWTH OF CHRISTIANITY IN EUROPE.

	1500	1875	1890	1920	Actual Increase 1875 to 1890	1890 to 1920	1500 to 1890	1500 to 1920
Total Population	100,000,000	309,000,000	355,757,426	456,000,000	46,758,426	94,242,574	255,757,426	350,000,000
Roman Catholics	80,000,000	149,000,000	154,568,131	195,000,000	5,568,151	40,431,869	74,568,151	40,431,869
Protestant		74,000,000	87,925,139	96,000,000	13,925,000	8,074,861	87,925,139	96,000,000
Greek Church		75,000,000	91,839,789	99,000,000	16,839,789	7,160,211		
Jewish	20,000,000	4,500,000	7,254,257	10,892,000	2,754,257	3,637,743	82,647,878	93,892,000
Mohammedan		6,600,000	3,553,812	4,000,000	*3,046,188	446,188		
Unclassified			10,616,278	18,934,000		8,317,722	10,934,000	18,934,000

Relative Increase

	1500 to 1875 Period Per Cent	1500 to 1875 Year Per Cent	1875 to 1890 Period Per Cent	1875 to 1890 Year Per Cent	1890 to 1920 Period Per Cent	1890 to 1920 Year Per Cent	1500 to 1890 Period Per Cent	1500 to 1890 Year Per Cent	1500 to 1920 Period Per Cent	1500 to 1920 Year Per Cent
Total Population	209.	.557	15.	1.	23.	.76	255.	.65	350.	.33
Roman Catholics	.86	.229	3.	.2	26.	.86	93.	.23	50.	.12
Protestant	†74,000,000		19.	1.07	9.2	.3	†87,925,139		†96,000,000	
Greek Church			22.	1.46	7.3	.24				
Jewish	330.	.88	60.	4.	50.	1.66	413.	1.05	469.	1.11
Mohammedan			*50.	3.33	12.2	.4				
Unclassified					76.	2.53				

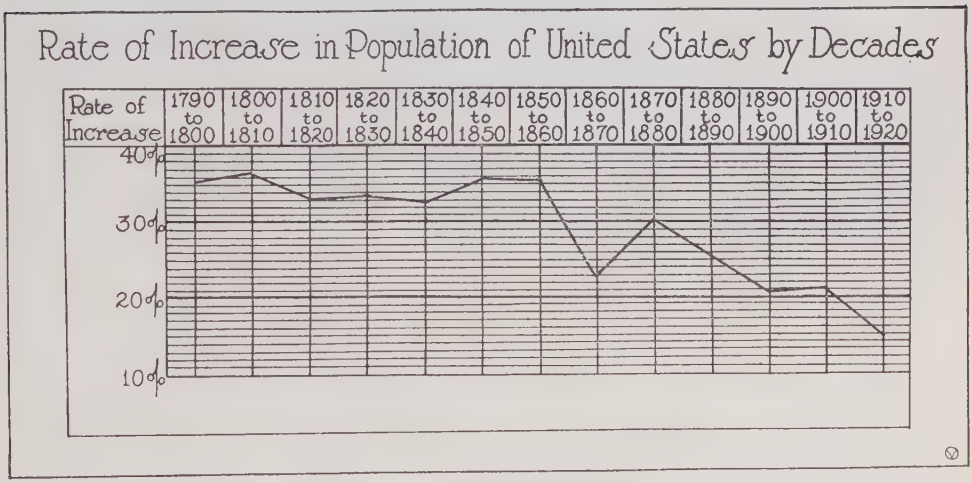
Sources: Dorchester's "Religious Problems and Progress." "World Almanac," 1920.
The Call to the Lutheran Church in America: "Save Protestant Europe."
* Decrease.
† Increase.

E. THE GROWTH OF CHRISTIANITY IN THE UNITED STATES.

1. U. S. Population, by Decades.

Check Table for Tables of Religious Statistics.

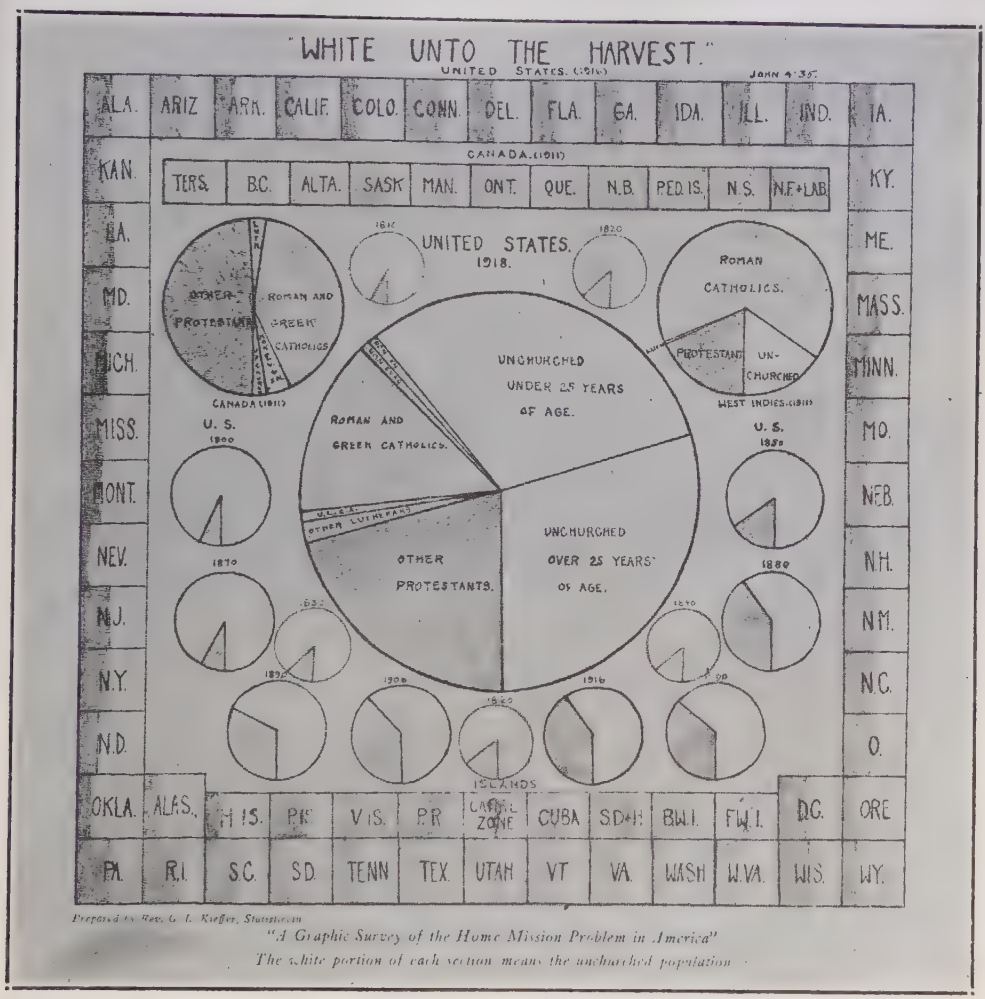
Year.	Population.	Increase.	Per Cent.	Per Year.
1790	3,929,214	.....	....	....
1800	5,308,483	1,379,269	35.1	3.51
1810	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4	3.64
1820	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1	3.31
1830	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5	3.35
1840	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7	3.27
1850	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9	3.59
1860	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6	3.56
1870	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6	2.26
1880	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1	3.01
1890	62,947,714	12,791,931	25.3	2.53
1900	75,994,575	13,046,861	20.7	2.07
1910	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0	2.10
1920	105,683,108	13,710,842	14.9	1.49



2. Population and Church Membership of the United States.

a. CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

	Percent	1916 Church Members	Percent	1916 Unchurched	1916 Estimated Total Population	1916 All Lutheran	
						Organizations	Memberss
Alabama	.433	1,009,465	.567	1,323.143	2,332,608	20	1,887
Arizona	.458	117,014	.542	138,530	255,544	3	156
Arkansas	.335	583,209	.665	1,156,514	1,739,723	19	2,702
California	.304	893.366	.696	2,045,288	2,938,654	147	19.491
Colorado	.268	257,977	.732	704,083	962,060	93	9,786
Connecticut	.582	724,692	.418	519,787	1,244,479	83	21,773
Delaware	.406	86.524	.594	126,856	213,380	3	1,045
Dist. Columbia	.452	164,413	.548	199,567	363,980	17	4,593
Florida	.364	324,856	.636	568,637	893,493	15	1,306
Georgia	.432	1.234,132	.568	1,621,933	2.856,065	27	3,748
Idaho	.316	135,386	.684	293,200	428,586	53	3,010
Illinois	.410	2,522,373	.590	3,629,884	6,152,257	768	215,194
Indiana	.418	1,177,341	.582	1,639.476	2,816,817	309	66,023
Iowa	.422	937,334	.578	1,282,987	2,220,321	742	120,015
Kansas	.334	610,347	.666	1,219.198	1,829,545	273	35,417
Kentucky	.365	967,602	.635	1,412,037	2,379,639	26	5,586
Louisiana	.472	863,067	.528	966,063	1,829.130	29	7,632
Maine	.331	255,293	.669	517,196	772,489	13	1,208
Maryland	.442	602,587	.558	760,220	1,362,807	184	42.892
Massachusetts	.532	1,977,482	.468	1,741,674	3,719,156	72	15,707
Michigan	.386	1.181,431	.614	1,873,423	3,054,854	581	123,132
Minnesota	.408	931,388	.592	1,348,215	2,279,603	1,938	291.151
Mississippi	.391	762.977	.609	1,188,697	1,951,674	13	807
Missouri	.431	1,370,551	.569	2,040,141	3,410,692	233	51,012
Montana	.299	137,566	.701	321,928	459,494	202	12,543
Nebraska	.347	440,791	.653	830,584	1.271,375	570	74,908
Nevada	.151	16,145	.849	90,589	106,734	2	444
New Hampshire	.476	210,736	.524	231,770	442,506	8	1,060
New Jersey	.454	1,337,983	.546	1,610,034	2,948,017	151	35,037
New Mexico	.511	209,809	.489	200,474	410,283	3	208
New York	.421	4,315,404	.579	5,957,971	10,273,375	501	145,612
North Carolina	.450	1,080,723	.550	1.322,015	2,402,738	196	22,909
North Dakota	.306	225,877	.694	513,324	739,201	1,050	79,789
Ohio	.445	2,291,793	.555	2.858,562	5,150,356	711	164,824
Oklahoma	.193	424,492	.807	1,777,589	2,202,081	70	5,534
Oregon	.215	179,468	.785	656.273	835,741	93	8,981
Pennsylvania	.483	4,114,527	.517	4,407,490	8,522,017	1,629	395,582
Rhode Island	.560	344,060	.440	270,255	614,315	12	3,270
S. Carolina	.489	794.126	.511	831,349	1,625,475	104	14,806
S. Dakota	.285	199,017	.715	499,492	698,509	602	52,345
Tennessee	.358	840,133	.642	1,447,871	2,288,004	41	3,609
Texas	.403	1,784,620	.597	2,644,946	4,429,566	298	37,378
Utah	.647	280,848	.353	153,235	434,083	7	379
Vermont	.401	145,682	.599	218,017	363,699	3	544
Virginia	.433	949,136	.567	1,242,883	2,192,019	178	16,725
Washington	.185	283,709	.815	1,250,512	1,534.221	265	20,408
W. Virginia	.309	427,865	.691	958,173	1,386,038	63	8,032
Wisconsin	.465	1,162,032	.535	1,338,318	2.500,350	1,436	318,479
Wyoming	.220	39,505	.780	140,054	179,559	18	900
	.392	41.926,854	.608	60,090,458	102,017,312	13,874	2,469,579



Illustrating Table of Statistics of Continental United States.

b. U. S. POSSESSIONS AND WEST INDIES.

Alaska.

Greek Catholic, 1890, 10,335; Roman Catholic, 1890, 49; Protestant, 1334; Total, 11,718—17.5 per cent of population. Population, 1890, White, 40,000; Native, 27,037.

Hawaiian Islands.

Church of England, 2,082; Protestant Missions, 10,341; Catholic, 55,000; Total, 67,323—26.8 per cent of population. Population 1916, 250,627.

Philippine Islands.

Church of England, 1,627; Protestant Missions, 69,219; Catholic, 7,455,714; Total, 7,526,560 87 per cent of population. Population, 8,650,937.

Virgin Islands.

Episcopal, 9,050; Roman Catholic, 7,369; Moravian, 5,543; Lutheran, 3,206; Methodist Episcopal, 1,174; other religions, 744; Total, 26,342—97.2 per cent of population. Population, 27,086.

Porto Rico.

Christian Alliance, 361; Baptists, 2,296; Congregational, 659; Christian, 211; Disciples of Christ, 657; United Brethren, 1,459; Methodist Episcopal, 3,123; Presbyterian, 2,306; Lutheran, 1,200; Episcopal, 2,400; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Protestant Population, 14,672; Total, 1,014,672—90.7 per cent. Population, 1,118,012.

Canal Zone.

Catholic, 8,000; Church of England, 1,366; Protestant, ?. Population, 1912, 61,279.

Cuba.

Church of England, 1,923; Protestant Missions, 16,160; Catholic, 1,972,699; Total, 1,990,782—73.7 per cent. Population, 2,627,536.

Hayti and Dominican Republic.

Church of England, 1,136; Protestant Missions, 12,044; Catholic, 2,000,000; Total, 2,013,180—75.6 per cent. Population, 2,650,000.

Bahamas.

Church of England, 16,381; Protestant Missions, 16,608; Catholic, 10,000; Total, 42,989—75.1 per cent Population, 57,241.

Jamaica.

Church of England, 266,478; Protestant Missions, 185,457; Catholic, 43,000; Total, 494,935—57.2 per cent. Population, 864,864.

Trinidad.

Church of England, 90,000; Protestant Missions, 16,535; Catholic, 150,000; Total, 256,535—76.7 per cent. Population, 334,203.

Leeward Islands.

Church of England, 33,000; Wesleyans, 30,000; Moravian, 17,000; Catholic, 29,000; Total, 100,000—86.5 per cent. Population, 127,193.

Winward Islands.

Church of England, 19,000; Wesleyans, 3,000; Presbyterians, 400; Catholic, 29,000; Total, 51,400—30.6 per cent. Population, 167,809.

Barbados.

Church of England, 132,584; Christian Missions, 8,705; Moravian, 5,669; United Brethren, 2,643; Protestant, 1,775; Wesleyans, 13,148; Plymouth Brethren, 3,073; Salvation, 765; Presbyterians, 176; Methodist, 401; Episcopal, 465; Roman Catholic, 1,313; Total, 170,715—94.5 per cent. Population, 180,516.

Summary of United States Possessions and West Indies.

West Indies.

Total Population, 7,973,944. Roman Catholic, 5,241,068—65.7 per cent of Population; Protestants, 866,767—18.6 per cent of Population; Lutheran, 4,406—.5 per cent of Protestants.

3. The Growth of Religious Bodies in the United States.

Year	Communicants			Increase	Per Cent Period	Increase Per Year
1790						
1800	364,872	(1)	(5)			
1810	* 621.489	(5)		256,617	70.33	7.033
1820	* 1,080,290	(5)		458,801	73.827	7.38
1830	* 1,713,879	(5)		633,589	58.649	5.86
1840	* 2,464,088	(5)		750,209	43.771	4.37
1850	3,529,988	(1)	(5)	1,065,900	43.257	4.32
1860	5,240,554	(5)		1,710,566	48,458	4.84
1870	6,742.396	(5)		1,501,842	28.658	2.86
1880	10,065,963	(1)	(5)	3,323,567	49.293	4.92
1890	20,618.307	(5)		10,552,344	104,831	10.48
1900	27,383,804	(5)		6,765,497	32.813	3.28
1901	28,285,285	(2)		901,481	3.292	3.29
1902	28,840.699	(2)		555,414	1.96	1.96
1903	29,730,433	(2)		889,734	3.08	3.08
1904	30,629,290	(2)		898.857	3.02	3.02
1905	31,148,445	(2)		519,155	1.69	1.69
1906	32,936.445	(5)	(3)	1,788,000	5.772	5.772
1907	33,409,104	(5)		472,659	1.435	1.435
1908	33,807,507	(5)		398,403	1.192	1.192
1909	34,517,377	(5)		709,870	2.090	2.090
1910	35.245,296	(5)		727,919	2.108	2.108
1911	35,836,190	(5)		590,894	1.676	1.676
1912	36,624,462	(5)		788.272	2.109	2.109
1913	37,945,071	(5)		1,320,609	3.657	3.657
1914	38,727,078	(5)		782,007	2.060	2.060
1915	39,270.040	(5)		542,962	1.402	1.402
1916	39,567,982	(5)	(3)	297,942	.758	.758
1917	41,281,908	(5)		1,713,926	4.331	4.331
1918	41.565,908	(5)		284,000	.687	.687
1919	44,788,036	(3)		3,222,128	7.727	7.727

Notes:

(1) Dorchester: "Problem of Religious Progress."

(2) Hall, G. S.: "Year Book of Social Progress."

(3) "U. S. Religious Census." Allowance made because "Catholic Population was used instead of 'Communicants'."

(4) "Year Book of the Churches," 1920.
(5) H. K. Carroll.
Smith, Henry B.: Report: "Religion in America," 1867.
Year 1800..... 350,000 Communicants
Year 1832.....1,348,948 Communicants
Year 1860.....5,035,250 Communicants
Baird. "Religion in America," 1856. Gives actual membership of Protestant Evangelical Churches in 1855 as 4,176,431
Dorchester gives. 1870..... 6,673,396
Hall Gives, 1900..... 27,360,610
*Estimate.

4. Comparative Growth of Population and Church Membership in the United States.

COMPARATIVE GROWTH OF CHURCH MEMBERS AND POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

In 1800 there were 10 Church Members for 145 of Population
In 1810 there were 10 Church Members for 116 of Population
In 1820 there were 10 Church Members for 89 of Population
In 1830 there were 10 Church Members for 75 of Population
In 1840 there were 10 Church Members for 69 of Population
In 1850 there were 10 Church Members for 65 of Population
In 1860 there were 10 Church Members for 44 of Population
In 1870 there were 10 Church Members for 57 of Population
In 1880 there were 10 Church Members for 49 of Population
In 1890 there were 10 Church Members for 45 of Population
In 1900 there were 10 Church Members for 28 of Population
In 1910 there were 10 Church Members for 23 of Population
In 1919 there were 10 Church Members for 23 of Population

5. The Churches in the United States.

a. U. S. CENSUS STATISTICS, 1916.

Denomination	Organizations	Members	Ministers	Number of Church Edifices	Value of Church Property	Expenditures for Year
All Denominations	227,487	41,926,854	191,796	203,432	$ 1,676,600,582	$ 328,809,999
Adventists (5 bodies)	2,668	114,915	1,463	1,717	3,885,235	2,186,588
Baptists:						
North	8,159	1,232,135	8,631	8,105	94,644,133	16,082,462
South	23,627	2,708,870	15,946	19,770	58,348,373	15,063,743
Colored	21,113	2,938,579	19,423	20,146	41,184,920	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies)	5,039	273,729	5,010	3,784	4,187,321	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers):						
Church of the Breth. (Conservative)	999	105,102	3,054	1,340	3,990,898	705,725
Other (4 bodies)	288	28,524	582	281	1,064,937	218,905
Christian Church	1,265	118,737	1,213	1,171	3,569,471	644,044
Church of Christ	5,570	317,937	2,507	4,342	5,644,096	679,191
Congregationalists	5,867	791,274	6,040	5,744	80,842,813	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ	8,408	1,226,028	5,938	6,815	40,327,201	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox:						
Greek Church	87	119,871	125	59	1,115,464	230,288
Russian Church	169	99,681	164	164	2,137,713	549,776
Other (5 bodies)	45	30,288	68	41	323,707	76,904
Evangelical Association	1,636	120,756	1,051	1,582	8,317,978	1,939,368
Friends:						
Orthodox	809	92,379	1,232	733	4,262,893	714,166
Other (3 bodies)	218	20,603	50	216	1,457,580	111,327
German Evangelical Synod	1,336	339,853	1,078	1,267	13,118,273	2,375,690
Jewish Congregations	1,901	357,135	721	874	31,012,576	4,352,935
Latter Day Saints:						
Church of Jesus Christ	965	403,388	4,790	905	6,283,226	804,068
Reorganized Church	565	58,941	1,200	382	871,571	146,036
Lutherans:						
General Synod	1,846	370,715	1,514	1,813	24,271,797	4,342,251
General Council	2,389	540,642	1,664	2,330	32,108,091	5,630,234
Synodical Conference	3,621	777,701	2,918	3,301	25,973,538	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian	987	112,673	447	800	4,383,151	836,923
United Norwegian	1,391	176,084	598	1,210	5,990,280	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio	827	164,968	567	807	5,718,462	1,256,673
Synod of Iowa	977	130,793	586	879	4,057,635	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies)	1,890	193,940	947	1,582	6,912,209	1,517,778
Total	13,828	2,458,516	9,241	12,722	131,415,163	22,827,047
Mennonites (16 bodies)	838	79,363	1,398	638	2,292,424	503,972
Methodists:						
Methodist Episcopal	29,342	3,717,785	18,642	28,406	215,104,014	43,993,681
Methodist Episcopal, South	19,220	2,114,479	7,498	17,251	62,428,433	17,139,398
Other White (5 bodies)	2,499	79,181	2,184	2,266	7,944,467	1,509,243
Methodist Protestant	2,473	186,908	1,340	2,052	4,034,473	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal	6,636	548,355	8,175	6,302	14,631,792	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	2,716	257,169	3,962	2,495	7,591,393	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,621	245,749	3,402	2,490	5,619,862	1,736,692
Other Colored (6 bodies)	253	16,825	603	205	561,968	130,055
Presbyterians:						
Presbyterian in U. S. A.	9,660	1,611,251	9,299	9,068	150,239,123	30,166,158
Presbyterian in U. S.	3,368	357,769	1,820	3,321	23,924,915	5,809,909
United Presbyterian	991	160,726	995	986	13,543,213	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies)	1,850	125,880	1,488	1,685	5,282,348	987,895
Protestant Episcopal	7,392	1,092,821	5,544	6,726	164,990,150	22,509,942
Reformed:						
Reformed in America	715	144,929	756	757	18,928,383	2,746,065
Reformed in U. S.	1,761	344,374	1,242	1,719	20,116,336	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies)	272	48,519	215	271	2,092,908	848,704
Roman Catholic	17,487	15,721,815	20,287	15,120	374,206,895	72,358,136
United Brethren:						
United Brethren in Christ	3,487	348,828	1,912	3,244	13,787,579	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	409	19,106	407	380	707,396	185,865
United Evangelical	957	89,774	610	905	4,657,893	1,111,264
All others (81 bodies)	7,878	549,007	10,490	4,940	47,909,075	9,430,597

Summary taken from the 1921 Lutheran Church Year Book.

b. DR. CARROLL'S STATISTICS, 1919.

"Christian Herald," April 12, 1919.

Denominations		Ministers	Churches	Communicants
Catholics, Western	3 Bodies	20,857	15,954	14,927,466
Methodists	15 Bodies	42,251	64,021	7,579,311
Baptists	14 Bodies	43,656	58,913	7,213,922
Lutherans	16 Bodies	9,923	14,839	2,443,812
Presbyterians	10 Bodies	14,006	16,315	2,259,358
Disciples of Christ	2 Bodies	8,538	14,482	1,511,160
Protestant Episcopal	2 Bodies	5,772	8,185	1,072,321
Congregational Churches		5,851	6,040	815,396
Reformed	4 Bodies	2,279	2,805	519,962
Catholics, Eastern, Orthodox	7 Bodies	387	467	472,794
Latter-Day Saint	2 Bodies	7,490	1,640	435,797
United Brethren	2 Bodies	2,276	3,871	367,996
Jewish Congregations		721	1,901	357,135
Evangelical Synod		1,112	1,376	260,045
Evangelical	2 Bodies	1,624	2,546	209,697
Brethren (Dunkards)	4 Bodies	3,691	1,274	128,363
Adventists	5 Bodies	1,564	2,878	123,768
Friends	4 Bodies	1,331	992	119,233
Christian (Am. Convention)		1,023	1,199	101,614
Mennonites	11 Bodies	1,461	875	77,981
Unitarians		504	472	71,110
Universalists		620	850	59,650
Spiritualists		500	400	50,000
Salvation Army		2,918	957	48,786
Independent Congregations		267	879	48,673
Pentecostal	4 Bodies	1,345	1,338	45,076
Scandinavian Evan.	3 Bodies	517	429	38,652
Church of God (Winebrenner)		441	514	28,575
Moravians	2 Bodies	150	142	22,921
Evangelical Protestant		34	37	17,962
Christian Union		365	330	16,825
Chs. of God (Gen. Assembly)		607	321	14,867
Evangelistic Ass'ns.	15 Bodies	444	207	13,933
Brethren (Plymouth)	6 Bodies	.....	458	13,244
Chs. of Living God	3 Bodies	344	192	11,607
Assemblies of God		700	200	10,000
Chs. of New Jerusalem	3 Bodies	131	146	9,772
Theosophical Society		.....	191	7,187
Catholic Apostolic	2 Bodies	33	33	6,596
Free Christian Zion (Col.)		29	35	6,225
Brethren (River)	3 Bodies	203	122	5,962
Japanese Temples (Buddhist)		34	12	5,639
Ch. of God & Saints of Christ		101	95	3,311
Christadelphians		.....	72	3,200
Society for Ethical Culture		7	6	2,450
Non-Sectarian Bible Faith Chs.		26	58	2,273
Communistic Societies	2 Bodies	.....	19	1,901
Schwenkfelders		5	7	1,170
Social Brethren		10	19	950
Temple Society		2	2	260
Church of Christ Scientist		3,138	1,569	.....

Total United States Population Estimated 1918 105,302,479

Unchurched 63,736,571
Under 25 Years ..... 33,520,000—.526
Over 25 Years ..... 30,216,571—.474
Total Religious Population, 1918 41,565,908
Evangelical Churches....25,137,138=60%+(All Lutheran 2,469,579=.0982+ of Evangelical)
Roman Catholic and Eastern Orthodox..15,400,260=37%—{U. L. C. A. 775,849=.0309 of Evan.)
Non-Evangelical ..... 656,099—2¼%+
Non-Christian ..... 372,411—1 %—

c. FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES' STATISTICS, 1920.

NAME	Churches	Ministers	Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Members	Total Expenditures
ALL DENOMINATIONS	233,834	195,315	44,788,036	199,772	21,291,987	$326,287,951
Adventists	2,772	1,526	123,143	3,177	113,629	2,505,786
Advent Christian Church	535	770	30,597	383	24,141	274,446
Seventh Day Adventist	2,115	645	87,583	2,730	86,125	2,206,970
Life and Advent Union	13	15	658	9	512	8,996
Church of God Adventist	22	46	848	.....	.....	2,358
Church of God in Christ Jesus	87	50	3,457	55	2,851	13,016
Albanian Orthodox Church	2	3	410	.....	.....	2,482
Amana Society	14	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....
Apostolic Christian Church	52	73	*5,000	40	3,315	29,893
Apostolic Faith Movement	24	26	2,196	16	769	38,380
American Rescue Workers	29	30	611	13	499	22,682
Armenian Apostolic Church	34	17	27,450	7	682	32,440
Assemblies of God	*1,000	937	6,703	81	4,839	61,941
Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church	2	1	788	.....	.....	.....
Bahai Movement	57	.....	2,884	4	.....	6,877
Baptists	61,992	46,086	7,598,280	48,750	4,305,170	44,460,716
Northern Conv.	11,065	10,001	1,502,341	9,917	1,170,214	17,860,966
Southern Conv.	24,851	*12,000	2,887,428	17,648	1,759,208	17,852,929
National Conv. (Col)	21,113	19,423	2,938,579	20,099	1,305,087	8,361,919
‡National Conv. Unincorporated (Col)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Primitive	336	600	15,144	88	3,607	22,881
Duck River and Kindred Associations	105	110	6,872	8	447	2,518
†Free	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Will	750	873	54,833	396	22,968	75,835
Free Will (Bullockites)	12	3	184	1	15	275
Free Will Co-operative Association	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Will United American	251	136	14,488	100	3,689	36,647
General	518	589	33,466	305	26,685	64,698
Primitive (Old School)	2,143	1,292	80,311	.....	.....	96,270
§Primitive (Progressive)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regular	401	494	21,521	50	2,851	11,855
Scandinavian Ind.	25	22	7,500	14	.....	*5,000
Separate	46	47	4,254	30	1948	9,468
Seventh Day	80	64	8,475	71	7,458	71,974
Six Principle	12	8	400	6	329	2,483
Two-Seed-in-Spirit Pred.	30	13	387	.....	.....	170
United	254	411	22,097	17	793	4,837
Brethren (German Baptist Dunkers)	1,263	3,767	122,932	1,304	119,706	917,461
Brethren Church (Prog)	177	206	18,468	136	17,963	197,393
Church of the Brethren (Conserv)	*1,000	3,330	*100,000	1,153	100,653	705,725
Church of God	13	9	929	12	914	5,243
German Seventh Day Baptist (Dunkers)	5	7	136	3	176	1,980
Old German Baptist Brethren	67	215	3,399	.....	.....	7,120
Brethren, Plymouth	470	.....	13,717	261	12,813	185,954
Brethren, River	112	248	5,389	71	6,180	34,752
Brethren of the Christ of U. S. A. and Canada	72	203	3,805	61	5,248	31,841
Old Order or Yorker	9	25	432	.....	.....	400
United Zion's Children	31	20	1,152	10	932	2,511
Bulgarian Orthodox Church	4	3	*650	.....	.....	*2,500
Catholic Apostolic Churches	13	13	2,768	4	192	29,740
Catholic Apostolic Church	13	13	2,768	4	192	29,740
New Apostolic Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christadelphians	145	.....	2,922	79	3,101	16,340
Christ. and Miss. Alliance	166	114	9,625	161	11,077	232,029
Chris. Cath. Church in Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chris. Church—Amer. Chris. Convention	1,204	1,037	105,310	963	76,055	644,044
Christian Congregation	15	28	3,000	15	1,650	20,000
Christian Union	220	211	13,692	173	13,061	47,079
Church of Christ—Scientist	1,589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church of Daniel's Band	3	16	100	2	70	895
Church of God	429	490	12,012	232	7,796	5,931
Church of God and Saints of Christ (Col)	94	101	3,311	57	1,783	18,674
Church of God as Organized by Christ	23	18	227	.....	.....	50
Church of the Nazarene	999	844	35,041	990	50,397	239,986
Church of Univ. Messianic Message	5	4	266	4	93	2,816
Church of Transcendent	3	2	91	3	104	700
Churches of Christ	5,570	2,507	317,937	3,441	183,022	679,091
Church of God in N. A., General Eldership	458	419	25,847	413	37,952	37,828

* Estimated.
† Included with Northern Baptist Convention.
‡ Included with National Baptist Convention.
§ Included with Primitive Baptists (Old School).

c. FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES' STATISTICS, 1920.—(Continued.)

NAME	Churches	Ministers	Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Members	Total Expenditures
Church of the Living God (Colored)	184	450	14,050	88	1,925	20,012
Christian Workers for Fellowship	169	400	13,050	80	1,800	18,812
Gen. Assembly (Apos)	15	50	1,000	8	125	1,200
Church of the New Jerusalem	116	134	7,252	81	4,488	189,129
General Con. of the New Jerusalem	101	99	6,519	67	4,130	172,463
General Church of the New Jerusalem	15	35	733	14	358	16,666
Congregationalists	6,019	5,722	808,122	5,804	709,859	11,608,650
Disciples of Christ	8,912	6,031	1,193,423	8,643	961,723	10,413,823
Evangelical Association	1,729	1,327	159,310	1,700	222,793	7,506,769
Evangelical Protestant Church of N. A	37	37	17,962	38	8,792	197,194
Evangelical Synod of N. A	1,385	1,131	352,644	1,301	141,015	1,443,272
Free Christian Zion Church of Christ (Colored)	35	29	6,225	35	3,699	19,154
Friends	861	699	107,422	754	56,615	825,337
Friends (Primitive)	3	2	50	.....	.....	250
Orthodox Conservative (Wilburite)	50	50	3,373	8	276	10,144
Society of Friends (Hicksite)	108	.....	17,199	98	4,359	100,777
Society of Friends (Orthodox)	700	647	86,800	648	51,980	714,166
Greek Orthodox Church	115	115	119,871	17	1,115	230,288
Hephizibah Faith Miss. Association	12	38	352	12	583	3,887
Holiness Church	33	28	926	21	791	8,988
Holiness Methodist Church	7	8	460	7	390	902
International Holiness Church	325	640	11,000	152	8,975	73,639
Jewish	2,960	.....	*260,000	784	108,534	4,352,935
Latter Day Saints	1,740	9,790	494,388	1,892	227,796	1,230,068
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	965	4,790	403,388	1,058	170,996	804,068
Recognized Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.	775	*5,000	*91,000	834	56,800	426,000
Lithuanian Nat. Cath. Church	7	3	7,343	1	142	17,374
Lutherans	15,638	9,731	2,451,997	7,429	955,335	24,587,529
Apostolic Lutheran Church	47	36	6,664	27	1,221	.....
Church of the Lutheran Brethren	27	10	892	22	754	.....
Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	104	81	14,480	63	2,558	76,817
Ev. Luth. Aug. Synod of N. A						
Ev. Luth Synod of Iowa and Other States	1,231	720	193,545	.....	92,434	2,096,310
Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church of America	1,001	561	128,120	808	34,404	856,988
Lutheran Eielsen Synod	64	21	7,933	54	2,269	.....
Lutheran Free Church	37	7	1,550	19	212	.....
Icelandic Synod of America	422	204	20,700	300	6,410	155,000
Lutheran Immanuel Synod	62	15	4,975	32	1,350	.....
Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio	15	18	2,978	9	754	.....
Lutheran Suomi Synod	904	731	142,271	771	71,029	1,014,284
Lutheran Synod of Buffalo	151	40	16,511	203	11,114	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Church of America	47	37	7,395	25	1,586	60,165
United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	2,691	954	273,086	1,636	68,103	1,409,580
United Lutheran Church in America	190	143	15,900	178	8,305	200,000
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States	3,795	2,762	782,807	2,957	504,426	5,955,573
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Wisconsin and Other States	4,246	2,874	621,886	.....	92,316	4,704,757
Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Synod of America	518	448	200,852	638	111,803	804,984
Norwegian Synod of American Evangelical Lutheran Church	79	30	8,621	60	4,057	40,270
Mennonites	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amish (Conservative)	887	1,488	82,722	706	42,236	456,193
Central Conference	13	30	1,066	11	977	3,517
Church of God in Christ (Holdeman)	22	28	2,728	22	2,631	6,159
Conference of Def. Mennonites of N. A	21	17	1,125	10	715	6,333
Defenseless Mennonites	15	22	1,171	14	1,892	8,239
General Conference of Mennonites of N. A	11	24	854	10	1,567	10,241
Hutterian Brethren	114	194	15,407	109	18,971	149,237
Kleine Gemeinde	17	32	982	14	621	.....
Krimmer Brethren Church	3	7	171	4	80	25
Men. Brethren Church of N. A	13	34	894	18	1,673	13,075
Men. Brethren in Christ	53	81	5,127	60	8,222	38,101
Old Mennonite Church	145	176	7,000	140	400	59,000
	307	509	34,965	289	4,226	156,069

* Estimated.

c. FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES' STATISTICS, 1920.—(Continued.)

NAME	Churches	Ministers	Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Members	Total Expenditures
Mennonites—(Continued.)						
Old Order Amish Men	88	253	7,665	5	261	406
Old Order (Wisler)	22	32	1,608	.....	.....	185
Reformed Mennonite Church	38	40	1,750	.....	.....	5,006
Stauffer Mennonites	5	9	209	.....	.....	.....
Methodists	67,493	46,364	7,867,863	69,078	7,287,381	69,114,296
African American M. E. Church	28	35	1,310	6	226	13,455
African M. E. Church	6,636	8,175	548,355	6,277	356,401	3,413,395
African M. E. Zion Church	3,434	3,456	458,574	3,076	241,639	784,746
African Union Methodist Protestant Church	58	260	3,751	49	3,088	47,231
Colored M. E. Church	2,621	3,402	245,749	2,543	186,770	1,736,692
Colored Methodist Protestant Church	26	33	1,967	24	1,016	12,129
Congregational Methodist Church	200	75	15,000	125	4,200	13,806
Free Methodist Church of N. A.	1,890	1,326	33,257	1,290	87,620	267,752
Methodist Episcopal Church	29,849	20,151	4,175,502	35,475	4,324,458	43,993,681
M. E. Church, South	19,160	7,279	2,152,974	17,246	1,851,639	17,139,398
Methodist Protestant Church	2,500,	1,180	176,245	2,046	175,878	1,347,079
New. Cong. Meth. Church	24	27	1,256	6	331	1,372
Primitive Methodist Church	86	69	9,190	88	14,893	170,800
Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (Colored)	29	52	2,126	18	560	3,420
Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored)	47	45	3,977	43	2,781	13,156
Union American M. E. Church	267	205	18,812	245	2,553	40,664
Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America	638	594	19,818	521	33,328	115,520
Metropolitan Church Association	7	122	704	3	458	80,635
Missionary Church Association	25	59	1,554	29	3,343	37,930
Moravians	136	183	28,402	135	17,435	317,879
Bohemian and Moravian Brethren Church	3	1	315	3	360	3,200
Evangelical Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren	23	44	1,714	20	627	5,499
Moravian Church (Unitas Frat)	110	138	26,373	112	16,448	309,180
Non-Sectarian Churches of Bible Faith	58	26	2,273	12	571	1,263
Old Catholic Churches	9	19	34,025	6	840	21,700
American Catholic Church	3	7	25,000	2	79	1,700
Old Catholic Church of N. A.	6	12	9,025	4	761	20,000
Peniel Missions	10	33	257	4	81	5,765
Pentecost Bands of World	8	.....	250	7	350	5,000
Pentecostal Holiness Church	192	282	5,353	143	8,143	50,600
Pillar of Fire	23	133	722	24	*775	*72,900
Polish National Catholic Church	34	45	28,245	27	2,967	149,839
Presbyterians	16,066	14,623	2,243,678	14,627	1,847,945	36,536,465
Associated Reformed Synod	133	106	16,564	133	13,507	178,138
Associated Synod of N. A. (Assoc. Pres)	12	7	490	6	149	8,114
Colored Cumberland Pres. Church	136	430	13,077	139	8,399	39,497
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	1,406	983	64,452	909	60,049	674,557
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.	9,805	9,918	1,603,033	9,631	1,319,416	27,334,009
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. (South)	3,347	1,956	364,430	2,592	289,236	5,469,650
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Old Sch.	104	137	8,570	115	8,907	36,798
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Gen. Syn.	17	15	2,400	13	1,693	32,001
United Presbyterian Church	963	980	155,994	962	135,257	2,612,919
Welsh Presbyterian Church (Calv. Meth)	143	91	14,688	127	11,062	144,782
Protestant Episcopal Church	8,103	5,677	1,065,825	5,790	435,761	22,509,942
Reformed Episcopal Church	65	65	11,806	60	7,750	132,079
Reformed	2,779	2,236	535,040	2,758	484,548	7,042,538
Christian Reformed Church	241	176	40,768	214	26,650	715,193
Hungarian Reformed Church in America	44	31	30,450	32	2,780	131,670
Reformed Church in America	727	769	133,783	769	128,393	2,704,342
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1,767	1,260	330,039	1,743	326,725	3,491,333
Roman Catholic Church	10,460	20,588	17,549,324	12,800	1,932,206	72,358,130
Rumanian Orthodox Church	2	2	1,994	2	123	11,520
Russian Orthodox Church	169	164	99,681	126	6,889	549,776
Salvation Army	957	2,918	28,586	720	46,823	1,722,120
Scandinavian Free Churches	458	506	37,816	453	47,347	722,535
Norweg. Dan. Free Churches	32	68	2,444	32	3,364	55,880
Swedish Evangelical Free Church	102	96	6,208	99	9,582	144,303
Swedish Evangelical Miss. Cov.	324	342	29,164	322	34,401	522,352
Schwenkfelders	4	6	1,150	6	1,961	7,889

* Estimated.

c. FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES' STATISTICS, 1920.—(Continued.)

NAME	Churches	Ministers	Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Members	Total Expenditures
Serbian Orthodox Church	30	26	3,000	9	664	29,353
Social Brethren	19	10	950	8	478	817
Soc. for Ethical Culture	5	5	2,850	4	481	80,661
Spiritualists	611	520	32,081	82	3,694	195,682
National Spiritualists Association	600	500	26,250	81	3,630	173,048
Progressive Spiritualist Church	11	20	5,831	1	64	22,634
Syrian Holy Orthodox Church	35	37	50,000	8	546	28,498
Temple Society (Friends of the Temple)	2	2	260	2	158	1,610
Theosophical Societies	222	.....	8,071	.....	.....	2,352
Theo. Soc., American Sec.	203	.....	7,800	.....	.....	.....
Theosophical Society	17	.....	199	.....	.....	1,176
Theosophical Soc. of N. Y.	1	.....	72	.....	.....	1,176
Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unitarians	477	505	82,515	346	23,160	1,485,550
* Estimated.						
United Brethren	3,907	2,810	367,087	3,599	478,119	4,716,157
Church of U. B. in Christ	3,498	2,403	347,981	3,223	450,266	4,530,352
Church of U. B. in Christ (Old Cons)	409	407	19,100	376	27,853	185,805
United Evangelical Church	949	535	88,847	955	121,391	729,945
Un. Soc. of Bel. (Shakers)	12	.....	367	6	107	.....
Universalist Churches	650	561	58,566	467	58,442	1,069,075
Vedanta Society	3	3	350	.....	.....	2,000
Volunteers of America	97	307	10,204	26	1,611	232,010

* Estimated.

d. CHILDREN AND YOUTH NOT IN SUNDAY SCHOOL, 1917.

Alabama	770,000	New Hampshire	140,000
Arizona	85,000	New Jersey	980,000
Arkansas	580,000	New Mexico	130,000
California	980,000	New York	3,450,000
Colorado	320,000	North Carolina	800,000
Connecticut	410,000	North Dakota	240,000
Delaware	70,000	Ohio	1,710,000
District of Columbia	120,000	Oklahoma	740,000
Georgia	950,000	Oregon	280,000
Idaho	140,000	Pennsylvania	2,840,000
Illinois	2,050,000	Rhode Island	200,000
Indiana	930,000	South Carolina	510,000
Iowa	730,000	South Dakota	230,000
Kansas	600,000	Tennessee	760,000
Kentucky	780,000	Texas	1,460,000
Louisiana	600,000	Utah	140,000
Maine	250,000	Vermont	120,000
Maryland	450,000	Virginia	730,000
Massachusetts	1,240,000	West Virginia	460,000
Michigan	1,010,000	Washington	515,000
Minnesota	760,000	Wisconsin	830,000
Mississippi	650,000	Wyoming	60,000
Missouri	1,130,000		
Montana	150,000		33,520,000
Nebraska	420,000		

F. THE POPULATION AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF CANADA.

	Population 1911	R. C.	Ch. of Eng.	Presby.	M. E.	Bapt.	†Per Cent.	*Total for five Denominations Given
Yukon, N. W. Terr.	26,993	6,811	9,011	1,659	3,150	188	.771	20,819
British Columbia	392,480	58,397	100,952	82,125	52,132	17,228	.766	310,834
Alberta	374,663	62,193	55,628	66,351	61,844	19,491	.711	265,507
Saskatchewan	492,432	90,092	75,342	96,564	78,325	18,371	.729	358,694
Manitoba	455,614	73,994	86,578	103,621	65,897	13,992	.767	344,082
Ontario	2,523,274	484,997	489,704	524,603	671,727	132,829	.913	2,303,860
Quebec	2,002,712	1,724,683	102,684	64,125	42,444	9,255	.970	1,943,191
New Brunswick	351,889	144,889	42,864	39,207	34,558	82,106	.976	343,624
Prince Ed.Is.	93,728	41,994	4,939	27,509	12,209	5,372	.981	92,023
Nova Scotia	492,338	144,991	75,315	109,560	57,606	83,854	.951	471,326
Newfoundland and Labrador	251,726	78,616	81,177	1,876	68,042		.91	229,711

* Smaller Denominations not included.

† Decimal Point should be moved 2 places to the right.

Salvation Army, 10,141.

Other Denominations, 2,767.

Smaller Denominations Not Listed by Provinces.

Total for Canada, 1911:	
R. C.	2,833,041
Pres.	1,115,324
Anglicans	1,043,017
Methodists	1,074,892
Baptists	382,666
Lutherans	229,864
Congregationalists	34,054
Mennonites	414,611
Greek Church	88,507
Jews	74,564
Miscellaneous Creeds (including Pagans)	248,613
No Creed	283,696
Summary:	
Total Population	7,457,849
Total Religious Population	7,274,133
Evangelical Churches—53.9 per cent	3,924,428
R. C. and Greek	2,921,548
Non Evangelical and Non Christian	323,177
Unchurched	283,696

XIV. AN EXECUTIVE DIRECTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

A. GENERAL OFFICIALS.

(Administration and Information).

(I). 1. GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICIALS.

NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL.

President, Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, D. D., 62 Wilson Ave., Columbus, O.
Secretary, Rev. Peter Peterson, D. D., 1434 Rascher Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer, Hon. E. F. Eilert, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Financial Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Executive Committee.

Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Rev. Peter Peterson, 1434 Rascher Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. C. L. Schuette, D. D., 6 Wilson Ave., Columbus, O.
Hon. E. F. Eilert, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., 627 44th St., Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. I. Gertsen, 25 N. 9th St., Spencer, Iowa.
Prof. Chas. M. Jacobs, D. D., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 Fourth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D., 1416 South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

SYNODICAL CONFERENCE.

President, Rev. C. Gausewitz, 620 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vice President, Prof. L. Fuerbringer, 2619 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.
Secretary, Rev. H. M. Zorn, South Euclid, O.
Treasurer, Mr. Albert Gruett, Merrill, Wis.

(I). 2. SYNODICAL OFFICIALS AND (I). 3. DISTRICT OFFICIALS.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

President, Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., L. L. D., 437 5th Ave., New York.
Secretary, Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D. D., 437 5th Ave., New York.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 5th Ave., New York.
Treasurer, E. Clarence Miller, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Archivist, Rev. L. D. Reed, D. D., 7132 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

CONSTITUENT SYNODS.

(1.1). Alleghany.

President, Rev. A. J. Rudisill, 204 3d Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Vice President, Rev. S. N. Carpenter, 609 Pine St., Johnstown, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. W. I. Good, 118 Sheridan St., Johnstown, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. W. A. H. Streamer, South Fork, Pa.
Treasurer, W. B. Miller, 1312 6th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

(1.2). California.

President, Rev. Wm. H. Derr, 518 Herkimer St., Pasadena, Calif.
Vice President, R. W. Mottern, Glendale, Calif.
Vice President, Rev. E. A. Trabert, 2615 Ashby Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Secretary, Rev. Geo. H. Hillerman, D. D., 472 Jean St., Oakland, Calif.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. E. Hoick, 429 Euclid Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Treasurer, Rev. O. H. Gruver, D. D., 385 Belmont St., Oakland, Calif.
Archivist, Rev. E. A. Trabert, 2615 Ashby Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Next Meeting, Grace Church, San Jose, Calif., Sept. 13, 1921.

(1.3) Canada.

President, Rev. M. Voelker, P. O. Box 1170, Pembroke, Ont., Can.
Vice President, Rev. O. Klaehn, 66 Centre St., Stratford, Ont., Can.
Secretary, Rev. H. Schorten, Wallace St., Listowel, Ont., Can.

Statistical Secretary, Rev. O. Stockmann, Tavistock, Ont., Can.
Treasurer, Rev. E. Holm, St. Jacobs, Ont., Can.

(1.4) Central Canada.

President, Rev. J. Maurer, D. D., 47 Irwin St., Kitchener, Ont., Can.
Secretary, Rev. Prof. A. A. Zinck, Waterloo, Ont., Can.
Statistical Secretary. Rev. E. Huenergarde, 17 Victoria Ave., S., Hamilton, Ont., Can.
Treasurer, Otto Summerfeldt, 135 Schneider St., Kitchener, Ont. Can.
Archivist, Rev. N. Willison, Unionville, Ont., Can.

(1.5) Central Pennsylvania.

President, Rev. W. M. Rearick, D. D., Mifflinburg, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. T. E. Shearer, Mifflintown, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. F. Harkins, State College, Pa.
Treasurer, W. T. Horton, Selinsgrove, Pa.

(1.6) District Ohio.

Dissolved in November, 1920, to become a part of the newly organized Ohio Synod.

(1.7) East Ohio.

Dissolved in November, 1920. to become a part of the newly organized Ohio Synod.

(1.8) East Pennsylvania.

President, Rev. Geo. A. Greiss, D. D., 143 S. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. S. S. Diehl, 136 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. D. Krout, 106 E. Pine St., Audubon, N. J.
Treasurer, Rev. Stanley Billheimer, D. D., Norwood, Pa.
Next Meeting, St. Paul's Church, Allentown, Pa., first Monday in October, 1921.

(1.9) Georgia.

President, Rev. W. E. Pugh, 116 South 5th St., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Vice President, Rev. Karl L. Reisner, 166 Trinity Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Secretary, Rev. Muller R. Wingard, Plains, Ga.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. W. Ballantine, Senoia, Ga.
Treasurer, Col. Henry E. Dreeson, 2220 Barnard St., Savannah, Ga.

(1.10) German Nebraska.

President, Rev. G. H. Michelmann, Grand Island, Neb.
Vice President, Rev. R. Neumaerker, D. D., Columbus, Neb.
Secretary. Rev. C. Goede, Glenvil, Neb.
Statistical Secretary and Historian, Rev. F. Rabe, 1945 S. 11 St., Lincoln. Neb.
Treasurer, Rev. L. Hopp, Hastings. Neb.
Next Meeting, Yutan, Neb., second week in September, 1921.

(1.11) Holston.

President, Rev. B. S. Brown, Jr., Parrottsville, Tenn.
Vice President, Rev. F. M. Harr, R. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.
Secretary, Rev. E. B. Smith, R. 13, Greenville, Tenn.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. H. G. Davis, Kingsport, Tenn.
Treasurer, J. A. Neas, Parrottsville, Tenn.

(1.12) Illinois.

President, Rev. John F. Seibert, D. D., 4137 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. Luther Hogshead, 1353 Norwood St., Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. B. F. Grenoble, Lena, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. I. W. Bingaman, 413 S. 12th St., Quincy, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. C. R. Dunlap, Ph. D., Cairo, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. Carroll J. Rockey, 33 N. Chapel St., Elgin, Ill.
Statistical Secretary, Fred Sachse, 5510 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer, C. J. Driever, 5220 Wayne Ave., Chicago. Ill.
Archivist, Rev G. H. Gerberding, D. D., L. L. D., 3949 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(1.13) Iowa.

President, Rev. J. S. Leamer, D. D., Clinton, Iowa.
Secretary. Rev. M. A. Getzendaner, Princeton, Iowa.

Statistical Secretary, Rev. M. A. Getzendaner, Princeton, Iowa.
Treasurer, J. A. Behnke, 566 Hill St., Dubuque, Iowa.
Next Meeting, Davenport, Iowa.

(1.14) Indiana.

President, Rev. A. E. Renn, D. D., 421 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Secretary, Rev. E. F. Valbracht, 1320 Chase St., Anderson, Ind.
Statistical Secretary, H. H. Combs, Shepherdsville, Ky.
Treasurer, John F. Holaday, 217 E. Pearl St., Richmond, Ind.
Next Meeting, First English Lutheran Church, Richmond, Ind., October 11, 1921.

(1.15) Kansas.

President, Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D., 901 S. 5th St., Atchison, Kansas.
Secretary, Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D., 208 West 9th, Wellington, Kansas.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. R. J. Wolf, Greenleaf, Kansas.
Treasurer, Louis T. Bang, Emporia, Kansas.

(1.16) Manitoba.

President, Rev. H. Becker, 349 Boyd, Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Secretary, Rev. E. Tuerkheim, 10759 96th St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. Masuhr, Leduc, Alberta, Can.
Treasurer, G. L. Maron, 353 Aikins St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Next Meeting, Edenwald, Sask., Can., 1921.

(1.17) Maryland.

President, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Frederick, Md.
Vice President, Rev. William A. Wade, 505 Harwood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. William G. Minnick, 2027 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Treasurer, I. Russell Alden, Esq., Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

(1.18) Miami.

Dissolved in November, 1920, to become a part of the newly organized Ohio Synod.

(1.19) Michigan.

President, Rev. Albert H. Keck, 707 Sherman Ave., South Bend, Ind.
Vice President, Rev. Alonzo B. Garman, 128 W. Dutton St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. Ralph D. Wheadon, Hoagland, Ind.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Wm. J. Boatman, Syracuse, Ind.
Treasurer, George J. Lehmann, 1161-1165 Harper Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Next Meeting, Grace Lutheran Church, Elkhart, Ind., June, 1921.

(1.20) Mississippi.

President, Rev. M. D. Huddle, Lingle, Miss.
Vice President, Rev. J. W. Mangum, Sallis, Miss.
Secretary, Rev. J. I. Coiner, P. O. Box 204, Jackson, Miss.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. I. Coiner, P. O. Box 204, Jackson, Miss.
Treasurer, F. R. Epting, Lingle, Miss.
Next Meeting, Betheden Church, near Louisville, Miss., Oct. 5, 1921.

(1.21) Nebraska.

President, Rev. O. D. Baltzly, D. D., Ph. D., 409 N. 40th St., Omaha, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. C. R. Lowe, Dakota City, Neb.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. G. B. Weaver, 214 N. 9th St., Beatrice, Neb.
Treasurer, Jos. H. Miller, M. D., Surprise, Neb.
Archivist, Rev. R. A. White, Wolbach, Neb.
Next Meeting, About October 10, 1921.

(1.22) New York Ministerium.

President, Rev. Oscar Krauch, 59 Linden Park, Buffalo, N. Y.
German Secretary and Vice President, Rev. Theo. O. Posselt, 1343 Fulton Ave., Bronx, New York City, N. Y.
English Secretary, Rev. Fredr. Sutter, 171 Beach St., Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Statictical Secretary, Rev. D. W. Peterson, 12 Juniper Ave., Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Treasurer, Rev. J. F. Holstein, Ph. D., 77 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Archivist, Rev. J. A. Weyl, 123 W. 71 St., New York, N. Y.

(1.23) New York.

President, Rev. Geo. E. Hipsley, D. D., Red Hook, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D., Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.
English Secretary, Rev. Herbert Finch, 104 S. Perry St., Johnstown, N. Y.
German Secretary, Rev. Wm. Popcke, Ph. D., 338 E. 84th St., New York, N. Y.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. W. H. Boomhower, 457 Third Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Treasurer, Fred H. Wefer, 115 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
Archivist, Rev. Geo. B. Hiller, D. D., Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.

(1.24) New York and New England.

President, Rev. S. G. Trexler, D. D., 163 48th St., New York, N. Y.
Secretary, Rev. Henry C. Erbes, 68 Grape St., Rochester, N. Y.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. E. M. Grahn, 150 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Treasurer, Fred J. Walter, 57 Spring St., Kingston, N. Y.
Archivist, Rev. Henry C. Erbes, 68 Grape St., Rochester, N. Y.
Next Meeting, Church of the Redeemer, Utica, N. Y., May 24-26, 1921.

(1.25) North Carolina.

President, Rev. Jacob L. Morgan, Innes St., Salisbury, N. C.
Vice President, Rev. M. L. Stirewalt, Corbin St., Concord, N. C.
Secretary, Rev. G. H. L. Lingle, Harrison St., Salisbury, N. C.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. G. H. L. Lingle, Harrison St., Salisbury, N. C.
Treasurer, Mr. James D. Heilig, Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.

(1.26). North West.

President, Rev. G. Keller Rubrecht, 1805 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. Wm. F. Bacher, D. D., 714 4th St., Fargo, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. H. K. Gebhart, D. D., 359 Ridge St., Kenosha, Wis.
Vice President, W. P. Christy, 615 23 Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. L. W. Steckel, 521 Grace St., Albert Lea, Minn.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. L. F. Gruber, D. D., 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, J. K. Jensen, 508 Jackman Bldg., Janesville, Wis.
Next Meeting, St. Mark's Church, Grand Forks, N. D.

(1.27) Nova Scotia.

President, Rev. G. B. Pifer, Bridgewater, N. S.
Secretary, Rev. H. H. Wahl, in care of Fred Traver, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. S. W. Hirtle, Rose Bay, N. S.
Treasurer, A. L. Ernst, Mahone Bay, N. S.
Archivist, Rev. W. K. Hauser, Lunenberg, N. S.
Next Meeting, Bridgewater, N. S., June 31, 1921.

(1.28) Pacific.

President, Rev. F. W. Bussard, 2117 E. 55th St., Seattle, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. W. I. Eck, 118 W. 9th St., The Dalles, Ore.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. W. R. Kraxberger, 720 Jefferson St., Oregon City, Ore.
Treasurer, H. H. Petershagen, 2907 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Wash.
Next Meeting, St. Paul's Church, Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1921.

(1.29) Pennsylvania Ministerium.

President, Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D., 1416-18 South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. W. L. Stough, 2011 Memphis St., Philadelphia, Pa.
German Secretary, Rev. H. D. E. Siebott, 2502 N. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Ira F. Frankenfield, Tower City, Pa.
Treasurer, Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D., 1416-18 South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Next Meeting, June 7, 1921.

(1.30) Pittsburgh.

President, Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., 23 Chestnut St., Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. John J. Myers, 755 Mary St., McKees Rocks, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. George H. Schnur, D. D., 709 E. 11th St., Erie, Pa.
Treasurer, Rev. George L. Rankin, P. O. Box 147, Homestead, Pa.
Next Meeting, Zion Church, Johnstown, Pa., June 20, 1921.

(1.31) Rocky Mountain.

President, Rev. A. M. Knudsen, 306 S. 6th St., Albuquerque, N. M.
Secretary, Rev. E. V. Harner, 2209 California St., Denver, Colo.

Statistical Secretary, Rev. N. J. Myers, 416 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.
Treasurer, Chas. Bethke, Canon City, Colo.
Historian, Rev. R. B. Wolf, 311 E. Platte St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Next Meeting, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Denver, Colo., Sept. 13, 1921.

(1.32) Slovak Zion.

President, Rev. Ludevit Novomesky, Newark, N. J.
Vice President, Rev. Albert D. Dianiski, 2139 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O.
Secretary, Rev. Matey F. Benko, 37 Tunnel St., Lansford, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Matey F. Benko, 37 Tunnel St., Lansford, Pa.
Treasurer, John Stibran, 2139 W. 14th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

(1.33). South Carolina.

President, Rev. H. J. Black, P. O. Drawer 190, Columbia, S. C.
Vice President, Rev. H. A. McCullough, D. D., 1323 Pickens St., Columbia, S. C.
Secretary, Rev. Chas. J. Shealy, Prosperity, S. C.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. H. S. Petrea, Graniteville, S. C.
Treasurer, W. A. Counts, Little Mountain, S. C.
Next Meeting, Wittenberg Church, Leesville, S. C., 1921.

(1.34) Southwestern Virginia.

President, Rev. George H. Rhodes, 1015 Gratz St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Vice President, Rev. E. H. Copenhaver, Marion, Va.
Secretary, Rev. J. A. Brosius, Blacksburg, Va.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. T. C. Parker, Pembroke, Va.
Treasurer, George D. Brown, Wytheville, Va.

(1.35) Susquehanna.

President, Rev. Morris F. Good, D. D., 735 Pearl St., Williamsport, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. Arthur E. Cooper, 229 S. Broad St., Jersey Shore, Pa.
Financial Secretary, Eugene C. Morgan, 212 9th St., Sunbury, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Fred R. Greninger, 804 Sherman St., Williamsport, Pa.
Treasurer, Eugene C. Morgan, 212 9th St., Sunbury, Pa.
Archivist, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Selinsgrove, Pa.
Next Meeting, St. John's Lutheran Church, Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1921.

(1.36) Tennessee.

President, Rev. W. A. Deaton, D. D., Hickory, N. C.
Vice President, Rev. J. M. Senter, Chapin, S. C.
Secretary, Rev. H. B. Schaeffer, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. E. H. Kohn, Ph. D., Mt. Holly, N. C.
Treasurer, Rev. E. J. Sox, Hickory, N. C.

(1.37) Texas.

President, Rev. W. C. Wolfsdorf, Yoakum, Texas.
Secretary, Rev. K. Kern, R. 1, Schulenberg, Texas.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. K. Kern, R. 1, Schulenberg, Texas.
Treasurer, G. Walker, R. 5, Taylor, Texas.
Next Meeting, Shiner, Texas, 1921.

(1.38). Virginia.

President, Rev. J. J. Scherer, D. D., Richmond, Va.
Vice President, I. D. Worman, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Secretary, Rev. C. W. Cassell, Mt. Sidney, Va.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. L. Smith, 717 5th St., Bristol, Tenn.
Treasurer, N. I. Ragey, Weyers Cave, Va.
Next Meeting, Richmond, Va., Oct. 11, 1921.

(1.39) Wartburg.

President, Rev. R. Neumann, D. D., 412 S. Central St., Burlington, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. F. Bahr, Lena, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. P. C. Boysen, Schofield, Wis.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. F. W. Schneider, Belmont, Wis.
Treasurer, Rev. W. Rosenstengel, D. D., Carthage, Ill.

(1.40) West Pennsylvania.

President, Rev. H. B. Stock. D. D., 325 West High St., Carlisle, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. Wm. I. Redcay, Ph. D., 233 Baltimore St., Hanover, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. David S. Martin, York, Pa.
Treasurer. Rev. C. E. Arnold, 705 Linden Ave., York, Pa.
Next Meeting, First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 10-13, -921.

(1.41) West Virginia.

President, Rev. F. H. Crissman, Elkins, W. Va.
Secretary, Rev. P. Theo. Crickenberger, Grafton, W. Va.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. S. S. Adams, Accident, Md.
Treasurer, Wm. H. Shafferman, Grafton, W. Va.
Next Meeting, Grace Lutheran Church, Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 11, 1921.

(1.42) Wittenberg.

Dissolved in November, 1920, to become a part of the newly organized Ohio Synod.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

President, Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, D. D., 62 Wilson Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. C. C. Hein, 404 S. 3d St., Columbus, Ohio.
German Secretary, Rev. W. D. Ahl, 530 9th St., Oshkosh, Wis.
English Secretary, Rev. A. Pflueger, 139 W. Forest St., Clyde, Ohio.
Statistical Secretary, Prof. Carl Ackermann, Ph. D., Capital Univ., Columbus, Ohio.
Treasurer, Geo. L. Conrad, 57 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio.
Next Meeting, August, 1922.

DISTRICTS.

(2.1) Australian.

President, Rev. J. H. S. Heidenreich, Frieling, S. Australia.
Vice President, Rev. P. H. Hass, Petersburg, S. Australia.
Secretary, Rev. W. Roehrs. Rhine Villa, S. Australia.
Treasurer, A. F. Hensel.

(2.2) Canada.

President, Rev. L. F. Tank, 671 Williams Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Vice President, Rev. A. H. Scheffler, Castor, Alta., Can.
Secretary, Rev. Arn. Fricke, Jansen, Sask., Can.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. K. Berg, 422 Tweed Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Treasurer, Rev. J. Leinweber, Yellow Grass, Sask., Can.
Archivist, Prof. L. Pflueger, Melville, Sask., Can.

(2.3) Concordia.

Has been amalgamated with the Eastern District.

(2.4) Eastern.

President, Rev. F. B. Hax, 305 E. Cherry St., Massillon, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. O. C. Mees, 437 E. 140th St., New York City, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. R. H. Long, 1305 State Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. G. F. Hein, 412 Water St., Benwood, W. Va.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. P. Ebert, 107 W. 1st St., Oil City, Pa.
Treasurer, Rev. C. F. W. Brecht, Chicora, Pa.
Next Meeting, Pittsburgh, Pa., September, 1921.

(2.5) English.

President, Rev. G. J. Troutman, Circleville, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. O. T. F. Tressel, 23 S. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.
Secretary, Rev. Paul D. Schillinger, Homerville, Ohio.
Treasurer, W. S. Yake, Delaware, Ohio.
Next Meeting, Delaware, Ohio, October, 1921.

(2.6) Kansas-Nebraska.

President, Rev. W. F. H. Kerl, Lenexa, Kan.
Vice President, Rev. C. Bartels, Bruning, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. Hartwig Harms, R. F. D. 1, Glenvil, Neb.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. E. E. Meyer, Stoddard, Neb.
Treasurer, Rev C. Dagefoerde, Hebron, Neb.

(2.7) Minnesota.

President, Rev. Wm. von Fischer, Springfield, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. W. Ganschow, Wells, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. W. C. F. Meyer.
Treasurer, Rev. C. Ganschow, 308 Chestnut St., Des Moines, Iowa.

(2.8) Northern.

President, Rev. H. P. Dannecker, 734 Washington Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Vice President, Rev. A. Pflueger, Clyde, Ohio.
German Secretary, Rev. M. L. Friedrich, 905 Ellery St., Detroit, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. J. W. Schillinger, 331 Cherry St., Marion, Ohio.
Treasurer, A. H. Roehrs, Detroit, Mich.

(2.9) Western.

President, Rev. C. C. Hein, 404 S. 3d St., Columbus, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. H. J. Schuh, Anna, Ohio.
Secretary, Rev. E. J. Klamfoth, Camp Chase, Ohio.
Treasurer, Rev. Hugo G. Schmidt, 602 Alameda Ave., Middletown, Ohio.

(2.10) Texas.

President, Rev. Nic. Frueh, La Vernia, Texas.
Vice President, Rev. O. J. Schilling, 134 N. Broad St., New Orleans, La.
Secretary, Rev. F. A. Neumeister, Woodsboro, Texas.
Treasurer, Rev. E. G. Knack, San Antonio, Texas.

(2.11) Washington.

President, Rev. J. B. Cronek, 416 5th St., Lewiston, Idaho.
Vice President, Rev. Karl Kilian, 214 3d Ave., Puyallup, Wash.
English Secretary, Rev. A. Minneman, 628 Lincoln St., Walla Walla, Wash.
German Secretary, Rev. L. Ludwig, 275 W. Kilpatrick St., Portland, Ore.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. H. G. Meske, Farmington, Wash.
Treasurer, F. Noach, 23 5th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Next Meeting, Spokane, Wash., first part of June, 1921.

(2.12) Wisconsin.

President, Rev. C. J. Lange, 128 N. Kankakee St., Lincoln, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. F. Ohlrogge, Seymour, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. P. Brockhaus, Oak Lawn, Ill.
Treasurer, G. A. Timmermann.

(3). IOWA SYNOD.

President, Rev. Fr. Richter, D. D., 634 4th St., Clinton, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. G. A. Fandrey, 5652 Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. F. Braun, Hosmer, S. Dak.
Treasurer, Rev. J. Haefner, Box 488, Muscatine, Iowa.

DISTRICTS.

(3.1) Eastern.

President, Rev. Emil W. Matzner, 114 Plumer St., Toledo, Ohio.
Secretary, Rev. Albert Hueter, Edon, Ohio.
Treasurer, Rev. F. Bauer, Bowling Green, Ohio.

(3.2) Iowa.

President, Rev. E. Rausch, Waverly, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. E. Mutschmann, Bellevue, Iowa.
English Secretary, Prof. H. Arnold, Waverly, Iowa.
German Secretary, Rev. E. Braulick, 31 4th Ave., Oelwein, Iowa.
Treasurer, W. Graening, Denver, Iowa.
Next Meeting, Palmer, Iowa, last of August or first of September, 1921.

(3.3) North Dakota.

President, Rev. H. Elster, Enderlin, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. C. Hummel, Litchville, N. D.
Treasurer, Rev. G. Landgrebe, Elgin, N. D.

(3.4) Northern.

President, Rev. Fr. Duerschner, 504 Lake Ave., Waseca, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. C. A. Harrer, R. 9, Meriden, Minn.
English Secretary, Rev. A. Daugs, Monona, Iowa.
German Secretary, Rev. G. J. Ide, 184 S. Water Ave., New Hampton, Iowa.
Treasurer, Rev. L. Westenberger, Hawkeye, Iowa.
Next Meeting, September, 1921.

(3.5) South Dakota.

President, Rev. J. Lambertus, Parkston, S. D.
Vice President, Rev. W. Neumann, Ramona, S. D.
Secretary, Rev. O. Bruntsch, Menno, S. D.
Treasurer, Rev. G. Zink, Scotland, S. D.

(3.6) Southern.

President, Rev. G. A. Fandrey, 5652 Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill,
Vice President, Rev. E. Moehl, Thomasboro, Ill.
English Secretary, Rev. H. Bruckner, Iowa City, Iowa.
German Secretary, Rev. A. C. Krebs, Milford, Ill.
Treasurer, Rev. C. Aug. Decker, 207 S. Park St., Streator, Ill.
Next Meeting, middle of August, 1921.

(3.7) Texas.

President, Rev. Theodor Bogisch, Bartlett, Texas.
Vice President, Rev. M. Heinrich, Hallettsville, Texas.
Secretary, Rev. H. Krause, Fayetteville, Texas.
Treasurer, Rev. F. A. Bracher, Fredericksburg, Texas.
Archivist, Rev. F. Walther, R. 1, Georgetown, Texas.

(3.8) Western.

President, Rev. J. B. Reents, Pickrell, Neb.
Vice President, Rev. G. P. Krebs, Syracuse, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. T. Senkeisen, Hildreth, Neb.
Treasurer, Rev. O. Kloeckner, R. 6, Lincoln, Neb.
Next Meeting, May or June, 1921.

(3.9) Wisconsin.

President, Rev. A. F. Augustin, 209 S. Dewey St., Eau Claire, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. O. Wilke, 316 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. F. Schalkhausser, Loganville, Wis.
Treasurer, Rev. E. A. Behrens, Theresa, Wis.
Next Meeting, Cedarburg, Wis., June, 1921.

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

President, Rev. Edward Nemeschy, Sr., 1661 Cleveland Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. A. Haseley, Lake Elmo, Minn.
English Secretary, Rev. H. C. Leupold, 41 Schreck St., Buffalo, N. Y.
German Secretary, Prof. Rudolph Grabau, 154 Maple St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Financial Secretary, M. C. Ewald, 532 Payne Ave., North Tonawanda, N. Y.
Treasurer, John H. Paasch, 184 Goodell St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Next Meeting, Altamont, Ill., September or October, 1922.

CONFERENCES.

(4.1) Eastern.

President, Rev. Ed. Nemeschy, Jr., Town Line, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. H. Beutler, Sherkston, Ont., Canada.
Secretary, Rev. G. Ziemer, Neustadt, Ont., Canada.

(4.2) Western.

President, Rev. W. A. Lange, Cedarbury, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. Rob. Ziemer, Altamont, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. A. Haseley. Lake Elmo, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. H. Guse, Jackson, Wis.

(5) IMMANUEL SYNOD.

President, Rev. J. Frederick, D. D., Melbourne, Ky.
Secretary, Rev. C. Schoenwandt, Ph. D., 915 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Treasurer, Rev. Gustav Firgan, Plaza, N. D.

(6) JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

President, Rev. Wilh. Hartwig, R. 2, No. 279, Highland Park, Mich.
Vice President and Secretary, Rev. H. Wicke, Flat Rock, Mich.
Treasurer, Rev. H. Rehn, 6926 Theodore Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Next Meeting, Highland Park, Mich., Nov. 1, 1921.

(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

President, Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., 627 14 St., Rock Island. Ill.
Vice President, Rev. P. A. Mattson, D. D., Ph. D., Cannon Falls, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. Jos. A. Anderson, A. M., D. D., Boxholm, Iowa.
Treasurer, K. T. Anderson, State Bank, Rock Island, Ill.
Next Meeting, Saron Church, Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1921.

CONFERENCES.

(7.1). Association of English Churches.

President, Rev. P. N. Sjogren, 418 Mulberry St., St. Peter, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. C. E. Hoffsten, 6950 Union St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. A. T. Lorimer, 1312 N. 36 St., Omaha, Neb.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. W. Tillberg, Moline, Ill.
Treasurer, Alden Rose, Galesburg, Ill.
Next Meeting, Des Moines, Iowa, October, 1921.

(7.2). Canada.

President, Rev. V. J. Tengvald, 210 Main St., Kewanee, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. O., Lindgren, Czar, Alta, Can.
Secretary, Rev. Otto Eklund, Meeting Creek, Alta, Can.
Treasurer, Rev. Johannes E. Lindberg, 552 Lipton St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

(7.3). California.

President, Rev. C. O. Lundquist, B. D., 208 Dolores St., San Francisco, Calif.
Vice President, Rev. Julius Lincoln, D. D., 1936 Canyon Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
Secretary, Rev. A. P. G. Anderson, B. D., 1315 19 St., Sacramento, Calif.
Treasurer, Aug. Johnson, 3148 22 St., San Francisco, Calif.

(7.4). Columbia.

President, Rev. C. R., Swanson, 911 Stewart St., Seattle, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. E. C. Bloomquist, 811 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. G. K. Andeen, 1005 S. 3d St., Mt. Vernon, Wash.
Treasurer, Rev. V. G. Ogren, 625 E. 8th St., Portland, Ore.

(7.5). Illinois.

President, Rev. Peter Peterson, D. D., 1434 Rascher Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. F. A. Johnsson, 1015 N. 14th Ave., Melrose Park, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. John G. Dahlberg, A. M., D. D., 3105 Carol Ave., Berwyn, Ill.
Treasurer, Rev. F. A. Johnsson, 1015 N. 14th Ave., Melrose Park, Ill.

(7.6). Iowa.

President, Rev. Oscar N. Olson, 610 Court St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. Chas. E. Bengtson, 507 Reed St., Red Oak, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. V. I. Vestling, Harcourt, Iowa.
Treasurer, Rev. S. H. Newman, Burnside, Iowa.
Next Meeting, Gowrie, Iowa, April or May, 1921.

(7.7). Kansas.

President, Rev. Alfred Bergin, B. D., Ph. D., D. D., Lindsborg, Kans.
Vice President, Rev. O. M. Bloom, B. D., Round Rock, Texas.
Secretary, Rev. A. W. Lindquist, D. D., Olsburg, Kansas.
Treasurer, Rev. J. F. Ahlin, Greeley, Colo.
Next Meeting, Assaria, Kans., in April or May, 1921.

(7.8). Minnesota.

President, Rev. P. A. Mattson, D. D., Ph. D., Cannon Falls, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. J. E. Linner, 1680 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. J. B. A. Idstrom, Carver, Minn.
Treasurer, Leonardson, Otto, 403 4th St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

(7.9). Nebraska.

President, Rev. C. F. Sandahl, 3325 Charles St., Omaha, Neb.
Vice President, Rev. O. G. Berg, Genoa, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. F. J. Ellman, Bertrand, Neb.
Treasurer, Gust Monteen, Wahoo, Neb.
Next Meeting, Swede Home, Stromsburg, Neb., April or May, 1921.

(7.10). New England.

President, Rev. S. G. Hagglund, 45 Brent St., Boston, Mass.
Vice President, Rev. Henning Jacobson, David Road and Slade St., Belmont, Mass.
Secretary, Rev. Julius Hulteen, 311 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Treasurer, Rev. F. W. Lindstrom, 208 Garden St., Pawtucket, R. I.

(7.11). New York.

President, Rev. Mauritz Stolpe, A. M., D. D., 217 E. 49th St., New York, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. C. J Youngberg, S. T. D., Grossflat, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. August S. Pearson, B. D., Box 37, Sheffield, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. F. A. Alford, DuBois, Pa.
Treasurer, Rev. Otto O. Oleen, B. D., 46 Lake St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.
Next Meeting, Swedish Lutheran Church, Warren, Pa., May 4-8, 1921.

(7.12). Red River Valley.

President, Rev. S. W. Swenson, B. D., Warren, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. F. M. Eckman, Moorhead, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. Oscar O. Gustafson, B. D., Elbow Lake, Minn.
Treasurer, Aug. Lundgren, Warren, Minn.
Next Meeting, first part of May, 1921.

(7.13). Superior.

President, Rev. A. E. Monell, 102 3rd St., Merrill, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. C. A. Rosander, Box 745, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. Augustus Nelson, 435 Oak St., Manistique, Mich.
Treasurer, George Skogberg, Luther Home, Marinette, Wis.
Next Meeting, Manistique, last week in April, 1921.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. N. J. Lohre, M. A., Mayville, N. D.
Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Next Meeting, June, 1922.

DISTRICTS.

(8.1). Eastern.

President, Rev. J. Nordby, Deerfield, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. O. G. U. Siljan, 729 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. M. L. Nesvig, 1710 N. Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.2). Northern Minnesota.

President, Rev. I. T. Aastad, Detroit, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. J. H. Stenberg, 315 1st Ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. S. C. Simonson, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Financial Secretary, Rev. O. R. Svore, Alexander, N. D.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.3). Southern Minnesota.

President, Rev. C. J. Eastvold, Northfield, Minn.
Vice President, Prof. L. W. Boe, Northfield, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. N. A. Giere, Lanesboro, Minn.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.4) Iowa.

President, Rev. H. C. Holm, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Vice President, Prof. C. K. Preus, Decorah, Iowa.
Secretary, J. A. Quello, 1422 W. M. St., Forest City, Iowa.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.5). North Dakota.

President, Rev. I. D. Ylvisaker, 615 11th St., Fargo, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. A. J. Hulteng, Grand Forks, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. Geo. S. Natwick, Williston, N. D.
Financial Secretary, Rev. G. A. Larsen, 1010 5th St., N., Fargo, N. D.
Next Meeting, Fargo, N. D., June, 1921.

(8.6). South Dakota.

President, Rev. N. Boe, 504 Duluth Av., S., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Vice President, Rev. J. J. Ekse, Hendricks, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. Sander Tollefson, 314 S. Jay St., Aberdeen, S. D.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.7). Rocky Mountain.

President, Rev. A. M. Skindlov, 1028 E. 5th St., Spokane, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. A. G. Lunde, 1414 2d Ave., N., Great Falls, Mont.
Secretary, Rev. A. A. Holbeck, Big Timber, Mont.
Substitute, Rev. O. L. Haavik, 310 S. Chandler St., Spokane, Wash.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.8). Pacific.

President, Rev. L. C. Foss, 779 Lake View Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. J. A. E. Naess, Everett, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.
Financial Secretary, Rev. Olaf Eger, 1424 N. 45 St., Seattle, Wash.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.9). Canada.

President, Rev. J. R. Lavik, 128 8th St., Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Vice President, Rev. J. K. Lerohl, Oklee, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. K. O. Kandal, Canwood, Sask., Can.
Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(8.10). English Association of N. L. Church.

President, Rev. C. O. Solberg, D. D., Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Vice President, Rev. T. F. Gullixson, Minot, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. Martin Anderson, D. D., Albert Lea, Minn.
Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

President, Rev. O. H. Sletten, 2900 Emerson Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. Claus Morgan, 3749 17 Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. P. O. Laurhammer, Fairdale, N. D.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

President, Rev. S. M. Stenby, Clear Lake, Iowa.
Vice President, Hans Stall, Jackson, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. A. L. Wiek, 2726 18th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Leonard Peterson, Centerville, S. D.
Next Meeting, Lodi, Wis., June 2, 1921.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

President, Rev. E. H. Gunhus, 3135 18th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. M. E. Sletta, Cooperstown, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. Gilbert Stenoien, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Treasurer, Otto Reed, 417 East Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(12). UNITED DANISH EV. LUTH. CHURCH IN AMERICA.

President, Rev. G. B. Christiansen, R. of D., Audubon, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. I. Gertsen, Spencer, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. M. N. Andreasen Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Treasurer, Otto Hansen, Blair, Neb.
Next Meeting, Blair, Neb., June, 1921.

(13). DANISH EV. LUTH. CHURCH IN AMERICA.

President, Rev. N. P. Gravengaard, Grand View College, Des Moines, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. J. C. Aaberg. W. Chippewa St., Dwight, Ill.
Treasurer, H. P. Rasmussen, 327 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
Next Meeting, Dwight, Ill., June, 1921.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

President, Rev. B. B. Jonsson, 774 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Vice President, Rev. K. K. Olafson, Mountain, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. F. Hallgrimsson, Baldur, Man., Can.
Treasurer, Finnur Johnson, 698 Sargent Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

President, Rev. Alvar Rautalahti, 215 Maple St., Ishpeming, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. J. Wargelin, Hancock, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. V. Kuusisto, Lock Box 823, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Treasurer, Isaac Wargelin, Hancock, Mich.
Notary, Rev. A.Haapanen, 505 Reservation, Hancock, Mich.
Next Meeting, Ely, Minn., June 9-12, 1921.

CONFERENCES.

(15.1). Eastern.

President, Rev. S. H. Ronka, Lanesville, Mass.
Vice President, Rev. Bruno Vuornos, Sandwich, Mass.
Secretary, Rev. Emil Paananen, 114 Eastern Ave., Worcester, Mass.
Treasurer, Lauri Lingren, 51 Riverdale St., Allston, Mass.
Next Meeting, Gardner, Mass., May 7-8, 1921.

(15.2). Michigan.

President, Rev. Otto Kaarto, South Range, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. David Elm, Ironwood, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. Samuel Autere, Calumet, Mich.
Treasurer, Matti Kivi, South Range, Mich.

(15.3). Minnesota.

President, Rev. M. E. Merijarvi, 213 2d St., N., Virginia, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. H. Sarvela, 31 67th Ave., N., Duluth, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. V. Koivumaki, Box 908, Ely, Minn.
Assistant Secretary, Esa Torkko, Soudan, Minn.
Treasurer, Mr. A. Marostemaki, 114 1st St., S., Virginia, Minn.
Next Meeting, Eveleth, Minn., April 30, 1921.

(15.4). Ohio-Pennsylvania.

President, Rev. Autti Kononen, 514 John St., New Castle, Pa.
Vice President, Rev. George Joki, 432 Reed Ave., Monessen, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. John F. Saarinen, 28 Market St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio
Treasurer, Kalle Waris, 45 Dakota St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.

(15.5). Western.

President, Rev. A. Salminen, 669 Barthwick St., Portland, Ore.
Vice President, Rev. F. V. Kava., 387 18 St., Astoria, Ore.
Secretary, William Anderson, 1292 Grand St., Astoria, Ore.
Treasurer, Joel Niemi, 243 Holladay St., Portland, Ore.
Next Meeting, Seattle, Wash., April, 1921.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

President, Rev. Arne Wasunta, Ironwood, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. M. Wiskari, 804 Elm St., Calumet, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. K. E. Salonen, Ironwood, Mich.
Treasurer, Erik Kangas, Lock Box 63, Ironwood, Mich.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

No report.

(18). EV. LUTH. SYNOD. OF MISSOURI, OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

President, Rev. F. Pfotenhauer, 415 W. 62 St., Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. F. Brand, 117 E. Washington St., Springfield, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. J. W. Miller, 1126 Barr St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Vice President, Rev. G. A. Bernthal, 969 Eddy St., San Francisco, Calif.
Vice President, Rev. H. P. Eckhardt, 318 Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. M. F. Kretzman, 309 Oak St., Kendallville, Ind.
Treasurer, E. Seuel,3558 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

DISTRICTS.

(18.1). Atlantic.

President, Rev. H. Birkner, 85 W. Newton St., Boston, Mass.
Vice President, Rev. P. Roesener, 999 Union Ave., New York, N. Y.
Secretary, Rev.J. N. H. Jahn, 37 Almira St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. R. S. Ressmeyer, 44 Ridge St., Orange, N. J.
Treasurer Rev. O. H. Restin, 234 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y.

(18.2). Brazil.

President, Rev. E. Mueller, Avenida Rio de Janeiro 51, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.
Vice President, Prof. J. Kunstmann, Avenida Patria 2a, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.
Secretary, Rev. E. Sprengeler, Arlington, Minn.
Treasurer, Prof. J. Kunstmann, Avenida Patria 2a, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, South America.

(18.3). California and Nevada.

President, Rev. J. W. Theiss, 1308 E. 46 St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Vice President, Rev. George Mieger, 959 12 St., Oakland, Calif.
Secretary, Rev. B. W. J. Lange, 2937 Grove St., Berkeley, Calif.
Treasurer, C. Claussen, 2744 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Next Meeting, Trinity Church, Los Angeles, Calif., July, 1921.

(18.4). Canada.

President, Rev. R. Eifert, Tavistock, Ont., Can.
Vice President, Rev. F. Schiemann, Golden Lake, Ont., Can.
Secretary, Rev. F. Malinsky, Ayton, Ont., Can.
Treasurer, W. H. Schmalz, Kitchener, Ont., Can.
Next Meeting, Ottawa, Ont., Can., August 31, 1921.

(18.5). Central.

President, Rev. J. A. Schmidt, 616 Broad St., Elyria, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. J. D. Matthias, 957 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.
Secretary, Rev. Paul F. Miller, 1120 Barr St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Treasurer, Paul E. Wolf, 619-621 Clinton St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Next Meeting, Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 15-August 31, 1921.

(18.6). Central Illinois.

President, Rev. W. Heyne, 1120 Orchard, Decatur, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. Fr. W. Brockmann, Altamont, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. Chr. Braeunig, Buckley, Ill.
Treasurer, Edward C. Beck, 435 S. State St., Springfield, Ill.
Next Meeting, Danville, Ill., Oct. 5-11, 1921.

(18.7). Eastern.

President, Rev. F. C. Verwiebe, 429 Goodyear Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Vice President, Rev. Wm. Broecker, 6631 Ridgeville St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Vice President, Rev. H. B. Hemmeter, 1009 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.
German Secretary, Rev. Paul Succop, 124 West King St., York, Pa.
English Secretary, Rev. Theo. Gesswein, Troutville, Pa.
Next Meeting, Baltimore, Md., June 22-28, 1921.

(18.8). English.

President, Rev. O. C. Kreinheder, 503 Iroquois Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. Martin F. Walker, 61 Dodge St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Second Vice President, Rev. L. Buchheimer, 2815 Utah St., St. Louis, Mo.
Secretary, Rev. J. Fred Wenchel, 228 Morgan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Treasurer, Charles Ditte, 3935 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

(18.9). Iowa.

President, Rev. Theo. Wolfram, R. 1, Charter Oak, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. M. J. Von der Au, 1225 4th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. Hugo Grimm, 118 Prospect St., Clinton, Iowa.
Treasurer, Paul F. Tiene, Charter Oak, Iowa.
Next Meeting, Newhall, Benton County, Iowa, Aug. 24-30, 1921.

(18.10). Kansas.

President, Rev. C. F. Lehenbauer, Linn, Kans.
Vice President, Rev. F. A. Mehl, Sylvan Grove, Kans.
Vice President, Rev. P. D. Mueller, 210 Van Buren St., Topeka, Kans.
Secretary, Prof. J. W. Werling, 1018 E. 9th Ave., Winfield, Kans.
Treasurer, H. F. Oelschlager, 321 N. 7th St., Leavenworth, Kans.

(18.11). Michigan.

President, Rev. E. A. Meyer, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. F. Tresselt, 1197 McKinstry Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Second Vice President, Rev. J. Schinnerer, R. 5, Bay City, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. Wm. A. Dobberfuhl, 415 Vicksburg Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Treasurer, G. Wendt, 1372 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Next Meeting, June, 1921.

(18.12). Minnesota.

President, Rev. H. Meyer, R. 2, Lakefield, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. A. H. Kuntz, Osseo, Minn.
Second Vice President, Rev. F. Randt, 772 Cortland St., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. C. G. Seltz, R. 2, Gibbon, Minn.
Treasurer, J. H. Meier, 242 20th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

(18.13). Nebraska.

President, Rev. C. F. Brommer, R. 2, Hampton, Neb.
Vice President, Rev. W. Harms, R. 3, Bancroft, Neb.
Second Vice President, Rev. W. Cholcher, Deshler, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. F. Seesko, 2723 N. 61st St., Omaha, Neb.
Treasurer, Prof. Aug. Schuelke, 144 Faculty Lane, Seward, Neb.

(18.14). North Dakota-Montana.

President, Rev. T. Hinck, Great Bend, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. M. Hudtloff, 221 S. Montana St., Butte, Mont.
Second Vice President, Rev. A. Rubbert, Kramer, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. E. Ziegler, 410 9th Ave., Helena, Mont.
Treasurer, Paul Meyer, Wahpeton, N. D.

(18.15). Northern Illinois.

President, Rev. Fr. Brunn, Oak Glen, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. P. Luecke, Sr., 4943 Montrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. F. P. Merbitz, 4032 Michigan St., Chicago, Ill.
Financial Secretary, Rud Demske, Box 11, Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer, Wm. J. Hinze, Beecher, Ill.
Next Meeting, June 20-25, 1921.

(18.16). Northern Wisconsin.

President, Rev. H. Daib, 906 3d St., Merrill, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. Paul Schedler, R. 6, Mondovi, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. A. M. N. Wahl, 119 Bellinger St., Eau Claire, Wis.
Treasurer, Wm. H. Dicke, Merrill, Wis.
Next Meeting, St. Jacob's Church, Shawano, Wis., June 28-July 5, 1921.

(18.17). Oregon and Washington.

President, Rev. J. A. Rimbach, 285 Graham Ave., Portland, Ore.
Vice President, Rev. F. Schoknecht, 331 Ave. A., Snohomish, Wash.
Second Vice President, Rev. W. Janssen, 218 N. Walnut St., Yakima, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. O. Fedder, 2116 E. Union St., Seattle, Wash.
Treasurer, A. K. Engel, 2634 45 Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

(18.18). South Dakota.

President, Rev. E. G. Jehn, Howard, S. D.
Vice President, Rev. F. W. Leyhe, Wolsey, S. D.
Second Vice President, Rev. A. Sauer, Canastota, S. D.
Secretary, Rev. W. J. Israel, R. 3, Milbank, S. D.
Treasurer, Reinhold Dewald, Freeman, S. D.

(18.19). Southern.

President, Rev. G. J. Wegener, 824 Port St., New Orleans, La.
Vice President, Rev. J. F. W. Reinhardt, 28 W. Wright St., Pensacola, Fla.
Second Vice President, Rev. C. E. Scheibe, Box 33, Clinton, La.
Secretary, Rev. Ernest W. Abel Sykeston, N. D.
Treasurer, A. C. Reisig, 315 S. Jeff. St., Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.

(18.20). Southern Illinois.

President, Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhaus, Staunton, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. H. A. Klein, 400 South St., Collinsville, Ill.
Second Vice President, Rev. Fr. Brauer, R. 1, Red Bud, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. Emil Koch, R. 2, Steeleville, Ill.
Treasurer, G. Adolf Weiss, Staunton, Ill.

(18.21). Southern Wisconsin.

President, Rev. Ed. Albrecht, 851 25th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. F. H. Eggers, 314 N. Fifth St., Watertown, Wis.
Second Vice President, Rev. J. F. Boerger, 1518 N. Main St., Racine, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. R. Schroth, Mayville, Wis.
Treasurer, Aug. Ross, 2805 Chestnut St., Milwaukee, Wis.

(18.22). Texas.

President, Rev. H. Studtmann, R. 2, Riesel, Texas.
Vice President, Rev. J. W., Behnken, 12 Young Ave., Houston, Texas.
Secretary, Rev. J. F. H. Stelzer, Thorndale, Texas.
Treasurer, W. C. Vogel, 2715 Elm St., Dallas, Texas.
Bureau of Information, Rev. G. W. Fischer, Giddings, Texas.
Next Meeting, Warda, Lee County, Texas., June 15-July 15, 1921.

(18.23). Western.

President, Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, 3616 Texas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Vice President, Rev. Fr. Brust, Concordia, Mo.
Second Vice President, Rev. L. J. Schwartz, 610 E. 16th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Secretary, Prof. W. Arndt, Concordia, Mo.
Treasurer, Prof G. Hoerber, 6527 Michigan St., St. Louis, Mo.

(19). JOINT EV. LUTH. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, MICHIGAN AND OTHER STATES.

President, Rev. G. E. Bergemann, Fond du Lac, Wis.
First Vice President, Rev. J. H. Westendorf, 722 Ames St., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
Second Vice President, Rev. John Meyer, 281 Kenwood Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. Gerhard Hinnenthal, R. 1, Goodhue, Minn.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. Wm. Nommensen, Columbus, Wis.
Treasurer, W. H. Graebner, 356 Eleventh Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

DISTRICTS.

(19.1). Dakota and Montana.

President, Rev. Wm. F. Sauer, 215 2d St., E., Watertown, S. D.
Vice President, Rev. J. P. Scherf, Balaton, Minn.
Second Vice President, Rev. Ed. Birkholz, 300 S. 4th St., Marshall, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. F. E. Traub, Milan St., Bowdle, N. D.
Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Eggert, Mobridge, S. D.

(19.2). Michigan.

President. Rev. F. Krauss, 834 Capitol Ave., Lansing, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. Wm. Bodamer, R. 4, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Second Vice President, Rev. G. Wacker, Pigeon, Mich.
Secretary, Prof. A. Sauer, 2030 Court St., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. C. Binhammer, R. 2, Sebewaing, Mich.
Treasurer, Rev. O. Eckert, Riga, Mich.
Next Meeting, Benton Harbor, Mich., 1922.

(19.3). Minnesota.

President, Rev. Im. F. Albrecht, Fairfax, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. John Plocher, 727 Margaret St., St. Paul, Minn.
Second Vice President, Rev. Henry Boettcher, Gibbon, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. A. Schaller, New Ulm, Minn.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. Paul Bast, Stillwater, Minn.
Treasurer, Arthur L. Boock, New Ulm, Minn.

(19.4). Nebraska.

President, Rev. M. Lehninger, Plymouth, Neb.
Vice President, Rev. E. C. Monhardt, Clatonia, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. Ph. Martin, Box 112, Stanton, Neb.
Treasurer, E. W. Zutz.

(19.5). Pacific-Northwest.

President, Rev. Fr. Soll, 113 6th Ave., N., Yakima, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. Louis C. Krug, White Bluffs, Wash.
Second Vice President, Rev. P. Hinderer, Waterville, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. Wm. Lueckel, Box 164, Omak, Wash.
Treasurer, J. H. Sies.

(19.6). North Wisconsin.

President, Rev. Ad. Spiering, 720 Lawrence St., New London, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. K. Machmiller, 1101 S. 8th St., Manitowoc, Wis.
Second Vice President, Rev. P. Kionka, Maribel Wis.
Secretary, Rev. G. E. Boettcher, Box 54, Hortonville, Wis.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. P. J. Bergmann, 275 8th St., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Treasurer, Albert Voecks.

(19.7). Southeast Wisconsin.

President, Rev. C. Buenger, 65 N. Ridge, Kenosha, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. H. Bergmann, 921 Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Second Vice President, Rev. W. Hoenecke, 622 W. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. H. Gieschen, Sr., 91 Chambers St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. Edw. C. Reim, Kenosha, Wis.
Treasurer, Carl E. Werner, 454 Broadway St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Next Meeting, First part of July, 1922.

(19.8). West Wisconsin.

President, Rev. J. G. Glaeser, Tomah, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. A. Vollbrecht, Fountain City, Wis.
Second Vice President, Rev. H. Schmeling, 507 Jefferson Ave., Sparta, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. O. Kuhlow, Waterloo, Wis.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. Prof. Theo. Schlueter, 501 College Ave., Waterloo, Wis.
Treasurer, F. Gamm, Watertown, Wis.

(20). SLOVAK EV. LUTH. SYNOD.

President, Rev. Jan Pelikan, Pleasant City, O.
Vice President, Rev. Jos. Kucharik, 130 Middlebury Ave., Akron, Ohio.
Secretary, Rev. J. Vojtko, 419 Ontario St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Geo. S. Kovac, Box 290, Raritan, N. J.

(21). EV. LUTH. SYNOD IN AUSTRALIA.

President, Rev. Theo. Nickel, Hochkirch, P. O., Tarrington, Victoria, Australia.
Vice President, Rev. W. Janzow, Wakefield St., Adelaide, S. Australia.
Treasurer, F. G. E. Appelt, Eudunda, S. Australia.

DISTRICTS.

(21.1). Eastern.

President, Rev. O. Nichterlein, Tabor, via Hamilton, Victoria, Australia.
Treasurer, Lehmann, Dimboola, Victoria, Australia.

(21.2) New South Wales.

President, Rev. E. Appelt, Trungly Hall, via Temora, New South Wales, Australia.
Treasurer, A. E. Mueller, Henty, New South Wales, Australia.

(21.3). South Australia.

President, Rev. W. Janzow, Wakefield St., Adelaide, S. Australia.
Treasurer, F. G. E. Appelt, Eudunda, South Australia.

(21.4). Queensland.

President, Rev. E. Darsow, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia.
Treasurer, J. E. Stehn, Teviotville, Queensland, Australia.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD OF THE EV. LUTH. CHURCH.

President, Rev. B. Harstad, Parkland, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. J. A. Moldstad, 1535 N. Keeler Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. L. P. Jensen, Marshfield, Ore.
Treasurer, Rev. A. J. Torgerson, Northwood, Iowa.

(23). SYNOD OF HE EV. LUTH. FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

President, Rev. P. Loeffler, Hamburg 5, Steintorweg 4, Germany.
Vice President, Rev. Herm. Stallmann, Dresden A, Blasewitzerstrasse 70 II, Germany.
Secretary, Rev. M. Willkomm, Niederplanity, Sachsen, Johannisstrasse 9, Germany.
Treasurer, Otto Beer, Auerhammer bei Aue (Erzgebirge), Saxony, Germany.

(24). EV. LUTH. SYNOD OF SOUTH AFRICA.

Superintendent, Right Rev. H. Wiese, Moorleigh via Ennersdale, Natal.
President, Rev. H. Schulenburg, Sunkels Drift via Uryheid, Natal.

(25). BERLIN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NATAL.

Superintendent, Right Rev. C. Pokendorf, Zunkels via Winterton, Natal.

(I). 4. CIRCUIT OFFICIALS.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

NORTHERN—President, Rev. D. W. Michael.
Secretary, Rev. W. F. Holl.
SOUTHERN—President, Rev. W. I. Eck.
Secretary, Rev. T. A. Schoenberg.

(I). 5. VISITORS.

(2.1). Northern District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

WESTERN—Rev. J. M. Johanssen.
Rev. O. Lilje.
EASTERN—Rev. J. Doescher.
Rev. W. A. Bowman.
MICHIGAN—Rev. A. G. Bergener.
Rev. C. Bez.

(2.3). Western District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

Rev. J. Sheatsley, Columbus, O.
Rev. A. L. Nicklas, Richmond, Ind.
Rev. A. Braun, St. Mary's, O.
Rev. Geo. S. Schultz, Holland, Ind.

(2.5). Texas District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

TEXAS—Rev. Thos. Petersen.
NEW ORLEANS—Rev. O. J. Schilling.

(2.6). English District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

AT LARGE—Rev. R. E. Golladay, ex officio, Columbus, O.
AUGUSTANA—Pittsburgh Precinct: Rev. W. H. Lehman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Canton Precinct: Rev. L. Fudge, Waynesburg, O.
COLUMBUS—Columbus Precinct: Rev. A. C. Shiff, Columbus, O.
Lancaster Precinct: Rev. H. P. Long, Thornville, O.
DAYTON—Rev. O. T. F. Traessel, Richmond, Ind.
LIMA—Rev. A. K. Boerger, Lima, O.

(2.9). Washington District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

SPOKANE—Northern District: Rev. C. Hopf, Quincy, Wash.
Southern District: Rev. Anton Wolff, Genesee, Idaho.
PACIFIC—Northern District: Rev. K. O. Salzman, Tacoma, Wash.
Southern District: Rev. Aug. Krause, Portland, Ore.

(2.10). Concordia District of Jt. Ohio Synod.
MARYLAND AND D. C.—Rev. C. F. W. Hartlage.
VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA—Rev. F. Kittel.
NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. C. Koepplin.

(3.1). Iowa District of Iowa Synod.
CENTRAL IOWA—Rev. E. J. Braulick, Oelwein, Iowa.
DUBUQUE—Rev. M. Fritschel, Dubuque, Iowa.
WEST IOWA—Rev. U. Groth, Palmer, Iowa.
ENGLISH—Rev. E. J. Braulick, Oelwein, Iowa.

(3.2). Northern District of Iowa Synod.
MINNESOTA—Rev. C. Eckhoff.
MELANCHTON—Rev. G. Ide.
Rev. C. Prottengeier.
WARTBURG—Rev. John Pless.
Rev. Cl. Bosholm.

(3.4). Southern District of Iowa Synod.
NORTHERN ILLINOIS—Prof Joh. Fritschel.
Rev. P. H. Valentiner.
EASTERN ILLINOIS—Rev. G. Groenlund.
Rev. H. Staehling.
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS—Rev. Herm. Wittke.
SOUTHERN IOWA—Rev. W. H. Kurtz.
Rev. E. Rieber.

(3.5). Western District of Iowa Synod.
NORTHERN NEBRASKA—Rev. A. Ottersberg.
SOUTHEASTERN NEBRASKA—Rev. C. Luecke.
Rev. H. F. Stutheit.
Rev. G. Gundel.
WESTERN NEBRASKA—Rev. T. Senkeisen.
CENTRAL KANSAS—Rev. H. Mueller.
OKLAHOMA—Rev. W. Knappe.
ROCKY MOUNTAINS—Rev. K. Weltner.

(3.6). Wisconsin District of Iowa Synod.
EASTERN WISCONSIN—Rev. O. Gammelin,
Rev. K. Herbener.
NORTHERN WISCONSIN—Rev. A. R. Boer.
Rev. K. Ermisch.
WESTERN WISCONSIN—Rev. O. Pett.

(3.7). South Dakota District of Iowa Synod.
NORTHWESTERN IOWA—Rev. A. Albert, Melvin, Iowa.
Rev. A. W. E. Guetzlaff, Ceylon, Minn.
SOUTH DAKOTA—Rev. P. Tecklenburg, Corsica, S. D.
ABERDEEN—Rev. L. Seehase, Eureka, S. D.

(3.8). North Dakota District of Iowa Synod.
NORTH DAKOTA—East: Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. D.
NORTH DAKOTA—West: Rev. L. Seemann.
CENTRAL DAKOTA—Rev. H. Nagel.
WEST DAKOTA—Rev. F. Pempeit.

(3.9). Texas District of Iowa Synod.
BRENHAM—Rev. F. Apfelbach.
Rev. K. Mueller.
NORTHERN—Rev. J. Holm.
Rev. M. Schwarz.
WEST TEXAS—Rev. K. Konzach.
YORKTOWN—Rev. J. K. Poch.
Rev. C. Ziehe.

(18.3). California and Nevada District of Missouri Synod.
Rev. H. Haserodt, 1627 E. 15th, Oakland, Calif.
Rev. N. F. Jensen, 312 S. Glassell, Orange, Calif.

(18.7). Eastern District of Missouri Synod.
PITTSBURGH DISTRICT—Vice President, Rev. Wm. Broecker.
BALTIMORE DISTRICT—Rev. H. Schroeder.
ROCHESTER DISTRICT—Vice President, Rev. H. B. Hemmeter.
CARRARAUGUS DISTRICT—Rev. R. Huebach.
LOCKPORT DISTRICT—Rev. F. O. Scholz.
BUFFALO DISTRICT—Rev. F. T. Ruhland.

(18.15). Northern Illinois District of Missouri Synod.
CHICAGO—Northern District: Rev. Karl Schmidt
CHICAGO—Southern District: Rev. F. P. Merbitz.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Rev. H. Sandvosz.
S. COOK COUNTY DISTRICT—Rev. G. Bauer,
E. DISTRICT OF THE MIDDLE CONFERENCE—Rev. A. Pfotenhauer.
ence—Rev. A. Pfotenhauer.
W. DISTRICT OF THE MIDDLE CONFERENCE—Rev. L. Seidel.
NORTH SHORE DISTRICT—Rev. C. M. Noack.

(18.16). North Wisconsin District of Misouri Synod.
EASTERN DISTRICT—Rev. A. F. Breihant.
Rev. D. Jaeger.
Rev. D. Markworth.
Rev. G. C. Schroedel.
Rev. G. Grant.
WESTERN DISTRICT—Rev. C. C. Hartenstein.
Rev. P. Schedler.
Rex. F. Kersten.
Rev. H. Voltz.

(18.22). Texas District of Missouri Synod.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Rev. C. W. Rische.
GULF COAST AND RIO GRANDE VALLEY DISTRICT—Rev. A. E. Mobus.
GIDDINGS DISTRICT—Rev. R. Osthoff.
CENTRAL DISTRICT—Rev. J. H. Sieck.
NORTHERN DISTRICT—Rev. E. M. Robert.
Rev. C. M. Beyer.

(20). Slovak Synod.
Rev. S. Tuhy, 663 N. Main St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Rev. D. Bella, Delavan Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Rev. J. Pelikan, Pleasant City, O.
Rev. L. A. Jarosi, 2503 E. 19th St., Cleveland, O.
Rev. J. Somora, 1450 W. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. A. Chovan, 1311 N. Main St., Streator, Ill.

(I). 6. ARCHIVIST.

(1). United Lutheran Church.
Prof. L. D. Reed, D. D

(1.3). North Carolina Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. M. M. Kinard, D. D.

(1.8). Virginia Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. C. W. Cassell.

(1.31). Nova Scotia Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. W. K. Hauser.

(2.7). Wisconsin District of Jt. O. Synod.
Rev. H. Wickemeyer, Michigan City, Ind.

(2.8). Minnesota District of Jt. Ohio Synod.
Prof. J. Cornall, 987 Sail St., St. Paul, Minn.

(2.11). Canada District of Jt. Ohio Synod.
Rev. H. W. Kahre, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Prof. L. Pflueger, Melville, Sask., Can.

(3.9). Texas District of Iowa Synod.
Rev. F. Walther, Georgetown, Texas.

(I). 7. HISTORIAN AND CHRONOLOGIST.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. R. A. White, Wolbach, Neb.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. E. A. Trabert, 2615 Ashby Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

(1.26). Rocky Mountain Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. R. B. Wolf, 311 E. Platte, Colorado Springs, Colo.

(3). Iowa Synod
Rev. Theo. Meier, Toledo, O.

(18). Missouri Synod.
Rev. E. Eckhardt, R. 1, Battle Creek, Neb.

(I). 8. NECROLOGIST.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Convener, Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.
Rev. James Lambert.
Rev. J. H. Orr.
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.
Rev. J. T. Huddle, D. D.
Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D.
Rev. T. O. Posselt.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. R. A. White, Wolbach, Neb.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. P. E. Baisler.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D.

(I). 9. STATISTICAL SECRETARY AND STATISTICIAN.

(1.4). Tennessee Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. H. S. Petrea, Graniteville, S. C.

(1.6). South Carolina Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. E. H. Kohn, Ph. D., Mt. Holly, N. C.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. G. B. Weaver, Beatrice, Neb.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. J. E. Hoick, 429 Euclid Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1.26). Rocky Mountain Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. N. J. Myers, 416 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.

(1.31). Nova Scotia Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. S. W. Hirtle, Rose Bay, N. S

(1.37). Michigan Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. Wm. J. Boatman, Syracuse, Ind.

(2). Jt. Ohio Synod.

Prof. Carl Ackermann, Ph. D., Columbus, O.
Rev. A. P. Ebert, 107 W. First St., Oil City, Pa.

(2.7). Wisconsin District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

Rev. E. A. Giesel, Harvard, Ill.

(2.8). Minnesota District of Jt. Ohio Synod.

Rev. E. C. Hess, Jamestown, N. D.

(2.11). Canada District of Jt. Ohio Synod. .....

Rev. K. Berg, 422 Tweed Ave., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Rev. W. Kahre, Winnipeg, Man.

(2.12). Australia Synod of Jt. Ohio Synod.

Rev. F. J. Lehmann.

(7.1). New York Conference Augustana Synod.

Rev. F. A. Alford, Du Bois, Pa.

(7.5). California District of Augustana Synod.

Rev. M. A. Odell, Kingsbury, Calif.

(13). Danish Church.

Rev. J. C. Aaberg, Dwight, Ill.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Prof. Dr. O. M. Norlie, Decorah, Iowa.
Pastor M. E. Waldeland, St. Ansgar, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. N. J. Lohre, Mayville, N. D.

(I). 10. INFORMATION BUREAU.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Convener, Rev. H. R. Gold.
Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D.
Rev. C. K. Fegley.
Rev. M. L. Canup.
Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D.
Rev. C. L. Fry, D. D.
Rev. A. A. E. Wagner, D. D., Ph. D.
Rev. W. H. Stutts, D. D.
Dr. William J. Showalter.
Mr. Jesse E. Hildebrand.
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.
Mr. C. Schimmelpfennig.
Rev. H. Moehling.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.
Rev. W. E. Crouser, D. D.

(18). Missouri Synod.

MINNESOTA—Rev. P. H. Ristau,, Luverne.
NEVADA—Secretary, Rev. Waldemar E. Wenzel, cor. Second and Bell Sts., Reno.
OKLAHOMA—Rev. Henry Mueller, Fairmont.
SOUTH DAKOTA—Rev. G. A. Troemel, 814 E. First Ave., Mitchell.
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA—Rev. Aug. Hansen, 385 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena.
Mr. W. Batterman, Teacher, 203 S. Olive St., Orange.
Rev. P. Scherf, 415 Dewey St., San Diego.
TEXAS—Rev. G. W. Fischer, Giddings.
WESTERN NEW YORK—Rev. H. F. Wind, 115 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo.
BRITISH COLUMBIA—Rev. V. L. Meyer, 831 Howe St., Vancouver.
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—Rev. F. H. Menzel, Gardnerville, Nevada.
Rev. F. E. Martens, Reno, Nevada.
Rev. K. H. Schaaf, Fallon, Nevada.

(18). American Lutheran Publicity Bureau

Rooms 831-832, 22-26 E. 17th St., New York City.

Missouri Synod.

President, Mr. T. H. Lamprecht, 230 5th Ave., New York City.
First Vice President, Rev. Arthur Brunn, 45 Hale Ave., Brooklyn.
Second Vice President, Rev. Martin Walker, 41 Dodge St., Buffalo.
Third Vice President, Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, 2144 Salisbury St., St. Louis, Mo.
Executive Secretary, Rev. F. H. Lindemann, 881 East 167th, New York City.
Treasurer, Arthur C. Rauf, 1910 Wallace Ave., New York City.
Business Manager, J. F. E. Nickelsburg, 22-26 East 17th St., New York City.

(24). Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council.

Executive Secretary, O. H. Pannkoke, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Publicity Secretary, Rev. Howard R. Gold, 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Librarian, Rev. O. M. Norlie, Decorah, Iowa.
Reference Librarian, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Assistant Librarian, Emma Agnes Licht, 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Managing Committee, Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Geo. D. Boschen.
Chas. H. Dahmer.

B. BOARDS.

(II). CHURCH COUNCILS.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Commission of Adjudication.

President, Rev. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., L. L. D., S. T. D., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice President, Rev. David H. Bauslin, D. D., L. L. D., Springfield, Ohio.
Secretary, Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., L. L. D., 512 W. Military Ave., Fremont, Neb.
Clerk, Judge E. K. Strong, Columbia City, Ind.

For Six Years:

Rev. A. G. Voigt, D. D., L. L. D.,
Rev. Holmes Dysinger.
E. K. Strong.

For Four Years.

Rev. H. E. Jacobs.
Rev. D. H. Bauslin.
Judge Henry Harter.

For Two Years:

Rev. L. A. Fox, D. D., L. L. D.
Rev. J. A. W. Haas, D. D., L. L. D.
Judge Aaron E. Reiber.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Adjudicating Committee.

President, Rev. W. F. Ringeler, D. D., West Point, Neb.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Church Council.

Rev. Fr. Richter, D. D., 634 4th Ave., Clinton, Iowa.
Rev. Carl Prohl, Mendota, Ill.
Rev. M. Fritschel, D. D., 1871 Wartburg Ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Rev. A. Augustine, 209 S. Dewey St., Eau Claire, Wis.

(3.2). Northern District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Appeals.

Rev. C. A. Harrer, Meriden, Minn.
Rev. John Gemahlich.
Rev. J. Pless.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Church Council.

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. H. C. Holm, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
EASTERN DISTRICT—Rev. J. Nordby, Deerfield, Wis.
Prof. M. M. Steensland, 46 Newston Ave., Madison, Wis.
N. MINNESOTA DISTRICT—Rev. J. T. Aastad, Detroit, Minn.
Mr. Magnus Peterson, Benson, Minn.
S. MINNESOTA DISTRICT—Rev. C. J. Eastvold, Northfield, Minn.
Hon. L. O. Thorpe, Willmar, Minn.
IOWA DISTRICT—Rev. H. C. Holm, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Hon. T. T. Henryson, Story City, Iowa.
N. DAKOTA DISTRICT—Rev. J. D. Ylvisaker, 615 11th Ave., N., Fargo, N. D.
Mr. Ole Tweten, Reynolds, N. D.
S. DAKOTA DISTRICT—Rev. N. N. Boe, 502 Spring Ave., S., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Lewis Larson, Sioux Falls, S. D.
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT—Rev. A. M. Skindlov, 1028 E. 5th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Mr. J. M. Gudmonson.
PACIFIC DISTRICT—Rev. L. C. Foss, 779 Lake View Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
Mr. Gunder M. Opsund, Silverton, Ore.
CANADA DISTRICT—Rev. J. R. Lavik, 128 8th St., Saskatoon, Sask.
Mr. P. P. Anderson, Bardo, Alta.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Board of Organizations

Prof. E. P. Harbo, 730 22 Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. Mortensen, Fosston, Minn.
Rev. O. H. Sletten, 2900 Emerson Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss Ragna Sverdrup, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn.
TRANSPORTATION
Secretary, Rev. Claus Morgan, Minneapolis, Minn.

(10). Eilsen Synod.

Church Council.

President, Rev. S. M. Stenby, lear Lake, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. A. L. Wiek, 2726 18th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, I. T. Erikson, 4539 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Hans Stall, Jackson, Minn.
Simon Ernston, Clear Lake Iowa.
N. F. Jacobson, Dawson, Minn.
Peter Peterson, Centerville, S. D.

(12) United Danish Church.

President, Rev. G. B. Christiansen, R. 5, Audubon, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. I. Gertsen, Spencer, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. M. N. Andreasen, 904 Bluff St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Treasurer, Otto Hansen, Blair, Neb.
C. D. Skow, Racine, Wis.
Laurits Vedsted, Staplehurst, Neb.

(14). Icelandic Synod.

Church Council.

(See III. 1. Executive Board).

(18.3). California and Nevada District of Missouri Synod.

Board of Control.

Rev. G. Mieger, 959 12th, Oakland.
Rev. M. Liebe, 507 4th Ave., San Francisco.
Mr. E.Meese, 4424 Edgewood, Oakland.
Mr. E. Hagist, 1545 22d St., Oakland.
Mr. G. Theiss, 1107 Magnolia, Oakland.

(18.15). North Illinois District of Missouri Synod.

Board of Directors.

President, Rev. F. Brunn.
Secretary, Rev. F. P. Merbitz
Rev. E. Werfelmann.
Prof. O. Rusch.
School Inspector, Paul Buszin.
Wm. Thoms.
Joh. Schwerin.
Gustav Tatge.
Wm. Schulze.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Church Council.

Rev. J. A. Moldstad, 1637 N. Keeler Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Holden M. Olsen, 110 Butler St., Madison, Wis.
Wm. Saxon, 117 Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

(III). 1. BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.

(1.31). Nova Scotia Synod of U. L. C.

Executive Secretary.

Rev. S. W. Hirtle, Rose Bay, N. S.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Board of Trustees.

President, Rev. Fr. Richter, D. D., Clinton, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. G. A. Fandrey, 5652 Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. M. Fritschel, D. D., Dubuque, Iowa.
Treasurer, Rev. M. Reu, D. D., Dubuque, Iowa.
Rev. A. F. Augustine, Eau Claire, Wis.
Mr. F. P. Hagemann, Waverly, Iowa.
Mr. H. Rohl, Waverly, Iowa.

(3.9). Texas Synod of Iowa Synod.

Rev. J. Harder, Houston, Texas.
Rev. M. Heinrich, Halletsville, Texas.
Rev. H. F. Hohlt.
Rev. E. A. Sagabiel, Brenham Texas
Mr. H. H. Sagabiel, Fredericksburg, Texas.

(3.12). Australia Synod of Jt. Ohio Synod.

Rev. F. J. Lehmann.
Mr. W. Droegemueller.
Mr. B. Falkenberg.
Mr. C. Hentschke.
Mr. A. Kuhlmann.
Mr. W. Lehmann.

(4). Buffalo Synod.

President, Rev. H. Beuter, Sherkston, Ont.
Secretary, Rev. H. Leupold, 41 Schreck Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

(5). Immanuel Synod.

President, Rev. J. Frederick, D. D., (N. E. corner 8th and Park, Newport, Ky., Box 131, Melbourne, Ky.)
Secretary, Rev. C. Schoenwandt, Ph. D., 9-15 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, O.
Treasurer, Gustave Firgan, Plaza, N. D.

(6). Jehovah Conference.

President, Rev. Wilh. Hartwig, R. 2, Highland Park, Mich.
Vice President and Secretary, Rev. H. Wicke, Flat Rock, Mich.
Treasurer, Rev. H. Rehn, 6926 Theodore St., Detroit, Mich.
Rev. H. Ellenberger, Rossville, Md.
Rev. Aug. Deichmann, R. 3, Pigeon, Mich.
Rev. A. Stock, 22 Thompson St., Detroit, Mich.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Chairman, O. O. Erling, South Side State Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
Executive Secretary, J. O. Estrem, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Auditor, Erik Waldeland, 425 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
General Field Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Judge A. Grindeland, Warren, Minn.
T. Tufte, Hatton, N. D.
L. J. Roe, Stanley, Wis.
C. F. Hjermstad, Red Wing, Minn.
Gilbert Knudsen, Jewell, Iowa.
C. S. Orwoll, Clarkfield, Minn.
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Senator Peter Norbeck, Pierre, S. D.

(8.9). Canada District of N. L.

P. Myrvold, Winnipeg, Man.
A. Finseth.
P. M. Henricks, Outlook, Sask.
Rev. J. P. Tanberg, North Battleford, Sask.
President, J. R. Lavik, Saskatoon, Sask.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

(See II. Board of Organization).

(10). Eielsen Synod.

President, T. A. Thompson, Lodi, Wis.
Secretary, O. A. Larson, Fairchild, Wis.
Treasurer, P. O. Havreberg, St. Paul, Minn.
Auditor, P. O. Peterson, Centreville, S. D.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

President, N. W. Nicholson, Mohall, N. D.
Treasurer, Otto Rood, 417 E. Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn
Auditor, Rev Lars Stalsbroten.
Jno. Bridston.
Carl Egge.
Jens Egge.
Jno. Hektner, Mooreton, N. D.
Julius Skosholt.

(12). United Danish Church.

(See II. Church Council).

(14). Icelandic Synod.

Executive Board.

President, Rev. B. B. Jonsson, 774 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man.
Vice President, Rev. K. K. Olafson, Mountain, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. F. Hallgrimsson, Balden, Man.
Treasurer, F. Johnson, Esq., 698 Sargent Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. J. Bjarnason, Arborg, Man.
G. B. Bjornson, Esq., Minneota, Minn.
Rev. J. A. Sigurdsson, Churchbridge, Sask.
Rev. N. S. Thorlaksson, Selkirk, Man.

(15) Suomi Synod.

(15.1). Michigan Conference of Suomi Synod.
Board of Trustees.

President, Rev. Otto Kaarto, South Range, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. David Elm, Ironwood, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. Samuel Autere, Calumet, Mich.
Vice Secretary, Mr. Alex Pantti, Ishpeming, Mich.
Treasurer, Mr. Matti Kivi, South Range, Mich.
Rev. Anton Korhonen, Mass, Mich.
Mr. Joseph Salmu, Hancock, Mich.

(15.2). Minnesota Conference Suomi Synod.

President, Rev. M. E. Merijarvi, 213 2d St., Virginia, Minn.
Vice President, H. Sarvela, 31 6th Ave., N., Duluth, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. V. Koivumaki, Box 908, Ely, Minn.
Treasurer, Mr. A. Marostemaki, 114 1st St., S., Virginia, Minn.
Mr. Esa Torkko, Soudan, Minn.
Mr. Matti Jarvinen, 602 Adams Ave., Eveleth, Minn.
Mrs. Anna Hepola, Chisholm, Minn.

(15.3). Ohio-Pennsylvania Conference Suomi Synod.

President, Rev. Antti Kononen, 514 John, New Castle, Pa.
Vice President, Yrjo Joki, 432 Reed St., Monessen, Pa.
Secretary, John F. Saarinen, 28 Market, Ashtabula Harbor, O.
Treasurer, Mr. Kalle Waris, 45 Dakota St., Ashtabula Harbor, O.
Jacob Hokli, Fairport Harbor, O.
Kustoa Kujala, Conneaut Harbor, O.
Matti Nikkila, Warren, Ohio.
Joseph Kukka, New Castle Pa.

(15.4). Eastern Conference Suomi Synod.

President, Rev. S. H. Ronka, 1257 Washington, Gloucester, Mass.
Vice President, Rev. Bruno Vuornos, Box 256, Sandwich, Mass.
Secretary, Mr. Antto Sormunon, 13 Ray, Peabody, Mass.
Treasurer, Rev. E. J. Paananen, 165 Belmont, Worcester, Mass.
Vice Secretary, Mrs. Ida Leinonen, 6 Cedar, Watertown, Mass.

(15.5). Western Conference Suomi Synod.

Rev. A. Solminen, 669 Borthwick St., Portland, Ore.
Rev. F. V. Kava, 387 18th St., Astoria, Ore.
William Anderson, 1292 Grand Ave., Portland, Ore.
Mr. Joel Niemi, 243 Holladay Ave., Portland Ore.
Mr. Emil Laithinen, 243 Holladay Ave., Portland, Ore.

(16). Finnish National Church.

President, Erick Kaugas, Ironwood, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. K. E. Salonen, Ironwood, Mich.
Treasurer, Erick Kangas, Ironwood, Mich.
F. Jackson, Iron Belt, Wis.
J. Johnson, Covington, Mich.
Jacob Kilponen, Ironwood, Mich.
U. Kivisto, Ironwood, Mich.

(18). Missouri Synod.
General Board of Control.

Rev. W. Hagen, 428 17th St., Detroit, Mich.
Benj. Bosse, Evansville, Ind.
Mr. H. W. Horst, Rock Island, Ill.

Board of Trustees for the Supervision of Legacies.

Rev. Ph. Wilhelm, 1923 5th Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
Teacher W. C. Hoeltje, 1739 McReynolds St., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. J. Stahmer.

(18.2). Texas District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. G. Birkmann.
Rev. Stelzer.
Teacher Schleier.
Teacher Schulz.
Mr. E. Neitsch.
P. Nerger.
H. Fehr.

(18.3). California and Nevada.
Board of Trustees.
(See II. Board of Control).

(19). Jt. Wisconsin Synod.
Mr. John Behnken.
Mr. F. W. Gamm.
President, Rev. C. Gausewitz.
Secretary and Treasurer, W. H. Graebner.
Vice President, Rev. Julius Klingman.
Rev. J. W. F. Pieper
Rev. J. H. Westendorf.
Mr. E. W. Zutz.
President, G. E. Bergemann.

(22). Norwegian Synod.
James H. Boye, 403 Orleans St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. Hendricks, 1101 14th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. Ingebritson, Lake Mills, Iowa.

(III). 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

(1). United Lutheran Church.
President, Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., L. L. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Secretary, Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Treasurer, Mr. E. Clarence Miller, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.
Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.
Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D.
Hon. John L. Zimmerman, L. L. D.
Mr. Harvey C. Miller.
Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.
Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D.
Rev. J. A. Morehead, D. D., L. L. D.
Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D.
George E. Neff, Esq.
Mr. William H. Hager.
Mr. Frederick Henrich.

(1.4). Tennessee Synod of U. L. C.
President, Rev. W. A. Deaton, D. D., Hickory, N. C.
Vice President, Rev. J. M. Senter, Chapin, S. C.
Recording Secretary, Rev. H. B. Schaeffer, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer, Rev. Prof. E. J. Sox, Hickory, N. C.

(1.6). South Carolina Synod of U. L. C.
Executive Committee.
Chairman, Rev. H. A. McCullough, D. D.
Vice Chairman, Rev. V. Y. Boozer, D. D.
Secretary, A. H. Kohn.
P. C. Price.
Rev. E. Fulenwider.
W. K. Shealy.

(1.8). Virginia Synod of U. L. C.
Execeutive Committee
Chairman, J. A. Huffard, D. D.
Rev. C. W. Cassell
J. J. Scherer, D. D.
N. I. Kagey.
J. A. Alexander.

(1.16). Iowa Synod of U. L. C.
Executive Board.
Rev. J. S. Leamer, D. D.
Rev. M. A. Getzendaner.
Rev. J. A. Miller.
Rev. J .O. Simon.
Mr. C. F. Manhold.
Mr. U. S. Alderman.

(1.21). Kansas Synod of U. L. C.
Executive Committee.
Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D.
Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.
Rev. C. E. Gardner, D. D.
Mr. Louis T. Bang.
Mr. C. E. Rugh.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. O. D. Baltzly, D. D., 26th and Farnum, Omaha, Neb.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.
Executive Board.
Rev. F. S. Beistel.
Rev. Andrew Engeset.
Mr. F. Erickson.
Mr. T. Strand.

(1.31). North Carolina Synod of U. L. C.
Executive Committee.
Rev. M. M. Kinard, Ph. D., D. D.
Rev. V. C. Ridenhour.
Hon. Louis M. Swink.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of U. L. C.
Rev. E. E. Renn, D. D.
Rev. E. F. Valbracht.
Rev. Wm. J. Seiberling.
Rev. C. G. Aue, D. D.
Mr. John F. Holaday.
Mr. E. N. Haas.
Prof. M. L. Zerkel.

(2). Jt. Ohio Synod.
Board of Administration.
Mr. Robert Pfeiffer.
Mr. C. F. Mayer.
Mr. F. J. Heer.
Mr. G. C. Horst.
President, C. H. L. Schuette, D. D., ex officio, 62 Wilson Ave., Columbus, O.

(2.11). Canada District of Jt. Ohio Synod.
Board of Management.
Rev. L. F. Tank, 671 William Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. Joh. Fritz, 1948 Ottawa St., Regina, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Scheffer, Castor, Alta.

(5). Immanuel Synod.
Executive Committee.
J. Frederick, 8th and Park, Newport, Ky.
C. Schoenwandt, 9-15 East 3d St., Cincinnati, O.
G. Firgan, Plaza, N. D.
Karl Horn.

(7.5). California District of Augustana Synod.
Executive Committee.
President, Rev. C. O. Lindquist, 208 Dolores St., San Francisco, Calif.
Vice President, Rev. Julius Lincoln, D. D., 1616 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. P. E. Berg, D. D.
Rev. John Billdt.
Mr. O. C. Anderson.
Mr. August Johnson.

(7.10). Nebraska Conference Augustana Synod.
Executive Committee.
President, C. F. Sandahl, 3325 Charles St., Omaha, Neb.
Vice President, O. G. Berg, Genoa, Neb.
Secretary, F. J. Ellman, Bertrand, Nebr.
Treasurer, Gust Monteen, Wahoo, Neb.
V. A. Johnson, Omaha, Neb.
Prof. Otto Olsen, Kearney, Neb.
P. Pearson, Concord, Neb.

(18). Missouri Synod.
Board of Directors.
President, F. Pfotenhauer.
Rev. M. F. Kretzmann.
Mr. E. Seuel.
Rev. Wm. Hagen.
Mr. Benjamin Bosse.
Mr. Henry W. Horst.
Mr. Fred Pritzlaff.
Building Committee—Rev. W. Hagen.
Mr. B. Bosse.
W. Horst.
Finance Committee—President, F. Pfotenhauer.
Mr. F. Pritzlaff.
F. Bosse.
Financial Secretary, Mr. Th. Eckhart, Room 1515 139 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

1. PUBLICATION.

(IV). 1. Boards of Publication.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Rev. C. M. Jacobs, D. D.
Rev. C. J. Cooper, D. D.
Rev. Geo. W. Nicely
Rev. Stanley Billheimer
W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D.
Mr. Cross Keller
Mr. John M. Snyder.
Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.
Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D.
Rev. F. R. Manhart, D. D.
Mr. D. F. Efird.
Mr. Geo. D. Boschen
Geo. E. Schlegilmilch, Ssq.
Mr. E. F. Silert
Rev. A. R. Weuts, Ph. D.
Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D.
*Rev. E. C. J. Kraeling
Prof. S. P. Sadtler, Ph. D., L. L. D.
Mr. E. G. Hoover
Mr. A. H. Kohn
*Mr. H. L. Bonham.

Mr. Bonham was elected on a second ballot by 133 votes out of a total of 234. Mr. Bonham is also on the Board of Foreign Missions.

*The Rev. Dr. Kraeling is also on the Board of Northwestern Missions.

*Dr. Herman is also on the Parish and Church School Board.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. J. W. Kuntz, Pemberville, O.
Rev. C. W. Pflueger, 529 Bullen Ave., Columbus, O.
Rev. C. C. Hein, 404 S. 3d St., Columbbus, O.
Rev. J. Sheatsley, 960 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.
Rev. H. J. Schuh, Anna, O.
Teacher F. C. Mayer
Mr. J. C. Overmyer
Mr. E. V. Swickheimer
Mr. O. Willert.

(3). Iowa Synod.

President—C. H. Graening, M. D., Waverly, Iowa.
Rev. H. Bergstaedt, Shumway, Ill.
Paulus List, 623 S. Wabash Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Finance Committee—Chairman, C. H. Graening, Waverly, Iowa.
Rev. H. Bergstaedt, Shumway, Ill.
Prof. Oswald Hardwig, Waverly, Iowa.
Literature Committee—Chairman, Rev. Geo. Weng, 80 Central Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. A. Pilger, Ripon, Wis.
Rev. L. Seehase, Eureka, S. D.
Rev. F. Schedtler, R. 1, Westgate, Iowa.

(4). Buffalo Synod.

President—Rev. O. Bruss, LaSalle, N. Y.
Secretary—Rev. Theo. Berner, Martinsville, N. Y.

(7). Augustana Synod.

President—Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Galesburg, Ill.
Manager and Treasurer—A. G. Anderson.
Secretary—I. M. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President—Mr. O. O. Erling, South Side State Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary—Rev. K. A. Kasberg, Grantsburg, Wis.
Rev. Olaf Lysnes, Vermilion, S. D.
Rev. D. C. Jordahl, Ridgeway, Iowa.
Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen, Luther Sem., Como & Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Prof. E. O. Ringstad, Northfield, Minn.
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Mr. C. F. Hjermstad, Red Wing, Minn.
Mr. C. S. Orwoll, Clarkfield, Minn.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President—Prof. H. N. Hendrickson, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President—Rev. Claus Morgan, 3749 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary—Rev. H. C. Casperson, Churches Ferry, N. D.
Board of Co-operation with Free Church Book Concern—Rev. E. M. Hansen, New London, Minn.
Rev. H. O. Helseth. Bisbee, N. D.
Rev. A. Oftedal, 834 21st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Carl Vang, 4054 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Frantz Weltzin.

(10). Eielsen Synod.

Board of Publication (Book Com).

President—Rev. S. M. Stenby, Clear Lake, Iowa.
Secretary—Rev. J. O. Blaness, South Haven, Minn.
Treasurer—Rev. A. L. Wiek, 2726 18th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
I. T. Erikson.
P. J. Peterson, Clear Lake, Iowa.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

President—Rev. E. M. Broen, Grand Forks, N. D.
Treasurer—Otto Rood, 417 E. Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
R. S. Gjerde.
H. H. Rystad, 437 E. Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. G. Stenoien, Fergus Falls, Minn.

(12) United Danish Church.

President, Rev. H. Bertelson, Rolfe, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. James C. Peterson, Fremont, Neb.
Oluf Bondo, Albert Hanson, E. J. Lee.

(13) Danish Church.

Editors.

President, Rev. Ewald Christensen, Viborg, S. D.

Vice President, Rev. A. Dan, 510 E. 6th St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. N. C. Nielsen, Grant, Mich.

(15) Suomi Synod.

President, Mr. J. H. Jasberg, Hancock, Mich
Secretary, Mr. Verner Nikander, Hancock, Mich.
Treasurer, Mr. Edward Lassey, Hancock, Mich.
Dr. O. H. Sorsen, M. D., Calumet, Mich.
Rev. M. Luttinen, Newberry, Mich.
Mr. John Jarvenpaa, South Range, Mich.
Business Manager, Mr. Emil Pesonen, Hancock, Mich.

(16) Finnish National Church.

President, Erick Kangas, Ironwood, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. K. E. Salonen, Ironwood, Mich.
Book Editors—Rev. K. E. Salonen, Rev. Arne Wasunta, F. Jackson, Iron Belt, Wis., J. Johnson, Covington, Mich., Jacob Kilponen, Ironwood, Mich., U. Kivisto, Ironwood, Mich.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Board of Directors, Concordia Publishing House.

President, Chas. Schroeter.
Secretary, Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, 2144 Salisbury Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. W. Junghans, Mr. George D. Carl, Mr. R. Leonhardt, Mr. H. Luehrmann, Mr. G. H. Runge.
Manager, Mr. E. Seuel, 3558 S. Jefferson ave., St. Louis, Mo.

General Literary Board.

President, Rev. M. S. Sommer, 3627 Ohio ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. H. F. Bade and Mr. E. Seuel.

Censorial Board for Religious Publications.

Faculty of Concordia Seminary, St. Louis.

Literary Board for Religious Publication.

Faculty of Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Literary Board for Pedagogical and Scientific Publications.

Professor, A. Schuelke, 144 Faculty Lane, Seward, Neb., Professor J. T. Link, 106 Lincoln ave., Seward, Neb., Professor F. Deyke.
Teachers, H. Hillmann, R. 1, Staplehurst, Neb., H. L. Koenig, Box 133, Staplehurst, Neb., Teacher H. L. Harat, 770 37th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Board for Musical Publications.

Professor O. Rusch, 513 Monroe ave., Oak Park, Ill. (River Forest).
Teachers, P. T. Buszin, 4839 Warner ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher C. Rupprecht, 3442 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Literary Board for English Publication.

Professors, A. Miller, 511 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park. Ill., and E. H. Engelbrecht, 479 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill.
Teachers, A. B. Johnson, 2307 N. Hamlin ave., Chicago, Ill., C. Bartelt, 879 14th st., Milwaukee, Wis., and W. Burhop, 1509 School st., Chicago, Ill.

Literary Board for German Publications.

Teachers, F. Schroeder, 514 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind., H. J. Feiertag, 540 Riedel Place, Fort Wayne, Ind., F. Klein, and K. H. Floering, 1136 Kinnaird ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Literary Board for English Literature. (Theology.)

Prof. Th. Graebner, 3618 Texas Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. L. Buchheimer, 2815 Utah st., St. Louis Mo., Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, 2144 Salisbury st., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. W. F. Wilk, 3543 Pestalozzi st., St. Louis, Mo., and Mr. E. Seuel.

Juvenile Literature Board.

Prof. Th. Graebner, 3618 Texas Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Aug. G. Merz, 1115 Summit ave., East St. Louis, Mo., Rev. W. H. Behrens, 313 W. Holmes st., Chester, Ill., Rev. R. Jesse, 5367 Theodosia ave., St. Louis, Mo., Teacher L. H. Becker, 5350 Maffitt ave., St. Louis, Mo.

(19). Jt. Wisconsin Synod.

Gemeindeblatt.

President, Rev. H. Bergmann.
Rev. C. Gausewitz, Rev. W. Hoenecke, and Rev. O. Hagedorn.

Northwestern Lutheran.

Rev. J. Jenny, Rev. J. Brenner, Rev. Fr. Graebner and Rev. H. K. Moussa.

(20) Slovak Synod.

Literary Board.

Rev. J. Pelikan, Pleasant City, Ohio, Rev. S. Tuhy, 663 N. Main st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Rev. J. Vojtko, 419 Ontario St., SE., Minneapolis, Minn.

(22) Norwegian Synod.

Rev J. Hendricks, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. Chr. Anderson, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. H. A. Preus, 5916 Rice st., Chicago, Ill.,

Literary and Book Editors.

Rev. J. A. Moldstad, 1637 N. Keeler ave., Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. C. A. Gullixson, 2219 North Ave., Chicago, Ill., and Rev. H. A. Preus, 5916 Rice St., Chicago, Ill.

2. EDUCATION.

(V) 1. Boards of Higher Education.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D.
Secretary, Rev. Howard R. Gold.
Rev. George J. Congaware, D. D., Rev. Hu-

ber G. Buehler, Litt. D., Mr. Henry Denhart, Frank M. Riter, LL. D., W. T. Stauffer, Esq., Rev. R. D. Clare, *Rev. Wm. F. Hoppe, D. D., Rev. E. P. Pfatteicher, D. D., Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., Mr. Wm. H. Stackel, Augustus S. Dorning, LL. D., **Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., Rev. L. F. Gruber, D. D., ***Rev. J. Henry Harms, D. D., Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Rev. E. E. Blint, D. D., Mr. F. W. Albrecht, Mr. L. A. Anderson****Mr. John M. Snyder.

Board Secretaries, F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Executive, York, Pa., C. S. Bauslin, D. D., College, Harrisburg, Pa., Paul H. Krauss, University Work, 159 N. State st., Chicago, and Mary E. Markley, Women Students, 437 5th ave., New York.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

President, Dr. K. Hemminghaus, 1000 Ivy st., St. Paul, Minn.

Vice President, Otto Mees, Capital University, Columbus, Ohio.

Vice President C. H. L. Schuette, 62 Wilson ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. C. C. Hein, 404 S. 3rd st., Columbus, Ohio.

(3) Iowa Synod.

Field Secretary, Prof. J. Becker.

Rev. H. L. Fritschel, 2100 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. J. Fritchel, Clinton, Iowa, M. Reu, D. D., Dubuque, Iowa.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, 806 Sheldon ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Executive Secretary, Prof. L. A. Vigness, 425 4th st., Minneapolis, Minn.

Dr. Geo. Torrison, 2338 N. Kedzie Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Rev. J. M. Sundheim, 425 4th st., S., Minneapolis, Minn., Mr. Carl C. Swain, 1777 Laurel ave., St. Paul, Minn., Rev. Edw. Johnson, 120 Van Brunt st., Mankato, Minn., Rev. O. J. Kvale, Benson, Minn., and Prof. P. J. Eikeland, Northfield, Minn.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Board of Education (Augsburg Seminary).

Professor George Sverdrup, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. P. Winther, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. O. J. Flagstad Duluth, Minn., Miss Ragna Sverdrup, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. B. Farness, Grenville, S. D., and August Klagstad, Minneapolis, Minn.

(10) Eielsen Synod.

Rev. A. L. Wiek, 2726 18th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., Ole Tuntland, Centerville, S. D., Rev. J. O. Blaness, South Haven, Minn. J. O. Blaness, South Haven, Minn.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

Rev. E. M. Broen, Grand Forks, N. D., John Bridstone, Rev. H. E. Engebretson, Antler, N. D., Aug. Fryhling, Prof. S. L. Klyve, Grand Forks, N. D.

(12) United Danish Church.

Rev. H. W. Bondo, Harlan, Iowa, Ove Anderson, Rev. H. P. Jensen, Hans Pedersen, Rev. J. Chr. Peterson.

(13) Danish Church.

Rev. P. Gotke, 403 N. 4th st., Clinton, Iowa, Rev. A. W. Andersen, 2846 Cortez st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. V. S. Jensen, 819 S. 22d St., Omaha, Neb.

(18) Missouri Synod.

General School Board.

President, F. Pfotenhauer.

Teacher, A. A. Grossmann, Prof. F. W. C. Jesse, Prof. W. C. Kohn, Rev. A. Pfotenhauer, Addison, Ill., Mr. H. S. Ruenzel.

(19). Jt. Wisconsin Synod.

President, G. E. Bergemann

Professor, Aug. Pieper, Prof. E. Bliefernicht, Prof. Wm. Henkel, Teachers Alex Jaeger and Wm. Manthey.

(22) Norwegian Synod.

Board of Education (for Higher Schools).

Rev. M. K. Bleken, Lawler, Iowa, Rev. A. J. Torgerson, R. 3, Northwood, Iowa, Rev. Chr. Anderson, 916 31st ave., N. Minneapolis, Minn.

(V). 2. Boards of Elementary Education.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Párochial—Rev George W. Sandt, D. D., *Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D., Rev. Fuller Bergstresser, D. D., H. M. M. Richard, Litt. D., Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. T. B. Birch, Ph. D., Rev. Charles F. Dapp, Ph. D., E. W. Peery, M. D., **Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D., LL. D., ***Rev. W. F. Hoppe, D. D., Rev. C. P. Wiles, D. D., W. C. Stoever, Litt. D.

Of these W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., is on the Board of Education.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. H. P. Grimsby, 1522 E. 32d st., Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. J. N. Anderson, Story City, Iowa, Prof. G. M. Bruce, 1435 Hythe st., St. Paul, Minn., Rev. L. P. Thorkveen, St. James, Minn., Prof. Jacob Tanner, Moorhead, Minn., Rev. O. J. H. Preus, De Forest, Wis.

---

*Also on the Parish and Church School Board.

**Also on the Executive Board.

***Also on the West Indies Board.

****Also on the Board of Publications.

*Also on the Board of Publication.

**Also on the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

***Also on the Board of Education.

(22) Norwegian Synod.

Board of Education. (For Parochial Schools).

Parochial—Secretary, (Railroad) Rev. Chr. Anderson, 916 31st ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. E. Hanson, Rev. H. Ingebritson, Mr. E. B. Ellingson.

3. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(XI). Boards of Foreign Missions.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Rev. M. M. Kinard, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. John Edward Byers, D. D., Rev. George A. Greiss, D. D., Rev. William E. Frey, Mr. Wm. H. Menges, Mr. Martin H. Buehler, Mrs. Augustus J. Herrlich, Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. J. Epting, D. D., Rev. R. C. G. Bielinski, Rev. C. T. Benze, D. D., Mr. James W. Snyder, J. H. Miller, M. D., Rev. J. A. Weyl, Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D., Mr. Henry P. Boyer, Mr. M. P. Moller, *Mr. H. L. Bonham.

*Also on the Board of Publication.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

President, Prof. Edward Pfeiffer, D. D., 1091 Franklin ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Secretary, Rev. J. H. Schneider, 308 E. Stewart ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Treasurer, Wm. Altman, 619 Lincoln ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. A. H. Dornbirer, 1784 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio, Prof. K. Hemminghaus, 1000 Ivy st., St. Paul, Minn., Mr. Fred Nagel.

(3) Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. G. Gundel, R. 3, Superior, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary, Prof. Geo. J. Fritschel, D. D., 1831 Wartburg ave., Dubuque, Iowa.

Recording Secretary, Rev. R. Taeuber, Tripp, S. D.

Treasurer, Rev. F. Braun, Hosmer, S. D.

Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur N. D., Mr. E. Mussgang, 492 Andrew, St. Paul, Minn.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. J. N. Sandven, Roland, Iowa.

Recording Secretary, Rev. G. Smedal, Roland, Iowa.

Mission Secretary, Rev. M. Saterlie, 425 4th st., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Field Secretary, Rev. J. R. Birkelund, M. D., 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Mission Emissary, Rev. K. O. Lundeberg, 1341 Keston st., St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. J. J. Lee, Radcliffe, Iowa, Rev. J. D. Runsvold, 1033 4th st., St. Paul, Minn., Rev. G. T. Storaasli, Clarkfield, Minn., and Rev. T. F. Gullixson, 513 Valders st., Minot, N. Dak.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Lutheran Board of Missions. (Foreign).

President, Rev. E. E. Gynild, Willmar, Minn.

Vice President, Rev. E. Aas, Minneapolis, Minn.

Secretary, Rev. Johan Mattson, Minneapolis, Minn.

Treasurer, Prof. J. H. Blegen, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.

Jens Anderson, Perley, Minn., Prof. A. Helland, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. A. Oftedal, 830 21 Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. Ludvig Pederson, Montevideo, Minn., Prof. George Sverdrup, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.

(11) Lutheran Brethren.

Board of Home Missions (Home and Foreign).

President, Rev. E. H. Gunhus, 3135 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Secretary, Rev. M. E. Sletta, Cooperstown, N. D.

Treasurer, Otto Rood, 417 E. Hennepin ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Professor E. M. Broen, Grand Forks, N. D. F. E. Sather, Sauk Center, Minn., Rev. G. Stenoien, Fergus Falls, Minn., Rev. A. Vatne, Osakis, Minn.

(12) United Danish Church.

Board of Foreign Missions. (Japan).

Japan—President, Rev. V. W. Bondo, 3319 Washington ave., Racine, Wis.

Rev. M. O. Block, 520 Lafayette ave., Racine, Wis.

(13) Danish Church.

President, Rev. A. Dan, 510 E. 6th st., Chicago, Ill.

Secretary, Rev. J. C. Aaberg, Dwight, Ill.

Mrs. P. Kjoelhede, Grayling, Mich.

(14) Icelandic Synod.

(See III. Executive Board).

(15) Suomi Synod.

China—President, Rev. G. Lipsonen, Fairport, Ohio.

Secretary, Rev. John F. Saarinen, Ashtabula Harbor, O.

Treasurer, Mr. John Hieticko, 1018 W. 4th St., Erie, Pa.

(16) Finnish National Church.

President, Rev. K. E. Salonen, Ironwood, Mich.

Secretary, Rev. Arne Wasunta, Ironwood, Mich.

Treasurer, Rev. M. Wiskari, 804 Elm st., Calumet, Mich.

Mrs. N. Salonen, Ironwood, Mich., Mrs. A. Wasunta, Ironwood, Mich.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Secretary, Rev. G. C. Barth. 4528 Alaska ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer, Mr. W. M. Lehr, St. Louis, Mo.
Members at St. Louis—Superintendent pro tem, Rev. R. Kretzshmar, 2243 S. Jefferson Ave., Prof. E. Pardieck, Prof. L. Fuerbringer, Mr. Gottl. Schmidt.
Members at Large—Prof. F. Zucker, Concordia ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind., Rev. F. Boerger, 1578 N. Main st., Racine, Wis., Rev. P. Roesener, 999 Union ave., New York, N. Y., Rev. F. Brand, 117 E. Washington st., Springfield, Ill., Rev. A. Rehwaldt, Box 27 R. 1, Cologne, Minn., Rev. H. M. Zorn, Prof. S. C. Ylvisaker, Ph. D., 1317 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

(22) Norwegian Synod.

President, S. C. Ylvisaker, Ph. D., 1317 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. E. Hansen, Scarville, Iowa, and Rev. J. Hendricks, 1101 14th ave., SE., Minneapolis, Minn.

4. HOME MISSIONS.

(VII). 1. Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

(1) United Lutheran Church

Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D., Rev. J. C. Seegers, D. D., Rev. J. F. Seibert, D. D., Rev. G. Keller Rubrecht, Mr. W. L. Glatfelter, *Mr. J. B. Franke, Mr. F. D. Bittner, Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D., Rev. J. M. Francis, D. D., **Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.,LL. D., Rev. Charles J. Smith, D. D., Mr. Harvey C. Miller, Mr. E. Augustus Miller, Mr. J. H. Rehder, Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. G. F. Gehr, D. D., Rev. C. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. S. T. Nicholas, D. D., Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Geo. E. Neff, Esq., Mr. Wm. H. Hager.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church

President, Rev. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.
Vice President, Rev. J. L. Lasseson, Hastings, N. Dak.
Treasurer, Rev Peter Tandgjerd, 425 4th st., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. J. H. Stenberg, 315 1st ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Breidablik, 217 N. Brooks st., Madison, Wis.
General Secretary, Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Eastern District, Rev. A. H. Eikjarud, Cashton, Wis.
N. Minnesota District, Rev. J. H. Stenberg, 315 1st ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
S. Minnesota District, Rev. C. S. Thorpe, 1217 6th st. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.
Iowa District, Rev. J. A. Quello, Forest City, Iowa.
S. Dakota District, Rev. H. E. Rasmussen, Canton, S. D.
N. Dakota District, Rev. J. L. Lasseson, Hastings, N. D.
Rocky Mountain District, Rev. A. S. Running, Havre, Mont.
Pacific District, Rev. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.
Canada District, Rev. O. J. Wagnild, Outlook, Sask., Can.

(VII). 2. Board of Home Missions (Among Countrymen).

(1). United Lutheran Church. Board of Northwestern Missions.

Rev. W. A. C. Mueller, D. D., Rev. E. Klotsche, Ph. D., Rev. M. Koolen, D. D., Rev. G. K. Wiencke, Mr. Henry Albers, Sr., Mr. William Eck, Mr. A. Bendel, Rev. E. C. J. Kraeling, Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D., Rev. H. D. E. Siebott, *Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. C. S. Roberts, Mr. George Auger, Mr. Peter Woll, Rev. Beinhold Tappert, Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D., Rev. O. W. Krauch, Rev. Chr. Knudten, Rev. Ph. Kirchner, Mr. J. A. Prigge, Mr. Martin Wulff.

*Dr. Neve is also on the Inner Mission Board.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. S. A. Stein, 416 W. College St., Springfield, O.
Rev. D. P. Ebert, 404 E. 5th St., Marysville, O.
Rev. M. R. Walter, Gahanna, O.
Rev. G. F. Troutmann, Circleville, O.
Rev. A. C. Schiff, 1216 Dennison Ave., Columbus, O.
Executive Secretary, Rev. E. F. W. Stellhorn, R. 6, Columbus, O.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Rev. L. Seehase.
Rev. H. Hartig, 914 18th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. K. Ermisch, 682 S. Robert, St. Paul, Minn.
Superintendent, Rev. J. F. Renisch.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President, Rev. Chr. Ytrehus, 3705 17th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. E. Pederson, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. H. C. Casperson, Churches Ferry, N. D.
Treasurer, Rev. E. Berlie, Dalton, Minn.
Rev. C. S. Vang, Minneapolis, Minn.

*Also on the Board of Ministerial Relief.
**Also on the Parish and Church School Board.

Rev. Carl Norun, Simpson, Sask.
Superintendent, Rev. P. W. Erickson, Minneapolis, Minn.

(10). Eielsen Synod.

President, N. F. Jacobson, Dawson, Minn.
Vice President, I. T. Erickson, 4539 Blaisdell, Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, T. P. Thompson, Dawson, Minn.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

(See VI. Board of Missions).

(12). United Danish Church.

(See II. Church Council).

(13). Danish Church.

(See VI. Board of Foreign Missions).

(14). Icelandic Synod.

(See III. Executive Board).

(15). Suomi Synod.

President, Rev. A. Haapanen, 505 Reservation, Hancock, Mich.
Recording Secretary, Miss Minnie Perttula, Suomi College, Hancock, Mich.
Field Secretary, Rev. V. Kuusisto, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Corresponding Secretary, Rev. V. Koivumaki, Box 908, Ely, Minn.

(16). Finnish National Church.

President, Rev. W. W. Wilen, Ashtabula, O.
Secretary, D. Salminen, Fauport Harbor, O.
Miss A. Englund, Cleveland, O.
A. Noponen, Fauport, O.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Board of Home Mission in North America.

Rev. C. F. Dietz, Sr., 1122 Garfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mr. F. Ruenzel.
Rev. H. Grueber, 300 Ninth St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Fr. F. Selle, 1108 23d St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mr. E. Kuechle.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

General Board of Home Missions.

President, Rev. J. Gauss.
Secretary, Rev. J. W. F. Pieper.
Treasurer, Rev. F. Schroeder.
Revs. J. Witt, P. Brockmann, F. Schumann, G. M. Thurow, A. Spiering, A. Fuerstenau; Messrs. W. C. Michler, F. Techmer, R. Heineke, Henry Schneider, W. Schulz, E. L. Prahl.

(20). Slovak Synod.

Rev. D. Bella, Delevan Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Rev. T. Bakalyar, 2826 W. Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. Vojtko, 419 Ontario St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Rev. H. Ingebritson.
Rev. Chr. Anderson, 916 31st Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. J. G. Sime.

(VII). 3. Boards of Church Extension.

(3). Iowa Synod.

President, Rector H. Fritschel, 2100 Cedar, Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. G. A. Fandrey, 5652 Sangamon, Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer, Rev. G. Weng, 80 Central Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Board of Church Extension of the General Body.

Mr. C Burde.
Rev. W. Hallerberg, 2150 Angelica St., St. Louis, Mo.
Teacher H. Papke.
Mr. B. A. Schieferdecker, 3347 A. California Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. F. W. Weidmann, 812 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Teacher R. A. Mangelsdorf.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Rev. L. S. Guttebo, Deerfield, Wis.
Rev. H. M. Olson, 114 S. Butler St., Madison, Wis.
Mr. G. H. Kiland.

(VII). 4. Board of Home Missions in Foreign Countries.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

The West Indies Board.

Rev. E. Belfour, D. D., Rev. C. A. Freed, D. D., Rev. F. B. Clausen, Rev. W. C. Schaeffer, Jr., E. F. Mosser, Esq., Mr. R. E. Gaskell, Rev. B. F. Hankey, Rev. C. W. Fuhr, *Rev. H. W. A. Hanson, D. D., Rev. J. H. Meyers, *Mr. H. F. Heuer, Mr. F. H. Burkhardt, Mr. H. W. Schmitt, Rev. Wm. M. Horn, Rev. W. J. Finck, D. D., Rev.F. F. Fry, D. D., *Rev. J. Henry Harms, D. D., Rev. J. J. Scherer, D. D., Mr. A. H. Burburrow, Mr. S. F. Telleen, Mr. S. Boyer, M. D.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Rev. K. Schmidt, 2123 Fremont St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Emil Zatf, 510 N. 11th Ave., Maywood, Ill.
Rev. Henry Kowert, 1826 N. Hammond St., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Frank Buszin.
Mr. C. Zollmann.

---

*Dr. Harms is also on the Board of Education.

*Dr. Hanson is also on the Immigrant's Mission Board.

*Mr. Heuer is also on the Committee on Jewish Missions.

(VII). 5. Boards of Home Missions (among Other Races).

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Jewish Missions.

Rev. Foster U. Gift, D. D., Rev. Frank C. Oberly, Rev. Paul L. Yount, Mr. Christian Pflaum, Jr., Mr. Frank Raup, Rev. A. C. Carty, Rev. L. H. Larimer, D. D., Rev. J. F. Heckert, Mr. Chas. J. Fite, *Mr. Henry F. Heuer, Rev. E. R. McCauley, D. D., Rev. R. W. Woods, Rev. J. J. Meyers, Rev. F. C. Evers, Mr. Harry L. Snyder.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. C. F. W. Hartlage, 141 Clinton St., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. J. E. A. Doermann.
Judge J. J. Dobler.
Mr. John Gunkle.
Rev. J. C. Felger.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Indian Missions (Wisconsin).

Superintendent, Prof. Axel Jacobson, Wittenberg, Wis.
Mission Pastor, Rev. T. M. Rykken, Wittenberg, Wis.

Esquimaux Missions (Alaska).

Rev. C. K. Malmin, Teller, Alaska.
Sister Agnes Nostad, Teller, Alaska.
Sister Anna Huseth, Iglo, Alaska.

(10). Eielsen Synod.

Board of Indian Missions.

President, S. O. Overby, Taylor, Wis.
Vice President, Reier Skutley, Taylor, Wis.
Treasurer, N. T. Peterson, Taylor, Wis.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

General Board of Foreign Tongue Missions.

Rev. J. D. Matthius, 860 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. F. Wambsganss, 815 5th St., Columbus, Ind.
Rev. F. Markworth, R. 2, New Palestine, Ind.
Mr. H. C. Vehling.
Mr. G. C. Damneyer.

Sub Committee.

Rev. A. V. Schlichten, 44 Hudson st., Yonkers, N. Y.
Rev. G. Steinert, 406 Highpoint Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Rev. P. Lindemann, 901 Summitt Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Rev. A. Werfelmann, 621 Chene st., Detroit, Mich.
Rev. R. H. C. Meyer, 116 Vanderbilt Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Rev. C. Predoehl, Box 29, MacNutt, Sask., Can.
Rev. F. C. Streufert, 4317 S. Mozart st., Elsdon Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Arth. Both, 3110 Lowe Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Chr. Kuehn, Lansdowne, R. D., Linthicum Heights, Md.

*Mr. Heuer is also on the West Indies Board.

Board of Indian Missions.

President, Rev. O. W. C. Boettcher, R. 2, Wausau, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. Geo. F. Fierke, Wittenberg, Wis.
Treasurer, G. Genrich.
Rev. F. H. Siebrandt.
Fred J. Telschow.

Board of Jewish Missions.

Chairman, Rev. H. C. Steup, 229 E. 124th st., New York, N. Y.
Secretary, Rev. S. Frey, 30 Jefferson st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Treasurer, Mr. W. F. Weher, 141 W. 103 st., New York, N. Y.
Mr. J. J. Herbert.
Mr. A. Mayer.
Rev. A. R. G. Hanser, 37 Covert st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(19). JT. WISCONSIN SYNOD.

Board of Indian Missions.

President, Rev. J. Gauss.
Secretary, Rev. J. W. F. Pieper.
Treasurer, Rev. F. Schroeder.

(24). EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE OF N. A.

Board of Colored Missions.

Director, Rev. C. F. Drewes, 3721 Sylvan Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer, Mr. Ewald Schmettner, 323 Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Assistant Treasurer, Mr H. A. Dittmar, 1944 Clara Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

---

5. INNER MISSIONS.

(VIII). 1. Boards of Inner Missions or Charities.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Inner Mission Board.

Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D.
Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D.
Rev. W. A. Snyder, D. D.
Mr. I. Searles Runyon.
C. R. Phillips, M. D.
Rev. E. F. Sachmann, D. D.
Rev. Walter Krumweide.
Mr. Philip Weltner.
Mr. James Gear.
Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer.
Rev. G. H. Gerberding, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Mr. Carl H. Distler.
Mr. Horace Bikle.

(2) JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Rev. J. M. Johanssen, R. 3, Pemberville, Ohio.
Rev. C. Bez, 412 Field Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Rev. C. H. Althoff, Jenera, Ohio.
Teacher, C. Vogel.
Teacher, F. Wiechert.
Mr. J. Michelfelder.
Mr. J. F. Niemann.

(3) IOWA SYNOD.

President, Rev. H. Hartig, 914 18th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. K. Ermisch, St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. L. Seehase, Eureka, S. D.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Board of Charities.

President, H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Prof. C. M. Weswig, 1456 Branston St., St. Paul, Minn.
Executive Secretary and Superintendent of Home Finding Department, Rev. H. B. Kildahl, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. T. T. Henryson, Story City, Iowa.

Rev. H. J. Holman, 3848 Iowa St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. J. Skarpness, Centerville, S. D.
Hon. L. O. Thorpe, Willmar, Minn.

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

President, Rev. Johan Mattson, Minneapolis Minn.
Secretary, Rev. C. E. Nordberg, Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, K. T. Rykken, Willmar, Minn.
Superintendent, Rev. E. O. Larson, Willmar, Minn.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

(See VII. 2. Board of Home Missions).

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

Treasurer of Orphan's fund and Mission in Czechoslovakia, Rev. Geo. Gona, 95 Summit Ave., Garfield, N. J.
Missionary for Czechoslovakia Rev. J. Pelikan, Pleasant City, Ohio.

(VIII). 2. Board of Deaconess Work.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, D. D.
Mr. Fred H. Wefer.
Mr. F. W. Kakel.
Mr. Pearre Crowl.
Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D.
Mr. F. C. Hassold.
Hon. J. D. Cappelman.
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.
Rev. G. Albert Getty, D. D.
Rr. Charles Saddler.
F. J. Singley, Esq.

(VIII). 3. Deaf and Dumb Mission.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

SIOUX FALLS—Rev. B. J. Rothnem, Dell Rapids, S. D.
FARIBAULT—Rev. H. O. Bjorlie, Faribault, Minn.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

Board of Missions for the Deaf.

Chairman, Rev. A. H. Kuntz, Osseo, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. E. T. Heyne, 855 Armstrong Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, Mr. Walter A. Ellinger, 1102 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. Huchthausen, 115 E. 19th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. J. P. Miller, 1617 Elliott Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

New York Mission.

Rev. A. Boll, 147 E. 33d St., New York City, N. Y.
NEW YORK—Parish House, 145th St. and Convent Ave., Sunday School for pupils of the N. Y. Institution for the Deaf, 9 a. m., third floor. Service or instruction at 10:45 a. m.
BROOKLYN—Immanuel Lutheran Church, 177 S. 9th St., every Sunday 3 p. m.
JERSEY CITY—Lutheran Church, Greenville, on Warner Ave., monthly, first Sunday, 8 p. m.
KINGSTON, N. Y.—204 Lembeck Ave., Greenville, first Sunday, 8 p. m.

Detroit Mission.

Rev. Wm. Gielow, 2161 Nebraska Ave., Detroit, Mich.
DETROIT—Our Savior's Church, Meldrum and Pulford, Sundays and other holy days, 2:30 p. m.
FLINT—Y. M. C. A., bi-monthly, beginning with February, last Sunday, 2:30 p. m.
last Sunday, 2:30 p. m.
NEW HAVEN—Lutheran School, bi-monthly, beginning with March, last Sunday, 10:30 a. m.

Akron Mission.

Rev. E. W. Bohn, 1708 Aikin Ave., Cleveland, O.
AKRON—Third and fourth Sundays.
TOLEDO—Lutheran Church, Vance and Ewing Sts., first Sunday of month, 2:30 p. m.
CLEVELAND—Auditorium, Prospect and 30th Sts., monthly, Saturday evening before first Sunday, 8 p. m.
JENERA—In Mr. Blackburn's home on the following Saturdays; Dec. 7, March 8, June 7, 7:30 p. m.

Chicago Mission.

Rev. A. C. Dahms, 2028 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.
CHICAGO—Bethlehem Church, Paulina and Mc Reynolds Sts., Sundays, 10:30 a. m.
FT. WAYNE, IND.—Lutheran School, Barr and Madison Sts., monthly, last Sunday, 8 p. m.
SOUTH BEND, IND.—Lutheran School, 410 W. Jefferson St., monthly, by appointment.
CRYSTAL LAKE, ILL.—monthly, by appointment.
BREMEN, IND.—monthly, by appointment.
KANKAKEE, ILL.—By appointment.
VALPARAISO, IND.—By appointment.
ST. JOSEPH, MICH.—By appointment.

Milwaukee Mission.

Rev. T. M. Wangerin, 1711 Meinecke Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
MILWAUKEE—Emmanuel Chapel, 1711 Meinecke Ave., Sundays and other holy days, 10 a. m.
OSHKOSH, WIS.—Trinity Lutheran Church, Bowen and School Sts., monthly, 2d Wednesday, 7:30 p. m.
SHEBOYGAN, WIS.—St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 7th St., near Indiana, monthly, 3d Tuesday, 7:30 p. m.
RACINE, WIS.—St. John's Church, Erie and Kewaunee Sts., monthly, 3d Sunday, 2:30 p. m.
LA CROSSE, WIS.—Y. M. C. A. Hall, bi-monthly, 3d Wednesday, 8 p. m.
WAUSAU, WIS.—Residence, 618 Central Ave., trimonthly.
MERRILL, WIS.—Trinity Church, 109 State St., trimonthly.
MANITOWOC—Trinity Lutheran Church, 109 State St., bi-monthly.
DELAVAN—State School, by appointment.

Minneapolis Mission.

Rev. J. L. Salvner, 1221 22d Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
MINNEAPOLIS—Grace Chapel, Girard and 22d Ave., N., Sundays and other holy days, 11 a. m.
DULUTH—Y. M. C. A., monthly, last Sunday 8 p. m.
SIOUX FALLS, S. D.—Zion School, first Wednesday, 7:45 p. m.
FARGO, N. D.—112 4th St., N., Thursday after 2d Wednesday, 8 p. m.
GRAND FORKS—608 S. Third St., Friday after 2d Wednesday, 7:45 p. m.
DEVILS LAKE—State School, Saturday after 2d Wednesday.

St. Paul Mission.

Rev. J. Schumacher, 650 Fuller Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
ST. PAUL—Trinity School, Tilton and Wabasha. Sundays and other holy days, 11 a. m.
WINONA—St. Martin's Church, monthly, second Sunday or Monday, 7:30 p. m.
LAKE CITY-RED WING—Second Sunday or Monday, 3 p. m.
STILLWATER—Monthly, third Sunday, 3:30 p. m.
GAYLORD—Monthly, first Monday, 1 p. m.
EAU CLAIRE, WIS.—Y. M. C. A., first Saturday, 3 p. m.

WINNIPEG, CANADA—Y. M. C. A., third Friday, 8 p. m.

St. Louis Mission.

Rev. C. Schubkegel, 4536 Labadie Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
ST. LOUIS—Grace Lutheran Church, Garrison and St. Louis Ave., 2d and last Sundays, 3 p. m.
ST. CHARLES, MO.—Homes of Deaf, monthly, last Sunday, 3 p. m., 10 a. m.
EVANSVILLE, IND.—134 E. Indiana St., bi-monthly, first Sunday, 10 a. m.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Lutheran Church, 717 S. New Jersey St., bi-monthly, first Sunday, 9:30 a. m.
LOUISVILLE, KY.—Lutheran Church, 1125 E. Broadway, bi-monthly, first Sunday, 7:30 p. m.
JACKSONVILLE, ILL.—Monthly, third Sunday. Religious instruction in State School, 9 a. m. Services in chapel, 2 p. m.

Kansas City Mission.

Rev. O. C. Schroeder, 2404 Howard St., Kansas City, Mo.
KANSAS CITY, MO.—Lutheran Church, 16th and Cherry Sts., first and third Sundays, 3 p. m.
OMAHA, NEB.—Lutheran Church, Benson Sta., second Sunday, 2:30 p. m.
WICHITA, KANS.—Lutheran Church, 322 Ellis Ave., by appointment.
TOPEKA, KANS.—Lutheran Church, Second and Van Buren Sts., monthly, Tuesday after third Sunday, 8 p. m.
SIOUX CITY, IOWA—New Lutheran School, 614 Jennings St., monthly, Friday before second Sunday, 8 p. m.
OMAHA, NEB.—State School, 3223 North 45th St., by appointment, second and fourth Sundays.
OLATHE, KANS.—State School, monthly, in evening of first Sunday in Chapel.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA—State School, second Saturday, 7:45 p. m.
BEATRICE, NEB.—Homes of the deaf, by appointment.
LINCOLN, NEB.—1400 South St., second Sunday.
RICHMOND, MO.—Tri-monthly, by appointment.

Seattle Mission.

SEATTLE, WASH.—Trinity Lutheran Church, 22 Ave and E. Union St., second and fourth Sundays, 2:30 p. m.
Rev. G. W. Gaertner, 2814 E. Spring St., Seattle, Wash.
TACOMA, WASH.—South 16th and L Sts., second Sunday, 7:30 p. m.
SPOKANE, WASH.—W. 3d and Division, first and third Sundays, 10:30 a. m.
YAKIMA, WASH.—W. 4th and Walnut, monthly.

Portland Mission.

Rev. J. A. C. Beyer, 943 Cleveland Ave., Portland, Ore.
PORTLAND, ORE.—Williams and Graham Aves., every Sunday, 2:30 p. m.
SALEM, ORE.—State School, fourth Sunday, 7:15 p. m.
VANCOUVER, WASH.—State School, first Sunday, 10 a. m., third Sunday, 7 p. m.

Services in Other Cities.

Rev. N. F. Jensen, 312 S. Glassell St., Orange, Calif.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. — Trinity Lutheran Church, W. 18th and Cherry Sts., second and fourth Sundays, 3 p. m.
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.—By appointment.
PORTERVILLE, CALIF.—By appointment.
Rev. N. P. Uhlig, 446 Fourth Ave., W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.—Trinity Church, 4th Ave. and 6th St., W., bi-monthly.

Lutheran School for the Deaf, North Detroit, Mich.

The object of this school is to give its pupils a thorough Christian and common education. The regular course of instruction occupies from 7 to 8 years. Children are admitted from the age of 7 years on. Full information and application blanks may be obtained from Rev. Wm. Gielow, Supt., North Detroit, Mich.

(VIII). 4. General Relief Board.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Rev. Aug. Lange, 1315 Anthony Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Mr. H. C. Paul.
Prof. F. Zucker, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(VIII). 5. Board of Ministerial Relief.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev. A. J. Holl.
Mr. Henry E. Passavant.
Mr. George F. Greiner.
Mr. J. B. Franke.
Mr. James Gear.
Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D.
Rev. A. Pohlman, D. D.
Rev. C. L. Miller.
Mr. Geo. P. Tustin.
Mr. G. Henry Wattles.
Rev. E. Luther DeYoe, D. D.
Mr. J. H. Brandt.
Mr. E. J. Young.
Hon. John F. Ficken.

(VIII). 6. Board of Pensions.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

President, Prof. L. W. Boe, Northfield, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. E. J. Strom, Watson, Minn.
Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. L. W. Boe.
Rev. D. T. Borgen, Viroqua, Wis.
Rev. P. C. Birkelo, Hurley, Iowa.
Rev. E. J. Sfrom, Watson, Minn.
Prof. A. O. Mortvedt, Ottawa, Ill.
Mr. A. E. Anderson, R. 3, Cottonwood, Minn.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

President, Rev. A. C. Weismann, 2612 Homer St., Chicago, Ill.
Ole Hansen, Coulter, Iowa.
Rev. John Lund, Hutchinson, Minn.
Rev. H. Nielsen, R. 1, Box 29, Minden, Neb.
S. C. Pedersen, Elk Horn, Iowa.

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

President, Rev. A. Bobjerg, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Carl Christopher, Dwight, Ill.

(19). JT. WISCONSIN SYNOD.

Teacher A. Wandersee.
Rev. H. Bergmann.
Rev. A. J. Dysterheft.
Mr. E. W. Zutz.

(VIII). 7. American Lutheran Board for Relief in Europe.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

President, Mr. Th. H. Lamprecht.
Secretary, Rev. Chr. Merkel, 234 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y.
Treasurer and Manager, Rev. O. H. Restin, 234 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y.
Rev. A. Beyer.
Rev. J. C. Borth, 212 Jewett Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.
Mr. H. Brummer.
Mr. Hy. F. Ressmeyer.
Mr. N. A. Stemmermann.
Warehouse, 447-451 W. 18th St., New York, N. Y.

(VIII). 8. Boards for Army and Navy.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

Lutheran Board for Army and Navy.

Dir. W. C. Kohn.
Rev. H. Boester, 2751 S. Karlov Av., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. H. F. Rohrman.
Rev. F. C| Streufert, 4317 S. Mozart St., Elsdon Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. Wolff.

(24). INDEPENDENT.

National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare.

President, F. H. Knubel, D. D., L. L. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Vice President, Prof. C. M. Jacobs, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Rev. O. C. Mees, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Rev. Wm. Freas, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Treasurer, Hon. E. F. Eilert, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Financial Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.

(IX). OTHER BOARDS.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

Board at Washington D. C.

Rev. F. J. Wenchel, 228 Morgan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

C. COMMITTEES.

1. PUBLICATION.

(X) 1. Church Book and Music Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Common Service Book.

Convener, Rev. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., L. L. D., S. T. D.
Rev. L. D. Reed, D. D., Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., Rev. J. C. Mattes, Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., Rev. J. Z. Strodrach, Rev. A. T. W. Steinhauser, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., L. L. D., Rev. J. C. Clutz, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., L. H. D., Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D. D., Rev. M. L. Stirewalt, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., L. L. D., Rev. E. Fischer, D. D.

Committee on Church Music.

Convener, Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Rev. E .Fischer, D. D., Prof. L. D. Reed, D. D., Rev. H. K. Lantz, Rev. G. C. Rees, D. D., Rev. E. F. Krauss, D. D., Rev. E. A. Trabert, Prof. C. T. Benze, D. D., Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D., Rev. G. C. F. Haas, Rev. J. D. Brown, Rev. R. M. Smith, D. D., Ph. D., Prof. Willam Benbow, Prof. Emanuel Schmauk, Mr. Harry Sykes, Mr. Harold K. Marks, Mr. Ralph Lewars.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Norwegian Hymnal Committee.

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Olaf Guldseth, Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. K. O. Eittreim, Decorah, Iowa.
Rev. C. Doving, Chicago, Ill.
Dr. M. O. Bockman, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Karl Xavier, Thompson, Iowa.
Rev. K. C. Holter, Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. M. O. Wee, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Prof. E. Kr. Johnsen, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

English Hymnal Committee.

President, Prof. H. N. Hendriksen, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. T. O. Burntvedt, 2100 7th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. P. A. Sveegen, 2100 7th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Music Committee.

President, Prof. M. Bjoernson, Fargo, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. Ingel, Hovland, 805 Cherry St., Grand Forks, N. D.
Secretary, Miss Julia Braekke.

(X). 2. School Book Committees.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Committee on Simplified Catechism.

Rev. C. A. D. Freseman, 956 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Prof. R. C. H. Lenski, D. D., Sta. 1., R. 8, Columbus, O.
Rev. J. Sheatsley, 960 Bryden Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Norwegian Orthography Committee.

Rev. Th. Eggen, 3655 Lyndale Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. R. Malmin, Hendon Ave. & Fulham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Prof. P. J. Eikeland, Northfield, Minn.
Prof. C. K. Preus, Decorah, Iowa.

School Book Committee.

Prof. D. G. Ristad, Edgerton, Wis.
Rev. C. S. Thorpe, 1217 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. M. O. Wee, Luther Seminary, Como & Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. L. P. Thorkveen, St. James, Minn.
Rev. C. K. Solberg, Madison, S. D.

Graded Lessons Committee.

Rev. H. P. Grimsby, 1622 E. 22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. J. N. Andersen, Story City, Iowa.
Rev. J. Linnevold, Glenwood, Minn.
Prof. O. O. Stageberg, Red Wing, Minn.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Committee on Issuing of New School Books.

Prof. H. B. Fehner, 107 College Ave., Seward, Neb.
Prof. G. Eifrig, 504 Monroe St., Oak Park, Ill.
Teacher M. Pohlmann, 1320 Fletcher Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Teacher W. Wegener, 539 Belleforte Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Teacher H. L. Hardt, 770 37th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President, Prof. H. N. Hendrikson, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. Claus Morgan, 3749 17 Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. H. C. Caspersen, Churches Ferry, N. D.

(X). 3. Statistical Year Book Committees.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. E. B. Burgess, D. D.
Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer.
Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver.
Rev. G. H. Schnur.
Mr. G. Hemsing.
Rev. M. G. L. Rietz, D. D.
Rev. C. W. Cassell.

(24). Independent.

Statistical and Year Book Committee of The National Lutheran Council.

President, O. M. Norlie, Decorah, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. G. L. Kieffer, 437 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., 23 Chestnut St., Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. A. H. Dornbirer, Columbus, O.

(X). 4. Committee on Church Paper.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Rev. H. Offermann, D. D.
Rev. H. Anstadt, D. D.
*Mr. I. S. Runyon.
*Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., L. L. D.
Rev. C. E. Gardener, D. D.

---

*Mr. Runyon is also on the Inner Mission Board.

*Dr. Singmaster is also on the Board of Foreign Missions.

*Mr. Snyder is also on the Committee on Jewish Missions.

*Dr. Whitteker is also on the Board of Home Missions and Parish and Church School Board.

*Dr. Morehead is also on the Executive Board.

*Mr. H. L. Snyder.
Rev. J. A. Morehead, D. D., L. L. D.
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D., L. L. D.
Hon. John L. Zimmerman, L. L. D.

---

2. EDUCATION.

(XI). 1. Parochial and Sunday School Committee.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President, Prof. J. L. Nydahl, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, A. Oftedahl, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Mrs. P. W. Eriksen, 2407 N. Thomas Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(XI). 2. Parochial Committee.

(2.9). Washington District of Joint Ohio Synod (German).

School Board.

Rev. Karl Kilian, Puyallup, Wash.
Rev. O. T. Just, Ritzville, Wash.
Rev. H. P. Christensen, Odessa, Wash.
Rev. H. T. F. Wittrock, Lind, Wash.
Rev. Amos E. Minneman, 628 Lincoln St., Walla Walla, Wash.
Rev. H. Mau, 3756 Angelica St., Seattle, Wash.
Rev. W. F. Schmidt, Port Angeles, Wash.
Rev. J. P. Pflueger, 810 W. Crockett St., Seattle, Wash.

(2.9). Washington District of Joint Ohio Synod (English).

Rev. C. J. E. Lautenschlager, 412 S. Monroe St., Spokane, Wash.
Rev. A. Minneman, 628 Lincoln St., Walla Walla, Wash.
Rev. C. Hoff, Quincy, Wash.
Rev. H. Wittrock, Jr., Lind, Wash.

(3.1) Iowa District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Religious Education.

President, Prof. A. Engelbrecht, Waverly, Iowa,
Vice President, Rev. F. Schedtler, Eldorado, Iowa.
Secretary, Prof. J. Bredow, Waverly, Iowa.

(3.5). Western District of Iowa Synod.

School and Language Committee.

Rev. W. R. Fruehling South Auburn, Neb.
Rev. H. E. Studier, Barnston, Neb.

(3.7). South Dakota District of Iowa Synod

Rev. P. J. Bunge, Armour, S. D.
Rev. W. Kraushaar, 220 Third Ave., Aberdeen, S. D.

(3.8). North Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. H. Elster, Enderlin, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. C. Hummel, Litchville, N. D.
Treasurer, Rev. G. Landgrebe, Elgin, N. D.

(3.9). Texas Synod of Iowa Synod.

Education and Union Committee.

Rev. Hans Krause, Bellville, Tex.
Rev. F. G. Roesener, Austin, Tex.

(8.5). North Dakota District of N. L.

Rev. J. C. Wisnaes, Jamestown, N. D.

(18.4). Canada District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. A. Gallmeier.
Mr. H. Bleck.
Mr. C. W. Klinck.
Mr. A. Winger.

(18.5). Central District of Missouri Synod.

Teacher G. Markworth.
Teacher K. Floering.
Teacher Th. Koch.

(18.6). Central Illinois District of Missouri Synod.

School Board.

Rev. O. L. Hohenstein, Bloomington, Ill.
Prof. A. Bueltzingslorven, Bloomington. Ill.
Prof. R. Schoknecht, Springfield, Ill.
Mr. H. W. Horst, Rock Island, Ill.
Prof. Fr. Streckfuss, Springfield, Ill.

(18.7). Eastern District of Missouri Synod.

The Rev. Paul Succop, 124 West King St., York, Pa.
Prof. W. A. Westphal.
Mr. C. M. Strathmeyer.

School Board.

Pastor H. Frincke.
Pastor F. A. Kolch.
Pastor P. F. Woldt.
Pastor L. A. Linn.
Pastor L. Nuechterlein.
Mr. E. A. Wendt.
Mr. W. Hoffman.
School Inspector, Prof. Fr. Meyer.

(18.15). North Illinois District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. Arth. Both.
Rev. Alf. Reinke.
School Inspector, Paul Buszin.
Teacher, Alf. A. Rumsfeld.
Dr. G. Eberhardt.
Wm. Schulze.

(18.16). North Wisconsin District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. G. C. Schroedel.
Rev. A. F. Breihan.
Prof. H. W. Schaars.
Mr. H. J. Johannes.

(18.22). Texas District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. K. C. Manz.
Mr. H. Fehr.

(18.23). Western District of Missouri Synod.

School Board.

Rev. W. Richter.
Prof. H. Bade.
Prof. H. Beiderwieden.
Mr. A. Bolte.
Mr. S. Kowert.

(19.4). Minnesota District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

President Albrecht.
Rev. J. Plocher.
Prof. E. Bliefernicht.
Teacher F. W. Meyer.
Mr. H. Schmechel.

(19.8). Dakota and Montana District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

President, Rev. Wm. Sauer.
Rev. A. W. Eggert.
Rev. Aug. Pamperin.

(XI). 3. School Inspection Committees.

(2.9). Washington District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Visitors.

Rev. C. Hopf, Quincy, Wash.
Rev. A. Wolff, Genessee, Idaho.
Rev. K. O. Salzman, 1309 S. I St., Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. Aug. Krause, 510 E. 12th St., Portland, Ore.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Wartburg Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa.

President, F. Richter, D. D.
Vice President, G. A. Fandrey, and a representative of Wartburg College.

Wartburg College, Clinton, Iowa.

Dir. G. Sandrock.
Rev. O. J. Welke.
Applications must be addressed to Dir. O. Prohl, Clinton, Iowa.

Wartburg Teachers' Seminary, Waverly, Iowa.

Rev. F. Richter.
Rev. S. Fuchs.
Rev. L. Westenberger.
And a representative of Wartburg College.

(3.6). Wisconsin District of Iowa Synod.

East Wisconsin Conference.

Rev. A. W. Engelbrecht.

North Wisconsin Conference.

Rev. R. Ackermann.

West Wisconsin Conference.

Rev. O. Pett.

(3.7). South Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

North Iowa Conference.

Rev. W. Baetke, Boyden, Iowa.
Rev. H. Wiegand, Jackson, Minn.

South Dakota Conference.

Rev. R. Faenber, Tripp, S. D.

Aberdeen Conference.

Prof. C. F. Liefeld, Eureko, S. D.
Rev. A. Schult, Webster, S. D.

(18.5). Central District of Missouri Synod.

A. C. Stellhorn, 525 Sanders St., Indianapolis, Ind.

(18.22). Texas District of Missouri Synod.

Southern District.

Teacher Schulz, Houston, Texas.

Giddings District.

Teacher Dube, Giddings, Texas.

Central District.

Teacher Guzler, Thorndale, Texas.

Northern District.

Rev. P. Kaiser, Iowa Park, Texas.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Claus Gieschen.

(XI). 4. Sunday School Committee.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. C. H. B. Lewis., Emerson, Neb.

(12). United Danish Church.

President, Rev. M. Th. Jensen, Selma, Calif.
Ove T. Andersen.
Rev. N. C .Carlsen, Royal, Iowa.
Rev. A. Hofgaard, Kenmore, N. D.
L. Vedsted.

(XI). 5. College Committees (Board of Trustees.

(1.6). South Carolina Synod of U. L. C.

Committee on Literary Institutions.

Chairman, Rev. V. Y. Boozer, D. D., Leesville, S. C.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

Joint Lutheran College.

Prof. P. W. H. Frederick, D. D.
Prof. T. W. Kretschmenn, Ph. D.
H. H. Petershagen.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.

Directors.

Rev. H. J. Weaver, D. D.
Rev. H. Gehrcke.
Mr. J. A. Bohn.
Rev. W. S. Dysinger, D. D.
Rev. D. J. Snyder.
Mrs. N. N. Fritz.
Rev. O. H. Gruver, D. D.
Rev. C. F. Oehler, D. D.
Mr. J. F. Reimer.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

Board of Directors of Pacific Theological Seminary.

Chairman, The Rev. F. S. Beistel.
Secretary, The Rev. F. W. Buzzard.
Treasurer, Mr. F. Erickson, 2413 10th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Mr. H. H. Petershagen.
The Rev. D. W. Michael.
Mr. Carl Wolf.
The Rev. C. F. Knoll, Ph. D.
Mr. H. E. Turner.

(1.34). West Virginia Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. E. G. Howard, D. D.
Rev. P. T. Crickenberger.
Rev. C. E. Butler.

(1.34). West Virginia Synod of U. L. C.

Directors of Gettysburg Theological Seminary.

Rev. F. H. Crissman.
Mrs. O. C. Wilt.

Trustees of Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

Rev. R. A. Harshman.
Mrs. H. F. Juergen.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. F. A. Dressel, D. D., Richmond, Ind.
Rev. E. F. Valbracht, Anderson, Ind.
Rev. A. E. Renn, D. D., Louisville, Ky.
Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Louisville, Ky.
Mr. G. F. Brown, Connersville, Ind.
Mr. W. H. Romey, Richmond, Ind.
Mrs. J. H. Laughner, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mr. Dan Wertz, Evansville, Ind.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Boards of Trustees.

Theological Seminary Board, Columbus, O.

Rev. L. H. Schuh.
Rev. J. F. C. Soller.
Rev. M. C. Hecht.
Rev. E. H. D. Winterhoff.
Rev. C. A. D. Freseman.
Rev. B. F. Brandt.
Rev. Hugo Schmidt.
Rev. C. F. W. Allwardt.
Mr. G. A. Lange.
Mr. C. Nagel.
Mr. D. A. Ebinger.
Mr. J. F. Bachman.

Luther Seminary Board, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. A. C. Ernst.
Rev. W. von Fischer.
Rev. J. F. Bohnhoff.
Rev. G. Diemer.
Mr. H. Kay.
Mr. A. Frasch.
Mr. W. Lange.

Board of Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.

Rev. H. P. Dannecker.
Rev. H. Blohm.
Rev. A. G. Bergener.
Teacher E. Laukner.
Teacher J. J. Ballmer.
Mr. E. Niemann.
Mr. Fred Mountler.
Mr. Carl Bauch.

Board of Hebron Academy, Hebron, Neb.

Rev. F. Pohlmann.
Rev. W. F. H. Kerl.
Rev. C. Dagefoerde.
Mr. W. F. Middendorf.
Mr. Gottfr. Schmidt.

Board of Melville Academy, Melville, Sask.

Rev. L. F. Tank.
Rev. C. Pohlmann.
Rev. J. Fritz.
Mr. J. D. Mueller.
Mr. J. Pfeifer.

Canada Board of Management.

Rev. C. Pohlmann.
Rev. L. F. Tank.
Mr. J. Brodt.
Mr. J. D. Miller.
President, J. Fritz, ex-officio.

Board of Pacific Academy, Spokane, Wash.

Rev. O. Just.
Rev. C. Kilian.
Mr. H. Pochert.

Petersburg Academy Board, Petersburg, W. Va.

Rev. A. E. Krause.
Rev. W. E. Schramm.
Rev. S. H. Puffenberger.
Mr. George Mallow.
Mr. Charles Dobler.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Board of Election (for Wartburg Seminary)

The general president, the district presidents, the director of the theological faculty and three pastors especially elected by the Synod (Rev. J. Becker, Rev. H. Hartig, and Rev. L. Seehase).

Wartburg Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa.

Prof. M. Fritschel, D. D., ex-officio.
Rev. H. Bergstaedt.
Rev. G. A. Graf.
Rev. K. Ermisch.
Mr. H. Roehl.
Mr. G. Fritschel, M. D.
Mr. E. Felgner.

Wartburg College, Clinton, Iowa.

President, G. A. Fandrey.
Vice President, Mr. G. A. Grossman.
Secretary, Rev. H. Bruckner, A. M.
O. Proehl, ex-officio.
O. J. Wilke.
C. H. Graening, M. D.
R. Decker, M. D.
F. Kraushaar, M. D.
A. Burtzlaff.
E. W. Matzner.
J. Haefner.
H. Fritschel.
C. Prottengeier.

Wartburg Teachers' Seminary, Waverly, Iowa.

President, Rev. F. Schedtler.
Secretary, L. Westenberger.
Treasurer, August Engelbrecht.
Rev. J. Graening.
Rev. H. Hartig.
Rev. S. W. Fuchs.
Rev. Gottfr. Idem E. Braulick.
Mr. Jul. Bredow.
Mr. F. Melchert.

Board of Trustees.

Luther College, Eureka, S. D.

President, G. Sandrock.
Rev. J. Lambertus.
Rev. W. Kraushaar.
Rev. R. Tauber.
Rev. F. Braun.
Rev. H. Elster.
Mr. Ph. Schamber.
Mr. Uttke.

(3.5). Western District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Trustees of Martin Luther Academy.

Rev. A. Fleischmann.
Rev. W. R. Fruehling.
Rev. G. Gundel.
Rev. H. Niederwimmer.
Mr. H. Damkroeger.
Mr. H. F. Harmann.

(3.9). Texas Synod of Iowa Synod.

Board of Trustees of Seguin College.

President, C. Weeber, Sequin, Tex.
Mr. H. F. Hohlt, Brenham, Tex.
Rev. H. Krause, Bellville, Tex.
F. F. Lindemann, Bartlett, Tex.
Rev. J. K. Poch, Yorktown, Tex.
Mr. W. Schawe, Maxwell, Tex.
Rev. K. Ziehe, Maxwell, Tex.

(5). Immanuel Synod.

Academy Board.

J, Frederick, 8th and Park, Newport, Ky.
C. Schoenwandt, 9-15 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
W. Ellerberg.
A. Kaufmann.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Luther College Corporation.

Board of Trustees.

President, Prof. C. K. Preus, Decorah, Iowa.
Secretary, Prof. O. L. Olson, Ph. D., Decorah, Iowa
Treasurer, Prof. K. O. Eittreim, Decorah, Iowa.
Mr. T. Stabo, M. D., Decorah, Iowa.
Mr. Borgen Swanson, Decorah, Iowa.
Rev. Otto Schmidt, Decorah, Iowa.
Mr. A. H. Dahl, Westby, Minn.
Mr. Laurits S. Swenson, 1720 3d Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. J. C. M. Hanson, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Committee to Negotiate With Augustana and Joint Ohio Concerning Co-operation at Spokane College, on a Doctrinal Basis.

President, H. G. Stub, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Board of Trustees (Oak Grove Ladies' Seminary Association, Fargo, N. D.)

President, Rev. L. M. Halling, Binford, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. Elias Aas, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, T. T. Fuglestad, Cooperstown, N. D.
Treasurer, Prof. M. Bjornson, Fargo, N. D.

Board of Trustees (Bethany College, Everett, Wash.)

President, Rev. Chr. Mohn, Ferndale, Wash.
Treasurer, O. H. Gunhus, Everett, Wash.

(14). Icelandic Synod.

Board of Trustees of Jon Bjarnason Academy.

President, Rev. N. S. Thorlaksson, Selkirk, Man.
Vice President, J. J. Bildfell, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.
Secretary, J. Stefansson, M. D., Winnipeg, Man.
Treasurer, S. W. Melsted, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.
A. S. Bardal, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.
J. Einarson, Esq., Churchbridge, Sask.
Rev. K. K. Olafson, Mountain, N. D.
M. Paulson, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.
J. J. Vopin, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.

(15). Suomi Synod.

Board of Suomi College.

President, Rev. A. Rautalahti, 215 Maple, Ishpeming, Mich.
Vice President, Rev. J. Wargelin, Hancock, Mich.
Secretary, Rev. V. Kuusisto, L. Box 823, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Treasurer, Mr. Isaac Wargelin, Hancock, Mich.
Mrs. A. Rautalahti, 215 Maple, Ishpeming, Mich.
Rev. V. Koivumaki, Ely, Minn.
Rev. A. Haapanen, Hancock, Mich.
Mr. J. Piippola, Onnela, Mich.
Mrs. J. S. Saari, Eveleth, Minn.
Mr. J. Bostrom, Ironwood, Mich.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Committee on Educational Survey.

Rev. C. F. Brommer, R. 2, Hampton, Neb.
Rev. W. Dallmann, 529 Sherman St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. O. L. Hohenstein, 803 S. Madison St., Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. P. Roesener, 999 Union Ave., New York, N. Y.
Rev. F. Tresselt, 429 McKinstry Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Electoral College of Porto Alegre, Brazil.

Board of Control of Porto Alegre.

Board for Home Mission Outside of North America, Rev. K. Schmidt, 2123 Fremont St., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. F. Griesbach.
Rev. E. Zapf.
Rev. H. Kowert.
Frank Buszin.
C. Zollmann.

Electoral College of Concordia, Oakland, Calif.

Rev. A. Brohm, 3126 22d St., San Francisco, Calif.
Rev. M. Liebe, 507 4th Av., San Francisco, Calif.
Mr. P. W. Ehlen.
Rev. A. Hansen.
Rev. G. Jacobsen.

Board of Control, California Concordia, Oakland, Calif.

Rev. M. H. Liebe, 507 Fourth Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Rev. G. Mieger, 959 12th St., Oakland, Calif.
Mr. E. Hagist.
Mr. E. Meese.
Teacher J. G Theiss.

Electoral College of River Forest, Ill.

Rev. G. F. Boerger, 1518 N. Main St., Racine, Wis.
Teache J. Theiss, 507½ 32d St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Aug. Burgdorf.
Rev. A. Pfotenhauer.
Teacher C. Rupprecht.

Board of Trustees, Teachers' Seminary, River Forest, Ill.

Rev. E. Werfelmann, 2917 McLean Ave., (Logan Square Station), Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Paul Schulze.
Mr. C. H. Zuttermeister.
Mr. M. Schlake.

Electoral College of Springfield, Ill.

Rev. O. L. Hohenstein, 803 S. Madison St., Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. J. Kleinhans, Box 419, Staunton, Ill.
Rev. O. H. Horn, 723 S. 8th St., Quincy, Ill.
Rev. G. Schuessler, 6040 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. E. Zapf.

Board of Trustees, Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill.

Rev. C. A. Weiss, Petersburg, Ill.
Mr. F. VanHorn.
Mr. G. Bretschler.
Mr. Henry Ostermeier.

Electoral College of Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Rev. Th. Schurdel, 2062 E. 30th St., S. E., Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. J. M. Gugel, 706 Mitchell Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Rev. P. Eickstaedt.
Rev. A. F. Bernthal.
Rev. F. Wamsganss.

Trustees Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Rev. A. Lange, 1315 Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Mr. C. Scheimann.
Mr. H. Hartwig.
Mrs. W. Breuer.

Electoral College of St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.

Rev. H. Mueller, Box 104, Fairmont, Okla.
Rev. J. H. F. Hoyer, R. 2, Lincoln, Kans.
Rev. J. W. Behnken, 12 Young Ave., Houston, Tex.
Rev. A. G. Dick, 311 N. 7th St., Leavenworth, Kans.
Rev. A. R. Oelschlaeger, Box 851, West Point, Neb.

Trustees St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.

Rev. R. Miessler, 303 S. 10th St., Independence, Kans.
Mr. J. P. Baden.
Mr. D. Meyer.
Mr. W. A. Strueburg.

Electoral College of Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. F. Randt, 772 Cortland St., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. H. J. Bouman, R. 1, Hamburg, Minn.
Rev. J. Cloeter, R. 2, Lidgerwood, N. D.
Rev. J. C. Meyer, R. 5, Box 51, Red Wing, Minn.
Rev. P. Brammer, Box 554, St. Ansgar, Iowa.

Trustees Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. E. G. Nachtsheim, 609 18th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. A. Hillmann.
Mr. J. H. Henke.
Mr. F. H. Joesting.

Electoral College of St. Paul's College, Concordia, Mo.

Rev. L. Schwartz, 611 E. 16th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. C. Bernthal, Freistatt, Mo.
Rev. G. Mueller.
Rev. C. Niermann.
Rev. H. Schobacker.

Trustees St. Paul's College, Concordia, Mo.

Rev. W. C. Hitzemann, Sweet Springs, Mo.
Mr. W. Dierker.
Mr. J. Voigt.
Mr. H. Rolf.

Electoral College of St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. F. Brust, Concordia, Mo.
Rev. W. H. Behrens, 313 Holmes St., Chester, Ill.
Rev. M. S. Sommer, 3627 Ohio Av,, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Fr. E. Brauer, R. 1, Red Bud, Ill.
Rev. J. A. Friedrich, 115 S. 6th St., St. Charles, Mo.

Board of Trustees, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. C. C. Schmidt, 3639 Texas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. A. G. Brauer.
Mr. H. F. Bente.
Mr. J. P. Hahn.

Electoral College of Teachers' Seminary, Seward, Neb.

Rev. P. Matuschka, Plymouth, Neb.
Rev. E. Erck.
Rev. M. J. Von der Au, 1225 4th Ave., S., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Teacher H. Hillmann, R. 1, Staplehurst, Neb.
Teacher J. H. Brase.

Board of Trustees Teachers' Seminary, Seward, Neb.

Rev. H. Miessler, 410 W. 14th st., Columbus, Neb.; Mr. P. Herpolsheimer; Mr. F. Christjaener and Mr. H. Rath.

Electorial College of Concordia College, Bronxville, N. Y.

Rev. A. Brunn, 45 Hale ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. O. Sieker, 2 Elm Rock road, E., Bronxville, N. Y.; Rev. Chr. Kuehn, Lansdowne R. D., Linthicum Heights, Md.; Rev. M. Walker, 61 Dodge st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. O. Ungemach, 2120 Passyunk ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Trustees Concordia Institute, Bronxville, New York.

Rev. W. Koepchen, 431 W. 43d st., New York City; Dr. F. C. Heckel; Mr. H. F. Holtorf; and Mr. W. Wiede.

Electoral College of Conover, N. C.

Rev. E. J. Friedrich, Waynesboro, Va.; Rev. H. Schroeder; Rev. J. Frederic Wenchel, 228 Morgan st., NW., Washington, D. C.; Rev. P. Bente.

Trustees Concordia College, Conover, N. C.

Rev. Geo. Mennen, Box 50, Conover, N. C.; Rev. M. Kuegele, R. 1, Conover, N. C.; Mr. G. Moehlmann, Mr. C. S. Coyner, Mr. Chas. E. Heffner and Mr. John F. Holler.

Electoral College of Concordia College, Portland, Ore.

Rev. C. H. Bernhard, 649 E. Broadway st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. C. J. Beyerlein, 517 E. 2nd st., Albany, N. Y.; Rev. F. Dobberfuhl, Box 35, Sandy, Ore.; and Rev. O. Fedder, 2116 E. Union st., Seattle, Wash.

Electoral College of Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Rev. K. Schmidt, 2123 Fremont st., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. C. F. Dietz, Rev. H. Grueber, Rev. F. A. Hertwig and Rev. L. Miechterlein.

Trustees Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Rev. B. Sievers, 376 Scott st., Milwaukee,; Mr. A. Wangerin and Mr. C. E. Tegge.

(19) Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Board of Directors for the Teachers' Seminary, Saginaw, Mich.

Rev. J. F. Westendorf, Mr. F. Trier, Rev. W. Bodamer, Teacher P. Denninger, Mr. A. Boehringer, Rev. Gotthold Thurow, Mr. F. Schuette.

Board of Directors for the Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm, Minn.

Rev. Wm. F. Sauer, Mr. F. Retzlaff, Rev. Julius Gamm, Rev. Richard Siegler, Mr. F. Schweppe, E. W. Zutz and H. Sitz.

Board of Trustees of the Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.

Chairman, Rev. J. Klingmann.
Vice Chairman, Rev. J. Brenner.
Secretaries, Rev. H. K. Moussa and Rev C. Buenger.

Rev. K. Machmiller, Rev. C. Gausewitz, Rev. R. Siegler, Rev. Chr. Sauer, Rev. O. Kuhlow, W. Goerder, G. Schlueter, J. Behnken, F. W. Gamm, Mr. Schatzmeister, Dr. C. Hinn, W. H. Graebner, E. von Briesen, Philip Lucas and Dr. F. C. Abelmann.

Board of Directors for the Theological Seminary, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Rev. John Brenner, Mr. Oscar Griebling, Rev. H. Knuth, Mr. Adolph Weinsheimer, Mr. J. Gieschen, Rev. John Witt and Ernest von Briesen.

(XI). 6. Ministerial Education Committee.

(1.21) Kansas Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. C. E. Gardner, D. D., Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D., and Mr. W. M. Thistle.

(1.22) Nebraska Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev A. B. Weaver, Beatrice, Neb.

(1.25) California Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. J. E. Hoick, Rev. H. J. Weaver, D. D., and Rev. J. R. Braeuer, Ph. D.

(1.31) Nova Scotia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. H. H. Wahl, Bridgewater, N. S.; and Rev. S. W. Hirtle, Rose Bay, N. S.

(1.38) Indiana Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. A. E. Renn, D. D., Prof. B. F. Prince, Ph. D., Springfield, Ohio; Rev. B. L. Westenbarger, Whitestown, Ind.; Mr. Elmer Noelting, Evansville, Ind.; and Mr. Wm. D. Schrope, Anderson, Ind.

(XI).7. Bible School Committees

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

President, Rev. Paul Winther, Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. B. P. Farness, D. D., Greenville, S. Dak.; Edw. Hammel, Prof. L. Lillehei, Minneapolis, Minn.; Prof. G. Nordberg, Fargo, N. Dak.; Anton Nybraaten, Anund Oestmo, and Rev. Andrew Olson, Morris, Minn.; and Gilbert Siversen.

(XI). 8. Summer School Committee.

(1.29) Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Prof. P. W. H. Frederick, D. D., Rev. F. S. Beistel and Mr. A. B. Swenson.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church. Chautauqua.

President, C. K. Preus, Decorah, Iowa.

Prof. L. A. Vigness, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn., and Prof J. A. Aasgaard, Moorhead, Minn.

(XI). 9. Students' Funds Committee.

(18.4) Canada District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. H. Ruhland, Mr. H. Bruer and Mr. R. Rupp.

(18.7) Eastern District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. Wm. Broecker, 6631 Ridgeville st., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. G. Bornmann, Mr. W. Fischer and Mr. J. F. W. Eversmann.

(18.15) N. Illinois District, Missouri Synod. Students' Fund Committee.

Rev. G. Theis, Teacher C. Meinke and Mr. Aug. Schwermann.

(18.22) Texas District of Missouri Synod. Students' Fund Committee.

Rev. A. Bohot, Teacher Th. Preuser and Mr. Aug. Reinhardt.

(18.23) Western District, Missouri Synod. Board for Support for Students.

Rev. A. Behnke, Prof. H. Papke and Mr. H. Martin all of St. Louis, Mo.

(XI). 10. School Legislation Committee.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Prof. M. Hegland, Ph. D., Northfield, Minn.; Gov. J. A. O. Preus, 126 Arthur ave. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.; and Gov. Peter Norbeck, Pierre, S. Dak.

---

3. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(XII). Foreign Missions Committee.

(24). Independent.

Santhal Committee.

President, Rev. A. J. Hulteng, Fargo, N. D.
Vice President, Rev. E. Jaastad, Rushford, Minn.
Secretary-Treasurer, Prof. J. H. Blegen, Minneapolis, Minn.
Editors of "Santalmissionaeren," Prof. J. H. Blegen, Rev. K. C. Holter, Minneapolis, Minn.
Auditor, Rev. K. C. Holter.

Executive Committee.

Prof. A. Helland, Prof. J. H. Blegen and Rev. K. C. Holter, all of Minneapolis, Minn.

---

4. HOME MISSIONS.

(XIII). 1. Home Missions and Church Extension Committee.

(1.22) Nebraska Synod of United Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. W. I. Guss, 2051 N. 20th st., Omaha, Neb.

(1.25) California Synod, United Lutheran Church.

Lutheran Immigration and Home Settlement Committee.

Rev. C. F. Oehler, D. D.; Rev. A. E. Isham, Rev. E. P. Shueler, D. D.; Mr. N. C. Christiansen and Mr. John Hjort.

(1.34) West Virginia Synod, United Lutheran Church.

Rev. P. Theodore Crickenberger, Rev. E. G. Howard, D. D.; Rev. S. S. Adams, Mr. E. C. Reep, and M. John Lynch.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Synodical Board.

Rev. E. A. Renn, D. D., ex-officio; Rev. R. H. Benting, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. E. A. Scholl, Connersville, Ind.; Rev. J. P. Miller, Richmond, Ind.; and Mr. John Speigel, Indianapolis. Ind.

(18.9). Iowa District Missouri Synod.

Chairman, Rev. Carl Runge, R. R. Charter Oak, Iowa.

Rev. Ad. Amstein, Charter Oak, Iowa; Mr. Ed. Ebert, Charter Oak, Iowa; Rev. G. Schroeder, Luzerne, Iowa; Prof. H. F. Stolper, Luzerne, Iowa; and Mr. Martin Studt, Luzerne, Iowa.

(18.15) N. Illinois District, Missouri Synod.

Rev. L. Schmidtke, Rev. C. J. Fricke, Mr. A. Wesemann and Mr. G. A. Pudewa.

(19). Wisconsin Synod.

(1). Southeastern Wisconsin District.

Home Mission Board.

Rev. P. Brockmann, Rev. H. F. Knuth, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Mr. R. C. Freihube, Mr. F. Schroeder.

(XIII). 2. Home Mission Committee.

(1.4) Tennessee Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. W. A. Deaton, D. D.; Rev, J. M. Senter, Rev. R. B. Peery, D. D., Hickory, N. C.; Dr. J. W. Eargle, Chapin, S. C.; Mr. Elon U. Henkel, New Market, Va.

(1.6) South Carolina Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Executive Committee of Missions.

Rev. H. A. McCullough, D. D., Columbia, S. C.

(1.9).East Pennsylvania Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Synodical Committee.

President, Rev. George A. Greiss, Allentown, Pa.
Chairman, Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., 1754 N. 25th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. D. Burt Smith, D. D., Easton, Pa.
Synodical Superintendent, Rev. S. D. Daugherty, D. D., 5838 Springfield ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mr. Luther Minter, Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. O. O. Leidich, Lebanon, Pa.; Mr. J. Elsie Miller, 2931 North Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa.; and Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D., Harrisburg, Pa.

(1.13). Texas Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. G. Walter, R. 3, Taylor, Texas; Rev. E. A. Sievert, 404 E. Constitution ave., Victoria, Texas.

(1.16). Iowa Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. J. S. Leamer, D. D.; Rev. A. B. Leamer, D. D.; Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D.; Lee D. Kaser and Arthur Dean.

(1.21). Kansas Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D.; Rev. C. E. Gardner, D. D.; Rev. Paul Mennenoeh, Rev. I. B. Heisey, Mr. A. V. Lindell and Mr. Louis T. Bang.

(1.23). Wartburg Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. C. W. Knudten, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. B. Garten, D. D., Arenzville, Ill.; Rev. R. Neumann, D. D., Burlington, Iowa; Rev. F. Werhahn, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. F. Bahr, Lena, Ill.

(1.25). California Synod, United Lutheran Church.

Chairman, Rev. William H. Derr.
Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.; Rev. O. H. Gruver, D. D.; Rev. D. J. Snyder, Rev. H. Gehrcke, Mr. W. J. Gram and Mr. N. N. Fritz.

(1.26). Rocky Mountain Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. E. W. Harner, Rev. O. F. Weaver, Rev. R. B. Wolf and Mr. A. F. Sittloh and O. A. Johnson.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Chairman, Rev. W. I. Eck.
Prof. P. W. H. Frederick, D. D.; Rev. F. W. Bussard, Mr. Carl Wolf, Mr. J. F. Nordahl and Rev. W. E. Brinkman.

(1.31). Nova Scotia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. W. J. Nelson, Mahone Bay, N. S.; Rev. G. B. Pifer, Bridgewater, N. S.; and Mr. W. J. Bailly, Lunenburg, N. S.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Superintendent, Rev. John B. Gardner, 226 E. Oak st., Louisville, Ky.

(2.6). English District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. C. H. Eisenbach, 423 Sherwood st., 20th ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. O. T. F. Tressel, 23 S. 11th st., Richmond, Ind.; Rev. Wm. Wolfe, R. F. D., Ashville, Ohio; Rev. Paul H. Wilson, 1357 Iroquois ave., Detroit, Mich.; and Rev. Wm. N. Lehman, 400 Orchard Place, Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3.1). Iowa District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Missions.

President, Rev. E. Mutschmann, Bellevue, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. E. H. Rausch, Waverly Iowa.
Rev. G. Vollmer, Lost Nation, Iowa; Rev. W. Adix, La Porte City, Iowa.

(3.2). Northern District of Iowa (English).

President, Fr. Duerschner, 504 Lake ave., Waseca, Minn.
Rev. E. Schlutz, New Richland, Minn.; Rev. C. A. Harrer, Meriden, Minn.

(3.4). Southern District of Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. G. A. Fandrey, 5652 Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. H. Brueckner, 610 Bloomington st., Iowa City, Iowa.
Treasurer, Rev. H. Staehling, Danforth, Ill.

(3.5). Western District of Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. Fr. E. Geyer.
Secretary, Rev. Th. Streng.
Treasurer, Rev. H. E. Wunderlich.

(3.6). Wisconsin District of Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. A. F. Augustin, Eau Claire, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. O. Wilke, Madison, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. O. Gammelin.

Board of Associated Missions.

Rev. A. F. Augustin, Eau Claire, Wis.; Rev. H. L. Fritschel, Rev. O. Gammelin, Rev. F. Schalkhausser, Rev. G. Weng and Rev. O. Wilke.

(3.7). South Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Vice President, Rev. W. Neumann, Ramona, S. Dak.
Rev. G. Kirchdoerfer, Java, S. Dak.; Rev. F. Braun, Hosmer, S. Dak.

(3.8). North Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. H. Elster, Enderlin, N. D.; Rev. L. Grosshans, Hazen, N. Dak.; Rev. J. Schmitt, Tuttle, N. Dak.

(3.9). Texas Synod of Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. Th. Bogisch, Bartlett, Texas
Rev. F. A. Bracher, Rev. F. Apfelbach, Rev. P. Gogolin, and Rev. A. Hartmann.

(4.2). Western Conference, Buffalo Synod.

Board on Mission Work of West Conference

Rev. A. Haseley, Lake Elmo, Minn.; Rev. F. C. Milius, Waltham, Minn.; Rev. A. W. Walck, White Bear ave., St. Paul, Minn.

(7.1). New York Conference of Augustana Synod.

Presidents of the Nine Mission Districts.

Mr. John S. Swensson, Jamestown, N. Y.; Mr. F. G. A. Morin, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mr. Frank Anderson, Cleveland, Ohio.

(7.7). Red River Valley Conference of Augustana Synod.

Rev. S. W. Swenson, ex officio, Warren, Minn.; Mr. Aug. Lundgren, ex officio, Warren, Minn.; Rev. P. E. Ording, Nelson, Minn.; Rev. G. O. Schoberg, Fargo, N. Dak.; Rev. A. F. Nelson, St. Hiliare, Minn.; Rev. Walfred E. Erickson, McIntosh, Minn.; Mr. A. J. Ostrom, Evansville, Minn.; Mr. Nels Hiegg, Dale, Minn.; Mr. Chas. Swanson, Warren, Minn.; and Mr. Swan Friberg, Hines, Minn.

(8.1). Eastern District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, J. Nordby, Deerfield, Wis.

Rev. J. L. P. Dietrichson, 256 Summit ave., Jersey City, N. J.; Mr. Oscar Anderson, Winneconne, Wis.; Prof. Axel Jacobsen, Wittenberg, Wis.; Rev. J. N. Walstead, 212 S. 1st st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Lewis Moe, 2410 Ballou st., Chicago, Ill.

(8.2). Northern Minnesota District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine, Minn.; Rev. Thos. Rorstad, Milan, Minn.; Rev. A. G. Quammen, Morris, Minn.; Rev. J. H. Stenberg, Duluth, Minn.; and Rev. H. Bjornson, Mavie, Minn.

(8.3). South Minnesota District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. B. K. Barstad, Dawson, Minn.; Mr. Carl Teisberg, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mr. W. J. Wilson, 2618 Dupont ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. O. A. Norem, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. J. C. K. Preus, Byron, Minn.

(8.4). Iowa District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. J. A. Urness, Cranfills Gap, Texas.

Secretary, D. C. Jordahl, Ridgeway, Iowa.

Evangelist, Rev. Johan Olson, Galveston, Texas.

Rev. L. E. Kleppe, Sioux Rapids, Iowa; Mr. O. J. Kalseim, Huxley, Iowa; Mr. L. Flo, Bricelyn, Minn.

(8.5). North Dakota District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. J. D. Runsvold, Fargo, N. Dak.

Secretary, Rev. A. E. Lien, Portland, N. D.

Mr. Melvin A. Lien, Driscoll, N. Dak.; Rev. J. H. Johanson, Horace, N. Dak.; Mr. Julius Fauchald, Minot, N. Dak.

(8.6). South Dakota District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. H. E. Rasmussen, Canton, S. Dak.; Rev. A. J. Bergsaker, Elk Point, S. Dak.; Rev. J. A. Blilie, Flandreau, S. Dak.; Mr. Jeremias Fries, Toronto, S. Dak.; Jens Hanson, Canton, S. Dak.; Rev. J. J. Skarpness, Centerville, S. Dak.

(8.7). Rocky Mountain District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. H. J. Stolee, 417 Alder st., Sandpoint, Ohio; Mr. A. A. Grorud, Helena, Mont.; Rev. A. N. Livdahl, Glasgow, Mont.; Mr. S. Wiprud, Glasgow, Mont.; Rev. P. A. Hendrickson, Box 120, Marshfield, Ore.; Rev. O. T. Brandrud, 925 4th st., Havre, Mont.; Rev. A. M. Skindlov, 1028 5th St., Spokane, Wash.

(8.8). Pacific District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

District Mission Board.

President, Rev. Geo. Hendrickson, Silverton, Ore.

Secretary, Rev. H. A. Stub, 1215 Thomas st., Seattle, Wash.

Rev. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.; Rev. H. H. Holte, Parkland, Wash.; Mr. Hans Myron, Parkland, Wash.; Mr. C. N. Ulleland, Kent, Wash.

(8.9). Canadian District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Mr. A. C. Hagen, Birch Hills, Sask.; Rev. Chr. Hoversten, Ryley, Alta.; Mr. Ole Mosby, Ryley, Alta.; Rev. C. N. Sandger, Kinmundy, Alta.; and Mr. H. M. B. Henricks, Outlook, Sask.

(12). United Danish Church.

Editor, E. Kjaersgaard.

Rev. Hansen C. Aschenfeldt, Rev. A. Busch, Rev. H. O. Frimodt-Moeller, Rev. Paul Hock, Rev. H. J. Kent, Rev. C. Moe.

(15.1) Eastern Conference of Suomi Synod

Social worker, Miss Maria Belander, 14 King st., Rockport, Mass.

Rev. Bruno Vuornos, Box 257 Sandwich, Mass.

(18.3). California-Nevada District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. H. Haserodt, 1627 E. 15th st., Oakland. Rev. A. Brohm, 3126 22d st., San Francisco; Mr. J. H. Hargens, 368 Capp st., San Francisco; Mr. E. Meese, 4424 Edgewood, Oakland; and Mr. C. Claussen, 2744 Howard st., San Francisco.

(18.4). Canada District Missouri Synod.

Rev. H. W. Brege, Mr. R. Eifers and Mr. M. Woelfle.

(18.5). Central District of Missouri Synod.

District Missionary, Rev. A. Allenbach, 210 Dana ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. P. Kleinhans, 10309 Garfield Ave., NE., Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. Herman Birr, and Carl Meyer.

(18.6). Central Illinois District of Missouri Synod.

Prof. L. Wessel, Springfield, Ill.; Rev. E. Berthold, Danville, Ill.; Rev. W. Grother, Peoria, Ill.; Prof. R. Schoknecht, Springfield, Ill.; and Mr. H. Maurer, Springfield, Ill.

(18.7). Eastern District of Missouri Synod. Mission Board.

Rev. J. Geo. Spilman, 2214 East Oliver st., Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Otto Burhenn and Mr. Louis Rach.

(18.11). Michigan District, Missouri Synod Mission Board.

Rev. G. Claus, F. A. Hertwig, F. H. Brunn, Mr. F. A. C. Walter.

(18.16). Northern Wisconsin District Missouri Synod.

Board of Directors.

President, Rev. O. Neumann, Antigo, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. E. H. Bertermann, Wausau, Wis.
Treasurer, Mr. W. H. Dicke, Merrill, Wis.
Mission Director, Rev. A. F. Breihan, Wausau, Wis.

Rev. H. Daib, Rev. O. List, Prof. H. J. Burmeister, Prof. H. W. Schaars, Mr. J. C. Hinrichs, Mr. F. A. Jaeckel, Mr. L. J. Kobehoff and Mr. L. W. Wiechmann.

(18.22) Texas District Missouri Synod. Board of Missions.

Rev. E. F. Moerbe, Aleman, Texas; Rev. H. Studtmann, R. 2, Riesel, Texas; Rev. H. C. Gaertner, R. 1, Brandon, Texas; Mr. A. Kluck and Mr. J. Geisler.

(18.23) Western District, Missouri Synod. Mission Board.

Rev. F. W. Weidmann, Rev. R. Kretzschmar, Rev. W. Hallerberg, Prof. H. Bode, and Mr. F. Stockho, all of St. Louis, Mo.

(19) Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Representative of Missions, Rev. Richard Siegler.

(19.4) Minnesota District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

President, Rev. Albrecht, ex-officio.
Secretary, A. C. Haase.
Chairman, Rev. J. W. F. Pieper.
Rev. E. G. Fritz, Mr. H. D. Snell and Mr. Wm. Schulze.

(19.2) Northern Wisconsin District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. F. Schumann, Rev. M. Sauer, Rev. E. B. Schlueter, Mr. W. Kowalke, Mr. W. C. Michler.

(19.3) West Wisconsin District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. G. M. Thurow, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; Rev. W. Fischer, Merrill, Wis.; Rev. J. Schwartz, Marshall, Wis.; Mr. F. Techmer, La Crosse, Wis.; Mr. H. Detert, Waterloo, Wis.

(19.5) Michigan District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Prof. Gauss, Jenera, Ohio; Rev. G. Luetke, 954 Belmont ave., Toledo, Ohio; Rev. W. Bodamer, R. F. D. 4, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mr. H. Schneider, 425 Stewart ave., Owosso, Mich; Mr. J. Hoeltmann, Jenera, Ohio.

(19.6) Nebraska District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. J. Witt, Rev. A. B. Korn, Rev. F. Brenner, E. Trettin and Robert Heineke.

(19.7). Pacific and Northwest District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. F. Soll, Rev. A. Sydow, Rev. Wm. Lueckel, Rev. Ad. Spiering.

(19.8) Dakota and Montana District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. A. Fuerstenau, Rev. L. Koeninger, Rev. E. G. Behm, Mr. E. L. Prahl and Mr. J. Wessel.

(XIII). 3. Church Extension Committee.

(3.4) Southern District of Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. H. Staehling.

(3.7) South Dakota District of Iowa Synod. Church Extension Fund.

Rev. F. Braun, Hosmer, S. Dak.

(3.8) North Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. W. Klein, Rosebud, N. Dak.

(3.9) Texas District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. P. Gogolin.

(18.4) Canadian District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. S. B. Eix, Mr. C. Schumacher and Mr. C. Held.

(18.7) Eastern District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. H. B. Hemmeter, 1009 St. Paul sts., Rochester, N. Y.; Rev. H. Stiemke and Mr. H. Thon.

(18.11) Michigan District of Missouri Synod

Rev. Rud. H. C. Meyer, Rev. H. Metzger, Mr. H. C. Gaertner, Mr. G. Liebig and Jul. Jaeckel.

(18.22) Texas District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. C. W. Rische, Rev. J. W. Behnken, Teacher E. Schulz, Mr. J. Klein, Mr. H. Lottmann.

(XIII). 4. Student Pastors.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Rev. E. F. Keefer, D. D., Harvard and Schools of Greater Boston, 18 Bigelow st., Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., Columbia, 174 W. 93d st., New York.
Rev. C. P. Harry, Schools of Philadelphia and vicinity, 312 E. Gravers Lane, Phila.
Rev. J. O. Leibensperger, Lehigh, Bethlehem, Pa.
Rev. F. K. Fretz, D. D., Lafayette, Easton, Pa.
Rev. J. F. Harkins, State College, Pa.
Rev. Wm. Horn, Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.
Rev. E. Clyde Xander, Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio.
Rev. Lloyd M. Wallick, Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rev. T. E. Epting, Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.
Rev. F. B. Heibert, D. D., Illinois, Champaign, Ill.
Rev. A. J. Soldan, Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Rev. G. R. Sherck, Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa.
Rev. J. W. Kapp, Schools of Cincinnati.
Rev. W. F. Bacher, N. D. State, Fargo.
Rev. R. W. Badger, Nebraska, Lincoln.
Rev. E. A. Trabert, California, Berkeley.

(7) Augustana Synod.

Rev. C. A. Wendell, Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Rev. Olaf Lysnes, S. Dak., Vermilion.
Rev. C. S. Thorpe, Minnesota, Minneapolis.
Rev. Iver Iverson, Ph. D., Iowa State Agricultural, Ames, Iowa.

---

5. INNER MISSIONS.

(XIV). 1. Inner Mission Committee.

(1.22) Nebraska Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Chairman, Rev. G. W. Livers, Allen, Neb.

(1.26) Rocky Mountain Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. O. F. Weaver, Rev. J. C. Ferster and Mr. Andrew Jensen.

(1.16) Iowa Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D.; Rev. J. N. Herbst; and Rev. H. A. Anspach.

(1.29) Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. O. A. Bremer, Rev. W. F. Holl and Mr. Wm. Seipp.

(1.34). West Virginia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. R. A. Harshman, Rev. W. Roy Hashinger, Rev. L. A. McCord, Mr. O. C. Wilt, and Mr. Wm. C. Williamson.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

Baltimore Mission Society.

President, Carl M. Distler, 15 South st.
Vice President, Rev. L. M. Hunt, 1537 N. Wolfe st.
Secretary, Charles G. Riepe, 337 E. 31st st.
Treasurer, Frederick W. Kakel, 509 Park ave.
Superintendent, Rev. H. D. Newcomer, Lutheran Hospice, 509 Park ave.

Board of Trustees.

Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D.; Rev. S. J. McDowell, D. D.; Rev. R. D. Clare, Rev. L. M. Hunt, Hon. John Hubner, George L. Schorr, Frederick W. Kakel, Chas. E. Keedy, James G. McCallister, Carl M. Distler, Charles G. Riepe and Charles W. Goeb.

(7.3) Augustana Synod.

Board of Charities.

Directors.

President, Rev. A. P. Fors, Ph. D., Chicago.
Vice President, Rev. M. J. Laure, Ph. D., Andover, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. A. T. Fant, Ophiem, Ill.
Treasurer, Mr. A. G. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill.
General Superintendent, Rev. Carl J. Johnson, R. 4, Joliet, Ill.
Mr. F. A. Johnson, Joliet, Ill.; Mr. Aug. Peterson, Rockford, Ill.; Mr. Axel Ostrand, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. N. Brandelle, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Okerstrom, Sycamore, Ill.; Rev. J. M. Rydman, Joliet, Ill.; Mr. John L. Martin, Monmouth, Ill.; Rev. J. A. Benander, Rockford, Ill.; Mr. L. M. Nelson, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Henry Swanson, Paxton, Ill.; Rev. E. E. T. Anderson, Chicago, Ill.

Institutions.

Orphans' Home and Farm School, Andover, Postoffice Lynn Center, Ill.
Farm Superintendent, F. L. Johnson.
Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Joliet, Ill.

Matron, Sister Ingeborg Carlberg.
Salem Home for the Aged, Joliet, Ill.
Matron, Mrs. Alma Enberg.
Augustana Home for the Aged, 7540 Stony Island ave., Chicago, Ill.
Chaplain and Business Manager, Rev. J. N. Brandelle, 7420 Drexel ave., Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill.
Matron, Miss Elizabeth Dehm.

(8.9). Canada District of Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Board of Charities.

Rev. M. Knardahl Birch Hills, Sask.; Mr. Oscar Berg, Rev. O. Ellingsen, Camrose, Alta.
Chairman, J. R. Lavik, ex-officio, Saskatoon, Sask.

(XIV). 2. City Mission Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Evangelism.

Convener, Rev. J. C. Seegers, D. D.
Rev. S. G. Weiskotten, D. D.
Rev. H. G. Davis.
Rev. F. Wolford, D. D.
Rev. O. Krauch.
Rev. A. Pohlman, D. D., M. D.
Rev. S. D. Daugherty, D. D.
Rev. P. W. Roth.
Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D.
Mr. C. Schimmelpfennig.
Mr. F. Stussy, Jr.
Mr. W. H. Stackel.

United Lutheran Seashore Committee, 805 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

President, I. Chantry Hoffman, D. D., 319 E. Walnut Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, S. D. Daugherty, D. D., Adamsburg, Pa.
Treasurer, Harvey C. Miller.
Executive Secretary, Rev. John T. Gillison, Sea Isle City, N. J.
Rev. U. S. G. Bertolet, 708 Collings Ave., Collingswood, N. J.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

City, Slum and Hospital Missionaries.

New York-Brooklyn—Rev. J. C. Herre, Supt., 1044 73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. H. M. Gunderson, 22 Gelston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. S. Christianson, 934 71st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul-Minneapolis—Rev. J. A. Bergh, 1383 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. A. L. Dahl, 425 Fourth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. A. O. Aasen, 1426 Monroe St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. S. T. Normann, 2324 Alden Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. O. G. Juul, 4650 Colfax Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. R. U. Evjenth, 1524 10th Ave.
Seattle—Rev. Olaf Eger, 1424 N. 45th St.
Superior—Rev. N. J. Lockrem, 1708 John Ave., Superior, Wis.
Rochester—Rev. W. K. Naeseth, 204 2d Ave., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
Walker—Rev. H. Magelssen, Walker, Minn.
Fergus Falls—Rev. D. J. Growe, 902 Sheridan St., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Dunseith—Rev. Edw. Brekhus, Dunseith, N. D.
Yankton—Rev. Ole M. Odland, 606 Capitol St., Yankton, S. D.
Chicago—Rev. C. Doving, 1325 N. California Ave.
Rev. D. Kvaase, 2626 N. Drake Ave.
Denver—Rev. J. Hjortaas, Denver, Colo.
Rev. G. R. Estrem, 2531 Ogden Ave., Denver, Colo.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Lutheran Hospital, City Hospital, U. S. Marine Hospital.

Rev. Julius Nickel, 2104 Elgindale Ave., Cleveland, O.

(XIV). 3. Deaconess Work Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Board of Managers of the Institution of Protestant Deaconesses, Pa.

President, Rev. Herm. L. Fritschel, Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. H. W. Roth, D. D., L. L. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. F. W. Kohler, Rochester, Pa.
Mr. H. E. Passavant, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sister Catharine Dentzer, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Chas. W. White, Zelienople, Pa.

Institution of Protestant Deaconesses.

Institutions Under its Immediate Direction.
Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, Wis.
Milwaukee Hospital, "The Passavant," Milwaukee, Wis.
Layton Home for Invalids, Milwaukee, Wis.
Passavant Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Orphans' Home and Farm School, Zelienople, Pa.
Passavant Memorial Homes for Care of Epileptics, Rochester, Pa.
Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Sisters are Also Stationed At
Lutheran Old People's Home, Zelienople, Pa.
Lutheran Home for Aged, Toledo, O.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Directors of Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home.

Rev. N. J. Lockrem, 1708 John Ave., Superior, Wis.
Mr. Chr. Petterson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Haakon Thompson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Tom Olson, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. O. Shefveland, Newark, Ill., R. 3.
Rev. N. J. Walstead, Madison, Wis.
Mr. Peter Johnson, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. M. H. Hegge, Stoughton, Wis.
Rev. P. Kittilsby, 1533 Sherwin Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Field Secretary, Rev. L. Harrisville, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.
Rector and Superintendent, Rev. A. Oefstedal, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Board of Trustees.

George Sverdrup, Minneapolis, Minn.
J. L. Nydahl, Minneapolis, Minn.
O. A. Hain, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Fred Paulson, Minneapolis, Minn.
A. Oftedal, Minneapolis, Minn.
L. M. Gudal, 3107 6th St., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Claus Morgan, 3749 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
O. H. Sletten, 2900 Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
C. E. Nordberg, 140 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Officers of the Board.

President, Rev. Claus Morgan, 3135 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Prof. George Sverdrup, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. C. E. Nordberg, 140 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Fred Paulson, 2312 15th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sister Superior, Deaconess Lena Nelson.

Executive Committee.

Rev. Claus Morgan.
Rev. C. E. Nordberg.
Mr. Fred Paulson.
Sister Lena Nelson, ex officio member.

(XIV). 4. Home Finding Committee.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

"Home Finding" Activity.

General Superintendent—Rev. H. B. Kildahl, 425 Fourth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Field Secretary for Wisconsin—Rev. M. C. Waller, 1031 Grand Ave., E., Eau Claire, Wis.
Field Secretary for North Dakota—Rev. A. C. Barron, 16 N. Terrace St., Fargo, N. D.
Field Secretary for Illinois—Sister Caroline Williams, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.
Field Secretary for Montana—Rev. Overt Skillbred, 620 N. 24th St., Billings, Mont.
Field Secretary for "The Inland Empire"—Rev. H. Farseth, 330 30th Ave., S., Spokane, Wash.
Field Secretary for Washington—Rev. Olaf Eger, 1424 N. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.
Field Secretary for California—Rev. R. U. Evjenth, 1524 10th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

(XIV). 5. Orphans' Home Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Wartburg, Nebraska, German Nebraska, Iowa, Rocky Mountain Synods.

Tabitha Home, Orphanage and Home for the Aged, Lincoln, Neb.

President, J. H. Humpe, 1624 A St., Lincoln, Neb.
Secretary, Rev. R. M. Badger, 1409 E St., Lincoln, Neb.
Treasurer, Prof. J. F. Krueger, Ph. D., Atchison, Kans.
Superintendent, Rev. E. Walter.
Assistant Superintendent, Sister Christina.
Matron, Sister Ida.
Nursing Sister, Sister Eva.

The Tabor Home for Children, Doylestown, Pa.

President, J. C. Kunzmann, D. D., 146 E. Washington Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice President, Louis F. Schuck, Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, L. W. Steeble, 530 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer, Louis G. Sigel, S. E. Corner 19th & Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Matron, Sister Lina Beideck, Doylestown, Pa.

Wartburg Orphans' Farm School (Mary Louise Heins Memorial), Mt. Vernon, New York.

Board of Trustees.

President, W. H. Steinkamp.
First Vice President, H. Albers.
Second Vice President, P. Reppenhagen.
Secretary, G. Gravenhorst.
Treasurer, Martin Wulff.
Director, Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D.
H. C. Bohack.
John G. Borgstede.
Chas. Bruning.
Charles H. Dahmer.
Jacob Dangler.
George Haar.
Chas. E. Hauselt.

Rev. E. C. J. Kraeling.
Enoch G. Megrue.
Theo. Tiedemann.
Frederick Menke.
Henry Middendorf.
Rev. A. B. Moldenke, Ph. D.
Ernst C. Muncke.
John A. Prigge.
Theo. Roehrs.
Geo. Schade.
J. Louis Schaefer.
C. H. Schroeder.

Executive Committee.

H. Albers, 240 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peter Reppenhagen, 90 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Chas. E. Hauselt, 144 W. 122d St., New York City.
W. H. Steinkamp, 140 Nassau St., New York City.
J. Louis Schaefer, 7 Hanover Square.
Geo. Gravenhorst, 96 Wall St., New York City.
C. H. Schroeder, 44 W. 94th St., New York City.
H. Middendorf, 33 Gansevoort St., New York City.
Theo. Tiedemann, 52 W. 87th St., New York City.
John A. Prigge, 234 W. 130th St., New York City.
Martin Wulff, 630 Lafayette Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Director, Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Assistant Director, Rev. Henry C. Meyer, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Physicians.

John Lewin, M. D., Attending Physician.
M. Newton Jasper, M. D., Attending Physician.
Robert E. Howe, Eye and Nose Specialist.
A. Von Grimm, M. D., Consulting Surgeon.
Benj. T. Wilton, Consulting Physician.
Dr. Otto Maier, Consulting Physician.

(1.34). West Virginia Synod of U. L. C.

Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

Rev J. L. Marvin.
Mr. Elmer Shaffer.

(1.38). Indiana Synod of U. L. C.

Trustees of Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

Mrs. Clara Wiley, New Augusta, Ind.
Rev. W. C. Donaldson, Muncie, Ind.
Mrs. E. H. Hasemeier, Richmond, Ind.
Miss Ida Bartel, Richmond, Ind.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Board of Wernle Orphans' Home.

Rev. M. L. Baum.
Rev. A. L. Nicklas.
Mr. G. Hagelberger.
Mr. L. Rogge.
Mr. G. A. Cutter.

Board of Old Folks' Home and Orphans' Home, Mars, Pa.

Rev. Adolf Ebert.
Rev. C. F. W. Brecht.
Mr. C. E. Cronenwett.
Mr. A. G. Gauger.
Rev. G. D. Simen.
Hon. N. Hogue.

(7.10). Nebraska Conference.

Directors of Swedish Lutheran Orphanage, Stromsburg, Neb.

President, Rev. C. A. Sward, Swede Home, Neb.
Anton Anderson, Stromsburg, Neb.
R. L. Anderson.
Rev. G. L. Dagner, Hordville, Neb.
Hugo Flodman.
Rev. C. J. Franzen, Stromsburg, Neb.

Auditing Committee.

J. F. Anderson, Stromsburg, Neb.
John G. Carlson, Osceola, Neb.
Elmer Nordlund, Stromsburg, Neb.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Directors of Lake Park Orphans' Home, Lake Park, Minn.

Mr. E. Christ Bjorge, Lake Park, Minn.
Rev. A. B. Hinderlie, Detroit, Minn.
Rev. S. G. Hauge, Hawley, Minn.
Mr. L. W. Pederson.
Rev. H. Estrem, Pelican Rapids, Minn.

Directors of Bethesda Homes, Beresford, S. D.

Rev. A. E. Distad, Beresford, S. D.
Mr. Martin Rud, Centerville, S. D.
Mr. S. O. Stensland, Beresford, S. D.
Rev. S. L. Jacobsen, Beresford, S. D., R. 3.
Mr. J. P. Sletvold, Canton, S D.

Directors of Orphanage, Parkland, Wash.

Rev. A. H. Thorsen, Tacoma, Wash.
Mr. O. Vestbo, Puyallup, Wash.
Rev. A. Hagoes, 4314 N. 19th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. D. B. Ross, Tacoma, Wash.
Mr. K. K Gaard, Parkland, Wash.

Directors of Orphanage, Wittenberg, Wis.

Mr. Thorlo Jacobson, Wittenberg, Wis.
Rev. Theo. Ringoen, Stevens Point, Wis.
Mr. O. B. Hagen, Wittenberg, Wis.
Prof. A. O. B. Moldrem, Scandinavia, Wis.
Rev. Chr. S. Thompson, Iola, Wis.

Directors of Orphanage, Beloit, Iowa.

Mr. J. B. Ordal. Colton, S. D.
Rev. A. J. Evenson, Sherman, S. D.
Mr. John Craft, Canton, S. D.
Rev. H. M. Solem, Garretson, S. D.
Rev. S. M. Orwoll, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Directors of Orphanage, Twin Valley, Minn.

Mr. A. B. Pederson, Twin Valley, Minn.
Mr. M. E. Dahl, Twin Valley, Minn.
Rev. H. O. Nordby, Gary, Minn.
Mr. J. J. Shetney, Fertile, Minn.
Mr. O. N. Nelson, Twin Valley, Minn.

Directors of Orphanage, Stoughton, Wis.

Mr. Frithjof Vea, Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. Nils Stolen, Madison, Wis.
Mr. Sam G. Halvorson, Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. George P. Moen, Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. Ole Langemo, Stoughton, Wis.

(12). United Danish Church.

Board of Orphans' Homes.

Rev. A. P. Hansen, R. F. D. Box 101, Fresno, Calif.
H. C. Hendriksen.
Rev. J. A. Larsen, Neenah, Wis.
John Madsen.
Rev. J. Soe, Marcus, Iowa.

(13). Danish Church.

Board of Trustees of Danish Orphans' Home, Chicago, Ill.

President, Rev. A. W. Andersen, 2846 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.

Board of Trustees of Danish Orphans' Home, Tyler, Minn.

President, Rev. Th. Knudsen, Tyler, Minn.

Board of Trustees of Danish Orphans' Home, Perth Amboy, N. J.

President, Rev. Svend Kjaer, 99 Broad St., Perth Amboy, N. J.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Board of Directors of the Ev. Luth. Old People's Home, Belle Plaine, Minn.

Rev. E. Koehler.
Mr. J. Kulischeck.
Rev. Adolph Frey.
Mr. Wm. Poppenberger.
Teacher H. Kahnert.
Rev. A. F. Winter..
Mr. H. Weiss.

(XIV). 6. Old People's Home Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

Rev. Henry Anstadt, D. D.
Rev. J. Luther Frantz.
Rev. J. E. Harms, D. D.
Rev. John T. Huddle, D. D.
Rev. Richard Schmidt.
Rev. F. R. Wagner, D. D.
Rev. John Weidley, D. D.
W. K. Butler, M. D.
H. T. Domer, Esq.
W. T. Finckel, Esq.
John H. Jones.
F. W. Kakel.
George F. Muth.
A. K. Wagner.

(1.12). Pittsburgh Synod of U. L. C.

The Old People's Home of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Zelienople, Pa.

President, Rev. Edmund Belfour, D. D., 2563 East St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Vice President, Mr. Wm. Steinmeyer. 316 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. D. M. Kemerer, 7422 Idlewild St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. J. B. Kaercher, Treasurer, 4742 Center Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Matron, Sister Katharine Foerster, Zelienople, Pa.

Board of Managers.

Rev. Edmund Belfour, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. D. M. Kemerer, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. C. L. Boecele, Altoona, Pa.
Rev. J. G. Reinartz, East Liverpool, Ohio.
Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., Crafton, Pa.
Rev. H. L. McMurray, Ligonier, Pa.
Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Henry Balken, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Wm. Steinmeyer, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Jos. S. Seaman, Sr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Ferd Reiber, Butler, Pa.
Mr. Wm. H. Blank, Greensburg, Pa.
Mr. F. Lingenfelser, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Chas. S. Passavant, Jr., Zelienople, Pa.
Mr. J. B. Kaercher, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Board of Old Folks' Home, Springfield, Minn.

Rev. Wm. von Fischer.
Rev. Wm. Langholz.
Rev. H. Pfeiffer.
Teacher Chr. Scharmann.
Ferd Kettner.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Directors of Aase Haugen Old People's Home, Decorah, Iowa.

Prof. K. O. Eittreim, Decorah, Iowa.
Mr. Wm. Ingvoldstad, Decorah, Iowa.
Rev. N. Arvesen, St. Olaf, Iowa.
Rev. J. B. Torrison, Decorah, Iowa.
Mr. John Hegg, Decorah, Iowa.

Directors of the Glenwood Old People's Home, Glenwood, Minn.

Rev. A. G. Quammen, Morris, Minn.
Mr. A. P. Brenne, Glenwood, Minn.
Rev. G. O. Forde, Starbuck, Minn.
Mr. M. A. Wollan, Glenwood, Minn.
Rev. Chr. Pederson, Benson, Minn.

Directors of the Josephine Old People's Home, Stanwood, Wash.

Mr. Ole Lekness, Stanwood, Wash.
Rev. J. T. Norby, Bellingham, Wash.
Mr. L. O. Stub, Norman, Wash.
Mr. John Halls, Seattle, Wash.
Ramberget, Stanwood, Wash.

Directors of the Homme Old People's Home, Wittenberg, Wis.

Rev. O. K. Espeseth, Manitowoc, Wis.
Mr. Arne Johnson, Wittenberg, Wis.
Rev. H. C. Smeby, Iola, Wis.
Rev. O. O. Sovde, Scandinavia, Wis.
Mr. Lauritz Pederson, Iola, Wis.
Mr. M. M. Vea, Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. N. A. Nyhagen, Stoughton, Wis.
Rev. Olin Reigstad, Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. H. N. Thorgerson, McFarland, Wis.
Mr. Ole Haugan, Stoughton, Wis.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

Board of Charities (Sarepta Home).

President, Rev. A. Vatne, Osakis, Minn.
Treasurer, Otto Rood, 437 E. Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
And. Erikson.
And. Johnson.
F. E. Sether, Sauk Center, Minn.

(12). United Danish Church.

Board of Old People's Homes.

President, Rev. G. B. Christiansen, R. F. D., Audubon, Iowa.
P. Clausen.
L. Eskilden.

(13). Danish Church.

Board of Trustees of Danish Old People's Home (Valborgs minde), Des Moines, Iowa.

President, N. S. Pedersen, Des Moines, Iowa.
P. S. M. Pedersen, Des Moines, Iowa.
Financial Secretary, L. C. Pedersen, Askov, Minn.

(14). Icelandic Synod.

Board of Trustees of Old Folks' Home, Bethel, Gimli, Man.

President, D. J. Brandon, M. D., Winnipeg, Man.
Treasurer, J. Johannesson, Esq., Winnipeg, Man.
J. Stefansson, M. D.
J. J. Swanson, Esq.
Th. Thordasson, Esq.

(XIV). 7. Hospital Committees.

Board of Trustees of The Good Shepherd Home, Incorporated, Allentown, Pa.

For Crippled Orphans, Epileptic Orphans, Blind Orphans, Infant Orphans, Destitute Children, Old People and Aged or Disabled Ministers, regardless of money, creed, color or nationality.

President, Wilson Arbogast, Allentown, Pa.
Chaplain and Vice President, Rev. Prof. Wm. Wackernagel, D. D., Allentown, Pa.
Secretary, The Rev. Harry P. Miller, Bethlehem, Pa.
The Rev. George Gebert, D. D., Tamaqua, Pa.
Treasurer, Robert W. Kurtz, Allentown, Pa.
Superintendent, The Rev. John H. Raker.

Farm Committee.

Dr. D. D. Fritch.
Wilson Arbogast.
The Rev. John H. Raker.
Field Worker, The Rev. Jer. H. Ritter, 638 Union St.
Matron, Mrs. John H. Raker, Allentown, Pa.

Advisory Board.

President, The Rev. E. A. Yehl, D. D.
Secretary, The Rev. William M. Rehrig, Mauch Chunk, Pa.
William M. Mearig, New Holland, Pa.
Capt. H. M. M. Richards, Litt. D., Lebanon, Pa.
Dr. P. Yost, Pittston, Pa.
Edward Raker, Lawyer, Shamokin, Pa.
Dr. D. D. Fritch, Macungie, Pa.
Paul A. Eben, Reading, Pa.
Joseph D. Wagner, Sunbury, Pa.
Frank L. Brown, Auburn, Pa.
G. H. Huppert, Wildwood, N. J.
Harvey E. Bohner, Allentown, Pa.
Dr. R. B. Klotz, Rittersville, Pa.
Chas. A. Reber, Allentown, Pa.
C. A. Heckman, Allentown, Pa.
Ray S. Brown, Allentown, Pa.
The Rev. E. F. Keever, D. D., Utica, N. Y.
The Rev. E. J. Heilman, Easton, Pa.
The Rev. Prof. E. F. Krauss, D. D., Maywood, Ill.
The Rev. Prof. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Selinsgrove, Pa.
The Rev. A. J. D. Haupt, D. D., St. Paul, Minn.
The Rev. J. C. Rausch, Allentown, Pa.
The Rev. Dr. A. L. Ramer, Allentown, Pa.
The Rev. H. M. Schofer, Aristes, Pa.
The Rev. N. F. Schmidt, Schwenksville, Pa.
The Rev. J. H. Ritter, Allentown, Pa.
The Rev. A. O. Ebert, New Tripoli, Pa.
The Rev. Dr. S. E. Oschenford, Bath, Pa.
The Rev. M. J. Beiber, D. D., Minneapolis, Minn.

The Rev. J. J. Schindel, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Rev. Geo. S. Schiery, Lebanon, Pa.
The Rev. C. P. Harry, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Advisory Board meets twice a year and whenever a special occasion arises.

Board of Directors of River Crest Preventorium of Kensington Dispensary for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Mont Clare, Pa.

President, Mrs. Adolph Woll, 2101 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice President, Miss Laura R. Swope, Erwinna, Pa.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. A. M. Sower, 181 Maine St., Phoenixville, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Frederick Krauss, Elkins Park, Pa.
Financial Secretary, Mrs. Frederick Woll, Lawnton Ave., Oak Lane, Pa.
Treasurer, Mrs. A. R. Ischler.
Mrs. August Bein.
Mrs. Amos Birdsall, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. P. M. Braun.
Mrs. F. J. Clamer.
Mrs. C. F. Doran.
Mrs. H. D. Doxrud.
Mrs. U. S. G. Finkbiner.
Mrs. Wm. Freihofer.
Mrs. A. Hartung.
Mrs. Geo. S. Opp.
Mrs. E. K. Rhoads.
Miss Caroline Schoenhut.
Mrs. Carl D. Sulzberger.
Mrs. Peter Woll, Jr.

Advisory.

Mr. Carl. P. Berger.
Mr. Wm. P. M. Braun.
Mr. E. K. Rhoads.
Mr. Amos Birdsall, Jr.
Mr. W. F. Monroe.
Deaconess, Sister Margaret Weller.
Physician-in-Chief, Dr. C. F. Doran.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Directors of Central Iowa Lutheran Sanatorium, Story City, Iowa.

Mr. B. K. Holm, Story City, Iowa.
Mr. E. B. Anderson, Story City, Iowa.
Rev. G. O. Paulsrud, Randall, Iowa.
Rev. T. T. Heimarck, Story City, Iowa.
Mr. A. J. Henryson, Story City, Iowa.

Board of Directors of St. Paul Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.

President, H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, A. C. Floan, St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, O. H. Negaard, St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, Consul E. H. Hobe, St. Paul, Minn.
Manager, J. E. Haugen, Pharm. D., 970 Orlin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Julius Bjornstad.
Edward Boeckmann, M. D.
O. E. Brandt, D. D.
Rev. S. T. Reque.

(18). Missouri Synod.

The LaCrosse Lutheran Hospital, LaCrosse, Wis.

President, Rev. J. Bergholtz.
Secretary, Rev. O. C. Myhre.
Superintendent, Miss J. Mutschmann, R. N.

Medical Staff.

Dr. A. Gundersen.
Dr. J. K. Schreiner.
Dr. Edw. Carlsson.
Dr. H. Wolf.
Dr. R. V. Williams.
Dr. E. Smedal.
Dr. G. Lueck.

Lutheran Sanatorium and Hospital, Hot Springs, S. D.

Secretary, Rev. J. Holstein, Plainview, Neb.

(XIV). 8. Hospice Committee.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Hospice Directory.

District Hospice Chairmen.

Albany—Elizabeth Dorwaldt, 381 Myrtle Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Eastern District—A. H. Herrmann, 405 V. R. & P. Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Illinois District—Carl Sexauer, Lincoln, Ill.
Indiana District—W. W. Meier, 518 Ravenswood Drive, Evansville, Ind.
Iowa—N. P. Uhlig, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Kansas—Otto Doerle, Pennsylvania and Grand Ave., Leavenworth, Kans.
Michigan—Ed C. Hildebrandt, 1251 E. Franklin Ave., Lansing, Mich.
Minnesota — Hulda Moenkemoeller, 305 Griggs St., St. Paul, Minn.
Missouri—Rev. P. Koenig, 3737 Iowa St., St. Louis, Mo.
Nebraska—Titus Lang, 1907 Spring St., Omaha, Neb.
New England—Rev. J. Kavasch, 107 Madison St., Hartford, Conn.
New York—Erwin Burow, 137 Orange St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Northern California and Nevada—Clarence Bullwinkel, 1202 Haight St., San Francisco, Cal.
Northern Wisconsin—E. C. Kielgas, 3118 Chestnut St., Duluth, Minn.
Ohio—Paul W. Gockel, Box 165, Sta. B., Cleveland, Ohio.
Ontario—Rev. E. Hahn, 139 Essex St., Toronto, Ont.
Pennsylvania—Rev. Carl Hoeper, 333 S. Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Southern California—Florence A. Kuss, 1513 W. 48th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Texas—H. F. Wattrich, 1907 Decatur Ave., Houston, Tex.
Western New York—Fred Eschbach, 437 Dodge St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Wisconsin—Ernst Eggert, 298 Twenty-second St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Hospice Secretaries.

Abilene, Texas—Rev. E. A. Heckmann, 1638 N. 2d St.
Adrian, Mich.—Ada Tornow, Front St.
Akron, Ohio—Ella Drews, 656 Kling St.
Albany, N. Y.—Margaret Linden, 1291½ Fourth Ave.
Albion, Mich.—Rev. A. G. Spiegel, 605 S. Superior St.
Alton, Ill.—Elmer Zimmerman, 900 Brown St.
Anderson, Ind.—Mrs. Arnold Riggs, 1539 W. 19th St.
Arcadia, Ind.—Miss Amanda Unger.
Ashville, N. C.—Chas. Schott, 130 S. French Broad Ave.
Atchison, Kans.—Julius Scharnweber, 617 Atchison St.
Aurora, Ill.—Luella Miller, 104 Be Vier Pl.
Austin, Texas—Miss Minnie May Maerki, 606 W. 6th St.
Baltimore, Md.—Eleanor Hahn, Cross Country Blvd. and Ridge Rd,
Bancroft, Neb.—Iona Zuehlke.
Bay City, Mich.—L. Knaack, 1522 Marsac St.
Beaumont, Texas—Miss Rosalie Fehl, 711 Church St.
Beloit, Wis.—Miss G. Bretscher, 1001 Buff St.
Berkeley, Calif.—Mr. Wm. Wall, 2908 Harper St.
Billings, Mont.—Rev. P. Th. Brauer, 519 N. 30th St.
Bishop, Texas.—John Dube, Route 1.
Blairstown, Iowa—Florence Krueger.
Bloomington, Ill.—Herbert Martens, 1011 S. Madison St.
Boone, Iowa—Mathilda Moeller, 807 12 St.
Boyceville, Wis.—Emma Youssi.
Bremen, Ind.—Miss Hilda Kiefer.
Brighton, Colo.—Ruth Ann Homscher.
Brookfield, Ill.—Lillian Kamin, 17 Lincoln Ave.
Buffalo, N. Y.—Martha Grotke, 200 South Hampton St.
Butte, Mont.—C. Endrezze, 3238 Floral Blvd.
Caledonia, Mich.—Mrs. Geo. Herman.
Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Ruby Oberheide, 815 Independence St.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Sarah Brammer, 500 Seventh Ave., West.
Champaign, Ill.—Laura Gross, 1404 W. University Ave., Urbana, Ill.
Charlotte, Iowa—Rev. C. Jobst.
Chicago, Ill.—Lena Vick, 6451 Green St.
Cincinnati, Ohio—Olga Gross, 3754 Floral Ave.
Cleveland, O.—Meta Fathauer, 645 Lakeview Rd.
Clifton, Texas.—Mrs. Joe Wise.
Collinsville, Ill.—Pearl Hartman.
Columbus, Ind.—Edw. Mensendieck, 528 Chestnut St.
Columbus, Neb.—Minnie Folken, 2717 19th St.
Concordia, Mo.—Elmer Meyer.
Conklin, Mich.—Frieda Kraft, R. R. No. 3.
Copperas Cove, Texas—Miss Christie Richter, Route A.
Council Bluffs, Iowa—Rev. A. H. Lange, 703 S. 7th St.
Crystal Lake, Ill.—Wm. Reddersdorf.
Cullman, Ala.—Eda Wagner, P. O. Box 214.
Dallas, Texas—Miss Vera Fraser, 3508 Lexington Ave.
Davenport, Iowa—Edw. H. Ohlsen, 1507 Belle Ave.
Decatur, Ill.—Pauline Stern, 1448 E. Marietta St.
Defiance, Ohio—Raymond G. Wohn, 122 N. Clinton St.
Denver, Colo.—Pauline Lind, c|o Central Savings Bank and Trust Co., 15th and Arapahoe Sts.
Detroit, Mich.—Miss Julia Schwan, 1046 Seyburn Ave.
DeWitt, Iowa—Edw. Soensken.
Dolton, Ill.—Margaret Link, 399 Park Ave.
Dubuque, Iowa—Clara Buelow, 284 Broadway Extension.
Dundee, Ill.—Clarice Mueller, Second St.
E. Oakland, Calif.—Marguerite Hinck, 2115 24th Ave.
Eldora, Iowa—Frank Treskow.
Elgin, Ill.—Anno Miller, 559 Laurel St.
Elkhardt, Ind.—Cecelia Baumgarten, 1702 Francis Ave.
El Paso, Texas—J. H. C. Sieck, 3816 La Cruz St.
Elyria, Ohio—W. Struck, 248 Columbia Ave.
Evanston, Ill.—Clara Harms, 1510 Main St.
Evansville, Ind.—Meta Bischoff, 416 Edgar St.
Fant City Texas—P. Schweikert.
Farmington, Mo.—Rev. H. Hallerberg, Box 46.
Ferndale, Calif.—Mrs. H. P. Clausen.
Flint, Mich.—George T. Miller, 117 W. Tobias St.
Ft. Dodge, Iowa—Lorna Weiss, 1717 3d Ave.

Ft. Wayne, Ind.—Mildred Hildebrand, 1326 Charlotte Ave.
Ft. Worth, Texas—Rev. W. C. Geisler, 306 W. Ireland St.
Fremont, Neb.—Mrs. Fred Schindel, 905 N. Sommers St.
Freeport, Ill.—O. E. Landgraf, 134 Cherry St.
Fresno, Calif.—Gertrude Ney, 276 Diamond St.
Gardnerville, Nev.—Blanche Haugner.
Garrett, Ind.—Fred W. Stoll, 705 S. Franklin St.
Germantown, Iowa—I. E. Pauling, R. 2.
Giddings, Texas—Miss Carrie Neitsch.
Glencoe, Ill.—Gladys Clavey, N. Green Bay Road.
Glidden, Iowa—Charlotte Juergens.
Grand Rapids, Mich.—Edna E. Kraft, 614 Innes St.
Hamilton, Texas—Theo. Riewe, Route 1.
Hammond, Ind.—Henry Herbst, 841 S. Hohman St.
Hastings, Iowa—Rev. Otis Lange, R. 1.
Hawarden, Iowa—Rev. Geo. Steinkamp.
Hegewisch, Ill.—Gertrude Kerthaus, 13311 Branden Ave.
Highland Park, Ill.—Martha Witzell.
Hinsdale, Ill.—Bernard Mahler, S. Vine St.
Homestead, Iowa—Rev. F. Wolter, R. 1.
Houston, Texas—Miss Elsie Hein, 1109 White St.
Huntington, Ind.—John Brebaugh, 806 Ester St.
Illmo, Mo.—G. D. Hilpert.
Indianapolis, Ind.—Minnie Krueger, 2937 N. Delaware St.
Ionia, Mich.—Selma Warnke, 507 N. Jackson St.
Iowa Park, Texas—R. Tschirley.
Jackson, Mich.—Ursula Breitmeyer, 225 Merriman St.
Jefferson City, Mo.—Lena Beck.
Joliet, Ill.—Henry C. Mietz, 123 Norton St.
Jonesville, Ind.—Miss Edna Voss.
Kankakee, Ill.—Mabel Zeigler, 545 S. Washington Ave.
Kansas City, Mo.—W. H. Eifert, 2544 Denver Ave.
Kendallville, Ind.—Helen G. Foehl, 663 N. Dowling St.
Knoxville, Iowa—(Lacona)—Nora Hartz.
LaFayette, Ind.—Mr. H. H. Frasch, 402 N. 6th St.
LaGrange, Ill.—Julius Lustfeldt, 44 Harris Ave.
LaGrange, Texas—Geo. Osthoff, c|o Schumacher State Bank
Lairstock, Ont.—Miss Annie Waelfle.
La Porte, Ind.—Mildred Homann, 907 4th St.
Lansing, Mich.—E. C. Hildebrandt, 1251 E. Franklin Ave.
Lima, Ohio—Laura Wagner, 711 Madison Ave.
Lincoln, Ill.—Anna Ahrens, 466 Eighth St.
Lincoln, Neb.—Emilie Witte, 856 N. 21st St.
Lockport, N. Y.—L. Zerbst, 490 Pine St.
Lodi, Calif.—Herbert Woeck, Box 295.
Logansport, Ind.—John Schaefer, 1800 George St.
Long Beach, Calif.—Emma Johlin, 2335 E. Ocean Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.—Esther Harlow, 468 Belmont, Ave.
Ludington, Mich.—Lucie Luppenthien, 302 Washington, Ave.
Malone, Texas—(Brandon)—Bertha Reinke.
Manning, Iowa—Erna Berg.
Marcus, Iowa—Ruth Schultz.
Marseilles, Ill.—Bertha Rohwer, R. F. D.
Milwaukee, Wis.—Mrs. A. H. Achenbach, 638 Astor St.
Mishawaka, Ind.—Ida Peterson, 540 N. Cedar St.
Mission, Texas—(McAllen)—Milton Erdman.
Monroe, Mich.—Celia Reichert, 218 Smith St.
Monticello, Iowa—Mary Plueger.
Mt. Pulaski, Ill.—Nita Doehring, R. R. 2
Nashville, Ill.—Anna Weher.
Napa, Calif.—Adella Bruns, R. F. D. Rt. 2, Box 136.
Napoleon, Ohio—Tillie Tietze, 338 Clay St.
Newhall, Iowa—Rev. H. Steger.
New Haven, Ind.—Nora L. Werling, R. F. D. No. 3.
New Orleans—R. W. Wismar, 3136 Dauphine St.
New Palestine, Ind.—Harry Mearling, R. F. D. No. 2.
New York (Greater)—Rev. O. H. Restin, 234 East 62d St., New York City.
Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Paul Klettke, 1939 LaSalle Ave.
North Troy, N. Y.—Dorothy Hydelund, 454 9th Ave.
Norwalk, Ohio—Wilhelmine Bremser, East Elm St.
Oakland, Calif.—Ida Schmitt, 1616 Market St.
Okawville, Ill.—Valeria Holle.
Odebolt, Iowa—Rev. A. Noack.
Omaha, Neb.—Ed. Miller, 1905 Spring St.
Onaga, Kans.—G. Kolterman, R. F. D. No. 5.
Orange, Calif.—Hertha Ehlen, 352 E. La Veta Ave.
Osage, Iowa—Margaret Tresmer.
Owosso, Mich.—Eva M. Schneider, 427 Stewart St.
Oxnard, Calif.—Walter Yung, 336 C St.

Paducah, Ky.—J. L. Wanner, 425 Broadway.
Paige, Tex.—Prof. G. W. Twenhafel, R. 1.
Pasadena, Calif.—Martha Kahl, 225 W. Villa St.
Paterson, N. J.—Elizabeth Weissert, 150 Ward St.
Paullina, Iowa—Ella A. Meyer.
Peoria, Ill.—Mathilda Wuerdemann, 212 Widenham St.
Peru, Ind.—Miss Clara Krieg, 352 East 5th St.
Pittsburgh, Pa.—Mr. W. E. Luley, 4116 Windsor St., E. End.
Pontiac, Mich.—Richard J. Schwab, 152 Edison St.
Port Arthur, Texas.—Miss Thekla Siebelitz, 235 15th St.
Quincy, Ill.—Wilma Ottwein, 1406 Payson Ave.
Realitos, Texas.—Rev. W. F. Schlueter.
Reedley, Calif.—Adeline Huffmeier, Rt. A 381.
Remsen, Iowa—Rev. Fr. Wahlers.
Reno, Nevada—Leona Bergmann, 729 West First St.
Richmond, Va.—A. H. Hermann, No. 405 Virginia Railway and Power Bldg.
Riessel, Texas—Della Kuehl, Route 2.
River Grove, Ill.—Adella Frick.
Rochester, N. Y.—Miss M. Fleming, 38 Bly St.
Rockford, Ill.—Mabel Broitzmann, 627 N. Kilbourn Ave.
Rock Island, Ill.—Marie Lohse, 1035 13th St.
Rock Rapids, Iowa—Esther Griesse.
Sacramento, Calif.—Esther Baak, 2423 32d St.
St. Charles, Mo.—Rev. J. Friedrich, 115 S. Sixth St.
St. Claire, Mich.—Flora Priehs.
St. Joseph, Mo.—Arthur Lau, 815 Parker St.
St. Louis, Mo.—Mr. L. Buchheimer, Jr., 2815 Utah St.
Saginaw, Mich.—Clara Laesch, 417 North Third St.
San Antonio, Texas—Chas. Barsun, 220 Warwick Blvd.
San Francisco, Calif.—Emma Schmidt, 212 7th Ave.
San Luis Obispo, Calif.—Miss C. A. Robert, Box 105.
Santa Ana, Calif.—Martha Nielsen, 916 E. Pine St.
Santa Monica, Calif.—Emma Boettcher, 1236 Euclid Ave.
Santa Rosa, Calif.—Herbert Borchers, Rt. Box 134.
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—George Thomas, 60 Carolina St.
Schenectady, N. Y.—Adam Koch, 955 Albany St.
Seward, Neb.—W. D. Zimmermann.
Shiner, Texas—Rev. H. C. Birkman.
Sioux City, Iowa—Louise Sulzbach, 2423 Jackson St.
South Bend, Ind.—Miss Emma Bahde, 217 E. Paris St.
Spencer, Iowa—Martin C. Ilten, 150 W. 2d St.
Spring, Texas—Simon Krahn, Route 1.
Springfield, Mo.—A. F. Woker, 1280 Summit Ave.
Staunton, Ill.—Ida Beinke, 408 E. North St.
Stockton, Calif.—Marie Weiss, 627 N. California.
Stratford, Ont.—Freda Morenz, 220 Wellington St.
Sumner, Iowa—Rev. E. F. Hempel.
Superior, Wis.—Margaret Zimmerman, 1712 Oakes Ave.
Sweet Springs, Mo.—Hulda Renken.
Terra Bella, Calif.—Edw. Wolfram.
Terre Haute, Ind.—Adolph Voges, 2029 S. Center St.
Thorndale, Texas—Carl Werner.
Toledo, O.—Renata Wallhausen, 959 Woodland Ave.
Toronto, Ont.—Miss J. Bold, 543 Roxton Rd.
Utica, N. Y.—Idell Keller, 1018 Court St.
Valparaiso, Ind.—Rev. C. W. Baer, 308 Washington St.
Varna, Ill.—Walter Schwanke.
Vernon, Texas—Arthur Hingst.
Victor, Iowa—Erna Schultz, Guernsey, Iowa.
Vincennes, Ind.—Wm. F. Heidenreich, 907 N. Seventh St.
Visalia, Calif.—Geo. Simon, Rt. B, Box 135a.
Waco, Texas—Walther R. Kramer, c|o Provident National Bank.
Wallburg, Texas—F. J. Doering.
Wallis, Texas—Thusnelda Franke.
Warda, Texas—Aug. Junk.
Washburne, Ill.—Frieda Uebbler.
Washington, D. C.—Katherine Eberle, 812 C St., S. E.
Waterloo, Iowa—Alma Koepke, 233 Maple St.
Waynesboro, Va.—Bessie Coyner.
Wausau, Wis.—Gilbert Sell, 902 Wash St.
Webster City, Iowa—Emma Horn, Bank St.
Wichita, Kans.—Miss E. Seeliger, c|o First National Bank.
Wichita Falls, Texas—Alma Fienhold, 1206 Austin St.
Wilmette, Ill.—Emma Knoble, 204 Wood Court.
Wilton Jct., Iowa—Mrs. Arth. J. Wacker.
Winchester, Tex.—Miss L. Reinsch.

Youngstown, Ohio—Walter F. Berlin, 232 Superior St.

This list is incomplete. Send additions and corrections to Walther League, 3603 Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wis.

(XIV). 9. Rescue Committees.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

Convener, Rev. E. P. Pfatteicher, D. D., Ph. D.
Rev. J. W. Horine, D. D.
Rev. F. K. Fretz, Ph. D.
Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.
Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie.
Rev. G. E. Hipsley, D. D.
L. R. Alden, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Harms, D. D.
Prof. M. J. Luch, Ph. D.
E. M. Rabenold, Esq.
Rev. P. H. Heisey.

(XIV). 10. Temperance Committees.

No report.

(XIV). 11. Colonization Committees.

No report.

(XIV) 12. Pastors and Widows Fund Committee.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Ministerial Relief.

President, Dr. O. H. Cressler, North Platte, Neb.

(1.29) Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Committee Co-operating with Board of Ministerial Relief.

Rev. F. S. Beistel, Rev. W. E. Brinkman, Mr. H. E. Turner, Mr. O. Jorgen Olsen, and Mr. H. H. Petershagen.

(1.34) West Virginia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Board of Ministerial Relief.

Rev. F. H. Crissman, Rev. M. L. Peter, Rev. W. Roy Hashinger, Rev. R. A. Harshman and Mr. John J. Brockardt.

(2.1) Northern District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Board.

Rev. A. Pflueger, Prof. C. G. Beck, Rev. C. Bez, Chas Kuhlman, Louis Mollenkopf, Rev. H. P. Dannecker, and Prof. C. Vogel.

(2.2) Eastern District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Board.

Rev. J. F. C. Soller, Youngstown, Ohio; Rev. G. D. Simen, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. A. Poerschke, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Louis Eckert, Sr., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Otto Mayer, treasurer, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Collector for Board of Aids, Rev. F. J. Schellhase, 109 E. Wood st., Youngstown, Ohio.

Treasurer, Students' Beneficiary Board, Mr. Otto Mayer, 1115 Davis ave., Pittsburgh, N. S. Pa.

(2.3) Western District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Board.

Rev. J. H. Schneider, Columbus, Ohio; Rev. Hugo G. Schmidt, Middletown, Ohio; Rev. W. N. Emch, Ft. Recovery, Ohio and Rev. L. C. E. Fackler, Indianapolis, Ind.

(2.4) Kansas-Nebraska District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Board.

Organizer, A. Bretthauer.
Rev. W. F. H. Heuer, Rev. J. Schwerin, E. Pohlmann, Rev. F. C. Lienert.

(2.6) English District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Board.

Rev. C. W. Pflueger, Columbus, Ohio, Rev. R. E. Golladay, Columbus, Ohio, Dr. C. Ackermann, Columbus, Ohio, Mr. W. S. Yake, Delaware, Ohio, Mr. A. Bachman, Columbus, Ohio, Mr. J. D. Cherry, Columbus, Ohio.

(2.9) Washington District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Beneficiary Committee.

Rev. C. J. E. Lautenschlager, Spokane, Wash.; Rev. Wm. Schoeler, Reardon, Wash.; Rev. Otto Reitz, Fairfield, Wash.

(2.10). Concordia English District of Joint Ohio Synod

Beneficiary Board.

Mr. C. S. Austin, Rev. A. G. Schultz, Rev. C. G. Wolf.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church

Needy Pastors' and Widows' Fund.

Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President, Rev. O. L. Torvik, 1629 Maple st., Racine, Wis.

Treasurer, Miss Ragna Sverdrup, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.

Erik Holt, Mandius Olson and Rev. O. Swenson, Barton, N. D.

(11) Lutheran Brethren.

R. S. Gjerde and Carl Egge.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Committee on Support of Invalid Professors, Pastors, Teachers, etc.

Rev. F. G. Kuehnert, Crystal Lake, Ill., Mr. C. H. Dehning, Teacher O. Kolb, Sr., Mr. O. C. Miessler and Mr. Theo. Doering.

(18.11) Michigan District, Missouri Synod. Board of Support.

Rev. B. Poch, Mr. L. M. Himmler, A. Messerschmidt, Jul. Friedrich.

(XIV) 13. Pension Committee.

(3) Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. E. Moehl, Thomasboro, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. P. Kluepfel, Perrysburg, Ohio.
Treasurer, Mr. G. A. Grossmann.
Rev. H. Bergstaedt, Rev. P. Klueppel, and Mr. Weiditschka.

(3.4) Southern District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. F. H. Voelker, Mendota, Ill., Rev. Seb. Altpeter, Peoria, Ill.; E. Hanssler, M. D., Peoria, Ill.; O. Stoffels, Chicago, Ill.; and L. Schultz, Elk Creek, Iowa.

(3.5) Western District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. J. B. Baumgartner, Rev. J. Goes, Mr. H. F. Grueber, Mr. J. H. Holtdorf, and Mr. F. W. Hoops.

(3.8) North Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. Theo. Haag, Verona, N. D.; Rev. W. Graf, Casselton, N. D.; Mr. J. Sommerfeld, Arthur, N. D.; and Mr. H. Trapp, Enderlin, N. D.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Mr. S. H. Holstad, 425 4th st., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. S. J. Nummedal, 3228 2d ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. A. E. Lien, Portland, N. D.; Rev. G. O. Paulsrud, Randall, Iowa; and Rev. P. C. Birkelo, Huxley, Iowa.

(XIV). 14. Army and Navy Committee.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare.

Prof. C. M. Jacobs, D. D.; Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.; Rev. G. H. Bechtold; Rev. E. F. Krauss, D. D.; Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D.; Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.; Rev. I. D. Worman, Hon. E. F. Eilert.

Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains.

Same as the Commissioners to the National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare.

(XIV) 15. Commission to Europe.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Prof. L. Fuerbringer.

(24) National Lutheran Council.

Rev. G. A. Fandrey; Lauritz Larsen, D. D.; Rev. J. A. Morehead, D. D.; M. Frank Riter, LL. D.; G. T. Rygh, Litt. D.; Rev. H. J. Schuh, Chas. J. Smith, D. D.; Prof. M. J. Stolee, and S. G. Youngert, Ph. D., D. D.

(XIV) 16. Immigration and Seamens' Mission Committee.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Immigrants Mission Board.

President, Rev. W. M. Rehrig,, Ph. D. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. Frank E. Jensen, Harrisburg, Pa.
Treasurer, Mr. H.E. Young, Bethlehem, Pa.
Rev. George Gebert, D. D., Tamauqua, Pa.; Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. Harry W. A. Hanson, D. D., Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. George H. Rhodes, Rural Retreat, Va.; Rev. S. N. Carpenter, D. D., Johnstown, Pa.; Mr. R. J. Sautter, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mr. S. E. Long, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mr. Milton K. Harr, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. George B. Taylor, Greensburg, Pa.

There are three superintendents—Slovak and Hungarian department, Italian department and Finnish department.

(1.1) Pennsylvania Ministerium of United Lutheran Church.

President, Rev. A. Hellwege, 1960 N. 6th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., 826 South St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Missionary, Rev. Erich Saul, 230 Hirsch ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

(XIV) 16. Board of Home Missions.

Immigration—Rev. I. Tharaldsen, 45 Whitehall st., New York City, N. Y.
Seamens'—Rev. O. Nielsen, 148 Brooks st., East Boston, Mass.
Rev. Ole Gronsberg, 9 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. E. B. Slettedahl, 88 Marion st., Seattle, Wash.
Rev. Johan Olsen, 517 13th st., Galveston, Texas.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Chairman, Hr. Hj. F. Ressmeyer.
Secretary, Rev. Christoph Merkel, 345 8th ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Rev. J. C. Borth, 212 Jewett ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.; Mr. H. Brummer, Mr. Theo. Lamprecht, Mr. N. A. Stemmermann, and Rev. Alb. J. Beyer, 197 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6. MISCELLANEOUS.

(XV). Other Committees.

(XV). 1. Annual Meeting Committees.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Chairman, Rev. H. G. Stub, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. N. J. Lohre, Mayville, N. D.

(XV). 2. Appeal and Arbitration Committee.

(2.2) Eastern District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. J. F. C. Soller, Youngstown, Ohio; Rev. W. E. Schuette, Wheeling, W. Va.; Rev. O. C. Mees, New York City, N. Y.

(2.3) Western District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. C. C. Hein, Columbus, Ohio; Rev. M. C. Hecht, Dayton, Ohio; and Dr. R. C. H. Lenski, Columbus, Ohio.

(3.1) Iowa District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Appeals.

President, Rev. M. Reu, D. D., Dubuque, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. E. Mutschmann, Bellevue, Iowa.
Secretary, Prof. J. Becker, Waverly, Iowa.

(3.5) Western District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Appeals.

President, Rev. C. Luecke.

Nominating Committee

Rev. J. B. Reents, Pickrell, Neb.; Rev. H. E. Hoff.

(3.7) South Dakota District of Iowa Synod.

Board of Appeals.

Rev. W. Neumann, Ramona, S. Dak.; Rev. L. Seehase, Eureka, S. Dak.; and Prof. W. Rodemann, Eureka, S. Dak.

(3.8) North Dakota District of Iowa Synod..

Board of Appeals.

Rev. W. Klein, Rosebud, N. Dak.; Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. Dak.; Rev. J. Graepp, Zeeland, N. Dak.

(3.9). Texas District of Iowa Synod.

Rev. C. P. Hasskarl, Nordheim, Texas; Rev. C. Ziehe, Maxwell, Texas.

(XV) 3. Auditing Committee

(7.1) New York Conference of Aug. Synod.

Auditors, Rev. Olof Lundgren, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. Emil Westlund, Youngstown, Ohio; and Mr. C. L. Eckman, Jamestown, N. Y.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Auditor, A. O. Ulvin, Red Wing, Minn.

(12) United Danish Church.

Auditing Committee.

President, Rev. H. L. Jensen, R. 4, Audubon, Iowa.
Ove Andersen, H. J. Hansen, and Rev. H. A. Svendsen, R. 2, Box 38, Harlan, Iowa.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Board of Auditors for the Publication Concern and General Treasury of Synod.

Mr. W. Schlake, Mr. P. Schulze, and Mr. F. H. Wolff, all of Chicago, Ill.

Auditing Committee for Home Missions in North America.

Rev. H. Schmidt, R. 2, Fairview, Kan.; Mr. C. Tegge and Mr. H. Burmeister.

Auditing Committee for Home Missions in Foreign Countries.

Rev. Alfred Reinke, 2649 Belmont ave., Chicago; Mr. L. Boedecker and Mr. John Mau.

Auditing Committee for Foreign Missions.

Rev. W. Hallerberg, 2150 Angelica st., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. K. Voge and Mr. O. Beumer.

Auditing Committee for Deaf-Mute Mission.

Prof. A. Schlueter, 1230 St. Anthony ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. M. Pahr and Mr. Theo. Kuhn.

Auditing Committee for Jewish Mission.

Rev. F. Schumm, 422 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.; Mr. H. Boschen and Dr. F. Heckel.

Auditing Committee for Indian Mission.

Rev. G. C. Schroedel, 510 5th st., Wausau, Wis.; Mr. O. Lemke, and Mr. J. Heinrichs.

Auditing Committee for Immigrant Mission

Rev. A. Brunn, 45 Hale ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. G. Zimmermann, and Mr. H. Wahlers.

Auditing Committee for Mission to People of Foreign Tongues in America.

Rev. W. C. Menizen, 1224 Lauree st., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. F. Behrent and Mr. G. Lichtsinn.

Auditing Committee for Board of Relief.

Rev. J. Graebner, 612 W. Washington Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Mr. C. Strassburg, and Mr. W. Wiebke.

Auditing Committee for General Church Extension Fund.

Rev. W. J. Schulze, 1432 Prairie ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. E. Laumann and Mr. O. Wangerin.

Auditing Committee for Moneys Passing Through Hands of the General President.

The auditing board, appointed by the First Vice President.

Auditing Committee for the General Board of Support.

Rev. J. M. Bailey, 641 Taylor ave., Oak Park, Ill.; Mr. A. J. Lehmkuhl and Mr. L. Thiele.

Auditing Committee for Board for Army and Navy.

W. Schlake, Chicago, Ill.; P. Schulze, Chicago, Ill.; and F. G. Landenberger, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Auditing Committee for Legacy Board.

Rev. O. H. Horn, 723 S. 8th st., Quincy, Ill.; Mr. J. Wittwer and Mr. W. A. Schroether.

(18.4) Canada District of Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Mr. H. Bleck and J. S. Weichel.

(18.5) Central District of Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Mr. K. Juergensen and Wm. Hitzmann.

(18.7) Eastern District of Missouri Synod.

Comptroller, Prof. G. Schmidt, 610 Clay st., Sharpsburg, Pa.

(18.11) Michigan District, Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Mr. G. J. Neumeyer, Leon. Frey and Jul. Knack.

(18.15) Northern Illinois District of Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Rev. C. A. Wach, Teacher C. H. A. Eickemeyer and Mr. Chr Bockelmann.

(18.16) Northern Wisconsin District of Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Mr. A. Sruett, Mr. H. Tewes and Mr. W. A. Gennrich.

(18.22) Texas District of Missouri Synod.

Auditors, Mr. W. M. Woltman and Mr. Henman T. Biar, Dallas, Texas.

(19.1) Southeastern Wisconsin District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Auditors, Prof. E. Sampe, Phil. Lohr, Phil. Lucas and R. W. E. Fritzke.

(19.2) Northern Wisconsin District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Auditors, Mr. Ernst Schulz, 553 North st., Appleton, Wis.; Mr. J. Behnke, Mr. W. Mueller and Mr. R. Mill.

(19.3) Western Wisconsin District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Mr. F. Siegler, Mr. John Behnken, Mr. Wm. Gorder and Dr. J. H. Ott.

(19.4) Minnesota District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Prof. R. M. Albrecht, 217 S. Jefferson st., New Ulm, Minn.; Mr. O. Montgomery.

(19.7) Pacific and Northwestern District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Mr. Emil David, Mrs. B. Lang and Mr. Aug. Warskow.

(19.8) Dakota-Montana District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Rev. Edgar Gamm, Rev. W. Blauert and Rev. Mr. J. Wessel.

(XV). 4. Church Architecture Committees.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Convener, Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.

Rev. L. D. Reed, D. D.; Mr. G. C. Baum, Rev. E. F. Krauss, D. D.; Rev. E. A. Trabert, Rev. G. H. Schnur, Rev. P. Z. Strodach, Rev. H. S. Kidd, Prof. Warren D. Laird, Sc. D.; Mr. Charles Z. Klauder, Mr. A. A. Ritcher, Mr. J. Horace Frank, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. Luther M. Leisinring, 1320 New York ave., Washington, D. C.; Mr. H. E. Bonitz, 213 Princess st., Wilmington, N. C.

(1.3) North Carolina Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Rev. M. L. Stirewalt, Rev. V. C. Ridenhour and Rev. P. D. Brown.

(XV) 5. Constitution and Legislation Committees.

(1.25) California Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Conference Constitution.

Rev. E. P. Sheuler, D. D.; Rev. H. J. Weaver, D. D.; Rev. J. E. Hoick.

(7.1) New York Conference of Augustana Synod.

Constitution Committee.

Rev. Mauritz Stolpe, Dr. F. Jacobson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Dr. L. H. Beck, Kane, Pa.

(18.5) Central District of Missouri Synod.

Rev. E. Reuter, Logansport, Ind.; Rev. E. W. Bohn; and Rev. O. Practorius.

(XV) 6. Examination and Ordination Committee.

(1.3) North Carolina Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examination Committee.

Rev. M. M. Kinard, D. D.; Rev. N. D. Bodie, Rev. T. S. Brown and Rev. M. L. Stirewalt.

(1.4) Tennessee Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examination Committee.

Rev. C. K. Bell, D. D., Columbia, S. C.; Rev. J. A. Conner, Lexington, S. C.; Rev. L. L. Lohr, D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.; Rev. J. A. Yount, Conover, N. C.; Rev. J. P. Stirewalt, D. D., New Market, Va.; Rev. C. R. Beck, Shenandoah City, Va.

(1.8) Virginia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. J. A. Huffard, D. D.; Rev. T. O. Keister, D. D.; Rev. W. P. Huddle, Rev. S. W. Kuhns and Rev. R. H. Cline.

(1.21). Kansas Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev B. R. Lantz, D. D.; Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.; Rev. G. G. Clark, D. D.; Rev. N. H. Royer, D. D.; and Rev. R. L. Patterson, D. D.

(1.22) Nebraska Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. O. D. Baltzly, D. D., LL. D., 26 and Farnum sts., Omaha, Neb.

(1.25) California Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.; Rev. H. Gehrcke, Rev. Jacob Yutzy, D. D.; Rev. D. J. Snyder, Rev. W. S. Dysinger.

(1.26) Rocky Mountain Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. R. B. Wolf, Rev. A. M. Knudsen, Rev. J. B. Greever, D. D.; Rev. N. J. Myers, Rev. J. C. Trauger.

(1.29) Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Prof. T. W. Kretschmann, Ph. D.; Rev. F. S. Beistel, and Rev. W. R. Kraxberger.

(1.31) Nova Scotia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. W. M. Weaver, Halifax, N. S.; Rev. E. V. Nonamaker, Wentzell's Lake, N. S.; Rev. W. K. Hauser, Lunenburg, N. S.

(1.34). West Virginia Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Examining Committee.

Rev. P. Theodore Crickenberger, Rev. R. A. Harshman, Rev. M. L. Peter, Rev. S. S. Adams, Rev. J. L. Marvin and Rev. Roy J. Meyer.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Ordination Committee.

Rev. H. J. Urdahl, Blanchardville, Wis.

(13) Danish Church.

Board of Examination.

President, Rev. P. Gotke, Clinton, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. O. I. Andersen, 2846 Cortez st., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. U. S. Jensen, Grand View College, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ordination Board.

Mr. Jens Jensen, Racine, Wis.; Rev. P. Kjolhede, Grayling, Mich.; Rev. P .Gotke, Clinton, Iowa; and Rev. C. P. Hojbjerg, Grand View College, Des Moines, Iowa.

(XV) 7. Federation and Fellowship Committee.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Visitors to the Convention of the Federal Council of Churches.

Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., L. H. D.; Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D. D.; Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D.; Rev. E. F. Keever, D. D.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.; Rev. C. M. Jacobs, D. D.; Rev. C. J. Smith, D. D.; Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., LL. D.; Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D.; Rev. C. A. Freed, D. D.; Hon. E. F. Eilert, G. F. Greiner, Esq.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, D. D., Columbus, Ohio; Rev. M. P. F. Doermann, Blue Island, Ill.

Inter-Synodical Committee.

Rev. W. D. Ahl, Rev. M. P. Doermann, Rev. C. C. Hein, Columbus, Ohio; Rev. A. Pflueger, Clyde, Ohio; Prof W. Schmidt, L. H. D.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Commissioner to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. F. Richter, D. D., Clinton, Iowa.

(4). Buffalo Synod.

Commissioner to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. K. A. Hoessel, Milwaukee, Wis.

(4.2). Western Conference of Buffalo Synod.

Representatives at Inter-Synodical Conference.

Rev. W. A. Lange, Cedarburg, Wis.; Rev. K. A. Hoessel, 2708 Welts st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. A. Haseley, Lake Elmo, Minn.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., Rock Island, Ill.; and Rev. P. Peterson, Chicago, Ill.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Church Federation Committee.

President, Rev. H. G. Stub, 806 Sheldon ave., St. Paul, Minn.
District President, Rev. C. J. Eastvold, Northfield, Minn.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., St. Paul, Minn; Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D., 460 74th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Union Committee.

President, Rev. J. Nordby, Deerfield, Wis.
Rev. J. D. Ylvisaker, Fargo, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hegge, 300 S. Page st., Stoughton, Wis.; Rev. J. N. Sandven, Roland, Iowa.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Commissioner to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. O. H. Sletten, Minneapolis, Minn.

Union Committee.

President, Prof. E. P. Harbo, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. E. E. Gynild, Willmar, Minn.
Rev. M. B. Michaelson, Marinette, Wis.; Rev. S. Rislov, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. P. Winther, Minneapolis, Minn.

(12) United Danish Church.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. I. Gertsen, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(13) Danish Lutheran Church.

Commissioners to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. P. Gotke, Clinton, Iowa.

(14) Icelandic Synod.

Commissioner to the National Lutheran Council.

Rev. B. B. Jonsson, Winnipeg, Canada.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Committee on Organic Union of Affiliated Synods.

Rev. C. H. Becker, 302 Main st., Seward, Neb.; Rev. C. Eissfeldt, Fair Haven, Mich.; Mr. A. F. W. Fedder, Rev. O. Kaiser, Mr. Aug. Kringel, Mr. H. Mauntler, Rev. J. C. Meyer, R. 5, Box 51, Red Wing, Minn.; Mr. Fr. Pritzlaff, Rev. J. Schinnerer, R. 5, Bay City, Mich.; Mr. E. Tatge, Mr. Eng. Tetzlaff.

Corresponding Secretary for Foreign Connections.

Prof. L. Fuerbringer, 2619 Winnebago st., St. Louis, Mo.

Intersynodical Committee.

Rev. O. L. Hohenstein, 803 S. Madison st., Bloomington, Ill.; Rev. J. G. F. Kleinhans, Box 419, Staunton, Ill.; Prof. G. Mezger.

(XV). 8. Finance and Efficiency Committee.

(1.6). South Carolina Synod of U. L. C.

Chairman, C. J. Kimball.
Secretary, A. H. Kohn.
Re. W. H. Greever, D. D.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

Committee on Church Efficiency.

Rev. F. S. Beistel.
Rev. O. A. Bremer.
Rev. Andrew Engeset.
Mr. H. H. Petershagen.
Mr. W. R. Anderson.
Mr. C. J. Bowman.
Mr. B. B. Spees.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Committee for the Collection of Appropriated Funds.

Rev. C. F. Allwardt, 212 S. Front St., Hamilton, O.
Rev. Hugo Schmidt, 516 Broadway, Middletown, O.

(2.2). Eastern District of Joint Ohio Synod.

Rev. G. D. Simen, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. R. H. Long, Coraopolis, Pa.
Mr. Otto Schenk, Wheeling, W. Va.
Mr. J. H. Troutman, Butler, Pa.
Mr. Walter Demmler, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. H. W. White, Oil City, Pa.
Mr. E. H. Gleitsman, Massillion, O.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Finance Committee.

President, Rev. F. Richter, D. D., 634 4th Ave., Clinton, Iowa.

Vice President, Rev. C. Proehl, Mendota, Ill.
Financial Secretary, Mr. G. A. Grossman, Waverly, Iowa.
Treasurer, Rev. J. Haefner, Box 488, Muscatine, Iowa.
Rev. L. Seehase, Eureka, S. D.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Board of Efficiency and Economy.

Prof. J. A. Aasgaard, Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. John Halvorson, Rockdale, Minn.
Rev. N. J. Lockrem, 1708 John Ave., Superior, Wis.
Hon. Laurits S. Swenson, 1720 Third Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Hon. Sander Tollefson, Harmony, Minn.

Finance Committee.

Board of Trustees.

Chairman, O. O. Erling.
Executive Secretary, J. O. Estrem.
General Field Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson.
General Treasurer, Erik Waldeland.
Mission Treasurer, Rev. Peder Tangjerd.

Church Extension.

Financial Secretary, Rev. C. S. B. Hoel.

Elected by the Boards.

Board of Trustees, Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker.
Education, Prof. L. A. Vigness.
Foreign Missions, Rev. J. R. Birkelund.
Home Missions, Rev. C. S. Thorpe.
Charities, Rev. H. B. Kildahl.

(8.3). Southern Minnesota District, N. L.

Financial Secretary, S. H. Holstad, 406 4th St., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

(8.7). Rocky Mountain District of N. L.

Financial Secretaries.

Great Falls Circuit, Mr. A. A. Grorud.
Havre Circuit, Rev. S. C. Benson, Galata, Mont.
North Eastern Circuit, Rev. O. J. Akre, Hinsdale, Mont.
Billings Circuit, Mr. John Trytten.
Spokane Circuit, Rev. O. L. Haavik, 310 S. Chandler St., Spokane, Wash.

(8.8). Pacific District of N. L.

California Circuit, Rev. Karl Stromme, 61 Railway Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Oregon Circuit, Rev. M. A. Christensen, 1425 E. 10th St., Portland, Ore.
S. Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. A. W. Ramstad, 452 N. 64th St., Seattle, Wash.
N. Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. H. E. Baalson, Silvana, Wash.
Pacific District, Rev. Olaf Eger, Seattle, Wash.

(18.3). California and Nevada District of Missouri Synod.

Financial Secretaries.

Mr. E. Meese, 4424 Edgewood, Oakland, Calif.
Mr. E. P. Ehlen, Orange, Calif.

(18.7). Eastern District of Missouri Synod.

Finance Committee.

The Rev. J. K. E. Horst, 1110 Middle St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
The Rev. H. R. Lindke.
Mr. G. Bergmann.

(18.11). Michigan District of Missouri Synod.

Finance Committee.

Rev. E. A. Mayer.
Rev. J. Schinnerer.
Mr. K. Hoffmann.
C. Loesel.
M. A. Salvner.

(19.4). Minnesota District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Finance Committee.

Treasurer, A. L. Boock.
Rev. H. Boettcher.
Rev. J. R. Baumann.
President Albrecht, ex officio.

(19.8). Dakota and Montana District of Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Ways and Means Committee.

Rev. J. P. Scherf.
Rev. A. W. Eggert.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Financial Committee.

President, Rev. O. M. Gullerud, Princeton, Minn.
Prof. V. Overn, St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. J. J. Strand, R. 3, St. Peter, Minn.

(XV). 9. Jubilee Committee.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Committee on Reformation Jubilee.

Rev. Hugo Schmidt, 516 Broadway, Middletown, O.
Rev. Oscar Tressel, 29 S. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.
Rev. M. C. Hecht, 239 Wayne Ave., Dayton, O.
Rev. C. F. W. Allwardt, 214 S. Front St., Hamilton, O.
Mr. Phil Reinartz, Middletown, O.
Mr. David W. Heiser, Hamilton, O.
Mr. Harry Requarth, Dayton, O.
Mr. Harry Loy, Dayton, O.
Mr. A. H. Dornbirer, Columbus, O.

(XV). 10. Language Problem Committee.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Conference on Special Linguistic Interests.

Convener, Rev. E. C. J. Kraeling.
Rev. H. C. Offermann, D. D.
Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D.
Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, D. D.
Rev. E. Hoffmann, D. D.
Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D.
Rev. W. A. C. Mueller, D. D.
Rev. R. Neumann, D. D.
Rev. F. E. Oberlander, D. D.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Rev. F. H. Bosch.
Rev. A. L. Ramer, Ph. D.
Rev. J. J. Heischmann, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Loch, Ph. D.
Rev. F. O. Evers.
Mr. M. Wulff.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Committee to Settle Language Difficulties in the Church.

District President, Rev. J. Nordby, Deerfield, Wis.
District President, Rev. J. D.Ylvisaker, 615 11th Ave., N., Fargo, N. D.
Rev. J. M. Sundheim, Fertile, Minn.
O. K. Olson, Des Moines, Iowa.
Rev. Th. Eggen, Minneapolis, Minn.

(XV). 11. Liturgical Committees.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

President, Rev. E. O. Larsen, Willmar, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. E. P. Harbo, Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. J. O. Evjen, Ph. D., Mayville, N. D.
Rev Ludwig Petersen, Montevideo, Minn.
Rev. O. H. Sletten, Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. George Sverdrup, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. P. Winther, Minneapolis, Minn.

(XV). 12. Protocol Committee.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Rev. O. W. Ebright, 5220 N. 60th, Benson Sta., Omaha, Neb.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.

Minutes of the Synod.

Rev. H. C. Stafford.
Rev. Emil Meyer.
Rev. R. Arps.

(XV). 13. State of Church Committee.

(1.25). California Synod of U. L. C.

State of Church.

Rev. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.
Rev. R. W. Mottern.
Rev. C. F. W. Stoever.

(XV). 14. Transportation Committee.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Transportation Bureau.

Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. B. Kildahl, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. R. Birkelund, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. L. A. Vigness, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chairman and President's Representative, Rev. M. E. Waldeland, St. Ansgar, Iowa.

(13). Danish Church.

Railroad Secretary, Rev. A. Th., Dorf, Chicago, Ill.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Railroad Secretaries.

General Railroad Secretary, Rev. E. G. Nachtsheim, 609 18th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Assistant Railroad Secretaries.

Rev. O. Graesser, 602 E. 9th St., New York, N. Y.
Rev. E. Werfelmann, 2917 McLean Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. R. Kretzschmar, 2243 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. N. F. Jensen, 312 S. Glassell St., Orange, Calif.
Rev. H. H. Koppelmann, 570 Salmon St., Portland, Ore.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Railroad Representative, Rev. G. A. Ernst, 566 Humboldt Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Railroad Secretary, Rev. Chr. Anderson, 916 31st Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

D. SOCIETIES.

1. PUBLICATION.

(XVI). 1. Publication Societies—General.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

K. C. Holter Publishing Co., 416 S. 8th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.—Rev. K. C. Holter, President, Minneapolis, Minn.; N. N. Ronning, Secretary, Minneapolis, Minn.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Free Church Book Concern, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.—I. A. Hain, Manager, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Lutheran Synod Book Co., 3219 N. Lyndale Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.—Rev. Chr.

Anderson, President, 916 31st Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.; J. P. Moe, Secretary, 3219 N. Lyndale Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. John Hendricks, Minneapolis, Minn.

(24). Independent.

Danish Lutheran Publishing House of the Pacific Coast, Seattle, Wash.—Carl Hansen; Michael Solomon.

Chr. Rasmussen Publishing Co., 4th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.—Chr. Rasmussen, President, Minneapolis, Minn.

Ernst Kaufmann, 22-24 N. William St., New York, N. Y.—G. G. Kaufmann, President, N. William St., New York, N. Y.

Ernst Kaufmann, 202 S Clark St., Chicago, Ill.—G. G. Kaufmann, President, 22 N. William St., New York, N. Y.

The Sotarion Publishing Co., 105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.—Adolf T. Hanser, President, 105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.; E. Hanser, Secretary-Treasur er, 105 Florida St., Buffalo, N. Y.

(XVI). 2. Publication Societies—Books and Tracts.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

The Lutheran Church Book and Literature Society—Board of Managers: Rev. Jeremiah F. Ohl, Mus. D., President, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. Arthur C. Carty, Vice President, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. M. L. Holloway, Recording Secretary, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. William L. Hunton, Ph. D., D. D., Corresponding Secretary, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. Carl F. Hassold, Treasurer, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; William Benbow, H. M. Dern, Lewis M. Haupt, Sc. D., Harry Hodges, M. L. Holloway, Chas. M. Jacobs, M., D. D., F. H. Knubel, D. D., L. L. D., Howard M. Lewis, Rev. John C. Mattes, E. Clarence Miller, George S. Opt, Luther D. Reed, D. D., Gomer C. Rees, D. D., Geo. W. Sandt, D. D., Rev. Joseph S. Schantz, Oscar C. Schmidt, Hon. Chas. A. Smith, George H. Trabert, D. D., Harvey Wattles, James H. Wolfe, Esq.

Representative on the Advisory Committee of the American Bible Society—Prof. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

American Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn.—Rev. J. R. Lauritzen, Treasurer, 120 W. Cumberland Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Norwegian Book Mission—Rev. J. D. Runsvold, Fargo, Minn.; Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, Recording Secretary, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Olaf Guldseth, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, 3445 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. O. E. Brandt, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. M. O. Sumstad, Roland, Iowa; A. M. Sundheim, Minneapolis, Minn.; Prof. C. M. Weswig, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Peder Jaugjerd, St. Paul, Minn.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Free Tract Fund—Mr. T. H. Lamprecht, President, 230 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.; Rev. Arthur Bruun, First Vice President, 45 Hale Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Martin Walker, Second Vice President, 41 Dodge St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. J. H. C. Fritz, Third Vice President, 2144 Salisbury St., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. F. H. Lindemann, Secretary, 881 E. 167 St., New York, N. Y.; Arthur C. Rauf, Treasurer, 1910 Wallace Ave., New York, N. Y.; J. F. E. Nickelsburg, Business Manager, 22-26 E. 17th St., New York, N. Y.

(XVI). 3. Publication Societies—Periodicals.

(4). Buffalo Synod.

Forward Publication Society—Rev. H. Beutler, President, Sherkston, Ont.; Rev. A. W. Walck, Vice President, 1019 White Bear Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. H. Leupold, Secretary-Treasurer, 41 Shreck Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

(24). Independent.

Mohn Printing Co., Northfield, Minn.—John G. Mohn, President, Northfield, Minn.; George W. Mohn, Manager, Northfield, Minn.; A. A. Rowberg, Northfield, Minn.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Visergutten Publishing Co., Canton, S. D.,—Gustav Amlund, Secretary, Canton, S. D.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Folkebladet Publishing Co., 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.—O. A. Hain, Manager, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. S. Rislod, Editor, 322 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

(24). Independent.

Fremad Publishing Co., Eau Claire, Wis.—M. A. Jacobsen, President; Prof. J. J. Skordalsvold, Secretary, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Wm. Ager, Treasurer, Eau Claire, Wis.; Other members of board of directors, F. L. Trousdal, Eau Claire, Wis.

(XVI). 4. Publication Societies—Conference.

(24). Independent.

Lutheran Publishing House Managers Association—A. G. Anderson, President, Rock Island, Ill.; Edmund Seuel, Secretary,

St. Louis, Mo.; A. M. Sundheim, Treasurer, Minneapolis, Minn.

Lutheran Editors' Association—Rev. G. T. Lee, President, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. E. H. Rausch, Secretary, Waverly, Iowa; Grant Hultberg, Treasurer, 9th & Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

2. EDUCATION.

(XVII). Educational Societies.

(See also XXIV Young People's Societies).

(XVII). 1. Sunday School Societies.

(15). Suomi Synod.

Sunday School Union—Rev. K. M. Mannerkorpi, President, Hancock, Mich.; Rev. Sam Autere, Vice, President Calumet, Mich.; Mrs. Sofia Rule, Secretary, Calumet, Mich.; Mr. Alex Pantti, Vice Secretary, Ishpeming, Mich.; Rev. Hugo Hillila, Treeasurer, Gvinn, Mich.; Miss Minnie Perttula, Hancock, Mich.; Mrs. Augusta Lahti, Calumet, Mich.

(XVII). 2. College Associations.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Pleasant View Luther College Association—Board of Trustees: Rev. O. Shefveland, President, Newark, Ill.; Rev. J. O. Tweten, Vice President, Steward, Ill.; Rev. Conrad Engelstad, Secretary, 3432 Beldon Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Andrew Roren, Treasurer, Ottawa, Ill.; B. F. Maland, Etne Farm, Morris, Ill.; Ole Aufinson, Sheridan, Ill.; M. H. Monson, R. 2, Gardner, Ill.; A. A. Bjelland, Leland, Ill.; K. Fasse, Ottawa, Ill.

Jewell Luther College Association, Jewell, Iowa—Rev. G. O. Paulsrud, President, Randall, Iowa; Rev. T. J. Severson, Secretary, Eagle Grove, Iowa; G. A. Larson, Business Manager, Jewell, Iowa.

Lutheran Ladies' Seminary Corporation, Red Wing, Minn.—C. H. Boxrud, President, Red Wing, Minn.; Dr. C. L. Opsal, Vice President, Red Wing, Minn.; H. L. Hjermstad, Secretary, Red Wing, Minn.; Treasurer, C. F. Hjermstad, Red Wing, Minn.

Central Wisconsin College Corporation, (formerly Scandinavian Academy Association), Scandinavia, Wis.—R. M. Hanson, President, Scandinavia, Wis.; E. A. Hotz, Vice President, Scandinavia, Wis.; Rev. O. Nilsen, Secretary, 1001 Cotton St., Grand Forks, N. D.; R. J. Bestul, Scandinavia, Wis.

Alberta Norwegian Lutheran College Association, Camrose, Alta.—Rev. S. L. Klyve, President; Rev. Olof Ellingson, Vice President, Camrose, Alta; K. W. Tanner, Secretary; Prof. A. H. Solheim, Treasurer, Camrose, Alta.

Saskatchewan Norweigan Lutheran College Association, Outlook, Sask.—P. G. Henricks, President, Outlook, Sask.; Rev. O. J. Wagnild, Vice President, Outlook, Sask.; Oscar Berg, Secretary, Outlook, Sask.; A. K. Dahl, Outlook, Sask.

(XVII). 3. Teachers' Association.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

President, A. R. Wentz, Ph. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Vice President, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Recording Secretary, Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Treasurer, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Auditor, Mr. Amos Eckert, Gettysburg, Pa.

Executive Committee—Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. C. M. Huber, Litt. D., Rev. C. M. Singmaster, D. D., and A. R. Wentz, Ph. D.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

General Teachers' Conference.

President, Prof. K. Hemminghaus, 1000 Ivy st., St. Paul, Minn.

Vice President, J. J. Seitz.

Secretary, A. H. Roehrs.

Treasurer, G. A. Allwardt.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Educational Association of the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

President, Prof. C. K. Preus, Decorah, Iowa.

Vice President, Prof. Martin Hegland, Ph. D., Northfield, Minn.

Secretary, Rev. Svein Strand, Wallingford, Iowa.

Treasurer, Magnus Johnson, R. 3, Montevideo, Minn.

Seminary and College Section—President, Prof. O. E. Brandt, D. D., St. Paul, Minn., Vice President, Prof. O. M. Norlie, Ph. D., Decorah, Iowa; Secretary, Prof. Jacob Tanner, Moorhead, Minn.

Normal Academy Section—President, Prof. H. S. Hilleboe, Sioux Falls, S. D., Vice President, Prof. Kalmar Jacobson, Albert Lea, Minn., Secretary, Rev. J. M. Wick, Jewell, Iowa.

Parochial School Section—President, Prof. K. Lokensgard, Canton, S. D., Vice President, Marius Hagen, 3733 Minnehaha ave., Minneapolis, Minn., Secretary, Ida R. Johnson, Westbrook, Minn.

Sunday School Section—President, Prof. G. M. Bruce, S. T. D., 1435 Hythe st., St. Paul, Minn., Vice President, Rev. J. N. Andersen Story City, Iowa, Secretary, Mrs. N. Oftedal, Cottonwood, Minn.

Parochial Teachers' Association.

President, Lawrence Olsen, Cottonwood, Minn.
Vice President, Magnus Johnson, R. 3, Montevideo, Minn.
Secretary, Clara Tollefson, Starbuck, Minn.
Treasurer, Emma Anderson, Sacred Heart, Minn.
Field Secretaries, S. Hatlestad, and Ida Johnson, Westbrook, Minn.

The Midland Teachers' Agency.

President, Prof. L. A. Vigness, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Executive Secretary, Rev. R. J. Meland, 209 Pillsbury Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

(18) Missouri Synod.

Lutheran Educational Society of California.

Lutheran Educational Society, Chicago, Ill.

Lutheran Educational Society, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Lutheran Educational Society of Kansas.

Lutheran Educational Society, Mankato, Minnesota.

Lutheran Educational Society, Deshler, Neb.

Lutheran Educational Society, New York, N. Y.

Lutheran Educational Society of the Northwest.

National Lutheran Educational Association, Boone, Iowa.

Lutheran Educational Society of the Southeast.

Lutheran Educational Society for Immanuel College, N. C.

(24) Independent.

National Lutheran Educational Conference.

President, Prof. L. A. Vigness, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Prof. E. F. Pihlblad, D. D., Lindsborg, Kan.
Secretary, Prof. H. D. Hoover, Ph. D., Carthage, Ill.
Treasurer, Prof. Joseph Stump, D. D., 3946 Lake Park ave., Chicago, Ill.

(XVII) 4. Cultural Association.—

(7) Augustana Synod.

Society for the Preservation of Swedish Culture.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

For Faedrearven.

President, Rev. Henrik Voldal, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. H. Bjoernson.
Secretary, Prof. O. E. Rolvaag, Northfield, Minn.
Treasurer, Gustav Amlund, Canton, S. D.
Rev. John Bothne, Ulen, Minn., Prof. J. A. Holvih, Minneapolis, Minn., Rev. L. J. Njus, McIntosh, Minn., Prof. Svein Strand Wallingford, Iowa and Prof. M. O. Wee, St. Paul, Minn.

(XVII). 5. Historical and Statistical Association.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

The Historical Society of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, Gettysburg, Pa.

President, Prof. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Selingsgrove, Pa.
Vice Presidents, Prof. F. V. N. Painter, D. D., Salem, Va., Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa., and Prof. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D. Springfield, Ohio.
Secretary, Prof. M. Coover, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa.
Treasurer, Amos Eckert, Gettysburg, Pa.
Curator, Prof. A. R. Wentz, Ph. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

(2) Joint Ohio Synod.

Historical Society of Joint Synod of Ohio.

President, Rev. C. V. Sheatsley, Capital university, Columbus, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev. A. H. Dornbirer, 1748 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio.
Secretary, Prof. Carl Ackermann Ph. D., 2315 E. Main, Columbus, Ohio.
Treasurer, Geo. L. Conrad, 55 E. Main st., Columbus, Ohio.

(24) Independent.

American Lutheran Statistical Society.

President, Prof. O. M. Norlie, Ph. D., Decorah, Iowa.
Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. N. Lenker, D. D., Box 273 Minneapolis, Minn.

3. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(XVIII.) Foreign Mission Societies.

(See also XXIII, Woman's Mission Societies; XXIV., Young People's Societies).

(3) Iowa Synod.

Mission Aid Society (Der Missions-Hilfsverein).

President, Rev. W. Kraushaar, 22 3rd ave., Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Secretary, Rev. R. Tauber, Tripp, S. Dak.
Treasurer, Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. Dak.
Manager, Rev. C. Taubert, Gothenburg, Neb
Editor of "Die Missions-Stunde," Rev. C. Taubert, Gothenburg, Neb.
Consulting Members, President, Fr. Richter, D. D., Vice President, G. A. Fandrey, Prof. M. Reu, D. D., Prof. G. Fritschel, D. D., Rev. E. Rausch.
Manager, C. Taubert, Gothenburg, Neb.

District Agents—Southern District, Rev. G. A. Schmidt, Princeton, Ill.
Northern District, Rev. J. Gemahlich, Mitchel, Iowa.
Wisconsin District, Rev. K. Ermisch, St. Paul, Minn.
N. Dakota District, Rev. A. Hoeger, Arthur, N. Dak.
S. Dakota District, Rev. G. Zink, Scotland, S. Dak.
Western District, Rev. H. Senft, Fort Morgan, Colo.
Eastern District, Rev. W. Bunge, Cleveland, Ohio.
Iowa District, Rev. J. Barmann, Palmer, Iowa.
Texas District, Rev. L. Hofer, Burton, Texas.

(7) Augustana Synod.

Augustana Foreign Mission Society.

President, Conrad Bergendoff, Rock Island, Ill.
Vice President, Arthur Edstrom, Rock Island, Ill.
Secretary, Oscar Johnson, Rock Island, Ill.
Treasurer, C. A. Blomgren, Ph.D., 901 35th st., Rock Island, Ill.

China Missionary Society.

President, O. J. Johnson, D. D., St. Peter, Minn.
Corresponding Secretary, Prof. Adolph Hult, 1739 11th ave., Moline, Ill.
Editor of "Kina Missionaeren," Rev. A. F. Almer, New London, Minn.

(15) Suomi Synod.

Missionary Society of Suomi Synod.

President, Rev. M. I. Kuusi, Box 111, Jester Station, Conneaut, Ohio.
Vice President, Rev G. Lipsanen, Fairport, Ohio.
Secretary, Rev. J. F. Saarinen, 28 Market st., Astabula Harbor, Ohio.
Treasurer, John Hirtikko, 1018 W. 4th st., Erie, Pa.

(24) Independent.

Intersynodical Evangelical Lutheran Orient Missionary Society (among Mohammedans of Kurdistan).

President, Rev. N. J. Lohre, Mayville, N. D.
Secretary, Rev. H. Mackensen, 516 E. Madison st., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Treasurer, Prof. M. O. Wee, 2326 Hendon ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Editor of "Kurdistan Missionary," Prof. M. O. Wee.

The Sudan Mission.

President, Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D. D., 624 E 17th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Prof. Edw. Wm. Schmidt, Northfield, Minn.
Secretary, Missionary A. E. Gunderson, 806 Sheldon ave., St. Paul Minn,
Treasurer, Hon. L. O. Thorpe, Willmar, Minn.
Prof. J. B. Lokkesmoe, Red Wing, Minn., Rev. O. J. Kvale, Benson, Minn., Prof. H. M. Thompson, Northfield, Minn., Rev. A. L. Lawrence, Mr. M. M. J. Vea, Mr. J. A. Asleson, Mr. O. G. Hansen, Mr. Osmund Gunderson, Mr. A. O. Peterson, Rev. J. L. Kildahl, Rev. T. O. Tolo, Rev. A. E. Lien, Rev. I. Havneros, Rev. A. E. Distad, Rev. E. S. Eidesvik, Rev. S. J. Fretheim, Mr. Arthur P. Egdtvet, Rev. S. T. Sorenson, and Prof. M. L. Ullensvang.

The General Lutheran Mission Conference. 730 22d ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

President, Dr. J. N. Lenker.
Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. G. Hultkrans.

Executive Committee.

Chairman, Dr. J. O. Evjen.
Prof. J. O. Evjen, Ph. D., Rev. J. G. Hultkrans, Rev. J. N. Lenker, D. D., Rev. A. J. Hoeger, Rev. Emil Lehne, Rev. F. A. Schaffnit, Rev. O. M. Norlie, S. T. D., Rev. C. E. Elving, Rev. A. W. Lund and Rev. A. J. Tarpgaard.

Foreign Missions Conference of the National Lutheran Council.

President, Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.
Vice President, Prof. Geo. J. Fritschel, D. D
Secretary, Rev. Lauritz Larsen, D. D.
Treasurer, Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D.

4. HOME MISSIONS.

(XIX.) 1. Home Mission Societies (among Countrymen.)

(See also XXIII.—Women's Mission Societies; XXIV.—Young People's Societies)

(3) Iowa Synod.

President, Rev. H. Fritschel, Milwaukee, Wis.

Free Joint English Conference.

Vice President, Rev. C. Prottengeier, Charles City, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. E. Branlick, Oelwein, Iowa.

(7) Augustana Synod.

The Association of English Churches.

President, Rev. C. A. Wendell, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. C. M. Olander, Galesburg, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. A. T. Lorimer, Omaha, Neb.
Treasurer, Mr. Alden Rose, Galesburg, Ill.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Vergilius Ferm, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

English Association.

President, Rev. C. O. Solberg, D. D., 621 E. 15th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Rev. T. F. Gullixson, 515 Walders St., Minot, N. D.
Secretary, Martin Anderson, D. D., Albert Lea, Minn.
Treasurer, Erik Waldeland, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Executive Committee—Gunder Thompson, Eau Claire, Wis., and E. A. Dalager, Austin, Minn.

(XIX). 2. Home Mission Societies (in Diaspora).

No report.

(XIX). 3. Home Mission Societies (among Other Races).

(24). Independent.

Zion Society for Israel—Central Committee: Rev. C. K. Solberg, President, 418 Harth Ave., N., Madison, S. D.; Rev. C. S. Vang, Vice President, Sisseton, S. D.; Rev. R. Malmin, Secretary, 425 Fourth St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Lars Lund, Treasurer, Elroy, Wis.;Rev. H. J. Holman, 3848 Iowa St., Chicago, Ill., Rev. M. E. Fretheim, 3745 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Geo. N. Anderson, St. Paul, Minn., Rev. J. N. Sandven, Roland, Iowa, Mr. A. O. Severeide, Story City, Iowa; Rev. C. C. Holte, Field Secretary, Red Wing, Minn.;Rev. John Resnick, General Superintendent, 2709 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.; Missionaries: Mr. and Mrs. Walgren, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Victor Sternherz, 2709 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. John Resnick, 2709 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Isadore Schwartz, 1261 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.; Sister Olette Bergseth, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.; Miss Esther Olson, Chicago, Ill.; Sister Minnie C. Nyborg, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Nathan E. Korn, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. Henrietta Frederickson, Chicago, Ill.

---

5. INNER MISSIONS.

(XX). 1. Inner Mission Societies.

(1). United Luthern Church.

Society of Inner Mission and Rescue Work, organized 1909; incorporated 1911; "Our Children and our Girls," Brooklyn and New York, N. Y.—Directors: Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, President, 56 Pine St., New York; Henry H. Voges, Vice President; Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, Secretary; Jens H. Riis, Treasurer, 56 Pine St., New York; Miss M. Jorgensen, Assistant Treasurer; Rev. H. M. Schroeder, Rev. C. H. Thomsen, Rev. J. B. Baker, D. D., R. H. Hessler, H. A. Bade; Advisory Board: Rev. W. E. Traver, Claverack, N. Y.; Rev. Wm. Nolte, Utica, N. Y.; Rev. M. H. Krumbine, Dayton, O.; Rev. E. C. Osthoff, D. D., Oswego, N. Y.; Rev. J. F. Seebach, Hollidaysburg, Pa.; Rev. D. C. Huntington, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Children's Home, 564 Second St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Children's Mission Hall, No. 1, 266-268 Hamilton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inner Mission Society, Buffalo, N. Y..... Hermann F. Miller, President, 34 Nevada St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Inner Mission Society, Baltimore, Md.—Rev. H. D. Newcomer, Superintendent, 509 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Lutheran Inner Mission Society, 701 Penn Bldg., 708 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—

Board of Managers.

Charles F. Stifel, President; Rev. Wm. E. Schramm, Vice President; J. A. A. Geidel, Treasurer; Miss Louise M. Riester, Secretary; Walter R. Demmler, Rev. Theodore L. Crouse, Rev. G. Arthur Fry, Darwin A. Kommel, Prof. Henry Leighton, Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin, D. D., Rev. G. D. Simen, Mrs. Carl Schuster, Mrs. John W. Schreiber, Samuel W. Simmons, J. Fred Wulfetange; Activities: Institutional Visitation, court aid work, vacation Bible schools, student work, open-air evangelism, The Inner Mission Worker. Workers: Rev. Ambrose Hering, Superintendent; Mrs. Lewis Hay, Miss Martha Heckel, Miss Harriet Booth, Mrs. Hanna Double, Rev. Frank W. Richter. Hospice for Women, 330 E. North Ave., N. S.; Summer Camp, Zelienople P. O., Pa.

(1.1). Pa. Ministerium of U. L. C.

The Inner Mission Society of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Philadelphia.—J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., President, 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.; John M. Snyder, Esq., Vice President, Elkins Park, Pa.; Rev. Frank S. Kuntz, Secretary, 2217 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Geo. Hofstetter, Treasurer, 247 S. American St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. Joseph S. Schantz, Housefather at Luther Hospice, 20th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. G. H. Bechtold, Director of Luther Settlement, 1331-33 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. G. H. Bechtold, Director of Martin Luther Neighborhood, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. M. K. Harr, President Women's Auxiliary, 4213 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

(1.2). United Lutheran Church.

Inner Mission Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W. A. Snyder, D. D., President; Rev. Emil Podszus, City Missionary, 7109 Third Ave.,

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Ada T. Sites, City Deaconess, 307 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1.6). South Carolina Synod of U. L. C.

Inner Mission Society, Charleston, S. C. —Jacob Washington Franke Home.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Inner Mission Society, Columbus, O.—A. C. Schiff, President; Rev. C. W. Pfleuger, Superintendent.

Fremont Local Conference Inner Mission Society, Toledo, O.—Rev. Harry P. Long, President, Thornville, O.; Miss Bertha Ide, Matron of Hospice, 1515 Summit St., Toledo, O.

Inner Mission Society, Detroit, Mich.—Rev. L. M. Mohrhoff, President.

(7.3). Illinois Conference of Augustana Synod.

Chicago Inner Mission Society of the Lutheran Church—Rev. J. J. Jesperson, Superintendent, 1346 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Siloa Scandinavian Mission Society—I. Tollefsen, President, Seattle, Wash.

(18). Missouri Synod.

New Jersey (Inner) Mission Society—Rev. Hermann H. Gallmann, Secretary, 83 W. Pearl St., Wellsville, N. Y.

(24). Independent.

Inner Mission Society, New York, N. Y. —F. F. Buermeyer, D. D., City Missionary, 2013 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Miss Signe H. Stolpe, Assistant Missionary, 217 E. 49th St., New York, N. Y.; Miss Ida B. Winter Assistant Missionary, 2860 Creston St., New York, N. Y.; Mrs. Emma Seymour, Assistant Missionary, 971 Summit Ave., New York, N. Y.; Rev. C. E. Krumbholz, President, 22 Carroll St., Yonkers, N. Y.; Mrs. Ada M. Sites, Superintendent of Home for Children, Grimes' Hill, Staten Island, N. Y.

Lutheran Inner Mission Society, Minneapolis, Minn.—Rev. F. A. Schaffnit, Superintendent.

Inner Mission Society, Winnipeg, Man.—Rev. V. J. Tengwald, President and Superintendent.

(XX). 2. Cities and Slum Mission Society.

(1.1). Pa. Ministerium of U. L. C.

The Philadelphia City Mission of the Evangelical Lutheran Church—J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., Superintendent, 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. M. Reed Minnich, Assistant Superintendent, 4935 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

(XX). 3. Home Finding Societies.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Home Finding Department—Home Finders: General, Rev. H. B. Kildahl, 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.;Miss Agnes Amundson, 425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn. California, Rev. R. U. Evjenth, 1524 10th Ave., San Francisco, Cal. Illinois, Deaconess Caroline Williams, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill. Inland Empire, Rev. H. Farseth, 330 30th Ave., E., Spokane, Wash. North Dakota, Rev. A. C. Barron, 16 N. Terrace, Fargo, N. D. Washington, Rev. Olaf Eger, 1424 N. 45th St., Seattle. Wash. Wisconsin, Rev. M. C. Waller, 1031 Grand Ave., E., Eau Claire, Wis.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Home Finding Societies—(These societies receive orphaned or homeless children regardless of nationality or religion, and find parents for them who will either legally adopt them or foster them during nonage).

1. Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society of Wisconsin.—The Home is at Wauwatosa, Wis., near Milwaukee. Mr. Rich. Schmidt, President; Mr. H. F. Ahrens, Treasurer, 2450 Vine St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. F. Weerts, Superintendent.

2. Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society of Minnesota—Rev. Theo. Kohn, President; Mr. Herman F. Mueller, Treasurer, 3228 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. W. Schwentker, Superintendent. Office of Society at the Home, 2022 Marshall Ave., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

3. Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Michigan.—Rev. A. Zelie, President; Mr. H. C. Knaack, Treasurer, 1522 Marsac St., Bay City, Mich.; Rev. E. Partenfelder, Superintendent.

4. Ev. Luth. Kinderfreund Society of Illinois—Mrs. Geo. E. Harms, President; Mr. John Zweifel, Treasurer, 707 Butler St., Peoria, Ill.; Rev. Wm. Grother, Secretary; Rev. Ernst Flach, Superintendent. The Home is at 229 Malone Ave., Peoria, Ill.

5. Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Indiana-Ohio.—Rev. Ph. Wambsganss, President. All moneys to be sent to Mr. August Freese, 618 W. Creighton, Fort Wayne, Ind.

6. Ev. Luth. Home Finding and Altenheim Society of Missouri.—Mr. L. H. Waltke, President; Mr. W. Motz, Treasurer of Home Finding Branch, 3100 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. F. W. Herzberger, Superintendent.

7. Ev. Luth. Children's Friend Society of Kansas.—Prof. Chas. Scaer, President; Prof. J. W. Werling, Treasurer; Mr. G. F. Weinrich, Superintendent, Ev. Luth. Chil-

dren's Home, Winfield, Kans., to whom all correspondence is to be addressed.

8. Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Iowa.—Rev. L. A. Mueller, President; Mr. A. E. Rasch, Treasurer, Fort Dodge, Iowa; Rev. H. C. Koepke, Superintendent, Lutheran Orphanage, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

9. Ev. Luth Kinderfreund Society of South Dakota.—Address Superintendent of the Minnesota Society, 2022 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn. All moneys to be sent to Rev. Fr. Randt, Fin. Secy., 772 Cortland St., St. Paul, Minn.

10. Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Ohio.—Rev. G. Eyler, President; Rev. H. F. W. Brandes, Treasurer, to whom all correspondence should be addressed.

11. Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of Upper Michigan.—Rev. G. Traub, President; Mr. C. F. Moehrke, Treasurer. Address Superintendent of the Wisconsin Society.

12. Ev. Luth. Home Finding Society of New York (incorporated with the Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York).—Mr. Chas. O. Rother, President; Mrs. A. Gahwe, Fin. Secy. Address Rev. H. F. Wind, Superintendent.

13. Ev. Luth. Orphan Home and Home Finding Society of Nebraska.—Rev. M. Adam, President; Mr. F. W. Krueger, Treasurer, Arlington, Neb.; Mr. J. Gnuse, Superintendent.

(XX). 4. Orphans' Home Societies.

(3). Iowa Synod.

German Evangelical Lutheran Association for Christian Charity Work, Muscatine, Iowa.—Board of Trustees: Rev. H. Folsch, Joh. Reinsch, Dir. O. Prohl and E. Mohl; Messrs. W. Ludke, W. Auls, L. Angersbach, Gauler, O. K. Conrad, Ruckert and Otto Kindler.

Lutheran Orphans' and Old People's Home Association, Toledo, O.—Board of Trustees: Rev. W. P. Dimke, President, 708 S. Erie St., Toledo, O.; A. R. Kuhlmann, Vice President, 2131 Franklin Ave., Toledo, O.; Rev. E. W. Matzner, Secretary, 114 Plumer St., Toledo, O.; Mr. Ch. G. Mahnke, 2465 Seaman St., Toledo, O.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Jerusalem Society (Branch of Swedish Inner Mission Society working in Jerusalem and Bethlehem).

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

West Coast Lutheran School and Charity Association.—I. Tollefsen, President, Seattle, Wash.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Board of Ev. Luth. Orphans' Home Association, Indianapolis, Ind.—L. Weisenburger, President, 1421 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. R. F. Zimmerman, Vice President, 717 S. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.; E. W. Stahlhut, Secretary, 1410 E. Vermont St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Franke H. Sudbrock, Treasurer, 4204 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Charles J. Stuckmeyer, 941 English Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Henry Brandt, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Wm. C. Meinzen, 1224 Laurel St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Edw. F. Sudbrock, Indianapolis, Ind.

(XX). 5. Old People's Home Societies.

(24). Independent.

Directors of Lyngblomsten Society, Lyngblomsten Home for the Aged, 1298 Pascal Ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Mrs. O. J. Lee, President, 775 Hawthorne St., St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. Ottillie L. Hanson, Secretary, 1010 Fauguier St., St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. Marie Melgaard, Treasurer, 1213 Monroe St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

The Society for the Danish Old Peoples Home Hurlbut Street and Newcastle Avenue, Norwood Park, Ill.—Officers: E. C. Bunck, President, 4648 Calumet Ave.; Mrs. Bertel Nielsen, First Vice President, 1453 N. Washtenaw Ave.; Mrs. Claus Jensen, and Vice President, 2756 N. Ashland Ave.; O. P. Rubardt, Treasurer, 1827 Patterson Ave.; Mrs. M. Madsen, Financial Secretary, 3939 W .North Ave.; Mrs. James Henriksen, Secretary, 1024 N. Lawler Ave. Trustees: Henry L. Hertz, Boyce Bldg., 30 N. Dearborn St.; H. Oluf Hansen, 2808 Elston Ave.; John C. Christensen, 3255 Evergreen Ave. Board of Directors: Mrs. Geo. Mynchberg, 2616 N. Mozart St.; Mrs. Christ Nielsen, Chicago Tennis Club, 6236 Lincoln Ave.; Mrs. J. C. Hansen, 2604 Logan Blvd.; Mrs. E. Beck, 3421 N. Harding Ave.; Mrs. P. Bjerrehus, 2845 McLean Ave.; Mrs. E. Bunck, 4648 Calumet Ave.

(XX). 6. Hospital Societies.

(3). Iowa Synod.

St. Andrew's Hospital of the German Lutheran Church, 712 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.—Board of Trustees: Rev. H. Hartig, President and Superintendent; Mr. Charles Gluk, Vice President; Mr. J. W. Dreger, Secretary; Rev. A. H. Wilke, Treasurer; Dr. F. Richter, Dr. F. L. Adair, Dr. A. L. Aylmer, Rev. M. Hafermann, Dr. F. J. Pratt, Mr. L. Holtzermann, Mr. Theo. Mix.

(7). Augustana Synod.

The Bethphage Inner Mission Association, Axtell, Neb.—Officers: Rev. O. G. Berg

President; Mr. John Bergman, Vice President; Rev. C. A. Lonnquist, Superintendent; Mr. Chas. Swanson, Secretary. Treasurer of General Fund. Mr. A. A. Gustafson, Treasurer Endowment Fund; Dr. Jos. M. Aikin, Consulting Physician; Dr. H. Hapeman, Surgeon; Dr. Chas. E. Abbot, Medical Director; Mr. C. P. Anderberry, Attorney. Board of Trustees: Rev. C. A. Lonnquist, ex officio; Rev. C. T. Carlson, 1921; Mr. Oscar Bloom, 1921; Mr. Charles Swanson, 1921; Mr. J. S. Hult, 1922; Rev. O. G. Berg, 1922; Mr. E. J. Palmblad, 1922; Rev. A. Hult, 1923; Mr. John Bergman, 1923; Mr. A. A. Gustafson, 1923. Departments: (Sister Aurora Swanberg, Housemother). Home Tabor, for female patients; Home Mizpa, for children; Home Adullam, for male patients; Home Gilgol, for male patients; Home Sarepta, for mission workers.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

St. Olaf Lutheran Hospital, Austin, Minn. —Rev. J. N. Brown, President, Austin, Minn.; H. E. Rasmussen, Vice President, Austin, Minn.; Rev. A. Elmer Moe, Secretary, 525 S. Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.; Anton A. Dalager, Treasurer, Austin, Minn.; Belle Anderson, R. N., Superintendent, Austin, Minn.; Benada Nystuen, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses, Austin, Minn.; Rev. H. J. Rasmussen, Blooming Prairie, Minn.; L. M. Eggen.

Dawson Surgical Hospital, Dawson, Minn. —Rev. G. S. Froiland, President, Dawson, Minn.; Rev. C. J. Eastvold, Vice President, Northfield, Minn.; Martha Foss, Superintendent of Nurses, Dawson, Minn.

Luther Hospital, Watertown, S. D.—M. G. Dunnom, President, Watertown, S. D.; P. P. Moe, Vice President, Watertown, S. D.; Rev. O. J. Edwards, Secretary, Watertown, S. D.; Rev. K. G. Hatlen, Treasurer and Superintendent, Watertown, S. D.; Agnes Bergh, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses; Watertown, S. D.; Frances Anderson, R. N., Surgical Nurse, Watertown, S. D.; Mrs. Olga Schreiber, Matron, Watertown, S. D.; E. O. Giere, M. D., Chief of Staff, F. A. C. S., Watertown, S. D.

(24). Independent.

North Iowa Lutheran Hospital Association, 425 A. B., M. B. A. Building, Mason City, Iowa.—A. M. Schanke, President, Mason City, Iowa; Rev. R. M. Vordale, Vice President, 102 S. Connecticut Ave., Mason City, Iowa; Rev. C. C. A. Jensen, Secretary, Clear Lake, Iowa; Hugh M. Gilmore, Treasurer, Mason City, Iowa; E. B. Stillman, Counselor, Clear Lake, Iowa.

(XX). 7....Hospice Societies.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Inner Mission Society, Milwaukee, Wis., Board of Lutheran Hospice for Young Women—Rev. Paul Wagner Roth, President; Rev. H. L. Fritschel, Vice President; Mrs. J. W. Maitland, Secretary; Miss Eleanor Spiering, Financial Secretary; Mrs. A. W. Bogk, Treasurer; Rev. Karl Hoessel, Rev. W. W. Kennerly, Mrs. Frank Hemsing, Mrs. J. F. Beates, Mrs. Louis Kurtz, Miss Ida Marquardt, Mr. E. C. Bayerlein.

(XX). 8. Rescue Work Societies.

(XX). 9. Temperance Societies.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Minnesota Total Abstinence Association. Rev. Ole Lokensgaard, President, Hanley Falls, Minn.; Prof. G. M. Bruce, S. T. D., Vice President, St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. Gustav Eide, Secretary, 1614 E. 34th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Miss Petrine Thorson, Treasurer, Minneapolis, Minn.; C. M. Berg, McIntosh, Minn.; Ole E. Hovland, Georgetown, Minn.; Rev. H. B. Kildahl, Minneapolis, Minn.

(XX). 10. Colonization and Land Societies.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

The Lutheran Realty Bureau Inc., 209 Pillsbury Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.—Rev. K. O. Fjeldstad, President, Granite Falls, Minn.; O. J. Saervold, Vice President, 1501 Plymouth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. R. J. Meland, Secretary, 1401 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; I. L. Ingbritsen, Treasurer, Albert Lea, Minn.

(18). Missouri Synod.

The Ev. Luth. Coloniaztion Co., Merrill, Wis.

6. MISCELLANEOUS.

(XXI). Insurance Societies.

(XXI). 1. Pension Societies.

(1.8). Virginia Synod of U. L. C.

Officers Pastors' Fund Society—Rev. A. D. R. Hancher, President; J. E. Cooper, Vice President; Rev. R. H. Cline, Secretary; J. L. Maphis, Treasurer (Address, Winchester, Va.)

(3). Iowa Synod.

Pastors' Widows' Fund—Rev. J. Graening, President, Waverly, Iowa; Rev. O. Gammelin, Vice President, Beaver Dam, Wis.; Rev. H. Bergstaedt, Secretary; Prof. J. Fritschel, Clinton, Iowa.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Laymen's Pension Fund—

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Pension Society—Prof. A. Helland, President, Augustana Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. B. L. Sundal, Secretary, Farmington, Minn.; Prof. J. L. Nydahl, Treasurer, Augustana Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.

(XXI). 2. Life Insurance Societies.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Lutheran Mutual Aid Society—Prof. O. Hardwig, President, Waverly, Iowa; Mr. G. A. Grossman, Secretary, Waverly, Iowa; Mr. F. P. Hagemann, Treasurer, Waverly, Iowa; C. H. Graening, M. D., Chief Physician, Waverly, Iowa.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.—G. D. Ziegler, President, Appleton, Wis.; C. F. Hohenstein, Vice President, Batavia, Ill.; Albert Voecks, Secretary, Appleton, Wis.; Wm. H. Zuehlke, Treasurer, Appleton, Wis.; G. C. Hoyer, M. D., Medical Director.

Concordia Mutual Benefit League, 106 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.—Aug. Freund, President, Superintendent Concordia Cemetery, Forest Park, Ill.; Theo. W. Markworth, Vice President, Desplaines, Ill.; Wm. G. Thiel, Secretary, 106 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; C. H. Gewecke, Treasurer, Desplaines, Ill. Trustees: Jno. Israel, R. Millbrandt, F. Neumann; Hon. Henry Utpabel, Attorney; Dr. Geo. Leininger, Medical examiner.

(24). Independent.

International Lutheran Insurance Co.—Prof. J. S. Laugman, President; Rev. K. Seehuus, Decorah, Iowa.

Lutheran Brotherhood (formerly Luther Union), 938 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.—Rev. Th. Eggen, President, 3213 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; C. H. Boyer, Chicago, Ill., Prof. Otto Mees, Capital University, Columbus, O., L. M. Nelson, Vice Presidents; Hon. J. A. O. Preus, Secretary-Treasurer, State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.; Hon. H. L. Ekern, Counsel, Madison, Wis.; J. R. Petersen, M. D., Chief Medical Eaminer, Minneapolis, Minn.; S. H. Holstad, General Manager, 938 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.; Prof. J. A. Holvik, Field Supervisor, 938 Security Bldg., C. M. Roan, M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.; C. J. Eastvold, Northfield, Minn.; Rev. S. T. Reque, St. Paul, Minn.; Paulus List, Chicago, Ill.

(XXI). 3. Fire Insurance Societies.

(3). Iowa Synod.

German Evangelical Lutheran Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Madison, Wis.—O. K. Schubert, President, Madison, Wis.; F. G. Schaefer, Secretary-Treasurer, Madison, Wis.; H. Pfund, Madison, Wis.; Rev. O. G. U. Siljan, Madison, Wis.; Rev. O. J. Wilke, Madison, Wis.; Albert Ableiter, Vice President, Boscobel, Wis.; John J. Ruka, Boscobel, Wis.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Lutheran Fire Insurance Association, Burlington, Iowa.— C. J. Soldergren, D. D., Rock Island, Ill.; Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Vice President; Nils Anderson, Secretary, 101 S. Marshall St., Burlington, Iowa; J. A. Larson, Treasurer; S. G. Youngert, Ph. D., D. D., Rock Island, Ill.; C. W. Anderson.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Wisconsin Church Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Merrill, Wis.—W. H. Dicke, Secretary, Treasurer, Merrill, Wis.; H. F. Tewes, Auditor; A. Gruett, G. F. Koehler, Aug. Piske.

(XXII). Men's Societies.

(See also Insurance Societies).

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement—J. L. Clark, F. W. Albrecht, P. A. Elsesser, Chas. Steele, Wm. Decker, E. J. Young, E. Clarence Miller, Wm. H. Hager, Kenneth Baker, J. H. Render.

Committee on Lutheran Brotherhoods—Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D., Convener; Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, LL. D., Hon. J. D. Cappelman, Rev. W. C. Schaeffer, Jr., Rev. J. E. Heindel, D. D., Prof. W. A. Granville, Ph. D., LL. D., Mr C. H. Boyer, Mr. W. M. Mearig, Mr. G. Hemsing, Hon. J. F. Kramer, Mr. J. K. Jensen, Mr. W. M. Doub, Mr. G. M. Jones, Mr. G. D. Boschen.

Lutheran Brotherhood of the U. L. C.—Chas. J. Driever, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; Philip Weltner, Vice President, Atlanta, Ga.; A. T. Sitloh, Second Vice President, Denver, Colo.; S. S. Waltz, D. D., General Secretary, 159 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.; H. B. Gerhardt, Corresponding Secretary, Chicago, Ill.; J. H. Homrighaus, Secretary, Chicago, Ill.; J. W. Horve, Treasurer, Chicago, Ill. Eexcutive Committee: John F. Kramer, Washington, D. C.; Jacob W. Kapp, D. D., Cincinnati, O.; Harry T. Domer, Washington, D. C.; John D. Coppelman, W. William Doub, John E. Spiegel, Chas. S. Zirjacks, Wm. H. Steckel, J. M. Casselman.

(1.22). Nebraska Synod of U. L. C.

Laymen's Missionary Movement—Rev. C. F. Koch, North Platte, Neb.

(1.29). Pacific Synod of U. L. C.

Committee on Lutheran Brotherhood—Rev. P. E. Baisler, Rev. Andrew Engeset, Rev. W. F. Holl, Mr. M. J. Paulson, Mr. J. Hart.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Associated Lutheran Men's Societies of Joint Ohio Synod—C. W. Rohe, President, Blue Island, Ill.; Fred Brethauer, Vice President, Yorkville, Ill.; E. Holterman, Secretary, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Geo. Heinlein, Financial Secretary, 729 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Julius Hoffman, Treasurer, 9026 Escanaba Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Federation of Iowa Synod Brotherhoods.—Rev. C. G. Prottengeier, President, Charles City, Iowa; Prof. H. J. Arnold, Vice President, Waverly, Iowa; Rev. S. Altpeter, Secretary, Peoria, Ill.; Prof. R. Kraushaar, Treasurer, Aberdeen, S. D.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Lutheran Brotherhood.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Lutheran Laymen's League, Milwaukee, Wis.

American Luther League, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(24). Independent.

The Lutheran Brotherhood of America, National Headquarters, Hippee Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.—Rev. J. A. O. Stub, President; Rev. P. A. Bersell, Vice President; Rev. Otto Mees, Vice President; Paulus List, Vice President; N. A. Nelson, Vice President; C. H. Boyer, Vice President; Rev. A. B. Leamer, D. D., Secretary; A. O. Hauge, Treasurer.

(XXIII). Women's Societies.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Women's Work—Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D., Convener; Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D.; Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D.; Rev. W. H. Shepfer; Rev. M. J. Bieber, D. D.; Rev. D. A. Davy; Rev. S. C. McDowell, D. D.

Women's Missionary Society—Mrs. J. G. Traver, President, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.; Mrs. S. R. Kepner, Vice President, 11 E. Third St., Pottstown, Pa.; Mrs. W. F. Morehead, Recording Seerctary, Salem, Va.; Mrs. F. E. Jensen Statistical Secretary, 2115 N. Third St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Mrs. Nettie C. Weier, Treasurer, 227 Amherst Drive, Harvard Terrace, Toledo, O.

Executive Board—Mrs. J. G. Traver, President, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.; Mrs. C. F. Stifel, Vice President, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. Helen C. Beegle, Executive Secretary, 803 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. H. C. Bell, Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. J. G. Bringman, Roanoke, Va.; Mrs. J. C. Casselman, Montreal, Can.; Mrs. J. M. Cook, Concord, N. C.; Mrs. F. F. Fry, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. J. A. Hemsing, Milwaukee, Wis.; Miss Zoe I. Hirt, Erie, Pa.; Mrs. H. A. Hoover, Carthage, Ill.; Mrs. F. E. Jensen, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mrs. S. R. Kepner, Pottstown, Pa.; Mrs. J. B. Markward, Springfield, O.; Mrs. W. F. Morehead, Salem, Va.; Mrs. H. C. Michael, Johnstown, Pa.; Miss Flora Prince, Springfield, O.; Mrs. J. W. Richards, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. P. M. Rossman, New York City; Mrs. H. C. TerVehn, Covington, O.; Mrs. Nettie C. Weier, Toledo, O. Regular Meeting, Quarterly. Headquarters, 803 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Board of Trustees—Mrs. F. F. Fry, President, 163 Westminster Roard, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. J. G. Bringman, Vice President, Roanoke, Va.; Miss Flora Prince, Treasurer, 644 N. Wittenberg Ave., Springfield, O.; Mrs. J. C. Casselman; Mrs. J. A. Hemsing, Miss Zoe I. Hirt; Mrs. F. E. Jensen; Mrs. J. B. Markward, Mrs. C. F. Stifel.

Literature Committee—Mrs. C. P. Wiles, Chairman, 259 Harvey St., Germantown, Pa.; Mrs. C. L. Fry, Secretary, 844 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss Mary Baylies, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. C. T. Benze, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. L. S. Copenhaver, Marion, Va.; Mrs. E. C. Cronk, New York City; Mrs. S. D. Daugherty, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. C. E. Hay, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa.; Miss Mary E. Markley, New York City; Mrs. C. B. Newcomer, Carthage, Ill.; Mrs. A. V. Pohlman, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. Bernard Repass, Scranton, Pa.; Mrs. Virgil B. Sease, Parlin, N. J.; Mrs. G. B. Young, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Honorary, Miss Sallie M. Protzman, Lebanon, Pa. Headquarters, 844 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Department Secretaries—Annuity, Mrs. D. A. Davy, 1409 Rascher Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Deaconess, Mrs. W. P. M. Braun, 250 Pelham Road, Philadelphia, Pa.; Foreign Mission and Candidates, Miss Mary A. Miller, 4833 Cedar Ave., Phila., Pa.; Foreign Mission Box-Work, Mrs. Ella B. Hanzsche, 1323 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore, Md.; Historian, Miss Alice L. Gaumer, 235 W. Court St., Urbana, O.; Home, Mrs. H. C. Bell, 205 E. Orange St., Lakeland, Fla.; Home Missions, Mrs. Albert Bell, 229 E. Maple St., York, Pa.; Home Mission Box-Work, Mrs.

Frances C. Reeves, 749 Superior Ave., Dayton, O.; Immigrants Missions, Miss Laura R. Swope, Erwinna, Pa.; India Lace Industry, Mrs. A. S. Woll, 2101 N. Thirty-third St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Inner Missions and Box-Work, Miss Zoe I. Hirt, 1016 Wayne St., Erie, Pa.; Interdenominational, Mrs. P. M. Rossman, 203 W. Eighty-fifth St., New York City; Junior, Mrs. E. C. Cronk, 43 W. Eighteenth St., New York City; Associate Junior, Mrs. J. D. Belt, 173 W. Main St., Westminster, Md.; Life Membership and In Memoriam, Mrs. L. K. Sandford, 111 E. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.; Magazine, Mrs. J. P. Krechting, 1010 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.; Mission Exhibit, Mrs. S. G. Weiskotten, 34 Lennox Road, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Thank Offering, Mrs. C. E. Gardner, 316 S. Tenth St., St. Joseph, Mo.; West Indies and Lace Industry—Women Students, Miss Mary E. Markley, 437 Fifth Ave., New York City; Young People's, Mrs. Virgil B. Sease, Box 58, Parlin, N. J.

Home Missions and Missionaries—Oakland, Calif., G. H. Hillerman, D. D.; San Jose, Calif., W. E. Crouser, D. D.; Riverside, Calif., H. J. Weaver, D. D.; Scranton, Pa., Rev. F. V. Christ; Alameda, Calif., O. H. Gruver, D. D.; Redlands, Cal., Rev. C. F. Stoever; Santa Barbara, Calif., Rev. H. C. Stafford; New Haven, Conn.—Rev. J. E. Ainsworth, Kansas City, Kansas—Pueblo, Colo., Rev. H. I. Kohler; Pasadena, Calif., Rev. W. H. Derr; Kalamazoo, Mich.; Rev. A. B. Garman; Clarksburg, W. Va., Rev. R. W. Hassinger; "Trinity," Denver, Colo., Rev. N. J. Myers; Salinas, Calif., Jacob Yutzy, D. D.; Long Beach, Calif.,Rev. D. J. Snyder; Sanger, Calif., Rev. H. Wiemken; San Bernardino, Calif., J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.; "Advent", Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. A. F. Waltz; Champaign, Ill., F. B. Heibert, D. D.; "Trinity," Butler, Pa., —; "Mt. Zion," Chicago, Ill., Rev. D. L. McConnell; "Grace," Gary, Ind., Rev. W. J. Funkey; Council Bluffs, Iowa, Rev. C. J. Ringer; "Bethany," Chicago, Ill., Rev. C. L. Stager; "Messiah," Pittsburgh, Pa., S. G. Dornblaser, D. D.; Indianola Ave., Columbus, O., Rev. E. C. Xander; "Immanuel," Woodlawn, Chicago, Ill., Rev. C. E. Paulus; "St. Paul's," Chicago, Ill., Rev. J. Matthieson; High Point, N. C., Rev. P. D. Brown; Bristol, Tenn., Rev. J. I. Yost; Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va., Rev. C. O. Lippard; Lynchburg, Va., Rev. W. H. Riser; "Watauga," Sands, N. C., Rev. N. D. Yount; "Atonement," Wyomissing, Pa., Rev. J. L. Deaton; New Salem, N. D., Rev. Emil Doering; "Incarnation," Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. E. L. Moerke; Belmont Park, Chicago, Ill., Rev. E. Nielsen; "Salem," Cleveland, O., Rev. Paul Bishop; Bellingham, Wash., Rev. Ivan Miller.

India, Guntur, Conference—Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D., Sc. D., Miss Katherine Fahs, Miss Jessie Brewer, Miss Mary Baer, M. D., Miss Annie E. Sanford, Miss Ellen B. Schuff, Miss Jessie S. Thomas, Miss Florence M. Welty, Miss Louisa A. Miller, Miss Eleanor B. Wolf, M. D., Miss Rebekah Hoffman, Miss Tillie E. Nelson, Miss Helen H. Brenneman.

India, Rajahmundry Conference—Miss Agnes I. Schade, Miss Emilie L. Weiskotten, Miss Susan E. Monroe, Miss Betty A. Nilsson, M. D., Miss Sigfrid Esberhn, Miss Agatha Tatge, Miss Mary S. Borthwick, Miss Virginia M. Boyer, Miss Agnes Christenson, Miss Christina Erikson, Miss Charlotte B. Hollerbeck, Miss Hilma Levine, Miss Eleanor A. Lange.

Japan—Miss Mary Lou Bowers, Miss Martha B. Akard, Miss Maude O. Powlas, Miss Annie B. Powlas.

Monrovia, Liberia, Africa—Sister Laura Gilliland, Miss Gertrude Rupp, Miss Bertha Koenig, Miss Mabel A. Dysinger, Sister Jennie Larmonth.

(1.7). West Pa. of U. L. C.

Women's Missionary Society of W. Pa. Synod.—Mrs. Horace D. Becker, President, Hanover, Pa.; Mrs. A. O. Mullen, Spring Grove, Pa., Mrs. W. Kent Gilbert, Camp Hill, Pa., Mrs. F. C. Sternat, Abbotstown, Pa., Vice Presidents; Mrs. C. F. V. Hesse, Recording Secretary, Red Lion, Pa.; Mrs. C. Gordon Snyder, Statistical Secretary, Chambersburg, Pa.; Mrs. G. C. Henry, Treasurer, Shippensburg, Pa.; Mrs. Wm. J. Smyser, Historian, York, Pa.; Miss Margery D. H. Lilly, Advisory Member of Executive Committee, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; Mrs. Albert Bell, Honorary Member of Executive Committee, York, Pa.

Standing Committees—Mary J. Bond, Literature, 501 W. King St., York, Pa.; Mrs. A. R. Steck, Secretary of Home Department, Carlisle, Pa.; Mrs. W. I. Redcay, Secretary of Thank-Offering Department, Hanover, Pa.; Miss Helen Lins, Secretary of Young Women's Department, Carlisle, Pa.; Mrs. D. S. Martin, Secretary of Junior Work Department, New Cumberland, Pa.; Mrs. Alfred Hueter, Secretary of Box Work, York, Pa.; Mrs. Henry Anstadt, Secretary of Mission Study Classes, Chambersburg, Pa.; Miss Emma Tauser, Magazine Secretary, York, Pa.; Miss Minnie Dempwolf, Annuity Secretary, York, Pa.; Mrs. M. J. Hoover, Life Membership and In Memoriam, Secretary, Carlisle, Pa.; Mr. F. G. Gotwald, Secretary of India Lace Work, York, Pa.; Mrs. Ida Brame, Secretary of

Deaconess Work, Carlisle, Pa.; Miss Naomi Conway, Student Secretary, York, Pa.

(1.9). East Pa. Synod of U. L. C.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of East Pa. Synod.—Mrs. C. L. Fleck, President, Riegelsville, Pa.; Mrs. E. H. Bell, Collingswood, N. J., Mrs. Geo. A. Greiss, 143 S. Eighth St., Allentown Pa., Mrs. G. S. Parker, 1403 Bombaugh St., Harrisburg, Pa., Mrs. Chas L. Ritter, 124 W. Pine St., Manahoy City, Pa., Vice Presidents; Mrs. D. Burt Smith, Recording Secretary, 1230 Washington St., Easton, Pa.; Miss E. Gertrude Heffelfinger, Statistical Secretary, 120 S. Thirteenth St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Miss Lille A. Roberts, Secretary of Young Women's Missionary Societies, 50 N. Dewey St., West Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. Warren G. Leiby, Secretary of Junior Societies and Missionary Baby Rolls, 709 Guilford St., Lebanon, Pa.; Mrs. J. L. Stadelman, Treasurer, 153 W. Wyoming Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss Lulu M. Goodman, Historian, 320 Cricket Ave., Ardmore, Pa.; Mrs. E. G. Hoover, Chairman Box Work Committee, 100 Evergreen St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Mrs. W. H. H. Baker, Chairman of Literature Committee, 1604 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Mrs. M. A. Engelman, Chairman of Committee on Supplies for Guntur Hospital, 4604 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. J. L. Porr, Home Department Secretary, Steelton, Pa.; Mrs. C. P. Swank, Thank Offering Secretary, 415 Elm St., Camden, N. J.; Miss Rebecca Gordon, Magazine Secretary, Lionville, Pa.; Miss E. May Baker, Mission Study Secretary, 614 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.; Mrs. Wm. C. Stoever, Annuity Secretary, 324 Gowan Ave., Mt. Airy, Pa.; Mrs. O. H. Melchor, Life Membership and In Memorian Secretary, Springtown, Pa.

(1.10). Alleghany Synod of U. L. C.

Women's Missionary Society.

The Nominating Committee's report was received and accepted and the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the following nominees:

President, Mrs. H. C. Michael.
Vice President, Mrs. S. N. Carpenter.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. B. Claney.
Statistical Secretary, Mrs. J. L. Frantz.
Treasurer, Mrs. J. W. Hanks.
Historian, Mrs. Guy Lingafelt.
President of Northeast Conference, Miss Margaret Shollenberger.
President of Somerset Conference, Mrs. H. W. Snyder.
President of Juanita Conference, Mrs. W. L. Van Ormer.

(1.14). Central Pa. Synod of U. L. C.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

President, Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, Lewiston, Pa.
Vice President (Juniata Conference), Mrs. D. V. Haffly, Belleville, Pa.
Vice President (Northern Conference), Mrs. W. M. Rearick, Mifflinburg, Pa.
Statistical Secretary, Miss Jennie Reifsnyder, Millheim, Pa.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. C. Horton, Belleville, Pa.
Treasurer, Miss Anna E. T. Sahn, New Berlin, Pa.
Chairman of Box-Work Committee, Mrs. T. S. Minary, Lock Haven, Pa.
Chairman of Literature Committee, Mrs. L. E. Stover, Millheim, Pa.
Historian, Miss Ollie Woodward, Nook, Pa.
Department Secretaries—Home, Miss Mary Arbogast, Lewisburg, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3.
Thank-Offering—Mrs. R. M. McCoy, Lewiston, Pa.
Young People's—Miss Orpha Gramley, Spring Mills, Pa.
Mission Band—Mrs. C. N. Shindler, Lock Haven, Pa.
Magazine—Mrs. Thaddeus Spangler, Yeagertown, Pa.
Annuity—Mrs. J. J. Weaver, Aaronsburg, Pa.
Mission Study—Mrs. R. K. McDonald, Reedsville, Pa.
Deaconess—Mrs. L. G. Shannon, Rebersburg, Pa.
Student—Miss Olivia Cressman, Lewiston, Pa.
Life Membership and "In Memoriam"—Mrs. W. M. Rearick, Mifflinburg, Pa.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Women's Missionary Conference.

President, Mrs. J. H. Kuhlman, Loudonville, Ohio.
Vice President, Mrs. E. T. Korner, Bellevue, Ohio.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. A. D. Gaither, 2731 Scottwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
Treasurer, Mrs. G. F. Zinninger, 232 Cleveland Ave., N. W., Canton, Ohio.
Financial Secretary, Mrs. A. A. Yetter, 1122 17th St., N. W., Canton, Ohio.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. G. Egman, 976 Greenfield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

President, Mrs. C. A. Evald, 4907 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Conference Presidents.

Illinois—Mrs. Albert Okerstrom, 217 Charles St., Sycamore, Ill.
Kansas—Mrs. J. E. Liljedahl, 249 S. 7th St., Salina, Kans.
Iowa—Mrs. C. A. Randolph, Boone, Iowa.
Minnesota—Mrs. Nels Lundgren, 3239 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
New York—Mrs. Felix Hanson, 556 E. 2nd St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Nebraska—Miss Marie Hoiness, S. Y. W. C. A., Omaha, Neb.
California—Mrs. N. P. Anseen, 258 Santa Rosa Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Red River Valley—Mrs. James Moody, Detroit, Minn.
New England—Mrs. L. Hokanson, 28 Cottage St., Quincy, Mass.
Columbia—Mrs. E. C. Bloomquist, 811 So. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Superior—Mrs. C. A. Lund, 210 S. Mary St., Escanaba, Mich.
Canada—Mrs. V. J. Tengwald, Winnipeg, Man.
Mission Districts—Mrs. S. P. A. Lindahl, Pierson, Fla.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. A. S. Hamilton, Wenona, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. W. Landstrom, 5516 Cortez St., Austin, Ill.
Treasurer, Mrs. Otilla Swanson, 5308 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
Statistician, Mrs. Emil Westlund, 22 E. Chambers St., Youngstown, Ohio.
Historian, Mrs. Uma Bersell, 1255 37th St., Rock Island, Ill.

"Missions Tidning"

Editor—Mrs. Carl Swensson, Linsborg, Kansas.
Business Manager—Miss Clara Anderson, 3906 7th Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

Woman's Mission Board—The Department Secretaries.

Mission Studies and Literature—Mrs. P. Peterson, Chairman, 1434 Rascher Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Organizing—Mrs. Frank Norquist, Vice Chairman, 834 N. Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Contributing Societies—Mrs. C. O. Helmer, Secretary, 4531 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Members and Societies—Mrs. C. E. Hoffsten, 6932 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Life Membership—Mrs. John A. Linn, 925 Winona Ave., Chicago, Ill.
In Memoriam—Mrs. Carl Burgeson, 824 N. Austin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Synods Home Mission—Mrs. A. P. Fors, 6209 Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.
China Mission—Mrs. M. Ferm, 1623 Farragut Ave., Chicago, Ill.
India and Medical Mission—Mrs. N. A. Nelson, 443 W. 61st Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Porto Rico Mission—Mrs. Mary Mellander, Lake Forest, Ill.
Deaconess Work—Sister Tillie Jones, 1511 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
Patron and Protege—Mrs. Jos. A. Hultman, 3735 Maple Square Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Junior Work—Miss Esther Olson, 5728 Wentworth Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dime Books—Miss Marie Swenson, 3819 N. Seeley Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Calendar—Mrs. John A. Christenson, 725 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.
Post Cards—Mrs. J. A. Helsing, 3900 Kildare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lace Industry (India)—Mrs. Edw. A. Hessler, 6929 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.
Lace Industry (Porto Rico)—Mrs. John A. Linn, 925 Winona Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Patriotic—Mrs. G. E. Lavine, 5634 Wayne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Missionary Exhibit—Mrs. Mary Bork, Boone, Iowa.
Charlotte Swenson Memorial Fund—Mrs. Ellen Wickstrand, Salina, Kans.
India Box—Mrs. C. O. Morland, 1014 5th Ave., Moline, Ill.
Porto Rico Box—Mrs. J. T. O. Olander, Omaha, Neb.
China Box—Mrs. C. E. Elving, 3540 21st Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Africa Mission—Mrs. Oscar Olson, 45 Iowa St., Oak Park, Ill.
League of Intercessors—Sister Freda Haff, 1511 No. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
Honorary Member—Mrs. M. C. Ranseen, 5758 Byron St., Chicago, Ill.

(7.1). New York Conference.

President, Mrs. Felix V. Hanson, 556 E. 2d St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. C. L. Eckman, 217 E. 8th St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Carl Jacobson, 4 E. 3d Ave., Warren, Pa.
Treasurer, Miss Elizabeth Bergquist, 47 Kinney St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

New York—Mrs. J. Alfred Anderson.
New Jersey—Mrs. Alfred Osterlund.
Warren—Mrs. A. S. Pearson.
Jamestown—Mrs. E. E. Ryden.
Philadelphia—Miss Augusta Buck.
Pittsburgh—Mrs. Morton Parson.
Williamsport—Mrs. S. L. Hanson.
Cleveland—Mrs. Emil Westlund.
Wilcox—Mrs. L. H. Beck.

(7.2). Minnesota Conference.

President, Mrs. Nels Lundrgen, 3239 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice President, Mrs. S. A. Peterson, 2740 16th Ave S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. F. E. Peterson, 1302 18th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. G. K. Stark, 1310 Jefferson St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Dearborn, 2221 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Chisago—Mrs. A. W. Knock, Forest Lake, Minn.
Apple River—Mrs. A. E. Bomgren, Rice Lake, Wis.
St. Paul (Nov. 10, 1915)—Mrs. Hugo Thorene, 997 Mathilda St., St. Paul, Minn.
Minneapolis (1916)—Mrs. E. O. Stone, 2717 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Goodhue—Mrs. J. H. Nelson, 318 N. 6th St., Lake City, Minn.
St. Peter—Mrs. V. E. Hegstrom, St. Peter, Minn.
Winthrop—Mrs. Aug. Samuelson, Dawson, Minn.
Cokato—Mrs. Algot Holmquist, Rt. 1, Cokato, Minn.
Willmar—Mrs. E. Hedeen, New London, Minn.
St. Croix Valley—Mrs. C. W. Samuelson, Rush City, Minn.
Cambridge—Mrs. P. M. Sohlberg, Cambridge, Minn.
St. James—Mrs. Milton Gustafson, St. James, Minn.
Sioux Falls (1919)—Mrs. Martin W. Gustafson, 715 N. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Big Stone—Mrs. C. E. Shalleen, Langford S. D.
Duluth—Mrs. C. A. Bengtson, 328 N. 26 Ave., W., Duluth, Minn.
Lake Superior—Mrs. O. H. Nelson, 715 Becker Ave., Superior, Wis.
North Dakota—Mrs. J. Edor Larson, Gwinner, N. D.
Brainerd—Mrs. E. J. Peterson, Aitkin, Minn.

(7.3). Illinois Conference.

Organized in Rock Island, March 19, 1900.
President, Mrs. Albert Okerstrom, 217 Charles St., Sycamore, Ill.
Vice President, Mrs. Carl Christenson, 2908 Shakespeare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. J. Bergstrom, 315 N. Stone Ave., LaGrange, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. Nordquist, 834 N. Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Treasurer, Mrs. Oscar Olson, 45 Iowa St., Oak Park, Ill.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Rock Island (Oct. 19, 1914)—Mrs. L. G. Abrahamson, 3449 7th Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
Galesburg (March, 1918)—Mrs. Helena Backman, 188 N. Kellogg St., Galesburg, Ill.
North Chicago (Nov. 5, 1914)—Mrs. J. A. Christenson, 725 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.
South Chicago (Nov. 3, 1914)—Mrs. A. P. Fors, 6206 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.
West Chicago (Nov. 6, 1914)—Mrs. J. A. Helsing, 3900 N. Kildare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rockford (Nov. 5, 1915)—Mrs. George Fahlund, 325 N. 6th St., DeKalb, Ill.
LaPorte (May, 1918)—Mrs. A. W. Johnson, 1121 Beacon St., East Chicago, Ind.
Paxton (1918)—Mrs. A. S. Hamilton, Wenona, Ill.
Grand Rapids (March, 1919)—Mrs. J. E. Lorimer, 201 Houston Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
Cadillac—Mrs. Carl Lorimer, Cypress and Magill Sts., Manistee, Mich.

(7.4). New England Conference.

Organized in New Britain, Conn., April, 1913.
President, Mrs. L. Hokenson, 28 Cottage st., Quincy, Mass.
Vice President, Mrs. J. A. Eckstrom, 46 Wachusett st., Worcester, Mass.
Secretary, Miss Amalia Rabenius, Avon, Mass.
Treasurer, Mrs. S. G. Hagglund, 45 Brent st., Boston, Mass.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Hartford (1916)—Mrs. C. H. Nelson, 855 State st., New Haven, Conn.
Providence (1918)—Mrs. Hilda Rabenius, 49 Blackamore ave., Eden Park, R. I.
Worcester (1918)—Mrs. C. H. Sandberg, 68 Fairfax Rd., Worcester, Mass.
Boston (1918)—Mrs. L. Hokenson, 28 Cottage st., Quincy, Mass.

(7.5). California Conference.

Organized in Los Angeles, 1912.
President, Mrs. N. P. Anseen, 258 Santa Rosa ave., Oakland, Calif.
Vice President, Mrs. C. O. Lundquist, 208 Dolores st., San Francisco, Calif.
Secretary, Mrs. S. A. Isakson, 1464 55th ave., Oakland, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. A. L. Anderson, 1305 Linden st., Oakland, Calif.
Treasurer, Mrs. Edw. Franklin, 10 Diamond st., San Francisco, Calif.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Northern District—Mrs. C. O. Lundquist, 208 Dolores st., San Francisco, Calif.
Central District—Mrs. John Billdt, 509 W. Main st., Turlock, Calif.
Southern District—Mrs. L. N. Dahlsten, 521 N. Madison ave., Pasadena, Calif.

(7.6). Columbia Conference.

Organized in Tacoma, Wash., March 2, 1914.
President, Mrs. E. C. Bloomquist, Tacoma, Wash.
Vice President, Mrs. A. V. Anderson, Portland, Ore.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. O. R. Karlstrom, Seattle, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Luther Cornay, Seattle, Wash.
Treasurer, Mrs. Frank Oberg, Moscow, Idaho.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Tacoma (1916)—Mrs. C. R. Swanson, Seattle, Wash.
Portland—Mrs. A. V. Anderson, Portland, Ore.
Spokane—Mrs. Olof Olson, Spokane, Wash.

(7.7). Red River Valley Conference.

Organized in Warren, Minn., March, 1913.
President, Mrs. Jas. Moody, Detroit, Minn.
Vice President, Mrs. S. W. Swenson, Warren, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Persenius, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. A. A. Westeen, Grand Fords, N. Dak.
Treasurer, Mrs. Aug. A. Johnson, Warren, Minn.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Alexandria—Mrs. A. J. Ostrom, Evansville, Minn.
Fargo—Miss Christine Carlson, Moorhead, Minn.
Red River—Mrs. J. G. Lindgren, Hallock, Minn.
Bemidji—Mrs. T. B. Nordale, Bemidji, Minn.

(7.8). Iowa Conference.

Organized in Red Oak, February, 1907.
President, Mrs. C. A. Randolph, Boone, Iowa.
Vice President, Mrs. C. E. Bengtsen, Red Oak, Iowa.
Secretary, Miss Nellie Nelson, Dayton, Iowa.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss Amanda Vestling, Chariton, Iowa.
Treasurer, Miss Hilma Holmstrom, Harcourt, Iowa.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Burlington—Mrs. Axel Norman, Swedesborg, Iowa.
Stanton (July, 1919)—Mrs. C. E. Bengtson, Red Oak, Iowa.
Des Moines (July 26, 1916)—Mrs. E. W. Thorson, Boone, Iowa.
Sioux City—Mrs. J. E. Swanson, Sioux City, Iowa.
Algona—Miss Emily F. Anderson, Albert City, Iowa.
Fort Dodge—Mrs. G. L. Lindquist, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Ottumwa (Sept. 29, 1914)—Miss Alma Clay, Chariton, Iowa.

(7.9). Kansas Conference.

Organized in Mariadahl, May, 1900.
President, Mrs. J. E. Liljedahl, 249 S. 7th St., Salina, Kans.
Vice President, Mrs. Carl Swensson, Lindsborg, Kans.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Erland Carlson, Marquette, Kans.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Peter Larson, 1005 Kearney St., Manhattan, Kans.
Treasurer, Mrs. V. E. Holmstedt, 821 Moro St., Manhattan, Kans.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Mariadahl—Mrs. A. G. Johnson, Cleburne, Kans.
Salina (Sept. 29, 1916)—Mrs. A. Andre, Marquette, Kan.
McPherson (Feb. 23, 1916)—Mrs. J. Welin, Lindsborg, Kans.
Kansas City (Feb. 15, 1919)—Mrs. J. A. Jacobsen, 516 W. 4th St., Topeka, Kans.
Austin and El Campo (July, 1911)—Mrs. C. J. Rosenquist, Hutto, Tex.
Colorado—Mrs. A. M. Broleen, Boulder, Colo.

(7.10). Nebraska Conference.

Organized in Malmo, 1906.
President, Marie Hoiness, S. Y. W. C. A., Omaha, Neb.
Vice President, Mrs. G. A. Bjork, Minden, Neb.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. P. Borg, Wahoo, Neb.
Treasurer, Mrs. Anna Eliason, Swedeburg, Neb.
Assistant Treasurer, Miss Ruth Eliason, Swedeburg, Neb.
Corresponding Secretary and Statistician, Mrs. E. G. Chinlund, 3342 Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Omaha (Organized 1918)—Marie Hoiness, S. Y. W. C. A., Omaha, Neb.
Oakland—Mrs. A. F. Wickstrom, Oakland Neb.
Wahoo—Mrs. C. O. Gulleen, Swedeburg, Neb.
Stromsburg—Mrs. Axel Sjoding, York, Neb.
Kearney—Mrs. G. A. Bjork, Minden, Neb.
Wakefield—Mrs. E. E. Hypse, Wakefield, Neb.
Cheyenne—Mrs. C. J. Berggren, Sheridan, Wyo.

(7.11). Superior Conference.

Organized in Gladstone, Mich., April, 1915.

President, Mrs. C. A. Lund, Escanaba, Mich.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. Emil Swenson, Marinette, Wis.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Augusta Nelson, Manistique, Mich.

Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Lundgren, Marinette, Wis.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Ogema—Mrs. S. Miller, Ironwood, Mich.

Ishpeming—Mrs. C. E. Lundgren, Marquette, Mich.

Green Bay—Mrs. C. A. Lindahl, Norway, Mich.

(7.12). Canada Conference.

Organized in Winnipeg, July 17, 1916.

President, Mrs. V. J. Tengwald, Winnipeg, Man.

Vice President, Mrs. A. M. Almgren, Camrose, Alta.

Secretary, Mrs. J. E. Lindberg, Kenora, Ont.

Treasurer, Mrs. G. Hammarstrand, 309 Fountain st., Winnipeg, Man.

Chairmen of Mission Districts.

Manitoba-Ontario—Mrs. G. Hammarstrand, Winnipeg, Man.

Saskatchewan—Mrs. C. Thunberg, 959 Edmonton, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Alberta—Mrs. O. Eklund, Meeting Creek, Alta.

Endowment Fund Society.

President, Mrs. S. G. Youngert, Rock Island, Ill.

Vice President, Mrs. J. P. Magnusson, Rock Island, Ill.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. P. G. Silas, Rock Island, Ill.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. L. Ostrom, Rock Island, Ill.

Treasurer, Mrs. H. W. Clemann, Rock Island, Ill.

Organizer, Mrs. I. O. Nothstein, Rock Island, Ill.

(8) United Norwegian Church.

Women's Missionary Federation.

(a) Officers of the National Organization.

President, Mrs. I. D. Ylvisaker, 615 11th ave., N., Fargo, N. Dak.

Vice President, Mrs. C. C. Holter, Red Wing, Minn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. M. O. Sumstad, 3319 Portland ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Edward Johnson, 120 Van Brunt st., Mankato, Minn.

Treasurer, Mrs. H. G. Stub, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Members at large—Mrs. O. E. Brandt, 1199 Raymond ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. H. B. Kildahl, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. Otto Juul, 4650 Colfax ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

(b) Officers of the District Organizations.

(8.1) Eastern District.

President, Mrs. O. S. Reigstad, Stoughton, Wis.

Vice President, Mrs. L. Harrisville, 1406 N. Washtenaw ave., Chicago, Ill.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. R. O. Brandt, McFarland, Wis.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. O. G. U. Siljan, 729 E. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.

Treasurer, Sister Olette Bergseth, 1133 N. Leavitt st., Deaconess Home, Chicago.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. J. Thornell, Rowe, Ill.;Mrs. M. Holt, 3047 Bertean ave., Chicago, Ill.; and Mrs. J. H. Halvorson, Stanley, Wis.

(8.2) Northern Minnesota District.

President, Mrs. A. Houkom, Halstad, Minn.

Vice President, Mrs. S. J. Brekke, Alvarado, Minn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. Julia Kalheim, Detroit, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. O. N. Nelson, Twin Valley, Minn.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. J. G. Ness, Crookston, Minn.; Mrs. Ole Knudson, Fertile, Minn.; and Mrs. E. J. Hill, McIntosh, Minn.

(8.3) Southern Minnesota District.

President, Mrs. N. Flaten, 315 Manitou st., Northfield, Minn.

Vice President, Mrs. T. J. Knutson, Jackson, Minn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. Haugen, Canby, Minn.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. O. Storaasli, Clarkfield, Minn.

Treasurer, Mrs. E. R. Hopperstad, 607 Grace st., Albert Lea. Minn.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Anna Rorvik,;Mrs. C. J. Wettergren and Mrs. O. H. Hegge.

(8.4) Iowa District.

President, Mrs. M. E. Waldeland, St. Ansgar, Iowa.

Vice President, Mrs. J. N. Anderson, Story City, Iowa.

Secretary, Mrs. J. A. Quello, Forest City, Iowa.

Treasurer, Mrs. H. M. Normann, Cresco, Iowa.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. T. O. Tolo, Locust, Iowa,; Mrs. R. Gaard, Radcliffe, Iowa, and Mrs. K. Xavier, Thompson, Iowa.

(8.5) South Dakota District.

President, Mrs. N. Boe, 504 S. Duluth ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Vice President, Mrs. A. E. Distad, Beresford, S. Dak.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. David Larsen, Pierre, S. Dak.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Ditman Larsen, Howard, S. Dak.
Treasurer, Mrs. H. M. Solem, Lennox, S. D.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Dieson, Dell Rapids, S. Dak.; Mrs. H. E. Rasmussen, Canton, S. Dak.; Mrs. Sander Tollefson, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

(8.6) North Dakota District.

President, Mrs. Geo. P. Hommes, Crosby, N. Dak.
Vice President, Mrs. C. A. Davick, 16 5th ave. SW., Minot, N. Dak.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. N. J. Lohre, Mayville, N. Dak.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. H. A. Helsem, Grafton, N. Dak.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. I. D. Ylvisaker, 615 11th ave. N., Fargo, N. D.; Mrs. O. H. Bridtson, Grand Forks, N. Dak.; and Mrs. A. J. Vaaler, Noonan, N. Dak.

(8.7) Rocky Mountain District.

President, Mrs. G. A. Carlson, 823 8th ave., Helena, Mont.
Vice President, Mrs. A. Lunde, 1414 2nd ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.
Recording Secretary, Miss Agnes Madson, Absarokee, Mont.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Wilh. Pettersen, 410 Dearborn ave., Helena, Mont.
Treasurer, Mrs. E. Bjorneby, 502 3d ave., Kalispell, Mont.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. A. A. Grorud, 412 Dearborn ave., Helena, Mont.; Mrs. T. L. Rosholt, Opheim, Mont.; and Mrs. J. E. Thorsen, Ryegate, Mont.

(8.8) Pacific District.

President, Mrs. M. A. Christensen, 425 E. 10th st., Portland, Ore.
Vice President, Mrs. K. B. Norswing, Fullerton, Calif.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. John Berentson, Edison, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.
Treasurer, Mrs. George Lane, Stanwood, Wash.

(8.9) Canada District.

President, Mrs. J. R. Lavik, 128 8th st., Saskatoon, Sask.
Vice President, Mrs. O. Ellingson, Camrose, Alta.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. D. Brun, Outlook, Sask.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. H. G. Fatland, Claresholm, Alta.
Treasurer, Mrs. O. J. Govig, 711 MacPherson ave., Saskatoon, Sask.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. C. M. Knardahl, Birch Hills, Sask.; Mrs. O. J. Wagnild, Outlook, Sask.; and Mrs. C. N. Sandager, 9318 109th ave., Edmonton, Alta.

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Women's Missionary Federation.

President, Mrs. Johan Mattson, Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary, Mrs. C. J. Carlsen, Wanamingo, Minn.
Treasurer, Mrs. A. Oftedal, Minneapolis, Minn.

(XXIV.) Young People's Societies.

(1) United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Associations of Young People.

Convener, E. Augustus Miller, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Waidelich, D. D., Rev. H. A. McCullough, D. D., Rev. H. C. Roehner, D. D., Rev. L. M. Kuhns, Litt. D., Rev. C. W. Leitzell, D. D., Rev. U. E. Apple, Mr. J. A. Alexander, Mr. William Eck, Hon. E. F. Eilert, Mr. Harry Hodges and Mr. F. J. Greiner, Meriden, Conn.

Luther League of America.

Organized at Pittsburgh, Pa., October 30 and 31, 1895, by delegates representing State, District and individual organizations from twenty different states in the Union and District of Columbia.

Officers.

President, C. T. A. Anderson, 35 S. Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.
First Vice President, O. C. Rohde, 1422 Birchell Rd., Toledo, Ohio.
Second Vice President, Geo. W. Rapps, 2312 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.
General Secretary, Harry Hodges, 427 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Literature Secretary, Harry Hodges, 427 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer, P. Walter Banker, 427 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Executive Committee.

Composed of the President, Vice Presidents, General Secretary, Literature Secretary, Treasurer, and the following members:

Chairman, Hon. E. F. Eilert, 318 W. 39th st., New York City, N. Y.

I. S. Runyon,, 502 W. 136th st., New York City, N. Y.; Rev. G. F. Gehr, D. D., 521 N. High st., Bethlehem, Pa.; Rev. M. J. Bieber, D. D., 1316 W. 25½ st., Minneapolis, Minn.; O. C. C. Fetta, 511 K. of P. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Luther M. Kuhns, Litt. D., 458 Saunders-Kennedy Bldg., Omaha, Neb.; Rev. H. C. Roehner, D. D., 418 College ave., NE., Grand Rapids, Mich.; William C. Stoever, Esq., 727 Walnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.

All communications should be addressed to the General Secretary, Harry Hodges, 427 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Literature Committee.

Chairman, Harry Hodges.

Hon. E. F. Eilert, New York City; I. S. Runyon, New York City; Rev. J. S. Albert, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. C. P. Harry, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. R. G. Sease, Newark, N. J.; Rev. H. C. Roehner, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Finance Committee.

Chairman, P. Walter Banker, (address above).

H. Caemmerer, Washington, D. C.; Raymond Lutz, Akron, Ohio, and A. Elfers, Detroit, Mich.

Intermediate Committee.

Chairman, Rev. C. Teufel, Middletown, Md.

Rev. A. T. Michler, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. C. P. Harry, Philadelphia, Pa.; O. C. Rohde, Toledo, Ohio; Miss Zoe I. Hirt, Erie, Pa..

Junior Committee.

Chairman, Chas. W. Fuhr, 333 Lang ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Miss Brenda L. Mehlhouse, 427 Drexel Bldg. Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss Laura Wade Rice, Baltimore, Md.; Miss Dorothea Bang, Emporia, Kan.

State Leagues.

Luther League of New York State.

President, Rev. H. D. Shimer, 1421 State st., Schenectady, N. Y.

Secretary, Marie Hachtmann, 72 Palmetto st., Brooklyn.

Treasurer, Clarence C. Dittmer, 286 Park Place, Brooklyn.

Luther League of Pennsylvania.

President, F. C. Leupold, 5525 Hazel ave., Philadelphia.

Secretary, Stella J. Schaeffer, 554 Water st., York.

Treasurer, Roy C. Beaver, 122 W. Main st., Greenville.

Luther League of New Jersey.

President, Dr. W. P. Steinhaeuser, Peddie Institute, Hightstown.

Secretary, Elizabeth Van Dusen, 219 Rector st., Perth Amboy.

Treasurer, Grace E. Fischer, 1009 William st., Elizabeth.

Luther League of Illinois.

President, Kenneth Hurst, Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

Secretary, Alice Christensen, 4224 N. Kostner ave., Chicago.

Treasurer, Charles Iverson, 3721 Montrose ave., Chicago.

Luther League of Ohio.

President, E. R. Kochheiser, 214 Lexington ave., Mansfield.

Secretary, Grace Kruse, 925 W. North st., Lima.

Treasurer, Raymond Lutz, 13 S. Howard st., Akron.

Luther League of Wisconsin.

President, Rev. J. S. Albert, 117 Frederick ave., Oshkosh.

Secretary, Margaret Hennecke, Milwaukee.

Treasurer, Stanley Rindfleisch, Milwaukee.

Luther League of Indiana.

President, Arthur A. Davis, 111 W. 22nd st., Indianapolis.

Secretary, Louise Nees, 1002 St. Paul st., Indianapolis.

Treasurer, W. F. Renz, 3416 Webster st., Fort Wayne.

Luther League of Iowa.

President, Pearl J. Anderson, 544 S. 9th st., Cedar Rapids.

Secretary, Earl Hansen, 226 Oak st., Clinton.

Treasurer, Mildred Taylor, 1190 E. Court st., Iowa City.

Luther League of South Dakota.

President, Henry Stellner, Aberdeen.

Secretary, Magdalene Nelson, Aberdeen.

Treasurer, R. B. Swanberg, Sisseton.

Luther League of Minnesota.

President, Rev. Carl H. Bartsch, 3111 29th ave., Minneapolis.

Secretary, Miss Cora Clement, Albert Lea.

Treasurer, Mr. Walter Reinfeld, Duluth.

Luther League of Connecticut.

President, Frederick Rettenmeyer, 16 Howe st., Meriden.

Secretary, Miss Cele Klein, 76 Harriet st., Bridgeport.

Treasurer, William Reisch, Plantsville.

Luther League of Oregon-Washington.

President, C. R. Studer, Pullman, Wash.
Secretary, Martha Walland, 1928 S. L. st., Tacoma, Wash.
Treasurer, C. E. Jaeger, Chehalis, Wash.

Luther League of Nebraska.

President, Rev. K. DeFreese, Hooper.
Secretary, Bertha Duerfeldt, Barada.
Treasurer, Edna Snell, 6303 Binney st., Omaha.

Luther League of Kansas.

President, Edgar W. Holden, Greenleaf.
Secretary, Erna Ackelbien, 912 Union st., Emporia.
Treasurer, Walter Lantz, Chapman.

Luther League of Michigan.

Acting President, Mr. O. Johnson, 11 West Fort st., Detroit.
Secretary, R. S. Bruland, 240 Philadelphia st., E. Detroit.
Treasurer, A. Elfers, 183 Helen st., Detroit.

Luther League of North Carolina.

President, Geo. W. Nelson, Lutheran Seminary, Columbia.
Secretary, High Rhyne, Lenoir College, Hickory.
Treasurer, Bertha Cline, Statesville.

District Leagues in States not Organized.

Luther League of District of Columbia.

President, H. Caemmerer, 925 L. st., N. W.
Secretary, Miss Eleanor Lang, 3262 N. st., N. W.
Treasurer, Miss Rose Bright, 1505 Decatur st., N. W.

Luther League of Central California.

President, Chas. L. Trabert, 2736 Elmwood ave., Berkeley.
Secretary, Dorothy Roehl, 583 34th st., Oakland.
Treasurer, Myron Hestorff, 337 Salina st., Salinas.

Luther League of Baltimore.

President, Carl M. Distler, Esq., 2905 N. Calvert st.
Secretary, Marie E. Berger, 21 E. Barney st.
Treasurer, Helen Stehman, 2635 Guilford ave.

Luther League, Province of Nova Scotia.

President, Mr. Jesse E. Hirtle, Bridgewater.
Secretary, Miss Amy Himmelman, Rose Bay, Lunenberg.
Treasurer, Mrs. Ella Murdock, Bridgewater.

Luther League of Wheeling and Vicinity.

President, John Metzger, Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Secretary, Miss Estella Shepp, Bridgeport, Ohio.
Treasurer, Miss Marian Seyler, Marietta, Ohio.

(1.2) New York Ministerium of United Lutheran Church.

Luther League of New York State.

President, Rev. H. D. Shimer, 1423 State st., Schenectady.
Recording Secretary, Miss Alice H. Albing, 428 Vermont st., Buffalo.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss Marie E. Hachtmann, 72 Palmetta st., Brooklyn.
Treasurer, Clarence C. Dittmer, 286 Park Place, Brooklyn.
Statistician, Miss Hedwig M. Lademann, 1242 Morris ave., New York City.
Archivist, Miss Carrie Otten, 126 N. 7th ave., Mount Vernon.

Executive Committee.

Rev. A. J. Traver, 1770 Grand Concourse, New York City.

Literature Committee.

Miss Carrie Otten, 126 N. 7th ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Extension Committee Eastern Section.

Mrs. Frank Miller, 185 Russell st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Extension Committee Western Section.

Louis A. Wilke, 169 Kiel st., North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Press Committee.

Clarence Dittmer, 286 Park st., Brooklyn.

Credential Committee.

Miss Viola Newman, 301 Falconer st., North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Inner Mission Committee.

Miss Mary St. John, R. F. D. 5, Troy, N. Y.

Junior and Intermediate Leagues.

Louis A. Biel, 1415 Taylor ave., Utica, N. Y.

(1.22) Nebraska Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Young People's Committee.

President, Rev. Geo. Dorn, 26th and Farnum st., Omaha.

---

(3) Iowa Synod.

Young People's Societies and Sunday School Committee.

President, Prof. M. Reu, D. D., 1751 Wartburg ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Secretary, Mr. O. J. Wilke.
Rev. E. H. Rausch, Waverly, Iowa; Mr. H. Stein, Peoria, Ill.; and Rev. C. Prottengeier.

(7) Augustana Synod.

Augustana Luther League.

(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Young People's Luther League.

Officers of the National Organization.

President, Prof. J. N. Brown, Canton College, Canton, S. Dak.
Vice President, Prof. G. M. Bruce, D. D., 1435 Hythe st., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, Prof. O. A. Tinglestad, M. A., Decorah, Iowa.
Treasurer, Hon. J. N. Jacobson, Hills, Minn.
Executive Secretary, Rev. M. N. Ylvisaker, 425 4th st., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

(b) Officers of the District Organizations.

(8.1) Eastern District.

President, Mr. Launcelot A. Gordon, Stevens Point, Wis.

(8.2) Northern Minnesota District.

President, Rev. A. E. Strom, Battle Lake, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. A. T. Tollevs, Warren, Minn.
Treasurer, Mr. C. M. Berg, McIntosh, Minn.

(8.3) Southern Minnesota District.

President, Rev. J. C. K. Preus, Byron, Minn.
Vice President, John Mohn, Northfield, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Miss Marguerite Grevstad, Albert Lea, Minn., care of Rev. Myrvang.
Corresponding Secretary, Miss Hannah Swensrud, Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Jackson, St. Paul, Minn.

(8.4) Iowa District.

President, Rev. M. E. Waldeland, St. Ansgar, Iowa.
Vice President, Rev. H. M. Normann, Cresco, Iowa.
Secretary, Rev. C. C. A. Jensen, Mason City, Iowa.
Statistical Secretary, Miss Ida M. Vigen, Sioux City, Iowa.
Treasurer, Eli N. Nelson, Roland, Iowa.

Directors (for Iowa District Only).

Prof. Sigurd Reque, Decorah, Iowa; Rev. Magnus Rohne, Cranfill's Gap, Texas; and Miss Ida M. Vigen, Sioux City, Iowa.
Assistant Secretaries, Miss Cora Johnson, Eagle Grove, Iowa, and Miss Emma Knudson, Jewell, Iowa.

(8.5) North Dakota District.

President, Prof. Arthur R. Thompson, Buxton, N. Dak.
Vice President, Rev. Geo. S. Natwick, Williston, N. Dak.
Secretary, Rev. Victor Peterson, Abercrombie, N. Dak.
Treasurer, Mr. O. H. Bridston, 111 Revees ave., Grand Forks, N. Dak.

(8.6) South Dakota District.

President, Rev. C. K. Solberg, Madison, S. Dak.
Vice President, Rev. R. Ulvilden, 2708 Caldwell ave., Omaha, Neb.
Secretary, Miss Hilda Johnson, Mission Hill, S. Dak.
Treasurer, Mr. A. L. Dregseth, Baltic, S. Dak.

Directors (for South Dakota District Only)

Enoch Hofstad, Elk Point, S. Dak.; Algo Thompson, Brookings, S. Dak.; Rev. O. G. Austin, Sisseton, S. Dak.; Miss Grace Snoen, Yankton, S. Dak.; and Carl Tisthammer, Newman Grove, Neb.

(8.7) Rocky Mountain District.

President, Prof. H. P. Olson, Spokane College, Spokane, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. S. C. Benson, Galata, Mont.
Secretary, Miss Agnes Quesset, Spokane, Wash.
Treasurer, Miss Ingeborg Gaarder, Billings, Mont.

(8.8) North Pacific District.

President, Rev. Carl L. Foss, 646 Concord st., Bremerton, Wash.
Vice President, Rev. Nels M. Leque, South Bend, Wash.
Secretary, Miss Olga Hanson, 1615 King st., Bellingham, Wash.
Treasurer, Mr. Eric Eide, Stanwood, Wash.

(8.9) Canada District.

President, Prof. H. O. Gronlid, Outlook College, Outlook, Sask.

Lutheran Students' Union.

President, Melvin E. Hauge, St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
Vice President, Harry Raum, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.
Secretary, Miss Alma Brye, Pleasant View College, Ottawa, Ill.
Treasurer, Clarence Skoien, Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn.
Executive Secretary, Rev. M. N. Ylvisaker, 425 4th st. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Choral Union.

(8) Officers of the National Organization.

President, Dr. P. M. Glasoe, Northfield, Minn.
Director, Prof. F. Melius Christiansen, Northfield, Minn.
Secretary, Prof. O. O. Stageberg, Red Wing, Minn.
Executive Financial Secretary, Rev. J. O. Dreng, St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, O. S. Boyd, Roland, Iowa.

Officers of the District Organizations.

(8.1) Eastern District.

President, Rev. C. S. Thompson, Colfax, Wis.
Vice President, Rev. Theo. Ringoen, Stevens Point, Wis.
Secretary, Miss Charlotte Nelson, Eau Claire, Wis.
Treasurer, Oscar Christianson, Beloit, Wis.
Director, Rev. O. J. H. Preus, De Forest, Wis.

(8.2). Northern Minnesota District.

President, Rev. O. J. Lutnes, Perley, Minn.
Vice President, Dr. P. L. Vistaunet, Halstad, Minn.
Secretary, Mrs. Dr. Nesse, Thief River Falls, Minn.
Treasurer, G. A. Beito, McIntosh, Minn.

(8.3). Southern Minnesota District.

President, Rev. A. O. Johnson, Spring Grove, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. R. M. Fjelstad, Emmons, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. J. O. Holum, Westby, Minn.

(8.4). Iowa District.

Director, Prof. Carlo A. Sperati, Decorah, Iowa.
Secretary, Elmer A. Fardahl, Stanhope, Iowa.
Treasurer, Miss Mildred Hanson, Story City, Iowa.

(8.5). North Dakota District.

President, Rev. Geo. S. Natwick, Williston, N. Dak.
Vice President, Rev. O. J. Nesheim, La Moure, N. Dak.
Director, Mrs. David Stove, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Secretary, Ella Gummer, Mayville, N. Dak.
Treasurer, H. T. Pederson, 522 Walnut st., Grand Forks, N. Dak.

---

(9) Lutheran Free Church.

Y. P. L. Committee.

President, Bernhard Helland.
Alfred Adsem.; Rev. L. M. Hoestager, Brainerd, Minn.; Rev. E. A. Huset, 225 3rd st., SW., Rochester, Minn.; Rev. H. A. B. Winther, Climax, Minn.

(12) United Danish Church.

Y. P. L. Committee.

President, Rev. V. W. Bondo, 3319 Washington ave., Racine, Wis.
Rev. E. R. Andersen, Rev. F. C. M. Hansen, Rev. C. E. Nielsen, Rev. N. P. J. Nielsen, Rev. J. C. Petersen, and Rev. J. Simonsen.

(13) Danish Church.

Danish United Young People's League.

President, Rev. J. A. Holst, Box 791 R. 3, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Secretary, Miss Rebecca Justesen, Des Moines, Iowa.
Treasurer, J. P. Andreasen, Des Moines, Iowa.

(15.3) Ohio-Pennsylvania Conference of Suomi Synod.

Executive Committee of the League of Young People's Societies in the Ohio and Pennsylvania Conference.

President, Rev. John F. Saarinen, 28 Market st., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.
Vice President, Mr. John Malkamaki, 71 Oak st., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.
Secretary, Mrs. Alma Lipsanen, Fairport Harbor, Ohio.
Vice Secretary, Miss Eva Lindvall, New Castle, Pa.
Treasurer, Mr. John Klampper, Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss Esther Ojajarn, Conneaut, Ohio; Miss Elsie Ojajarn, Warren, Ohio and Mr. A. H. Kilpeta, Monessen, Pa.

(18) Missouri Synod.

National Officers of the Walther League.

President, A. A. Grossmann, 707 38th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Field Secretary, Prof. E. H. Engelbrecht, 479 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill.
Executive Secretaries, Rev. W. A. Maier, 3603 Vliet st., Milwaukee, Wis.; and Mr. H. Frier, 718 E. Washington Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.
Recording Secretary, Augusta Schmehling, Milwaukee, Wis.
Treasurer, F. A. Schack, 1709 Alabama ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Executive Board.

Chairman, F. A. Klein, 2434 Weisser Park ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Secretary, Herbert Trier, 718 Washington Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Assistant Secretary, Wm. F. Niemann, 526 Packard ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Corresponding Secretary, Edwin Klein, 2434 Weisser Park ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Contributing Editor, Rev. Paul F. Miller, 1120 Barr st., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Executive Secretary, Rev. W. A. Maier, 3603 Vliet st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Assitant Field Secretary, Ernest J. Gallmeyer, 126 South Cornell Circle, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Ex-officio, A. A. Grossmann and E. H. Engelbrecht.

Hospice Committee.

Chairman, Rev. Walter Maier, 3603 Vliet st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mr. E. Ehlert, and Miss Schmehling.

Educational Committee.

Chairman, Rev. K. Kretzschmar, 407 E. Wells ave., Knoxville, Tenn.; Rev. Oscar Graebner and Miss E. Kurth.

Entertainment Committee.

Chairman, Miss E. Manns, 6165 Morton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. J. H. Wefel and Miss E. Wefel.

Junior Committee.

Chairman, Rev. C. A. Behnke, 195 Benton st., Rochester, N. Y.
W. C. Stenzel and Miss A. Bode.

Walther League District Presidents, Secretaries and Hospice Chairmen.

Albany District.

President, Fred L. Dascher, 152 Central ave., Albany, N. Y.
Secretary, Flora A. Lange, 315 Schenectady st., Schenectady, N. Y.
Hospice Chairman, Elizabeth Dorwaldt, 318 Myrtle ave., Albany N. Y.

Eastern District.

President, A. H. Herrmann, 405 V. R. & P. Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Secretary, Frank Horlebein, 2819 Winchester st., Baltimore, Md.
Hospice Chairman, R. E. Wempen, 723 Mass. ave. NE., Washington, D. C.

Illinois District.

President, Rev. H. C. Engelbrecht, 637 Marion st., Oak Park, Ill.
Secretary, Freda Koeller, 1936 Emerson ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hospice Chairman, Wm. Haas, 2522 N. Central Park ave., Chicago, Ill.

Indiana District.

President, Lester F. Baade, 716 Kinnaird ave., Wayne, Ind.
Secretary, Lily Fedder, 1006 Park Place, Hammond, Ind.
Hospice Chairman, Walter Meier, 518 Ravenswood Rd., Evansville, Ind.

Iowa District.

President, Rev. Henry Koenig, 804 Bank st., Webster City.
Secretary, Lorenz Horn, 838 Bank st., Webster City.

Kansas-Missouri District.

President, Mertain Meyer, 1310 Douglas st., St. Joseph, Mo.
Secretary, Cora S. Kueker, 1720 S. 12th st., St. Joseph, Mo.

Michigan District.

President, Henry G. Grupe, 354 Hart ave., Detroit, Mich.
Secretary, Ruth Adler, 46 Church ave., Highland Park, Mich.
Hospice Chairman, Ed C. Hildebrandt, 1251 Franklin ave., Lansing, Mich.

Missouri District.

President, Louis Buchheimer, care of Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
Secretary, Louise Medler, 4394 Gibson ave., St. Louis, Mo.

New England District.

President, Paul Unterdorfel, 15 Pearl st., Holyoke, Mass.
Secretary, Walter Reschke, 16 Adams st., Holyoke, Mass.
Hospice Chairman, Rev. J. Kavasch, 107 Madison st., Hartford, Conn.

New Jersey District.

President, Rev. Theo. S. Keyl, 280 Peshine ave., Newark, N. J.
Secretary, Mr. W. Seibert, 807 Mt. Prospect ave., Newark, N. J.

New Orleans District. (Branch)

President, Rev. Theo. Schliepsick, 1718 4th st., New Orleans.
Secretary, Adrienne S. Rayl, 2261 Marias st., New Orleans.
Hospice Chairman, Prof. R. W. Wismar, 3136 Dauphine st., New Orleans.

Nevada and Northern California District.

President, Edw. Meese, Jr., 4424 Edgewood ave., Oakland, Calif.
Secretary, J. Henry Bastein, 1880 Howard st., San Francisco, Calif.
Hospice Chairman, Agnes Bernthal, 969 Eddy st., San Francisco.

Northern Wisconsin District.

President, Rev. Theo. Martens, 1308 Belknap st., Superior, Wis.
Secretary, Fred Heuer, 2605 Hughitt ave., Superior, Wis.
Hospice Chairman, Margaret Lindenberg, 1716 Ohio ave., Superior, Wis.

Ohio District.

President, Frank B. Miller, 155 Park st., Akron, Ohio.
Secretary, Theo. H. Thress, 2350 E. 87th st., Cleveland, Ohio.
Hospice Chairman, Paul Gockel, Box 165, Station B, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ontario District.

President, E. F. Badke, Queen and Kingston Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.
Secretary, O. Schierholtz, 43 Robert st., Toronto, Ont., Can.
Hospice Chairman, Rev. E. Hahn, 139 Essex st., Toronto, Ont., Can.

Pennsylvania District.

President, Rev. Carl Roeper, 330 S. Millvale ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary, Marie Zierold, 745 Hill ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Rocky Mountain District.

President, Otto Bock, 526 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Secretary, Flora Hiller, 3022 Race st., Denver, Colo.
Hospice Chairman, Paul Troll, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Southern California District.

President, Rev. W. G. Ruehle, 2642 C. N. Sichel st., Los Angeles, Calif.
Secretary, Hertha Ehlen, 352 La Veta ave., Orange, Calif.
Hospice Chairman, F. Deubert, 542 Spring st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Southern Wisconsin District.

President, Erwin Riedel, 378½ 25th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary, Eliz. Strasen, 1630 Brown St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Texas District.

President, Walter W. Dathe, 3520 Oakland ave., Dallas Texas.
Secretary, Emma Sprain, 1818 Corsicana st., Dallas, Texas.
Hospice Chairman, Herbert F. Wottrich, Decatur st., Houston, Texas.

Western New York District.

President, Wm. C. Stenzel, Jr., 200 Benton St., Rochester, N. Y.; W. L. Secretary, Clara Verwiehe, 429 Goodyear Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Hospice Chairman, Erwin Burrow, 167 Orange St., Buffalo, N. Y.

(18.23) Western District, Missouri Synod.

Board for Work Among Youth of Church.

Rev. L. Sieck, Rev. P. Koenig, Rev. M. Schaefer, Prof. Geo. Beck, Prof. W. O. Kraeft, all of St. Louis, Mo.

(XXV) Children's Societies.

(1) United Lutheran Church

Committee on Work Among Boys.

Convener, Rev. C. P. Harry.
Rev. G. H. Bechtold, Rev. L. DeYoe, D. D., Rev. H. D. Hoover, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. S. Billheimer, D. D., Rev. G. Beiswanger, Rev. G. H. Rhodes, Rev. A. B. MacIntosh, D. D., Rev. C. A. Dennig, Rev. A. E. Deitz, D. D., Mr. H. T. Domer, Mr. C. J. Driever, Mr. G. M. Jones, Mr. F. J. Walter, Rev. A. T. Michler.

(1.25) California Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Boys' Work—John S. Gutleben.

(1.29) Pacific Synod of United Lutheran Church.

Committee on Work Among Boys.

Rev. W. [illegible] Eck, Rev. C. F. Knoll, Ph. D., and Mr. Gustave Frauendorfer.

XIV. AN EXECUTIVE DIRECTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

(Too Late for Classification).

(1.1). Pa. Ministerium of U. L. C.

I. Presidents of Conferences.

Allentown—Rev. L. D. Lazarus, 526 Avenue H, Bethlehem, Pa.
Danville—Rev. J. H. Sandt, Catawissa, Pa.
Lancaster—Rev. H. K. Lantz, Shiremanstown, Pa.
Norristown—Rev. Charles G. Beck, North Wales, Pa.
Phila. English—Rev. F. M. Urich, 2313 S. 21 St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phila. German—Rev. Hans E. Meyer, 1144 N. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pottsville—Rev. I. H. Kern, S. T. D., 10 E. Mahanoy St., Mahanoy, Pa.
Reading—Rev. G. D. Druckenmiller, Hamburg, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre—Rev. Aug. Fischer, 226 Mifflin Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Secretaries of Conferences.

Allentown—Rev. J. A. Klick, 113 N. Broad St., Nazareth, Pa.
Danville—Rev. W. Z. Artz, Elizabethville, Pa.
Lancaster—Rev. Frank Croman, Elizabethtown, Pa.
Norristown—Rev. H. S. Paules, 25 E. Main St., Lansdale, Pa.
Phila. English—Rev. E. Cooper, 2114 65th Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phila. German—Rev. Rudolph Nieder, 1009 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pottsville—Rev. Wm. P. Reumann, 119 W. Cherry St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Reading—Rev. Wm. H. Kline, Topton, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre—
English Secretary, W. H. C. Lauer, Summit Hill, Pa.
German Secretary, Rev. J. D. C. Witke, 906 Cedar Ave., Scranton, Pa.

I. Archivist.

Rev. Prof. Luther D. Reed, D. D.

III. Executive Board.

"There shall be an Executive Board of the

Ministerium, consisting of the President, Secretaries and Treasurer of the Ministerium, and three ministers and nine laymen to be elected annually by the Ministerium." (Constitution, Article Six, Section I paragraph 23).

Rev. M. L. Zweizig, D. D.
Rev. L. Lindenstruth, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Waidelich, D. D.
E. Aug. Miller, Esq., 375 Gowen Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
D. D. Fritch, M. D., Macungie, Pa.
G. E. Schlegelmilch, Esq., 911 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Geo. F. Seiberling, M. D., 956 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.
Wm. S. Mohr, Reading, Pa.
J. F. Trexler, M. D., 134 N. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa.
F. O. Ritter, M. D., Allentown, Pa.
R. D. Wenrich, M. D., Wernersville, Pa.
Wm. Roehm, Norristown, Pa.
Advisory—Mrs. Sydney R. Kepner, 11 E. 3d St., Pottstown, Pa.
Miss A. Kate Robertson, 3615 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. H. S. Paules, Lansdale, Pa.

VII. Board of Missions.

The Board of Missions shall consist of the President of the Ministerium, and four laymen to be elected by the Ministerium to serve for a term of three years. (Constitution, Article Six, Section I, paragraph 26.)

	Term Expires
Rev. G. W. Sandt, D. D.	1921
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.	1921
Geo. M. Jones, Esq., Reading, Pa.	1921
Rev. E. F Bachmann, D. D.	1922
James M. Snyder, 3409 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa	1922
Lewis Keller, Bedminster, Pa.	1922
Rev. I. Chantry Hoffman, D. D.	1923
E. Aug. Miller, Esq., 375 Gowen Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1923

Advisory—Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Rev. F. M. Urich
Rev. A. L. Ramer, Ph. D.
Mrs. Sydney R. Kepner. 11 E. 3d St., Pottstown, Pa.
Mrs. L. K. Sandford, 111 E. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.
Mrs. Warren Nickel, Souderton, Pa.

X. Press Committee.

(To serve in 1921).

Rev. C. K. Fegley
Rev. A. C. Carty
Rev. F. M. Urich
Rev. D. F. Green, Ph. D.
Rev. F. W. Friday
Rev. F. C. Wunder
Rev. J. C. Deaton
Rev. H. W. Fitting
Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D.

X. Committee on Lutheran Publications.

Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D.
Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, D. D.
Rev. A. T. W. Steinhaeuser, D. D.
Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D.
Rev. Stephen Paulson

XI. SCHOOL BOARDS.

Directors of Theological Seminary.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D.	1921
Rev. L. Lindenstruth, D. D.	1921
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.	1921
Rev. T. W. Kretschmann, Ph. D.	1921
Rev. I. B. Kurtz, D. D.	1922
Rev. Prof. J. A. W. Hass, D. D., LL. D	1922
Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.	1922
Rev. Geo. W. Sandt, D. D.	1922
Rev. W. M. Rehrig, Ph. D.	1922
Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D.	1923
Rev. E. P. H. Pfatteicher, Ph. D., D. D.	1923
Rev. A. T. W. Steinhaeuser, D. D.	1923
Rev. M. L. Zweizig	1923
Rev. J. Henry Harms, D. D.	1923
Lay—E. Aug. Miller, Esq., 1604 N. 17th St., Philadelphia	1921
Mr. F. C. Hassold, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia	1921
Mr. E. Clarence Miller, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia	1921
Mr. Frank S. Wertz, Reading, Pa.	1921
Prof. G. T. Ettinger, Ph. D., Allentown	1921
Mr. Wm. F. Monroe, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia	1922
Mr. Gloss K. Mohr, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia	1922
Mr. W. H. Hager, Lancaster, Pa.	1922
Prof S. P. Sadtler, Ph. D., LL. D., 210 S. 13th St., Philadelphia	1922
Mr. Burton C. Simon, 1831 S. Broad St., Philadelphia	1922
Hon. F. M. Riter, LL. D., 1328 Stephen Girard Bldg., Phila.	1923
D. D. Fritch, M. D., Macungie	1923
Mr. F. D. Bittner, Allentown	1923
Mr. M. L. March, Norristown	1923
Capt. H. M. M. Richards, Litt. D., Lebanon	1923

Elected by Cooperating Synods Ministerium of New York.

Rev. J. J. Heischmann, D. D., Brooklyn.
Mr. J. Dangler, New York.

Pittsburgh Synod.

Rev. F. C. Oberly, Butler, Pa.
G. F. Greiner, Esq., Ridgeway

Synod of New York and New England.

Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., Buffalo
Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., New York
Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D., Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. John F. Dinkey, Rochester, N. Y.

Trustees of Muhlenberg College.

Term Expires

Clerical—Rev. George Gebert, D. D.....1921
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.....1921
Rev. J. D. C. Witke.....1921
Rev. J. L. Becker, D. D.....1921
Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D.....1922
Rev. C. M. Jacobs, D. D.....1922
Rev. A. T. W. Steinhaeuser, D. D....1922
Rev. J. H. Sandt.....1922
Rev. J. H. Waidelich, D. D.....1923
Rev. S. G. Trexler.....1923
Rev. C. E. Kistler.....1923

Term Expires

Lay—Mr. George K. Mosser, Trexlertown, Pa.....1921
Mr. Frank D. Bittner, Allentown, Pa.....1921
D. D. Fritch, M. D., Macungie, Pa.....1921
Reuben J. Butz, Esq., Allentown, Pa...1921
Hon. H. J. Steele, Easton, Pa.....1921
Mr. Theodore Hetzler, New York City.....1921
Mr. Chas. F. Mosser, Allentown, Pa...1922
Mr. E. M. Young, Allentown, Pa.....1922
Mr. Geo. W. March, Norristown, Pa...1922
Col. Harry C. Trexler, Allentown, Pa.....1922
Hon. C. R. Lantz, Lebanon, Pa.....1922
E. Clarence Miller, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....1923
Mr. Oliver M. Claus, Allentown, Pa...1923
R. D. Wenrich, M. D., Wernersville, Pa.....1923
R. B. Klotz, M. D., Allentown, Pa.....1923
Mr. Harry I. Koch, Allentown, Pa.....1923
S. N. Potteiger, Esq., Reading, Pa.....1923
Mr. A. Raymond Bard, Reading, Pa...1923

XI. Examining Committee.

The Examining Committee shall consist of ten ministers who shall be appointed by the President of the Ministerium for a term of five years in such manner that the terms of two members shall expire each year. No member shall be reappointed until a year shall have expired after the completion of his term of service. ('Constitution" Article Seven. Section III, paragraph 32).

Term Expires

Rev. George Gebert, D. D.....1921
Rev. L. Lindenstruth, D. D.....1921
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.....1922
Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, D. D.....1922
Rev. M. L. Zweizig.....1923
Rev. F. K. Fretz, Ph. D.....1923
Rev. I. B. Kurtz, D. D.....1924
Rev. E. P. Pfatteicher, Ph. D., D. D.....1924
Rev. J. J. Schindel, D. D.....1925
Rev. P. A. Laury, D. D.....1925

XI. Christian Kindergarten and Sunday-School Work.

Rev. E. J. Heilman
Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D., D. D.
Rev J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Rev. John L. Deaton
Rev. J. Henry Harms, D. D.
Rev. C. E. Keim
Rev. Paul J. Neff
Geo. M. Jones, Esq., Reading
Hon. F. M. Riter, LL. D., Philadelphia
Capt. H. M. M. Richards, Litt. D., Lebanon
Prof. H. G. Deininger, Pd. D., 3854 Girard Ave., Philadelphia
Hon. C. R. Lantz, Lebanon

XI. Bible School Institute.

Rev. W. L. Hunton, Ph. D.
Rev. Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D.
Rev. Prof. John A. W. Haas, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D.
Rev. M. L. Zweizig
Rev. Prof. C. M. Jacobs, D. D.
Rev. Prof. Luther D. Reed, D. D.
Rev. George Gebert, D. D.
Rev. Z. M. Corbe
Rev. A. C. R. Keiter
Rev. E. A. Yehl
Mr. Harry Hodges
Mr. Henry F. Heuer
Mr. Henry Voigt
Mr. F. C. Hassold
Geo. M. Jones, Esq.

XI. Committee of Education.

The Committee on Ministerial Education shall consist of the President of the Ministerium; one representative of the Theological Seminary and one representative of Muhlenberg College, to be appointed by their respective Faculties; and four ministers and three laymen to be appointed annually by the President of the Ministerium. ("Constitution," Article seven, Section II, paragraph 30).

Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D., ex-officio.
Rev. Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D.
Rev. Prof. J. A. W. Haas, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D.
Rev. Adolph Hellwege
Rev. Chas. F. Dapp, Ph. D.
Rev. Paul Z. Strodach
Prof. H. G. Deininger, Ph. D., 3854 Girard Ave., Philadelphia.
James H. Wolfe, Esq., 3302 North 15th St., Philadelphia.
Mr. H. H. Burdan, Pottstown, Pa.

Auxiliary to Education Committee.

Rev. J. F. Lambert
Rev. H. E. C. Wahrmann
Rev. J. F. Stolte
Rev. J. S. Savacool
Rev. C. P. Harry
Rev. Thilo Gorr
Rev. P. B. Wolper
Rev. W. S. Dry
Rev. D. H. Frederick
Mr. Harry Hodges
Mr. John Metzger
Mr. J. L. Potteiger, Esq.

XI. Plan for Constructive Education Fund

Rev. J. H. Waidelich, D. D.
Rev. A. B. MacIntosh, D. D.
Rev. H. S. Kidd
Mr. John M. Snyder
R. B. Klotz, M. D.
D. D. Fritch, M. D.
Capt. H. M. M. Richards, Litt. D.

XIII Rural Church Committee.

Rev. W. F. Deibert
Rev. H. H. Krauss
Rev. J. O. Schlenker
Rev. A. O. Ebert
Rev. Wm. A. Fluck
Rev. H. K. Lantz
Mr. William Shetlock, Egypt, Pa.
Prof. A. M. Hinkel, Hershey, Pa.
Prof. John H. Bieber, Kutztown, Pa.
Prof. Robt. M. Rahn, Geigers Mills, Pa.

XIII. Advisory Members Mary J. Drexel Home Board.

The English Secretary of Synod, and the Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.

XIV. Superintendent of the Philadelphia City Mission.

Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D., 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

XIV. Seamen's and Immigrant Pastor.

Rev. Erich Saul, 230 Hirst Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Executive Committee.

Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D.
Rev. I. Chantry Hoffmann, D. D.
E. Aug. Miller, Esq.

XIV. Inner Mission Committee.

Rev. F. M. Urich.
Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus. D.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Rev. G. H. Bechtold
Rev. G. A. Kercher
Rev. J. O. Henry
Henry F. Heuer, 115 Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy, Pa.
James Henninger, 1135 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
George Lutz, Philadelphia, Pa.

XIV. Inner Mission Auxiliary on Social Vice and Rescue Work.

Rev. G. H. Bechtold
Rev. S. G. R. von Bosse
Rev. John A. Bender
Rev. J. S. Schantz
Rev. J. S. Kistler
Rev. J. F. Stolte
Wm. F. Kaercher, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
J. P. Ackerman, Lancaster, Pa.

XIV. Advisory to Inner Mission Committee

Mrs. Sydney R. Kepner, 11 3d St., Pottstown, Pa.
Mrs. Walter S. Wells, 41 8th St., Reading, Pa.
Mrs. L. K. Sandford, 11 E. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.

XIV.Home Finding Auxiliary to Inner Mission Committee.

Rev. F. M. Urich, ex officio.
Rev. F. K. Fretz, Ph. D.
Rev. E. A. Yehl, D. D.
Mr. James Henninger, Allentown, Pa.
Mrs. A. L. Ramer, 30 S. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa.
Rev. W. Z. Artz.
Rev. W. H. Kline Urban.
Mr. Gordon Nuss.
Advisory—Mrs. H. M. Schofer, Aristes, Pa.
Rev. H. K. Lantz.
Rev. G. A. Kercher.
Mr. G. H. Shreiner, Lancaster, Pa.
Advisory—Mrs. Geo. A. Kercher, Mt. Joy, Pa.
Rev. N. B. Yerger.
Rev. J. J. Kline, Ph. D.
Mr. Daniel F. Yost, 1302 DeKalb St., Norristown.
Advisory—Miss Laura R. Swope, Erwinna, Pa.
Rev. J. J. Schindel, D. D.
Rev. A. C. Schenck.
Mr. Oscar C. Schmidt, 1527 Erie Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Advisory—Mrs. Adolph Woll, 2101 N. 33d St., Philadelphia.
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Mr. Fred Veit, 1759 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia.
Rev. S. G. von Bosse.
Advisory—Rev. E. H. Smoll.
Rev. C. G. Karsch.
Mr. D. N. Miller, Pottsville, Pa.
Advisory—Mrs. Wm. J. Masser, Orwigsburg, Pa.
Rev. W. O. Laub.
Rev. W. E. Wenner.
Mr. Walter S. Wells, Reading, Pa.
Advisory—Mrs. Edgar A. Krauss, Kutztown, Pa.
Rev. F. F. Eberhardt.

Rev. J. A. Bender.
Mr. E. L. Orwig.
Advisory—Mrs. Bernard Repass, 1030 Diamond St., Scranton, Pa.

Adjudication Committee.

Rev. I. Chantry Hoffmann, D. D.
Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D.
Rev. P. Geo. Sieger.
E. Aug. Miller, Esq.
Mr. Lewis Keller

Seamen's and Immigrant Committee.

Rev. A. Hellwege
Rev. I. Chantry Hoffmann, D. D.
Rev. F. O. Evers
Rev. J. F. Ohl, Mus D.
Rev. George Schuchard
Rev. Conrad Wilker
Rev. Stephen Paulson
Rev. William Katz
Mr. Christian Pflaum, Jr.
Mr. A. Hoch.

Ministerial Pension Board.

There shall be a governing Board consisting of the President of the Ministerium and four members (two clerical and two lay) elected by the Ministerium to serve for four years, and to be chosen in such a way that the term of one member shall expire each year. (Eng. Min. 1917, p. 150.)

XIV. Trustees of Germantown Orphans' Home.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. J. F. C. Fluck*	1921
Rev. H. D. E. Siebott	1922
Rev. J. E. Nidecker, D. D.*	1923
Rev. A. C. Schenck*	1923
Lay—Mr. Oscar Schmidt, 1527 Erie Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1921
Mr. John Burkhardt, 842 N. 24th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1921
Mr. J. C. Steinbach***	1921
Mr. W. W. Speck	1922
Mr. Harvey Kiefaber**	1922
Mr. Peter Woll, Jr., 70th St., and City Line, Philadelphia, Pa.	1923
Mr. W. P. M. Braun, Pelham, Phila.	1923
Mr. Jas. G. Finley, 147 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1923

The Orphan's Home and Asylum for the Aged and Infirm of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Germantown.

Located at 6950 Germantown Ave., Germantown, Pa.

*Elected by the Board of Lady Visitors.
**Elected by Young People's Auxiliary.
***Elected by Laymen's Co-operative Association.

President, Mr. Peter Woll, Jr., 70th St. and City Line. Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary, Rev. A. C. Schenck, 3008 Diamond St., Philadelphia.
Treasurer, Mr W. P. M. Braun, Pelham, Philadelphia.
Solicitor, Rev. Paul Van Reed Miller.
Superintendent, Rev. John W. Hauser, 6950 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia.

The stated quarterly meetings of the Board of Trustees and Lady Visitors take place at the Orphans' Home, on the second Tuesdays in Jaunary, April, July and October. Monthly meetings are held on the second Mondays in all other months, in Zion's Church.

Application for admission to the Orphans' Home or the Asylum should be handed or sent to the President, Mr. Peter Woll, Jr., 70th and City Line, Philadelphia, Pa., at least two weeks before these stated quarterly meetings.

All moneys should be sent to the Treasurer.

All donations of merchandise, clothing, etc., should be sent direct to the Superintendent. Those shipping via P. R. R., will add to the address—Carpenter Station; and via P. & R. R. R., Mt. Pleasant Station.

XV. Committee of Presidents.

This committee shall consist of the President of the Ministerium, who shall be its chairman, and the Presidents of the Conferences. ("Constitution" Article seven, Section, I, paragraph 28.)

The President of the Ministerium.

	Term Expires
Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D.	1921
Mr. L. W. Steeble	1922
Mr. James M. Snyder	1923
Rev. M. L. Zweizig	1924

XV. Committee on Memoirs.

Chairman—Rev, H. A. Weaver.
Allentown Conference—Revs. M. M. Dry, A. W. Lindenmuth, Ph. D., H. E. Semmel.
Danville Conference—Revs. J. F. Bruch, W. H. Kline, C. B. Lindtwed.
Lancaster Conference—Revs. A. M. Mehrkam, Ph. D., H. A. Kunkel, W. R. Knerr.
Norristown Conference—Revs. C. E. Held, A. M. Stump, W. A. Fluck.
Philadelphia English Conference—Revs. F. A. Bowers, W. L. Katz, Francis Miller.
Philadelphia German Conference—Revs. F. Flothmeier, E. R. W. Schlick, W. Jentsch, Ph. D.
Pottsville Conference—Revs. C. G. Karsch, C. W. Eberwein, A. H. Klick.
Reading Conference—Revs. W. S. Dry, W. K. Fischer, Ph. Kirchner.
Wilkes-Barre Conference—Revs. R. L. Pfeil, Paul Kunzmann, M. Grossman.

XV. Statistics and Apportionments.

(Eng. Min. 1912, p. 91.)

Rev. Ira F. Frankenfield, Statistician of Synod.
Rev. H. A. Weller, D. D., President of Ministerium.
Geo. F. Seiberling, M. D., Member of Executive Board.
Conference Statisticians—Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver A.
Rev. A. S. Deibert D.
Rev. A. E. Youse L.
Rev. E. S. Kidd N.
Rev. W. L. Katz P. E.
Rev. W. F. Hingkeldey P. G.
Rev. W. J. Masser P.
Rev. C. G. Heffner R.
Rev. E. R. Deibert W. B.
Laymen—Mr. Francis H. Jacoby, Allentown A.
Mr. John G. Nelson, Catawissa D.
Mr. L. G. Harpel, Lebanon L.
Mr. Wm. N. Werkel, North Wales N.
Mr. Geo. C. Winneberger, Phila. P. E.
Mr. Geo. F. Funk, Philadelphia P. G.
Mr. John C. Metzger, Mahanoy City P.
Mr. Albert F. Lengel, Womelsdorf R.
Mr. J. Geo. Eisele, Scranton W. B.

XV. Committee on Ways and Means for Benevolence and Co-ordination of Congregational Activities.

Rev. P. Geo. Sieger
Rev. E. F. Bachmann, D. D.
Rev. E. P. Pfatteicher, D. D.
Rev. George Gebert, D. D.
Rev. F. K. Bernd
Rev. J. A. Klick
Rev. C. A. Kerschner
Rev. H. E. Meyer
Rev. F. M. Urich
Mr. George Malkames, Hazelton
Mr. John M. Snyder, Elkins Park
Mr. William Roehm, Norristown
Rev. W. D. C. Keiter, D. D., ex-officio
Rev. Ira F. Frankenfield, ex-officio

XV. Campaign for Stewardship, Service and Sacrifice.

(Auxiliary to Ways and Means Committee).

Rev. H. P. Miller
Rev. H. E. C. Wahrmann
Rev. Frank Croman
Rev. Chas. G. Beck
Rev. L. E. Wein
Rev. George Schuchard
Rev. I. Howard Kern, S. T. D.
Rev. H. S. Kidd
Rev. P. N. Wohlsen

XV. Present Day Problems and Congregational Efficiency.

Rev. A. Chas. R. Keiter
Rev. Aug. Fischer
Rev. A. S. Deibert
Rev. W. F. Deibert
Rev. E. J. Heilman
Rev. H. H. Krauss
Rev. J. J. Schindel, D. D.
Mr. Daniel F. Yost
Mr. James M. Snyder
Geo. M. Jones, Esq.

Congregational Efficiency (To formulate Bases for Discussion).

Rev. N. R. Melhorn, D. D.
Rev. John A. W. Haas, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. F. K. Fretz, Ph. D.
Prof. Geo. T. Ettinger, Ph. D., Allentown
Dr. Lewis M. Haupt, Cynwyd, Pa.

XV. Arbitration Commission.

The Secretary of the Board of Missions, and the Presidents of Conferences.

XV. Advisory to Congregations Contemplating Change in Method of Administering the Lord's Supper.

The Officers of the Ministerium.

XV. Committee on Relation of Ministerium to Other Lutheran Synods Working Upon the Same or Adjacent Territory.

Rev. George Gebert, D. D.
Rev. I. B. Kurtz, D. D.
Rev. F. M. Urich
Rev. J. A. W. Haas, D D
Rev. A. J. Reichert
D. D. Fritch, M. D.
Mr. Wm. S. Mohr

XV. Committee to Audit Treasurer's Accounts.

(To serve in 1921).

Rev. A. W. Leibensperger
Rev. W. Jentsch, Ph. D.
Rev. A. M. Weber
Rev. Conrad Wilker
Rev. H. F. Fitting
Rev. J. F. Bruch
Rev. W. H. C. Lauer
Rev. A. E. Schmitthenner
Mr. Geo. Kolb, Tamaqua
Mr. Wm. S. Mohr, Reading
Mr. J. E. Weidman, Ephrata
Mr. Wm. Roehm, Norristown
Mr. Oliver M. Clauss, Allentown
Mr. C. A. Worsley, South Bethlehem
Mr. Henry Holz, Lancaster
Mr. Geo. Berg, Atlantic City, N. J.

XV. Committee on Presentation of Causes.

(All representatives of "Causes" will report to this Committee for time allotment).

Rev. A. C. Carty
Rev. W. O. Fegely
Mr. W. M. Mearig, New Holland, Pa.

XV. Committee to Confer with Delinquent Congregations and Pastors.

THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE.

(Auxiliary to Ways and Means Committee).

Rev. H. E. C. Wahrmann
Rev. W. A. Fluck
Rev. J. A. W. Haas, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. A. J. Reichert
Rev. Conrad Wilker
Rev. H. E. Meyer
Rev. I. Howard Kern, S. T. D.
Rev. C. E. Kistler
Rev. Aug. Fischer
Mr. John G. Nelson
D. D. Fritch, M. D.
Mr. Chas. G. Dotter
Mr. S. W. Deininger
Jas. H. Wolfe, Esq.
Mr. Leonard Heiss
Mr. Frank L. Brown
Mr. J. L. Merkel
Mr. Herman Gogolin

XV. Committee to Determine Appropriate Time, and Suggest Method of Presentation of "The Family Altar."

Rev. Warren Nickel
Rev. A. C. Carty
Rev. H. S. Kidd
Rev. E. J. Heilman
Rev. Frank Croman

XV. Committee on Territorial Distribution of Representatives to the United Lutheran Church in America.

Rev. J. D. C. Witke
Rev. H. S. Paules
Rev. G. R. Deisher
Rev. H. E. C. Wahrmann
Rev. Victor J. Bauer
Rev. A. C. Schenck
Rev. S. G. von Bosse
Rev. W. J. Masser
Rev. W. O. Laub
Mr. J. Y. Keck, Pottstown
Mr. J. Geo. Eisele, Scranton
Mr. Chas. S. Nase, Quakertown
Mr. Wm. H. Fox, Wyndmoor, Philadelphia
Mr. Chas. E. Esser, Kutztown
Mr. Geo. L. Hafner, Shenandoah

XV. Celebration of 175th Anniversary of the Ministerium.

Rev. Prof. L. D. Reed, D. D.
Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D., LL. D.
Rev. A. Chas. R. Keiter
Rev. H. Offermann, D. D.
Rev. E. A. Yehl, D. D.
Mr. Robert K. Rosser, Allentown
Mr. Sydney R. Kepner, Pottstown Pa.
Mr. Burton C. Simon, 1831 South Broad St., Philadelphia
Mr. Henry F. Heuer, 115 Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia

XV. Protest of Philadelphia German Conference.

Rev. I. Howard Kern, S. T. D.
Rev. J. H. Sandt
Rev. Aug. Fischer
Rev. L. D. Lazarus
Rev. G. D. Druckenmiller
Rev. H. K. Lantz
Rev. Chas. G. Beck
Mr. H. K. Swartley, Souderton
Mr. William J. Daub, Easton
Mr. Christian Pflaum, Jr., 536 N. Randolph St., Philadelphia
Mr. E. Clarence Miller, 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia

XXIII. Committee on Women's Work.

Rev. G. Harold Kinard
Rev. C. O. Dierolf
Rev. John I. Meck
Rev. E. H. Gerhard
Rev. H. S. Paules
Rev. Fr. Flothmeier
Rev. W. P. Reumann
Rev. C. C. Snyder
Rev. Bernard Repass

XXV. Lay Activities Relative to the Boy Problem.

Rev. A. T. Michler
Rev. A. C. Carty
Rev. C. P. Harry
Rev. S. G. von Bosse
Rev. W. L. Katz
Rev. J. S. Savacool
Prof. H. G. Deininger, Pd. D.
George M. Jones, Esq.

(1.2) New York Ministerium of U. L. C.

I. Archivist.

Rev. J. A. Weyl.

I. Statistical Secretary.

Rev. D. W. Peterson.

III. Executive Committee.

Officers of the Synod—Revs. Oscar Krauch, Theo. O. Posselt,, F. Sutter and Justus F. Holstein, Ph. D.

Conference Presidents—Revs. J. Geo. F. Blaesi, J. A. W. Kirsch, A. Schmidtkonz, O. Krauch, Paul A. Kirsch, F. H. Bosch, G. C. F. Haas, D. D., and J. A. Weyl; Messrs. E. C. Meurer, Theo. Roehrs and Martin Wulff.

X. Press Committee.

Will be appointed as soon as the next Synodical Meeting is determined.

XI. Trustees of Wagner College.

For Three Years—Revs. J. A. Dewald, A. F. Keller, F. Sutter and Mr. Martin Wulff.

For Two Years—Revs. Theo. O. Posselt, H. C. Wasmund and J. A. Weyl; Mr. E. C. Muncke.
For One Year—Revs. O. Krauch and A. Schmidkonz; Messrs. E. C. Meurer and Theo. Roehrs.

XI. Historical Committee.

New York Conference—Revs. G. H. Tappert and W .Junge.
New Jersey Conference—Revs. A. Leonhardi and J. Kopp.
Connecticut Conference—Revs. O. Mette and O. Plagemann.
Albany Conference—Revs. W. Genzmer and P. Kasten.
Rochester Conference—Revs. W. Arndt and C. Betz.

XI. Visiting Committee for Wagner College.

Revs. R. J. W. Euchler and H. A. Meyer.

XI. Directors of Mt. Airy Seminary.

Revs. J. J. Heischmann, D. D. and F. H. Bosch; Messrs. J. Dangler and Wm. H. Steinkamp.

XIV. Inner Mission Committee.

Revs. Dr. Wm. A. Snyder, F. B. Clausen, Paul A. Kirsch, Herman Brezing and Yost Brandt.

XV. Examination Committee.

Revs. E. C. J. Kraeling, Fred H. Bosch, F. B. Clausen, H. Brezing; J. A. W. Kirsch, H. C. Wasmund and William A. Snyder, D. D.

XV. Apportionment Committee.

New York Conference—Revs. Theo. O. Posselt and F. B. Clausen; Mr. Theo. Roehrs,
New Jersey Conference—Revs. C. E. Poensgen and P. Lemke; Mr. Christian Martens.
Connecticut Conference—Revs. Paul Kirsch and A. F. Keller; Mr. W. Jente.
Albany Conference—Revs. H. B. Dickert and Yost Brandt; Mr. Wm. Eck.
Rochester Conference—Revs. Austin Roeder and Wilhelm Trebert; Mr. Matthias Kirchgasser.

XV. Legislative Committee.

For New York—Rev. Yost Brandt. Messrs. J. W. Barrett and Wm. Steinkamp.
For New Jersey—Revs. W. Sanft and F. A. Bavendam; Mr. John Blohm.
For Connecticut—Revs. P. Kirsch and A. Keller; Mr. Wm. Jente.

XV. Constitutional Changes Committee.

Revs. D. W. Peterson, F. H. Bosch, J. G. F. Blaesi, Theo. O. Posselt and A. H. Holthusen.

(1.7) West Pennsylvania Synod of U. L. C.

I. Officers of Conference.

Adams County:
President, Rev. Geo. W. Nicely.
Secretary, Rev. Frederick C. Sternat.
Treasurer, Rev. Emory Stockslager.
Cumberland Valley:
President, Rev. W. H. Dolbeer, D. D.
Secretary, Rev. D. S. Martin.
Treasurer, Rev. Harry B. Stock, D. D.
York County:
President, Rev. A. S. Hain.
Secretary, Rev. Paul S. Wagner.
Treasurer, Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, D. D.

I. Statistical Secretary.

Rev. Clarence E. Arnold

I. Necrologist.

Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, D. D.

X. Committee on the History of the Synod.

Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.
Rev. D. T. Koser
Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.
Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D.
Rev. Adam Stump, D. D.
Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, D. D.

XI. Examining.

Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.
Rev. G. A. Getty, D. D.
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.
Rev. A. S. Hain

XI. Educational.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. A. R. Steck, D. D.	1920
Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D.	1920
Rev. Geo. W. Nicely	1921
Rev. J. B. Baker	1922
Rev. A. O. Mullen	1922
Laymen—Mr. P. A. Elsesser	1920
Prof. Albert Billheimer	1921
Hon. R. Wm. Bream	1921
Mr. J. Edw. Reisner	1922

XI. Directors of Theological Seminary.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. A. R. Steck, D. D.	1920
Rev. D. T. Koser	1920
Rev. J. B. Baker	1920
Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.	1921
Lay—Hon. R. Wm. Bream	1920
Mr. H. C. Picking	1920
Mr. E. M. Smith	1921
Prof, G. W. Gross	1921

XI. Literary Institutions.

Rev. H. Anstadt, D. D.
Rev. R. S. Bowers
Rev. Ira F. Brame
P. F. Snell
Chas. Sieberg

XI. Sunday School Committee.

Rev. Geo. W. Nicely
Rev. Geo. E. Bowersox
P. A. Elsesser
E. P. Miller

XI. Sunday School Secretary.

Rev. Geo. W. Nicely

XII. Foreign Missions.

Rev. D. T. Koser
Rev. George Scholl, D. D.
Rev. R. H. Bergstresser
Rev. Samuel A. Diehl
Rev. L. A. Bush

XIII. Synodical Home Missions.

The President of Synod
Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D.
Rev. Geo. W. Enders, Jr.
Mr. J. B. Hamme
Mr. J. E. Miller

XIV. Ministerial Relief.

Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.
Rev. Edmund Manges
Rev. B. F. Kautz
Rev. D. R. Becker
Rev. L. G. Stauffer

XIV. Inner Mission.

Rev. H. T. Bowersox
Rev. S. E. Herring
Rev. H. F. Coffelt
Rev. G. A. Getty, D. D.
Rev. C. F. Jacobs
Rev. W. H. Ehrhart

XIV. Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

Clerical—Rev. G. A. Getty, D. D. 1920
Rev D. T. Koser 1921
Rev. Henry Anstadt, D. D. 1922
Lay—Mr. W. L. Glatfelter 1920
Mr. Alvin R. Nissly 1921
Geo. E. Neff, Esq 1922

XIV. Temperance.

Rev. A. R. Steck, D. D.
Rev. S. E. Herring
Rev. E. Stockslager
Rev. S. F. Tholan
Rev. J. H. Hege
Rev. C. F. V. Hesse
A. Z. Craumer
Dorsey Dougherty
H. J. Hamme

XIV. Synodical Building at Loysville Orphans' Home.

Rev. A. S. Hain
Rev. A. E. Wagner
Rev. A. O. Mullen
J. Edw. Reisner
Geo. W. Hafer

XV. Apportionment.

Rev. W. I. Redcay, Ph. D.
Rev. C. H. Shull, Ph. D.
Rev. H. L. Gerstmyer
Rev. M. S. Sharp
Rev. U. E. Apple

XV. Keeping of the Roll.

Rev. David S. Martin.
Rev. S. A. Diehl

XV. Co-Operating in Benevolence Campaign.

Geo. E. Neff, Esq.
A. R. Nissly
J. E. Reisner
E. P. Miller
G. E. Hemminger
J. E. Miller

XV. State of Religion.

Rev. C. M. Coffelt
Rev. Peter Livingston
Rev. S. A. Garnes
Wm. E. Brough
Rev. S. F. Greenhoe
Rev. W. H. Ehrhart
Geo. W. Hafer
Milton Raubenstein

XV. Committee on Re-Adjustment of Charges.

The President of Synod
Rev. G. Albert Getty, D. D.
Rev. M. R. Hamsher
Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D.
McClean Stock, Esq.
Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D.
Rev. G. W. Nicely
Rev. W. A. Kump
Mr. W. H. Kutz
Mr. E. H. Geiselman

XV. New Constitution Committee.

Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.
Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D.
Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D.
G. Hay Kain, Esq.
McClean Stock, Esq.

XV. Plans for Expenses of Delegates.

Rev. C. E. Arnold
Rev. Wm. I. Redcay, Ph. D.
Rev. L. A. Bush
O. A. Ritter
G. H. Seiling

XV. Delegates to Inter-Church Federation of Pennsylvania.

Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.
Wm. H. Menges

XV. Fraternal Delegate to the Ministerium of Pennsylvania.

Rev. Adam Stump, D. D.

XX. Anti-Saloon League Trustees.

Rev. J. B. Baker
Rev. U. E. Apple

XXII. Brotherhood.

Mr. A. R. Nissly
Mr. J. E. Reisner
Mr. John E. Miller
Dr. C. S. Basehoar
Mr. W. H. Menges
Hon. E. P. Miller

XXIII. Delegate to Women's Convention.

Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D.

XXV. Boy's Work.

Rev. H. L. Gerstmyer
Rev. H. H. Sharp
M. H. Frey
Rev. U. E. Apple
A. L. Rowe
J. B. Truett

(1.9). East Pennsylvania Synod of U. L. C.

I. Statistical Secretary.

Rev. E. W. Fulper, Stewartsville, N. J.

I. Archivist.

Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D. Lebanon, Pa.

I. Necrologist.

Rev. A. M. Stamets, D. D., Harrisburg, Pa.

V. Directors of Theological Seminary.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. W. E. Stahler	1920
Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, D. D	1924
Rev. Geo. A. Greiss	1924
Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D	1924
Lay—Dr. Croll Keller	1920
Mr. E. S. Gerberich	1924
Mr. Harvey C. Miller	1924
Prof. J. J. Brehm	1924

VIII. Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

Clerical—Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.	1920
Rev. F. W. Staley	1921
Rev. E. E. Snyder	1922
Lay—Dr. B. F. Aumiller	1920
Mr. R. L. Dare	1921
D. U. Landis	1922

X. Publication of History of East Pennsylvania Synod.

Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D.
Rev. E. W. Fulper
Rev. C. R. Trowbridge
Rev. E. E. Schantz
Mr. J. M. Immell

XI. Examining Committee.

Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Systematic Theology.
Rev. C. L. Fleck, Homiletics, Church Government.
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Pastoral Theology and Apologetics.
Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, D. D., Church Hist.
Rev. Stanley Billheimer, Hebrew and New Testament Greek.
Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D., Augsburg Confession and English Bible.

XI. Ministerial Education Committee.

Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.
Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D.
Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D.
Rev. A. Pohlman, D. D.
Prof. J. J. Brehm
Dr. Croll Keller.

XI. Sunday School Committee.

Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder, (4 years).
Rev. P. D. Witman, (3 years).
Rev. F. Bergstresser, (2 years).
Rev. R. H. Gearhart, Jr., (1 year).

XI. Press Committee.

Rev. C. R. Trowbridge (4 years)
Rev. Robt. H. Gearhart, Jr. (3 years)
Rev. Ross H. Stover (2 years)
Rev. D. U. Bair, Ph. D. (1 year)

Delegates to Council of Church Federation of Pennsylvania.

Rev. H. W. A. Hanson, D. D.
W. H. Earnest, Esq.

XI. Pennsylvania College.

Rev. M. P. Hocker, D. D., (3 years)
Rev. Herman S. Cook (2 years)
Rev. C. L. Ritter (1 year)

XI. Lutheran Summer Assembly.

Rev. S. Billheimer, D. D. (4 years)
Rev. D. M. Moser (3 years)
Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D. (2 years)
Rev. A. M. Stamets, D. D (1 year)

XII. Advisory Board of Foreign Missions.

Rev. P. H. Pearson (4 years)
Rev. C. G. Bauer (3 years)
Rev. F. E. Moyer (2 years)
Rev. J. H. Musselman (1 year)

XIII. Synodical Missionary Committee.

Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., (2 years).
Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D., (1 year).
Rev. O. O. Leidich, (1 year).
Rev. D. Burt Smith, D. D., (3 years).
Rev. George A. Greiss.
Mr. Luther Minter.
Mr. J. E. Miller

XIII. Ministerial Supply.

Rev. C. P. Swank (4 years)
Rev. J. F. Knittle (3 years)
Rev. E. P. Xander (2 years)
Rev. M. S. Miller (1 year)

XIII. Jewish Missions.

Rev. Wm. Hesse (4 years)
Rev. W. H. Berry (3 years)
Rev. O. E. Bregenzer (2 years)
Rev. G. A. Knerr (1 year)

XIII. West Indies Missions.

Rev. M. H. Stine, D. D. (4 years)
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D. (3 years)
Rev. H. Moehling, Jr. (2 years)
Rev. O. O. Leidich (1 year).

XIV. Committee on Temperance.

Rev. D. S. Hafer (4 years).
Rev. M. E. Shafer (3 years).
Rev. J. H. L. Trout (2 years)
Rev. E. A. Chamberlin (1 year)

XIV. Deaconess Board.

Rev. Marion G. Richard (4 years)
Rev. J. D. Krout (3 years)
Rev. C. M. Nicholas (2 years)
Rev. W. P. Rilling (1 year)

XIV. Ministerial Relief.

Rev. M. G. Richard (4 years)
Rev. Thos. Reisch, D. D. (3 years)
Rev. Harry Dollman (2 years)
Rev. J. A. Richter (1 year)

XIV. Immigrant Missions.

Rev. S. D. Daugherty, D. D. (4 years)
Rev. G. G. Parker (3 years)
Rev. J. T. Gillison (2 years)
Rev. F. W. Hoffmann (1 year)

XIV. Home for the Aged.

Rev. C. S. Jones (4 years)
Rev. C. L. Fleck (3 years)
Rev. C. E. Ware (2 years)
Rev. E. E. Schantz (1 year)

XIV. Emaus Orphans' House.

Rev. F. Bergstresser
Rev. J. H. Keller
Rev. A. M. Stamets, D. D.
Rev. Ernest L. Pee.

XIV. Inner Mission.

Rev. J. H. Musselman
Rev. J. M. Tweedale
Rev. Wm. J. Miller, Jr
Rev. L. E. Henry
Rev. John T. Gillison
Rev. O. H. Melchor

XIV. Synodical Benevolence Campaign.

Rev. C. P. Swank
Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D.
Rev. J. H. L. Trout
Rev. D. B. Smith, D. D.

XIV. Loysville Memorial Committee.

Rev. E. E. Snyder
Rev. G. A. Greiss
Mr. D. U. Landis
Dr. D. P. Deatrick
Dr. C. A. Sheely

XV. Systematic Beneficence.

Rev. Herbert S. Garnes, (4 years).
Rev. P. D. Witman, (3 years).
Rev. W. H. Berry, (2 years).
Rev. C. S. Jones, (1 year).

XV. Conference Reports.

Rev. Mervin E. Smith (4 years)
Rev. J. J. Minemier (3 years)
Rev. C. E. Smith (2 years)
Rev. J. H. Richard (1 year)

XV. Apportionment Committee.

Rev. C. P. Swank
Rev. E. E. Snyder
Rev. H. M. Bower
Rev. J. H. C. Manifold

XV. Vice President of Inter-Church Federation of Pennsylvania.

Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.

XV. Auditing Committee.

Mr. Edward Weaver
Mr. Harry J. Knoll
Mr. George P. Tustin

XV. Constitution Revision.

Rev. S. Winfield Herman, D. D.
Rev. G. A. Greiss
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Musselman

XV. Synodical Co-Operation.

Rev. S. W. Herman, D. D.
Rev. D. Burt Smith, D. D.
Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.
Rev. A. Pohlman, D. D.
Rev. George A. Greiss

Fraternal Delegate to Pennsylvania Ministerium.

Rev. H. C. Halloway, D. D.
Alternate—Rev. George A. Greiss

XV. Deficits on Apportionment.

Rev. L. C. Manges, D. D.
Rev. Stanley Billheimer
Rev. J. H. C. Manifold
Rev. G. Z. Stup
Rev. D. E. Rupley

XV. On Plans to Raise Apportionment.

Rev. J. D. Krout
Rev. C. L. Ritter
Rev. H. M. Bower
Rev. J. H. Musselman
Rev. J. M. Guss
Rev. D. S. Hafer

XX. Trustees of Anti-Saloon League.

Rev. E. A. Chamberlin
Rev. Wm. G. Millar

XXII. Lutheran Brotherhood.

Rev. W. H. Harding (4 years)
Rev. W. B. Smith, Ph. D. (3 years)
Rev. I. W. Bobst (2 years)
Rev. C. W. Heathcote, S. T. D. (1 year)

XXII. Laymen's Missionary Movement.

Rev. E. G. Miller, D. D. (4 years).
Rev. C. S. Roberts (3 years)
Rev. W. C. Heffner, Ph. D. (2 years)
Rev. P. D. Witman (1 year)

Appointment of Lay Reader.

Rev. Luther De Yoe, D. D. (4 years)
Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, D. D. (3 years)
Rev. C. A. Eyler (2 years)
Rev. M. Luther Hocker (1 year)

XXIII. Representative to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Annual Convention.

Rev. S. Winfield Herman, D. D.

XXV. Committee on Boy's Work.

Rev. C. P. Swank
Rev. Luther DeYoe, D. D.
Rev. S. Billheimer
Mr. H. C. Miller
Mr. A. D. Chiquoine

(1.10) Alleghany Synod of U. L. C.

X. On Publications.

Clerical—J. M. Rearick (4), C. W. Baker, Sr., (1);
Lay—B. W. Franklin (2), B. S. Rush (1).

XI. On Ministerial Education.

Clerical—G. F. Snyder (4), I. H. Wagner, D. D., (4), C. R. Allenbach (2), John Erler, Ph. D., A. J. Rudisill.

XI. Synodical Sunday School Secretary.

C. E. Kuhnert, Cumberland, Md.

XII. On Synodical Missions:

	Term Expires
Clerical—J. F. Seebach	1920
W. H. B. Carney, D. D.	1920
M. J. Kline, D. D.	1921
F. R. Wagner, D. D	1921
W. A. H. Streamer	1922
L. P. Young, D. D	1922
Lay—J. P. Lafferty	1920
J. H. Lykens	1921
R. Given Rose	1922

XIII. Representative of Advisory Council of the Home Mission and Church Extension Board.

Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D.

XIV. On Inner Missions, Authorized in 1916.

Clerical—S. N. Carpenter, D. D., (4), L. S. Spangler (4), F. R. Wagner, D. D., (2), J. P. Miller, D. D.;
Lay—C. F. Lancaster (4), J. M. Rummel (1), I. S. Harpster (1), John Schnabley (1).

XV. On Absentees and Leave of Absence.

Clerical—W. G. Slonaker (4), W. E. Sunday (4), L. S. Spangler (4).

XV. On Apportionment.

Clerical—W. A. H. Streamer (1), F. P. Fischer (4), John Erler, Ph. D., (4);
Lay—H. S. Fleck (3), M. G. Smith (1), J. W. Elder (1), J. G. Shaffer (1).

XV. On Auditing.

Lay—G. W. Slayman (4), A. M. Lauver (4).

XV. On Constitution and Standing Resolutions.

Clerical—G. F. Snyder (4), F. S. Shultz (2) C. E. Kuhnert (2), A. J. Rudisill (1), J. W. Shannon (1);
Lay—W. M. Rife (2), I. G. Carver (1), T. N. Caldwell (1).

XV. On Elections.

Clerical—Isaac Krider (4), F. H. Schrader (4).

XV. On Examination, Licensure, Ordination:

Clerical—H. N. Follmer, D. D., (4), "Homiletics and Sacred History"; E. S. Johnston, D. D., (4), "Evidences of Christianity"; M. J. Kline, D. D., (4), "Personal Piety and Pastoral Theology"; W. A. Shipman, D. D., (4), "Natural and Revealed Theology"; H. E. Berkey, "Church History and Government"; S. N. Carpenter, D. D., (4), "Hebrew and Greek Scriptures."

On Finance:
Clerical—W. I. Good (3), F. P. Fisher (2);
Lay—A. C. Sorrick (3), C. M. Piper (2).

XV. On Obituary Book.

Rev. C. F. Gephart.

XV. On Protocol.

Clerical—W. W. Frey (4), W. B. Claney (4)

XV. On the State of the Church.

Rev. C. E. Kuhnert.

XX. Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

Rev. G. F. Snyder
Rev. L. P. Young, D. D. (4).

XXII. On Co-Operation With the Laymen's Missionary Movement (Authorized 1917).

Lay—W. M. Rife (2), W. B. Miller (2), John Porter (1), L. H. Middlekamp (1), William Yeckley (1).

XXII. Officers of the Synodical Laymen's Organization.

Prof. W. M. Rife, Pres., Huntingdon, Pa.
Prof. I. G. Carver, Sec., Shanksville, Pa.

XXV. On Work Among Boys.

Clerical—W. W. Barkley, C. P. Bastian, H. C. Michael, D. D., B. A. Peters;
Lay—H. S. Fleck, B. S. Rush, Edgar Bantly.

(1.12). Pittsburgh Synod of U. L. C.

I. OFFICERS OF CONFERENCES.

Northwest Conference.

President—Rev. W. E. Frey, 723 Browns Ave., Erie, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. C. E. Read, North East, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D., Erie, Pa.

Northeast Conference.

President—Rev. C. A. Dennig, Warren, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. W. Roy Goff, St. Petersburg, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. L. M. C. Weicksel, Renova, Pa.

East Conference.

President—Rev. M. L. Clare, D. D., Apollo, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. R. R. Richard, Smicksburg, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. R. W. Yeaney, Brick Church, Pa.

West Conference.

President—Rev. J. L. Miller, 14 Willis Ave., Youngstown, O.
Secretary—Rev. H. D. Whitteker, Ambridge, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. M. M. Allbeck, D. D., Zelienople, Pa.

Southeast Conference.

President—Rev. L. J. Baker, Latrobe, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. Paul A. Weidley, 631 McKee Ave., Monessen, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. W. E. Bauer, Youngstown, Pa.

Southwest Conference.

President—Rev. Philip H. R. Mullen, 7300 Schoyer Ave., Swissvale, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. John A. Yount, 114 Jumonsville St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. C. H. Stein, 1010 Fourth Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Middle Conference.

President—Rev. B. F. Hankey, 24 S. Euclid Bellevue, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. Carl W. Becker, 131 Dunlap St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. B. H. Pershing, 64 Grant Ave., Etna, Pa.

German Conference.

President—Rev. E. A. Tappert, 119 Jackson St., Johnstown, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. C. R. Stolz, Johnstown, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. J. G. Amschler, Natrona, Pa.

(N. B.—By action of Synod, the South West and Middle Conferences are combined under the name of the Central Conference. This combination will take place at the fall meeting.—Sec.)

I. Statistical Committee.

Rev. George H. Schnur, D. D., Statistical Secretary of Synod.
North West Conference—Rev. S. H. Roth.
North East Conference—Mr. Reuben Weisgerber.
East Conference—Rev. Bernard Fetterly.
West Conference—Rev. W. C. Beck.
South East Conference—Rev. E. O. Graham.
South West Conference—Rev. W. A. Berkey.
Middle Conference—Rev. W. C. Barnett.
German Conference—Rev. Carl R. Stolz.

I. Committee on Necrology.

Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. D. M. Kemerer, Rev. J. E. F. Hassinger, Rev. J. A. Boord, Rev. I. K. Wismer, Rev. R. R. Durst.

III. Trustees of Synod.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D., Charles F. Stifel.
Term Expires 1922—Rev. E. F. Krauss, D. D., Charles W. Wattles, W. E. Bronzo.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. G. W. Englar, D. D., J. B. Kaercher, J. Mengel.

III. Executive Committee.

Officers of Synod.

President—Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. John J. Myers.
Statistical Secretary—Rev. George H. Schnur, D. D.
Treasurer—Rev. G. L. Rankin.

Elected by Conferences.

North West—Rev. W. E. Frey, J. L. Frederick.
North East—Rev. C. A. Dennig, G. F. Greiner, Esq.
East—Rev. M. L. Clare, D. D., J. A. Hill.
West—Rev. J. L. Miller, Hon. A. E. Rieber.
South East—Rev. L. J. Baker, J. A. Maier.
South West—Rev. P. H. R. Mullen, Horace W. Bikle.
Middle—Rev. B. F. Hankey, J. E. Winner, Esq.
German—Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D., Hon Chas. Young.

X. Press Committee.

Rev. L. W. Rupp, Rev. E. H. Daugherty, Rev. Paul M. Kinports.

X. Committee on Church Literature and General Education.

Rev. M. R. Kunkelman, Rev. T. B. Roth, D. D., Rev. W. A. Berkey, Rev. R. L. Smith, C. H. Barnhart, A. M. Hartzell.

XI. Board of Trustees of Thiel College.

Ex-Officio.

Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., President of Synod.
Rev. H. W. Elson, Ph. D., Litt. D., President of Thiel College.
Term Expires 1923—Rev. J. H. Graf, Rev. G. Arthur Fry, Rev. J. L. Miller, E. S. Templeton, Esq., C. D. Rissell, Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.

Term Expires 1922—Rev. W. E. Frey, Rev. F. C. Martin, D. D., J. R. Titzel, D. D. S., Hon. A. E. Reiber, J. Harvey Wattles.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. C. L. Boecele, Rev. Theo. Buch, Rev. J. G. Reinartz, C. J. Frantz. M. D., D. A. Lowe.

Elected by the District Synod of Ohio and Approved by the Pittsburgh Synod.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. Richard Gerberding, M. M. Bauer.
Term Expires 1922—Rev. H. L. Wagner.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. W. H. Schepfer, A. T. Baker.

XI. Directors of Gettysburg Theological Seminary.

Term Expires 1925—H. C. Hoffman, M. D., J. L. Frederick.
Term Expires 1924—Rev. H. G. Snyder, Rev. E. Victor Roland, Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.
Term Expires 1923—Rev. P. H. R. Mullen.

XI. Board of Trustees of the Philadelphia Seminary.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D., J. Harvey Wattles.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. F. C. Oberly, G. F. Greiner, Esq.

XI. Directors of Susquehanna University.

Term Expires 1921—Rev. C. B. King, D. D., G. E. Simpson, M. D.

XI. Ministerial Education Committee.

Rev. E. M. Gearhart, Rev. G. Arthur Fry, Rev. C. H. Stein, Rev. Robert W. Woods, Rev. J. G. Reinartz.

XI. Committee on Sunday School Work.

Rev. M. L. Clare, D. D., Rev. Earl C. Herman, Rev. H. J. Behrens, Rev. R. N. Stumpf, H. W. Bikle, J. E. Winner, Esq.

XI. Committee on Thiel College Day.

Rev. W. C. Beck, Rev. C. E. Dozer, Rev. H. F. Obenauf, Rev. Samuel H. Roth, Rev. G. L. Courtney, Rev. William Hall.

XI. Committee on Thiel College Semi-Centennial.

J. Harvey Wattles, Rev. H. W. Elson, Litt. D., Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., Rev. F. C. Martin, D. D., Rev. G. W. Englar, D. D., Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D., Rev. J. H. Graf, Rev. H. E. Harmon, C. J. Mensch, C. H. Lehmann, R. B. Wolf, Esq., H. H. Harman, C. D. Rissell, Judge J. W. King, John Martsolf, George W. Ryan, Rev. E. F. Ritter, Rev. W. E. Frey, Rev. E. M. Gearhart, D. D., Rev. W. S. Langhans, Rev. Fred A. Reiter, Rev. G. Arthur Fry, C. J. Frantz, M. D., H. C. Kalbitzer, Judge Wm. E. Hirt, Frank Miller, C. L. Herbster, Louis Offerman, C. L. Frank, Edward J. Ede, W. P. Siebert.

XII. Committee on Foreign Missions.

Rev. W. E. Frey, Rev. Herbert Martens, Rev. N. E. Yeiser, D. D., Rev. L. M. C. Weicksell, Mr. Chas. Schimmelfeng, Roy C. Beaver.

XII. Committee on Passavant Memorial Chair Missions at the Chicago Theological Seminary.

Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D., Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin, D. D., Rev. Robert W. Woods, Rev. R. D. Roeder, Rev. G. W. Englar, D. D.

XIII. Missionary Suprintendent.

Rev. J. Elmer Bittle, D. D., 430 South Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

XIII. Synodical Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., Ex-Officio.
Term Expires 1922—Rev. M. L. Clare, D. D., Rev. E. E. Blint, D. D., Hon. Charles Young, Charles F. Stifel.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. Jesse Leroy Miller, Rev. M. M. Allbeck, D. D., C. J. Mensch, G. F. Greiner, Esq.

XIII. Jewish Work in the Pittsburgh District.

Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Rev. B. F. Hankey.

XIII. The Rural Church Problem.

Rev. M. R. Kunkelman, Rev. Ambrose Hering, Rev. M. M. Allbeck, D. D., Rev. J. G. Langham, W. A. Goehring, W. E. Bonzo, Emanuel Rugh.

XIV. Board of Trustees of the Orphans' Home of the Pittsburgh Synod in Crawford County.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. E. Victor Roland, Rev. W. E. Frey, Mr. Chas. Blaas, Rev. J. A. Miller, Mr. H. B. Saeger.
Term Expires 1922—Rev. G. A. Benze, D. D., D. A. Lowe, Rev. J. H. Miller, Ph. D., J. F. Frederick.
Term Expires 1921—Rev. Chas. P. MacLaughlin, D. D., Rev. F. A. Reiter, Dr. C. J. Frantz, J. W. Bork, John M. Rick.

XIV. Board of Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa.

Term Expires 1921—Rev. W. A. Logan, alternate, Rev. John J. Myers; C. J. Mensch, alternate, W. J. Daugherty.

XIV. Board of Managers of the Old People's Home, Zelienople, Pa.

Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, D. D., Ex-Officio, Rev. Edmund Belfour, D. D., Rev. D. M. Kemerer, Rev. C. L. Boecele, Rev. J. G. Reinartz, Rev. H. L. McMurray, Rev. C. P. McLaughlin, D. D.; William Steinmeyer, J. B. Kaercher, Joseph S. Seaman,

F. Lingenfelser, Fred Rieber, Esq., W. H. Blank, C. S. Passavant, Henry Balken.

XIV. Inner Mission Committee.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. Ambrose Hering, Rev. I. M. Wallace, Ph. D., Rev. F. Scarpitti, Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., J. A. A. Giedel.

Term Expires 1922—Rev. F. E. Smith, Rev. G. E. Swoyer, Rev. J. I. Shaud, Chas. F. Stifel, Jacob Pfaff.

Term Expires 1921—Rev. H. E. Harmon, Rev. F. C. Oberly, J. A. Hill, J. Warren Hunter, Esq., Prof. O. F. H. Bert.

XIV. Committee on Pastor's Salaries.

Rev. G. Arthur Fry, Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Rev. J. O. Glenn, Rev. J. F. Scholl, A. B. Fiscus, W. A. Shuster, W. H. Scheib.

XIV. Ministerial Relief Co-operation.

Henry M. Schmitt, D. H. Slonaker, C. D. Rissell, Rev. D. M. Kemerer, Rev. C. B. King, D. D.

XIV. Committee on Evangelistic Services.

Rev. John M. Axe, Rev. J. Walter Shearer, Rev. H. B. Earnest, Rev. S. K. Herbster, Rev. A. M. Hahn, Rev. Ira J. Goehring.

XIV. Visitors to the Epileptic Home.

Rev. John Scheer, Rev. A. P. Lentz, Balser Krause, J. A. A. Geidel.

XIV. Visitors to the Passavant Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Rev. G. J. Diener, Rev. C. H. Oevermann, C. H. Maurhoff, Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.

XIV. Visitors to the Orphans' Home, Zelienople, Pa.

Rev. W. E. Bauer, Rev. C. D. Miller, J. J. Caskey, Jacob Pfaff.

XIV. Visitors to the Home for the Aged, Erie, Pa.

Rev. Wilson Yeisley, Rev. J. N. Wetzler, Ph. D., F. I. Gilkey, Chas. F. Stifel.

XV. Examining Committee.

Term Expires 1923—Rev. Harry G. Snyder, Rev. T. B. Roth, D. D., Rev. W. E. Frey.

Term Expires 1922—Rev. F. C. Oberly, Rev. J. C. F. Rupp, Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D.

Term Expires 1921—Rev. J. A. Waters, Rev. J. J. Hill, D. D., Rev. T. L. Crouse.

XV. Committee on Elections.

Term Expires 1922—Rev. H. C. Reller, Rev. D. D. Miller, Rev. J. E. McDonald, Rev. W. R. Sammel.

Term Expires 1921—Rev. J. I. Shaud, Rev. E. O. Graham, Rev. F. E. Smith, Rev. W. Roy Goff.

XV. Committee on Business and Credentials of Congregations.

Rev. Nathaniel Scheffer, Rev. Jesse Dunn, Rev. J. C. Nicholas, Peter Leemhuis, Prof. O. F. H. Bert.

XV. Committee on Equalization of Delegates' Expenses to Synod.

Rev. Theodore L. Crouse, Rev. C. K. Spiggle, Rev. T. L. Shuey, Rev. W. Howard Baker, George Becker, A. W. Smith.

XV. Committee on Model Constitution for Congregations.

Rev. H. K. Shaner, Rev. G. G. Ruff, Rev. F. J. Matter.

XV. Committee on Form of Bequest.

Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., Ralph W. Smith, Esq.

XV. Signatures to Constitution.

1. North West Conference—Rev. Frank P. Welkner.
2. North East Conference—Rev. A. Gruhn.
3. East Conference—Rev. Albert W. Trumpeter.
4. West Conference—Rev. Samuel F. Snyder.
5. South East Conference—Rev. H. H. Will.
6. Central Conference—Rev. Earl S. Rudisill.
7. German Conference—Rev. Carl A. Stolz.

XV. Every Member Canvass.

1. North West Conference—H. J. Shaffer, Erie, Pa.
2. North East Conference—Dr. C. J. Frantz, Warren, Pa.
3. East Conference—Charles L. Miller, Indiana, Pa.
4. West Conference—C. W. Herman Hess, New Castle, Pa.
5. South East Conference—A. F. Landis, Penn Station, Pa.
6. Central Conference—A. W. Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. German Conference—L. H. Opperman, Johnstown, Pa.

XV. Spring Garden Board.

Revs. B. F. Hankey, P. H. R. Mullen, Theo. L. Crouse.

XV. Committee on President's Report.

Rev. B. F. Hankey, Rev. Harry G. Snyder, Rev. R. L. Leatherman, Rev. J. Sarver, D. D., Rev. J. W. Shaffer, Rev. S. K. Strauss, E. R. Floto, E. J. Ede.

XV. Committee on Registration and Attendance.

Rev. Charles E. Read, Rev. Henderson N. Miller, Ph. D., Rev. J. W. Bressler, Rev. D. K. Fetterly, Rev. W. Howard Baker, Rev. C. L. V. Dozer, Harry W. Riester, A. M. Hartzell.

XV. Auditing Committee.

I. W. Johnston, C. H. Borgerding, Horace W. Bikle.

XV. Committee on Pastor's Homes.
Rev. E. F. Rice, Rev. C. E. Schweikert, Rev. Ludwig Beisecker, Rev. Robert Barner, Harry Schuster, Chas. E. Holzshu.

XV. Committee on Synodical Devotions.
Rev. E. A. Tappert, D. D., Rev. Theo. Buch, Rev. W. E. Arnholt, Rev. J. F. Booher, Rev. J. G. Amschler.

XV. Committee on Architecture.
Rev. E. F. Krauss, D. D., Rev. G. H. Schnur, D. D., Rev. E. M. Gearhart, Rev. T. J. Fuerst, J. E .Martsolf, C. E. Schnur.

XV. Committee on Protocol.
Rev. Bernard Fetterly, Rev. L. H. Rehmeyer, Rev. J. R. Nicholas, Rev. J. A. Frischkorn, Rev. H. K. Dietrich.

XV. Committee on Resolutions.
Rev C. H. Stein, Rev. William H. Hetrick, D. D., Rev. J. L. Fischer, Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. Reno H. Williams, Rev. L. O. Benze Albert W. Smith, C. A. Dickhaut, Prof. G. Webber.

XV. Committee on Historic Gavel.
Rev. F. E. Smith, Rev. George H. Schnur, D. D., Rev. J. A. Yount, Rev. F. W. Ash, Rev. John Legum.

XXII. Committee on Men's Work.
Dr. C. J. Frantz, C. H. Lehman, John Ammon Hill, J. Warren Hunter, Esq., Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., G. S. Sigendall, J. L. Carlson, C. J. Mensch, E. J. Ede.

XXIII. Committee on Woman's Work.
Rev. C. D. Russell, Rev. J. H. Miller, Ph. D., Rev. John A. Yount, Rev. J. M. Uber, Charles F. Stifel, C. L. Herbster.

XXIV. Committe on Young People's Work.
Rev. S. G. Dornblaser, D. D., Rev. G. E. Swoyer, Rev. B. F. Pershing, Rev. Paul E. Weidley, D. A. Kommel, Prof. Bruce U. P. Cobaugh.

XXV. Committee on Work With Boys and Girls.
Rev. R. W. Doty, Rev. H. H. Flick, Jr., Rev. C. A. Dennig, Rev. F. W. Ash, J. F. Wulfetang, Charles W. Fuhr.

(1.14). Central Pennsylvania Synod of U. L. C.

I. Necrology.
Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Rev. C. L. McConnell, D. D., Rev. A. R. Longanecker.

Synodical Correspondent to the Lutheran.
Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D.

XI. Ministerial Education Committee.
Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D., Rev. W. M. Rearick, Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D.

XI. Sunday School Secretary.
Rev. A. R. Longanecker.

XI. Directors of the Theological Seminary.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D.	1923
Rev. J. C. Reighard	1920
Lay—Mr. I. A. Shaffer, Jr.	1923
Mr. Harry A. Gast	1923

XI. Directors of Susquehanna University.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D.	1920
Lay—Mr. W. A. Hassinger	1921

XIII. Advisory Board of Home Missions and Vacant Pastorates.
Rev. C. T. Aikens, D. D., Rev. W. C. Ney, Rev. J. C. Reighard.

XIV. Inner Mission Committee.
Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Rev. D. S. Kurtz, Rev. C. N. Shindler, Rev. E. M. Morgan, Mr. T. M. Gramley.

XIV. Trustees of Tressler Orphan's Home.

	Term Expires
Clerical—Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D.	1921
Rev. A. R. Longanecker	1922
Lay—Mr. John N. Young	1921
Mr. I. A. Shaffer, Jr.	1922

XV. Examining Committee.
Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D., Personal Piety and Call to the Gospel Ministry.
Rev. W. C. Ney, Natural and Revealed History.
Rev. C. T. Aikens, D. D., Luther's Catechism and Augsburg Confession.
Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Exegesis, Greek and Hebrew Scriptures.
Prof. T. C. Houtz, D. D., Church History and Church Government.
Rev. J. C. Reighard, Pastoral Theology and Homiletics.

XV. Systematic Beneficence and Apportionment.
Rev. W. C. Ney, Rev. F. Aurand, Rev. M. J. Ross.

XV. United Lutheran Church Campaign.
Mr. A. A. Partner, Prof. W. W. Spigelmyer, Mr. T. M. Gramley, Hon. C. E. Donahue, Mr. E. E. Breininger, Mr. W. A. Hassinger.

XXII. Brotherhood Committees.
Northern Conference—Rev. W. P. Ard.
Rev. J. F. Harkins.
Mr. E. M. Huyett.
Juniata Conference—Rev. T. E. Shearer,
Rev. Roy V. Derr.
Mr. Chas. A. Widle.
Note—For duty of Brotherhood Committees, see Report of Lutheran Brotherhood.

XXII. Lutheran Brotherhood. Officers.

President—Mr. T. M. Gramley, Spring Mills, Pa.
Secretary-Treasurer—Prof. W. W. Spigelmyer, Mifflinburg, Pa.
Members of Executive Committee—Mr. I. A. Shaffer, Jr., Mr. Harry A. Gast, Mr. A. A. Partner.

XXV. Boys' Work.

Rev. W. C. Ney, Rev. J. F. Harkins, Mr. T. M. Gramley, Mr. Harry A. Gast, Mr. Lloyd Horton.

(1.19). Canada Synod of U. L. C.

III. Executive Committee.

Delegates—A. L. Bitzer (Kitchener); L. Peine (New Hamburg); J. G. Schmidt (Stratford).

X. Book Committee.

Revs. M. Volker (e.o.); E. Hoffman, D. D.; J. Schmieder.
Delegates—A. L. Bitzer (Kitchener); L. Peine (New Hamburg); J. Wellein (Bridgeport); W. Peppler (Tavistock).

XI. Education Committee.

Revs. J. Reble; L. Irschick; J. Schmieder.
Delegates—F. Liesemer (Normanby); G. Schulz (Sullivan).

XI. Directors of Waterloo College and Seminary.

Rev. E. Hoffman, D. D.....1918-1921
Rev. J. Schmieder.....1919-1922
Rev. C. Zarnke.....1920-1923
Delegates—A. L. Bitzer.....1919-1922
L. Peine 1920-1923

XIII. Missions Committee.

Revs. M. Volker (e.o.); President of the Eastern Conference (e.o.); H. Twietmeyer; C. Zarnke; G. Brackebusch; J. Alberti.
Delegates—J. W. Bartman (Hamilton); Wm. Peppler (Sebastopol); G. Dahmer (Conestogo).

XIV. Orphans' Home Committee.

Revs. H. Schorten; J. Strempfer.
Delegate—Hy. Smith (Listowel).

XIV. Pension Fund Committee.

Rev. C. Zarnke, Chairman.....1920-1923
Rev. H. R. Mosig, Secretary.....1918-1921
Rev. E. Holm, Treasurer.....1919-1922
Delegates—A. Dammeier.....1918-1921
J. Hormann 1919-1922
J. Wellein 1920-1923

XV. Examination Committee.

Revs. M. Volker (e.o.); H. Schorten (e.o.); E. Hoffman, D. D.; H. Henkel; C. C. J. Maas.

XV. Nomination Committee.

Revs. J. Reble; P. Kleine; H. J. Lamack; J. Langholz; C. F. Christiansen; E. Holm.
Delegates—W. Weigel (Hanover); H. Schreinert (Elmwood); A. Schilbe (Waterloo).

(1.20). Susquehanna Synod of U. L. C.

I. Necrological.

Rev. W. J. Wagner, Rev. Fred Crossland, Rev. W. A. Moser.

I. Archivist.

Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.

I. Presidents of Conferences.

Rev. Morris F. Good, D. D., West Branch Conference.
Rev. J. A. Hartman, North Branch Conference.

XI. Examining Committee.

Rev. John Wagner, D. D., Evidences of Christianity and Church History.
Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D., Systematic Theology.
Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Church Government, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Greek and Hebrew Exegesis.
Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Liturgics, Symbolics and Catechetics.

XI. Educational Committee.

Rev. . Meyers, D. D., Rev. R. B. Bannen, D. D., Rev. Charles Leonard, D. D., Rev. Norman S. Wolf, Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D.

XI. Sunday Schools.

Rev. A. E. Schewe, Rev. K. E. Irvin, Rev. W. L. Price.

XI. Educational Institutions.

Rev. J. I. Stonesypher, Rev. C. R. Myers, Rev. W. H. Traub.

XI. Directors, Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.

Term Expires

Clerical—Rev. Morris F. Good, D. D.....1921
Rev. John Wagner, D. D.....1925
Lay—J. C. Hill, Esq.....1921
Mr. Banjamin Apple.....1925

XI. Directors, Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Clerical—Rev. M. H. Fischer, Ph. D.....1923
Rev. Charles R. Bowers.....1923
Lay—Mr. William Decker.....1923
Mr. Dan Smith, Jr.....1923

XIII. Synodical Missions.

Rev. Morris F. Good, D. D., Rev. B. F. Bieber, Rev. J. A. Hartman, Mr. Harry Steele, Prof. G. E. Fisher, Ph. D.

XIV. Temperance.

Rev. George B. Ely, Rev. D. C. Burnite, Mr. Chas. B. Hanke.

XIV. Inner Missions.

Rev. C. R. Bowers, Mr. Walter W. Mayer, Rev. A. W. Smith, Mr. J. Frank Dougherty.

XIV. Trustees, Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa.

Clerical—Rev. M. H. Fischer, Ph. D.....1921
Rev. R. G. Bannen, D. D.....1922
Lay—Mr. C. Q. McWilliams.....1921
Mr. J. A. Rine.....1922

XIV. Lady Visitors to the Loysville Orphans' Home.

Mrs. R. G. Bannen, Mrs. J. A. Hartman.

XV. State of the Church.

Rev. C. S. Bottiger, Rev. B. F. Bieber, Rev. I. S. Sassaman.

XV. Memorial Jubilee Fund.

Rev. A. E. Cooper, Dr. A. Monroe Hall, Rev. M. H. Fischer, Ph. D., Mr. Charles Steele, Rev. I. S. Sassaman, Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Rev. Norman S. Wolf, Mr. William Decker, Rev. F. R. Greninger, Mr. John C. Oberdorf, Mr. Dan Smith, Jr.

XV. Auditing.

Rev. W. H. Hilbish, D. D., Rev. J. A. Hartman, Mr. Benjamin Apple.

XV. Synodical Bills.

Rev. E. J. Himes, Rev. A. P. Grammes, Rev. Fred V. Christ.

XV. To Co-operate in the Conduct of an Every-Member Canvass.

Rev. H. W. Miller, Rev. O. E. Sunday, Dr. E. C. Miller, Mr. J. A. Eckert, Mr. H. M. Geiger.

XV. Synodical Situation in Pennsylvania.

Rev. E. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. R. G. Bannen, D. D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. A. E. Cooper, Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq.

XV. Synodical Business.

Rev. M. H. Fischer, Ph. D., Rev. E. E. Dietterich, Rev. F. R. Bergstresser, D. D., L. C. Mensch, Esq.

XXV. Boys' Work.

Rev. M. H. Fischer, Ph. D., Rev. Norman S. Wolf, J. P. Harley, M. D.

(1.27). Northwest Synod of U. L. C.

I. Conferences.

Wisconsin.

President—The Rev. H. K. Gebhart, D. D., 359 Ridge St., Kenosha, Wis.
Secretary—The Rev. C. A. Kipps, Cedarburg, Wis.

Central.

President—The Rev. W. P. Christy, 615 23d Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary—The Rev. D. E. Bosserman, 197 W. Isabel St., St. Paul, Minn.

Western.

President—The Rev. W. F. Bacher, D. D., 714 4th Ave. N., Fargo, N. D.
Secretary—The Rev. W. H. Gable, Glenburn, N. D.

Superintendent of Missions.

The Rev. M. J. Bieber, D. D., 1316 W. 25½ St., Minneapolis, Minn.

District Missionaries.

Wisconsin—The Rev. W. C. Stump, 2618 Auer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Minnesota—The Rev. L. B. Deck, 3012 29th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
The Dakotas—The Rev. W. S. Ulrich, Fargo, N. D.
Montana—The Rev. C. W. Seville, Box 536, Billings, Mont.

I. Archivist.

The Rev. G. Keller Rubrecht.

I. Statistics and Parochial Reports.

The Rev. Franklin Gruber, D. D., 1213 Hague Ave., St. Paul, Minn., the Rev. D. E. Bosserman.

I. Historical.

Rev. A. J. D. Haupt, D. D., Rev. J. S. Albert, Rev. W. H. Gable.

I. Necrologist.

Rev. J. Sander, L. H. D.

III. and XIII. Executive Committee and Board of Home Missions.

Presidents of Conferences—Mr. O. H. Adler, Red Wing, Minn.
Mr. J. W. Jouno, 1010 Summit Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mr. O. H. Larson, Kildeer, N. D.

X. Publicity.

Rev. Chas. L. Grant, Rev. L. W. Steckel, Rev. L. A. Fischer.

XI. Students for the Ministry.

Rev. M. J. Bieber, D. D., Rev. H. C. Rex, Rev. J. H. Dressler, Rev. W. S. Ulrich, Rev. J. F. Marlette, Rev. C. W. Seville, Rev. Willis Beck.

XIV. Inner Missions.

Rev. P. W. Roth, Rev. A. J. D. Haupt, D. D., Rev. G. H. Trabert, D. D., Rev. A. J. Sommer, Rev. A. J. Soldan.

XIV. Co-operation With Board of Ministerial Relief.

Rev. L. Franklin Gruber, D. D., Rev. W. F. Bacher, D. D., Mr. E. C. Bayerlin, Mr. Wm. Wolff, Mr. Chas. Draeger.

XV. Examining.

Rev. J. Sander, L. H. D., Rev. W. F. Bacher, D. D., Rev. H. K. Gebhart, D. D., Rev. Jas. Beates, Rev. Geo. W. Genszler.

XV. Finance.

Mr. J. K. Jensen, Rev. W. P. Christy, Rev. P. W. Roth.

XV. Liturgical.

Rev. L. B. Deck, Rev. M. H. Wichman, Rev. J. G. Muller, Rev. Jos. M. Ramsey.

XV. Protocol and Printed Minutes.

Rev. W. C. Drahm, Rev. E. R. Wicklund.

XV. Architecture.

Rev. W. W. Kennerly, Rev. W. C. Stump, Rev. W. S. Ulrich.

XV. Digest.

Rev. C. H. Bartch, Rev. J. J. S. Rumbarger, Rev. E. F. Marker.

XV. Revision of Constitution.

Rev A. J. D. Haupt, D. D., Rev. Alfred Ramsey, D. D., Rev. C. C. Roth.

XV. Co-operation with Lutheran Bodies.

Rev. G. Keller Rubrecht, Rev. L. B. Deck, Rev. M. J. Bieber, D. D., Rev. W. P. Christy, Rev. L. W. Steckel.

XXI. Establishment of Lutheran Insurance Society.

Rev. C. H. Bartsch, Mr. David C. Engdahl, Mr. C. C. Moe.

XXIII. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. Wm. E. Black, Milwaukee.
First Vice President—Mrs. W. W. Kennerly, Milwaukee, Wis.
Second Vice President—Mrs. James Beates, Milwaukee.
Third Vice President—Mrs. Wm. Stump, Milwaukee.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. F. Sperling, Milwaukee.
Statistical Secretary—Mrs. Fred Schuette, Cedarsburg, Wis.
Treasurer—Mrs. Louise Shambow, Platteville, Wis.

XXV. Boy's Work.

Rev. J. F. Fedders, Rev. W. P. Gerberding, Rev. A. O. Soholm, Prof. Karl Miller.

(1.30). New York and New England Synod of U. L. C.

I. Synodical Statistician.

The Rev. E. M. Grahn.

I. Archivarius.

The Rev. Henry C. Erbes.

I. Necrologist.

The Rev. Harold S. Miller.

III. Executive Committee.

The Officers of Synod and
The Rev. William M. Horn, 118 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N. Y.
The Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., 998 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Rev. A. L. Benner, 8626 114th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
The Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D., 169 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. Robert E. Gaskell, 325 Oceanside Ave., Rockville Center, L. I.
Mr. James Gear, 155 East 34th St., New York City.
Mr. Frederick Henrich, 69 Northampton St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mr. William H. Stackel, 93 Alliance Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

XI. Examination of Applicants.

The Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., The Rev. F. F. Buermeyer, D. D., The Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D., The Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., The Rev. C. J. Smith, D. D., The Rev. C. D. Trexler, The Rev. C. B. Schuchard.

XI....Directors of the Theological Seminary.

(Term 1918-1922)

The Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., The Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D., Mr. John F. Dinkey, The Rev. A. Steimle, D. D.
Charles A. Schieren, Professor at the Seminary.
The Rev. Charles M. Jacobs, D. D.

XI. Trustees of Muhlenberg College.

The Rev. S. G. Trexler, D. D., Mr. Theodore Hetzler.

XI. More Men for the Ministry.

The Rev. C. A. Ritchie, The Rev. G. Morris Smith, The Rev. S. G. Weiskotten, The Rev. Harold S. Miller, The Rev. E. H. Boettger.

XI. Sunday School Work.

Mr. William H. Stackel, Mr. Frederick Henrich, The Rev. John Hassler, The Rev. C. D. Trexler, The Rev. F. F. Fry, D. D., Mr. C. A. Rockwell.

XIII. Home Missions and Church Extension.

The Rev. A. L. Benner, The Rev. C. D. Trexler, The Rev. C. J. Smith, D. D., The Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., The Rev. S. G. Weiskotten, D. D., The Rev. H. B. Richards, The Rev. C. F. Intemann, The Rev. Peter Altpeter, D. D., Mr. James Gear, Mr. S. F. Telleen, Mr. Raymond B. Fenner, Dr. H. M. Imboden.

XIII. Committee on Students' Pastor.

The Rev. William M. Horn, The Rev. C. J. Smith, D. D., The Rev. John Hassler, The Rev. E. F. Keever, D. D., The Rev. C. E. Krumbholz.

XIII. Conference Mission Committee.

The Officers of the Conferences

The Rev. A. Walter Baker, The Rev. E. H. Boettger.

XIV. Inner Missions.

The Rev. Walter Krumwiede, The Rev. C. E. Krumbholz, The Rev. F. F. Buermeyer, D. D., The Rev. M. Luther Canup, Mr. C. A. Rockwell, Mr. Reinhold J. Sautter, E. M. Rabenold, Esq.

XIV. Ministerial Relief.

The Rev. Charles D. Trexler. The Rev. C. F. Intemann, Mr. Robert E. Gaskell, Mr. Theodore Hetzler, Mr. George D. Boschen.

XIV. Supplementing Pastors' Salaries.

The Presidents of the Conferences

Mr. James Gear, Mr. Frederick Henrich, Mr. Charles W. Spikins, Mr. William H. Stackel.

XV. Commission on Merger.

The President of Synod

The Rev. William M. Horn, Mrs. John F. Dinkey.

XV. Budget Committee.

Mr. Frederick Henrich, Mr. James Gear, Mr. Robert E. Gaskell, Mr. William H. Stackel.

XV. Parochial Reports and Voluntary Pledges.

The Rev. W. K. Hemsath, Mr. James Gear, The Rev. H. F. Miller, Mr. August L. Dorries, The Rev. John Dimpfl, Mr. Adam Cornelius, The Rev. A. L. Benner, Mr. A. P. Wesp, Mr. William H. Stackel, Mr. Frederick Henrich.

XV. Constitutional Changes.

The Rev. A. Steimle, D. D., The Rev. William M. Horn, Mr. William H. Stackel.

XV. Larger Lay-Representation at Synod.

Mr. Frederick Henrich, Mr. C. A. Rockwell, Mr. A. H. Hoddick.

XV. Advisory Members Authorized by Synod.

Executive Committee—Mrs. A. L. Benner.
Home Missions and Church Extension—Mrs. John Hassler.
Inner Missions—Mrs. A. Steimle.
Sunday School Work—Mrs. F. F. Fry.
Student Work—Miss Dorothea Hess.

XXII. Laymen's Missionary Committee.

The Rev. M. Luther Canup, The Rev. H. Branson Richards, The Rev. C. F. Intemann, Mr. Theodore Hetzler, Mr. Adam Cornelius.

XXII. Lutheran Brotherhood.

The Rev. Harold S. Miller, The Rev Walter Krumwiede, Mr. George D. Boschen, Mr. August L. Dorries, Mr. C. A. Rockwell.

XXIII. Woman's Work.

Mrs. F. F. Fry, Mrs. A. Steimle, Mrs. A. L. Benner, Mrs. John Hassler, Miss Dorothea Hess.

XXV. Boy's Work.

The Rev. G. Morris Smith, The Rev. W. Karl Hemsath, The Rev. Paul E. Scherer, The Rev. Carl H. Miller, Mr. John W. Luther, Mr. Arthur Kilburn, Mr. William Waechter.

(1.33). Central Canada Synod of U. L. C.

I. Archivarius.

Rev. N. Willison.

III. The Executive Committee.

The Officers of Synod, The Presidents of Conferences, and

Rev. C. H. Little, D. D., Waterloo, Ont.
Rev. N. Willison, Waterloo, Ont.
Mr. Carl Ludolph, Toronto, Ont.
Mr. John Casselman, Morrisburg, Ont.
Mr. J. C. Casselman, Montreal, P. Q.
Mr. A. M. Rush, Galt, Ont.

XI. Seminary Board.

Rev. J. Maurer, Rev. W. H. Knauff, Rev. J. F. Bermon, Mr. E. B. Wescott and Mr. J. C. Klaehn.

XI. Beneficiary Education.

Dr. Little, Rev. A. A. Zinck.

XIII. Home Mission Committee.

	Term Expires
The President of Synod	1921
Rev. C. H. Little, D. D.	1922
Rev. N. Willison	1923
Mr. A. M. Rush	1921
Mr. H. Wellein	1922

XIV. Montreal Hospice.

Rev. C. S. Roberts, Mr. J. C. Casselman.

XI. Summer School Committee.

Rev. E. Huenergard, Rev. A. A. Zinck, Rev. S. Cooper.

XIV. Inner Mission Committee.

Rev. W. H. Knauff, Rev. P. W. Mueller, Rev. C. S. Roberts.

XIV. Ministerial Relief.

The Home Mission Committee.

XV. Examining Committee.

Revs. J. Maurer, W. H. Knauff, A. A. Zinck and N. Willison.

XV. Uniform Constitutions.

Rev. C. H. Little, D. D., and Rev. W. H. Knauff.

(1.37). Illinois Synod of U. L. C.

I. Archivist.

Rev. G. H. Gerberding, D. D.

I. Necrologist.

Rev. F. M. Keller, D. D.

III. Synodical Executive Board.

Rev. Luther Hogshead, President Chicago Conference.
Rev. B. F. Grenoble, President Northern Conference.
Rev. I. W. Bingaman, President Central Conference.
Rev. C. R. Dunlap, Ph. D., President Southern Conference.
Mr. C. H. Boyer.

XI. Board of Ministerial Education.

Rev. A. M. Heilman, D. D., Allen G. Hersch, Rev. R. B. Peery, D. D., Fred J. Bergstresser.

XI. Examining Committee.

Rev. E. C. Harris, D. D., Rev. M. E. Haberland, Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., Rev. Ezra Keller, D. D., Rev. D. A. Davy.

XI. Committee on Sunday School Work.

Rev. J. R. E. Hunt, Rev. George Kabele, Rev. L. J. Powell.

XI. Visiting Committee to Chicago Seminary.

Rev. M. E. Moulton, Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D., Rev. W. A. Kiser.

XI. Visiting Committee to Carthage College.

Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Rev. F. M. Hanes, Rev. A. J. Arendt.

XII. Committee on Foreign Missions.

Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D., Rev. H. M. Bannen, D. D., Mr. John E. Linker.

XIII. Synodical Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

Rev. W. E. Wheeler, Henry Denhart, Rev. T. B. Uber, C. J. Driever, Rev W. H. Nicholas, D. D., C. H. Howe, Rev. J. M. Bramkamp, D. D., J. P. Hovland.
The President of Synod, Ex Officio

XIV. Trustees to Nachusa Orphans' Home.

H. A. Kingsbury, Rev. Wm. H. Nicholas, D. D., Elizabeth Prasse, E. A. Stoner.

XIV. Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., Mr. Jonas Baer, Mr. Henry Luebke, Jr.

XIV. Visiting Committee to Passavant Hospital.

Rev. G. P. Lottich, Rev. C. E. Paulus, Rev. W. D. Spangler.

XV. Committee on Model Constitution.

Rev. J. E. Hummon, D. D., Rev. Jacob Diehl, D. D., Mr. Lawrence Fisher.

XV. Committee on Equalization of Traveling Expenses.

Rev. H. L. McGill, D. D., Rev. C. H. Hightower, Mr. O. A. Seyfried.

XV. Auditing Committee.

Rev. D. L. McConnell, Mr. Orville Sardeson, Mr. R. Lutz.

XV. Committee on Publicity.

Rev. E. E. Flack, Mr. John P. Beckman, Rev. C. G. Georgi.

XV. Special Committee on N. W. Synod System of Benevolence.

Rev. C. A. Naumann, Rev. W. H. Nicholas, D. D., Mr. C. J. Driever.

XXII. Committee on Brotherhood.

Rev. J. Allen Leas, Rev. Chas. S. Bream, Mr. A. H. Homrighaus, C. A. Walzer, M. D., Mr. Lester Rahn.

XXIII. Committee on Women's Work.

Rev. F. B. Heibert, D. D., Rev. Eilert C. Nielsen, Rev. Wm. Bridges.

XXIII. Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of Illinois Synod.

President—Mrs. Henry Denhart, Washington Ill.
First Vice President—Mrs. L. A. Beard, Polo, Ill.
Second Vice President—Mrs. J. S. Maloney, 1417 W. State St., Rockford, Ill.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. W. Hammer, Polo, Ill.
Statistical Secretary—Mrs. W. C. Guyer, 198 Harlem Ave., Freeport, Ill.
Treasurer—Mrs. A. J. Hersch, Polo, Ill.
Historian—Mrs. Harry Longman, Mt. Morris, Ill.

Department Secretaries.

Thank Offering—Miss Bertha Uhl, Nachusa, Ill.
Life and Memoriam—Mrs. E. A. Cross, 459 Carroll St., Freeport, Ill.
Home—Miss Julia Stormer, Washington, Ill.
Young People—Miss Blenda Nelson, Sheffield, Ill.
Junior—Mrs. M. L. Cressley, Princeton, Ill.
Magazine—Mrs. E. C. Dolbeer, 946 N. Drake Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mission Study—Mrs. N. Salzberger, 205 S. Maplewood, Peoria, Ill.
Annuity—Mrs. Edna Loux, 707 2nd Ave., Sterling, Ill.

Chairmen Standing Committees.

Literature—Mrs. Frances Johnson, 305 Fifth Ave., Sterling, Ill.
Box Work—Mrs. R. E. Rector, Sharon, Wis.
Lace Industry—Mrs. G. E. Sheffer, 60 E. 73d St., Chicago, Ill.
Deaconess Work—Mrs. Otto Beier, Dixon, Ill.
Student Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Maloney, 1417 W. State St., Rockford, Ill.

Chairman Conference Committees.

Northern—Miss Katherine Krape, Lena, Ill.

Southern—Mrs. L. J. Powell, Washington, Ill.
Chicago—Mrs. G. P. Lottich, 3313 Wilson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

XXIV. Committee on Young People's Work.

Rev. G. K. Mykland, Rev. Walter C. Hanning, Mr. C. T. A. Anderson.

XXV. Committee on Boys' and Girls' Work.

Rev. H. D. Hoover, Ph. D., Mr. R. C. Kaufman, Mr. Alfred Arneson.

---

(7). Augustana Synod.

IV. Augustana Book Concern Board.

Rev. E. G. Chinlund, C. S. T., Omaha, Neb.
Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Maywood, Ill.
Prof. I. M. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. C. A. Wendell, A. M., Minneapolis.
Rev. A. Bergin, D. D., Ph. D., Lindsborg, Kans.
Prof. C. W. Foss, Ph. D., Rock Island, Ill.
Prof. A. Hult, D. D., Moline, Ill.
Consul G. N. Swan, L. H. D., Sioux City, Iowa.
Prof. A. A. Stomberg, Ph. D., Minneapolis, Minn.

VI. China Mission Board.

Rev. F. M. Eckman, Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. A. P. Fors, Ph. D., Chicago, Ill.
Prof. I. M. Anderson, A. M., Rock Island, Ill.
Prof. Adolph Holt, D. D., Moline, Ill.
Rev. O. G. Johnson, D. D., St. Peter, Minn.
Mr. August Lundgren, Warren, Minn.
Rev. A. T. Lundholm, B. D., Gowrie, Iowa.
Mr. W. P. Benson, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. Emil J. Erickson, Minneapolis, Minn.

VII. Board of Home Missions.

(This Board also supervises the Synod's mission in Sudan and acts within the Synod for the U. L. C. India and Porto Rico Missions.)

Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., ex officio.
Rev. J. E. Rydback, Rock Island, Ill.
Mr. O. P. Olson, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. J. Eckholm, Ph. D., Rock Island, Ill.
Prof. C. W. Foss, Ph. D., Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. C. O. Morland, Moline, Ill.
Mr. C. A. Larson, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. Peter Peterson, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Alex Norman, Swedesburg, Iowa.

VII. Immanuel Deaconess Institute Board.

Rev. E. G. Chinlund, C. S. T., Omaha, Neb.
Sister Superior Elna Johansson, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. C. F. Sandahl, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. C. J. Petri, D. D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. Louis Lindgren.
Rev. F. A. Linder, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. Peter Peterson, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. Bloom, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. G. A. Brandelle, D. D., Rock Island, Ill.
J. E. Swanson, M. D., Sioux City, Iowa.
Mr. Chas. J. Olson, Lincoln, Neb.

VIII. Board of Immigrant Home, New York, N. Y.

Rev. K. A. Martin, Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Rev. S. G. Ohman, D. D., New Britain, Conn.
Mr. John Forsberg.
Rev. J. Alf Anderson, D. D., New York City.
Mr. C. A. Peterson, New York City.
Mr. Elias Johnson.
Rev. Chas. E. Anderson, Middletown, Conn.
Rev. M. Stolpe, D. D., New York City.
Mr. C. L. Eckman, Jamestown, N. Y.

VIII. Board of Immigrant and Seamens' Home, East Boston, Mass.

Rev. Julius Hulteen, Hartford, Conn.
Rev. A. G. Hilmer, North Easton, Mass.
Mr. Ernst Huttner.
Rev. S. G. Hagglund, Ph. D., Boston, Mass.
Rev. J. E .A. Evert, Manchester, N. H.
Mr. O. W. Lawson.
Mr. A. M. Benander, Boston, Mass.
Rev. P. Froeberg, D. D., Brockton, Mass.
Hon. Joseph Larson.

VIII. Board Pension and Aid Fund.

Rev. A. Norrbom, Des Moines, Iowa.
Mr. Olof Mattson.
Rev. J. E. Liljedahl, Salina, Kans.
Mr. V. A. Johnson, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. T. A. Conrad, St. James, Minn.
Mr. Karl Peterson, Jamestown, N. Y.

(7.2). Minnesota Conference of Augustana Synod.

I. Officers of the Districts. (Circuits).

Chicago—President, A. J. Malmquist; Vice President, Theo. Steinert; Secretary, Oscar Sandahl; Treasurer, Martin L. Larson; Statistician, A. W. Knock.

Apple River—President, G. E. Lindsten; Vice President, C. J. Collin; Secretary, Frank H. Hanson, Treasurer; F. T. Erickson; Statistician, Albin Lindgren.

St. Paul—President, E. Schuck; Vice President, J. P. Regner; Secretary, George N. Anderson; Treasurer, Albert Loreen; Statistician, Roy F. Thelander.

Minneapolis—President, A. Noren; Vice President; G. G. Larson; Secretary, J. G. Hultkrans; Treasurer, C. S. Renius; Statistician, E. Sakrison; Solicitor, A. O. Nelson.

Brainerd—President, P. S. Miller; Secretary, A. S. Becklund; Treasurer, Elof Carlson; Statistician, J. W. Swanbeck.

Goodhue—President, C. E. Odell; Vice President, J. A. Norlin; Secretary, E. A. Lindgren; Treasurer, Alexander Peterson; Statistician, E. A. Lindgren.

St. Peter—O. J. Arthur, Vice President, N. P. Sjogren; Secretary, N. A. Nelson; Treasurer, J. E. Ericksson; Statistician, J. E. Ericksson; Solicitor, C. O. Lund.

Winthrop—President, C. B. L. Boman; Vice President, A. F. Lundquist; Secretary, Aug. Samuelson; Treasurer, A. G. Rydqvist; Statistician, S. H. Swanson; Solicitor, C. B. L. Boman.

Cokato—President, J. A. Wagner; Vice President, J. I. Bergstrand; Secretary, E. J. Nystrom; Treasurer, E. A. Bongfeldt; Statistician, E. J. Nystrom.

Willmar—President, A. F. Almen; Vice President, G. Rast; Secretary, Jesper Holmquist; Treasurer, C. O. Bergquist; Statistician, C. O. Bergquist; Solicitor, J. B. Sorenson.

St. Croix Valley—President, A. G. Hammarberg; Vice President, E. Schold; Secretary, C. W. Samuelson; Treasurer, A. H. Franzen; Statistician, A. G. Hammarberg.

Cambridge—President, J. Albert Johnson; Vice President, Oscar Ebb; Secretary, C. O. Thunberg; Treasurer, Aug. Lundquist; Statistician, J. A. Frost; Solicitor, C. P. Edblom.

St. James—President, O. H. Ardahl; Vice President, O. J. Nelson; Secretary, A. D. Mattson; Treasurer, Elof Peterson; Statistician, M. A. Melford; Solicitor, T. A. Conrad.

Sioux Falls—President, M. W. Gustafson; Vice President, E. A. Martell; Secretary, A. J. Laurell; Treasurer, Emil Johnson; Statistician, C. E. Cesander.

Big Stone—President. O. H. Hemming; Vice President, C. E. Shaleen; Secretary, C. A. Julius; Treasurer, Arnold G. Nelson; Statistician, J. A. Johnson.

Duluth—President, C. A. Eckstrom; Vice President, S. E. Johnson; Secretary, C. O. Swan; Treasurer, G. P. Williams; Statistician, S. E. Johnson.

Carlton—President, L. J. Sundquist; Vice President, E. O. Chelgren; Secretary, O. W. Ohlson; Treasurer, E. O. Chelgren; Statistician, N. J. W. Nelson.

Lake Superior—President, E. J. Norden; Vice President, Paul M. Esping; Secretary, Eric Floreen; Treasurer, A. Road; Statistician, Paul M. Esping.

Bismarck—President, E. T. Alfson; Secretary, O. F. Domeij; Treasurer, J. Edor Larson; Statistician, N. P. Tuleen.

Sheyenne—President, M. Peterson; Vice President, C. T. Carlson; Secretary, J. A. Mattson; Treasurer, Edwin J. Vikman.

II. Church. Synodical Conference.

The Conference President—Rev. Dr. P. A. Mattson, Cannon Falls, Minn., ex officio.

Alternate, the Conference vice president—Rev. J. E. Linner, 1680 Minnehaha St., W., St. Paul, Minn., ex officio.

Professor A. A. Stomberg, Minnesota State University, Minneapolis, Minn.

Alternate—Mr. Otto Leonardson, 405 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

III. The Executive Committee of the Conference.

The Conference President—Rev. Dr. P. A. Mattson, Cannon Falls, Minn., ex officio.

The Conference vice president—Rev. J. E. Linner, 1680 Minnehaha St., W., St. Paul, Minn., ex officio.

The Conference Treasurer—Mr. Otto Leonardson, 405 4th St., South, Minneapolis, Minn., ex officio.

Rev. Dr. G. Rast, Litchfield, Minn.

Rev. C. E. Cesander, Orient, S. D.

Rev. O. J. Arthur, 413 E. Main St., Mankato, Minn.

Rev. A. T. Rydell, 2114 Dupont Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Hjalmar Anderson, Rush City, Minn.

V. The Conference Schools.

Gustavus Adolphus College.

Board of Directors—Rev. V. H. Hegstrom, Ph. D.
Rev. C. E. Cesander.
Mr. O. N. Johnson
Prof. A. A. Stomberg.
Rev. Christian Svenson
Rev. C. E. Benson
Hon. C. J. Swendsen
Dr. Albert Thompson
Rev. C. J. Petri, D. D.
Rev. A. F. Lundquist
Senator H. N. Benson
Mr. Victor E. Lawson

Treasurer—Prof. C. E. Carlton, Ph. D.

President's Secretary—Clara Leaf.

Auditors—Messrs. B. S. Boman and O. L. Lindstrom.

Minnesota College.

Board of Directors—Rev. G. Rast, D. D.
Mr. N. S. Hoogner
Mr. John Ogren
Rev. A. Noren
Rev. J. A. Wagner
Mr. Charles L. Lindstrom
Rev. E. O. Stone

Treasurer—Mr. Roy Elmburg, Minnesota
Rev. H. P. Johnson
Hon. Clarence R. Magney.

College, Harvard and Delaware Sts., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Auditors—Messrs. N. P. Benson and J. A. Holmen.
President's Secretary—Elvira Brown-Linden.

XIV. The Orphans' Homes.

A. The Orphans' Home at Vasa, Minn.

Board of Directors—Mr. P. A. Peterson ..... to 1921
Mr. Carl Freen ..... to 1921
Rev. E. A. Lindgren ..... to 1922
Rev. C. E. Odell ..... to 1922
Rev. J. A. Norlin ..... to 1923
Miss May Erickson ..... to 1923
Superintendent and Matron—Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Herbert.
Assistant Matron—Miss Florence Johnson.
Treasurer—Mr. P. A. Peterson, Cannon Falls, Minn.
Auditors—Messrs. P. N. Allen and Fred C. Carlson.

B. Bethany Home, Duluth, Minn.

Board of Directors—Rev. Christian Svenson ..... to 1921
Mr. Andrew Johnson ..... to 1921
Rev. C. O. Swan ..... to 1922
Mr. B. E. Wellberg ..... to 1922
Rev. A. T. Ekblad ..... to 1923
Mr. Otto Swanstrom ..... to 1923
Matron—Mrs. E. L. Friedlund.
Treasurer—Rev. C. O. Swan.
Auditors—Messrs. Chas. F. Hedin and Herman Olson.

Superintendent for Conference Receiving Homes Work.

Rev. Jno. E. Hedberg, 717 16th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

XX. The Institutions of the Tabitha Society.

Bethesda Hospital, Bethesda Deaconess Home, the Old People's Home, Chisago City, Minn., and the Invalid Home.

Board of Directors—Rev. Nels Lundgren ..... to 1921
Mr. J. A. Holmen ..... to 1921
Mr. C. G. Engquist ..... to 1921
Rev. C. O. Swan ..... to 1922
Dr. O. W. Holcomb ..... to 1922
Rev. J. G. Hultkrans ..... to 1922
Rev. O. A. Nelson ..... to 1923
Rev. C. E. Slatt ..... to 1923
Mr. Edward Peterson ..... to 1923
Superintendent—Rev. J. A. Krantz, D. D.
Directing Sister—Sister Eleanora Slattengren.
Treasurer—Mr. J. A. Holmen.
Auditors—Messrs. J. R. Lengby, Edward J. Johnson and E. V. Willard.

(7.3) Illinois Conference of Augustana Synod.

II. Synodical Council.

Rev. Peter Peterson, ex-officio.
Rev. F. A. Johnsson, ex officio, alternate.
Prof. C. W. Foss, Ph. D., Rock Island, delegate.
Mr. L. M. Nelson, Chicago, Ill., alternate.

III. Executive Committee.

Executive Board.

Executive Committee.

President, Rev. Peter Peterson, Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Melrose Park, Ill.
Rev. John G. Dahlberg, Berwyn, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. C. A. Lindvall, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Wm. F. Carlson, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Carl Christenson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Jonas Erlandson, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Geo. A. Fahlund, De Kalb, Ill.
Mr. Austin E. Laurence, Paxton, Ill.

VIII. Board of Charities.

Directors of the Orphans' Home at Andover, Ill., the Orphans' Home and Home for the Aged, Joliet, Ill., and the Home for the Aged, Chicago, Ill.:
President, Rev. A. P. Fors, A. M., Ph. D., Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer, Mr. A. G. Anderson, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. A. T. Fant, Opheim, Ill.
Rev. J. A. Benander, B. D., Rockford, Ill.
Mr. Axtel Ostrand, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. L. M. Nelson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Henry Swanson, Paxton, Ill.
Rev. M. J. Laure, A. M., Ph. D., Andover, Ill.
Rev. J. N. Brandelle, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. John L. Martin, Monmouth, Ill.
Mr. F. A. Johnson, Joliet, Ill.
Rev. Albert Okerstrom, M. D., Sycamore, Ill.
Rev. J. M. Rydman, Joliet, Ill.
Rev. Emil E. T. Anderson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. August Peterson, Rockford, Ill.

VIII. Board of Directors, Augustana Hospital.

President, L. G. Abrahamson, D. D., R. N. O., Rock Island, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. P. Martinson, St. Charles.
Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Carlson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. M. J. Westerlin, Chicago, Ill.
Dr. Rudolph Oden, Cadillac, Ill.
Rev. M. C. Ranseen, D. D., R. N. O., Chicago
Mr. L. M. Nelson, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. A. P. Westerberg, B. D., Paxton, Ill.
Rev. Gottfred Nelson, B. D., Chicago, Ill.

XV. Auditors.

For the Accounts of the Executive Board—Messrs. Samuel L. Anderson, N. Edward Christianson and F. N. Andren.

For the Accounts of the Board of Charities —Rev. Ira O. Nothstein, A. M., Rev. Walter Tillberg, B. D., and Prof. L. W. Kling, A. M.

For the Accounts of the Augustana Hospital—Mr. F. N. Andren, Berwin; Mr. P. P. Thorson, Chicago; and Mr. Philip P. Larson, Chicago.

XV. Committees.

1. Advisory Building Committee.

Mr. L. M. Nelson, Architect; Olof. Z. Cervin, Rev. Peter Peterson, Mr. Clark Anderson and Rev. J. W. Johnson.

2. Committee on Pastoral Conference.

Rev. Peter Peterson.
John G. Dahlberg.
C. A. Lindvall.

3. Committee on Appeal from Cadillac.

Rev. Peter Peterson.
Rev. F. A. Johnsson.
Mr. L. M. Nelson.

4. Committee on Credentials.

District Secretaries.

5. Committee on Publicity.

To be appointed by the Executive Board.

XX. Conference Representatives Anti-Saloon League.

For Illinois—Rev. Walter Pearson, A. M.; Rev. Gottfred Nelson, B. D.; Rev. D. A. Lofgren, B. D.; and Mr. Fred Nordquist.

For Wisconsin—Rev. J. H. Nelson (Kenosha) and Rev. Frank Swenson.

For Michigan—Rev. August P. Sater and Rev. E. W. Magnusson.

For Indiana—Rev. Carl G. Anderson, B. D., and Rev. Axel N. Nelson, B. D.

XXIV. Conference Luther League.

President, Rev. Joshua Oden, Chicago, Ill.
Vice President, Rev. John Ekholm, Rock Island, Ill.
Secretary, Miss Amy Granlund, Rock Island, Ill.
Treasurer, Mr. J. Vern Fridlund.

(7.4) New England Conference of Augustana Synod

I. Statistician.

Pastor A. M. L. Herenius, Centerville, R. I.

III. Executive Board.

President, ex officio, chairman.

Term Expires

Pastor J. E. A. Evert, Manchester, N. H. 1921
Herr Thure Hanson, Worcester, Mass. 1921
Pastor Henning Jacobson, Belmont, Mass. 1922
Herr J. A. Sundin, Waterbury, Conn. 1922
Pastor L. Hokenson, Quincy, Mass. 1923
Pastor Abel Ahlquist, Providence, R. I. 1923

XI. Directors of Upsala College.

Pastor Mauritz Stolpe, D. D., 217 E. 49th st., New York, N. Y., ex officio.

Rev. S. G. Hagglund, Ph. D., 45 Brent st., Boston, Mass., ex officio.

Pastor C. G. Erickson, rector, Kenilworth, N. J., ex officio.

Pastor C. H. Nelson, 855 State st., New Haven, Conn.

Pastor Carl D. Bostrom, 20 Salem st., Naugatuck, Conn.

Pastor K. A. Martin, 46 Fifth st., Ridgefield Park, N. J.

Pastor J. Alfred Anderson, D. D., 418 46th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Advocate Alexander Jackson, Lakehurst, N. J.

Mr. Thure Hanson, Worcester, Mass.

Mr. J. N. Lundell, 81 Central ave., Montclair, N. J.

Pastor J. Herman Olson, 271 Cooke st., Waterbury, Conn.

Pastor Gustaf Lindstrom, 313 Sixth st., West New York, N. J.

Pastor J. C. Westlund, 211 Morris ave., Summit, N. J.

Mr. Karl J. Olson, 131 Hamilton st., East Orange, N. J.

Mr. W. Wikstrom, 151 Chestnut st., Montclair, N. J.

Mr. A. H. Letzler, Kenilworth, N. J.

Pastor Abel Ahlquist, 64 Comstock ave., Providence, R. I.

Pastor C. E. Holmer, 392 Madison st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Dr. P. A. Rydberg, Rochambeau Ave., New York City.

Mr. Oscar Stohlberg, 57 Ann st., Newark, N. J.

Mr. Oscar Gustafson, 4 Doremus place, Summit, N. J.

Mr. Carl W. Johansson, 795 Morton st., Boston, Mass.

Officers.

President, Rev. J. Alfred Anderson, D. D.
Vice President, Rev. Carl D. Bostrom.
Secretary, Mr. A. H. Letzler.
Treasurer, Mr. Karl J. Olson.

Executive Committee.

Officers and Mr. W. Wikstrom,
Mr. Oscar Gustafson.
Pastor C. H. Nelson.

Auditors.

Rev. L. F. Nordstrom, Advocate George Pfiel and Mr. Carl Lind.

XIII. Mission Committee.

Conference president, ex officio chairman.
Rev. H. Jacobson.
Rev. Julius Hulteen.
Rev. F. W. Lindstrom.
Also District Chairmen.
Mr. Emil Danberg, New Britain, Conn.
Mr. Patrick Nelson, 124 Menlo St., Brockton, Mass.
Mr. David Anderson, 75 Cleveland st., Arlington, Mass.

XIV. Directors Lutheran Orphan's Home.

Conference president, ex officio member.
President, Dr. C. F. Johansson, Medford, Mass.
Vice President, Rev. C. E. Anderson, Middletown, Conn.
Secretary, Rev. A. J. Milmer, North Easton, Mass.
Treasurer, Mr. C. W. Otto Lawson, 9 Edson st., Campello, Mass.
Mr. David Anderson, Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. A. M. L. Herenius, Centerville, R. I.
Mr. Edward Nelson, Brockton, Mass.
Dr. J. A. Enkstrom, Worcester, Mass.
Mr. A. P. Lundborg, Worcester, Mass.

XIV. Directors of Swedish Augustana Old People's Homes, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dr. Mauritz Stolpe,
Dr. S. G. Hagglund, ex officio.
President, Joseph D. Danielson.
Secretary, V. Berger.
Vice President, C. A. Stenholm.
Treasurer, John P. Johnson.
Revs. Dr. F. Jacobson, Alfred Ostlund, J. V. Benson, A. J. Okerblom. Joel Olsenius, Eric Boman, Sigurd L. Hanson, C. A. Barr, L. W. Gullstrom, Dr. P. J. O. Cornell, C. J. Youngberg, J. Alfred Lundgren, C. E. Holmer; Messrs. Gustaf Brandtson, K. J. Lind, Andrew Nelson, Alexander Erickson, J. L. Benson, Axel T. Lundgren, and Alfred Juhlin.

Executive Committee.

President, Rev. Joseph D. Danielson.
Vice President, Rev. C. A. Stenholm.
Secretary, Mr. V. Berger.
Treasurer, John P. Johnson.
Revs. Alfred Ostlund, A. J. Okerblom, Eric Boman; Messrs. Gustaf Brandtson and J. L. Benson.
Manager, Mr. John H. Benson, 1680 60th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Matron, Mrs. Therese Berling, 1680 60th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Treasurer, Mr. John P. Johnson, 507 48th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Auditors, Rev. John Johnson, Mr. Conrad Rosell, Mr. Victor N. Peterson.

XV. Constitutional Committee.

President, ex officio chairman.
Dr. P. J. O. Cornell, 28 Church st., South Manchester, Conn.
Pastor L. Hokenson, 28 Cottage st., Quincy, Mass.
Herr A. Johnson, South Manchester, Conn.
Dr E. T. Fromen, New Britain, Conn.

XV. Conference Auditing Committee.

Rev. Joel Olsenius, Auburn, R. I.
Mr. Alfred Juhlin, Providence, R. I.
Mr. Lambert Lind, Pontiac, R. I.

Orphanage Committee.

Mr. J. H. Werme, Brockton, Mass.
Mr. Magnus Swanson, North Easton, Mass.

(7.6) Columbia Conference of Augustana Synod.

III. Executive Committee.

Pastor C. R. Swanson, ex officio, Seattle, Wash.
Pastor A. M. Green, Portland, Ore.
Pastor V. G. Ogren, Portland, Ore.
Mr. Ben Erholm, Seattle, Wash.
Mr. E. A. Skone, Spokane, Wash.

XI. Directors of Coeur d'Alene College and Old People's Home.

Pastor C. R. Swanson.
K. J. Berggren.
Olof Olson.
Pastor J. E. Shipp
Pastor E. C. Bloomquist.
J. A. Sandgren.
C. B. Green.
Pastor A. M. Green.
Pastor Alexis Andreen.
Pastor A. V. Anderson.
J. F. Visell.

XIII. Mission Committee.

Pastor C. R. Swanson, Seattle, Wash.
Pastor A. M. Green, Portland, Ore.
Pastor Herman Anderson, Tacoma, Wash.
Pastor V. G. Ogren, Portland, Ore.
Ben Erholm, Seattle, Wash.
E. A. Skone, Spokane, Wash.
Pastor B. S. Nystrom, Brush Prairie, Wash.
Pastor Alexis Andreen, Spokane, Wash.

XIV. Directors of Emanuel Hospital, Portland.

Pastor A. M. Green.
Hilmer Henrickson.
David Lofgren.
P. A. Johnson.
Emanuel Anderson.
John Hawkins.
Pastor A. V. Anderson.
Oscar Hult.
Anton Henrickson.
Pastor V. G. Ogren.
J. A. Nordeen.
A. L. Morland.
John Chelstrom.

(7.8) Iowa Conference of Augustana Synod.

I. District Officers.

Burlington District—President C. J. Segerhammer; Secretary, W. R. Bergh; Treasurer, E. Hj. Karlson.

Stanton District—President O. A. Elmquist; Secretary, O. H. Miller; Treasurer, C. E. Franzen; Pension Fund, E. C. Jessup.

Des Moines District—President, F. O. Hanson; Secretary, S. D. Hawkins; Treasurer, A. W. Johnson; Pension Fund, F. O. Hanson.

Sioux City District—President, E. P. Karleen; Secretary, V. A. Lindeblad; Treasurer, D. J. Laurence; Pension Fund, Oscar N. Olson.

Algona District—President, S. F. Hammarlof; Secretary, G. A. Ostergren; Treasurer, A. E. Gustafson.

Fort Dodge District—President, E. Glad; Secretary, F. Wm. Hanson; Treasurer, V. I. Vestling; Pension Fund, A. T. Lundholm.

Ottumwa District—President, C. A. Johnson; Secretary, E. T. Lindeen; Treasurer, E. H. Sanden; Pension Fund, P. O. Bersell.

II. Synodical Council.

Rev. Oscar N. Olson, ex officio.
Delegate, Mr. G. L. Lindquist, Fort Dodge.
Alternate, Mr. C. V. Almquist, Stanton.

III. Executive Committee.

Rev. Oscar N. Olson, ex officio.
Rev. Chas. E. Bengtson, ex officio.
Rev. S. H. Newman, ex officio.

	Term Expires
Rev. A. Norrbom	1921
Mr. C. W. Johnson, Chariton	1921
Rev. Jos. A. Anderson	1922
Mr. C. J. Blomberg, Albert City	1922
Secretary, Rev. A. E. Gustafson	1923
Mr. J. T. Erickson, Keokuk	1923

XIV. Iowa Lutheran Children's Home, Stanton, Iowa.

Board.

	Term Expires
President, Rev. O. A. Elmquist	1923
Vice President, Rev. P. O. Bersell	1922
Secretary, Rev. Chas E. Bengtson	1921
Treasurer Mr. Claus L. Anderson	1922
Mr. C. W. Johnson, Chariton	1921
Mr. A. L. Bergling, Albert City	1921
Rev. M. A. Johnson	1922
Mr. A. C. Gustafson, Des Moines	1923
Mr. Gust Anderson, Sioux City	1923
Rev. A. T. Lundholm	1923

Superintendent.

Mrs. T. V. Anderson.

Farm Manager.

Mr. Albert Julian.

Auditing Committee.

Clarence Fridolph, Red Oak.
Ed Oline, Essex.
A. L. Anderson, Stanton.

XIV. Iowa Lutheran Home for the Aged, Madrid, Iowa.

Board.

President, Rev. Otto H. Bostrom	1922
Vice President, Rev. A. W. Johnson	1923
Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. A. T. Jacobson	1922
Rev. K. M. Holmberg	1921
Mr. A. M. Sundberg, Madrid	1921
Mr. Carl Will, Dayton	1923

Matron.

Sister Anna Johnson.

Auditing Committee.

C. L. Krantz, F. F. Westerberg and L. E. Johnson, all of Madrid.

XIV. Iowa Lutheran Hospital, 700 Parnell Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Board.

President, Rev. A. Norrbom	1922
Vice President, Mr. John A. Benson	1922
Secretary, Rev. V. I. Vestling	1923
Treasurer, Mr. Edwin Hult, Des Moines	1923
Rev. O. A. Elmquist	1921
Mr. P. C. Carlson, Farnhamville	1921
Mr. C. J. Ekfelt, Ottumwa	1921
Rev. A. T. Lundholm	1922
Rev. Jos. A. Anderson	1923

Superintendent.

Rev. F. O. Hanson, 700 Parnell Ave., Des Moines.

Auditing Committee.

Mr. C. H. Lundblad, Boxholm.
Mr. Paul Nelson, Harcourt.
Rev. C. A. Callerstrom.

Auditing Committee, Accounts of Conference Treasurer.

Mr. E. E. Renquist, Gowrie.
Mr. Carl B. Hemborg, Dayton.
Mr. F. W. Lindquist, Gowrie.

XV. Committee on Legislation.

President, Rev. Jos. A. Anderson.
Rev. A. T. Lundholm.
Rev. Paul H. Andreen.
Mr. John A. Benson, Des Moines.
Mr. Chas. Hallberg, Ottumwa.

XV. Committee on District Meetings.

Rev. O. A. Elmquist.
Rev. A. Norrbom.
Rev. Chas. E. Bengtson.
Rev. P. O. Bersell.

XV. Committee on Salary of Pastors.

Rev. Oscar N. Olson, ex officio.
Mr. C. A. Gustafson, Des Moines, Iowa.
Mr. Axel Norman, Swedesburg.

XX. Delegates to Anti-Saloon League.

Rev. Paul H. Andreen.

XXIII. Officers of the W. H. and F. M. Society.

President, Mrs. C. E. Bengtson, Red Oak.
Vice President, Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Chariton.
Secretary, Miss Nellie Nelson, Dayton.
Treasurer, Miss Hilma Holmstrom, Harcourt.

(7.9) Kansas Conference of Augustana Synod.

I. Statistician.

Pastor Oscar Nelson, Osage City, Kan.

II. Synodical Council.

Dr. Alfred Gerzin, ex officio.
T. N. Mauritz, Ganado, Texas.
Prof. J. E. Welin, Lindsborg, Kans.

III. Executive Committee.

Dr. Alfred Bergin, ex officio, Lindsborg, Kan.
Pastor John F. Ahlin, ex officio, Greeley, Colo.
Pastor O. M. Bloom, Round Rock, Texas.
Mr. C. G. Flohr, Free Mount, Kan.
Dr. E. P. Olsson, Courtland, Kan.
Mr. Oscar Engstrom, New Gottland, Kans.
Pastor H. E. Sandstedt, Kansas City, Mo.
Mr. Mattis Olson, Assaria, Kans.

XI. Directors of Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan.

Dr. Alfred Bergin.
Dr. Ernst F. Pihlblad.
Pastor H. E. Sandstedt, Kansas City, Mo.
T. O. Olson, Assaria, Kan.
Dr. E. P. Olsson, Courtland, Kans.
Lawrence Johnson, Topeka, Kans.
Pastor Albert W. Lindquist, Olsburg, Kan.
Chas. Lander, Lindsborg, Kan.
Pastor J. E. Liljedahl, Salina, Kan.
F. O. Johnson, McPherson, Kan.

Officers of Bethany College.

President, Dr. Ernst F. Pihlblad.
Dean, E. P. Olsson.
Secretary, Mr. F. O. Johnson.
Treasurer, Prof. Jens Stensaas, Lindsborg, Kans.

XI. Historical Committee.

Revs. Albert W. Lindquist, Alf Bergin, J. A. Stamline and Ernst F. Pihlblad.

XIV. Directors of Home and Farm School, Cleburne, Kans.

President, Dr. C. J. E. Haterius.
Secretary, Rev. Albert W. Lindquist, Olsburg, Kans.
Treasurer, Mr. John Veleen, Olsburg, Kans.
Mr. C. J. Holt, Cleburne, Kans.
Rev. M. J. Lonner, Waterville, Kans.
Rev. V. E. Holmstedt, Manhattan, Kans.
Mr. A. G. Johnson, Cleburne, Kans.

XIV. Directors of Old People's Home, Lindsborg, Kans.

Dr. Alfred Bergin.
Rev. Anders Andre, Marquette, Kans.
Mr. Otto Anderson, New Gotland, Kans.
Rev. Erland, Anderson, McPherson, Kans.
Mr. Francis Johnson, Lindsborg, Kans.
Rev. Gustaf Erickson, Salemsborg, Kans.
Mr. J. O. Stromquist, Lindsborg, Kans.
Supt. and Treasurer, Mr. Francis Johnson, Lindsborg, Kans.
Matron, Mrs. Anna Berg, Lindsborg, Kans.

XIV. Directors of Swedish Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

President, Rev. Victor Sprong.
Secretary, Mr. J. Harold Olson.
Treasurer, Mr. A. Hawkinson.
Mr. S. A. Larson.
Mr. J. B. Larson.
Mr. C. E. Lawson
Mr. John G. Pierson
Mr. Albert Karlson.
Mr. R. L. Ellison.
Mr. O. P. Mattson
Mr. C. I. Carlson
Rev. H. E. Sandstedt.

XV. Conference Auditing Committee.

For the Conference—Walter Peterson.
F. O. Anderson.
E. Seastrand.
For Bethany College—Adolph Johnson.
Fred B. Johnson.
S. I. Nelson.
Elmer E. Peterson.
For the Home and Farm School—D. W. Johnson.
Martin Mellgren.
Algot Berggren.
For Lindsborg Old People's Home—Pastor Aug. A. Norden.
John Lundstrom.
Albert Train.

XV. Traveling Expense Committee.

Pastor Victor Spong.
Pastor Fred W. Hanson.

XXIV. Luther League.

President, Pastor W. Albert Ericson, Assaria, Kan.
Vice President, Pastor H. E. Sandstedt, Kansas City, Mo.
Secretary, Miss Anna L. Bengtson, Salina, Kan.
Treasurer, Miss Nellie E. Johnson, Courtland, Kan.

(7.11) Superior Conference of Augustana Synod.

I. Circuit Officials.

Ishpeming District—President, Aug. Nelson, A. M., B. D., 435 Oak st., Manistique, Mich.; Vice President, Joseph Hultberg, 421 E. Division st., Ishpeming, Mich.; Secretary, Elmer Holt, Newberry, Mich.; Treasurer, E. Hj. Jackson, Munising, Mich.; Statistician, Carl E. Lundgren, 112 W. Ridge st., Marquette, Mich.

Iron Mountain District—President, J. T. O. Olander, 6th and Maple sts., Iron River, Mich.;Vice President, Carl A. Rosander, Box 745 Crystal Falls, Mich.; Secretary, F. G. Granquist, B. D., 1055 Railroad ave., Hancock, Mich.; Treasurer, G. H. Bomgren, B. D., 143 Willow ave., Laurium, Mich.

Green Bay District—President, P. O. Dahlberg, Daggett, Mich.; Vice President, G. S. Olsson, Norway, Mich.; Secretary, L. J. Sodergren, 1104 Stephenson ave., Menominee, Mich.; Treasurer, B. E. Walters, Metropolitan, Mich.; Statistician, Emil Swenson, B. D., 732 Terrace ave., Marinette, Wis.; C. A. Lund, B. D., 210 S. Mary st., Escanaba, Mich.

Ogema District—President, F. E. W. Kastman, B. D., 717 N. Lowell st., Ironwood, Mich.; Vice President, J. G. Danielson, Prentice, Wis.; Secretary, Fred G. Olson, 1298 4th st., S., Grand Rapids, Wis.; Treasurer, Martin O. Olson, Ogema Wis.; Statistician, J. A. Burman, Bessemer, Mich.; Konf. President, A. E. Monell, 102 3rd st., Merrill, Wis.; Carl J. Silfversten, 329 River st., Rhinelander, Wis.; Oscar Montan, B. D., 211 S. Marquette st., Ironwood, Mich.

Secretaries.

For Junior-work—Miss Hilda Sjoholm, Negaunee, Mich.

For Missions-Tidning—Miss Hildur Larson, Negaunee, Mich.

For Lace Industry—Mrs. Eric Olson, Marinette, Wis.

Auditing Committee

Mrs. Gust Bohman and Mrs. Eric Olson, Marinette, Wis.

II. Synodical Council.

Pastor A. E. Monell, ex-officio.
Pastor Carl A. Rosander, ex-officio supply.
John Worlund, Grand Rapids, Wis.
Joseph F. Anderson, supply, Marquette, Mich.

III. Executive Committee.

President Pastor A. E. Monell, ex officio.
Secretary, Pastor Carl E. Lundgren.
Treasurer, George Skogberg, ex officio.
Erick Anderson, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Pastor B. E. Walters.
Adolph Sjoholm, Negaunee, Mich.

III. Trustees.

Pastor C. A. Lund.
Pastor Carl E. Lundgren.
Alfred Isaacson, Republic, Mich.

VII. 1. Board of Charities.

Mr. Chas. S. Thoren, Negaunee, Mich.
Mr. G. A. Carlson, Marquette, Mich.
Mr. August Mellin, Marquette, Mich.

X. Publication Committee.

Pastor Herman Lind.
Pastor C. A. Lund.
Pastor Carl J. Silfversten.

XI. School Committee.

Pastor Carl E. Lundgren.
Albert J. Sandgren, Beechwood, Mich.
Pastor P. O. Dahlberg.
John Erickson, Marinette, Wis.
Pastor Carl J. Silfversten.
Mr. August Carlson, Rhinelander, Wis.

XIV. Board of Charities.

Pastor Emil Swenson.
Eric Olson, Marinette, Wis.
Pastor C. A. Lund.
John Carlson, Marquette, Mich.
Pastor J. T. O. Olander.
Captain Gustaf A. Erickson, Ironwood, Mich.

XV. Traveling Expense Committee.

Pastor J. A. Burman.
Pastor G. H. Bomgren.
Pastor E. Hj. Jackson.

XV. Public Welfare Committee.

Pastor C. A. Lund.
Pastor Carl A. Rosander.
Pastor Herman Lind.
Mr. George Skoberg, Marinette, Wis.
Mr. A. W. Lindstrom, Marquette, Mich.
Mr. John Erickson, Marinette, Wis.

XV. Auditing Committee for Conference.

Mr. Eric Olson, Marinette, Wis.
Dr. S. Gerglund, Marinette, Wis.
Mr. John E. Jones, Menominee, Mich.

XXIII. Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society.

President, Mrs. C. A. Lund, Escanaba, Mich.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Emil Swenson, Marinette, Wis.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Augustus Nelson, Manistique, Mich.
Treasurer, Mrs. V. A. Lundgren, 1388 Merryman st., Marinette, Wis.

District Presidents.

Ishpeming District—Mrs. C. E. Lundgren, Marquette, Mich.

Iron Mountain District—Mrs. C. A. Rosander, Crystal Falls, Mich.
Green Bay District—Mrs. C. A. Lindahl, Norway, Mich.
Ogema District—Mrs. S. Miller, Ironwood, Mich.

(7.12). Canada Conference of Augustana Synod.

I. Statistician.

Rev. Julius Larson, Erickson, Man.

II. Synodical Council.

Ex Officio—Rev. V. J. Tengwald.
Messrs. A. B. Swanson, A. V. Oxelgren.

X. Book Sales Committee.

Manager—Miss Mabel Tengwald.
Auditors—Messrs. P. Nelson, J. A. Gustafson and Alexis Christenson.

XIII. Mission Committee.

Chairman—Rev. V. J .Tengwald.
Secretary—Rev. Johannes E. Lindberg.
Revs. O. Lindgren, Otto Eklund, and Messrs. Carl Hogglund, Melford, Sask., and A. B. Swanson.

XIV. Charity Committee.

Revs. O. Lindgren, C. Thunberg and V. J. Tengwald.
Revision Committee—O. Walin, Victor Lindgren and Otto Eklund.
Revs. C. O. Bostrom, C. A. Larson and H.
XV. Auditing Committee of Conference.
Messrs. O. Kronlund, A. Ostlin and R. Vikstrom.

XV. Colonization Committee.

S. Magney, Messrs. J. A. Linner and J. W. Sunden.

XV. Traveling Expense.

Rev. H. S. Magney and Messrs. P. J. Vikberg, Percival, Sask., J. A. Linner, Fleming, Sask.

XV. Building Committee.

Treasurer—Rev. O. Lindgren.

(7.13). English Association of Augustana Synod.

II. Synodical Council.

Rev. C. A. Wendell, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. C. M. Olander, Galesburg, Ill.
Hon. Henry Benson, St. Peter, Minn.
Mr. Elmer Holmgrain, Rock Island, Ill.

III. Executive Committee

The officers of the Association and Dr. G. A. Brandelle, President of the Synod.
John A. Alden, Rockford, Ill.
Dr. W. T. Sture, St. Paul, Minn.

X. Committee on Hymnal.

Rev. S. M. Miller, St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Ira O. Nothstein, Rock Island, Ill.
Rev. J. W. Johnson, Rockford, Ill.
Rev. A. T. Lorimer, Omaha, Neb.
Prof. C. W. Foss, Rock Island, Ill.
Prof. A. W. Anderson, St. Peter, Minn.

X. Literature Committee.

Rev. Vergilius Ferm, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Rev. C. G. Bloomquist, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. Paul Andreen, Des Moines, Iowa.

XV. Auditing Committee.

Rev. C. M. Olander, Galesburg, Ill.
Rev. W. A. Tillberg, Moline, Ill.

XV. Committee on R. R. Expenses.

Rev. W. A. Tillberg.
Rev. Birger Nelson.

---

(14). Icelandic Synod.

IV. Board of Publication.

(See III. 1 Executive Board).

VI. Board of Foreign Missions.

(See III. 1 Executive Board).

VII. Board of Home Missions.

(See III. 1 Executive Board).

XV. A DIRECTORY OF OTHER AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH WORKERS.

A. PUBLICATION WORKERS.

(1). United Lutheran Church.

United Lutheran Publication House, 9th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa., also New York, Pittsburgh, Pa., Chicago, Ill., and Columbia, S. C.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Hultberg, Grant	Business	9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Melhorn, Rev J R, D D	Managing Editor	9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Hunton, Rev W L, D D	Literature	9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Bittle, Rev J E, D D	Pittsburgh Br	212 Ninth St, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bellows, J F	Printing	9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Otis, C C	New York Br	437 Fifth Ave, New York, N Y.
Seibert, Rev J F, D D	Chicago Br	159 N State St, Chicago, Ill.
Counts, R C	Southern Br	Columbia, S C.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Albert, Miss Linda	S. S.		9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Berkemeier, Dr G C	Deutsche Luth.		Mt Vernon, N Y.
Hoeppner, Rev G J	Deutsche Luth.		204 E Oak St, Morristown, Pa.
Hunton, Dr W L	S. S.		9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Rice, Miss Laura W	S. S.		New Philadelphia, O.
Sandt, Rev Geo W, D D	Lutheran	Chief	9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.
Scheeleigh, Miss Grace	S. S.		Frederick, Md.
Wackernagel, Dr W	S. S.		Allentown, Pa.
Wiles, Rev. C. P., D. D.	S. S.		9th and Sansom St, Phila, Pa.

Lutheran Literary Board, 8th and Elm St., Burlington, Ia.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Neumann, R	Manager	8th and Elm St, Burlington, Iowa.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Rosenstengel, Rev Wm, D D	Luth Zions-Bote	Editor	Carthage, Ill.
Bahr, Rev F	Luth Zions-Bote	Editor	Lena, Ill.
Neumaerker, Rev R. D D	Luth Zions-Bote	Editor	Columbus, Neb.
Neumann, Rev R, D D	Luth Zions-Bote	Book Editor	Burlington, Iowa.

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Lutheran Book Concern, 55 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Dornbirer, Rev A H	General Manager	55-59 E Main St, Columbus, O.
Wesper, P W	Book	55-59 E Main St, Columbus, O.
Ruehle, Ed	Accounting	55-59 E Main St, Columbus, O.
Dobberstein, E A	Periodical	55-59 E Main St, Columbus, O.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Sheatsley, Rev J	Luth Standard	Ed.-in-Chief	Bryden Rd, Columbus, O.
Gast, Prof G	Luth Standard	News	Bulen Ave, Columbus, O.
Pfeiffer, Prof E, D D	Luth Standard	Mission	Franklin Ave, Columbus, O.
Pflueger, Rev Chas	Luth Standard	Home	Bulen Ave, Columbus, O.
Lenski, Prof R, D D	Kirchenzeitung	Ed.-in-Chief	Mound St, Columbus, O.
Hein, Rev C C	Kirchenzeitung	News	S 3 St, Columbus, O.
Schneider, Rev H J	Kirchenzeitung	Mission	Stewart Av, Columbus O.
Schmidt, Prof Wm	Kirchenzeitung	Home	E Magnolia St, St Paul, Minn.
Gohdes, Prof C B, Ph D	Luth Youth	Ed.-in-Chief	Mound St, Columbus, O.
Lose, Rev G W	Luth Youth	Juvenile	N Warren Ave, Columbus, O.
Dell, Rev J A	Luth Youth	Mission	Reading, Pa.
Sheatsley, Rev J	Sr. Quarterly	Ed.-in-Chief	
Hanson, Rev P	Kalender	Ed.-in-Chief	Port Clinton, O.
Melcher, Rev H	Almanac	Ed.-in-Chief	Petersburg, O.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Wartburg Publishing House, 623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago., Ill., and Waverly, Ia.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Etzold, Curt	Manager	623 S Wabash Av, Chicago, Ill.
Poetzinger, L	Printing	Waverly, Iowa.
Greffin, Ph	Binding	Waverly, Iowa.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Richter, Rev F D D	Kirchenblatt	Editor	634 4th Ave, Clinton, Iowa.
Weng, Rev Geo	Jugendblatt	Editor	80 Central Av, Oshkosh, Wis.
Reu, Rev M, D D	Kirchliche Zeitsschrift	Editor	Dubuque, Iowa.
Poppen, Rev E	Kirchliche Zeitsschrift	As. Editor	Grove City, O.
Schuette, Rev W E	Kirchliche Zeitsschrift	Editor	Park View Lane, Wheeling, W Va.
Rausch, Rev E H	Luth. Herald	Editor	Waverly, Iowa.
Weng, Rev Geo	Luth. Herald	As. Editor	Oshkosh, Wis.
Arnold, Prof H	Luth. Herald	Missions	Waverly, Iowa.
Reu, Rev M, D D	Wartburg Lesson Helps	Editor	Dubuque, Iowa.
Reu, Rev M, D D	Wartburg Lehrmittel	Editor	Dubuque, Iowa.

(4). Buffalo Synod.

No report.

(5). Immanuel Synod.

No report.

(6). Jehovah Conference.

No report.

(7). Augustana Synod.

Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

No report.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Anderson, A G	Manager	Rock Island, Ill.
Anderson, I M	Secretary	Rock Island, Ill.
Holmgrain, Rev O V	Literary Secretary	Rock Island, Ill.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Abrahamson, Rev L G, D D	Augustana	Editor	Rock Island, Ill.
Bengston, Rev C J, D D	The Luth. Com.		Rock Island, Ill.
	Augustana Book Store, 405 4 St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.		
Leonardson, Otto	Manager		405 4th St, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

(8). Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Augsburg Publishing House, 425 S. Fourth St., Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Sundheim, A M	General Manager	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Fremo, O C	Credit	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lund, W O	Printing Sales	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sumstad, M O	Book Department	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Josephson, Einar	Circulation	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, A J	Shipping Dept	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Solum, M H	Foreman, Printing	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Carlson, Fred	Foreman, Press Room	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Holstad, John	Foreman, Bindery	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Sundheim, Rev J M	Lutheraneren	Editor	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Malmin, Rev R	Teol.Tidsskrift	Editor	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lee, Rev G T	Luth. Ch. Her.	Editor	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Jorgensen, Prof H E	Children's Friend	Editor	Red Wing, Minn.
Kvamme, Rev R	Barnevennen	Editor	Ossian, Iowa.
Johnsen, Prof E Kr	Kolkekalender	Editor	Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn.
Kasberg, Rev K A	Luth. Almanac	Editor	Grantsburg, Wis.
Sundheim, A M	Jul i Vesterheimen	Editor	425 S 4th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Brandt, Mrs O E	Yuletide By the Christ-	Editor	St Paul, Minn.
Bue-Homnes, Mrs. Frida	mas Tree	Editor	Crosby, N D.
Bue-Homnes, Mrs. Frida	Ved Juletraet	Editor	Crosby, N D.
Bue-Homnes, Mrs. Frida	Julen Er Kommet	Editor	Crosby, N D.

3. Colporteurs and Field Agents.

Name	Department	Address
Vik, Taaraand		Mt Horeb, Wis.

Lutheran Publishing House, Decorah, Ia.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Sundheim, A M	Manager	425 S 4th St, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, J O	Superintendent	Decorah, Iowa.
Johnson, Louise	Book Department	Decorah, Iowa.
Sunnes, E M	Foreman, Press Room	Decorah, Iowa.
Rygg, Paul	Foreman, Bindery	Decorah, Iowa.

(9). Lutheran Free Church.

Lutheran Free Church Book Concern, 322 Cedar Av., Minneajolis, Minn.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Hain, O A	Manager, Book Dept	322 Cedar Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hain, Iver A	Manager, Publ. Dept	322 Cedar Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Risloev, Rev S	Folkebladet	Editor	3252 33d Aev, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Morgan, Rev Claus	Luth. Fr. Ch. Messenger	Editor	3135 17th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Nydahl, Prof J L	Barnets Ven	Editor	Augsburg Sem, Minneapolis, Minn.

(10). Eielsen Synod.

No publishing plant.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Blaness, Rev J O	Den Kristelige	Asst. Editor.	South Haven, Minn.
Wiek, Rev A L	Laegmand	Editor	2726 18th Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

(11). Lutheran Brethren.

No publishing plant.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Rystad, H H	Manager	437 E Hennepin Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Broen, Prof E M	Broderbaandet	Editor	Grand Forks, N D.

(12). United Danish Church.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Kildsig, Rev J J	Manager	Blair, Neb.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Andersen, Rev A M	Danskeren	Editor	Blair, Neb.
Hansen, Rev I M	Dansk Luthersk Kirkeblad	Editor	Blair, Neb.
Hansen, Rev H N	Little Luth	Editor	Milltown, Wis.
Bondo, Rev H W	Our Luth Youth	Editor	Harlan, Iowa.
Madsen, Rev J	Foebe	Editor	Brush, Colo.

(13). Danish Church.

No report.

(14). Icelandic Synod.

No report.

(15). Suomi Synod.

Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Personen, Emil	General	819 Franklin St, Hancock, Mich.
Tolonen, Fabian	Advertising	Hancock, Mich.
Honka, Alfred	Office	Hancock, Mich.
Karhn, Henry	Printing	Hancock, Mich.
Sihvoen, Matt	Bindery	Hancock, Mich.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Saastamoinen, Emil		Newspaper	Hancock, Mich.
Ollila, J L		Newspaper	Hancock, Mich.
Mannerkorpi, Rev K H		Religion	Hancock, Mich.
Setala, Rev A	Young Folk		Republic, Mich.
Perttula, Miss Minnie	Sunday School		Hancock, Mich.

3. Colporteurs and Field Agents.

Manner, Matt	Upper Mich	Hancock, Mich.
Huortari, S	Upper Mich	Hancock, Mich.
Puumalainen, Ed	East of U S	South Range, Mich.

(16). Finnish National Church.

Finnish National Printing Company, Ironwood, Mich.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Salonen, Rev K E	Manager	Ironwood, Mich.

(17). Finnish Apostolic Church.

Finnish Apostolic Printing Co., Victoria, Ore.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Johnson, Oscar	Manager	165 W Franklin St, Victoria, Ore

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Mattson, Matt	Chris. Monthly	Editor	Box 916, Astoria, Ore.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Concordia Publishing House, 3558 S. Jefferson St., St. Louis, Mo.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Seuel, E	General Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Oberschulte, Fred	Asst. Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Nagel, F A	Office Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Stelloh, E	Stock Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Ruehl, Phil	Printing Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Buettner, Geo	Press Mgr	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Tirmerstein, O	Ed. Bindery	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Zacher, Fred	Pamphlet Bind	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Rupprecht, Rev F	Book	Editor	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Lindemeyer, Rev O W	Jr. Book	Editor	3558 S Jefferson St, St Louis, Mo.
Fuerbringer, Rev L	Lutheraner	Editor	2619 Winnebago St, St Louis, Mo.
Graebner, Rev Th	Witness	Editor	3618 Texas Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Sommer, Rev M S	Witness	Editor	3627 Ohio Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Lange, Rev A	Kinder Jugend blatt	Editor	1315 Anthony Blvd, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Doerffler, Rev A	Young Luth. Magaziue	Editor	2127 Fair Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Faerber, Theo	Fuer die Kleinen	Editor	3421a Oregon Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Merz, Rev Aug	Luth. Guide	Editor	1115 Summit, East St Louis, Ill.
Bente, Rev F	Lehre und Wehre	Editor	2621 Winnebago St, St Louis Mo.
Mezger, Rev G	Homil. Mag	Editor	3647 Ohio Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Graebner, Rev Th	Homil Mag. Eng. Dept	Editor	3618 Texas Av, St Louis, Mo.
Dau, Rev W H T	Theol. Qtly	Editor	2637 Winnebago St, St Louis, Mo.
Kohn, Rev W C	Schulblatt	Editor	Concordia Teachers' Coll., St Louis, Mo.
	Concordia S S Lessons, Jr., Sr., Bible Class, Lesson Helps,		
Lindemeyer, Rev O W	Leaflets	Editor	3721 Vista Place, St Louis, Mo.
Lankenau, Rev F J	Pioneer	Editor	3558 S Jefferson Ave, St Louis, Mo.
Drewes, Rev C F	Missionstaube	Editor	316 Clinton St, Napoleon, O.

3. Colporteurs and Field Agents.

We do not send out colporteurs of our own; but colporteurs, half a hundred or more, working on their own initiative and responsibility handle our goods exclusively or with side lines.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Northwestern Publishing House, 263 4 St., Milwaukee, Wis.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Luening, Jul	Manager	263 4th St, Milwaukee, Wis.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Bergmann, Rev H	Ev. Luth. Gemeindeblatt	Editor	921 Greenfield Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bergmann, Rev H	Gemeindeblatt Kalender	Editor	921 Greenfield Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Grossman, A A	Walther League Mess	Editor	263 4th St, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hagedorn, Rev O	Jr. Northwestern	Editor	404 Thomas Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jenny, Rev J W	Northwestern Luth	Editor	637 Mitchell St, Milwaukee, Wis.
Nommensen, Rev B P	Bunte Blaetter	Editor	1231 Kinwick Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Faculty, Luth. Sem	Qtlschrift	Editor	Wauwatosa, Wis.

(20). Slovak Synod.

No report.

(21). Australia Synod.

No report.

(22). Norwegian Synod.

Synod Lutheran Book Co., 3219 N. Lyndale Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Moe, John P	Book	3219 Lyndale Ave, N, Minneapolis, Minn
Preus, Rev H A	Tidende and Sentinel	5916 Rice St, Chicago, Ill.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Moldstad, Rev J A	Tidende and Sentinel	Editor	1535 N Keeler Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Gullixson, Rev G A	Tidende and Sentinel	Editor	2214 W North Ave, Chicago, Ill.

(23). Evangelical Free Church in Europe.

Joh. Hermann, Zwickau, Saxony.

No report.

(24). Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Lutheran Book Room, Kitchener, Ont.

Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Luther Press, P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Lenker, Rev J N, D D	Mgr, Editor	Lutherans in all Lands, Northern Review, Luther's Works (in English)	4506 47th Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Lutheran Publication Establishment, New Market, Va. Henkel and Co., Managers.

No report.

Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Lutheran Survey Publishing Co., Columbia, S. C.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Greever, Rev W H, D D	Mgr., Editor	American Lutheran Survey	4007 Ensor Ave, Eau Claire, Columbia, S C.

Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Pilger Publishing House, 144 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

Name	Department	Address
Bendel, A	Manager	144 N 6th St, Reading, Pa.

No report.

Independent (United Lutheran Church).

Toledo Lutheran Pub. Co., 333 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio.

Name	Department	Address
Bitter, H C	Manager	333 Erie St, Toledo, O.

Independent (Joint Ohio Synod).

American Lutheran Bible Society, Knoxville, Tenn.

Name	Department	Address
Lauritzen, Rev J R	Mgr., Sec., Treas	120 W Cumberland Ave, Knoxville, Tenn.

No report.

Independent (Norwegian Lutheran Church).

K. C. Holter Pub. Co., 416 8 Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Ronning, N N	Mgr., Editor	Familiens Magasin	
Jorgenson, H E	Editor	North Star	Red Wing, Minn.

Independent (Norwegian Lutheran Church).

Homme Orphanage Press, Wittenberg, Wis.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Wang, Rev J A	Mgr., Editor	For Gammel og Ung	Wittenberg, Wis.

No report.

Independent (Norwegian Lutheran Church).

Northern Book and Music Co., 2656 North Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Name	Department	Address
Hanson, Haldor	Manager	2656 North Ave, Chicago, Ill.

No report.

Independent (Danish Church).

M. Holst, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Name	Department	Address
Holst, M.	Manager	Cedar Falls, Iowa.

No report.

Independent (Danish Church).

C. Rasmussen Co., 4 St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Name	Department	Address
Rasmussen, C.	Manager	Minneapolis, Minn.

No report.

Independent (Missouri Synod).

American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 22 E. 17 St., New York, N. Y.

No publication plant.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Lindemann, Rev Paul	Am. Luth. Monthly	Editor	630 Carroll Ave, St Paul, Minn
Koenig, Rev Geo C	Am. Luth. Monthly	Man. Editor	455 E 7th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Nickelsburg, J F E	Am. Luth. Monthly	Bus. Mgr	22-26 E 17th St, New York, N Y.

Independent (Missouri Synod).

Antigo Pub. Co., Antigo, Wis.

No report.

Independent (Missouri Synod).

Ernst Kauffmann, Manager, New York and Chicago.

No report.

Independent (Missouri Synod).

The Sotarian Publishing Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

1. Managers and Department Heads.

Name	Department	Address
Hanser, E.	Manager	105 Florida St, Buffalo, N Y.

2. Editors of Papers, Assistant Editors, Book and Literary Editors.

Name	Periodical	Dept.	Address
Hanser, Adolf T.	Bible Hour	Editor	105 Florida St, Buffalo, N Y.

4. Authors.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Aaberg, Rev. J. C.	Beretning (Danish Ch.)	Dannevirke Ptg., Co., Cedar Falls, Ia.
Abel, Rev. F. W.	Proceedings (Southern-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Ackermann, Rev. Carl	Bericht (Jt. Ohio)	L. B. C.
Aho, G. A.	Anna Minuelle Sydamest (Give Your Heart to Me)	Finn. Pub. Co.
Andeen, Rev. G. K.	Referat (Columbia-A)	A. B. C.
Anderson, Rev. A. P. G.	Referat (California-A)	A. B. C.
Andreassen, Rev M. N.	Aarsberetning (U. D.)	D. L. P. H.
Anon.	Aapinen (ABC Book)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Amerikan-Suometar, 1899-1919	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Almanak, 1921	D. L. P. H.
Anon.	Almanakka (Almanac)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	The Annex, The Easter Lily, May Allen's Christmas Tree, Oliebladet	D. L. P. H.
Anon.	Bible History for Parochial Schools	C. P. H.
Anon.	Concordia Pastime Library, No. 2	C. P. H.
Anon.	Concordia Pastime Library, No. 6	C. P. H.
Anon.	Constitution and By-Laws of a Lutheran Congregation	C. P. H.
Anon.	Constitution of the United Church, the Model Constitution for Synods and for Congregations	U. L. P. H.
Anon.	Evangelical Lutheran Hymn Book (Abridged)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Evangelical Lutheran Hymn Book (Tune Edition)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Evangelical Lutheran Hymn Book (World Edition)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Geistliche Lieder fuer Maennerchor	C. P. H.
Anon.	History of the Passion and Death of our Lord	C. P. H.
Anon.	Hymn Book (L P. B.)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Joululehti (Christmas Paper)	F. L. B. C.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Anon.	Juhannuslehti (Midsummer Paper)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Kertomus ja Tili (Record and Account of Suomi Synod	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Kirchengesangbuch; Mittel Format	C. P. H.
Anon.	Language Lessons, Part I-II	C. P. H.
Anon.	Lesebuch II, (Neue Serie)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Missionsfest Lieder	C. P. H.
Anon.	One Hundred Hymns With Music	C. P. H.
Anon.	Paasiaislehti (Easter Paper)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Pyhakoulun Paivakirja (Sunday School Record)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Se Paa Jesus	A. P. H.
Anon.	Standard American (4th Reader)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Standard American (5th Reader)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Sunday School Hymnal (Word Ed.)	C. P. H.
Anon.	Suomi-Opiston Vuosikertomus (Bulletin of Suomi College (Eng. and Fin. Edition	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Suonin Lauluja (Hymn Book)	F. L B. C.
Anon.	22 Synodical Reports	C. P. H.
Anon.	Uskonpuhdistuksen Muisto (Memory of Reformation)	F. L. B. C.
Anon.	Vesper Sermons by Lutheran Preachers	C. P. H.
Arndt, Prof. W.	Bericht (Western-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Aslagson, Olai	Under Vestens Himmel	A. P. H.
Bair, Rev. D. P.	Proceedings (N. Ind.-U. L. C.)	
Bakke, Rev. N. J.	God Bless Our Parochial Schools	C. P. H.
Barnett, Rev. W. F.	Proceedings (C. Ill.-U. L. C.)	
Bauslin, Prof. D. H.	Lutheran Movement of the Sixteenth Century	U. L. P. H.
Bente, Prof F.	American Lutheranism, Vol. I-II	C. P. H.
Bersagel, A., Boe, V., and Sigmond, S. O.	Funeral Hymns	A. P. H.
Bible	School Edition, No. N100	C. P. H.
Boettcher, Rev. G.	Bericht (N. Wis.-Wis.)	N. P. H.
Braennig, Rev. Chr.	Verhandlungen (Central Ill.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Brandt, Mrs. O. E.	Yuletide, 1919	A. P. H.
Brandt, Mrs. O. E.	Yuletide, 1920	A. P. H.
Burgess, Rev. E. B., D. D., and Kieffer, Rev. G. L.	Lutheran Church Year Book, 1920	U. L. P. H.
Braulick, Rev E.	Bericht (Iowa-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Brockhaus, Rev. Paul	Verhandlungen (Wisconsin-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Bruntsch, Rev. O.	Bericht (S. D.-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Buslett O. A.	Benediktus og Jacobus	Fremad P. Co.
Caspari, K. H.	The Schoolmaster and His Son	U. L. P. H.
Christiansen. Prof. F. M.	Christmas Anthems	A. P. H.
Christiansen. Prof. F. M.	St. Olaf Choir Series, I-IV	A. P. H.
Clark, Mrs. B.	Ivory Casket	L. B. C.
Clark, Mrs. B.	Leda	L. B. C.
Clark, Mrs. B.	Under the Stars and Stripes	L. B. C.
Clark, Mrs. B.	Virgilia	L. B. C.
Clark and Milligan	Gertrude and Virgilia	L. B. C.
Crickenberger, Rev. P. Theo.	Proceedings (W. Va.-U. L. C.)	
Dahl, Dorothea	Returning Home	A. P. H.
Dahlberg, Rev. John G.	Report (Illinois-A.)	A. B. C.
Dalbo, Jens	Skovgaard-Petersen's Book of Youth (Trans.)	D. L. P. H.
Dallman, Rev. Wm.	Martin Luther, His Life and His Labors	C. P. H.
Dallman, Rev. Wm.	Robert Barnes	C. P. H.
Danielsen, Rev. P. C.	Laeg og Laerd	A. P. H.
Dau, Prof. W. H. T.	The Great Renunciation	C. P. H.
Dau, Prof. W. H. T.	The Leipzig Debate	C. P. H.
Dau, Prof. W. H. T.	Two Sermons at Old Trinity on Christian Giving	C. P. H.
Dobberfuhl, Rev. Wm. A.	Bericht (Michigan-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Doerffler, A, Sieck, L.	Berea Bible Class, 1917-18	C. P. H.
Drach, Geo., D. D., and Kuder, Calvin F, D. D.	The Telugu Mission	U. L. P. H.
Dunlap, Rev. C. R., Ph. D.	Proceedings (S. Ill.-U. L. C.)	U. L. P. H.
Eckhardt, Rev. Ernst	Statistical Year Book	C. P. H.
Ekeland, Rev. T. E.	White Unto Harvest—A Survey of Lutheran United Missions in China	A. P. H.
Eklund, Rev. Otto	Forhandlingar (Canada-A)	
Ellman, Rev. F. J.	Referat (Neb.-A)	A. B. C.
Engelbrecht, Prof. E. H.	Manual for Young People's Society	C. P. H.
Engelbrecht. Prof. A	Wartburg Fibel	W. P. H.
Erbes, Rev. Henry C.	Minutes (N. N.-U. L. C.)	
Farness, Rev. B., D. D.	Kristelig Dogmatik	F. C. B. C.
Fedder, Rev. O.	Bericht (Oregon and Wash.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Finch, Rev. Herbert	Proceedings (N. Y.-U. L. C.)	U. L. P. H.
Flom, Geo., Ph. D.	Synnoeve Solbakken	F. C B. C.
Fossum, A., Ph. D.	Norse Discovery of America	A. P. H.
Fehner, Prof. H. B.	Summary of the U. S. History and Civil Government	C. P. H.
Fricke, Rev. Arn.	Verhandlungen (Canada-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Friedrich, Rev. M. L.	Minutes (Northern-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Fritz, Rev. J. H. C.	Principles of Teaching	C. P. H.
Fritz, Rev. J. H. C.	The Christian Home	C. P. H.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Fritz, Rev. J. H. C.	The Practical Missionary	C. P. H.
Fritz, Rev. J. H. C.	Union or Unity	C. P. H.
Fritschel, Geo., D. D.	Quellen und Dokumente	W. P. H.
Fritschel, Geo., D. D.	Theophilus	W. P. H.
Frontz, Rev. C. E.	Week Day Religious Instruction at Atonement	Luth. Soc., N.Y.C.
Gerard, James W.	Mine Fire Aar i Tyskland	A. P. H.
Gerberding, G. H., D. D., L. L. D.	What Is Wrong With the World	Luth. Survey P. Co.
Gerberding, Rev. Paul J.	When Christ Comes	U. L. P. H.
Gieschen, Rev. H.	Bericht (S. E. Wis.-Wis.)	N. P. H.
Glasoe, Rev. Oluf	Omsorg for Sine Egne	A. P. H.
Golladay, Rev. R. E.	Lenten Outlines and Sermons	L. B. C.
Golladay, Rev. R. E.	Sermons on the Lord's Prayer	L. B. C.
Graebner, A. L., D. D.	Herr, ich Warte auf dein Heil	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Endorsements	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Freemasonry	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Lutherische Pioniere, Vol. I	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Lutherische Pioniere, Vol. II	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Lutheran Pioneers, Vol. I	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Lutheran Pioneers, Vol. II	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	Spiritism	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	The Merger	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	What the Lutheran Church Stands For	C. P. H.
Graebner, Prof. Theo.	"Y" Religion and Boy Scout Morality	C. P. H.
Graetz, Anna	Pearl and Periwinkle	L. B. C.
Graetz and Clark	Two Orphans	L. B. C.
Greever, W. H., D. D.	A Constitution of the United States	Luth. Survey Pub. Co.
Greever, W. H., D. D.	Scripture Lessons for the Year	U. L. P. H.
Grimm, Rev. Hugo	Bericht (Iowa-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Grimsby, Rev. H P.	Bible Stories for Beginners—New Testament	A. P. H.
Grimsby, Rev. H. P.	Graded Lessons on the Catechism	A. P. H.
Grimsby, Rev. H. P.	Graded Lessons on Sverdrup's Explanation, Part III	A. P. H.
Grimsby, Rev. H. P.	Teachers' Help on Sverdrup's Catechism	A. P. H.
Grimsby, Rev. H. P., and Nydahl, Prof. J. L.	Luther's Lille Katekismus (Graded System)	A. P. H.
Guldseth, Rev. Olaf	Gaa og Se om Det Staar Vel med Dine Broedre	A. P. H.
Guldseth, Rev. Olaf	Jeg Leter Efter Mine Broedre	A. P. H.
Guldseth, Rev. Olaf	Hvad Skal Jeg Gjoere for at Bli Frelst?	A. P. H.
Gustafson, Rev. Oscar O.	Referat (Red River Valley-A)	A. B. C.
Haapanen, Rev. A.	Suuraa Minua (Follow Me)	F. L. B. C.
Hain, O. A.	Kristelig Folkekalender, 1921	F. C. B. C.
Hallgrimsson, Rev. F.	Gjoerdhabok (Icelandic Synod)	
Hanser, Adolf T.	A Simple Book of Instruction	S. P. Co.
Hanser, Adolf T.	Christmas, Easter, Reformation, Children's Day and Rally Day Programs	S. P. Co.
Hanser, Adolf T.	Ein Einfaches Unterrichtsbuch	S. P. Co.
Hanser, Adolf T.	English-German Hymnal	S. P. Co.
Hanser, Adolf T.	The Christmas Song Book, Vol. I	S. P. Co.
Hanser, Adolf T.	The Christmas Song Book, Vol. II	S. P. Co.
Harms, Rev. H.	Verhandlungen (Kansas-Jt. O.)	L. B. Co.
Hauge, M. E., and Williams, L. H.	Victory Viking	A. P. H.
Hein, Rev. G. F.	Minutes (Eastern-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Herzberger, Rev. F. W.	Our Passover; A Sacred Cantata	C. P. H.
Hinnenthal, Rev. Gerhard	Bericht (Wisconsin Synod)	N. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	By the Christmas Tree, 1919	A. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	Julen Er Kommet, 1919	A. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	Ved Juletraet, 1919	A. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	By the Christmas Tree, 1920	A. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	Julen Er Kommet, 1920	A. P. H.
Homnes, Mrs. Frida Bue	Ved Juletraet, 1920	A. P. H.
Hoifjeld, Rev. J.	I Livets Kveld	H. C. P.
Hueter, Rev. A. C.	Bericht (Eastern-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Hulteen, Rev. Julius	Forhandlingar (New England-A.)	A. B. C.
Hummel, Rev. C.	Bericht (N. Dak.-Ia.)	W. P H.
Hunton, Mrs. W. L.	In Excelsis Gloria	U. L. P. H.
Hunton, W. L., D. D.	The Lutheran Lesson Commentary	U. L. P. H.
Idstroem, Rev. J. B.	Report (Minnesota-A.)	A. B. C.
Ilmonen, Rev. S.	Amerikan Suomalaisten Historia, Vol. I, (History of the American Finns, Vol. I)	F. L. B. C.
Isaac, Edward	Nuorten Kevat Julkaisu (Youths Spring Issue)	F. L. B. C.
Isley, Rev. C. R.	Minutes (Mt. Olive-U. L. C.)	
Israel, Rev. W. J.	Verhandlungen (South Dakota-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Jacobs, H. E., D. D., L. L. D.	Lincoln's Gettysburg World Message	U. L. P. H.
Jacobson, Adolph	Stridstoner	A. P. H.
Jahn, Rev. J. N. H.	Verhandlungen ,Atlantic-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Jahr, Rev. M.	Bericht (Northern-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Jensen, Rev. C. C. A.	The Use of the Luther League Topics	A. P. H.
Jensen, Rev. L. P.	Proceedings (Norwegian Synod	
Jesse, Prof. F. W. C.	Catechetical Preparations, Part I, The Decalog	C P. H.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Johnsen, Prof. E. Kr.	Folkekalenderen, 1919	A. P. H.
Johnsen, Prof. E. Kr.	Folkekalenderen, 1921	A. P. H.
Johnsen, Prof. E. Kr.	Paul of Tarsus	A. P. H.
Johnsen, Prof. E. Kr.	Paa Reise Gjennem England, Norge, Danmark, Tyskland, Schweiz og Italien	H. P. H.
Just, Gustav	Life of Luther	C. P. H.
Kasberg, Rev. K. A.	Lutheran Almanac, 1920	A. P. H.
Kasberg, Rev. K. A.	Lutheran Almanac, 1921	A. P. H.
Keck, Rev. A. H.	Minutes (Chicago Synod-U. L. C.)	
Kieffer, Rev. G. L. (See Burgess).		
Kieffer, Rev. G. L. (See Norlie).		
Keller, Rev. J. H.	Romanism and Republicanism, Can They Live Together	Luth. Survey Pub. Co.
Keyser, L. S., D. D.	Contending for the Faith—Essays in Apologetics	G. H. Doran
Kildahl, Rev. H. B.	His Workshop	A. P. H.
Kildahl, Prof. J. N., D. D.	Helliggjorelsen	A. P. H.
Kildahl, Prof. J. N., D. D.	Misforstaaelse av den Helligaands Gjerning	A. P. H.
Kiser, Rev. W. A.	Proceedings (N. Ill. Synod-U. L. C.)	U. L. P. H
Klamfoth, Rev. E. J.	Minutes (Western-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Koch, Rev. Emil	Bericht (S. Ill.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Kolste, Rev. T. S.	Apostelen Peters Forste Brev	A. P. H.
Kopenhaver, Rev. W. M.	Lutheran Church Year Book for 1921	U. L. P. H.
Krause, Rev. Hans	Bericht (Texas-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Krauss, Dr. E. A. W.	Meine Schuljahre	C. P. H.
Krebs, Rev. A. C.	Bericht (Southern-Iowa)	W. P. H.
Kreinheder, Rev. O. C.	Sermon on the Lodge	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Rev. M. F.	Bericht (Mo.-Synod)	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Rev. M. F.	Verhandlungen (Central-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Paul E. K., Ph.D.	Brief History of Education	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Paul E. K., Ph.D.	Psychology and the Christian Day School	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Paul E. K., Ph.D.	Unto Us, Christmas Cantata	C. P. H.
Kretzmann, Paul E. K., Ph.D.	Why Christian Day Schools?	C. P. H.
Kuegele, Rev. F.	Country Sermons, Vol. V	C. P. H.
Kunzman, J. C., D. D.	America and World Evangelization	U. L. P. H.
Lange, Rev. B. W.	Bericht (Calif. and Nevada-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Laurhammer, Rev. P. O.	Aarsberetning (L. F.)	F. C. B. C.
Leupold, Rev. H.	Proceedings (Buff. Synod)	Volksfreund Pr. Co. Buff., N. Y.
Lindquist, Rev. Albert W.	Referat (Kansas-A.)	A. B. C.
Loehe, J. K. W.	Liturgy and Agenda (Abridged Ed.)	C. P. H.
Loehe, J. K. W.	Agenda	W. P. H.
Loehe, J. K. W.	Samenkoerner	W. P. H.
Loehe, J. K. W.	Seedgrains	W. P. H.
Lohre, Rev. N. J.	Aarsberetningen, 1919	A. P. H.
Lohre, Rev. N. J.	Aarsberetningen, 1920	A. P. H.
Lorimer, Rev. A. T.	Report (English-A)	A. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Angel of the Swamp	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Aunt Lydia's Boy	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Eddington Place	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Happy Hours	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Kommt Her zu Mir	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Pleasant Paths	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Seek Ye the Lord	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Suchet den Herrn	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Trust in the Lord	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Wachet und Betet	L. B. C.
Lose, Rev. G. W.	Watch and Pray	L. B. C.
Luecke, Rev G.	Distinctive Characteristics of the Lutheran Church	C. P. H.
Luther, Martin	Enchiridion: Small Catechism	C. P. H.
Luther, Martin	Katekismus (Catechism)	F. L. B. C.
Luther, Martin	Wartburg Testament	W. P. H.
Luther, Martin	Wartburg Bible	W. P. H.
Luther, Martin	Werke, Vol. XIII	C. P. H.
Lysnes, Rev. Olaf	Eliassen's Confirmed and What Then? (Trans.)	A. P. H.
Lysnes, Rev. Olaf	Select Reading and Recitations	A. P. H.
Lysnes, Rev. Olaf	Vogt's Bible History, Revised	A. P. H.
Maatala, Rev. E.	Herran Tulen Kautaja (Bearer of God's Torch)	F. L. B. C.
Malinsky, Rev. F.	Bericht (Canada-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Malmin, O. G., and Eid, E. S.	The Pioneer	A. P. H.
Malmin, Rev. R.	Om Dr. J. N. Kildahl	A. P. H.
Mattson, Rev. John	Boennen	F. C. B. C.
Mattson, Rev. Matt	Poytaakirja (Finnish Apostolic)	Astoria, Ore.
Marlatte, Rev. J. F.	Proceedings (Wt. Synod-U. L. C.)	
Meier, Rev. W. E. F.	Verhandlungen (Minnesota-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Merbitz, Rev. F. P.	Bericht (N. Ill.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Milligan, Blanch	Victories in the Wildwood	L. B. C.
Minneman, Rev. Amos E.	Minutes (Wash-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Nelson, Rev. Augustus	Forhandlingar (Superior-A.)	A. B. C.
	Neues Testament und Psalmen	C. P. H.
Neumeister, Rev. F. A.	Verhandlungen (Texas-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Nordberg, Rev. C E.	Miller's Lik Jesus (Trans.)	F. C. B C.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Norlie, Prof. O. M.	Oluf Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne	A. P. H.
Norlie, Prof. O. M.	Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika, 2 vols.	A. P. H.
Norlie, O. M., and Kieffer, G. L.	Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia, 1921	Waverly P. Co.
Norstog, Jon	Tone	A. P. H.
Ohl, Dr. J. F.	The Inner Mission	U. L. P. H.
Park, George Frederick	All Around the Clock	U. L. P. H.
Park, George Frederick	Grif of Greenbriar Farm	U. L. P. H.
Pearson, Rev. A. F.	Forhandlingar (New York-A)	A. B. C.
Perttula, Miss M., Haapanen, Mrs. A., and Kuusi, Rev. M. I.	Pyhahouluopettajan Opas (Sunday School Teachers' Handbook)	F. L. B. C.
Pfeiffer, Prof. E., D. D.	Mission Studies	L. B. C.
Pieper, Dr. F.	Chrisliche Dogmatik, Vol. III	C. P. H.
Pilger, Rev. A.	Wartburg Kalendar, 1921	W. P. H.
Preus, Rev. H. A.	Ev. Luth. Folkekalender, 1921	L. S. P. C.
Rausch, Rev. E.	Habermann's Prayers	W. P. H.
Rautalahti, Rev. A.	Kirkallinen Kalenteri (Church Calendar	F. L. B. C.
Rautalahti, Rev. A.	Luterilainen Kotilahetys Amerikassa (Lutheran Home Mission in America)	F. L. B. C.
Reu, M., D. D.	Biblical History	W. P. H.
Reu, Rev. M., D. D.	Catechism	W. P. H.
Reu, Rev. M., D. D.	How I Tell Bible Stories	W. P. H.
Reu, Rev. M., D. D.	Katechismus	W. P. H.
Reu, Rev. M., D. D.	Questions and Answers of Catechism (English)	W. P. H.
Reu, Rev. M., D. D.	Questions and Answers of Catechism (English and German	W. P. H.
Ristau, Rev. P. H.	Brief Catechism and Bible History	C. P. H.
Roalkvam, Halvard	Guds Menighets Kaar i de Sidste Tider	A. P. H.
Rockey, Rev. Carroll J.	Minutes (Ill. Synod-U. L. C.)	U. L. P. H.
Roehrs, Rev. W.	Bericht Australian-Jt. O.	G. Auricht Tanunda
Rolvaag, Prof. O. E.	Deklamationsboken	A. P. H.
Rolvaag, Prof. O. E., and Eikeland, Prof. P. J.	Norsk Laesebok, Vol. I	A. P. H.
Rolvaag, Prof. O. E., and Eikeland, Prof. P. J.	Norsk Laesebok, Vol. I	A. P. H.
Rolvaag, Prof. O. E.	To Tullinger	A. P. H.
Ronning, N. N., and Jorgenson, H. E.	North Star Stories	H. P. C.
Royer, Rev. Geo. A.	Bethlehem's Story	U. L. P. H.
Runsvold, Rev. J. D.	Andagtsstunder for Syke	A. P. H.
Saby, Prof.	A Golf Game That Ended in Church	U. L. P. H.
Saby, Prof.	The Church and the Social Questions	U. L. P. H.
Sadtler, Dr. W. A.	Under Two Captains	U. L. P. H.
Salonen, Rev. K. E.	Daaniela 70 Vukkoa (Daniel's 70 Weeks)	F P. C.
Salonen, Rev. K. E.	Kun Uskovainen Luuli Olevansa Synn Ton (When a Believer is Thought to Be Without Sin)	F. P. C.
Salonen, Rev. K. E.	Pastoraalikerset (Postoral Letters)	F. P. C.
Salonen, Rev. K. E.	Uusisyntyminen (Born Again)	F. P. C.
Schalkhauser, Rev. F.	Bericht (Wisconsin-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Scherer, Rev. M. G. G., D. D.	Minutes (Pacific Synod-U.L.C.)	Chron. Pub. Co., The Dalles, Ore.
Schillinger, Rev. P. D.	Minutes (English-Jt. O.)	L. B. C.
Schmauk, T. E., D. D.	How to Teach in Sunday School	U. L. P. H.
Schmauk, T. E., D. D.	The Lutheran Commentary	U. L. P. H.
Schmauk, T. E., D. D.	Religious Education	U. L. P. H.
Schmidt, Christian	Genevieve	L. B. C.
Schmidt, C. C.	Erkenntnis des Heils	C. P. H.
Schmidt, William	Promiscuous Prayer: Un-American, Un-Biblical	C. P. H.
Schoenfeld, W.	Star Eye	U. L. P. H.
Schroth, Rev. R.	Verhandlungen (Southern Wis.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Schuette, W. E.	The Birdstown Bank	L. B. C.
Schuette, W. E.	His First Thanksgiving	L. B. C.
Schuette, W. E.	A Wonderful Valentine	L. B. C.
Schuette, W. E.	Tom Gettmor	L. B. C.
Schwan, Dr.	Catechism, Synodical	C. P. H.
Seebach, Margaret R.	Other People's Children	U. L. P. H.
Seesko, Rev. F.	Bericht (Nebraska-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Seltz, Rev. C. G.	Bericht (Minnesota-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Senkeiser, Rev. T.	Bericht (Western-Ia.)	W. P. H.
Shively, Rebecca H.	The Three Kings	U. L. P. H.
Skovgaard-Petersen, C.	The Book of Youth	D. L. P. H.
Smith, Preserved, D. D.	Luther; An Appreciation	Lutheran Survey P. C.
Sommer, Rev. M.	How Often Should a Christian Receive Holy Communion?	C. P. H.
Sommer, Rev. M.	Lutheran Annual	C. P. H.
Sperati, Rev. Carlo A.	Choruses and Chorals for the Choral Union	A. P. H.
Stearns, Chap. Rev. Gustav	From Army Camp and Battle Fields	A. P. H.
Steinhauser, A. T. W., D. D.	Luther Primer	Luth. Survey Pub. Co.
Steckel, Rev. L. W.	Minutes (N. W. Synod-U. L. C.)	Elander-Winkler Co., Mpls., Minn
Stelzer, Rev. J. F. H.	Verhandlungen (Texas-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Stensrud, Mrs. E. M.	Two Music Pamphlets	A. P. H.
Stoeckhardt, G., D. D.	Die Biblische Geschichte des Neuen Testaments	C. P. H.

Author	Book	Publishing House
Stoeckhardt, G., D. D.	Kommentar neben den Propheten Jesaia	C. P. H.
Stromme, Peer	Digte	A. P. H.
Succop, Rev. Paul	Verhandlungen (Eastern-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Sumstad, Mrs. M. O.	Divine Consolation (Trans.)	A. P. H.
Sumstad, Mrs. M. O.	Light on the Way	A. P. H.
Sundheim, A. M.	Jul i Vesterheimen, 1919	A. P. H.
Sundheim, A. M.	Jul i Vesterheimen, 1920	A. P. H.
Ter Vehn, Rev. H. C.	Minutes (D. Ohio Synod-U.L.C.).	F. J. Heer Ptg. Co., Columbus, O.
Tuerkheim, Rev. E.	Verhandlungen (Man. Synod U. L. C.)	
Tjernagel, N.	Fotture i Aegypten of Palestina	A. P. H.
Tolo, Rev. T. O.	Et Kristent Hjem	A. P. H.
Tolo, Rev. T. O.	The Other Side of Socialism, 2d Ed.	A. P. H.
Valbracht, Rev. E. R.	Proceedings (Ill. Synod-U. L. C.)	
Veblen, Prof. Andrew A.	The Valdris Book	Minneapolis
Vestling, Dr. V. I.	Referat (Iowa-A.)	A. B. C.
Vojtko, Rev. J.	Zapisnica (Slovak Synod)	
Wackernagel, Wm., D. D.	The Lutheran Church in Paris	U. L. P. H.
Wahl, Rev. A.	Verhandlungen (Northern Wis.-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Wahl, Rev. H. H.	Minutes (N. S. Synod-U. L. C.)	
Wasunta, Rev. Arne	Kenelle Evankeliumsi Kuulu? (To Whom the Evangel Belongs)	F. B. C.
Weljeysseura, S. K. R.	Raittius Kalenteri (Temperance Calendar)	F. L. B. C.
Wenchel, Rev. J. Fred	Proceedings (English-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Wenner, Rev. G. U., D. D.	The Wednesday Religion Hour	Luth. Society, N. Y.
Wentz, A. R., Ph. D.	History of Maryland Synod	
Werling, Prof. J. W.	Bericht (Kansas-Mo.)	C. P. H.
Weseloh, Rev H.	Amerikanischer Kalender fuer deutsche Lutheraner	C. P. H.
Wiles, Charles P., D. D.	The Challenge of the Sunday School	U. L. P. H.
Winslow, Mrs. Belle Hagen	The White Dawn	A. P. H.
Wolf, Rev. C. G.	Minutes (Concordia English Jt.-O.)	L. B. C.
Xander, Rev. E. C.	Proceedings (Mi. Synod-U. L. C.).	F. J. Heer Ptg. Co, Columbus, O.
Yoder, Rev. J. O.	Proceedings (E. Ohio Synod-U. L. C.)	U. L. P. H.
Young, Dr. G. B.	The Strangers at the Door	U. L. P. H.
Zinck, Rev. A. A.	Minutes (C. C. Synod-U. L. C.)	
Zeigler, Rev. E.	Verhandlungen (N. D. and Neb. Synod-U. L. C.)	C. P. H.
Zorn, C. M.	Crumbs, Short Devotions	C. P. H.

5. Compilers of Synodical Reports.

Note: Continued from pages 245-246. This list is incomplete because many Lutheran publishing houses would not report. Of those reporting not any concern would mention any book published as a job. Tracts, pamphlets, reports, were seldom listed. We have added as many titles as we could. Omissions should be reported to the editor.)

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

(1.27). U. N.W.—Steckel, Rev. L. W.

Minutes of the 30th Annual Convention of the English Evangelical Lutheran Synod of the Northwest, Minneapolis, Minn., June 15-18, 1920. English 96 pp., Paper. Elander-Winkler Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

(1.28) U. Mn.—Tuerkheim, Rev. E.

The Minutes of the 15th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Manitoba and Other Provinces, Kennell, Sask., July 24-28, 1919. German, 144 pp. Paper.

(1.29) U. Pf.—Eck, Rev. W. I.

Minutes of the 19th Annual Cocvention of the Pacific Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Everett, Wash., July 16-20, 1919. English 92 pp., Paper. Chronicle Pub. Co., The Dalles, Ore.

(1.30) U. N.N.—Erbes, Rev. Henry C.

Minutes of the 19th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of New York and New England, Binghamton, N. Y., June 1-3, 1920. 90 pp.

(1.31) U. N.S.—Wahl, Rev. H. H.

Minutes of the 18th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Nova Scotia, June 25-27, 1920. English, 25 pp., Paper.

(1.32) U. N.Y.—Finch, Rev. Herbert

Proceedings of the 12th Annual Convention of the Synod of New York of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 22-25, 1919. 133 pp., U. L. P. H.

(1.33) U. C. C.—Zinck, Rev. A. A.

Minutes of the 12th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Central Canada, Kitchener, Ont., June 8-10, 1920. English 39 pp., Paper.

(1.34) U. W. V.—Crickenberger, Rev. P. Theodore.

Proceedings of the 8th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of West Virginia, Aurora, W. Va., Oct. 14-16, 1919. English, 88 p. Paper.

(1.35) U. S. Z.

(1.36) U. Mh.—Keck, Rev. A. H.

Minutes of the 49th Annual Convention of Chicago Synod, Goshen, Ind., June 19-23, 1919. English, 56 pp. Paper.

Bair, Rev. D. P.

Proceedings of the 65th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of N. Indiana, Constantine, Mich., Oct. 15-17, 1919. English, 48 pp. Paper.

(1.37) U. Il.—Rockey, Rev. Carroll J.

Minutes of the First Convention of the Illinois Synod of the U. L. C. in America, Carthage, Ill., June 9-11, 1920. U. L. P. H.

Barnesst, Rev. W. F.

Proceedings of the 53d Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois, Champaign, Ill., Oct. 13-15, 1919. English, 88 pp. Pauer.

Dunlap, Rev. C. R., Ph. D.

Proceedings of the 59th Annual Convention of the Synod of Southern Illinois, Dongola, Ill., Sept. 26-28, 1919. English, 32 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

Kiser, Rev. W. A.

Proceedings of the 69th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of N. Illinois, Rockford, Ill., Oct. 14-17, 1919. English, 122 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

(1.38) U. Id.—Volbracht, Rev. E. F.

Proceedings of the First Convention of the Indiana Synod of the United Lutheran Church in America, Indianapolis, Ind., June 23-25, 1920. 144 pp.

(1.39) U. O.—Yoder, Rev. J. O.

Proceedings of the 84th Annual Convention of the East Ohio Synod, Wadsworth, O., Oct. 21-23, 1919. English, 116 pp. Paper. U. L. P. H.

TerVehn, Rev. H. C.

Minutes of the 64th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran District Synod of Ohio, Adamsville, O., June 3-6, 1920. English, 80 pp. Paper. F. J. Heer Printing Co., Columbus.

Xander, Rev. E. C.

Proceedings of the 76th Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Miami, Bellevue, Ky., Oct. 20-23, 1919. English, 108 pp. Paper. F. J. Heer Printing Co., Columbus.

Marlatte, Rev. J. F.

Proceedings of the 73rd Annual Convention of the Wittenberg Synod, Mansfield, O., Oct. 21-23, 1919. English, 112 pp. Paper.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Ackerman, Rev. Carl.

The official report by the president of the General Synod of Ohio and Other States, Blue Island, Ill., Aug. 19-25, 1920.

(2.1) Northern.—Frederick, Rev. M. L.

Minutes of the 68th Annual Convention of the Northern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, Toledo, O., Oct. 1-7, 1919. English, 59 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.2) Eastern—Hein, Rev. G. F.

Minutes of the 78th Annual Convention of the Eastern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10-17, 1919. English, 79 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.3) Western—Klamfoth, Rev. E. J.

Minutes of the 79th Annual Convention of the Western District of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, St. Mary's, O., Oct. 8-14, 1919. English, 63 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.4) Wisconsin.—Brockhaus, Rev. Paul.

The proceedings of the 29th Annual Convention of the Wisconsin District of Ohio and Other States, Racine, Wis., June 25-July 1, 1919, German, 75 pp. Paper. L.B.C.

(2.5) Minnesota.—Meier, Rev. W. E. F.

The minutes of the 30th Annual Convention of the Minnesota District of Ohio and Other States, St. Paul, Minn., June 15-30, 1920, German, 81 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.6) Washington.—Minneman, Rev. Amos E.

Minutes of the 30th Annual Convention of the Washington District of the Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, Genesee, Ida., June 9-14, 1920. English, 44 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.7) Kansas-Nebraska.—Harms, Rev. H.

The proceedings of the 29th Annual Convention of the Kansas-Nebraska District of Ohio and Other States, Glenvil, Neb., May 21-27, 1919, German, 57 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.8) Texas.—Neumeister, Rev. F. A.

The proceedings of the 26th Annual Convention of the Texas District of Ohio and Other States, Orange Grove, Texas, May 31-June 6, 1917. German, 55 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.9) English.—Schillinger, Rev. P. D.

Minutes of the 63rd Annual Convention of the English District of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, Glenford, Ohio, Aug. 27-Sept. 2, 1919. English, 103 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.10) Concordia, English.—Wolf, Rev. C. G.

Minutes of the 43rd Annual Convention of the Concordia English District of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10-16, 1919. English, 69 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.11) Canada.—Fricke, Rev. Arn.

The proceedings of the 11th Annual Convention of the Canadian Districts of Ohio and Other States, Rosthern, Sask., Can., June 26-July 2, 1919. German, 63 pp. Paper. L. B. C.

(2.12) Australian.—Roehrs, Rev. W.

The report of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia A. A. G. of Ohio and Other States, Greenock, South Australia, Feb. 23-24, 1920. German, 40 pp. Paper. G. Auricht, Tamenda.

(3) IOWA SYNOD.

(3.1) Iowa.—Braulick, Rev E.

The report of the 7th Annual Synodical Convention of the Iowa District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Crane Creek, Iowa, Aug. 29-Sept. 2, 1919. German, 75 pp. Paper. W. P. H.

(3.2) Northern.—Jahr, Rev. M.

The report of the 8th Annual Synodical Convention of the Northern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Charles City, Iowa, Sept. 11-14, 1919. German, 42 pp. Paper. W. P. H.

(3.3) Eastern.—Hueter, Rev. A. C.

The report of the 31st Annual Convention of the Eastern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Toledo, O., June 18-22, 1919. German, 43 pp. Paper. W. P. H.

(3.4) Southern.—Krebs, Rev. A. C.

The report of the 24th Annual Synodical Convention of the Southern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Clinton, Iowa, June 12-15, 1919. German, 61 pp Paper. W. P. H.

(3.5) Western.—Senkeisen, Rev. T.

The report of the 27th Annual Synodical Convention of the Western District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Talmage, Neb., May 7-12, 1919. German, 95 pp. Paper. W. P. H.

(3.6) Wisconsin. Schalkhauser, Rev. F.

The report of the 20th Annual Synodical Convention of the Wisconsin District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Johnson Creek, Wis., June 19-22, 1919. German, 63 pp. Paper. W. H. P.

(3.7) South Dakota—Bruntsch, Rev. O.

The report of the 1st Annual Synodical Convention of the South Dakota District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod and Other States, Tripp, S. D., June 26-30. German, 51 pp. Paper. W. H. P.

(3.8) North Dakota—Hummel, Rev. C.

The report of the 1st Annual Synodical Convention of the North Dakota District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States, Casselton, N. Dak., June 10-13, 1919. German, 45 pp. Paper W. P. H.

(3.9) Texas—Krause, Rev. Hans.

The report of the 68th Annual Synodical Convention of the Texas District of the 1st Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Texas, La-Grange, Texas, April 21-25, 1920. German, 99 pp Paper. W. P. H.

(4) BUFFALO SYNOD.

Leopold, Rev. H.

Proceedings of the 29th session of the Lutheran Synod of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Wis., June 18-25, 1919. English, 32 pp. Paper. Volksfreund Printing Co., 46-48 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

(5) IMMANUEL SYNOD.

(6) JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

(7.1) New York.—Pearson, Rev. A. S.

The proceedings of the 15th Annual Convention of the New York Conference of the Augustana Synod, Grassflat, Pa., May 12-16, 1920. Swedish, 142 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.2) Minnesota.—Idstroem, Rev. J. B.

Report from the 62nd Annual Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Minnesota Conference, St. Paul, Minn., March 9-15, 1920. English, 210 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.3) Illinois.—Dahlberg, Rev. John G.

The Illinois Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, 68th Convention, Muskegon, Mich., May 4-9, 1920. English, 130 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.4) New England—Hulteen, Rev. Julius.

The proceedings of the 18th Annual Convention of the New England Conference of the Augustana Synod, Quincy, Mass., April 28-May 2, 1920. Swedish, 120 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.5) California—Anderson, Rev. A. P. G.

The report of the 28th Annual Convention of the California Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Berkeley, Cal., April 13-18, 1920. Swedish, 84 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.6) Columbia—Andeen, Rev. G. K.

The report of the 28th Annual Convention of the Columbia Conference of the Augustana Synod, Seattle, Wash., April 7-11, 1920. Swedish, 65 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.7) Red River Valley.—Gustafson, Rev. Oscar O.

The official report of the 18th Annual Convention of the Red River Valley Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Nelson, Minn., May 5-9, 1920. Swedish, 75 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.8) Iowa.—Vestling, Dr. V. I.

The official report of the 52nd Annual Convention of the Iowa Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Red Oak, Iowa, April 27-May 2, 1920. Swedish, 132 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.9) Kansas.—Lindquist, Rev. Albert W.

The official report of the 15th annual Convention of the Kansas Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Osage City, Kansas, May 5-9, 1920. Swedish, 170 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.10) Nebraska.—Ellman, Rev. F. J.

The official report of the 34th Annual Convention of the Nebraska Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Omaha, Nebr., April 7-11, 1920. Swedish, 105 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.11) Superor.—Nelson, Rev. Augustus.

The official report of the 10th Annual Convention of the Superior Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Menominee, Mich., April 22-25, 1920. Swedish, 95 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.12) Canada.—Eklund, Rev. Otto.

The official report of the 6th Annual Convention of the Canada Conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod, Kenora, Ont., Can., March 12-16, 1919. Swedish, 105 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(7.13) English.—Lorimer, Rev. A. T.

The Association of English Churches of the Augustana Synod, 11th Annual Convention, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22-26, 1919. English, 45 pp. Paper. A. B. C.

(8) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH

Lohre, Rev. N. J.

Report of the regular meeting of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in Minneapolis, Minn., June 10-17, 1920. Norwegian, 613 pp. Paper and Cloth. A. P. H.

(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Laurhammer, Rev. P. O.

The report of the 24th Annual Meeting of the Norwegian Lutheran Free Church, Thief River Falls, Minn., June 9-15, 1920. Norwegian, 263 p. Paper.

(10) EIELSEN SYNOD.

(11) LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

Andreason, Rev. M. N.

The proceedings of the 24th Annual Convention of the Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hutchinson, Minn., June 2-6, 1920. Danish, 131 pp. Paper. D. L. P. H.

(13) DANISH CHURCH.

Aaberg, Rev. J. C.

The proceedings of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Danish Lutheran Church, Tyler, Minn., June 2-6, 1920. Danish, 61 pp. Paper. Dannevirkes Pub. Co., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

(14) ICELANDIC SYNOD.

Hallgrimsson, Rev. F.

The proceedings of the 36th Annual Meeting of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Iceland in America, Kandahar, Wynejard and Mozart, Sask., Can., June 17-22, 1920. Icelandic, 50 pp. Paper.

(15) SUOMI SYNOD.

(16) FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH

(17) FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Mattson, Rev. Matt.

Poytaakirja ja Kertomuksia, Amerikan Kristittyin Yleisistaa Senroista, Astoria, Ore., 7-11, 1918. Finnish, 52 pp. Paper. Astorian Sanomain kirjapaino, Astoria, Ore.

(18) MISSOURI SYNOD.

Kretzmann, Rev. M. F.

The report of the 31st Annual Meeting of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Detroit, Mich., June 16-25, 1920. German, 252 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.1) Atlantic.—Jahn, Rev. J. N. H.

The proceedings of the 9th Annual Convention of the Atlantic District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States, Schenectady, N. Y., May 14-20, 1919. German, English, 84 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.2) Brazil.

(18.3) California and Nevada.—Lange, Rev. B. W.

The report of the 21st Annual Meeting of the California and Nevada Districts of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, San Francisco, Cal., July 23-29, 1919. German, 61 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.4) Canada.—Malinsky, Rev F.

The report of the 27th Annual Convention of the Canada District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, 1919. German, 69 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.5) Central—Kretzmann, Rev. M. F.

The proceedings of the 49th Annual Convention of the Central District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 20-26, 1919. German, 77 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.6) Central Illinois.—Braeunig, Rev. Chr.

Proceedings of the 8th Annual Meeting of the Central Illinois District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Peoria, Ill., Oct. 8-14, 1919. German, 78 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.7) English—Succop, Rev. Paul.

The proceedings of the 4th Annual Meeting of the English District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, Buffalo, N. Y., June 25-July 1, 1919. German, 94 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.8) English.—Wenchel, Rev. Fred J.

Proceedings of the Fourth Convention of the English District, Chicago, Ill., June 27-July 1, 1918. English, 90 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.9) Iowa.—Guinn, Rev. Hugo.

The report of the 27th Annual Meeting of the Iowa District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Klinger, Iowa, Aug. 20-26, 1919. German, 157 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.10) Kansas.—Werling, Prof, J. W.

The report of the 22nd Annual Meeting of the Kansas District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Bremen, Kans., Oct. 8-14, 1919. German, 76 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.11) Michigan—Dobberfuhl, Rev. Wm. A.

The report of the 51st Annual Meeting of the Michigan District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Saginaw, Mich., June 25-July 1, 1919. German, 68 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.12) Minnesota.—Seltz, Rev. C. G.

The report of the 26th Annual Meeting of the Minnesota District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, St. Paul, Minn., June 25-July 1, 1919. German, 84 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.13) Nebraska.—Susko, Rev. F.

The report of the 26th Annual Meeting of the Nebraska District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Seward, Nebr., Aug. 15-21, 1919. German, 111 pp. Paper. C P H.

(18.14) North Dakota and Montana.—Zeigler, Rev. E.

The report of the 7th Annual Meeting of the North Dakota and Montana Districts of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Dresden, N. D., June 18-24, 1919. German, 64 pp. Paper. C. H. P.

(18.15) Northern Illinois.—Merbitz, Rev. F. P.

The report of the 8th Annual Meeting of the Northern Illinois District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Chicago, Ill., June 11-17, 1919. ' German, 88 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.16) Northern Wisconsin.—Wahl, Rev. A.

The report of the 2nd Annual Meeting of the Northern Wisconsin District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Merrill, Wis., June 25-July 1, 1919. German, 93 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.17) Oregon and Washington.—Fedder, Rev. O.

The report of the 14th Annual Meeting of the Oregon and Washington Districts of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Portland, Ore., July 9-15, 1919. German, 44 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.18) South Dakota.—Israel, Rev. W. J.

The report of the 10th Annual Meeting of the South Dakota District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Sioux Falls, S. D., June 11-17, 1919. German, 64 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.19) Southern.—Abel, Rev. F. W.

Proceedings of the 26th Convention of the Southern District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Mobile, Ala., June 18-24, 1919. English, 56 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.20) Southern Illinois.—Koch, Rev. Emil

The report of the 7th Annual Meeting of the Southern Illinois District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 15-21, 1919... German, 922 p. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.21) Southern Wisconsin.—Schroth, Rev. R.

The report of the 26th Annual Meeting of the Southern Wisconsin District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Sheboygan, Wis., July 9-15, 1919. German, 84 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.22) Texas.—Stelzer, Rev. J. F. H.

The report of the 10th Annual Meeting of the Texas District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, Malone, Texas, July 9-15, 1919. German, 130 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(18.23) Western.—Arndt, Prof. W.

The report of the 48th Annual Meeting of the Western District of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15-21, 1919. German, 108 pp. Paper. C. P. H.

(19) JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD. Hinnenthal, Rev. Gerhard.

The proceedings of the 15th Annual Convention of the General Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Wisconsin and other states, New Ulm, Minn., August 20-26, 1919. German, 287 pp. Paper. N. P. H.

(19.1) Southeastern Wisconsin.—Gieschen, Rev. H.

The proceedings of the 2nd Annual Con-

vention of the General Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Southeastern Wisconsin District, Kenosha, Wis., July 7-13, 1920. German, 128 pp. Paper. N. P. H.

(19.2) Northern Wisconsin.—

Boettcher, Rev. G.

The proceedings of the 2nd Annual Convention of the North Wisconsin District, Kankauna, Wis., June 16-21, 1920. German, 196 pp. Paper. N. P. H.

(19.3) Western Wisconsin.

(19.4) Minnesota.

(19.5) Michigan.

(19.6) Nebraska.

(20) SLOVAK SYNOD.

Vojtko, Rev. J.

Synodical report of Evangelical Nezin A. V. Lutheran Slovak Synod, Wilkes Barre, Pa., Aug. 27- Sept. 2, 1919. Slovak, 94 pp. Paper.

(21) AUSTRALIAN SYNOD.

(22) NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

Jensen, Rev. L. P.

Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Convention of the Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, Minn., June 4-10, 1920. English, 131 pp. Paper.

B. EDUCATION.

1. Professors.

CALIFORNIA

Atterdag College, Solvang, California

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Nordentoft, Rev. Benedict		President.

California Concordia College, Oakland, California

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Brohm, Rev. Theo., Jr.		President; Religion, English.
Brohm, Rev. Theo., Sr		Religion, Science, English, German.
Eifert, Rev. R. A		Latin, Greek, Mathematics.
Jonas, Rev. Herman		Hebrew, Mathematics, Science
Theiss, Rev. J. H		German.

COLORADO

Ebenezer Deaconess Home, Brush, Colorado

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Madsen, Rev. J.		President.

IDAHO

Coeur d'Alene College, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

Discontinued.

ILLINOIS

Carthage College, Carthage, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hoover, Harvey D., Ph. D., S. T. D.,	1909	President
Arbaugh, A. H., A. B., B. D.	1917	Bible
Beiswanger, G. W., A. B.	1920	Dean of Men
Chapin, M. E., Ph. B., A. M.,	1919	English
Covert, M.,	1920	Home Economics
Cronk, Marie, A. B.	1920	English
Diehl Jacob, A. M., D. D.	1919	Religious Education.
Farnsworth, G., B. S.	1920	Physics, Mathematics.
Fickett, Elizabeth,	1918	Music, Theory.
Goeller, Pearl, A. B.	1920	Business
Hefelbower, S. G. A. M., D. D. Ph. D.	1920	Philosophy
Hill, W. K., A. M., Sc D.	1884	Dean; Chemistry
Johansen, Virgil	1919	Violin
Kibbe, A. C., M. S., A. M.,	1920	Biology
Krauss, W. C., A. B.	1920	Business Manager.
Livingston, A. W., A. B.	1918	Registrar; History.
Loudin, F. A., A. B.	1915	Athletics, Mathematics
Moody, Erva, A. B.	1920	Latin
Pennock, E. C., B. S., A. M.	1911	Latin, Spanish
Simmons, Letta, B. S.	1913	Dean of Women; Education
Spielman, W. C., A. M.	1916	History, Social Sciences
Stall, Romilda,	1920	Piano.

Sundberg, C. A., A. B., B. D.	1916	General Secretary.
VanVelzer, J. A., A. M., Ph. D.	1920	Mathematics
Voss, J. H., A. M.	1920	Modern Languages.
Whitten, H. W., A. M.	1918	Classics
Wiley, E., A. B.	1920	English, History.
Woolsey, Alice,	1919	Voice, Director

Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Maywood, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Whitteker, Rev. J. E., D. D., LL. D.	1920	President.
Eckert, Rev. William, B. D		General Secretary.
Phillips, Arthur E., Litt. D.	1895	Oratory
Shaeffer,, Rev. Henry, Ph. D.	1920	O. T. Exegesis

Chicago Lutheran Divinity School, Chicago, Illinois.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Stump, Joseph, D. D.	1920	Systematic Theology
Gerberding, G. H., D. D., LL. D.	1920	Practical Theology
Ingvoldstad, Orlando	1920	English Bible
Krauss, Elmer F., D. D.	1920	Exegetical Theology
Schaeffer, H. P., Ph. D.	1920	Historical Theology

Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Andreen, Rev. G. A., Ph. D., D. D., R. N. O., K. V. O.	1901	President.
Anderson, Hugo Eugene, A. M.	1919	Mathematics, Surveying, Mechanical Drawing.
Anderson, Isaac M., A. M.	1904-12-15	Greek Language and Literature.
Bartholomew, Rev. Edw. F., Ph. D., D. D., L. H. D.	1888	English, Literature, Phil.
Carlson, Ruth A., A. B.	1918	Latin, German
Esbjorn, C. L., A. M.	1880-81-82-83-84-86-87	Dean; Enrolling Officer; Ger. Lang. and Lit.
Foss, Claude, W., Ph. D.	1883	History, Economics
Grafstrom, Olof,	1897	Painting, Drawing.
Kjellstrand, August Wm., Rev., A. M.	1895-97-03	English
Kling, Linus W., A. M.	1899	Latin, French
Larson, Karl Gottfrid, A. B.	1915	Natural Science.
Magnusson, John P., A. M., Ph. D.	1905	Chemistry
Mauritzson, Rev. J. G., B. D.	1901	Swedish Language and Literature.
Nordstrom, O. L., A. B.	1918	Prin. Commercial Dept.; Commercial Subjects.
Nothstein, Rev. I. O., A. M.	1908-18	Librarian; Curator of Museum; Lib. Science.
Pearce, Iva Carrie, Sc. B., B. E.	1906	Dean of Women; Elocution, Public Speaking.
Romig. L. V., A. M., M. S.	1919-20	Math., Astronomy.
Schersten, Albert F., A. M.	1919	English
Sebelius, Rev. S. J., B. D.	1909	Christianity.
Wallin, Axel R., A. M., Ph. D.	1915	Education, Latin, Spanish.
Yingling, H. C., Sc. B., M. Sc.	1919	Biology, Geology.

Augustana Seminary, Rock Island, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Andreen, Rev. Gustav Albert, Ph. D.	1901	President.
Blomgren, Rev. Carl August, Ph. D.	1904	Hebrew, O. T. Exegesis, Evangelistics.
Hult, Rev. Adolf, D. D.	1916	Ch. Hist., Symb., Bib., and Past. Theo., Hymn.
Lindberg, Rev. Conrad Emil, D. D., LL. D.	1890	Systematic Theo. Apologetics, Church Polity.
Sodergren, Rev. Carl Johannes, D. D.	1900-04-12	N. T., Exegesis, Homiletics.
Youngert, Rev. Sven Gustav, Ph. D., D. D.,	1901-12-17	Phil., Theo., Prop., Bib. Intro., Catechetics, Lit.

Pleasant View Luther College, Ottawa, Illinois.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Mortvedt, Rev. Ariel O., B. D.	1917	Norse, Religion.
Bakken, Olava, G., Ph. B.	1917	Domestic Science.
Blegen, Helmer, M., A. B	1920	Math., Science.
Giere, Verne A., A. B., B. S.	1920	Athletics and History.
Gilbertson, G. H., A. B., M. Accts.	1899	Commercial Branches, Latin, Athletics, History.
Hendricksen, Amanda, E.	1919	Prep. Branches.
Hilliard, Leslie,	1919	Manual Training.
Mosby, Samuel, A. B., LL. B.	1920	English.
Mathre, Emma A.	1920	Piano.
Nelson, Nellie.	1916	Stenography.
Paisley, Mrs. Wm. C.	1901	Director of School of Music.

The Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, Chicago, Illinios

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Oefstedal, A., Rev., A. B.		Rector; Religion.
Amacker, Anna, Sister		Dietetics.
Bakke, Martha, Sister,		English.
Boetcher, B		Bacteriology.
Dahl, Svenning, M. D.		Obstetrics.
Druehl, A. S., Pharmacist		Chemistry.

Hanson, H. G., M. D.	Obstetrics.
Hutchinson, R. M., M. D.	Practice of Medicine.
Mikkelson, N. V., M. D.	Physiology.
Nord, Ragna, Sister	Practical Demonstration.
Oyen, A. N., M. D.	Practice of Medicine.
Sponland, Ingeborg, Sister Superior.	Female Diaconics.

Chicago Lutheran Bible School, Chicago, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Ingvoldstad, Rev. Orlando, B. D.		
Christenson, Rev. Carl, B. D.		
Fretheim, Rev. M. E., B. A.		
Gerberding, Rev. G. H., LL. D., D. D.		
Gjelseth, Rev. G. Havig,		
Hunt, Rev. J. R., B. D.		
Long, Rev. S. P., D. D.		
Nord, Ragna, Sister		
Wunderlich, Johanna		

Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Biedermann, Rev. R. D.		President; Psychology.
Engelder, Rev. Th.		German, Religion.
Heyne, W., M. Mus.		Music.
Neitzel, Rev. R.		Education.
Rehr, Rev. W.		History, English.
Scaer, P.,		Sciences.
Streckfuss, Rev. Fr.		Latin, Religion
Wessel, Rev. L		Literature.

Concordia Teachers' College, River Forest, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kohn, Rev. W. C.		President; Psychology, Education,
Beck, A.,		Common Branches.
Eifrig, Rev. C. W. G.		History.
Engelbrecht, Rev. E. H.		Mathematics.
Fehner, Rev. H.		Piano, Organ.
Kaeppel, Rev. A.		Music, History.
Koehler, Rev. Ed		German, Drawing.
Lochner, Rev. M.		English.
Miller, Rev. Alb. H.		Sciences, English.
Moeller, Rev. H.		Piano.
Rusch, Rev. O. F.		Bookkeeping, Mathematics.
Schmitt, Rev. F. H.		German.

Luther Institute, Chicago, Illinois

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hermann, William C., B. A.	1909	Languages, Literature.
Anderson, John Charles, M. A., B. D.	1911	History, Science.
Bailey, E. L., L. L. B., Ph. D.	1914	Shorthand, Typewriting.
Bailey, Mrs. Bertha B. P., B. O., M. S.	1916	Religion, German.
Holter, Rev. Edward	1910	Science, Mathematics.
Ransom, Robert C., B. S.	1914	Commercial.
Reule, Carl W., B. S.	1915	

INDIANA

Weidner Institute, Mulberry, Indiana

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Zerkel, Martin L., A. B.	1919	Acting President. History, Economics
App, Miss Orpha L., B. S.	1916	Science, English
Boatman, A. O., A. B.	1917-1918-1920	Science, Mathematics
Bruce, Miss Mary E.	1911-1919-1920	Oratory, Voice
Epting, Mrs. T. B.	1919	Violin
Grice, Miss Ruth	1919	Dramatics, Voice
Lederer, Miss Annetta, A. B.	1920	Modern Language, English
Lehr, Miss Olive	1917	Piano
Lind, Miss Etha A., A. B.	1918	Ancient Language
Palmer, Carl E., A. B.	1920	Mathematics, Athletics
Warstler, Rev. C. L.	1917	Bible, Church History

Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Luecke, Rev. Martin		Director; Religion, Sacred Hist., N. T. Greek.
Burhop, Rev. Wm. C.		English Language and Literature
Hanson, Rev. Walter A.,		Latin, English, German, Vocal Music
Hassold, Rev. Ernest C.		German
Kruse, Rev. W. H.		Latin Language and Literature

Kunstmann, Rev. John G.	German Language and Literature
Moll, Rev. Walter L.	Latin, Greek
Schick, G. V., Ph. D.	Hebrew, Latin, Sciences
Schmidt, Rev. G.	History, English, Mathematics
Schnelder, Rev. E.	Mathematics
Zucker, Rev. Friedrich	Greek Language and Literature

Luther Institute, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Miller, Rev. J. W.		President.
Bertram, Rev. M. H., A. M.		
Floering, K. H.		
Foelber, H.		
Juergensen, Mary		
Witte, G. W.		

Lutheran Deaconess Association, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Wambsganss, Rev. Ph.		Rector.

IOWA

Wartburg Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Fritschel, M. C. E., D. D.	1891	Dean; Exegetical Theology.
Fritschel, G. J., D. D.	1906	Librarian; Historical Theology.
Reu, M. J., D. D.	1899	Systematic and Practical Theology.
Zeilinger, G. J.	1906	Practical Theology.

Wartburg College, Clinton, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Proehl, Rev. O.		President; German.
Buddemeyer, E.		Piano, Vocal Music.
Fritschel, Rev. J., A. M.		Greek.
Fritschel, C. S.		Curator; Natural Science, Mathematics.
Gmelin, M. R.		Violin.
Judd, H.		Physical Training.
Knappe, Rev. W. J.		Librarian; Religion, German.
Neumann, G. J., A. M.		Registrar; English, Psychology.
Trost, C.		Latin.
Wiederaenders, Rev. M., A. M.		English, German.
Wiederaenders, Rev. M.		History, English.

Wartburg Teachers' Seminary and Academy, Waverly, Iowa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Engelbrecht, August	1890	President; Pedagogy, School Management.
Arnold, Henry J., A. B.	1913	Registrar; Principal Academic Dept.; Public Speaking, Psychology, Physics.
Becker, Rev. John	1909	Principal Proseminary Dept.; Religion, Greek, German.
Bernett, Harry I.	1919	Violin, Orchestral Instruments.
Bodenseick, Rev. Julius	1918	Latin, German, Religion.
Culbertson, Floyd V.	1916	Prin. Com. Dept., Bookkeeping, Com. Arith., Com Com. Law.
Dixon, Lala, A. B.	1920	English, History.
Eckstein, F. C.	1918	Preparatory Branches.
Engel, Ella	1919	Shorthand, English.
Giessendoerfer, Theo, Ph. D.	1917	Librarian; German, English.
Graening, Adele K., M. D.	1919	Mothercraft.
Graening, C. H., M. D.	1918	Personal Hygiene, Home Nursing.
Hardwig, Oswald	1903	Prin. Mus. Dept.; Music, Harmony, Piano, Pipe Organ.
Heist, Ernest	1911	Music, Piano.
Kraushaar, Dorothy	1919	Voice, Piano.
Kruger, Florence, A. B.	1919	Home Economics, Mathematics.
Neil, Alma, B. C. S.	1917	Shorthand, Commercial English.
Reu, Margaret, A. B.	1918	Preceptress; Latin, Physical Training.
Staack, Henry F., A. B.	1919	Manual Training, History, General Science.
To be Supplied	1920	Chemistry, Physical Training.
To be Supplied	1920	Religion, English.

Luther College, Decorah, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Preus, Rev. Christian Keyser, C. T., A. B.	1898	President; Christianity, Norse.
Eittreim, Rev. Knute O., C. T.	1918	Commercial Branches, Church History.
Evanson, Chellis Nathaniel, A. B.	1919	Junior H. S. Subjects.
Gjerset, Knut, Ph. D.	1902	History, Norse, Economics.
Hovde, Brynjolf J., A. M.	1916-17	Norse, History.
Jacobson, Karl T., A. M.	1919-20	Librarian.

Larsen, Myron W., A. B.	1920	Biology.
Movold, Ralph A., B. A.	1920	Physical Director.
Naeseth, Rev. Chr. A., A. M.	1882	Librarian Emeritus.
Norlie, Rev. Olaf Morgan, Ph. D.	1919	Psychology, Sociology, Christianity.
Olson, Oscar L., Ph. D.	1901	English.
Peterson, Enoch E., A. B.	1912	Latin.
Reque, S. Sigurd, A. B.	1906	English, Citizenship, French.
Rovelstad, Adolph, M., Ph. D.	1907	Latin.
Sheel, Herman W., B. S.	1889	Chemistry.
Sihler, William, C. T., A. M.	1890	German, Greek.
Solem, Oscar, L. L. B.	1920	Coach in Football.
Sperati, Rev. Carlo A., A. B.	1905	Music, Christianity.
Strom, Carl Walther, A. B.	1919	Greek, Mathematics.
Tinglestad, Rev. Oscar A., A. M.	1909	Registrar; Education, Philosophy.
Vaaler, Torvald, A. B.	1920	German.

Jewell Lutheran College, Jewell, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Okdale, Rev. H. A., A. B.		President; Religion.
Bergum, Leafy		Voice, Piano.
Eittreim, H. D., A. B.		Mathematics, Physics.
Knudson, Clara		Commercial.
Knudson, Emma		Head of Music Department.
Knudson, Clarice, A. B.		English, French, Pol. Econ., Arithmetic.
Larson, G. A., M. Accts.		Head of Commercial Department.
Nelson, Clara		Art.
Ness, Rev. C. O. B.		Norse, History, German, Manual Training, Religion.
Pearson, Eleanor, B. S.		Home Economics, Physical Culture.
Vigness, Paul G., A. B.		English, Latin, History, Athletics.
Wick, Rev. J. M.,		Religion.

Waldorf Lutheran College, Forest City, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Helgen, C. B., B. A.	1920	President; German.
Brause, Caroline, B. A.	1918	Dean; Latin, Norse.
Brown, Marjorie,	1919	Violin.
Christoferson, E. C., M. A.	1920	Dean; History, Geometry.
Doersam, Jessie, M. A.	1920	English.
Helgeson, Clara	1920	Shorthand, Typewriting.
Hofstad, O. M., B. A.	1920	Mathematics.
Kolstoe, S. O., M. A.	1915	Chemistry, Physics.
Lyders, Oscar, B. A.	1916	Voice.
Micheels, Esther	1920	Domestic Science.
Quist, Edith, B. Mus.	1920	Piano.
Quello, Rev. J. A.	1920	Religion.
Refsell, Lloyd, B. A.	1920	Business Manager; Commercial.
Rollefson, Christine	1920	Expression.

Grand View College, Des Moines, Iowa

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hojbjerg, Rev. Carl P., C. T.		President.
Ammentorp, Arthur C.		English.
Bostrom, Rev. Otto H., A. M., Ph. D.		History.
Bramsen, Axel		Danish.
Christensen, Thomas, A. B.		Principal; H. S. History.
Gravengaard, Rev. N. P.		Religion.
Iversen, Rev. Iver, Ph. D.		
Ladefoged, C. F.		
Mose, Ejnar, A. M.		Danish.
Petersen, Allan, A. B.		Physics.
Schmidt, Christian		Mathematics.
Strandgaard, Sigrid		

KANSAS

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Pihlblad, Rev. Ernst F., A. M., D. D.		President; Christianity, Philosophy.
Bergin, Adelia, A. B.		Latin, French.
Bergin, Alfred, A. M., B. D., Ph. D.		Christian Ethics.
Blanke, Olga		Piano.
Brase, Hagbard,		Director of Music.
Carlbert, Carl F., A. M., Ph. D.		Librarian; International Law.
Carlson, Anna A.		Education.
Cleveland, Demuth		English.
Deere, Emil O., A. M., M. S.		Vice President; Dean; Curator; Biology.
Gunnerson, Lennard, A. B.		Curator of Musical Instruments, Piano Tuning.
Jaderborg, Thure, B. M.		Voice.
Janson, Florence Edith, A. M.		Librarian; History, Political Science.
Lofgren, Oscar, B. M.		Dean; Piano.

Lundgren, Arthur J., A. B.	Principal of School of Commerce; Bookkeeping.
Lundgren, Thorstenson M.	Music and Voice.
Magnuson, Amanda, A. B.	Instructor in Academy.
Olson, Henry N., A. B.	Mathematics.
Pearson, Peter Henry, A. M., L. H. D.	English.
Peterson, Gustav A., A. M.	Swedish, German.
Peterson, Walter, Ph. D.	Latin, Greek.
Sandzen, Birger, A. M.	Romance Languages, Art.
Stensaas, Jens, M. Accts	Commerce.
Strom, Ellen, B. M.	Piano, Normal Training.
Swenson, Annie T., A. B., B. E.	Expression.
Thorsen, Oscar, B. M.	Piano.
Tilberg, Benjamin, A. B.	Science.
Uke, Arthur E.	Violin.
Wahlin, Edla, A. B.	Ancient History, Swedish, Arithmetic.
Wallin, Avid	Conductor of Orchestra; Piano.
Welin, John Eric, A. M., M. S., Sc. D.	Sciences.
Wetlerstrom, Hjalmar, B. M.	Piano.

St. John's College, Winfield, Kansas

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Meyer, Rev. A. W.		President; Religion, Hebrew.
Dielmann, Fern		Piano.
Graebner, Rev. M.		Greek, German.
Kloster, Iver		Prin. Commercial Department.
Knoll, Oswald		Common Branches.
Scaer, Rev. Charles, A. M.		English, Mental Science.
Scaer, Pauline		Piano.
Steiner, Rev. Lewis, B. S.		Natural Science, Mathmetics.
Stoeppelwerth, Rev. H.		Latin, History.
Werling, Rev. J. W.		German, Latin.

LOUISIANA

Luther College, New Orleans, Louisiana

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Meibohm, Rev. H.	1911	President; Religion, English.
Roepe, H. B. (Student of Theology)	1919	History, Mathematics, Various Other Subjects.

MARYLAND

Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse, 2500 W. Worth Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hay, Rev. Charles E., D. D.	1904	Diaconics, Catechetics, Topical Bible Study, Ethics, Biography of Luther
Bawden, Geo. A., M. D.	1919	Materia Medica, Practice of Medicine
Bowers, Rev. George S., D. D.	1920	Evidences of Christianity
Culverhouse, J. B., M. D.	1918	Anatomy, Physiology
Filler, Sister Caroline, Sec'y	1906	Christian Kindergarten
Gift, Rev. Foster W., D. D., Act. Supt, of Instruction	1912	Christian Doctrine, Church Hist., Ed. Psychology
Hay, Mrs. Charles E.	1912	Biblical Geography and Antiquities
Jepson, Sister Sophia, Head Sister	1903	Nursing, Bible Teaching
Judefind, Prof. A. L.	1914	Vocal Music
Manken, Rev. Henry	1912	Biblical Introduction, Old Testament History
McDowell, Rev. S. J., D. D.	1915	New Testament History
Mehring, Sister Bertha	1896	Household Economics
Stitzer, Sister Louise, Training Sister	1914	Practical Deaconess

MICHIGAN

Ashland Folk High School, Grant, Michigan

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Rasmussen, Rev. P.		President.

Suomi College and Seminary, Hancock, Michigan

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Wargelin, Rev, John, A. B.	1919	President, Manager. History of Missions, Homiletics, Textual Criticism
Cave, Anton J., A. B.	1920	Mathematics, Physics
Hartman, Rev. J. R. T., A. M.	1920	O. T. and N. T., Exegesis, Church History
Immonen, Rev. Antti	1919	Librarian; Music.
Jasberg, Urho G., B. S.	1920	Agriculture, Arithmetic
Jylhanlehto, Waino J.	1920	Bookkeeping, Civics
Lindfors, Toivo Kosti, A. M.	1920	Finnish
Mannerkorpi, Rev. Kalle H.	1917	Systematic Theology, Christianity
Perttula, Minnie, A. B.	1911	Principal Commercial, Shorthand, History
Puska, Hilda J.	1918	Principal Preparatory, English, Geography
Tuori, E. Elizabeth	1919	Latin, English

Theological Seminary of Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church
Ironwood, Michigan

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Salonen, Rev. K., A. B.		President; Exegesis, Church History, Practical Theology.
Viskari, Rev. M.		Music
Wasunta. Rev. Arne, A. B.		Dogmatics.
West, Rev. Donald, A. B.		English, Sociology

Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute, Detroit, Michigan

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Gielow, Rev. Wm., B. A.	1902	Director; Rel. Ins., Speech, Lang., Geo., Phy.
Klein, John A.	1909	Language, Speech, Bible Stories, Geography, Physiology
Standefer, Mrs. Lenna G.	1919	Arithmetic, Calisthenics, Speech
Spencer, Miss Sophie P.	1920	Language, Calisthenics, Speech

All four divide up in supervision during study hours.

Michigan Lutheran Seminary, Saginaw, Michigan

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hoenecke. Otto J. R.		President.
Berg, E.		
Sauer, A.		
Wente, W.		

MINNESOTA

Phalen Luther College, St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hemminghaus, Karl, A. M.	1919	President; Religion, Languages.
Cornnils, Jacob, B. D.	1914	German, English, Latin.
Doermann, Rev. Henry K. G.	1910	Theology, Psychology, French.
Ernst, Henry, Rev., D. D.	1885	Dean; Theology.
Freseman, Rev. Claudius, A. B.	1919	Theology, English.
Kroening, George J.	1910	Greek, Latin, Hebrew.
Kroening, Helmuth,	1915	Greek, Latin, Zoology.
Moench, Alexander, A. A. O. G.	1917	Music.
Moench, Leo W.	1918	Math., Nat. Sciences.
Schmidt, William, Litt. D.	1888	History, Rhetoric.
Rick, Rev. P.		Gymnastics.

Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Johnson, Oscar J., B. D., D. D.	1913	Christianity.
Anderson, Waldemar A.	1910	Pipe Organ, Piano, Theory.
Carlton, Ernest C., Ph. D.	1905	English.
Dorweiler, Laura	1919	Domestic Art.
Edquist, Joshua A., A. M.	1898	Biology.
Hedberg, Harry C., A. B.	1906	Principal School of Commerce.
Hoff, Hans Jacob Jules, Ph. D.	1919	Modern Languages.
Johnson, Anna C, B. C.	1910	Bookkeeping.
Johnson, Walter Scott	1915	Violin.
Johnston, Victoria	1919	Librarian.
Kilander, Karl A., Ph. D.	1894	Swedish Language and Literature.
Lindberg, William	1919	Athletic Coach.
Ostergaard, Soren K., First Lieut Inf., U. S. A		Military Science and Tactics.
Pehrson, Ella J.	1915	Piano.
Peterson, Conrad, Ph. D.	1908	History and Social Sciences.
Reed, S. Luther, Ph. D.	1914	Education, Psychology.
Rundstrom, Inez, Ph. D.	1895	Mathematics.
Ryberg, Arthur W.	1918	Voice Culture.
Sampson, Ruth	1919	Physical Culture.
Schel, Bertha J., A. B.	1910	English.
Skartvedt, P. M., A. M.	1916	Chemistry.
Svenson, Ernest G., Ph. B.	1919	Bible Study, Public Speaking.
Tederstrom, Clara, R. N.	1913	Preceptress.
Youngquist, Adeline, A. B.	1919	Swedish, Mathematics, Botany.
Youngquist, John A., A. M.	1904	Latin, Greek Lauguage and Literature.
Uhler, Jacob P., Ph. D.	1882	Vice-President; Physics, Applied Math.

Northwestern College, Fergus Falls, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Langsjoen, N. P., A. M.	1915	President; Science, Latin, French.
Hawkinson, Carrie	1920	Preceptress; Shorthand, Commercial Subjects.
Kron, Reuben, A. B.	1919	Librarian; English, Swedish.
Langsjoen, J. P.	1920	Mathematics, Bookkeeping.
Leaf, Ebba, B. Mus.	1920	Piano, Pipe Organ.
Lund, Rev. C. O., B. D.	1920	Christianity.

Minnesota College, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Nelson, Frank, Ph. B., L. H. D.		President.
Anderson, Amy J., A. B.		Business English, Spelling.
Anderson, Florence M.		Piano.
Bloomberg, Clarence, A. B.		Athletic Director.
Dunn, Charles J.		Business English, Spelling.
Engebretsen, F.		Violin.
Engstrom, Adolph H.		Voice.
Glindmier, Florence D.		Art.
Gull, Inez, A. B.		Physical Geography, Spelling.
Gullander, Elvira		Shorthand.
Ingman, Ralph A. B., M Accts.		Principal School of Commerce.
Jacobson, Rudolph A., A. B.		English Language and Literature.
Jannecky, Harold, A. B.		Physiology, Arithmetic.
Johnson, Edith E.		Americanization Classes.
Larson, Joshua, A. M., Ph. D.		Latin, Mathematics.
Levine, Arthur A., A. B.		Curator of Museum; Science.
Linner, Hildur,		Typewriting.
Nelson, Ruth V.		Swedish Grammar, Spelling, Reading.
Peterson, Frank E., B. M.,		School of Music.
Rise, Clara		Expression, Public Speaking.
Sandquist, Adolph F., A. M.		History, Political Science.
Wendell, Rev. C. A., A. M.		Student Pastor.

North Star College, Warren, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Sjostrand, C. E., M. C.	1908	Law, Commercial Subj. Inclu. Shorthand, Typewg.
Lundgren, Ebba, A. B.	1917	English History, Mathematics.
Swenson, S. W., B. D.	1919	Christianity and Swedish Literature.
Hermanson, Olga, B. Mus.	1908	Piano, Theory, Pipe Organ.
Wennerberg, Agda, B. Mus.	1919	History of Music, Voice.
Rosendahl, Rose, B. Accts.	1919	Shorthand and Typewriting.
Hermanson, Sophia	1919	Piano.
Bjorkquist, Livia	1920	Piano.

Bethesda Deaconess Motherhouse, 9th and Waconta Sts., St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher		Subjects
Krantz, Rev. J. A., D. D.	1916	Supt.; Christianity, Church History, Diaconics.
Anderson, Sister Irene, R. N.	1918	Nursing.
Porter, Sister Esther, R. N.	1911	Supt. Nurses Training School; Nursing.

Lutheran Bible Institute, St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Subject
Miller, Rev. S. M	President.

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Boe, Rev. L. W., B. A.	1918	President.
Anderson, Endre B., B. A.	1919	Coach.
Anderson, Minnie B., B. S.	1917	Home Economics.
Benson, William B., M. A.	1913	History, Religion.
Berg, George O., Ph. D.	1899	Registrar; Greek.
Bergh, Johan A., B. A., B. Mus.	1919	Theory of Mus., Band, Orchestra.
Bollenbacher, Paul E., M. A.	1914	German, English, French.
Boraas, Julius, Ph. D.	1920	Education.
Chenevert, Eulalie	1920	Piano.
Christiansen, F. Melius	1903	Director School of Music.
Clement, Franklin, B. A.	1919	Physics.
Cooke, Edward R., M. D.	1917	Athletic Director.
Cooke, Mrs. Edward R.,	1917	Physical Director (Women).
Ellingson, E. O., Ph. D.	1919	Chemistry.
Ellingson, G. H., M. A.	1917	German.
Engstrom, Adolph	1920	Voice.
Felland, Rev. Ole G., M. A.	1881	Hebrew.
Flaten, Nils, Ph. D.	1900	Romance Languages.
Glasoe, Paul M., Ph. D.	1901	Vice President; Chemistry.
Grose, Frederick, N., B. A.	1920	Chemistry.
Grose, Ingebrikt F., M. A.	1920	English, Religion.
Hansen, Einar, B. A.	1920	English.
Hartwig, Rev. George H., B. A.	1919	English.
Hegland, Rev. Martin., Ph. D.	1919	Religion.
Hetle, Erik, M. S.	1903	Physics.
Hilleboe, Gertrude M., B. A.	1915	Dean of Women.
Hjertaas, Ella, B. A.	1920	Voice.
Holland, P. O., B. S.	1905	Treasurer; Business Manager.
Holmquist, Albert M., M. S.	1917	Biology.
Huggenvik, Theodore, M. A.	1918	History, Religion.
Iverson, Palma, M. S.	1918	Mathematics.

Johnson, Harriet	1919	Public School Music.
Kramer, Helen, B. A.	1920	French.
Larsen, Karen, M. A.	1919	History.
Lee, Rev. Olav, M. A.	1894	Latin.
Lothe, Ada B., B. S.	1919	Home Economics.
Mellby, Rev. Carl A., Ph. D.	1901	History, Economics.
Olsen, Alice M.	1919	Pipe Organ.
Post, Julia H., B. A.	1919	Physical Training (Women).
Ringstad, Edward O., M. L.	1917	Philosophy.
Rolvaag, Ole E., M. A.	1906	Norse.
Schmidt, Edward W., M. A.	1888	Religion.
Schmidt, Paul G., M. A.	1902	Mathematics.
Skurdalsvold, Jennie	1919	Voice.
Solum, Nora, B. A.	1919	English.
Spohn, George W., Ph. D.	1910	English.
Tangjerd, Ragna, B. A.	1920	Norwegian.
Thompson, J. Jorgen, M. A.	1919	Norwegian.
Thormodsgard, Olaf H., M. A.	1919	Economics.
Tufte, Engebret T., M. A.	1912	Biology.
Wright, Hilma L., B. A.	1919	Piano.

Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Jorgensen, Herman E., A. B.	1920	President; German.
Brohough, Gustav O., Ph. D.	1879	English, French.
Elstad, Hans H.	1883	Registrar; Science, History.
Groth, Helene, A. B.	1920	Preceptress; English.
Hellickson, Clara	1918	Commercial.
Honaas, Clara, A. B.	1920	English, History, Science.
Lokkesmoe, Julius B., A. B.	1917	Business Manager; Commercial.
Reid, Grace, A. B.	1920	Domestic Science.
Rogness, Tina, A. B.	1919	Norwegian, History.
Silrum, Sina, A. B.	1918	Normal Studies.
Skoien, Clarence	1920	Preceptor; Gymnastics.
Stageberg, Olaf O., B. L.	1908	Mathematics, Religion.

Lutheran Ladies' Seminary, Red Wing, Minnesota

Burned down. Not running this year (1920-21).

Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Jacobson, Kalmar J., B. A.	1919	President; Religion, English.
Anderson, Rev. Martin, D. D.	1920	Chapel Talks.
Chavalier, Ruby R., B. Mus.	1920	Piano, Violin.
Dominick, Josephine	1916	Elocution.
Eriksen, Louise	1918	Bookkeeping, Commercial Law.
Jensen, E. A., B. A.	1920	English, Natural Science.
Johnstad, Laura	1919	Prin. Teachers' Tr. Dept.; Teachers' Normal Tr.
Kaasa, Ella M., B. A.	1920	Preceptress; English, Norse.
McCloud, Anne Dunbar	1917	Voice.
Natwick, Olga H.	1916	Prin. Com. Dept.; Shorthand, Typewriting.
Smeby, Rev. O. H., B. A.	1888	Chapel Talks.
Talle, Henry O., B. A.	1920	History, Civics.
Tolo, Arthur J., B. A.	1919	Latin.
Trytten, Gilbert N., B. A.	1920	Preceptor; Mathematics, Physics.

Park Region Luther College, Fergus Falls, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Peterson, Francis E., A. M.		President.
Erickson, Mary		
Hallum, Delia		
Hagenson Alma, A. B		
Hugelen, Ottelie		
Jacobson, Rev. D. G., A. B.		
Kleppe, Martha		
Quien, Ragnhild, A. B.		
Saether, Olav, A. B.		
Simonson, Rev. S. C.		
Sperati, C. E., A. B.		
Ylvisaker, Rev. S. J. N., A. B.		
Zilliox, Frederick, M. Accts.		

Concordia College, Moorhead, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Aasgaard, Rev. J. A., A. B., B. D.	1911	President.
Aardal, Albert, A. B.	1911	Physics.
Amundsen, Lily,	1914	Domestic Science.
Bale, C. E., Ph. D.	1917	English.
Brennun, Martha, A. B.	1917	Registrar; Mathematics.

Dorrum, I., A. M.	1917	Education.
Ensrud, Paul	1920	Music.
Fossum, Andrew, Ph. D.	1917	French.
Glimme, Lulla,	1920	Piano.
Larsen, J. A. O., A. M. (Oxford)	1917	Classical Languages.
Lavik, Rudolf, A. B., B. P. E.	1920	Physical Education for Boys.
Larson, Ingvald, A. B.	1919	Manual Training.
Leonard, D. A., A. M.	1916	Sociology.
Loverude, Hilda, A. B.	1920	Physical Education for Girls.
Menchhofer, J. D., A. B.	1919	Public Speaking.
McCubrey, Ethel	1918	Librarian.
Nordlie, H. C., Ph. D.	1917	History.
Norbryhn, Emma, A. B	1908	Romance Languages.
Sattre, A. M., B. S., B. S. A.	1915	Biology.
Skartvedt, Agnes	1919	Voice.
Tanner, Rev. Jacob, A. M., B. D.	1916	Vice President; Religion.
Tonjes, Rev. Gerd	1916	Treasurer; Shorthand, Typewriting.
Torgerson, Marie, A. B	1920	Norse.
Tonning, Marie	1909	Secretary to the President; Business English.
Utne, A. O., A. B.	1917	Chemistry.
Wollan, T. C., B. S	1917	Mathematics.
Willsey, Reta, A. B	1919	History.
Wangsness, Gina, A. B	1920	Dean of Women; German.
Wickey, Rev. N. J. Gould, Ph. D	1920	Philosophy.

Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Feroe, A. K., B. Accts.	1897	Pres.; Registrar,; Treas.; Math., Bk'g., Pen'p.
Erdahl, Rev. S. A., A. B	1919	Dean of Men, Librarian; English, Gen. History.
Fjelde, Jacob	1918	Religion, Norwegian.
Haugen, Josie	1920	Model School.
Hegre, Andrew, B. S	1904	Sciences, Psychology, Pedagogy.
Honaas, Clara	1918	Normal Methods.
Uglem, Cora	1920	Music.
Voldal, Gertrude, A. B	1919	Dean of Women; English.

Lutheran Missionary Bible School, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Stub, Rev. J. A. O., D. D	1919	President.
Schaffnit, Rev. F. A., A. B		

Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Boeckman, Rev. M. O., D. D	1917	President; New Testament, Exegesis.
Brandt, Rev. O. E., D. D.	1917	Vice President; Practical Theology, Encyclopedia.
Bruce, Rev. G. M., S. T. D.	1917	Symbolics, Ethics, N. T. Introduction, Hermeneutics.
Dahle, John	1917	Sacred Music, Hymnology.
Hove, Rev. Elling, A. B	1917	Dogmatics, New Testament, Exegesis.
Johnsen, Rev. E. Kr., D. D.	1917	Old Testament, Exegesis.
Stolee, Rev. M. J., A. B.	1917	Missions.
Wee, Rev. M. O.	1917	Hebrew, Old Testament, Exegesis.
Weswig, Rev. C. M., D. D.	1917	Historical Theology.

St. Paul Lutheran Sunday School Teachers' Institute, St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Bruce, Rev G. M., S. T. D	1919	President.

Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Sverdrup, George, M. A.		President; Old Testament, Exegesis, Hebrew.
Anderson, Harry		Director of Glee Club and Chorus.
Biegen, Rev. John H., B. A		Emeritus.
Busby, E. D., M. A		Mathematics.
Dixen, Marius C., B. A		German.
Harbo, Leif, B. A		English.
Harbo, Rev. Elias P., B. A		Vice President; Systematic Theology.
Helland, Bernhard, B. A.		English.
Hendrickson, Rev. H. N., B. A		Registrar; History.
Helland, Rev. Andreas, M. A		Secretary, Theological Faculty; New Test., Theo.
Lillehei, Lars, M. A		Church History.
Nell, R. Boyd, B. S		Chemistry.
Nordberg, Rev. C. E., M. A.		Norwegian.
Nydahl, J. L., B. A		Librarian.
Olson, Melvin J., B. A		English.
Petri, Carl H.		Director of Band.
Qualben, L. D., B. A		Physical Instructor.
Rustad, Helmer		Bookkeeping, Commercial Law.
Sveeggen, P. A., M. A		Secretary of General Faculty; English.

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Nelson, Lena, Sister		Superintendent of Hospital
Bergh, Inger, R. N.		Superintendent of Training School
Horn, Martha, R. N.		Surgical Nurse
Jacobson, Gertrude, B. S.		Dietician.
Jenson, Sina, Sister		Anaesthetist.
Rufsvold, Irene, Sister		Supervisor
Westly, Grethe, Sister		Anaesthetist
Overland, Gertrude		Night Supervisor

Lutheran Bible School, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Wiek, Rev. A. L.		President

Danebod College, Tyler, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Knudsen, Rev. Th.		President

Concordia College, St. Paul, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Buenger, Rev. Theo.	1893	President; Religion, Latin
Frey, O.		Instructor in Music
Heuer, C. J.	1909	Emeritus
Lussky, E., A. M.	1909	Latin, History
Moenkemoeller, Rev. Wm.	1905	Greek, Religion
Overn, O. B., M. S.	1920	Sciences, Mathematics
Schlueter, Rev. A.	1916	Hebrew, Latin
Wollaeger, H. W. F., Ph. D.	1904	Librarian; German
Ylvisaker, Rev. Sigurd, Ph. D.	1919	Norwegian, Semitics

Bethany College for Ladies, Mankato, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Laukandt, Rev. B. F., Mus. D.	1918	President

Dr. Martin Luther College, New Ulm, Minnesota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Bliefernicht, E. R., A. B.	1908	President; Psychology, Church History.
Albrecht, R. M.	1916	Theory of Teaching, U. S. History
Burk, G., A. B.	1883	English
Klatt, H. R.	1918	General History.
Palmbach, Harry, A. B.	1917	Mathematics and Natural Sciences.
Reuter, F.	1908	Music.
Schaller, A.	1920	German, Classics
Schweppe, C.	1920	
Wagner, M. J., A. B.	1916	Greek, Latin.

MISSOURI

Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Pieper, Rev. F., D. D.		President; Dogmatics.
Bente, Rev. F.		Symbolics, Philosophy.
Dau, Rev. W. H. T.		Dogmatics, English Bible.
Fuerbringer, Rev. L.		Introduction, Exegesis, Liturgics.
Graebner, Rev. Th.		Pedagogics, Hermeneutics, Homiletics.
Krauss, Rev. E. A. W., D. D.		History, Encyclopedia.
Mezger, Rev. G.		Practical Theology.
Pardieck, Rev. E.		Exegesis.

St. Paul's College, Concordia, Missouri

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kaeppel, J. H. C.	1888	Religion, Latin.
Arndt, Wm.	1912	Latin, Greek, Hebrew.
Baepler, Andrew	1899	English.
Haentzschel, A.	1918	English, Mathematics.
Kircheis, O. A.	1904	Music.
Lobeck, H.	1906	Greek, Latin, Hebrew.
Schaller, Wm.	1908	German.
Schoede, A. H.	1887	Sciences, Mathematics.
Schumann, F.	1918	History.

NEBRASKA

Midland College, Fremont, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Stauffer, Ezra Eugene, D. D.	1919	President.
Burkholder, Christian K., B. S.	1919	Bookkeeping, Banking, Commercial Law.
Cline, Thomas L., A. M.	1915	English Language and Literature.

Crouse, D. Wilson, A. M.	1906	Physical Sciences.
Daly, Loyola		Assistant Instructor in Spanish.
Dayton, Mable A., A. B.	1919	Mathematics & Normal Training.
Diehl, Lydia L.	1913	Dean of Women.
Dysinger, Holmes, A. M.		Systematic Theology in Seminary; Philosophy, Ethics and Bible in the College.
Dysinger, Mary Ray, A. B.	1911	Librarian.
Eagle, Mrs. Frank	1919	Drawing and Painting.
Gilbert, Kate, A. B., B. S.	1919	Latin, History.
Gruver, Clark A., B. C. S.	1919	Shorthand and Typewriting.
Hall, Doris	1919	Instructor in Typewriting.
Hochdoerfer, Margarete, A. M.	1918	Modern Languages.
Hopkins, Ednah, B. Mus.	1919	Violin.
Kaufman, Hortense, A. B.	1919	English.
Klotsche, Rev. Ernest, Ph. D., D. D.	1919	Exegetical Theology in Seminary; Ancient Languages in College.
Krueger, Rev. J. Frederick, Ph. D. D.		Historical and Practical Theology in Seminary.
Meredith, Louise, A. B.	1919	Household Arts.
Miller, Joseph	1919	Director School of Commerce.
Misner, Ernest Raymond	1919	Expression and Oratory.
Mixer, Eva E., B. S.	1919	Kindergarten and Observation Critic.
Mohler, George H., M. S.	1919	Botany, Penmanship.
Nicholas, Charles K., A. B.	1919	Voice.
Peery, Rob Roy	1920	Chemistry.
Scott, Lettie B.	1919	Supervisor and Observation Critic.
Shoemaker, Forrest L., B. Mus.	1919	Piano and Organ.
Shoemaker, Mayme D., A. B.	1919	Piano, History Harmony, Theory.
Sisty, Robert A., A. B.	1919	Director of Physical Training and Athletic Coach.
Tilberg, Wilbur E., A. M.	1914	History and Political Science.
Walters, Fred C., A. M.	1919	Education.

Western Seminary, Fremont, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Stauffer, Ezra E., D. D.	1919	President; Does not teach in Seminary.
Dysinger, Holmes, D. D., L. L. D.	1905	Dean; Systematic Theology, Philosophy.
Klotsche, Ernst, D. D., Ph. D.	1919	Exegetical Theology.
Krueger, John F., D. D., Ph. D.	1911	Librarian; Church History, Practical Theology, Liturgics, Catechetics, etc.
Misner, Ernest Raymond	1919	Public Speaking and Bible Reading.

Martin Luther Seminary, Lincoln, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Wupper, Fredrick, D. D.	1913	President; Church History, Greek Language, Practical Theology.
Alexis, Joseph, Ph. D.	1919	Old Testament Exegesis, Hebrew Language.
Wellhauser, Henry, D. D.	1914	New Testament Exegesis, Symbolics, Dogmatics, Ethics, German

Hebron Academy, Hebron, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Young, Wm. L., A. M.		Acting President.
Erk, Miss Moselle, A. B.		
Heuer, Rev. W. F. H., A. B.		
Meyer, Miss Herma, A. M.		
Payson, M.		Director of Music Department.
Petrich, Miss Ida B., A. B.		Matron of Theodora Hall.
Young, W., A. B.		

Martin Luther College, Sterling, Nebraska.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Bergstresser, Rev. G.		President.

Luther College, Wahoo, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Seashore, Rev. August Theo., B. D.	1915	President; Christianity.
Carlson, Ellen V., A. B.	1919	History, Swedish.
Cederberg, Carl E., A. B., B. Accts.	1919	Principal School of Business, Atbletics.
Elorth, Vivian	1909	Model School.
Esping, Lydia, A. M.	1920	English, Literature.
Hill, Samuel Magnus, A. M., L. H. D.	1886	Professor Emeritus.
Hudson, Philip H.	1918	Director School of Music.
Johnson, Alma Louise	1915	Art, Expression
Johnson, Effie Charlotte	1915	Voice, History of Music.
Johnson, Sven Oscar, A. B.	1911	Science, Mathematics.
Knock, Carl J., Ph. D.	1919	Principal of Normal School.
Lindberg, Ebba C.	1917	Stenography, Penmanship.
Lindgren, Esther	1919	Sewing.
Morin, Earl	1917	Violin.
Pearson, Olive B.	1919	Piano.
Peterson, Emma W.	1909	Home Economics, Normal Work.
Wahlstrom, Eric Herbert, A. B.	1919	Latin, English.

Immanuel Deaconess Motherhouse, Omaha, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Chinlund, Rev. Emil G., C. S. T.	1919	Rector; Diaconics, Church History, Ethics.
Graham, A. O., M. D.	1919	Anatomy.
Johanson, Elna, Sister	1917	Nursing.
Linder, Rev. F. A.	1920	Christian Doctrine.
Stewart, H. C., M. D.	1919	Chemistry, Physics.
Thor, Frida, Sister	1920	Nursing.

Trinity Seminary, Blair, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Vig, P. S.	1909	President; Dogmatics, Exegesis, Church History.
Lang, N. P.	1909	Exegesis, Pastoral Theology.

Dana College, Blair, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hansen, C. X., A. B.	1894	President; Mental Science.
Brandt, Marie	1916	Danish Language.
Falk, Nellie F., A. B.	1920	Didactics.
Falck, Paulus, A. B.	1919	Economics, English.
Jacobsen, Elizabeth	1920	Bookkeeping.
Jensen, Ethel	1920	Violin, Voice.
Jersild, Hans; A. B.	1919	Greek, Mathematics.
Johnson, Caroline, A. M.	1908	Latin, German. History.
Kirkegaard, M. L., A. B.	1916	Stenography.
Sinamark, Carrie, B. M.	1917	Piano.

Nysted Folk High School, Nysted, Nebraska.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Moller, Rev. Aage		President.
Jensen, Ejnar		
Nielsen, A. C., A. B.		
Stub, C. A., A. B.		
Stub, Mrs. C. A.		

Lutheran High School and Business College, Deshler, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Graebner, O., B. P.	1919	President; Latin, Algebra, English, Religion.
Beckler, Edwin, B. P.	1918	Commercial Branches.
Diener, Augusta	1919	Sewing.
Fehner, L.	1920	Music.
Jagels, L. H., B. P.	1918	Natural Science, History, English, Geometry.

The Lutheran Seminary, Seward, Nebraska

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Jesse, Rev. F. W. C.		President; Religion, Pedagogy.
Fehner, Rev. H. B.		History.
Haase, Rev. Karl		Music.
Haase, Magdalene		Music.
Hellwege, W.		German, History, Agriculture.
Link, Rev. J. F., A. B.		Registrar; Physiology, Agriculture.
Reuter, Rev. Paul		Bible, English, Drawing.
Schuelke, Rev. Aug.		Science, Mathematics.
Strieter, Fred		Bible, Mathematics, Zoology.
Weller, Rev. Geo.		Catechism, Pedagogy, Psychology, Education.

NEW JERSEY

Upsala College, Kenilworth, New Jersey

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Ericeson, Frans, A. M.		President; Ethics, Christianity, Swedish.
Bostrom, Ernest F., A. B.		Natural Sciences, Spanish
Englund, Eskil G.		Mathematics
England, Florence L, A. B.		History, Social Science
Gerfin, Henry A.		Prin. School of Commerce.
Gustafson, Walter W., A. M.		English Philosophy
Holm, Axel Alfred		Physical Training
Johnson, Arthus L., A. M., M. S., L. H. D.		Education
Johnson, Arthur W., A. B.		School of Commerce
Johnson, Victoria E., A. B.		French, German
Magnusson, Oscar M.		Prin. School Music; Piano, Organ.
Nelson, Nels Ando E.		English
Nilson, Nils Albert, A. B.		Latin, Greek
Peterson, Charles A., A. M.		Mathematics, Psychology

NEW YORK

Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, New York.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	*Subjects.
Dietz, Rev. A. E., D. D.	1920	Acting Pres., Systematic Theology, Greek Test.
Dudde, Rev. J. H., B. D.,	1920	Librarian, Greek, Mathematics
Dudde, Mrs. J. H.	1920	Preceptress
Kistler, Rev. J. L., Sc. D., D. D.	1876	Professor Emeritus
Shafer, Miss Florence Z., A. M.	1920	English, History
Traver, Rev. J. G., D. D.	1886	Latin, Science
Wolford, Rev. F. W., D. D.	1913	Dean Theol. Dept., O. T. Exegesis, Ch. History

There are several other assistant teachers but the above constitute the regular faculty.

*Main subjects appear first.

Wagner Memorial College, S. I., New York

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Holthusen, Rev. Adolph H., A. M.	1918	President; Religion.
Ellis, Rev. Warren J., A. M.	1918	English, Natural Sciences
Haas, Rev. George C. F., D. D.	1920	German, Greek New Testament
Knoll, Rev. C. F., Ph. D.	1920	Natural Sciences, Higher Mathematics
Ludwig, Rev. W., Sec. of the Faculty	1908	Latin, Philosophy, Psychology and French
Stoughton, C. C., B. A.	1919	English, Mathematics

Martin Luther Seminary, Buffalo, New York

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Grabau, R. F. W.	1905	President; Dogmatics, Exegesis.
Grabau, J. N.,		Homiletics, Catechetics, Pastoral Theology
Leupold, H., Sec'y.	1915	Symbolics, Theol., Encyclopedia, English.
Rechtsteiner, Joseph	1912	Church History, Latin, Greek, Hebrew

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home, Brooklyn, New York

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Pederson, Rev. C. O.	1918	President.
Johnson, Marie, R. N.		

Concordia Institute, Bronxville, New York

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Romoser, Rev. Geo. A.		
Feth, Rev. Henry		
Hausman, Rev. Theo. W.		
Heinrichsmeyer, Rev. Louis F.		
Heintze, Rev. Richard W.		
Prokopy, Otto		
Rippe, Rev. Herman J.		
Schwoy, Rev. John A.		
Stein, Rev. Henry		

NORTH CAROLINA

Collegiate Institute, Mount Pleasant, North Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
McAllister, G. F., A. M.	1908	Mathematics, Physics
Holman, W. W., A. M.	1920	English, Latin.
McDaniel, J. H.	1920	History, Mathematics
Moose, J. B., A. M.	1918	Greek, History
Sechriest, E. E., A. B.	1920	French, Science
McAllister, Mrs. G. F., A. M.	1919	French, English

Mont Amoena Seminary, Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Goodman, Rev. R. A., A B	1913	Principal; Science, History
Bortz, Elizabeth, Certificate Peabody	1919	Piano, Voice
Fisher, Rev. J. H. C., A. M.	1900	Vice Principal; Bible.
Fisher, Mrs. Leah J.	1900	Matron.
Foil, Mrs. Moses A., Certificate Staunton F. S.	1900	Piano
Lippard, Mabel, B. E.	1919	English, Pedagogy
Misenheimer, Helen, Certificate M. A. S.	1918	Piano
Morse, Lena, A. B.	1916	Secretary; Latin.
Pridgen, Katie B., A. B.	1919	Mathematics
Shirey, Etta Belle,	1917	Lady Principal; History, French.

Lenoir College, Hickory, North Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Peery, John C., A. M., D. D.	1917	President.
Bollek, Leo E., A B	1919	Ancient Languages
Field, Frank, A. M.	1919	Supt. Highland Hall; Education.

Field, Mrs. Frank		Psychology
Field, Jane P., A. B., B. L.	1919	Asst. Supt. Highland Hall; French.
Fritz, Robert L., A. M., D. D.	1919	Mathematics, Astronomy.
Johnson, Marion C.	1920	Piano, Theoretical Music
Kiser, Jacob Levi, A. B.	1913	Treasurer; Music.
Lea, Ruby K., B. S.	1918	Business Courses
Longaker, Frank C., A. M., Ph. D.	1915	History, Economics
Lugn, Alvin L., A. B.	1919	Chemistry, Physics
Miller, Mildred L., A. M.	1913	Asst. Librarian.
Morrell, Emma J.	1915	Dean of Women; Home Economics.
Rhyne, Johnsie M.	1919	Piano, Theoretical Music
Roof, Naomi		Music, Biological Laboratory
Seegers, John C., A. M.	1916	English Language and Literature
Shultz, Esther V.	1915	Vocal Music, Expression and Physical Culture
Sox, Enoch J., A. M.	1919	Bible and Religious Study
Thornburg, Jacob L.		Chemical Laboratory

Concordia College, Conover, North Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kreinheder, Oswald W., A. B.	1918	President; Religion, English, German.
Coyner, Martin H., A. B.	1913	Mathematics, Science, Greek
Fredericks, Charles F.	1919	English, Mathematics, German
Smith, Carroll O., A B.	1911	Latin, History, Pedagogy.

Immanuel Lutheran College, Greensboro, North Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Smith, J. P.	1919	Religion, Latin
Berg, F.	1911	Theol., English
Galloway, Irene	19—	
McDavid, John	19—	
Swain, W. G.	1919	Lib. and Sec'y.; English, History.

NORTH DAKOTA

Oak Grove Ladies' Seminary, Fargo, North Dakota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Fossum, Rev. J. E., B. A.	1907	Principal; Religion, History.
Bjornson, Rev. M., B. A.	1915	Treasurer; Music.
Grondahl, Mabel, B. A.	1915	Mathematics, Science.
Korsmo, Oline, B. A.	1920	English.
Nordberg, G., B. A.	1915	Registrar; Bible, Norwegian, Ed.
Roof, Mrs. Frank	1920	Domestic Science.
Storoien, Selma	1920	Grade Subjects.

Lutheran Bible School, Grand Forks, North Dakota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Broen, Rev. E. M., B. A	1903	Bible, Dogmatics, Mission History.
Haff, B. A., B. A.	1920	Registrar.
Bridstone, A. M.,, B. A.	1913	Science.
Johnson. Belvina, B. A.	1920	English.
Klyve, Rev.. S. L.	1920	Bible, Church History, Norse.
Strom, E. M.	1919	Bible, Psychology.

Three senior students assist as hour-teachers this school year.

Brorson High School, Kenmare, North Dakota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Knudsen, Rev. J.		President.

OHIO

Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Tulloss, Rev. Reese E., Ph. D.	1920	President; Logic.
Bauslin, David H., A. M.		Physics
Berne, Albert		Vocal Culture, Director of Chorus
Birch, Rev. T. Bruce, Ph. D.	1908	Philosophy
Cadwgan, Rose, A. M.	1912	Assistant in English
Fagan, Sibyl A.		Whistling, Piano
Felty, Roberta		Piano
Godfrey, Ernest, A. B.		Athletics
Greenawalt, Rev. Samuel E., D. D	1915	English, Bible.
Hannaford, Grace N.		Secretary.
Harp, Hugh G., B. S.	1919	Mathematics.
Heffner, Harry C., A. B.		Mathematics, Physics
Hiller, Robert H., A. M.	1911	Greek
Hochdoerfer, C. F., Ph. D.	1891	German
Hochdoerfer, Mrs. H. B., A. M.	1910	French
Keyser, Leander S., A. M., D. D.		Systematic Theology and Theism, Ethics and Christian Evidence

Lambert, L. R		Music, Piano.
Larimer, Loyal H., A. M., D. D.		Old Testament Language and Literature.
Linn, Alvin F., Ph. D	1888	Chemistry
McGregor, Margarete H.		Organ
McNutt, Franklin H., A. M.	1916	Education
Mower, Alice M., A. M.	1890	German (Assistant)
Ness, Jens A., Ph. D.	1904	Latin
Neve, Rev. Juergen L., D. D.		Symbolics, History of Doctrines
Prince, Benj. F., Ph. D.	1866	History, Political Science
Prince, Grace, A. M.		Librarian.
Ridgley, Vere		Violin
Schneider, Clara, A. M.	1913	Spanish
Schneider, J. Philip, Ph. D.	1909	English
Schatzer, Chas. G., A. M.	1901	Biology
Smith, R. Morris, Ph. D.		Latin
Tressler, V. G. A., A. M., D. D., Ph. D.		New Testament Philology, Criticism
Weaver, Edwin O., Sc. D.	1889	Physics
Zirkle, Ralph		Piano

There are fifteen student assistants.

Hamma Divinity School, Springfield, Ohio

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Tulloss, Rev. A. E., Ph. D.	1920	President.
Bauslin, Rev. D. H., D. D., LL. D.	1896	Dean; History and Oratory.
Keyser, Rev. L. S., D. D.	1912	Dogmatics and Ethics.
Larimer, Rev. L. H.,D. D.	1908	Old Testament and Pedagogics.
Neve, Rev. J. L.,D. D.	1909	Symbolics, History.
Tressler, Rev. V. G., D. D. Ph. D.	1905	New Testament and Missions.

Capital University, Columbus, Ohio

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Mees, Otto, A. M.	1912	President; Religion.
Ackerman, Carl, Ph. D.	1909	English
Brown, Miss Leila	1919	Piano and Organ.
Buehring, Paul Henry, A. B.	1919	German and Languages
Busch, Karl G. A., A. B., B. Sc.	1914	Chemistry, Botany
Cotterman, Athel, A M.	1920	Instructor in Language
Gast, Gustav, A. M.	1918	Librarian; Languages.
Gohdes, Conrad B., A. M., Litt. D.	1914	History
Kohler, Loy	1920	Piano
Kuhlman, Arthur, A. M.	19_	Latin
Lenski, R. C. H., A. M., D. D.	1911	Greek
Mackensen, Paul Johannes, A. M.	1914	Registrar; German.
Mees, Theophilus, Ph. D., D. D.	1903	Mental and Moral Science, Pedagogy
Pfeiffer, Edward, A. M., D. D.	1899	German
Sheatsley, C. V., A. B.	1917	College Pastor; Religion.
Schacht, Paul Lamb, A M	1916	English.
Singer, S. A., A. B.	1898	Treasurer; Mathematics, Physics.
Smith, R. V., A. M.	1913	Principal of Academy; Classical Languages.
Smith, Miss Roswitha	1919	Voice
Snyder, Ellis	1920	Voice
Strother, Homer Dana,	1919	Director of Music; Violin.
Walsh, Miss Gertrude, A. B.	1918	Spanish
Wildermuth, Ross Brooke, A. M.	1916	Mathematics
Wiley, E. W.	1919	Public Speaking
Williams, Miss Marguerite, A. B.	1919	French

Woodville Normal Academy, Woodville, Ohio

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Vogel C	1900	President; Mental Science, Pedagogy.
Principal of Normal School	1920	Methods and Art
Allwardt, G. G.	1911	German
Assenheimer, F. E., A. B.	1909	English
Lanckner, Edward	1920	Natural Sciences and Methods
Mayer, F. C.	1914	Principal of Music Dept.; Music.
Robinsin, C. C.,	1906	Mathematics and Natural Sciences

Emanuel Academy, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Frederick, Rev. J., D. D.		President.
Schoenwandt, Rev. Ch., Ph. D.		Principal.

OREGON

Concordia College, Portland, Oregon

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Sylwester, F. W.	1905	German, Religion, Lat., Math., Phys., Chemistry.
Blankbuehler, L.	1911	English, Greek, History, Zoology, French.

PENNSYLVANIA

Gettysburg Academy, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Huber, Rev. Charles H., Litt. D.	1892	Headmaster, Latin, Bible
Deardorf, Boyd H., A. B.	1920	French
Eichelberger, Lieut. Percy S.	1919	Arithmetic, Geography
Leathers, Doyle R., B. S.	1916	Senior Master, Mathematics
Neal, Clarence A., A. B.	1919	Greek
Robinson, Felix G., A. B.	1920	French, Latin, Science
Sieber, William T., A. B.	1919	English, History

Gettysburg Academy, Gettysburg, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Granville, W. A., Ph. D., LL. D.	1910	President.
Arms, R. A., Ph. D.	1920	Mathematics
Baxter, E. M., Ph. D., LL. D.	1919	Romance Languages
Becker, H. G., A. B.	1920	Economics, French
Bikle, P. M., Ph. D., D. D.	1874	Dean; Latin.
Billheimer, A., Ph. D.	1912	Greek
Breidenbaugh, E S., Sc. D.	1874	Chemistry
Clutz, F. H., Ph. D.	1918	Civil Engineering
Deardorff, B. H., A. B.	1920	French
Dickson, J. A., A. M.	1909	Chemistry
Grimm, K. J., Ph. D.	1907	German
Hagen, S. N., Ph. D.	1916	English
Huber, C. H., B. D., Litt. D.	1892	Latin
Johnston, A. V., A. M.	1920	Political Science, Economy.
Knight, G. C., A. B.	1919	English
Kramer, F. H., Ph. D.	1920	Education
Leathers, D .R., B. S.	1917	Mathematics, Gymnastics
Miller, G. R., B. S.	1919	Physics
Neal, C. A., A. B.	1920	Greek
Parsons, L. A., Ph. D.	1906	Physics
Reen, C. G., B. S.	1920	Engineering
Robinson, F. G., A. B.	1920	Latin, French
Rosenstengel, R., M. E.	1918	Electrical and Mechanical Engineering
Ryan, R. J., Sgt. U. S. A.	1919	Military Science
Sanders, C. F., A. M., D. D.	1906	Philosophy
Schwartz, P. D., A. B.	1920	Mathematics
Shilliday, C. L., M. S.	1920	Biology
Sieber, W. T., A. B.	1919	English
Staley, G. D., A. M., M. D.	1889	Medical Director, Biology.
Stamm, R. T., A. B.	1920	Bible
Stover, C. B., A. M.	1894	Registrar; Chemistry.
Tuttle, S. M., Capt. U. S. A.	1919	Military Science
Valentine, M. H., A. M., D. D.	1916	History, Bible

Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Singmaster, J. A., D. D., LL. D.	1900	President; Theology, Symbolics.
Alleman, H. C., D. D.	1911	Old Testament
Billheimer, J. C., D. D., Emeritus	1893	Hebrew
Coover, M., D. D.	1905	New Testament
Clutz, J. A., D. D.	1909	Practical Theology
Wentz, A. R., D. D.	1916	Church History, Missions

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Aikens, Chas. T., A. B., A. M., D. D.	1905	President; Psychology, Ethics, etc.
Allison, Herbert A., A. B., A. M., Litt. D.	1897	Greek, History, French
Brungart, Edwin M., A. B., A. M.	1903	Latin, History, Prin. of Academy
Cole, Miss Helen, A. B., A. M.	1919	Romance Languages, German
Fisher, Chas. A., A. B.	1920	School of Business, Banking, etc.
Fisher, George E., Ph. B., A. M., Ph. D.	1892	Chemistry, Biology
Follmer, Harold N., A. B., A. M., D. D.	1908	Sociology, Economics
Hautz, Thomas C., A. B., A. M., Sc. D.	1890	Mathematics, Astronomy
Herman, Percival, M. D.	1906	Hygiene, Sanitary Science
Woodruff, John I., A. B., A. M., Litt. D.	1891	English, Latin, Rhetoric, Logic
Keener, Nathan N., M. O.	1907	Elocution, Public Speaking
Kintz, Miss, Mus. B.	1920	Voice, Glee Club
Schoch, Miss Catharine R., Mus. B.	1919	Music, Piano, Theory.
Sheldon, Edwin E., Mus. B., Mus. M.	1903	Music (Piano and Organ), History of Music
Surface, H. A., B. S., Sc. D.	1920	Biology, Geology, Agriculture

School of Theology of Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Aikens, Chas. T., D. D.	1905	President; Homiletics.
Floyd, David B., D. D.	1905	Hebrew, Greek, Biblical Crit.
Focht, John B., D. D.	1919	Homiletics
Follmer, Harold N., D. D.	1903	Practical Theology, Archaeology, etc.
Manhart, Frank P., D. D.	1903	Church History and Dogmatics, Bible, etc.

Allentown Preparatory School, Allentown, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Shalter, Irwin M., A. M.		Head Master.
Ettinger, George T., Ph. D.	1892	Mathematics, Spanish, Advanced Latin
Farney, Lionel		French
Fasig, Albert C. H., M. S.		Physics, Chemistry
Fitzgerald, William H., Ph. B.		Physical Director; Coach.
Fritch, Robert R., A. M.		German
Frogner, H. M.		Officer of Military Work
Gebert, Paul J., A. B.		History, Languages
Hahn, Edna S., M. E.		Common Branches, Business.
Horn, Robert C., A. M.		French, English
Kline, Willard W., M. D.		School Physician.
Lindenmuth, A. W., A. M.		Ancient and Medieval History
Marks, Harold B., A. B.		Music.
Schwartz, Dalton, B. S.		Science.
Shalter, Mrs. Irvin M.		Matron.
Simpson, Stephen G., A. M.		English
Smith, Charles A., A. M.		Latin, Greek
Wright, Isaac M, Pd. D.		History, Mechanical Drawing
Wunder, F. C., A. M.		Religion

Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Haas, Rev. John A. W., D. D., LL. D.	1904	President; Religion
Afflerbach, Gurney F., M. S.	1917	Chemistry
Anderson, Hugo	1920	Physics, Mathematics.
Baily, Harry D., A. M.	1908	Biology
Bauman, Rev. John A., Ph. D., D. D.	1883	Mathematics
Berheim, Oscar F., A. B.		Registrar, Treasurer.
Brown, Rev. John D. M., A. M.	1916	English, Romance Languages
Cressman, Rev. Harry P., A. B.	1919	Religion, Sociology
Ettinger, George T., Ph. D., Litt. D.	1892	Dean; Latin.
Fasig, Albert C. H., M. S.	1916	Chemistry
Fritsch, Rev. Robert R., A. M.	1907	German, Religion
Horn, Robert C., A. M.	1904	Greek
Marks, Harold K., A. B.	1909	Music
Mueller, Henry R., A. M.	1920	History, Economics
Ritter, William S., B. S.	1919	Physical Education
Simpson, Stephen G., A. M.	1908	Librarian; English.
Wackernagel, Wm., D. D., LL. D.	1884	Modern Languages
Worsinger, Frederick H., A. B.	1919	Biology
Wright, Isaac Miles, Pd. D.	1917	Philosophy, Pedagogy

Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Elson, Henry W., Litt. D.	1916	President; European Civilization, Civics.
Benninghoff, Evelyn, A. B.	1918	Spanish
Evans, Edwin B., A. M.	1920	English Literature, Public Speaking
Gerberich, Marion, A. B.	1918	Piano
Gesler, George	1919	Chemistry
Harter, N. W., A. M.	1910	Registrar; Mathematics.
Johns, Anna	1918	Geometry
Keim, A. Christeen, A. B.	1917	Modern Languages
Kohler, W. T., A. B.	1920	Physics, Biology
Malmberg, Luther, A. B.	1919	Dean; Philosophy, Education, Psychology.
Seiple, Stanley	1917	Piano, Musical Theory
Slama, Elmer	1919	Violin
Roth, Esther, A. B.	1919	Greek
Roth, T. B., A. M., D. D.	1893	Bible, Latin, N. T. Greek
Wakefield, C. B., Ph. D., D. D.	1906	Logic
Weick, Jane G.	1916	Voice

Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Jacobs, Henry Eyster, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D.	1883	Systematic Theology Dean (1895-1920) President (1920—)
Benze, C. Theodore, D. D.	1915	O. T. Language and Science, Missions
*Fry, Jacob, D. D., L. H. D.	1891	Homiletics, Pastoral Theology
Jacobs, Charles Michael, D. D.	1913	Church History, Church Administration
Offerman, Henry, D. D.	1910	N. T. Science
Reed, Luther Dotterer, D. D.	1911	Liturgics, Music, Ch. Art, Librarian
Scherer, Paul Ehrmann, A. M.	1919	N. T. Greek, History of Preaching
**Schmauk, Theo. Emmanuel, D. D., LL. D.	1911	Apologetics and Ethics (President of Board 1908-1920)
Schurig, Robert	1916	Voice Culture
Wiles, Charles Peter, D. D.	1919	English Bible

*Died Feb. 19, 1920.
**Died during 1920.

Mary J. Drexel Deaconess Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Bachmann, Rev. E. F., D. D.		Rector

Lankenau School for Girls, Philadelphia, Pa.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Bachmann, Rev. E. F., D. D.	1906	Church History
Benkert, Miss Kathryn	1916	Primary Grades Singing
Bergstraesser, Sister Maria	1907	Mathematics, Languages, Geography
Dieterly, Miss Lizzie	1908	Grammer Grades, Latin
Fischer, Sister Lydia	1919	Grammar Grades
Hanke, Miss Lydia	1890	Languages, History, Science
Hertel, Sister Johanna	1906	Primary Grades
Jessen, Miss Rosa	1919	Languages, Arithmetic
Mergner, Sister Julie	1891	History, Bible
Moyer, Sister Flora	1898	Music
Scheying, Sister Anna M.	1919	Music
Schueder, Sister Margaret	1897	English, Science
Sichel, Miss Anna	1917	German, Arithmetic, Penmanship
Strempfer, Sister Lydia	1898	English, Mathematics

SOUTH CAROLINA

Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary, Columbia, South Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Voigt, A. G., D. D., LL. D.	1903	Dean; Systematic Theology, Historical Theology.
Bell, Charles K., D. D.	1918	Practical Theology
Horine, Jno. W., D. D.	1918	Exegetical Theology

Newberry College, Newberry, South Carolina

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Derrick, S. J., A. M.	1918	Ethics and Psychology
Biser, N. M., A. M.	1919	Latin and Greek
Freed, C. C., Senior Class	1920	Assistant in Science and English
Gauer, W. H., A. M.	1919	Mathematics
Gotwald, W. K., Ph. D.	1919	History, Economics, Bible.
Houseal, W. G., A. M., M. D.	1902	Physics and Hygiene
Hussey, Geo. B., Ph. D.	1918	Dead Languages
Kinerd, J. C., A. M.	1916	Nat. Science, Oratory
Lane, Jno. D., A. B.	1920	English, Mathematics
Parr, C. B., Senior Class	1920	Assistant in Science
Setzler, E. B., Ph. D.	1898	English Language
Sullivan, L. C., A. B.	1919	Physical Director, Elementary Science

Summerland College, Leesville, South Carolina.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Monroe, Rev. P. E., A. M., D D.	1913	President; Bible, History, Psychology.
Carroll, Mrs. Ruth Efird	1919	Expression
Counts, Miss Kathleen, A. B., B. M.	1919	Piano, Harmony
Dantzler, Miss Annie Belle, A. B.	1920	Latin, History
Kneese, Mrs. Mattie, A B	1912	Mathematics, Pedagogy
Keister, Miss Emma, A. B., M. A.	1917	English, French
Lindsay, Miss M. Jane, B. M.	1920	Piano, Theory, Voice
Long, Miss Annette, A. B	1917	Latin, History
Marriotte, Miss Ada Ruth, A. B.	1913	German, Science
Shealy, Mrs. Berley, A. B.	1912	Violin

SOUTH DAKOTA

Eureka Lutheran College, Eureka, South Dakota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Sandrock, Rev. Geo.		Director; Latin.
Elster, O., A. B.		English, Literature, Athletics.
Isaak, Josephine		Piano.
Liefield, C. L.		Science, Music.
Mix, Alma		Common Branches.
Mussgang, Margaret		Common Branches.
Rodemann, Rev. W., Ph. D.		German, Literature, Religion.
Sandrock, Margaret		Domestic Science.
Sheldahl, L.		Mathematics, History.

Augustana College and Normal School, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Solberg, Rev. C. O., A. M., D. D.	1920	President.
Aas, S. A., A. B.	1918	Physics, Manual Training.
Berdahl, J. G., A. B.	1918	English, American History, Civics.
Christianson, C. M., M Ped.	1918	Mathematics, Pedagogy.
Dodds, Grace,	1919	Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping.

Hermanson, Clara, A. B.	1918	Latin, English.
Hilleboe, H. S., A. M.	1918	Sociology, Public Speaking.
Holm, Ole	1919	Public School Music, Band
Jordahl, S. A., B. Litt.	1919	English.
Kjorlaug, Lettie I.	1918	Drawing, Reviews.
Mikkelson, M. M.	1919	Commercial Geography, Commercial Arithmetic.
Nielsen, Emma	1919	Piano.
Nordgaard, Rev. J. S., A. B.	1918	Biblical History, Church History.
Olson, Selma G., A. B.	1919	Domestic Science, Chemistry.
Reishus,) Martha	1918	Voice.
Sipe, Emma, A. B.	1919	Methods, Practice Teaching.
Solheim, O. A., A. B.	1918	Christian Doctrine, Norse.
Torgerson, O. C., A. M.	1918	History, Commercial Branches.

Canton Normal College, Canton, South Dakota.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Brown, J. N., B. S., C. T.	1920	Religion.
*Anderson, Palma	1920	Piano.
Dale, H. M., B. S.	1920	Education.
Evanson, Dora, A. D. E.	1920	Home Economics.
Gunderson, Grace, Gregg Dip.	1920	Commercial.
Holstad, Grace, A. B.	1920	Voice.
Larson, E. A., A. B.	1920	Mathematics.
Nodtvedt, M., A. B., A M.	1920	Economics.
Peterson, Selma, A. B.	1920	Latin.
Rasmussen, Emily, A. B.	1920	History.
‡Ringheim, Agnes	1920	Piano.
Rolfson, O. C., C. T.	1920	Religion.

*Studied in Berlin. Instructors, A. S. Smith, Stepanoff, Friedman.
‡Two years at The Northwestern Conservatory of Music.

TEXAS

Lutheran College, Seguin, Texas

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Weeber, Rev. C., A. B	1906	President; Religion, Classical and Modern Lang.
Braun, A.	1914	Music (Instrumental).
Frey, E., A. B.	1912	Librarian; History, Mathematics.
Harms, E.	1914	Music (vocal).
Hennig, E. A	1919	Registrar; English, Coach (Athletics).
Sibberns, H., A. M.	1917	Science, Mod. Languages.
Southern, E. J	1918	Commercial Subjects.
Sprain, M., A. B	1919	Home Economy, Pedagogy.

Trinity College, Round Rock, Texas

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Seashore, Rev. Theodore, A. B.		President; Christianity, English, Swedish.
Eliason, Ruth		Piano, Voice, U. S. History, English.
Hultgren, N. O., A. B		Mathematics, Agriculture, Science.
Johnson, Mrs. Alfred		Sewing.
Johnson, Edwin		Commercial Branches.
Randolph, Paul, A. B.		History, Latin, Civics, Commercial Law.

Lutheran College, Clifton, Texas

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Tyssen, Carl, M. A.	1914	Principal; History, Mathematics.
Bronstad, Alvin, B. A	1920	Athletic Director; Latin, Mathematics.
Larson, Elmer R., B. A	1920	Disciplinarian; English, Physics.
Lauve, S. Elvine	1919	Preceptress; Home Economics, English.
Lund, Elsie	1920	Seventh and Eighth Grade Work.
Odegaard, Mrs. Anna	1915	Music (Vocal and Instrumental).

VIRGINIA

Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Smith, Charles J., A. M., D. D.	1920	President.
Branner, Cleveland Earl		Assistant in Biology
Brown, Charles R., Ph. D.	1918	History, Economics
Cannaday, Daniel Aldredge, A. B.	1919	Science, Mathematics.
Carpenter, Delma Rae, A. M.	1909	Mathematics, Astronomy
Chapman, Walter Clay		Assistant in Chemistry
Davis, Harold F., A. M.		Superintendent of Bldgs and Grounds.
Doub, Roscoe M., A. M.	1920	Chemistry, Physics
Ferguson, Miss Janet M., A. B.		Assistant Librarian.
Fox, Luther A., A. M., D. D., LL. D.	1882	Philosophy
Hildreth, Henry T., Ph. D.	1895	Greek, Fine Arts

Johnson, Harry I., Ph. D.	1920	Chemistry, Physics
Kinsey, Hartselle DeBurney		Assistant in Chemistry
Mann, Wilbur Earl, A. M.	1917	Commercial Department
Morehead, Wythe F., A. M.	1891	English
Norman, A. Willis, A. M.		Physical Director and Coach.
Painter, F. V. N., A. M., D. D., Litt. D.	1906	Education
Peery, George Gose, A. M.	1912	Biology
Shumaker, Adolph, Ph. D.	1920	French and Spanish
Smith, Clarence P., A. M.		Latin
Voigt, Gilbert Paul, A M.	1919	German
Wagener, Anthony Pelzer, Ph. D.	1914	Latin, Greek
Welsh, Dennis B., A. M.	1919	Secretary.
Womeldorph, L. A., A. B.	1918	Latin, Mathematics

Elizabeth College, Salem, Virginia.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Sieg, Paul, A. M.	1912	Pres.; Bible, Ch. Hist., Psychol., Logic, Ethics. Evidences.
Arthur, Virginia	1919	Business
Crigler, Rachel	1919	Piano, Hist. of Music
Hunton, Ella Grace, A. M.	1912	Secretary of Faculty; Latin.
Kabrich, Ora	1919	Latin
Killian, India, A. B.	1916	English, History.
Landsberg, Helene Laura, A. M.	1919	Registrar; French, German.
Lyon, Pauline	1919	Biology, Chemistry
Lyvers, Helen	1919	Voice
Manchester, Lucy E.	1919	Expression, Art
Merkley, Adah D., Mus. M.	1912	Director of Music; Piano, Harmony.
Morehead, Kathryn F.	1914	Librarian; English.
Palmer, Irene B.	1915	Dean; History, Economics, Education.
Rein, O. P., Ph. D.	1919	Math., Physics
Widman, Alinda	1919	Home Economics

Marion College, Marion, Virginia

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Cox, Rev. C. Brown, A. M.		President.
Benson, Gladys Mowbray		Latin, Household Economics, Physical Training and Expression
Brown, Mary Margaret, A. B.,		Mathematics, Science
Copenhaver, Laura Scherer, A. B.		English
Copenhaver, Sue E., A. B.		History
Cox, Blanche M.		Stenography, Typewriting
Crawford, Katharine A., B. M.		Voice
Dungan, Susan Bray		Director; Piano.
Kerrick, Ellouise		Violin
Killinger, Rachella		Art
Kite, Rosa J.		Piano, Voice
Richardson, Lula M., A. B.		French, History
Scherer, May, A. B.		Registrar, Lady Prin.; Mathematics.
Smith, Mary Phlegar, A. B.		English
Schulken, Christine E.		Piano

Shenandoah Lutheran Institute, New Market, Virginia

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Finck, Mrs. W. J., M. E., Principal	1915	Mathematics, Grammar, History
Bennick, Mrs. C. W.	1915	Grammar, Arithmetic, Reading, Spelling
Finck, Rev. W. J., A. M., D. D.	1913	German, Rhetoric
Stirewalt, W. J., A. M.	1913	Latin

WASHINGTON

Pacific Theological Seminary, Seattle, Washington

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kunzmann, Rev. Jacob C., D. D.	1918	Pres.; Church Effic., Home Missions, Prac. Theol.
Frederick, Rev. Paul W. H., D. D., A. M.	1911	Dean; New Test., Church Hist., Lang., Exegesis.
Kretschmann, Rev. Theodore W., Ph. D.	1919	Old Testament, Language, Homiletics, Exegesis.

Spokane College, Spokane, Washington

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Olson, H. P., A. B.	1917	Acting Pres., Treas.; Mathematics, Physiology.
Anderson, Rev. A. B.	1919	Bible.
Bolitho, Adda, A. M.	1919	English, Education.
Bjorneby, Agnes	1920	Grammar School Subjects.
Farseth, Ida., A. B	1920	Latin, Greek.
Finseth, Gena	1920	Music, Voice, Piano.
Lawrence, Alfred, A. B	1920	Economics, Commercial Branches.
Luvaas, Morten, B. Mus	1919	Piano, Theory, Harmony.
Opsahl, Carl, A. B	1919	Sciences, History.
Schoellermann, Thelma	1919	Stenography, English.

Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Washington

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Xavier, Rev. Johan U., A. B.	1902	President; Religion, History, Latin, Botany.
Ellison, Alpha C	1920	Literature, History, English, Civics.
Hauge, Philip E. R., A. B	1920	English, Philosophy.
Jessen, Margrette	1920	Stenography, English, Physiology.
Larson, Ludvig	1920	Commercial.
Nielsen, Lizzie S.	1920	Piano.
Veldey, S. F., A. B.	1920	Physics, Mathematics, Languages.

WISCONSIN

Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Fritschel, Rev. Herm. L.		Rector.

Central Wisconsin College, Scandinavia, Wisconsin.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Molldrem, Rev. A. O. B., A. M.		President; Religion, History, Greek.
Anderson, Clara		Music
Giere, Esther		Piano, Physiology
Jacobson, Marie		Voice
Johnson, H. O., B. Ph.		Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Botany
Kjeseth, Milton A., A. B.		Mathematics
Larson, Carrie, A. B.		Latin, German
Romnei, S. P., M. Acct.		Commerce
Steenerson, Gina, A. B.		Norwegian, History
Sovde, Rev. O. O., A. M.		Religion
Walle, Cora, A. B.		English, Domestic Science

Gale College, Galesville, Wisconsin

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Swansen, H. F., A. B.	1920	President; Economics, History, Latin.
Grindeland, Estelle	1919	Piano, Voice
Jacobson, Alice	1916	Voice, Piano
Nyseth, Nora	1920	English
Rokke, Joseph, A. B.	1919	Science, Mathematics
Reque, Rev. L. S. J., A. B.	1918	Religion, Norse
Skar, R. O., A. M.	1909	Commercial Branches, German.

Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Albrecht, Rev. M. J. F.	1893	Christian Religion
Bergmann, A. E.	1912	Mathematics, Science
Eichmann, Alfred	1919	Latin, English, German
Gaenssle, Carl, Ph. D.	1904	Latin, Hebrew, Greek.
Hattstaedt, Otto	1884	German, History
Huth, C. F. W.	1881	Greek, History.
Mueller, G. W.	1882	English
Mueller Andrew	1894	Physical Culture
Ross, Carl	1890	Latin, Hebrew
Zanow, Paul	1919	English, German, Latin

Lutheran High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Uplegger, F		Principal.

Lutheran School for Feeble Minded and Epileptics, Watertown, Wisconsin

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Stroelin, Rev. E., Supt., Chaplin.		

Theological Seminary, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Koehler, Rev. J.		President.
Meyer, John		
Pieper, Rev. A.		

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wisconsin

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kowalke, Erwin E.		Acting President; English, Hebrew.
Binhammer, Theodore		Mathematics
Bolle, Carl F.		Commercial Branches.
Eickman, Paul		
Ernst, Augustus, F., Ph. D.		Psychology, Ethics.
Hahn, Edward		
Henkel, William F		German, Greek
Huth, William Henry		English, German

Notz, Frederick W. A., Ph. D.	
Ott, John Henry, Ph. D.	Vice-President; English, Language, Literature
Parisius, Herbert W.	German, Latin
Probst, Sigmund	English
Sauer, Elmer E.	German, Latin
Schluter, John W. T.	German, Latin.
Wendland, Ernst A.	Mathematics
Westerhaus, Gustav	History
Zauk, Walter	

CANADA

Camrose Lutheran College, Camrose, Alta, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Solheim, Rev. A. H., A. B.		Principal; History, Norwegian.
Anderson, P.J., A. B.		English, Languages.
Belisle, Miss J.		Music
Bergsagel, K., A. B.		Science, Mathematics.
Hendrickson, Anne		Preceptress.
Lundberg, Rev. K.		Bible Course.
Roonie, Gertrude		Preparatory.
Solverson, Thelma		Commercial Branches.

Jon Bjarnason Academy, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Marteinsson, Rev. R.		President.

Lutheran Seminary of Canada, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Hoffmann, Rev. Emil, D. D	1920	President; Historical and Practical Theology.
Henkel, Rev. H. L.		O. T. Exegesis.
Little, Rev Corrall H., D. D	1917	Dean; Dogmatic Theology. N. T. Exegesis.
Willison, Rev. N.		English.
Zinck, Rev. Austin A., A. B.		Mathematics.

Lutheran College, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Harms, Henry W.	1918	President; Greek, N. T.
Goos, Juergen	1913	Dogmatics, Church History, O. T.
Hempel, Theodore	1920	German Lit., History.
Karstens, Henry R.	1914	Latin.
Morgenroth, K. G.	1920	English.

Luther Academy, Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Schmidt, Henry, A. B.	1913	President; Latin, Greek, German, Religion.
Behrens, C. E.	1917	Sec. and Treas.; English, Hist., Arith., Phy., Mus.
Pflueger, Luther, A. B.	1918	Math., Engllish, Natural Science.

Outlook College, Outlook, Saskatchewan, Canada

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Gronlid, Rev. H. O., A. B.	1915	President; Religion, Latin, Chemistry.
Ballsrud, Lydia	1919	English, Botany, Hygiene, Agriculture.
Grimley, O. B., A. B.	1916	History, Geography, Norse.
Riggle, Bessie, A. B.	1917	Mathematics, Physics, Art.
Solberg, Ella	1918	Commercial.
Sutton, Francis	1916	Music.
Vikse, F. J., A. B.	1919	English.
Warness, Anna	1919	English, Arith., Geography.

FOREIGN

Hauge Academy, Fancheng, China

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Tetlie, Rev. Joseph, A. M.		Principal; Religion.

Concordia Girls' School, Fancheng, China

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Peterson, Theresa.		

High School for Girls, Sinyang, Honan, China.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Daehlin, Rev. Ingvald		Religion, etc.

American School (Union College), Kikungshan, Honan, China.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kittelsby, Agnes, A. B.		Principal.

High School for Boys, Sinyang, China

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Anderson, Marie		Religion, etc.

Central China Union Lutheran Theology, Shekow, China

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Wold, Rev. O. R., B. D.		
Dalland, Rev. O.		
Reichelt, Rev. K. L.		
Sihvonen, Rev. E.		
Sovik, Rev. Erik, A. B.		

American Lutheran Missionary College, Guntur, India.

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Strock, Rev. J. Roy, A. M.	1919	Principal; Religion, English.

Other Teachers are Hindus.

Ft. Dauphin Seminary, Madagascar

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Donze, Henri, A. B.		French.

Concordia Seminary, Porto Alegre, Brazil, South America

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Kunstmann, Rev. J.		President.
Rehfeldt, Rev. L. C.		

Concordia College, Adelaide, Australia

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Graebner, Rev. C. F.		President.
Koch, Rev. G.		
Winkler, Rev. M.		
Zschech, Rev. W.		

Concordia Seminary, Unley, South Australia

Name of Teacher	Year Appointed	Subjects
Zschech, Rev. W.		Theology.

2. Parochial Teachers.

(NOTE: No Synod has reported its parochial teachers. The following names are borrowed from the Almanacs of the respective Synods).

(2). Joint Ohio Synod.

Allwardt, Frl Elsa, Cincinnati, O.
Allwardt, Prof G A, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.
Allwardt, Frl Emma, Marysville, O.
Assenheimer, Prof F E, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.
Amelung, H, em, 706 Highland Av, Blue Island, Ill.
Ballmer, J J, Oak Harbor, Ill.
Baumann, H, 428 14th st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Bartz, C, 2213 Wayne Av, Dayton, O.
Beck, C G, 3371 Alexandrine Av, E, Detroit, Mich.
Behrens, C, Melville Academy, Melville, Sask, Can.
Behrens, Erl Helene, 307 Howard st, Dayton O.
Bieritz, Wm F, 304 Seneca St, Youngstown, O.
Blase, O, R No 2, Watertown, Wis.
Buetzow, F A L, em, 522 E Park Way, N S, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bushmann, John A, Detroit, Mich.
Damrose, Frl Frieda J, Appleton, Wis.
Damrow, Paul G, Flanagan, Ill.
Dettmer, H, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Dinkel, Paul, Sheldon, Ind.
Doepping, G F, 715 5th st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Doepping, Paul F, 1185 Oneida St, Appleton, Wis.
Draeger, C P, Mt Olive, Ill.
Duis, Frl Emma, Zelienople, Pa
von Drehle, Frl Therese, 8531 Colfax Av, S Chi-,cago, Ill.
Dumbke, Frl Ida, Oak Harbor, O.
Dyer, Harry, Lucky, O.
Ebert, Frl Emma, St Paul, Minn.
Egbert, W C, Pemberville, O.
Eggert, Frl Auguste, 547 S 12th st, Saginaw, Mich.
Eickmeyer, Louis, Mt Olive, Ill.
Essinger, Floyd D, Jenera, O.
Ficken, Frl Frieda.
Ganschow, F, 178 Grove st, Blue Island, Ill.
Gerlach, Frl E, 323 Tiffin Av, Sandusky, O.
Gohdes C A, 821 Spring st, Michigan City, Ind.
Haentzler, Frl Marg F, Marysville, O.
Hein, George A, 26 Goehring st, N S, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heinzelmann, Frl G, 508 14th Av, Detroit, Mich.
Hemminghaus, Frl Alma, Dayton, O.
Hennigs, Frl Martha, 902 Commercial st, Appleton, Wis.
Hennigs, H W, R No 4, LeMars, Iowa.
Hennigs, Frl M, Dundee, Mich.
Hensel, A, Bethany Tanunda, S Australia.
Hoesman, Henry E.
Hunziker, J F, Golden, Ill.
Hurrelbrink, Frl Alma, Marysville, O.
Jahraus, Frl B J, 1814 Camp st, Sandusky, O.
Joergensen, Frl S, Eden Valley, S Australia.
Knauer, C F, 1425 Stophlet st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Laukner, Prof Ed, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.
Lehmann, Frl H, Neukirch, S Australia.
Lorenzen, A F, 1015 Michigan st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Lueck, Frl Sophia M, Loyal, Wis.
Lutz, F W, R No 2, Oshkosh, Wis.
Mayer, Prof Fred C, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.

Meyer, Arthur H, Woodville, O.
Meyer, J L, Woodville, O.
Mroch, E, Wernle Orphanage, Richmond, Ind.
Neusuess, F W, Pigeon, Mich.
Nickel, F J, 775 Delaware Av, Youngstown, O.
Niemann, Frl Lydia, Woodville, O.
Nischwitz, Waldemar, 775 Delaware Av, Youngstown, O.
Oelke, Adolf F W, 514 Greeley St, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Paysen, Prof M O, Hebron Academy, Hebron, Neb.
Pollnow, E, 901 Winnebago st, Appleton, Wis.
Praetorius, J R, Gibsonburg, O.
Praetorius, Frl Magd, Dundee, Mich.
Raether, J F, 2689 Chestnut st, Detroit, Mich.
Remmert, F C A, Mt Olive, Ill.
Robinson, Prof C C, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.
Roehrs, Aug H, 477 Mack Ave, Detroit, Mich.
Rolf, M F, 209 E 10th st, Michigan City, Ind.
Rupp, H, 917 Germania st, Saginaw, Mich.
Scharmann, Ph, 423 11th st, Wausau, Wis.
Scharnberg, J H, 1015 1-2 Elston st, Michigan City, Ind.
Schuyahn, R L, Mt Olive, Ill.
Seeger, H F, R No 3, Watertown, Wis.
Seitz, J J, 3714 McDougall Ave, Detroit, Mich.
Sieb, K M, 2117 McDougall Av, Detroit, Mich
Sixt, Frl Clara, Wernle Orphanage, Richmond, Ind.
Siefert, Frl C.
Soennichsen, Frl M, 150 Grove st, Blue Island, Ill.
Soennischsen, S, U S Army.
Springer, P, 336 14th st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Stadelmann, C, R No 1, Sheldon, Ind.
Telthorster, H, Woodville, O.
Theiss, C F, 124 Grove st, Youngstown, O.
Thiede, Frl Marg, St Johannes Orphanage, Mars, Pa.
Totzke, L, 4210 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Mich.
Trapp, Wm A, 36 Greenwood Av, Dayton, O.
Trzynka, Carl, 8031 Burnham Av, S Chicago, Ill.
Vogel, Prof C F, Woodville Normal, Woodville, O.
Wagenbauer, H M, 4727 Rohns Av, Detroit, Mich.
Wenzel, E, Marysville, O.
Wiechert, F, 1313 Carr st, Sandusky, O.
Wiggert, Wm, 1236 Jones st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Wilch, Samuel, Arlington, O.
Woelke, O, 167 Moran st, Detroit, Mich.
Young, Prof W L, Hebron Academy, Hebron, Neb.
Zimmermann, H, 518 S 8 st, Richmond, Ind.
Zimmerman, Frl Ruth, 518 S 8 st, Richmond, Ind.

NEGRO TEACHERS.

Bracy, Miss Mary E, Prattville, Ala.
Green, Henry H, Burkeville, Ala.
Johnson, Miss Mary E, Solleys, Md.
Nesbitt, Miss Fannie P, 15 Chilton st, Montgomery, Ala.
Parker, Miss Ruth A,27 Stone st, Montgomery, Ala.
Savage, Miss Juanita E, 45 Chilton st, Montgomery, Ala.
Gordon, W F, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(3). Iowa Synod.

Baetke, Miss Marie,
Barkow, J F (L emer), 1004 Wright st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Becker, Miss Charlotte, Orphans' Home, Muscatine, Iowa.
Becker, Miss Helene, Waverly, Iowa.
Bredow, J, Orphans' Home, Waverly, Iowa.
Bruntsch, Miss Hilda, R 2, Parkston, S D.
Dauss, Arthur, Cedarsburg, Wis.
Fikenscher, Theo, 837 Blum st, Toledo, O.
Fritz, C, 253 Wasaon st, Toledo, O.
Geissendoerfer, Miss Magdalena, R 7, Sumner Ia.
Goeken, Miss Ida, Fulda, Minn.
Groth, Miss E M, Palmer, Iowa.
Gruber, H, (L emer), 4463 Fischer Av, Detroit, Mich.
Grube, Miss Laura, Waverly, Iowa.
Haag, Gottleib, R 2, Carthage, Ill.
Harnagel, D C, Pickrell, Neb.
Hennig, E, Seguin, Texas.
Hertel, Miss R, 412 Sycamore st, Muscatine, Ia.
Ide, A G, Mannhaven, N D.
Isaak, E, Benson, Ill.
Keding, Miss Irene, 1127 Huron st, Toledo, O.
Kornemann, H, 940 W 57 st, Chicago, Ill.
Kraushaar, Miss Ella, Orphans' Home, Toledo, O.
Kuethe, F, 913 Jones st, Watertown, Wis.
Lohmann, C, (L emer), Seaman st, Sta A, Toledo, Ohio.
Mahnke, Chr, 2411 Seaman st, Toledo O.
Melchert, F, R 1, Clinton, Iowa.
Meyer, Miss Paula, 253 Wasaon st, Toledo, O.
Moehl, Miss E, Thomasboro, Ill.
Ojemann, Miss Ella M, 514 Walnut st, Muscatine, Iowa.
Saebens, J, R 1, Wittenberg, Mo.
Schedtler, Miss Esther, Orphans' Home, Waverly, Iowa.
Schoebel, Miss Alma, Westgate, Iowa.
Schmidt, Miss Viola, R 1, Boyden, Iowa.
Sprain, Miss M, Seguin, Texas.
Tecklenburg, Miss P, Corsica, S D.
Topping, Miss Augusta, Waverly, Iowa.
Tribon, Miss Hilda, R 2, Parkston, S D.
Voss, Miss Frieda, Parkston, S D.
Voss, Miss Luthilda, R 1, Boyden, Iowa.
Wilsky, C A, Flanagan, Ill.

(18). Missouri Synod.

Abel, G H, 4207 S Francisco Av, Chicago, Ill.
Abel, R, emer, 3458 N Whipple st, Chicago, Ill.
Abraham, Alb H J, emer, 521 Circle Av, Forest Park, Ill.
Abraham, Alf D, Box 234 Crystal Lake, Ill.
Abraham, Ludwig B W, Lansing, Ill.
Ahlschwede, M C, R 2, Concordia, Mo.
Ahrens, H F, 2450 Vine st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Albers, J A G, R 4, Box 84, Hilbert, Wis.
Albrecht, Arth, 5916 Garfield Av, St Louis, Mo.
Albrecht, Herm W, R 1, Atkins, Iowa.
Albrecht, Theo H, 3837 Cadillac Av, Detroit, Mich
Alpers, Geo, 202 E Division st, Altamont, Ill.
Appelt, C P H, emer, 4249 N Western Av, Chicago, Ill.
Appelt, Robt E, 515 Miami st, Leavenworth, Kan.
Appelt, T W C, 2057 W 20 st, Chicago, Ill.
Appold, C C, 297 Berlin st, Detroit, Mich.
Appold, Geo J, R 2, Auburn, Mich.
Appold, Leonh, L B 25, Sebewaing, Mich.
Arkebauer, G G, 3228 30 Av, S Minneapolis, Minn.
Arkebauer, Reinhold, R 3, Haven, Kan.
Arndt, C F, emer, 715 W 5 st, Red Wing, Minn.
Arndt, Paul, St Charles, Mo.
Aufdemberge, Theo H, 1905 Spring st, Omaha, Neb.
Bach, O F, 36 Cambridge Av, Detroit, Mich.
Bachert, Wm, 377 Second Av, Aurora, Ill.
Bachmann, P, L B 85, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Backhaus, Otto, 2052 Lime Av, Long Beach, Cal.
Bade, Herm F, 3730 Illinois Av, St Louis, Mo.
Baeder, A, 3452 W 41 st, Cleveland, O.
Baeder, R E W, R 1, Box 52, Platte Center, Neb.
Bahle, C, Box 395, Charter Oak, Iowa.
Banke, A C W, 115 Linden Av, Fairmont, Minn.
Banke, A F.
Banser, J L, Box 225, Bonduel, Wis.
Bargmann, Rud, R 14, North Tonawanda, N Y.
Bartels, John E, R 2, Altamont, Ill.
Bartelt, Chas, 879 14 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Battermann, Wm, R 2, Orange, Cal.
Baumann, O, 2310 Wade Av, SW, Cleveland, O.
Baumgart, H P, 1205 26 st, Milwaukee, Wis.

Baur, W, 6328 Pulford Av, Detroit, Mich.
Baxmann, Ernst, Wayside, Wis.
Beck, G Herman, 2231 Missouri Av, St Louis, Mo.
Becker, Erwin G H, Box 621, Madison, Neb.
Becker, H E F, Box 131, Plainview, Neb.
Becker, Louis H, 1470 Union Av, St Louis, Mo.
Becker, Otto, 315 E First st, Grand Island, Neb.
Beckmann, G, 326 Union Av, Snohomish, Wash.
Beeskow, F W A, 920 State st, New Orleans, La.
Behnke, Henry W, Box 45, Whittemore, Iowa.
Beiderwieden, Herm H, 2526-a N 21 st, St Louis, Mo.
Bender, W W, 4318 Bucyrus Av SW, Cleveland, Ohio.
Bendick, Rich G A, 4266 Humboldt Av, Detroit, Mich.
Benecke, Th. 2307 Aldrich Av, N Minneapolis, Minn.
Bennett, E W A, 60 Fifth st, Woodside, L I N Y.
Bennhoff, Wm F, 2939 Hanna st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Benter A, R 1, Box 146, Cecil, Wis.
Berger, Arthur, 1409 S Franklin st, New Orleans, La.
Bergmann, J G H, 1517 Boone st, Boone, Iowa.
Bergt, Otto, R 1, Hannibal, Mo.
Bernahl, Albert, 2321 N Menard Av, Chicago, Ill.
Berndt, W C, 555 Tyler st, Gary, Ind.
Bernthal, G C, emer, R 3, Vassar, Mich.
Bernthal, J, R 1, Arlington, Neb.
Bertram, E O, R 1, Newhall, Iowa.
Bertram, H, Reinbeck, Iowa.
Bertram, W F, Hannibal, Mo.
Besch, Aug E H, 5010 Montrose Av, Chicago, Ill.
Bewie, Ed, 1472 Parkhill Rd, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
Bewie, W G, R 1, Beecher, Ill.
Bewie, W H, emer, 505 S Lynn st, Seymour, Ind.
Beyer, G M, emer, Altenburg, Mo.
Beyer, Joh H, emer, 474 American Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Beyerlein, Rich M, 20 and A sts, Corvallis, Ore.
Bickel, Ernst C, R 3, Hemlock, Mich.
Bickel, L G, 21 Allendale Av, Detroit, Mich.
Bierlein, E L, R 2, Luxembourg, Wis.
Bierlein, H G, 604 Ormsby st, Adrian, Mich.
Binneboese, A J, Roselle, Ill.
Birr, Herm, 3324 30 st, Cleveland, O.
Birr, W A, 3562 W 32 st, Cleveland, Ohio.
Bischoff, J W C, 492 52 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bittner, M E, 415 S Wildwood Av, Kankakee, Wis.
Blatz, Val C, Box 54, Waconia, Minn.
Blau, R.
Bleck, Henry M, Box 202, Elmira, Ont, Can.
Bloch, Herm, Box 156, Garland, Neb.
Blumenschien, G, 5335 S Marshfield Av, Chicago, Ill.
Bock, F, 390 Koons Av, Buffalo, N Y.
Bockhaus, Max, 1402 8 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bode, H C, R 1, Vernon Center, Minn.
Bode, Heinrich F, 104 E Empire st, Freeport, Ill.
Bode, H L, 1831 E 26 st, Cleveland, O.
Bode, J, 3831 Merrick Av, Detroit, Mich.
Boesenecker, Walter, R 4, Vassar, Mich.
Boettcher, W C, Box 114, Bach, Mich.
Bollmann, H T, 203 Van Buren st, Dundee, Ill.
Bonnin, Edw H, Browntown, Minn.
Borchers, H A, 633 Clarence Av, Oak Park, Ill.
Bornhoeft, Wm, 82 Browning Av, Dundee, Ill.
Boseck, Ernst A, Box 216, Bonduel, Wis.
Bosse, J W, 929 E Michigan st, Evansville, Ind.
Brakesuehler, Rich H, 3352 W 84 st, Cleveland, O.
Brandhorst, C T, 507 W 9 st, Oklahoma City, Ok.
Brandt, C Franklin, 2441 Ballou st, Chicago, Ill.
Brandt, C M, 3160 E Palmer Av, E, Detroit, Mich.
Brandt, R W, R 1, Box 51, Sebewaing, Mich.
Brase, H C, Perham, Minn.
Brase, J, emer, R 1, Ruskin, Neb.
Brase, J H, Box 263, Battle Creek, Neb.
Brauer, E H, 125 Peckham st, Buffalo, N Y.
Brauer, O H, 840 Second st, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Brauer, S C, Strasburg, Ill.
Brauer, Theo C, 6177 Morton Av SE, Cleveland, Ohio.
Braun, C F, 112 N Harrison st, Saginaw, W S, Mich.
Braun, Theo J, 291 Clippert st, Detroit, Mich.
Braun, W G, 168 Maple st, Wyandotte, Mich.
Braun, W J, 827 A st, Lincoln, Neb.
Braunschweiger, M P, Box 234, Wellsville, N Y.
Bredemeier, F E, 715 Madison st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Brelhan, Theo E, 314 Lake Court, St Joseph, Mo.
Briel, J F, 413 W 3d st, Peru, Ind.
Brink, F W, 1416 E Condit st, Decatur, Ill.
Brinkmann, A H, 184 Jackson st, Aurora, Ill.
Brinkmann, L F, 546 Fairview Av, Manistee, Mich.
Brisky, A C, 2965 E 59 st, Cleveland, O.
Brockmann, Robert, 818 E 100 st, Cleveland, O.
Brodhagen, J W, 10338 Ewing Av, Chicago, Ill.
Bruechner, H E, emer, 308 Caroline st, Pekin, Ill.
Bruening, H, 72 Moore st, Kingston, N Y.
Bruening, John C, 2434 Lloyd st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bruere, H C, 13 Montcalm st, Ottawa, Ont, Can.
Brummer, Herb, 6328 Pulford Av, Detroit, Mich.
Brunn, E H, 4512 Drake Av, Chicago, Ill.
Bruns, A E, 508 Marengo Av, Forest Park, Ill.
Bruns, John D, Sabin, Minn.
Buchholz, W A, 1739 North Av, Niagara Falls, N Y.
Buegel, Th C, Box 67, Young America, Minn.
Bueltzingsloewen, A H, 503 S Roosevelt Av, Bloomington, Ill.
Buerger, O H, Box 16, Addison, Ill.
Buescher, Arth, 335 Ivy st, Portland, Ore.
Buescher, H, R 1, Hufsmith, Texas.
Buescher, Martin, Bremen, Ind.
Buethe, Walter H, R 1, Box 50, Altamont, Ill.
Buhrmeister, Wm H, Arenzville, Ill.
Buls, H J, Garland, Neb.
Budenthal, H E, 330 Kunstman Court, South Bend, Ind.
Bunge, Ed W, Lombard, Ill.
Bunjes, Fred H, Box 77, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Bunsold, J C, 1440 Niagara st, Denver, Colo.
Burandt, F F, 3724 16 Av S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Burger, Gotth, R 6, Marysville, O.
Burger, H, 547 Crawford Av, Detroit, Mich.
Burhop, W, 1509 School st, Chicago, Ill.
Burkhardt, M J S, Box 20, Terra Bella, Cal.
Burmeister, H, Elberta, Ala.
Burmeister, H J, 89 Hemlock st, Clintonville, Wis.
Burmeister, Wm, Arenzville, Ill.
Burroughs, Martin E, Box 86, Jonesville, Ind.
Burstaedt, Wm, 317 Beidler st, Collinsville, Ill.
Busse, E H, 31 Lyon Av, Detroit, Mich.
Busse, K L, 3629 S Wood st, Chicago, Ill.
Bussmann, M H F, R 1, Courtland, Minn.
Buszin, Paul Theo, 4839 Warner Av, Chicago, Ill.
Butzke, W J, Box 61, Chester, Neb.
Buuck, Paul E F, New Haven, Ind.
Capelle, Walter, 1009 Broadway Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Carstenn, E, 2424 Ballou st, Logan Sq, Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Catenhusen, Victor H, 1010 W 24 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Charle, H R, 112 S Maple Av, Hannibal, Mo.
Christian, A T, R 3, Tinley Park, Ill.
Christiaener, Erich J H, Perryville, Mo.
Christopher, H F, 3737 S Robey st, Chicago, Ill.
Conzelmann, M, 1034 N Tacoma Av, Indianapolis, Ind.
Cutosky, C H, 410 Nicollet Av, Mankato, Minn.
Daenzer, Joh P, R 1, Sta A, Bay City, Mich.
Daenzer, Lornz, 6854 Beechwood Av, Sta D, Detroit, Mich.
Daenzer, Ludwig, R 4, Vassar, Mich.
Damaske, H F, 1530 Spruce st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Damkoekler, O, West Bloomfield, Wis.

Dammes, Hermann E, 2253 Wilkins st, Detroit, Mich.
Dankworth, Ed G P, 362 Oakland Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dautehahn, M C, 1613 Carroll st, St Louis, Mo.
Dautenhahn, Th A H, 3114-a Neosho st, St Louis, Mo.
Decker, C, 6210 Seminole Av, Detroit, Mich.
Decker, H H, 619 N 8 st, La Fayette, Ind.
Deffner, Theo L F, 1001 Washington st, Lincoln, Neb.
Demouy, Geo A, Oak Hill, Ala.
Denninger, Robt W, 745 Werner Av, Columbus, Ind.
Derer, G, 419 Ontario st SE, Minneapolis, Minn.
Detgen, Louis, Box 85, Fairmont, Okla.
Detlefsen, CG, R 2, Box 5, Bedford, O.
Diener, W F, 3445 Bosworth Av, Chicago, Ill.
Dirks, A R, Truman, Minn.
Dirsen, Walter J, 6806 S Peoria st, Chicago, Ill.
Diesing, Arth E, 803 State st, Quincy, Ill.
Diesing, F C, 200 W Lawrence Av, Springfield, Ill
Dinda, J P, 2706 Marion Av, Cleveland, O.
Dinkins, Douglas, Albermarle, N C.
Dissen, W v, Gillett, Ark.
Dittmar, H A, 1944 Clara Av, St. Louis, Mo.
Dittmar, W, 514 S 14 st, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Dobberfuhl, Martin E, 584 American Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Dobberfuhl, Reinh, R 1, Box 49, Homestead, Ia.
Dobring, John M, 1515 10 st, Port Huron, Mich.
Doepke, Fr A, 3316 E New York st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Doering, Alf, 509 N Ninth Av, Maywood, Ill.
Doering, L, 2725 Best Av, Chicago, Ill.
Dorn, Paul E A, R 3, Lewiston, Minn.
Dorn, Paul W, R 3, Decatur, Ind.
Dornself, H J, Box 60, Woodburn, Ind.
Doroh, Otto E W, 1659 Monterey, Av, Detroit, Mich.
Dreier, John, 1525 Niles Av, St Joseph, Mich.
Dress, Carl A, cand, 232 Bostwick st, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dress, E H, emer, 123 Fairbanks st, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dressler, E M, 33 1-2 George st, Danbury, Conn.
Dreyer, W E, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Dreyer, Walter T, 429 Sherburne Av, St Paul, Minn.
Droege, P, 1201 La Fayette st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Drogemueller, Aug F, 1212 E Condit st, Decatur, Ill.
Dubberstein, B J, Okarche, Okla.
Dube, Karl E, Giddings, Texas.
Duetmeyer, Gust H, 4205 Trowbridge Av SW, Cleveland, O.
Ebert, Ernst W, 2134 Kilbourn Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Echtenkamp, Ed J, 410 Goodyear Av, Buffalo, N Y.
Eggerding, Ferd E, Charter Oak, Iowa.
Eggerding, Martin, R 1, Box 41, Bensonville, Ill.
Eggers, Arthur H, 1825 Corning Av, Cleveland, O.
Eggers, F W, 1002 Georgia Av, Norfolk, Neb.
Eggers, T G, 1344 Park Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Eggers, Wm J, Uniontown, Mo.
Eggert, L H, 25 Morgan Av, Bridgeport, Conn.
Ehlen, Cl, R 1, Hamburg, Minn.
Ehlen, F W, R 1, Wood Lake, Minn.
Ehlen, H, emer, Waconia, Minn.
Ehlen, H S, Box 165, Mankato, Minn.
Ehlen, H F, Chaska, Minn.
Ehlen, W J, 618 Jennings st, Sioux City, Iowa.
Ehlers, J, 727 E 96 st, Cleveland, O.
Ehlers, Wm, R 1, Malcolm, Neb.
Ehnes, Fr, 28 Livingston st, Kingston, N Y.
Eichmann, A E J, Box 175, Alma, Mo.
Eickemeyer, C A H, R 2, Box 49, Crete, Ill.
Eilers, A F, 639 N Stone Av, La Grange, Ill.
Eismann, A, Scottsbluff, Neb.
Elbert, G T K, Box 34, Itasca, Ill.
Elbert, P G, 1607 Vermont st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ellerbusch, A H, R 2, Box 29, Okawville, Ill.
Ellermann, Herm T, 1516 Belmont Av, Lakeview Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Engebrecht, R C, 4206 S Mozart st, Chicago, Ill.
Engel, F, 1279 Madison st, Brooklyn, N Y.
Engelhardt, A L, Fisherville, Ont, Can.
Engelmann, Paul, 406 McClellan st, Schenectady, N Y.
Erck, Fred G L, 3824 North Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Erdmann, R, 7943 S Sangamon st, Chicago, Ill.
Erdmann, W A, 850 Main st, Warsaw, Ill.
Ernst, D J, R 2, Hebron, Neb.
Ernst, Emil, Box 3, Mayer, Minn.
Ernst, R G, 3231 Walton Av, Cleveland, O.
Estel, J G, 1567 Lansing Av, Detroit, Mich.
Evrs, F M, Box 111, Wentworth, S Dak.
Falch, Aug C, 4314 Raible Av, Cleveland, O.
Falke, A H, 10351 Avenue L, East Side Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Faster, O, 1332 Fletcher Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Feiertag, H J, 540 Riedel Pl, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Feiertag, J W, Marengo, Ill.
Felton, A J, Box 721 Shawano, Wis.
Ferguson, Gordon, Kannapolis, N C.
Feussner, J, R 1, Madison, O.
Fickenscher, Herm, R 2, Box 24, Hinsdale, Ill.
Fickenscher, O, 545 Stokes Av North, Braddock, Pa.
Fiedler, R A, 907 Cherry st, Saginaw, Mich.
Fiehler, H, Altenburg, Mo.
Fink, L, R 3, Utica, Mich.
Finke, Friedrich Wilhelm, R 1, Palmer, Kan.
Firnhaber, Karl F, Box 494, Osmond, Neb.
Fischer, Adolf H, 414 Wheatland, Av, Logansport, Ind.
Fischer, Henry G, 508 Ann Eliza st, Pekin, Ill.
Fischer, L, Cass Lake, Minn.
Fischer, Louis W, Palmer, Neb.
Fichle, Karl G, 329 Miller st, North Tonawanda, N Y.
Fleischmann, G, 278 Northampton st, Buffalo, N Y.
Floering, K H, 1136 Kinniard Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Foelber, H J, 919 Eckart st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Foelber, Herm, 1122 Barr st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Frank, Joh, 1215 10 st, Bay City, Mich.
Frak, W, 118 Kingsley st, Leonia, N J.
Franke, A E, Martin Luther Orphan Home, 670 Baker st, W Roxbury, Boston 32, Mass.
Franke, E A, 318 E Jefferson st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Franke, G C, 48 Eagle st, North East, Pa.
Fremder, E W, 1110 Virginia st, Sioux City, Iowa
Frese, Louis, 724 Greenfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Frese, P E, R 1, St Libory, Neb.
Friedrich, F Wm, Box 247, Glencoe, Minn.
Frieser, M O, 3302 N Robey st, Chicago, Ill.
Frinke, A G, 409 S Combs Av, Collinsville, Ill.
Freund, Theo H C, Box 82, Baldwin, Ill.
Gabbert, Paul L, R 2, Box 17, Lincoln, Kan.
Gaertner, H C, 640 Chene st, Detroit, Mich.
Gairing, D C, 4016 Wichita Av SW, Cleveland, O.
Garske, E G, 2553 W Walton st, Chicago, Ill.
Gefeke, John, R 2, Napoleon, O.
Gehner, J G, RFD, Dorsey, Ill.
Gehrs, H A, 1332 Diversey Pkwy, Chicago, Ill.
Geisemann, R J, 71 Dorgan Pl, Dubuque, Iowa.
George, R L, Box 61, Corder, Mo.
Gerberding, E, 1144 Barr st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Gerbing, G, Box 685, Fernandina, Fla.
Gerlach, Ad E, Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Gernand, W J, 812 East 100 st, Cleveland, O.
Gersmeh, C F Otto, Box 354, Mayville, Wis.
Gierke, W E A, 983 Central Av, Minneapolis. Minn.
Gillhoff, Theo, 62 Franklin st, Holyoke, Mass.
Glammeyer, H F W, Box 166, Troy, Ill.
Glawe, E, 3366 Scranton Rd, Cleveland, O.
Gnuschke, Wm K, 130 Read Av, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gause, J F, Box 170, Fremont, Neb.
Gockel, A P, 1817 E 26 st, Cleveland, O.
Goede, Wm F, R 2, Bedford, O.
Goeglein, A, R 3, Pierce, Neb.
Gose, Theo F, 8209 Escanaba Av, South Chicago st, Chicago, Ill.
Gotsch, Benj, 2420 E 79 st SE, Cleveland, O.
Gotsch, M L, mer, 3851 W 14 st, Chicago, Ill.
Gotsch, O C J, R 8, Decatur, Ind.
Gotsch, Osw L, 312 Navarre st, Monroe, Mich.
Gotsch, Walter, 1329 Chicago Road, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grade, W, 422 Ontario Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Gradoske, Ed W, 1219 Summit Av, Racine, Wis.
Graebner, M G, 1604 10 st, Bay City, Mich.
Graef, Joseph, emer, 57 Jewel st, Rochester, N Y.
Grahl, Theo, 3987 Maybury Grand Av, Detroit, Mich.
Grase, Herm H, 1512 Fond du Lac Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Grauer, C F, emer, R 3, Saginaw, Mich.
Grefe, E, Hastings, Neb.
Grefe, E P, 1430 E Condit st, Decatur, Ill.
Grefe, G H, 226 S Olive st, Anaheim, Cal.
Grefe, Martin, 1631 Oak st, Chester, Ill.
Greinke, Friedr H, 137 Court st, Denison, Iowa.
Gremel, E P, 1711 Highland, Av, Sta B, Youngstown, O.
Greve, C H, 552 11th Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Griebel, Hugo C H, 7240 Manchester Av, Maplewood, St Louis, Mo.
Gross, A W, 206 Broad st, Meriden, Conn.
Gross, C J L, 57 W Elisabeth st, Freeport, Ill.
Gross, J M, Buckley, Ill.
Grosse, Wilh H, Box 86, Jonesville, Ind.
Grossmann, Adolf A, 707 38 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Grothe, E W, 36 Rexford st, Blue Island, Ill.
Grotheer, Waldemar, 2882 W 22d st, Chicago, Ill.
Grothmann, H G, 873 1-2 Teutonia Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Grotrian, Theo, 30 Kelly st, Bristol, Conn.
Gruber, F, 1281 19th Av, San Francisco, Cal.
Grueber, Martin C, L B 432, Tawas City, Mich.
Gruett, Edw H, Brillion, Wis.
Gruhl, A G, Old Folks' Home, Monroe, Mich.
Grundmann, J, 1311 Degan st, Atchison, Kan.
Grupe, H G, 1576 Hart Av, Detroit, Mich.
Guemmer, Albert G, 7223 Jackson Blvd, Forest Park, Ill.
Guettler, Gust J, 2241 W Walton st, Chicago, Ill.
Gugel, E F, 230 N Huron Av, Harbor Beach, Mich.
Gugel, P W, 5058 Maxwell Av, Detroit, Mich.
Gutowski, W A, 403 South st, Collinsville, Ill.
Gutz, C F, R 2, Storm Lake, Iowa.
Gutzler, E, Box 294, Thorndale, Texas.

Haas, Walter, R 1, Claremont, Minn.
Haase, Erich, 342 S Ninth st, Saginaw, Mich.
Hacker, Wm, 655 Wayne Av, Defiance, O.
Hackstedde, F W, 2015 Cleaneay Av, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hafner, J M L, emer, R 1, Bremen, Kan.
Hahn, Herm M, 2852 Broadway, Fort Wayne, Ind
Hahn, John A, Lenox, Mich.
Hahn, Walter F O, R 37, Florissant, Mo.
Hahn, W F, 1056 Mansfield, Av, Austin Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Hansen, Knud, 3250 Livernois Av, Detroit, Mich.
Harbeck, W, 324 E Third st, Monroe, Mich.
Hardt, Hy L, 828 20 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hargens, J H, 368 Capp st, Sta C, San Francisco, Calif.
Harms, Louis, 2305 W. Madison st, Louisville, Ky
Hartmann, H, Box 177, Blue Hill, Neb.
Hartmann, O, R 2, Arlington, Neb.
Hartwick, Geo E, 186 Dufferin Rd, Ottawa, Ont, Can.
Hasz, Martin H, Box 43, Mount Prospect, Ill.
Hedder, Paul, 245 S Olive st, Orange, Cal.
Hedemann, E, Sylvan Grove, Kan.
Heidbreder, W, 116 E North st, Crown Point, Ind.
Heiden, H G, 451 4th Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Heimberg, H F, Wilder, Ind.
Heine, Chr F, Hinckly, Ill.
Heinemann, Ad, 708 Jefferson st, St Charles, Mo.
Heintz, O M E, 2331 Hanna st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Heintzen, E H, 2408 Dauphine st, New Orleans, La.
Heisner, G G.
Heitbrink, Louis A, 2040 Fremont st, Chicago. Ill.
Heiberg, F H, 409 Elm st, Waterloo, Iowa.
Held, Rich F, 1516 4th st, Snohomish, Wash.
Hellmann, F, emer, 2437 E 82d st, Cleveland, O.
Hellmann, H, 119 Kirk Av, Mt Oliver Sta, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hellwege, Walther, Lutheran Seminary, Seward, Neb.
Helmkamp, Karl J, 2819 Mozart st, Chicago, Ill.
Helmkamp, W A, 4312 S Mozart st, Chicago, Ill.
Helmreich, J M, 536 E Maple Av, Orange, Cal.
Hemmann, B M, Altenburg, Mo.
Hemmann, W T, R 2, Box 94, New Germany, Minn.
Henke, W M, Box 1822, Denver, Colo.
Henkel, Theophil F, 6402 Utica Av, Cleveland, O.
Hennig, G O, 521 N 14th st, Fort Smith, Ark.
Hensick, H H, 338 4th st, Manistee, Mich.
Hergenroeder, J F, R 2, Steeleville, Ill.
Herrmann, Wm F, 1498 25th st, Detroit, Mich.
Hesemann, Martin, 7529 58th pl, Box 1, Summit, Ill.
Heyne, H J, 314 W 5th Av, Denver, Colo.
Hilbig, Herm J, 3307 Hancock Av, Cleveland, O.
Hild, J W, emer, Box B, Williamsburg, Iowa.
Hilgendorf, Geo L W, 130 Prospect Av, Lyons P O, Clinton, Iowa.
Hilgendorf, J A.
Hiller, A, 394 Columbus st, Elyria, O.
Hillger, Paul H, R 1, Ebenezer, N Y.
Hillger, R, Box 48, Tinley Park, Ill.
Hillger, Wm R, R 2, Box 63, Beecher, Ill.
Hillmann, Geo C, R 2, Box 19, Hemlock, Mich.
Hillmann, Henry, R 1, Staplehurst, Neb.
Hillmann Paul, 495 Market st, Portland, Ore.
Hillmann, Theo, 37 1-2 N 7th st, Kansas City, Kan.
Himmler, F J, R 3, Lewiston, Minn.
Himmler, L M, 614 Parkwood st, NE, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hinrichs, W H, R 2, Garner, Iowa.
Hinz, Ed, L B 551, Lemont, Ill.
Hinz, Th W, 4304 Marvin Av SW, Cleveland, O.
Hinze, R W, 407 3d st, Aurora, Ind.
Hitzemann, Alvin, R 2, Area, Ill.
Hoeltje, W C, 1739 McReynolds st, Chicago, Ill.
Hoemann H W, emer, R 1, Staplehurst, Neb.
Hoerber, Geo, 6527 Michigan Av, St Louis, Mo.
Hoerr, Fr, 1833 E 26th st, Cleveland, O.
Hoffmann, A A, 1236 E Ohio st, Indianapolis, Ind
Hoffmann, Aug W, R 5, Box 188, North Milwaukee, Wis.
Hoffmann, Emil C, 110 Bevier Pl. Aurora, Ill.
Hoffmann, E H, 413 Washington st, Sheboygan, Wis.
Hoffmann, Fr, Boa Vista, Paiol Grande, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Hoffmann, J H, R 1, Box 28, Cologne, Minn.
Hoffmeyer, Adolf, R 6, Box 38, Mount Clemens, Mich.
Hoffmeyer, F, South Euclid, O.
Hoffmeyer, Paul H, 1567 Wager Av, Lakewood, Mich.
Hofmann, Karl, R 2, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Hohmann, E F, 1214 S Hickory st, Centralia, Ill.
Holtmann, A J, 1436 Wildwood Av, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Holtzen, G A, Box 253, Norborne, Mo.
Homeier, C J, Steger, Ill.
Homeier, Wm G, Long Prairie, Minn.

Hopmann, Theo, Box 9, Deshler, Neb.
Hoppe, B, 5531 S Loomis Blvd, Chicago, Ill.
Hoppe, H W C, 3741 S Robey st, McKinley Park Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Hormel, George, 418 Baker st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Horst, G H W, 3168 W 82d st SW, Cleveland, O.
Huber, Louis H, 701 1-2 24th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hue, J, Box 186, Crystal Lake, Ill.
Huebner, Aug B, 800 Marlborough Av, Detroit, Mich.
Huelle, Carl W, Deshler, Neb.
Hueschen, E P, Sylvan Grove, Kan.
Huettmann, H L, care of Bethlehem Orphans' Home, 5413 N Peters st, New Orleans, La.
Hufnagel, Arnold, R 1, Auburn, Mich.
Ilse, H, emer, 810 E 157th st, Cleveland, O.
Insinger, H A, R 3, St Charles, Mo.
Isberner, C F, R 1, Holloway, Minn.
Jackisch, Elmer, 323 E 119th st, New York, N Y.
Jacobsen, E A, 895 Edmund st, St Paul, Minn.
Jaeckel, J C, 1510 Tuscola st, Saginaw, Mich.
Jaeger, Gust F W, 780 15th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jaeger, Herb A, 780 15th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jahn, E A O, 2336 50th Av, Cicero, Ill.
Jakobik, G A, 4639 28th st, Detroit, Mich.
Jaretzke, S H, 395 Koons Av, Buffalo, N Y.
Jehn, R C, 708 Grand Av, Merrill, Wis.
Jessen, C F, R 1, State Center, Iowa.
Joseph, W J, 750 Blair st, St Paul, Minn.
Jung, Geo, R 1, Pleasant Dale, Neb.
Junghans, E, Indianapolis, Ind.
Junghans, Otto C, Northridge Rd, Bay Village, O.
Jungkuntz, O W, 3382 1, 102d st, Cleveland, O.
Jungkuntz, P, 485 W 135 st, New York N Y.
Just, G A, 5308 Nottingham Av, St Louis, Mo.
Jutzi, Edward M, 331 N 8th st, East St Louis, Ill.
Kaiser, C, 1376 Military Av, Detroit, Mich.
Kaiser, J, R 2, Collinsville, Ill.
Kalbfliesch, R C G, R 2, Box 18, Cole Camp, Mo.
Kammann, W, emer, 316 Jackson st, Dundee, Ill.
Kammrath, W, 247 Des Plaines Av, Forest Park, Ill.
Kampe, G, 1204 W Jefferson st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Kamprath, Oscar, Box 159, Bloomfield, Neb.
Kamprath, Wm M, 302 15th st, Port Arthur, Tex.
Karnatz, E H, Box 8, Addison, Ill.
Karsten, G W, R 4, St Charles, Mo.
Kaspar, Im, 610 4th Av, Peoria, Ill.
Kasper, L O, R 3, Giddings, Texas.
Kasten, C E, 1810 Lake st, Evanston, Ill.
Kastenhuber, F, emer, R 2, Steinauer, Neb.
Kastrup, G H W, 813 Orange st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kath, K F G, 120 2d Av, NW, Rochester, Minn.
Kaufmann, K E, 48 Greenwood st, New Britian, Conn.
Keller, C F W, 155 Park Av, Dolton, Ill.
Keller, Geo, 1009 Oakley st, Evansville, Ind.
Kemnitz, E J, 2818 Barry Av, Chicago, Ill.
Kern, Herbert, 19 Upson st, Bristol, Conn.
Kersten, W C, 1605 L st, Tacoma, Wash.
Keul, Martin R, 3596 24th st, Detroit, Mich.
Keyl, E D, 1365 N Clinton St, Decatur, Ill.
Kieffer, Edwin, 39 Cora Av, River Rouge, Mich.
Kiehl, Hy G H, R 1, Box 32, Bunceton, Me.
Kiekhaefer, A F, R 2, Gresham, Neb.
Kiekhaefer, F A, R 3, Box 92, Waco, Neb.
Kieschnick, O H, R 2, Weir, Texas.
Kirschoff, Aug H W, 1275 Putman Av, Brooklyn, N Y.
Kirchhoff, Wm, 510 7th Av W, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Kirsc, Edgar W, 619 W 5th st, Faribault, Minn.
Kirsch, Emil M, 51 W 109th Pl. Pullmann sta, Chicago, Ill.
Kirsch, Joh G, 3424 S Beaver st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Kirsch, J P T, 5647 Loomis Blvd, Chicago, Ill.
Kirschke, Eduard, R 3, New Ulm, Minn.
Klausmeier, Mart E, R 2, Beemer, Neb.
Klawitter, A R, W 17th st, Columbus, Neb.
Klawitter, Paul, Barney, N Dak.
Klebe, F W, R 2, Hankinson, N Dak.
Klein, John A, 6821 Nevada Av, Detroit, Mich.
Kleinhans, Aug F, 1274 Scott st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kleinschmit, F W, 3814 28th st, Detroit, Mich.
Klinkermann, H F, R 9, Box 48, Paola, Kan.
Klitzke, Joh, 7822 Escanaba Av, Sta S, Chicago, Ill.
Klopp, Ernst J C, 48 Greenwood st, New Britain, Conn.
Knuth, E, 1204 E Hickory st, Decatur, Ill.
Knuth, R B, R 2, Box 42, Paulina, Iowa.
Koch, A M, 211 Second West st, Jackson, Mo.
Koch, H, 229 W Henry st, Staunton, Ill.
Koch, H W, Box 98, Addison, Ill.
Koch, Julius L, R 3, Victor, Iowa.
Koch, Theo J, 1130 California st, Columbus, Ind.
Koelling, Theo, 5530 Oriole Av, St Louis, Mo.
Koenig, Alfred, 3772 Riverside Av, Kamms, O.
Koenig, Ernest, 3928 N 20th st, St Louis, Mo.
Koenig, H L W, Box 133, Staplehurst, Neb.
Kohlhoff, W G, 725 19th st, Rock Island, Ill.
Kolander, G J, L B 651, Fulda, Minn.
Kolander, Paul G, 235 N Farragut st, Bay City, Mich.
Kolb, O, 2864 Dickens Av, Chicago, Ill.
Kolb, Ottomad A L, 1023 S Clarence Av, Oak Park, Ill.
Koldewey, A C, R 1, New Haven, Ind.
Kollmorgen, Karl J, R 3, Bancroft, Neb.
Kollmorgen, M F, 432 Ada st, Fairview Heights, Cincinnati, O.
Konow, H, 1219 Park Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Kosche, Martin C, 326 Union Ave, Snokomish, Wash.
Kosche, Theo M, 2247 10th Av, Tilesoton Sta, Gary, Ind.
Koschmann, H E Edw, 272 Adams st, Freeport, Ill.
Koschmann, M, 604 S Indiana Av, Kankakee, Ill.
Kowalski, Franz, 224 Reese st, Scranton, Pa.
Kowert, A W, 431 Grant Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Kowitz, Ed F, 924 1-2 22d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kowitz, F W, 258 S Biddle Av, Wyandotte, Mich.
Kraeft Walter, 2924-a Palm st, St Louis, Mo.
Kraegel, Wm J F, Box 92, Oak Glen, Ill.
Kraemer, C H, Box 93, Lidderdale, Iowa.
Krafft, H, 200 S Seventh Av, Maywood, Ill.
Krahn, H A, Farrar, Mo.
Kranz, R, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Krause, Aug C L, 825 Sherman blvd, Milwaukee, Wis.
Krenke, Aug E C, Hortonville, Wis.
Krentz, E H, Lincoln, Mo.
Krentz, H, R 1, Roselle, Ill.
Kretzschmar, Herm, 1112 Lorimer st, Brooklyn, N Y.
Krieg, A C, 627 Talbot Av, Winnipeg, Man, Can.
Krieg, H A, 710 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Mich.
Kringel, F H, 852 Garfield Av, Chicago, Ill.
Kroehnke, W, 1401 Gano Av, St Louis, Mo.
Krohn, Emil R, 8221 Central Av, Cleveland, O.
Krueger, B M, 9 1-2 Franklin st, Danbury, Conn.
Krueger, J H W, 84 Rosalia st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Krueger, John C, Good Thunder, Minn.
Krueger, Wm, R 1 Box 76S, Norwood Park Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Kudart, Theo, R 2, Waverly, Iowa.
Kuehnert, Karl F P, 1960 Park Grove Av, Los Angeles, Calif.
Kuehnert, Theo, 3420 Ohio Av, St Louis, Mo.
Kuhlmann, A J, 738 Sanders st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kuhnau, F W Rich, 749 Fremont st, Portland, Ore.
Kummer, A, 114 N Harrison st, Saginaw, Mich.
Kuntz, A G, 1418 E 76th st, Grand Crossing, Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Kurth, A G, 2518 Center st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kutscher, Paul G, R 7, Vincennes, Ind.
Laesch, W F, 461 Addison st, Elgin, Ill.
Lampe, N, 935 N Hoyne Av, Chicago, Ill.

Landeck, Herm C, 205 W Fremont st, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Landsmann, Anton Theo, Ute, Iowa.
Lang, V C, 2823 S st, Omaha Neb.
Lange, Aug C F, R 5, Giddings, Tex.
Lange, H F, 116 W Brown st, Seymour, Ind.
Lange, Henry J, 3001 S Keeler Av, Detroit, Mich.
Langrehr, E F, 2904 Wentworth Av, Chicago, Ill.
Lauf, E A, R 2, Brownstown, Ind.
Laufer, O W, R 1, Box 43, Parkston, S D.
Laufer, Wm M E, 1730 Maumee Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Lehwaldt, H, 1242 N Hoyne Av, Chicago, Ill.
Leimer, Walter, R 1, Bremen, Kans.
Lemke, Herman W, R 1, Carleton, Neb.
Lemke, Theo J, R 1, Madison, Neb.
Lensner, H W, R 1, Cabot, Pa.
Lessmann, 1, 561 Second Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Lettermann, H C, 204 Arlington Av, S, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Leuthaeuser, R F, Fourth and Walnut, Brighton, Colo.
Leyhe, Martin A E, 335 Caroline st, Plymouth, Wis.
Liebe, Ad, 1403 Giddings rd, Cleveland, O.
Liebe, C F, 1904 Corning Av, S W, Cleveland, O.
Lietz, A W, Alma, Kans.
Lindoerfer, J F, emer, 202 E Johnson Av, Altamont, Ill.
Linse, H, 1150 Glasgow Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Linsenmann, C W, 588 Forsyth Av, Hammond, Ill.
List, J Adolph, R 2, Elroy, Wis.
List, H, R 5, Box 132, Bay City, Mich.
List, J L, 5742 S Sangamon st, Chicago, Ill.
List, Robert, 6433 Parnell Av, Chicago, Ill.
Lohr, Aug, 3004 Woodbridge Av, Cleveland, O.
Lohrmann, W H, R 5, Sta A, Bay City, Mich.
Lorenz, M E, Venedy, Ill.
Lorenz, Rud, 1256 E Leafland Av, Decatur, Ill.
Lotz, H, emer, 675 22d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Lowitz, John C H, R 2, Box 81, Mansfield, S D.
Leubke, Fr J, R 3, Box 71, Watertown, Wis.
Luebker Alvin F, 645 Charles st, St Paul, Minn.
Luebkert, Wm, 402 Fitzburgh st, Bay City, Mich.
Luecke, Louis, 92 Preakness Av, Paterson, N J.
Luecke, Paul E, 1633 Oakland st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Lueders, E M, Martingsburg, Neb.
Lueders, Karl L, R 1, Lakefield, Minn.
Lueders, M F, R 2, Box 33, Hanover, Kans.
Luedtke, O W, 67 New st, Port Richmond, New York, N Y.
Luehmann, A, John, New Richmond, Wis
Luehring, Wm H, R 1, Box 36, Itaska, Ill.
Luehrs, M H, 712 Michigan Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Lueker, L K W, 4302 Woodbridge Av, S W, Cleveland, O.
Lueker, Louis, emer, Odell, Neb.
Luepke, L A, R 2, Malone, Wis.
Maahs, Geo C, 2437 31st Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Malke, E B, 3600-a Iowa Av, St Louis, Mo.
Malin, F, 232 Reese st, Scranton, Pa.
Mangelsdorf, R A, 1403-a Newhouse Av, St Louis, Mo.
Manske, C L, L B 112, Sebewaing, Mich.
Mantey, A E, Box 95, Luverne, Iowa.
Mantey, O, 305 Holton Av, Yakima, Wash.
Mantey, H B R, 2531 1-2 Lombard Av, Everett, Wash.
Markworth, Chr P M, 2350 Thompson st, Los Angeles, Calif.
Markworth, G Joh, 2032 W 29th st, S W, Cleveland, O.
Markworth, Karl, 390 21st st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Markworth, Th, Box 610, Des Plaines, Ill.
Marquardt, C R, 165 S Academy st, Janesville, Wis.
Marquardt, E L, 4437 Christiana Av, Chicago, Ill.
Marten, Wm C, 6651 S Mansfield Av, Ogden Pk, Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Martin, F F, 829 Evergreen Av, Millvale Sta, Allegheny, Pa.
Marty, Emil A, West Point, Neb.
Martz, R F, 122 E Main st, North East, Pa.
Maschhoff, Gust L, 620 S Hickory st, Centralia, Ill.
Maschhoff, H, Box 283, Algonquin, Ill.
Mathwich, R J, c|o Muhlker, 1188 Park Av, New York, N Y.
Mattfeld, John C, Williamsburg, Iowa.
Mattfeld, Theo, 1407 Sixth Ave, S, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Matthes, Ed H, 132 Elmhurst Av, Elmhurst, Ill.
Matthes, W H, 87 Pulford Av, Detroit, Mich.
Maudanz, H, 706 14th Av, Melrose Park, Ill.
Maurer, A, 1426 Carolina Av, Springfield, Ill.
Maurer, Daniel C, 319 Hickory st, Woodcrest, Jefferson City, Mo.
Meeske, Paul, R 2, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Meeske, W F, Lodi, Calif.
Meibohm, D, 2833 Bell st, New Orleans, La.
Meier, C H, 410 Alexander st Lapote, Ind.
Meier, H C, 356 E State st, Hammond, Ind.
Meier, R W, 3327 Leland st, Detroit, Mich.
Meier, W A, 308 S Oak st, Kendallville Ind.
Meinke, C ,R 1, Roselle, Ill.
Meinke, F W, R 2, Wayne, Neb.
Meissner, H, emer, 367 Goodyear Av, Buffalo, N Y.
Meitz, F A, R 2, Elk Creek, Neb.
Melchert, Wm E, Alexandria, Minn.
Merkenschlager, Ch, R 2, Elmhurst, Ill.
Mertens, H F, emer, 88 Greenbush St, Manistee, Mich.
Mertens, Th, 310 N Hickory st, Joliet, Ill.
Mertz, H A, 409 E Illinois st, Evansville, Ind.
Mertz, Otto, R 5, Webster Groves, Mo.
Merz, R 1, Platte Center, Neb.
Merz, M C, Conklin, Mich.
Metz, Carl T, 1610 Forres Av, St Joseph, Mich.
Meves, T, 203 Stanton st Buffalo, N Y.
Meyer, A F, R 1, Madison, Neb.
Meyer, Alb H, R 13, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Meyer, Bernh C, 1012 W Seventh st, Davenport, Iowa.
Meyer, F H, Box 244, Seward, Neb.
Meyer, F W, 716 N Ninth st, Vincennes, Ind.
Meyer, Herm W, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Meyer, J H, R 1, Box 74, Corunna, Ind.
Meyer, Martin, 717 Loomis st, Winfield, Kans.
Meyer P C, Box 402, Grafton, Wis.
Meyer, R T, R 2, Hampton, Neb.
Meyer, Th, 8418 Vanderbilt Av, Detroit, Mich.
Meyer, W A, 420 S Fourth Av, Wausau, Wis.
Meyer, W L, 242 W 46th st, Chicago, Ill.
Meyr, Albert E, Crete, Ill.
Meyr, R J, 700 E Fifth st, St Paul, Minn.
Michel, Carl P, 1417 22d Av, Seattle, Wash.
Militzer, C F, 201 N St James st, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Miller, Alb H, Jr, 429 S Ashland Av, LaGrange, Ill.
Miller, Frank B, 85 Hall st, Akron, O.
Moeller, H K, 309 Marengo Av, Forest Park, Ill.
Moeller, J F, emer, 1000 16th st, Rock Island, Ill.
Moeller, Wm F, 621 N Eighth st, LaFayette, Ind.
Moerbe, Paul G, 1531 Conery st, New Orleans, La.
Moesta, F W, 1230 Smead st, Logansport, Ind.
Montgomery, James, Oak Hill, Ala.
Mosel, H, 1418 Virginia st, Sheboygan, Wis.
Mossner, Ernst G, Port Hope, Mich.
Muchow, E A, 7510 W 58th pl, Summit, Ill.
Mueller, Albert, 140 School st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Mueller, Emil C, B P, 626 13th st, Lincoln, Neb.
Mueller, E A, R 3, Boone, Iowa.
Mueller, Edw W, 132 Lincoln st, Seward Neb.
Mueller, Enno A, 2112 W Walton st, Chicago, Ill.
Mueller, E A G, Janesville, Minn.
Mueller, H F C, 414 S 16th st, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Mueller, J W, 829 Clark st, St Charles, Mo.

Mueller, K W, 423 Jones st, Ionia, Mich.
Mueller, M W, R 1, Cabot, Pa.
Mueller, O, Jacob, Ill.
Mueller, Oswald, San Antonio, Texas.
Mueller, Paul, R 2, Linn, Kans.
Mueller, Rud A, emer, 508 E Leith st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Munzel, E H, 615 F st, Laporte, Ind.
Naber, G J, cand, c|o Fred Naber, Waco, Neb.
Naeser, T G, 2434 Greenview Av, N, Halsted St, Chicago, Ill.
Nagel, C H, emer, 6332 Carpenter st, Chicago, Ill.
Nagel, W H, 3320 W 61st pl, Chicago, Ill.
Natzke, P W, R 2, Box 56, Davenport, Neb.
Naumann, C R, Ijuhy, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Nehrenz, A W, 37 South Junction Av, Corona, L I, N Y.
Nennert, C R, 738 Sanders st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Nessel, M, 3913 Hyde Av, S W, Cleveland, O.
Neuenkirch, Anton, cand, 106 Bagley st, Saginaw, Mich.
Neukuekatz, J, c|o Carlos Wueber, Campestre, via Salvador, Poro Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Neukackatz, K, Patria 34, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Neumann, A C, Box 523, Worden, Ill.
Neumeyer, Geo J, 4659 28th st, Detroit, Mich.
Nickel, A, 10 Hanover st, Cedarsburg, Wis.
Nickel, Wm L A, Box 99, Independence, Kans.
Nielsen, Herm, Box 242, Freeman, S D.
Niermann, F W, 15 S Pacific st, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Niermann, Harry, Wolsey, S D.
Niermann, Wm G, 2082 W 87th st, Cleveland, O.
Niethammer, G A, 4616 Dover st, Chicago, Ill.
Niewedde, C F B, cand, R 2, Lindsay, Neb.
Nimmer, H A, Church st, Reed City, Mich.
Nimmer, R F, 2321 W 21st st, Pilsen Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Ninnemann, H, Box 318, Des Plaines, Ill.
Nitschke, A H, R 2, Janesville, Minn.
Noennig, Paul Th V, R 4, Concordia, Mo.
Nottke,, Arthur C E, 177 Fredericka st, North Tonawanda, N Y.
Nuechterlein, B J, 392 Humboldt Av, Detroit, Mich.
Neuchterlein, John C, 6647 Pelouze St, Detroit, Mich.
Nuoffer, A F, 142 N Ann Av, Baltimore, Md.
Nuoffer, H G, 1124 Jackson st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Oberdieck, J F K, Box 35, Horicon, Wis.
Obermueller, Carl T, R 1, Seward Neb.
Oestreich, B, R 1, Gaylord, Minn.
Ohlmann, Geo H, Box 431 Madison, Neb.
Oldsen, Hugo, Addison, ill.
Ollmann, Emil J, 5421 Madison rd, Madisonville Sta, Cincinnati, O.
O'Neil, Wm, 2023 Wetmore Av, Everett, Wash.
Ortlip, A G, 6210 S Hermitage Av, Chicago, Ill.
Ott, Walther F, R 4, Scribner, Neb.
Otto, P F W, 4051 Kammerling Av, Chicago, Ill.
Paar, A, R 1, Cabot, Pa.
Palm, F E, 1008 Latty st, Defiance, O.
Palm, Ludwig M, R 3, Box 94, Emma, Mo.
Palmreuter, Henry G, R 3, Box 36, Vassar, Mich.
Papke, H J H, 3648 Natural Bridge Av, St Louis, Mo.
Paul, Chr, 3827 Morganford rd, St Louis, Mo.
Paul, W Th, 1232 Porter st, Detroit, Mich.
Pauling, F E, Paulina, Iowa.
Peetzke, Eugene, Albert.
Persigehl, R C, Lahoma, Okla.
Persson, A L, L B 292, Red Bud, Ill.
Peters, C, emer, 211 McKinley st, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Peters, Carl, R 3, Random Lake, Wis.
Peters, Frank F, R 4, Fairmont, Minn.
Peters, Paul H, 1925 N 10th st, Sheboygan, Wis.
Peterson, O F, Box 51, Norborne, Mo.
Petersen, A F G, emer, 122 Circle Av, Forest Park, Ill.
Petrowsky, R W, 833 S Webster st, Decatur, Ill.
Pfleuger, Adolf H, Altona, Neb.
Pfleuger, H H, R 1, Box 33, Wisner, Neb.
Pflug, W H C, 1716 Meinecke Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Pflughoeft, E F, Kenesaw, Neb.
Piepenbrink, E, 131 Maple Av, Elmhurst, Ill.
Pieritz, G H F, 4557 Princeton Av, Chicago, Ill.
Pieske, Frederick H A, 4325 Morganford st, St Louis, Mo.
Pipkorn, Wm C, R 1, Box 202, Thiensville, Wis.
Plehn, J P, 745 Woodland Av, Toledo, O.
Podolski, W, 3357 W 31st Av, Denver, Colo.
Pohl, Emil, 2973 E 66th st, Cleveland, O.
Pohland, Arnold E, 337 Tamarack st, Laurium, Mich.
Pohlmann, M L A, 1320 Fletcher Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Polinske, F Wm 2108 W 21st pl, Chicago, Ill.
Poll, W C, 27 N Alexander st, Danville, Ill.
Pollert, Louis, R 2, Brownstown, Ind.
Popp, Paul R J, 653 Michigan Av, Buffalo, N Y.
Potzger, John E, 1142 Laurel st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Pozehl, L C, Sixth and Kane sts, W, Dundee, Ill.
Pozehl, Wm C, 1468 30th Av, Columbus, Neb.
Pruess, W F, 503 S Poplar st, Seymour, Ind.
Pruesser, Theo A, Winchester, Tex.
Priehs, F J, 1501 Paulina st, Chicago, Ill.
Prigge, Wm, 467 Eighth st, Lincoln Ill.
Prokopy, O, 1047 Stebbins Av, New York, N Y.
Raabe, M, R 3, Elk River, Minn.
Rabe, E G, 115 Springdale Av, Meriden, Conn.
Rabe, Martin E, 1616 W 15th st, Chicago, Ill.
Rabey, H G, 1654 S Lacondale Av, Chicago, Ill.
Rademacher, F W, 49 E 138th st, Riverdale Sta, Chicaog, Ill.
Raedeke, Joh W, R 1, Waterville, Minn.
Rahn, Henry, R 3, Seymour Ind.
Rauschelbach, A G, 1804 Raymond Av, Sta A, Bay City, Mich.
Rauschert, J H, 315 Congdon Av, Elgin, Ill.
Rechlin, F, Jr, 231 N Fifth st, Terre Haute, Ind.
Recknagel Edw C, 7234 S Marshfield Av, Chicago, Ill.
Redeker, F E, Hoffman, Ill.
Reese, Geo, Motordale, Minn.
Reese, M W, R 3, Grand Island, Neb.
Reese, R J T, R 3, Grand Island, Neb.
Reese, W, Snyder, Neb.
Rehahn, Fr, Box 17, Halfway, Mich.
Reid, E W, R 4, Greensboro, N C.
Reifschneider, G H, Box 274, Lyons, Ill.
Rein, W C, Fraser, Mich.
Reisig, Aug C, emer, 315 S Jefferson Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.
Rengstorf, H F, Sylvan Grove, Kans.
Renn, A C, R 13, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Renn, Joh, cor Polk and John sts, Huntington, Ind.
Renngarbe, Theo, Concord, N C.
Renner, O V, 27 Celtic pl, Buffalo, N Y.
Renner, W v, R 1, Courtland, Minn.
Reuss, C F, 1225 Second Av, Highland Park, South Richmond, Va.
Reuter, Johannes Fr, 709 W 21 st Chicago, Ill.
Rewinkel, A F, Leigh, Neb.
Rewinkel, L, Seward, Neb.
Rhode, Th, R 2, Tobias, Neb.
Richert, H C, 1987 Lane Av, Detroit, Mich.
Richert, H R U, 1021 Ames st, Saginaw, W S, Mich.
Richter, Ad M, R 3, Amboy, Minn.
Richter, J, R 1, Matteson, Ill.
Richter, S J, 5738 Calumet Av, Chicago, Ill.
Rieck, F J, 850 Garfield Av, Chicago, Ill.
Rieck, J G, 308 N Buchanan st, Edwardsville, Ill.
Ries, Paul, emer, 417 Toronto Av, St Paul, Minn.
Ries, Th, 121 W 22d st, Lorain, O.

Riess Chas, R 1, Auburn, Mich.
Rittamel, W W, 1203 Highland Av, Knoxville, Tenn.
Rittmueller, E, R 1, Birch Run, Mich.
Ritzmann, A C, 110 W Seventh st, Peru, Ind.
Ritzmann, A E, Box 537, Washington, Mo.
Ritzmann, Edw A, R 2, Fairbank, Iowa.
Ritzmann, Geo, 3500 Pennsylvania Av, Detroit, Mich.
Ritzmann, W H, 322 Kunstman st, S Bend, Ind.
Robinson, John, 1330 N 19th st, Salem, Ore.
Robinson, Peter, 8926 Hickory st, New Orleans, La.
Rochlitz, F W, R 2, Gibbon, Minn.
Rodammer, John A, R 4, Saginaw, E S, Mich.
Roecker ,H G, 664 24th st, Oakland, Calif.
Roedel, Louis, R 4, Reese, Mich.
Roediger, Ch, emer, R 2, Mayville, Wis.
Roediger, Chr H, R 2, Mayville, Wis.
Roehl, H C F, Concordia Home, Marwood, Pa.
Roemer, K F, Dundee, Ill.
Roemer, N, R 1, Shobonier, Ill.
Roesel, Ph, 2209 Broadway, Scottsbluff, Neb.
Roesler, William, R 1, Wilcox, Neb.
Rolf, E, R 4, Saginaw, W S, Mich.
Rolf, L W, R 1, Gaylord, Minn.
Roschke, Alwin, 9951 Winston Av, W H Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Roschke, Emil F, St Peter, Ill.
Roschke, M J, 3613 N 19th st, St Louis, Mo.
Roschke, Oscar G, Pomeroy, Iowa.
Rose, A J W, emer, 2432 Washington blvd, Chicago, Ill.
Rosenau, E P, 111 Third st, Laporte, Ind.
Rosenkoetter, Carl, Box 29, Deshler, Neb.
Rosenthal, J W, 1402 S Ninth st, Sheboygan, Wis.
Rosenwinkel, A C, 726 Edmund st, St Paul, Minn.
Rossman, A W, R 1, Decatur, Ind.
Roth, R H, 8227 Gravois Av, St Louis, Mo.
Roth, S J, Box 47, Reynolds, Ind.
Roth, W R, 426 S Fourth st, Norfolk, Neb.
Rubin, Bernhard W, R 1, Box 48, Shobonier, Ill.
Ruecker Hy L, R 2, Cornelius, Ore.
Rueckles, J F, 801 S Madison st, Bloomington, Ill.
Ruff, Charles L, 2646 S Kedvale Av, Chicago, Ill.
Rullmann, L H, 1809 Sils Av, Louisville, Ky.
Rumsfeld, Alf A, 3130 Parnell Av, Chicago, Ill.
Runge, G H, 2710 Keokuk st, St Louis, Mo.
Runge, Hans M, 700 E Fourth st, Merrill, Wis.
Runge, Robert C, 1835 Holmes Av, Springfield, Ill.
Rupprecht, C, 3442 Greenview Av, Chicago, Ill.
Sachtleben, A, 383 Parr st, Winnipeg, Man, Can.
Sassmannshausen, Fred F, 8723 College Av, St Louis, Mo.
Sassmannshausen, Walter, 2061 N Kedzie Av, Chicago, Ill.
Sauer, C W, 1522 Kane st, Houston, Texas.
Schaars, H W, 1917 Second st, Wausau, Wis.
Schabacker, E G, 1330 N 19th st, Salem, Ore.
Schaefer, Louis Otto, 136 Ontario st, Lockport, N. Y.
Schaefer, O W, 937-b 23d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Schaefer, P L, R 2, Box 63-a, Shobonier, Ill.
Schalk, Erich H, Box 524, Des Plaines, Ill.
Schaller, Otto, 3553 S Ashland Av, Chicago, Ill.
Schaus, A H F, R 1, Box 109, Riverview Sta, St Paul, Minn.
Scheer, A H, R 1, Ellsworth, Kans.
Scheer, Albert C, R 2, Box 47, Milford, Ill.
Scheer, Chr F, Box 244, Palatine, Ill.
Scheer, Eckhardt, 2437 Evans st, Omaha, Neb.
Schefft, Paul H, 1816 E 26th st, Cleveland, O.
Scheiderer, Gust, 8020 Quincy st, Cleveland, O.
Scheiwe, E J, 419 W 145th st, New York, N Y.
Scheiwe, Th, R 1, Box 65, Appleton, Minn.
Scheiwe, William, Mount Olive, Ill.
Schiefer, J M, 815 Cady st, Watertown, Wis.
Schild, John A H, R 1, Worden, Ill.
Schilke, L E, 5919 W Iowa st, Chicago, Ill.
Schleier, G M, Box 111, LaGrange, Tex.
Schlund, Karl H, R 1, Box 16, New Haven, Ind.
Schlichting, G F, 729 Sherman st, Fort Morgan, Colo.
Schmandt, Paul, Nashville, Ill.
Schmehling, A C, 5005 Montrose Av, Chicago, Ill.
Schmid, Ad W, Box 5, Olive, Calif.
Schmid, J G, 2042 Seminary Av, Chicago, Ill.
Schmidt, E E, 319 Michigan Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Schmidt, G M, 610 Clay st, Sharpsburg, Pa.
Schmidt, Jacob E L, R 5, Box 46, Alta, Iowa.
Schmidt, J, Linha 8, Jjuhy, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Schmidt, Theo F H, 426 S Fourth st, Norfolk, Neb.
Schmidt, W, emer, 121 Galbraith st, N Blue Earth, Minn.
Schmidt, W R, R 2, Beemer, Neb.
Schmieding, Alffr, 254 Hermansau st, Saginaw, W S, Mich.
Schmieding, E H, Box 5, Bazile Mills, Neb.
Schmieding, Herm, Great Bend, N D.
Schmiel, W, R 1, Box 44, Lone Rock, Iowa.
Schneider, O J, Box 182, Delmont, S D.
Schneider, R, 419 W Magnolio st, Independence, Kans.
Schneider, Wm F, 2138 W 21st pl, Chicago, Ill.
Schoenhardt, J H, 124 S Jefferson Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.
Schoknecht, Rob, 1549 Lowell Av, Springfield, Ill.
Schormann, M P, R 1, Beatrice, Neb.
Schreiber, Helmut, Lombard, Ill.
Schreiner, E J, Box 481, Troy, Ill.
Schreiner, Geo F, 311 Judson st, Pontiac, Mich.
Schrieber, Walter, R 1, Juniata, Neb.
Schroeder, Carl, New Wells, Mo.
Schroeder, F, 514 E Jefferson st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Schroeder, Rerm, R 3, Giddings, Texas.
Schroeder, H G, 20 S Kimbal st, Danville, Ill.
Schroeder, H L, 3840 Wabansia Av, Chicago, Ill.
Schroeder, John, R 1, Box 55, Buckley, Ill.
Schroeder, Theo, 902 Second st, Alva, Okla.
Schroecr, H E, 806 Alice st, Hammond, Ind.
Schroeter, Otto E, Indianapolis, Ind.
Schroeter, P M, Steeleville, Ill.
Schueler, W H, 312 W 10th st, Beardstown, Ill.
Schuelke, Paul A, 2317 Hanna st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Schulenburg, W G, 511 Laurel st, Royal Oak, Mich.
Schultz, Bern, Maurer st, Wilton Jct, Iowa.
Schultz, Emil, 112 Payne st, Houston, Tex.
Schulz, A H, Eugene, 730 Forest Av, Oak Park, Ill.
Schulz, M, Athens, Wis.
Schulz, R J, 5 S Vine st, Hinsdale Ill.
Schulz, V J, L B 148, Beecher, Ill.
Schumacher, B, 814 14th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Schumacher, E W, 203 Stanton st, Buffalo, N Y.
Schumacher, G, R 5, Box 71, Webster Groves, Mo.
Schumacher, H A, 808 Vine st, Watertown, Wis.
Schumacher, H F, Box 223, Delmont, S D.
Schumann, A, 10339 Ave L, E S Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Schumm, A G, 4004 Carlyle Av, Cleveland, O.
Schumm, Geo L, 1188 Lexington Av, Akron, O.
Schumm, Otto H, Box 64, Martinsville, N Y.
Schuricht, Edw, R 1, Decatur, Ind.
Schuricht, G H, emer, 2119 McLaran Av, Jennings, Mo.
Schwanke, C J, 3305 N Hamilton Av, Chicago, Ill.
Schwanke, M H, R 5, Box 114, North Milwaukee, Wis.
Schwarz, C R, R 1, Giddings, Texas.
Schweder, Wm, R 2, New Palestine, Ind.
Schwald, J G O, 714 E 22d st, Kansas City, Mo.
Seeberry, W B, Jr, 2301 Washington Av, New Orleans, La.
Seefeldt, A Bernh, 1240 21st st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Seidel, Chr, 591 North Av, Aurora, Ill.

Seemann, Henry G, 5398 Grane Av, Detroit, Mich.
Seils, Arthur J, 1313 E Fairchild st, Danville, Ill.
Seils, Herbert, 228 E College st, Jacksonville, Ill.
Seitz, B J A, 216 Ashland Av, River Forest, Oak Park P O, Ill.
Selle, E E G, 345 N Pine st, Reedsburg, Wis.
Selle, Louis, 2225 W Walton st, Chicago, Ill.
Senne, Titus M, 808 E st, Laporte, Ind.
Setzer, Edw C, 5018 Pensacola Av, Chicago, Ill.
Siecke, Aug P, R 1, West Bend, Wis.
Siegel, Rich A, 91 Gostlin st, Hammond, Ind.
Siegert, Jul G, 210 A st, Laporte, Ind.
Sieving, Alb L R, New Minden, Ill.
Singer, M B, 2522 Clifton Av, Chicago, Ill.
Sippel, Leo H, 119 Buckeye st, Hamilton, O.
Sitz, H A, New Ulm, Minn.
Sohn, J A, R 1, Mayville, Wis.
Sonntag, H F, 1531 N 12th st, Sheboygan, Wis.
Spuhler, W M, 49 Charles st, Akron, O.
Stahlecker, Helmuth A, Yorktown, Iowa.
Stahlke, O L, Hamburg, Minn.
Stahmer, Aug, emer, 2208 W Fourth st, Davenport, Iowa.
Stahmer, Gust, Hoyleton Ill.
Stahmer Otto H, Elmhurst, Ill.
Starck, E G, 370 Second Av, Aurora, Ill.
Starke, Martin, 15401 School st, Cleveland, O.
Steege, Oscar, 407 South st, Dundee Ill.
Steffen, Aug, Madison, Neb.
Stein L, R 3, New Haven, Ind.
Steiner, J, Sao Leopoldo, Rio Grande do Sul, S America.
Steinkamp, Wm H, 123 Fillmore st, Topeka, Kans.
Stellhorn, A C, 525 Sanders st, Indianapolis, Ind.
Stellhorn, A W, 655 Polk st, Huntington, Ind.
Stellwagen, B J, Stockton, Minn.
Stelter, Eduard, Crete, Ill.
Stelzer, Th G, 2012 N St Clair st, Racine, Wis.
Stenske, J R, R 3, Charter Oak, Iowa.
Stephani, Gust, R 1, Birch Run, Mich.
Steuber, Geo, emer, 2524 Prairie st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Stichweh, H F, Canastota, S D.
Stietzel, Walter, 23 Trautman St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Stohlmann, Geo C, 320 North C st, Fremont, Neb.
Stohs, Geo F, Box 52, Wittenberg, Mo.
Stolp, R, R F D, Decatur, Ind.
Stolper, Herm A, Box 72, Luzerne, Iowa.
Strasen, G H, 201 E High st, Edgerton, Wis.
Straub, J W, 21 St James st, Detroit, Mich.
Strelow, F, Rolante-Taquara, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Streufert, Ed M, 4221 S Richmond st, Chicago, Ill.
Streufert, Paul, 435 Second Ave, Aurora, Ill.
Strieter, Ernst J H, 4215 S Richmond st, Chicago, Ill.
Strieter, S H G, 408 Alexander st, Laporte, Ind.
Struckmeyer, Th, 3521 Ohio Av, St Louis, Mo.
Studt, Emil, 515 Cortlandt st, Waterloo, Iowa.
Stuewe, Ed, Box 262, Linn, Kans.
Suhr, C C H, 1616 W 14th st, Chicago, Ill.
Suhr, Henry H, Box 5, Lowden, Iowa.
Sundermann, O H, 1124 Rose st, Lincoln, Neb.
Sylwester, Aug, St Boniffacius, Minn.
Taggatz, Gottlieb, Box 154, Gaylord, Minn.
Thalley, J F M, Marion, N C.
Theiss, J A, 507 1-2 32d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Theiss, J G, 1107 Magnolia st, Oakland, Calif.
Thieme M C, Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo.
Thompson, John, Box 503, Plaquemine, La.
Thuernau, E H, 2310 Benton st, St Louis, Mo.
Tiemann, Theo, R 3, Juniata, Neb.
Toenies, D L, 2138 N Central Av, Chicago, Ill.
Toenies, F W, 1802 Lake st, Evanston, Ill.
Toenjes J R 3, Seymour, Ind.
Toensing, W F, R 4, Monroeville, Ind.
Torgler, F G, Box O, Westgate, Iowa.
Traenkenschuh, R, 131 Fishgate st, Peoria, Ill.
Trapp, Aug, 5369 Linsdale Detroit, Mich.
Traugott, E W, R 5, Lincoln, Kans.
Traugott, K J, St James, Minn.
Trautmann, Theo R, R 6, Columbus, Ind.
Treiber, R H, emer, 7945 Loomis st, Chicago, Ill.
Treichel, Fr E, 1424 Virginia Av, Sheboygan, Wis.
Treide, Wm D, 1716 Wayne Av, South Pasadena, Calif.
Trettin, C H Th, 292 W Main st, Dundee, Ill.
Troester, J J, 1336 Plum st, Lincoln, Neb.
Troyke, F, 1522 Race st, Cincinnati, O.
Trupke, J P, Carroll, Iowa.
Trusheim, Ed, 1410 E Franklin st, Evansville, Ind.
Twenhafel, G W, R 1, Page, Texas.
Twietmeyer, Geo L, Oesting and Jackson sts, Seymour, Ind.
Twietmeyer, J G, 1735 Erie st, Toledo, O.
Ude, E C, R 5, Box 43, Seymour, Ind.
Ude, H L, 926 23d st, Detroit, Mich.
Uffelmann, F W, R 2, Tripp, S D.
Uffelmann, W E, Box 531, North Judson, Ind.
Umbach, Paul C, Frankenmuth, Mich.
Urbans, R, R 10, Columbus, Ind.
Uttech, Fred J, 1646 N Keystone Av, Chicago, Ill.
Venske, F E, 1823 Irving Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn.
Viets, Hugo, Lockwood, Mo.
Voigt, Herman, 515 N Fourth Ave, Maywood, Ill.
Voigt, J F A, 2237 Buchanan st, Detroit, Mich.
Voigt, W, 690 33d st Milwaukee, Wis.
Voigtmann, Frederick, 1059 23d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vonderlage, F A, R 4, Hooper, Neb.
Vornsand, J, 2821 Wellington Av, Chicago, Ill.
Voskamp, E, 219 11th st, S. Grand Rapids, Wis.
Wachholz, C J S, Marcelino Ramos, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America.
Wachholz, Otto, 810 E Loomis st, Ludington, Mich.
Wachholz, Theo, Morristown, Minn.
Wagner, C H M, 913 N Richmond st, Chicago, Ill.
Wagner, Frederick, Ottertail, Minn.
Wagner, G F, 2010 House st, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Wagner, Johannes E, 2033 N Albany Av, Chicago, Ill.
Wagner, Louis J, 36 Warlock st, New Britain, Conn.
Waiser, A O, R 2, Box 102, Riesel, Texas.
Waldschmidt, H, 528 S Elm Av, Kankakee, Ill.
Walkenhorst M F, 4032 N 2d st, St Louis, Mo.
Wall, Wm, 2908 Harper st, Berkeley, Calif.
Walle, Oscar Theo, Hamlin, N Y.
Wallhausen Ernst H, 959 Woodland Av, Toledo, O.
Wallmann, Ernst F, Wykoff, Minn.
Waltke, H W C, R 5, Box 63, Webster Groves, Mo.
Wambsganss, B, 187 Southampton st, Buffalo, N Y.
Wambsganss, J, 287 Ninth Av, Long Island City, N Y.
Wardin, A, 346 N Locust st, Reedsburg, Wis.
Wardin, Emil A, 1706 Ninth st, Bay ity, Mich.
Warmann, Ed, 5205 W 24th st, Cicero, Ill.
Warnke, Geo L, 716 Louisa Av, St Louis, Mo.
Wassel, John, 260 Elm st, Brooklyn, N Y.
Weber, F L, 2036 St Clair st, Racine, Wis.
Wegener, W, 408 N Maple Av, Oak Park, Ill.
Wegmann, Louis, 325 N Lafontaine st, Huntington, Ind.
Wegner, J, emer, 2208 Clark st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wegner, Otto, 3849 Wrightwood Av, Chicago, Ill.
Wegner, R C, R 1, Nicollet, Minn.
Weiherman, Wm F, 3315 Park Av, St Louis, Mo.
Weil, G, 508 E 11th st, Sedalia, Mo.
Weinhold, J G, 512 W Renton st, Carrollton, Mo.
Weinrich, H A, R 2, Hoyleton, Ill.
Weise, E A, emer, 1329 W Seventh st, Davenport, Iowa.

Weiss, Fred G, 151 Market st, Mount Clemens, Mich.
Weiss, J A, Substation 1, Saginaw, W S, Mich.
Weiss, J G, 1800 S Raymond st, Sta A, Bay City, Mich.
Weiss, M J, 615 N 12th Ave, Maywood, Ill.
Weiss, Martin L, R 4, Saginaw, E S, Mich.
Weller, G, 1142 Barr st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Welp, Henry, Frohna, Mo.
Wendler, Paul A, 2931 S Loomis st, Chicago, Ill.
Wendling, W F, Okawville, Ill.
Wendt, A L, 420 S Fourth Ave, Wausau, Wis.
Wendt, E A, 417 Saginaw West, Lansing, Mich.
Wendt, F A, L B 416, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
Wendt, G, 4336 Military Av, Detroit, Mich.
Wendt, W C, R 1, Red Bud, Ill.
Wendt, W L, 2633 Monticello Av, Chicago, Ill.
Wente, H, emer, Nashville, Ill.
Wente, Herm F, R 3, Seymour, Ind.
Werner, H, Box 94, Thorndale, Texas.
Werner, H J, R 2, Seward, Neb.
Wesenberg, C P, 1035 Woodland Av, Toledo, O.
Westerkamp, P C, 121 Cayuga st, St Paul, Minn.
Westphal, Walter A, 150 W King st, York, Pa.
Wetzel, F C, R 1, Thiensville, Wis.
Wichmann, Th J, 6541 S Winchester Av, Chicago, Ill.
Widenhoefer, C Wm, R 1, Milford Center, O.
Wiedmann, F W, 146 State st, Elkhart, Ind.
Wiedmann, J A, Quincy, Ill.
Wiegmann, S, 1320 E 46th st, Los Angeles, Cal.
Wiersig, J A, Wm, 2921 1-2 Howard st, San Francisco, Calif.
Wieting, Henry, R 3, Lexington, Texas.
Wilde, Albert, 131 W Brown st, Seymour, Ind.
Wilde, Ludwig, R 2, Box 54, Lester Prairie, Minn.
Wilde, R A, 1626 Vine st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wilder, Theo, 818 State st, Quincy, Ill.
Wilk, E, 1015 Hagerer st, Racine, Wis.
Wilk, O W, R 3, Waco, Neb.
Wilke, W H, 225 Russell Av, Ottawa, Ont, Can.
Wilkening, E F, Brandon, Tex.
Windisch, Geo, 614 22d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Winges, Alw C F, cand, 432 Jones st, Ionia, Mich.
Winter, John W G, 9802 Denison Av, Cleveland, O.
Winterstein, J C A, Richville, Mich.
Wismar, R W, 3136 Dauphine st, New Orleans, La.
Wismar, Walter, 2125 Chippewa st, St Louis, Mo.
Wissbeck, J G, 1704 Lloyd st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wissbeck, L, 299 Ninth st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Witte, G W, 737 Third st, Ft Wayne, Ind.
Wittmershaus, H, 302 15th st, Port Arthur, Tex.
Wolf, F, 2617 West Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wolf, Geo P, R 3, Columbus, Neb.
Wolf, W A G, 2712 Weisser Park Av, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Wolkenhauer, Alb D, Garfield and 10th sts, Hobart, Ind.
Wolter, F H, 132 Lincoln st, Seward, Neb.
Wolters, A P, R 5, Onaga, Kans.
Wukasch, G Alb, 1803 Lami st, St Louis, Mo.
Wukasch, Joseph Concordia, Mo.
Wukasch, M, Frohna, Mo.
Wukasch, Paul, 1315 E Fairchild st, Danville, Ill.
Wukasch, R Th, R P, Box 321, Indianapolis, Ind.
Wunderlich, Eug E, 2113 N K st, Fort Smith, Ark.
Wunderlich, Theophil A, 2844 S Karlov Av, Chicago, Ill.
Wunderlich, Tr F, 3729 Lincoln st, Chicago, Ill.
Wunnenberg, J E, 1319 N 17th st, Birmingham, Ala.
Wyeken, Gustave L, R 2, Munger, Mich.
Wysscann, Carl, R 1, Stover, Mo.
Young, Sam U, R 2, Box 31, Minters, Ala.
Younghans, Ernest H, 1533 Jefferson Av, Indianapolis, Ind.
Zagel, H, 215 Malone Av, Peoria, Ill.
Zastrow, J F H, 1409 High st, Chester, Ill.
Kautner, Carl, 811 Locust st, Rockford, Ill.
Zehnder, Chas, 1204 23d st, Detroit, Mich.
Zehnder, Geo, 2908 61st, S E, Cleveland, O.
Zeile, L, Gera, Mich.
Zeile, Wm, 1423 Mullane st, Detroit, Mich.
Ziegele, F, 4808 N Oakley Av, Chicago, Ill.
Zielske, E, 3881 Leuschner Av, Detroit, Mich.
Zieroth, M, 2934 Bonfield st, Chicago, Ill.
Zischang, P, Box 35, Papillion, Neb.
Zimmerman, Wm, 4229 Bessie Av, St Louis, Mo.
Zitzmann, Joh F, 4324 N Harding Av, Irving Park Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Zobel, Louis G, R 3, Ida Grove, Iowa.
Zurstadt, H M, 909 38th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Zwick, Theo, 329 Sixth av, San Francisco, Cal.

(19). Joint Wisconsin Synod.

Albrecht, Herm, 438 1-2 Herman st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Backer, E, 329 Locust st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bischoff, Jul W C, 492 52d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Blauert, Edgar, R R 2, Greenleaf, Wis.
Blauert, W, 210 N Washington st, New Ulm, Minn.
Boelte, Wm C, 326 N Farragut st, Bay City, Mich.
Boerneke, Otto, R R 5, Hutchinson, Minn.
Boettcher, Theo T, Box 135, Kaukauna, Wis.
Braun, H A, Reedsville, Wis.
Brenner, Chas G, 319 Henry st, Beaver Dam, Wis.
Brockmann, A, 876 18th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bruesehoff, Rich, R 2, West Salem, Wis.
Burk, V, Algoma, Wis.
Curschmann, F W, 559 7th Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Denninger, Paul, 1012 Seymour st, Lansing, Mich.
Dippmann, M, R 2, Jackson, Wis.
Dobbratz E, R R 1, Cameron, Wis.
Dommer, M L, 410 10th st, Oshkosh, Wis.
Ebert E W, Box 7, Iron Ridge, Wis.
Eggers, F W, Georgia Av, Norfolk, Neb.
Eggebracht, H H, 741 25th Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ehlen, H E, 204 N Broad st, Mankato, Minn.
Ehlen, L A, Crete, Ill.
Ehlke, Arthur, Box 192, Neillsville, Wis.
Falde, A, St Paul, Minn.
Falk, F C, 1537 Chambers st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Faubel, A, 198 W Robie st, St Paul, Minn.
Fuhrmann, C G, 1000 Georgia Av, Norfolk, Neb.
Garbrecht, Martin, 1026 White Rock Av, Waukesha, Wis.
Gawrisch, John F, 1418 Hadley st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Gehm, Johannes, 943 Vance st, Toledo, O.
Gerlach, A C, 526 W Park Row, St Peter, Minn.
Gieschen, C, 1296 14 st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Gieschen, J, 623 Garfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Gimmler, G, 2411 Cold Spring Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Glaeser, Gilbert, 723 Plankinton Av, Cudahy, Wis.
Goetsch, H J, 67 Adams St, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Grimm, F, R 1, Mindoro, Wis.
Groth, G, 206 8th st, Watertown, Wis.
Gruber, Im, 1521 Carney Av, Marinette, Wis.
Gruett, Edw, Box 21 Brillion, Wis.
Gurgel, H, Wonewoc, Wis.
Hackbart, M, 135 E King st, Winona, Minn.
Hartmann, E F, 1019 10th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hellermann, Otto, Marshfield, Wis.
Hellermann, Wm, 503 Oak st, Neenah, Wis.
Hippauf, Paul, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Hofius, G, Hadar, Neb.
Hohenstein, Chas, Gibbon, Minn.
Hohenstein, W, 502 S Prairie st, Lake City, Minn.
Jacob, E C, 282 3d st, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Jaeger, Alex, 56 Locust st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jaeger, H A, 200 Lake st, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Jaeger, H W, 721 Madison Av, South Milwaukee, Wis.
Johnson, W, 416 Stuart st, Green Bay, Wis.
Kalb, Ben, R R 1, Ixonia, Wis.

Jungkuntz, Karl, 807 Washington st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jungkuntz, P A, 801 Washington st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kahnert, Henry E, 574 Humboldt Av, St Paul, Minn.
Kannenberg, Fr, 230 Thomas st, St Paul, Minn.
Karth, H J, Box 222, West Salem, Wis.
Keller, Wm, 412 N 2d st, Mankato, Minn.
Kelpe, C L B, 71, Tomah, Wis.
Kerkow, Otto, R 3, Boyd, Minn.
Kirschke, Ed, 821 Edward st, Kenosha, Wis.
Kirschke, Wm A, 176 North Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Kluhrman, F W, 1512 Madison st, La Crosse, Wis.
Krampien, J H, 1002 Georgia Av, Norfolk, Neb.
Krause, E F, 944 Richards st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Krenke, A E C, Hortonville, Wis.
Krueger, Arthur, New London, Wis.
Kuester, Ewald, Helenville, Wis.
Kunkel, G W, Lehrer Em, 505 East Broadway, Winona, Minn.
Kurth, A G, 2518 Center st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Lemke, C F, R 4, Box 131, N Milwaukee, Wis.
Luedtke, Leo, R 1, Pigeon, Mich.
Luehring, Henry, Box 75, Sanborn, Minn.
Luepke, Louis, R 1, Malone, Wis.
Luethy, Arnold, 840 32d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Maas, Arthur, 608 27th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Manthey, Wm, 69 N Ridge st, Kenosha, Wis.
Martin, Herm, 1176 Richards st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mayer, Alb, 275 N Ridge st, Kenosha, Wis.
Mehnert, P, 1905 Broadway, Bay City, Mich.
Meyer, F, ,1232 Cocks st, Green Bay, Wis.
Meyer, F W, R 2, New Prague, Minn.
Meyer, H, 1119 29th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Militzer, M F, Princeton, Wis.
Mohrhoff, Paul, 403 S Smith st, Monroe, Mich.
Moscop, Albert A, 271 S Park Av, Fond du Lac Wis.
Pape, A F, 713 Hancock st, Manitowoc, Wis.
Pape, C F, 1221 College Av, Racine, Wis.
Pelzl, Theo, Tawas City, Mich.
Pingel, L, Two Rivers, Wis.
Prahl, W, 1244 9th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Reim, W E, Hutisford, Wis.
Rohde, J A, L B 289, Juneau, Wis.
Rolloff, Emil D, 21 Rice Av, Kenosha, Wis.
Rowe, W, 912 E 4th st, St Paul, Minn.
Rudow, Wm J, 508 Milwaukee Av, Owosso, Mich.
Rusch, Ernest, 925 South 15th st, Manitowoc, Wis.
Sampe, E Prof, 1131 Island Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Saxmann, Ph, 521 Grove st, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Schauer, A, Watertown, Wis.
Schnell, H, care of J Guenther, Sta D, R 3, Milwaukee, Wis.
Schroeder, W, RR 3, Box 7, K, Goodhue, Minn.
Schultz, Ferdinand, 163 N Brockett st, RFD 3, Kenosha, Wis.
Schulz, Ernest F, 553 North st, Appleton, Wis.
Schultz, Theodore, 173 Jefferson st, Waterloo, Wis.
Schumacher, E W, 308 S High st, Ft Atkinson, Wis.
Schumacher, M H, 1106 Center st, Jefferson, Wis.
Seltz, W, 319 Washington Court, Mankato, Minn.
Serrahn, Louis, 1336 S 11th st, Manitowoc, Wis.
Sievert, L C, Weyauwega, Wis.
Sitz, H, N Washington st, New Ulm, Minn.
Sperling, Ernst T, Box 244, Marshall, Wis.
Steffen, G, 607 Dover st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Stindt, Alb, Lewiston, Minn.
Stindt, O, Menomonie, Wis.
Stein, H A, 203 Mountain st, Bay City, W S Mich.
Tagatz, E, Montello, Wis.
Timm, E W, 458 Herman st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Trettin, Emil, Box 402, Stanton, Neb.
Ungrodt, L, 944 5th st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vogel, D, 400 Grant st, Ft Atkinson, Wis.
Voss, C, 496 52d st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wachholz, H R, 175 Garfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wachter, G, R 2, Fremont, Wis.
Wandersee, A, R 4, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Waterstrat, H M, 569 17th Av, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wedekind, H L, emer, 699 Lapham st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Weissenborn, Otto, St James, Minn.
Wetzel, B J, 117 Center st, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wicke, H A, 363 Sharman st, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Wilbrecht, Arnold, Stevensville, Mich.
Winter, E, 206 South Alp st, Bay City, Mich.
Wirth, J, 863 Margaret st, St Paul, Minn.
Zautner, H J, 815 Walnut st, West Bend, Wis.
Zeige, E F C, 714 Lawrence st, New London, Wis.
Zimmer, A, 313 N Harrison st, Saginaw, W S Mich.

(20). Slovak Ev. Luth. Synod of America.

Derer, 419 Ontario st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn.
Dinda, J P, 2010 Buhrer Av, Cleveland, O.
Sandor, Paul J, 12805 Soika Av, Cleveland, O.

(21). Ev. Luth. Synod in Australia.

Appelt, V, Bakara, South Australia.
Beck, C F, Waterloo, South Australia.
Bode, A, Rhineville, South Australia.
Bormann, J, Rosenthal, South Australia.
Brauer, C, Lobethal, South Australia.
Ditter, H, Dutton, South Australia.
Duldig, E, Springton, South Australia.
Eckermann, P, Eudunda, South Australia.
Eckert, P, Riverton, South Australia.
Ernst, M, Croxton, East Victoria, Australia.
Gierke, P, Minyip, Victoria, Australia.
Hoff, B, Monarto, South Australia.
Hoffmann, W, Malvern, Adelaide, South Australia.
Huebner, O, sr, Mount Torrens, South Australia.
Huebner, O, jr, South Kilkerran, South Australia.
Kliche, Eudunda, South Australia.
Koch, E, Jindera, New South Wales, Australia.
Kuchel, C, emer, Springton, South Australia.
Lange, O, Woorack, Victoria, Australia.
Lehmann, J, Hochkirch, Victoria, Australia.
Linke, M, Koonibba, South Australia.
Loechel, R, Neals Flat, South Australia.
Mackenzie, H R, Rainbow, Victoria, Australia.
Mibus, Moorook, South Australia.
Noske, Joh, Duck Creek, New South Wales, Australia.
Schueller, Ad, Katgil, Victoria, Australia.
Schwarz, E, Blumberg, South Australia.
Schwartz, F, Warrcyure, Victoria, Australia.
Tepper, B, Kewell, Victoria, Australia.
Truss, G, Mannum, South Australia.
Zeunert, W, Croxton, East Victoria, Australia.
Ziersch, E, Vectis, Victoria, Australia.

(23). Ev Luth. Free Church in Europe.

Gilhoff, F, Niederplanitz, Sachsen, Lutherstrasse 6, Germany.
Rabe, E, Niederplanitz, Sachsen, Lutherstrasse, 4, Germany.

C. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1. Alphabetical Directory of the Missionaries.

Aadland Rev J N, Sinyeh, Honan, China N L
Aandahl, Rev Elliot, Tongbeh, Honan, China. L B
Aberly, Rev John, DD, Guntur, Madras, India. ULC
Aberly, Mrs John, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Adolphson, Rev W F, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. ULC
Akrad, Martha B, Fukuoko, Kiushiu, Japan ULC
Anderson, Prof Albert, Luther Seminary, St Paul Minn. N L

Anderson, Borghhild, Kwahlabisa, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Anderson, Hilda, Juchow, Honan, China. A
Anderson, Marie, Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Anderson, Dr Robert, Dell Rapids, S D. N L
Anderson, Selma, Guntur, Madras, India. ULC
Arndt, Rev E L, Rou Nouvelle No 12, French Concession, Hankow, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Arndt, Rev W, 27 Vekkovitcha, Russian Concession, Hankow, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Asheim, Rev O A, Manasoa, Benenitra, Betrokam via Tananarive, Madagascar L F
Asper, Rev Olof, Kwangshan, Honan, China. N L
Astrup, Caroline, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa N L
Astrup, Rev H J S, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa N L
Astrup, Rev Johs, Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn. N L
Astrup, Kesia, Kuahlabisa, Zululand, British South Africa N L
Awes, Rev Leif H, Manasoa, Benenitra, Betroka, via Tananariva, Madagascar L F
Bach, Rev D G M, Yorezmachi 1935, Moji, Kiushiu, Japan U D
Bach, Mrs D G M, Yorezmachi 1935, Moji, Kiushiu, Japan. U L C
Baer, Mary, M D, Chirala, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Bamler, Rev G, Rook, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Behrents, O S MD, Kioshan, Honan, China N L
Benson, Rev J L, Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Benson, Mrs J L, Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Benson, Rev N, Yuchow, Honan, China A
Benson, Mrs N, Yuchow, Honan, China A
Bentrup, Rev H, care of E L Arndt, Rue Nouvelle No 12, French Concession, Hankow, Hupeh, China S Mo
Berntsen, Sister Aletta, Kamerun, Duala, Africa N L
Bjelde, Rev P A, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Blair, Mette K, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Bly, Prof J M, Sinyang, Honan, China N L
Borg-Breen, Rev E, Chengyang, Honan, China N L
Borthwick, Mary S, Samulkot, Madras, India U L C
Bottger, Rev H, Malale, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Bowers, Mary Lou, Fukuoka, Kiushiu, Japan
Boyer, Virginia, Kodaikanal, Madras, India U L C
Braaflaat, Rev L H, MD, Tsinanfu, Shantung, China N L
Braaten, Rev K F, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Braaten, Rev O F, Juning, Honan, China N L
Brenneman, Helen H, Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Brewer, Jessie, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Brosius, Rev C H, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Brosius, Mrs C H, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Burger, Rev S C, Tirupati, Chittoor, India U L C
Burger, Rev S C, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Buschman, Rev C E, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Cannaday, Rev Isaac, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Cannaday, Mrs Isaac, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Carlberg, Rev G, Chikungshan, Honan, China A
Carlberg, Mrs G, Chikungshan, Honan, China A
Cartford, Rev R C, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Christenson, Agnes, Samulkot, Rajahmundry, India A
Christenson, Anena, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Christenson, Olive T, Parkland, Wash N L
Coleman, Rev Fred L, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Coleman, Mrs Fred L, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Curran, Rev J D, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Curran, Mrs J D, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Daehlin, Rev Ingvald, Sinyang, Honan, China N L
Dahl, Nellie, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Decker, Rev, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Dickey, Rev Harry E, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Dickey, Mrs Harry E, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Distad, O E, MD, Sinyang, Honan, China N L
Donze, Henri, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Dunkelberger, Rev R M, Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Dunkelberger, Mrs R M, Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Dvergsnes, Sister Inga, Suiping, Honan, China N L
Dysland, Clara, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Dysinger, Mable, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Eckfelt, Odd, MD, Fancheng, Hupeh, China N L
Edwins, Rev A W, Chikungshan, Honan, China. A
Edwins, Mrs A W, Chikungshan, Honan, China A
Egesdahl, Sister Oline, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Ehlers, Rev O A, Trivandrum, Travancore, Madras, India S Mo
Ekeland, Rev T L, Sinyang, Honan, China N L
Eriksson, Christina, Godavery, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Esberhn, Sigfrid A, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Evenson, Bergliot, Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Fahs, Katherine, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Fauske, Rev H, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, China L B
Faye, Rev C U, Untunjambili, Natal, British South Africa N L
Fedde, Nathaniel, MD, Kioshan, Honan, China. N L
Finefrock, Rev John, Tarlupad, Madras, India. U L C
Finefrock, Mrs John, Tarlupad, Madras, India U L C
Fink, Rev James Russell, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Fink, Mrs James Russell, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Flierl, Rev L, Heldsbach, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Forsberg, Mr C O Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Forsberg Mrs C O, Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Frederickson, Sister Marie, Juning, Honan, China N L
Friberg, Dr C P, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Friberg, Mrs C P, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Gebhardt, Rev A H, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China S Mo
Gihring, Rev H, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China S Mo
Gilliland, Sister Laura, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Goedeke, Rev Harry, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Goedeke, Mrs Harry Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Goerss, Rev R W, Nagercoil, Travancore, India S Mo
Graefe, Rev J E, Narsaravupet, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Graefe, Mrs J E, Narsaravupet, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Grindvik, Rev John, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn N L
Gronli, Rev J, Kikungshan, Honan, China N L

Groh, Sister Lillian, Kikungshan, Honan, China N L
Groseth, Ida, Tengchow, Honan, China N L
Gunderson, A E, Kamerun, Duala, Africa N L
Haaf, Rev G R, Tenali, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Haaf, Mrs G R, Tenali, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Hagen, Sister Mette, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Halland, Rev A W, Bezah, per Tongbory, Tulear, Madagascar L F
Halvorson, Rev P C, Sinai, S D N L
Hamann, Rev H, Ambur, North Arcot, India S Mo
Hansen, Rev Albert M, Manasoa, Benenitra, Betroka, via Tananarive, Madagascar L F
Hanson, Rev M B, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Hanson, Mrs M B, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Harms, Rev J, North Arcot, Madras, India S Mo
Haugen, Rev A W, Loshan, Honan, China N L
Helbig, J, Finschhafen, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Helland, Rev M A, Pension Bride, 1 Rue Dr Mazet, Grenoble, France L F
Hellestad, Rev O, Suiping, Honan, China N L
Hepner, Rev C W, Osaka, Hondo, Japan U L C
Hepner, Mrs C W, Osaka, Hondo, Japan U L C
Hertle, J, Buataueng, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Himle, Th, La Crosse, Wash. N L
Hjeldnes, Mina, Sihsien, Honan, China. N L
Hoh, Rev A, Logaueng, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Hodnefield, Olive, Fancheng, Hupeh, China N L
Hoffman, Rebekah, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Hollerback, Charlotte B, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Holm, Rev Geo, Chengyang, Honan, China N L
Holmer, Rev Thure, Godavery, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Holmer, Mrs Thure, Godavery, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Hompland, Rev J Lars, Kweitehfu, per Honan, China L F
Horn, Rev E T, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Horn, Mrs E T, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Horvick, Sister Berthina, Kioshan, Honan, China N L
Huebener, Rev G, India, On Furlough S Mo
Hult, Rev Ralph D, Wukari, Muri Province N Nigeria, Africa A
Jericho, S, Finschhafen, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Johnson, Sister Caroline, Chengyang, Honan, China N L
Kauffman, Rev R S, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Kauffman, Mrs R S, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Keppler, G, Sattelberg, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Kipps, Rev M M, Toyohashi, Hondo, Japan U L C
Kipps, Mrs M M, Toyohashi, Hondo, Japan U L C
Kittelsby, Agnes, Kikungshan, Honan, China N L
Klyve, Rev S, Sinyeh, Honan, China N L
Knudten, Rev Arthur C, Tokyo, Hondo Japan U L C
Knudten Mrs Arthur C, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan U L C
Koening, Bertha, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Konsterlic, Rev P T, Chech'eng, Honan, China L F
Krogh, Rev J K, Fc Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Kuechle, Rev Geo Jr, Ambur, N Arcot, Madras, India S Mo
Kugler, Anna S, MD, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Kulberg, Martha, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn N L
Landahl, Rev C W, Kikungshan, Honan, China N L
Lange, Eleanor A, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Larmouth, Sister Jennie, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Larson, Rev Finn, Tongbeh, Honan, China L B
Larson, Rev C B, Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia U D
Larsen, Rev Jens, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Larsen, Mrs Jens, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Larson, Rev N Astrup, Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn N L
Larson, Rev Oscar L, Dowlaishwaram, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Larson, Mrs Oscar L, Dowlaishwaram, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Larson, Thyra, Yuchow, Honan, China A
Lehner, Rev S, Kap Arkona, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Leonard, Rev G C, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Leonard, Mrs G C, Muhleuberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Levine, Hilma, Rajahmundry, Madras, India A
Lie, Anne, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Ligaard, Rev P C, Nile st East corner Wellington Rd, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia U D
Lillebergen, Karl, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn N L
Lindbeck, Rev J W, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Lindbeck, Mrs J W, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Lindell, Rev J J, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Lindell, Mrs J J, Honanfu, Honan, China A
Lindorff, Dr O W, Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Lindorff, Mrs O W, Hsuchow, Honan, China A
Linn, Rev J K, Saga, Kiushiu, Japan. U L C
Linn, Mrs J K, Saga, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Lippard, Rev C K, Kobe, Hondo, Japan U L C
Lippard, Mrs C K, Kobe, Hondo, Japan U L C
Lovaas, Rev David, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Lundeen, Rev A, Juchow, Honan, China A
Lundeen, Mrs A, Juchow, Honan, China A
Lutz, Rev A J, Nagercoil, Travancore, Madras, India S Mo
Mailander, Rev K, Finschhafen, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Malmin, Sofie, Kikungshan, Honan, China N L
Martens, Marie C, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Matzumoto, Rev S, Moji, Kiushiu, Japan U D
McCauley, Rev Victor, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
McCauley, Mrs Victor, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Meyer, Rev L, Milan Terrace, French Concession, Hankow, Hupeh, China S Mo
Miller, James William, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Miller, Rev L S G, Fukuoka, Kiuhsiu Japan ULC
Miller, Mrs L S G Fukuoka, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Miller, Louise A, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Miura, Rev L, Shimonosika, Hondo, Japan U D
Moe, Mrs Falk, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa N L
Moe, Flora, Sinyang, Honan, China N L
Moldenke, Rev T V, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Moldenke, Mrs T V, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Moller, Dagmar, Santal Mission, Santal, India D
Molvik, Rev Olai, St Augustine, Tulear, Madagascar L F
Monroe, Susan E, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Monson, Rev Knut, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Mortenson, Rev Ralph, Kweitch, Honan, China L F
Moyer, Rev Henry H, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Moyer, Mrs Henry H, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Mueller, Mrs Anna H, Buenos Aires, Argentine, South America U L C

Mueller, Rev E H, Buenos Aires, Argentine, South America U L C
Mueller, Mrs E H, Buenos Aires, Argentine, South America U L C
Nafstad, Sofie, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Nakling, Ingara, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Nelson, Tillie E, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Nelson, Anna, Fancheng, Hupeh, China N L
Nelson Rev Bert, Loshan, Honan, China N L
Nelson, Rev Daniel, Northfield, Minn N L
Nesdal, Rev S, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn N L
Nesse, Rev H M, Kwangchow, Honan, China N L
Netland, Mrs Oline, Kioshan, Honan, China N L
Neudoerffer, Rev A F A, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Neudoerffer, Mrs A F A, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Neudoerffer, Rev E, Bhimawaram, Madras, India U L C
Neudoerffer, Mrs E, Bhimawaram, Madras, India U L C
Nicholson, Rev Elmer, Puttur, N Arcot, Madras, India Jt O
Nicholson, Mrs Elmer, Puttur, N Arcot, Madras, India Jt O
Nicholson, Laura, Puttur, N Arcot, Madras, India Jt O
Nickel, Alice J, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Nielsen, Dr C H, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Nielsen, Mrs C H, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Nielsen, Rev J P, Kurume, Kiushiu, Japan U D
Nielsen, Mrs J P, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U D
Nilsen, Sister Bergitte, Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Nilsen, Frida, Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Nilsson, Dr Betty, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. A
Norgaard, Rev K A, Biyela, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Norgaard, Rev O S, Biyela, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Norman, Rev C E, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan. U L C
Norman, Mrs C E, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan. U L C
Nystul, Ingeborg, Kiashien, Honan, China. A
Oberdorfer, Rev C W, Tirupati, Chittoor, India. Jt O
Oberdorfer, Mrs C W, Tirupati, Chittoor, India. Jt O
Oertel, Rev F, Agab Mezung, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Olsen, Sister Anne, Kamerun, Duala, Africa N L
Olsen, Rev Arthur, Suichow, Honan, China. L F
Olson, Carrie, Taipingtien, Hupeh, China. N L
Olson, Rev Edwin A, Godavery, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. A
Otto, Elsie R, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Otto, Heinrich, Kwahlabisa, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Panzer, Rev K, Agab Mezung, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Pearson, Elvira, Honanfu, Honan, China. A
Pederson, Rev Chr, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Pederson, Sister Ingeborg, Kioshan, Honan, China. N L
Pederson, Rev M A, 3245 19 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Peterson, Nellie, M D, Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Peterson, Therese, Fancheng, Hupeh. N L
Peterson, Valborg, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Pfitsch, Dr Alfred, Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras. U L C
Pfitsch, Mrs Alfred, Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras. U L C
Picard, Rev Alfred, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Pilhofer, Rev G, Simbang, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Pihlskog, Marie, Loshan, Honan, China. N L
Powlas, Annie, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan. U L C
Rateaver, Rev E A, Luther Sem, St Paul, Minn. N L
Raum, Rev H, Deinzerhoeh, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Reese, Dr Elizabeth, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Remer, Barbara D, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Reyne, Rev Berge, Numan, Yola Province, N Nigeria, Africa. L B
Rhode, Rev H O, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Rhode, Mrs H O, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Richardson, Belle, Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Riedel, Rev Erh, Ev Luth Mission, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Robeson, Sister Ruth, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Rugh, Rev Meade A, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S America. U L C
Rugh, Mrs Meade A, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S America. U L C
Rupley, Rev G A, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Rupley, Mrs G A, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Rupp, Gertrude, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U L C
Ruppert, Rev J, Finschafen, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Saether, Agnes, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa. N L
Sandland, Sister Thone, Chenyang, Honan, China. N L
Sanford, Annie E, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Saueraecker, Rev K, Sialum, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Schade, Agnes I, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Schillinger, Rev Geo W, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan. U L C
Schillinger, Mrs Geo W, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan. U L C
Schmutterer, Rev G, Burgberg, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Schnabel, Rev E, Immanuel, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Schroeder, Rev B M, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Schuff, Ellen B, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Schultz, G, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Schultz, W, Buataueng, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Schwab, Lilith, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Schwartzkopf, Rev L, 8 Milan Terrace, French Concession, Hankow, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Scriba, Rev C, Kodur, Cuddupah, India. Jt O
Sipes, Rev Hiram, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Sipes, Mrs Hiram, Rajahmundry, Madras, India. U L C
Spira, C O A, Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Spira, Mrs C O A, Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Skinsnes, Rev C C, M D, Kwangchow, Honan, China. N L
Smith, Rev Frisby D, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan. U L C
Smith, Mrs Frisby D, Tokyo, Hondo, Japan. U L C
Soderberg, Grace, Wakefield, Neb. N L
Sovik, Prof Erik, Shekow, Hupeh, China. N L
Sovik, Rev Edw, Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Spangler, Rev Henry, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Spangler, Mrs Henry, Guntur, Madras,

India. U L C
Stenseth, Sister Anna, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Stirewalt, Mrs A J, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan. U L C
Stoessel, Rev J, Immanuel, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Stokke, Rev K S, Kioshan, Honan, China. N L
Stokstad, Rev Christian, Roland, Iowa. N L
Stolz, Rev M, Sio, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Strock, Rev J Roy, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Strock, Mrs J Roy, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Stuerzenhofecker, Rev G, Ongga, Papuan, New Guinea. Ia
Swenson, Rev V E, Kiahsien, Honan, China. A
Swenson, Mrs V E, Kiashien, Honan, China. A
Szember, Elizabeth, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Tatge, Agatha, Madanapalli, Madras, India. U L C
Tetlie, Rev Joseph, Fancheng, Hupeh, China. N L
Thomas, Rev M E, Chirala, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Thomas, Mrs M E, Chirala, Guntur, Madras India U L C
Thomas, Jessie S, Guntur, Madras, India. U L C
Thompson, Celia, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Thonstad, Agnes, Juning, Honan, China N L
Thorlaksson, Rev H O, Nagoya, Honda, Japan U L C
Thorlaksson, Mrs H O, Nagoya, Hondo, China U L C
Thorson, Rev P E Taipingtien, Hupeh, China N L
Tverberg, Rev S, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Torvik, Rev G, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Tranberg, Rev C, Samulkot, Madras, India U L C
Tranberg, Mrs C, Samulkot, Madras, India U L C
Traub, Rev Frank M, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Traub, Mrs Frank M, Muhlenberg, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U L C
Trued, Rev A, Juchow, Honan, China A
Trued, Mrs A, Juchow, Honan, China A
Trygstad, Rev G M, Fancheng, Hupeh, China N L
Tvedt, Rev Kr N, Sihsien, Honan, China. A
Trygstad, Rev Wm, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Uhl, Rev L L, DD, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Valdershaug, Rev P M, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, China L B
Valdershaug, Rev M, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, China L B
Vikner, Rev D W, Kiahsien, Honan, China A
Vikner, Mrs D W, Kiahsien, Honan, China A
Wacke, Rev K, Sialum, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Wagner, Rev L, Wareo, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Weiskotten, Emil L, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Welty, Florence, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Werner, Rev Oscar, Tadepalliguden, Madras, India U L C
Werner, Mrs Oscar, Tadepalliguden, Madras, India U L C
Wessel, Margrethe, Entumeni, Zululand, British South Africa N L
White, Rev Ralph A, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S America U L C
White, Mrs Ralph A, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S America U L C
Wilch, Rev A W, Tirupati, Chittoor, India Jt O
Winther, Rev J M T, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Winther, Mrs J M T, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U L C
Winther, Rev I M Th, Kumamoto, Kiushiu, Japan U D
Wold, Prof O R, Shekow, Hupeh, China N L
Wolf, Eleanor B, M D, Guntur, Madras, India U L C
Wolters, Rev Karl L, Rajahmundry, Madras, India U L C
Xavier, Amanda, R 3, Box 53, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Yonemura, Rev Tsunekichi, Kurume, Kiushiu, Japan U D
Zahn, Rev H, Logaueng, Papuan, New Guinea Ia
Zucker, Rev F R, Trivandrum Travancore, Madras, India, China S Mo

2. Geographical Directory of the Missionaries.

(III). Asia.

(III. 3) CHINA.

(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Chikungshan, Honan.
Carlberg, Rev. G.
Carlberg, Mrs. G.
Edwins, Rev. A. W.
Edwins, Mrs. A. W.
Honanfu, Honan.
Friberg, Dr. C. P.
Friberg, Mrs. C. P.
Hanson, Rev. M. B.
Hanson, Mrs. M. B.
Lindbeck, Rev. J. W.
Lindbeck, Mrs. J. W.
Lindell, Rev. J. J.
Lindell, Mrs. J. J.
Pearson, Elvira.
Hsuchow, Honan.
Benson, Rev. J. L.
Benson, Mrs. J. L.
Forsberg, Mr. C. O.
Forsberg, Mrs. C. O.
Lindorff, Dr. O. W.
Lindorff, Mrs. O. W.
Juchow, Honan.
Anderson, Hilda.
Lundeen, Rev. A.
Lundeen, Mrs. A.
Trued, Rev. A.
Trued, Mrs. A.
Kiahsien, Honan.
Nystul, Ingeborg.
Swenson, Rev. V. E.
Swenson, Mrs. V. E.
Vikner, Rev. D W.
Vikner, Mrs. D. W.
Yuchow, Honan.
Benson, Rev. N.
Benson, Mrs. N.
Lawson, Thyra.
Spira, C. O. A.
Spira, Mrs. C. O. A.

(8) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Chengyang, Honan.
Borg-Breen, Rev. E.
Holm, Rev. Geo.
Johnson, Sister Caroline.
Sandland, Sister Thora.
Fancheng, Hupeh.
Hodnefield, Olive.
Nelson, Anna.
Eckfelt, Odd, M. D.
Peterson, Therese.
Tetlie, Rev. Joseph.
Trygstad, Rev. G. M.
Juning, Honan.
Braaten, Rev. O. F.
Fredrickson, Sister Marie.
Thonstad, Agnes.
Kikungshan, Honan.
Evenson, Bergliot.
Groh, Sister Lillian.
Gronli, Rev. J.
Kittelsby, Agnes.
Landahl, Rev. C. W.
Malmin, Sofie.
Nilsen, Sister Bergitte.
Peterson, Nellie, M. D.
Richardson, Belle.
Kioshan, Honan.
Behrents, O. S., M. D.
Fedde, Nathaniel, M. D.
Horvick, Sister Berthina.
Netland, Mrs. Oline.
Pederson, Ingeborg.
Stokke, Rev. K. S.
Kwangchow, Honan.
Nesse, Rev. H. M.
Skinsnes, Rev. C. C., M. D.
Kwangshan, Honan.
Asper, Rev. Olaf.
Loshan, Honan.
Haugen, Rev. A. W.
Nelson, Rev. Bert.
Pihlskog, Marie.
Shekow, Hupeh.
Sovik, Prof. Erik.
Wold, Prof. Q. R.
Sihsien, Honan.
Hjeldnes, Mina.
Tvedt, Rev. Kr. N.

Sinyang, Honan.
Anderson, Marie.
Bly, Prof. J. M.
Daehlin, Rev. Ingvald.
Distad, O. E., M. D.
Ekeland, Rev. T. L.
Moe, Sister Flora.
Nilsen, Frida.
Sovik, Rev. Edw.
Sinyeh, Honan.
Aadland, Rev. J. N.
Klyve, Rev. S.
Suiping, Honan.
Dvergsnes, Sister Inga.
Hellestad, Rev. O.
Taipingtien, Hupeh.
Olson, Carrie.
Thorson, Rev. P. E.
Tengchow, Honan
Groseth, Ida.
Tsinanfu, Shantung.
Braaflaat, Rev. L. H., M. D.
On Furlough.
Anderson, Prof. Albert, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Anderson, Dr. Robert, Dell Rapids, S. D.
Christenson, Olive T., Parkland, Wash.
Grindvik, Rev. John, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Himle, Th., Santa Rosa, Calif.
Kulberg, Martha, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Larson, Rev. N. Astrup, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Lie, Anna, 425 S. 4th st, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lillebergen, Karl, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Nelson, Rev. Daniel, Northfield, Minn.
Stokstad, Christian, Roland, Iowa.
Xavier, Amanda, R. 3, Box 53, Tacoma, Wash.

(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Chech'eng, Honan.
Konsterlie, Rev. P. T.
Kweitch, Honan.
Mortenson, Rev. Ralph.
Kweitehfu, Honan.
Hompland, Rev. J. Lars.
Suichow, Honan.
Olsen, Rev. Arthur.

(1) LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

Tongbeh, Honan.
Aandahl, Rev. Elliot.
Larson, Rev. Finn.
Tsaoyang, Hupeh.
Fauske, Rev. H.
Valdershaug, Rev. M.
Valdershaug, Rev. P. M.

(18) MISSOURI SYNOD.

Hankow, Hupeh.
Arndt, Rev. E. L.
Arndt, Rev. W.
Bentrup, Rev. H.
Meyer, Rev. L.
Schwartzkopf, Rev. L.
Shinanfu, Hupeh.
Gebhardt, Rev. A. H.
Gihring, Rev. H.
Reidel, Rev. Erh.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Bhimawaram, Madras.
Neudoerffer, Rev. E.
Neudoerffer, Mrs. E.
Guntur, Madras.
Aberly, Rev. John.
Aberly, Mrs. John.
Anderson, Selma.
Blair, Mette K.
Brewer, Jessie.
Burger, Rev. S. C.
Cannaday, Rev. Isaac.
Cannaday, Mrs. Isaac.
Dickey, Rev. Harry E.
Dickey, Mrs. Harry E.
Fahs, Katherine.
Fink, Rev. James Russell.
Fink, Mrs. James Russell.
Goedeke, Rev. Harry.
Goedeke, Mrs. Harry.
Hoffman, Rebekah.
Kauffman, Rev. R. S.
Kauffman, Mrs. R. S.
Kugler, Anna S., M. D.
McCauley, Rev. Victor.
McCauley, Mrs. Victor.
Miller, Louise A.
Nelson, Tillie E.
Nickel, Alice J.
Reese, Dr. Elizabeth.
Remer, Barbara D.
Rupley, Rev. G. A.
Rupley, Mrs. G. A.
Sanford, Annie E.
Schwab, Lilith.
Schuff, Ellen B.
Spangler, Rev. Henry.
Spangler, Mrs. Henry.
Strock, Rev. J Roy
Strock, Mrs. J. Roy.
Szember, Elizabeth.
Thomas, Jessie S.
Uhl, Rev. L. L., D. D.
Welty, Florence.
Wolf, Eleanor B., M. D
Chirala, Guntur, Madras.
Baer, Mary, M. D.
Thomas, Rev. M. E.
Thomas, Mrs. M. E.
Narsaravupet, Guntur, Madras.
Graefe, Rev. J. E.
Graefe, Mrs. J. E.
Rentichintala, Guntur, Madras.
Brenneman, Helen H.
Dunkelberger, Rev. R. M.
Dunkelberger, Mrs. R. M.
Pfitsch, Dr. Alfred.
Pfitsch, Mrs. Alfred.
Tenali, Guntur, Madras.
Haaf, Rev. G. R.
Haaf, Mrs. G. R.
Kokaikanal, Madras.
Boyer, Virginia.
Madanapolis, Madras.
Tatge, Agatha.
Rajahmundry, Madras.
Adolphsen, Rev. W. F.
Adolphsen, Mrs. W. F.
Coleman, Rev. Fred L.
Coleman, Mrs Fred L.
Esberhn, Sigfrid A.
Hollerbach, Charlotte B.
Lange, Eleanor A.
Moldenke, Rev. T. V.
Moldenke, Mrs. T. V.
Monroe, Susan E.
Moyer, Rev. Henry H.
Moyer, Mrs. Henry H.
Neudorffer, Rev. A. F. A.
Neudorffer, Mrs. A. F. A.
Schade, Agnes I.
Sipes, Rev. Hiram.
Sipes, Mrs. Hiram.
Weiskotten, Emelie L.
Wolters, Rev. Karl L.
Samulkot, Madras.
Borthwick, Mary S.
Tranberg, Rev. C.
Tranberg, Mrs. C.
Tadepalliguden, Madras.
Werner, Rev. Oscar.
Werner, Mrs. Oscar.
Tarlupad, Madras.
Finefrock, Rev. John.
Finefrock, Mrs. John.
Tirupatim, Chittoor.
Burger, Rev. S. C.

(2) JT. OHIO SYNOD.

Kodur, Cuddupah.
Scriba, Rev. C.
Puttur, North Arcot, Madras.
Nicholson, Mrs. Elmer.
Nicholson, Rev. Elmer.
Nicholson, Laura.
Tirupati, Chittoor.
Oberdorfer, Rev. C. W.
Oberdorfer, Mrs. C. W.
Wilch, Rev. A. W.

(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Rajahmundry, Madras.
Levine, Hilma.
Nilsson, Dr. Betty.
Dowlaishwaram, Rajahmundry. Madras.
Larson, Rev. Oscar L.
Larson, Mrs. Oscar L.
Godavery, Rajahmundry, Madras.
Eriksson, Christina.
Olson, Rev. Edwin A.
Holmer, Rev. Thure.
Holmer, Mrs. Thure.
Samulkot, Rajahmundry, Madras.
Christianson, Agnes.

(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Santal.
Pederson, Rev. M. A., on furlough, 3245 19th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

(13) DANISH CHURCH.

Santal.
Moller, Dagmar.

(18 MISSOURI SYNOD.

Ambur, North Arcot, Madras.
Hamann, Rev. H.
Kuechle, Rev. Geo. J.
North Arcot, Madras.
Harms, Rev. J.
Nagercoil, Travancore, Madras.
Goerss, Rev. R. W.
Lutz, Rev. A. J.
Trivandrum, Travancore, Madras.
Ehlers, Rev O. A.
Zucker, Rev. F. R.
On Furlough.
Huebener, Rev. G.

(III. 6) JAPAN.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Kobe, Hondo.
Lippard, Rev. C. K.
Lippard, Mrs. C. K.
Osaka, Hondo.
Hepner, Rev. C. W.
Hepner, Mrs. C. W.
Tokyo, Hondo.
Knudten, Rev. Arthur C.
Knudten, Mrs. Arthur C.
Powlas, Annie.
Schillinger, Rev. Geo. W.
Schillinger, Mrs. Geo. W.
Smith, Rev. Frisby D.
Smith, Mrs. Frisby D.

Toyohashi, Hondo.
Kipps, Rev. M. M.
Kipps, Mrs. M. M.
Fukuoka, Kiushiu.
Akard, Martha B.
Bowers, Mary Lou.
Miller, Rev. L. S. G.
Miller, Mrs. L. S. G.
Kumamoto, Kiushiu.
Horn, Rev. E. T.
Horn, Mrs. E. T.
Nielsen, Rev. J. P.
Nielsen, Mrs. J. P.
Norman, Rev. C. E.
Norman, Mrs. C. E.
Stirewalt, Mrs. A. J.
Winther, Rev. J. M. T.
Winther, Mrs. J M T
Moji, Kiushiu
Bach, Rev. D. S. M.
Bach, Mrs. D. S. M.
Saga, Kiushiu
Linn, Rev. J. K.
Linn, Mrs. J. K.

(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

Shimonoseki, Hondo
Miura, Rev. L.
Kumamoto, Kiushiu.
Winther, Rev. I. M. Th.
Kurume, Kiushiu.
Nielsen, Rev. J. P.
Yonemura, Rev. Tsunekichi.
Moji, Kiushiu.
Matzumoto, Rev. S.
Bach, Rev. D. G. M.

(14) ICELANDIC SYNOD.

Nagoya, Hondo.
Thorlaksson, Rev. H. O.
Thorlaksson, Mrs. H. O.

(IV). Africa.

(IV. 3C) BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA—NATAL AND ZULULAND.

Untunjambili, Natal.
Faye, Rev. C. W.
Biyela, Zululand.
Norgaard, Rev. K. A.
Norgaard, Rev. O. S.
Entumeni, Zululand.
Astrup, Caroline.
Astrup, Rev. H. J. S.
Moe, Mrs. Falk.
Nafstad, Sofie.
Peterson, Valborg.
Saether, Agnes.
Wessel, Margarethe.
Kwahlabisa, Zululand.
Anderson, Borghild.
Astrup, Kezia.
Otte, Rev. Heinrich.
On Furlough.
Astrup, Rev. John, Luth. Sem.,

(IV. 3d) BRITISH WEST AFRICA—KAMERUN AND NIGERIA.

(7) AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

Wukari, Muri Province.
Hult, Rev. Ralph D.

(11) LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

Numan, Yola Province.
Revne, Rev. Berge.

(24) INDEPENDENT—SUDAN MISSION SOC.

Duala.
Berntsen Sister Aletta.
Gunderson, A. E.
Olsen, Sister Anne.

(IV. 6) LIBERIA.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Monrovia.
Miller, James William.
Otto, Elsie R.
Martens, Marie C.
Robeson, Sister Ruth.
Muhlenberg, Monrovia.
Brosius, Rev. C. H.
Brosius, Mrs. C. H.
Buschman, Rev. C. E.
Curran, Rev. J. D.
Curran, Mrs. J. D.
Dysinger, Mable.
Gilliland, Sister Laura.
Koenig, Bertha.
Larmouth, Sister Jennie.
Larson, Rev. Jens.
Larsen, Mrs. Jens.
Leonard, Rev. G. C.
Leonard, Mrs. G. C.
Nielsen, Dr. C. H.
Nielsen, Mrs. C. H.
Rhode, Rev. H. O.
Rhode, Mrs. H. O.
Rupp, Gertrude.
Traub, Rev. Frank M.
Traub, Mrs. Frank M.

(IV.4c) MADAGASCAR.

(8) NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Ft. Dauphin.
Bjelde, Rev. P. A.
Braaten, Rev. K. F.
Cartford, Rev. R. C.
Christenson, Anena.
Dahl, Nellie.
Donze, Henri.
Dysland, Clara.
Egesdahl, Sister Oline.
Hagen, Sister Mette.
Krogh, Rev. J. K.
Lovaas, Rev. David.
Nakling, Ingara.
Monson, Rev. Knut.
Pederson, Rev. Chr.
Picard, Rev. Alf.
Schroeder, Rev. B. M.
Stenseth, Sister Anna.
Thompson, Celia.
Torvik, Rev. G.
Tverberg, Rev. S.
On Furlough.
Halvorson, Rev. P. C., Sinai, S. D.
Nesdal, Rev. S., 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rateaver, Rev. E. A., Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Trygstad, Rev. Wm., 425 S 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

(9) LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

Bezah, Tungobory, Tulear.
Halland, Rev. A. W.
Manasoa, Benenitra, Betroka, via Tananariva.
Asheim, Rev. O. A.
Awes, Rev. Leif H.
Hanson, Rev. Albert M.
St. Augustine, Tulear.
Molvik, Rev. Olai.
Grenoble, France.
Helland, Rev. M. A., Pension Bride, 1 Rue Dr. Mazot.

(V). South America.

(V. 1) ARGENTINA.

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Buenos Aires.
Mueller, Rev. E. H.
Mueller, Mrs. E. H.
Mueller, Mrs. Anna H.

(V. 4) BRITISH GUIANA

(1) UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

New Amsterdam.
Rugh, Rev. Meade A.
Rugh, Mrs. Meade A.
White, Rev. Ralph A.
White, Rev. Ralph A.
White, Mrs. Ralph A.

(VI). Australia.

(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

Brisbane, Queensland.
Brisbane.
Ligaard, Rev. P. C.
Kingaroy.
Larson, Rev. C. B.

(VII). Oceania.

(VII. 1) NEW GUINEA.

(3) IOWA SYNOD.

Agab Mezung, Papuan.
Oertel, Rev. F.
Panzu, Rev. K.
Buataueng, Papuan.
Hertle, J.
Schultz, W.
Burgberg, Papuan.
Schmutterer, Rev. G.
Deinzhoeh, Papuan.
Raum, Rev. H.
Finschhafen, Papuan.
Helbig, J.
Jericho, S.
Mailaender, Rev. K.
Ruppert, Rev. J.
Heldsbach, Papuan.
Flierl, Rev. L.
Immanuel, Papuan.
Schnabel, Rev. E.
Stoessel, Rev. J.
Kap Arkona, Papuan.
Lehne, Rev. S.
Logauenig, Papuan.
Hoh, Rev. A.
Zahn, Rev. H.
Malale, Papuan.
Bottger, Rev. H.
Ongga, Papuan.
Stuenzenhofecker, Rev. G.
Rook, Papuan.
Bamler, Rev. G.
Sattelberg, Papuan.
Keppler, G.
Sialum, Papuan.
Sauerraecker, Rev. K.
Wacke, Rev. K.
Simbang, Papuan.
Pilhofer, Rev. G.
Sjo, Papuan.
Stolz, Rev. M.
Wareo, Papuan.
Wagner, Rev. L.
———, Papuan.
Decker, Rev.
Schultz, G.

D. HOME MISSIONARIES.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

A. Eastern District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Bertolet, U S	Synod Supt	P M	1511 Arch St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bittle, J Elmer, D D	Synod Supt	Pg	212 9th St, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Daugherty, S D, D D	Synod Supt	E P	1511 Arch St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Frederick, Walter	Rural Miss	N Y	Cobleskill, N Y.
Hoffman, I Chantry, D D	East Dist. Gen. Supt	P M	805 Witherspoon Bldg, Phila, Pa.
Young, L P, D D	Synod Supt	Al	Elk Lick, Pa.
Zinnsmeister, Carl, D D	Synod Supt	N Y	401 Eldert Lane, Brooklyn, N Y.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Ainsworth, J E	1	N Y	56 Avon St, New Haven Conn.
Ard, Wilson P	1	C P	Bellefonte, Pa.
Aroh, H C	1	N Y	480 Laurel Ave, Bridgeport, Conn.
Baker, W H	2	Pg	Box 901, Pitcairn, Pa.
Barr, Wm Penn	1	P M	1742 S Clinton, Trenton, N J.
Bauers, U E	2	P M	Magnolia, N J.
Berg, Alexander	1	N Y	30 Livingston St, Trenton, N J.
Bauer, Charles G	1	E P	64 S Fifth St, Coatesville, Pa.
Berkey, W A	1	Pg	1248 Dagmar Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Boyer, Franklin	3	Pg	Box 180, McKean, Pa.
Boyer, E B	1	Pg	Carnegie, Pa.
Brenneman, W R	1	Pg	Clarion, Pa.
Bressler, J W	1	Pg	406 6th St, Charleroi, Pa.
Brubeck, J J	1	P M	1720 Edgemont Ave, Chester, Pa.
Christ, Frederick	1	Sq	323 Quincy Av, Scranton, Pa.
Croushore, H J	1	P M	636 N Wilbur St, Bethlehem, Pa.
Crouthamel, E C	1	N N	135 Norwood St, Newark, N J.
Deaton, John L	1	P M	Wyomissing, Pa.
Derr, Roy V	1	C P	Burnham, Pa.
Dillenbeck, A L	1	N Y	Hollis, L I, N Y.
Dise, B S	2	E P	Crum Lynne, Pa.
Dornblaser, S G, D D	1	Pg	1673 Jancey St, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Drawbaugh, D P	1	Pg	1208 West St, Homestead, Pa.
Dundore, Isaac Noble	1	Pg	1361 Paulson Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Finck, T K	1	P M	641 S 57th St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Flanders, E J	1	N Y	1345 Sterling Pl, Brooklyn, N Y.
Fortenbaugh, R B	1	N Y	214 W Newell, Syracuse, N Y.
Frank, C Frederick	1	Pg	34 Fair St, Salem, O.
Frey, E N	4	Al	Mill Creek, Pa.
Frommhagen, Frederick C	1	Pg	Moundsville, W Va.
Gartung, S W	5	N S	Midville, Nova Scotia.
Gentzler, J W	1	E P	107 Parker Pl, Trenton, N J.
Gilleson, J T	2	E P	Sea Isle City, N J.
Gilbert, Frank	3	Al	Keewaydin, Pa.
Grotke, Albert C E	1	C C	61 King St, Brantford, Ont.
Gruhn, H F	1	Pg	902 Wallis Av, Farrell, Pa.
Haffner, F D	1	N N	119 Sheridan Ave, Brooklyn, N Y.
Harkins, John T	1	C P	State College, Pa.
Hauser, E Roy	1	Al	1827 6th Av, Juniata, Pa.
Hays, Clifford E	1	E P	1347 S 54th St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Heilig, M R	1	E P	Downington, Pa.
Heist, Wm L	2	P M	South Langhorne, Pa.
Hersh, W F	1	N Y	117 19th St, Buffalo, N Y.
Hinman, W S	1	E P	Essington, Pa.
Herbster, S K	1	E P	Glassport, Pa.
Hocker, W Luther	1	E P	Westville, N J.
Hoh, Paul J	1	P M	Wash. Bldg, Wildwood, N J.
Holter, Frederick	1	N Y	1011 E 38 st, Brooklyn, N Y.
Horick, Paul J	2	W P	Sylvan, Pa.
Jaxheimer, David R	1	N N	32 Bonner St, Hartford, Conn.
Katz, Wm L	1	P M	7415 Palmetto St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kautz, B F	2	W P	607 Wallace St, York, Pa.
Kelly, James F	1	Pg	Lawrence Park, Erie, Pa.
Kern, J M	1	P M	4128 Old York Bldg, Phila, Pa.
King, Cleason B	1	Pg	616 Blackburn Ave, Sewickley, Pa.
Kistler, Samuel K	1	P M	2221 S 7th St, Camden, N J.
Knerr, G A	1	E P	Ambler, Pa.
Krout, J D	1	E P	Audubon, N J.
Kunkle, H A	1	P M	324 E Cherry St, Palmyra, Pa.

Leidich, O O	2	E P	Stony Creek Mills, Pa.
Livingston, G A	4	W P	520 N. Water St, York, Pa.
Luther, P	1	N Y	10 Grove St, Oneonta, N Y.
Meisenhelder, R L	1	E P	919 S 9th St, Harrisburg, Pa.
McCreery, L M	1	C C	407 Somerset St, Ottawa, Ont.
McDaniel, C T	1	N Y	204 10th St, Hoboken, N Y.
Miller, Daniel D	1	Pg	Box 36, Smithton, Pa.
Mullen, P H R	1	Pg	7300 Schoyer Av, Swissvale, Pa.
Myers, Chas R	1	Sq	146 West Ave, Mount Carmel, Ill.
Ney, W C	E	E P	427 Kathmers Rd, Upper Darby, Pa.
Paetznick, J W, Ph D	1	N Y	1008 S Butternut, Syracuse, N Y.
Pearson, P H	1	E P	135 Woodlawn Ave, Collingswood, N J.
Peterman, R E	1	N Y	Hicksville, N Y.
Porath, Paul E	1	Pg	62 Ella St, Leetsdale, Pa.
Preuss, G U	1	N N	2402 Catalpa Ave, Brooklyn, N Y.
Read, Chas E	2	Pg	36 Robinson St, North East, Pa.
Reynolds, H O	8	Al	Breezewooh, Pa.
Richard, M G	1	E P	East Lansdowne, Pa.
Rilling, Wm P	1	E P	1405 Kenwood Ave, amden, N J.
Roberts, C S	1	C C	285 Clark Ave, Montreal, Quebec.
Rupp J C F	3	Pg	1617 Chester Av, Wellsville, O.
Rupp, L W	1	Pg	911 Dickey St, Tarentum, Pa.
Sandt, Walter C	1	P M	5204 N Carlisle St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Schaefer, F W	1	N N	25 Buell St, New Britain, Conn.
Schluttig, Richard	1	Pg	Latrobe, Pa.
Schreiber, O L, Ph D	1	N Y	2681 Hudson Blvd, Jersey City, N J.
Schuster, George	1	Pg	411 Holmes St, Youngstown, O.
Sherman, E F	1	N Y	Woodstock, N Y.
Snyder, E E	2	E P	2317 N 4th St, Harrisburg, Pa.
Shannon, J W, D D	1	Al	Mount Union, Pa.
Smith, W B	1	E P	612 N 10th St, Reading, Pa.
Smith, C E	1	P M	708 Collings Av, W Collingswood, N J.
Smith, Frank E	1	Pg	200 S Milvale Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sorensen, Carl	1	C C	9 Kirkland St, Guelph, Ont.
Steinbicker, Wm H	1	N Y	Box 224, Farmingdale, N Y.
Streamer, W A H	1	Al	South Fork, Pa.
Sutton, F Darwin	2	W P	540 Dallas St, York, Pa.
Teufel, Charles M	1	Pg	Woodlawn, Pa.
Thomas, T B	1	E P	Box 210, Bristol, Pa.
Thomsen, C H	1	N Y	50 Davis Av, South Ozone Park, N Y.
Tiemann, C F	1	P M	206 S 3d st, Steelton, Pa.
Toebke, Carl G	1	N N	1461 125th St, Richmond Hill, N Y.
Trumpeter, A W	3	Pg	Saltsburg, Pa.
Wahl, H H	6	N S	Conguerall, Novia Scotia.
Wallace, I M, Ph D	1	Pg	Mozart Park, Wheeling, W Va.
Walz, A F	1	N Y	1617 E 14th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Weaver, W M	1	N S	10 Allen St, Halifax, N S.
Weidley, Paul	1	Pg	631 McKee Ave, Monessen, Pa.
Welkner, Frank P	1	Pg	274 Buffalo St, Conneaut, O.
Whitbeck, G G	1	N Y	Albany, N Y.
Wuerstlin, August	1	N Y	9423 Av L, Brooklyn, N Y.
Wunder, F C	1	P M	728 Wash. St, Allentown, Pa.

b. Central District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Baisler, P E	Dist. Miss	Pf	1015 Empress Ave, Victoria, B C.
Bieber, M J, D D	Synod Supt	Nw	1316 25th St, Minneapolis, Minn.
Bussard, F W	Synod Supt	Pf	2117 E 55th St, Seattle, Wash.
Deck, L B	Dist. Miss	Nw	1014 Franklin St, Vancouver, B C.
Funk, H C	Synod Supt	Cf	501 N Bunkerhill Av, Los Angeles, Cal.
Gardner, J B	Synod Supt	Id	226 E Oak St, Louisville, Ky.
Gerberding, J P	Synod Supt	Ia	1001 E Jeff St, Des Moines, Iowa.
Hersch, T B	Synod Supt	Mi	1515 McCreight Av, Springfield, O.
Heibert C, D D	Synod Supt	E O	1621 Belle Ave, Lakewood, O.
Kahse, W T	Synod Supt	Nb	York, Neb.
Ott, H A, D D	Synod Supt	Ks	333Tyler Ave, Topeka, Kans.
Schoenberg, T A	Dist. Miss	Pf	562 Tellamok St, Portland, Ore.
Seibert, J F, D D	Dist Gen. Supt	Il	159 N State St, Chicago, Ill.
Seville, C W	Dist. Miss	Nw	Billings, Mont.
Stump, W C	Dist. Miss	Nw	2618 Auer Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ulrich, W S	Dist. Miss	Nw	Fargo, N D.
Wiencke, G W	Synod Supt	G N	Grand Island, Neb.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Ahrens, E	1	G N	Norfolk, Neb.
Allenback, C R	1	Wt	Marion, O.
Arps, Rudolph A	1	Cf	1363 Palou Ave, San Francisco, Calif.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Block, J	1	Wg	4924 Laramie Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Berthold, E	1	Pf	Camas, Wash.
Bishop, Paul	1	D O	Akron, O.
Boulton, M E	1	Il	743 S Sac Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Bremer, O A	1	Pf	827 E Ill. Ave, Spokane, Wash.
Brosy, Paul	2	Mh	Butler, Ind.
Burger, W C	1	Id	407 Evelyn Ave, Louisville, Ky.
Clark, G G, D D	1	Ks	Wichita, Kans.
Clement, W H	2	N W	Kildeer, N D.
Cooperrider, L O	1	Il	7039 S Laflin St, Chicago, Ill.
Creager, H H	1	D O	922 City Blvd, Toledo, O.
Crouser, W E, D D	2	Cf	215 Delmas Ave, San Jose, Calif.
Deck, L B	1	Pf	Vancouver, Wash.
Delo, Frank	2	R M	Laramie, Wyo.
Doering, E	1	N W	New Salem, N D.
Donaldson, W C	1	Id	Muncie, Ind.
Derr, W H	1	Cf	518 Herkimer St, Pasadena, Calif.
Derr, C E, D D	1	Il	2211 Addison Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Dobbyn, J H, D D	1	E O	Kent, O.
Drahn, W C	1	N W	4138 Nicollet Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
Duerkop, E	1	GN	Campbell, Neb.
Ebright, Oak	1	Nb	(Benson) Omaha, Neb.
Epting, E P	1	Id	Batesville, Ind.
Engeset, Andrew	1	Pf	Vancouver, B C.
Ferster, C J	1	N W	Grand Forks, N D.
Fiebelkorn, A	1	R M	Trinidad, Colo.
Finck, E T	1	Il	Riverside Sta, Chicago, Ill.
Fischer, E F	1	N W	Winona, Minn.
Flack, E E	1	Il	1345 N Karlov Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Funkey, W J	1	Mh	Gary, Ind.
Garman, A B	1	Mh	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Gent, J J	1	Ia	Ft. Madison, Iowa.
Gerberding, W P	1	N W	Marinette, Wis.
Gernert, L W	1	Id	640 S 38th St, Louisville, Ky.
Gersib, G	2	G N	Rocky Ford, Colo.
Getzandaner, M A	1	Ia	Princeton, Iowa.
Goemmel, J G	2	G N	Sutton, Neb.
Greever, J B	1	R M	808 Ange St, El Paso, Tex.
Gringle, A E	1	Mh	900 Lakeview Ave, Detroit, Mich.
Groseclose, A L	1	Ks	Norcatur, Kans.
Groth, J H	1	N W	Livingston, Mont.
Gruver, O H	1	Cf	360 Belmont Ave, Oakland, Calif.
Guinney, J B	1	Ks	Whitewater, Kans.
Guise, Wm	2	Wt	R. F. D. 8, Toledo, O.
Hackenberg, C A	1	E O	1414 Shaw Av, Cleveland, O.
Hanson, H H	1	Ks	Kansas City, Kans.
Hanson, E C	2	G N	Kearney, Neb.
Harmon, C B, D D	1	Nb	2208 Fowler Av, Omaha, Neb.
Hautpman, H R	3	G N	Lipscomb, Tex.
Heibert, E B, D D	1	Il	Champaign, Ill.
Heinz, A	1	G N	Salem, S D.
Heltzell, D P	1	Id	Batesville, Ind.
Herbst, J M	1	Ia	Webster City, Iowa.
Hillerman, G H	1	Cf	472 Jean St, Oakland, Calif.
Hoick, J E	1	Cf	429 Euclid Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.
Holl, Wm	1	Pf	Everett, Wash.
Holtgreve, P B, D D	1	Il	406 Linn St, Peoria, Ill.
Hopp, L	1	G N	Hastings, Neb.
Hursch, J G M	1	Il	Metropolis, Ill.
Jackson, Jerome	1	N W	Milwaukee, Wis.
Jensen, M	1	Wg	Chester, Ill.
Kauffman, S S, D D	1	Ks	Tulsa, Okla.
Keller, E M, D D	1	Il	Kings Hway & Gibson Av, St Louis.
Kipps, C A	1	N W	Cedarburg, Wis.
Kiser, W A	1	Il	1933 S 50th St, Cicero, Ill.
Kissel, A E	1	Mi	Box 355, Springfield, Ill.
Knudsen, A M	1	R M	Albuquerque, N M.
Kohler, H I	1	R M	722 Palmer Av, Pueblo, Col.
Koser, J A	1	Ks	Sedalia, Mo.
Krauleidis, W	2	G N	Perry, Okla.
Langendorf, A	1	Il	4738 Armitage Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Lee, A P	2	N W	Kiester, Minn.
Lineberger, F L	2	Mh	Huntingdon, Ind.
Little, H W	2	Mi	1007 Madison Ave, Covington, Ky.
Lobsien, W	2	G N	Linn, Kans.
Lucas, F T	2	Pf	Chehalis, Wash.
Matthiesen, J	1	Wg	2115 Dayton St, Chicago, Ill.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Maurer, Fred	1	Cf	Phoenix, Ariz.
McConnell, D L	1	Il	1442 W 80th St, Chicago, Ill.
Meinecke, W H	1	Wg	2210 Orchard Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Mellenbruch, P L	1	Ks	Lawrence, Kansas.
Michael, D W	1	Pf	Tacoma, Wash.
Miller, Ivan	1	Pf	Bellingham, Wash.
Miller, Ross	1	Mi	Chillicothe, O.
Miller, W C	1	Pf	Seattle, Wash.
Moerke, Emil	1	N W	1618 16th St, Milwaukee, Wis.
Monesmith, W H	1	D O	Fremont, O.
Morenz-Oeser, W R	1	Pf	Medford, Ore.
Myers, N J	1	R M	416 S Logan St, Denver, Colo.
Nelson, C W	1	Ks	Hutchinson, Kans.
Nielson, E C	1	Il	4747 School St, Chicago, Ill.
Otterbein, F W	1	Il	5565 W North Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Paulus, C E	1	Il	4312 Champlain Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Portz, C A	1	E O	3354 DeSota Ave, Cleveland, O.
Potts, E M	3	Mh	Corunna, Ind.
Powell, Clark	1	Nb	York, Neb.
Rabe, F	1	G N	1945 S 11th St, Lincoln, Neb.
Restau, F	1	G N	Havelock, Neb.
Ringer, C J	1	Ia	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Schreckenberg, F L	1	N W	Appleton, Wis.
Schubarth, E F	1	Wg	1399 Island Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sharritt, W D	2	N W	New London, Wis.
Sheffer, G E	1	Il	60 E 73d St, Chicago, Ill.
Smith, G C	1	N W	Beloit, Wis.
Snyder, D J	1	Cf	730 E 9th St, Lon Beach, Calif.
Snyder, H M	1	Il	8011 Constance Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Soholm, A O	2	N W	1825 Ogden Ave, Superior, Wis.
Sommer, A J	1	N W	Neenah, Wis.
Spaid, J E	1	Mi	R F D, Dayton, O.
Spangler, W D	1	Il	Park Ridge, Ill.
Stafford, H C	1	Cf	329 E. Anapam St, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stager, C L	1	Il	2327 Lunt Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Steck, C F, Jr	1	Mi	R F D 4, Dayton, O.
Stecker, B J	1	N W	Horicon, Wis.
Stermer, J E	1	Cf	Fresno, Calif.
Stock, A C	3	N W	Williston, N D.
Stoever, O F W	1	Cf	801 E Central Ave, Redlands, Calif.
Streamer, C R	1	R M	Boulder, Colo.
Strobel, F E	1	Wt	3521 Homewood Ave, Toledo, O.
Swope, J B	1	Il	1507 Vincennes Ave, Chicago Hgts, Ill.
Trabert, E A	1	Cf	2516 Ashby St, Berkeley, Calif.
Traeger, J E	1	Wg	3553 Narragansett Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Trauger, J C	1	R M	1235 Gaylord St, Denver, Colo.
Trostel, I W	1	Il	11257 Eggleston Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Trout, J H L	1	E O	Youngstown, O.
Waltz, J C	1	Id	1915 Bonnycastle Ave, Louisville, Ky.
Weaver, H J	1	Cf	258 Main St, Riverside, Calif.
Weimar, Paul	1	Mi	Newark, O.
Weiskotten, C F	1	Ia	Muscatine, Iowa.
Wennermark, H	1	Il	Aurora, Ill.
Wenrich, J M	1	D O	120 Midland Ave, Columbus, O.
Wiemken, H	1	Cf	Box 104, Sanger, Calif.
Wike, P C	1	Mh	Mishawauka, Ind.
Wilson, C A, Ph D	1	E O	Lorain, O.
Wolf, R B	2	Ks	Greenleaf, Kans.
Xander, E B	1	Mi	222 E Lane Ave, Columbus, O.
Yutzy, J, D D	1	Cf	Salinas, Calif.
Ziegler, J A M, D D	1	Cf	853 7th St, San Bernardino, Calif.
Ziegler, W D	1	Ia	Dubuque, Iowa.
Zimmerman, W	2	R M	4357 Tejon St, Denver, Colo.

c. Southern District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Hancher, A D R	Gen Supt, S Dist	Va	
Coiner, J I		Ms	

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Alderholdt, O W	1	Tn	Statesville, N C.
Bare, W F	1	Md	Sparrows Point, Md.
Bearden, G S	2	S C	Saluda, S C.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Bell, H C	1	Ga	Lakeland, Fla.
Bink, H F	1	W V	Piedmont, W Va.
Blackwelder, O F	3	W V	Roanoke, Va.
Bodie, N D	2	N C	Thomasville, N C.
Bowers, A J, D D	2	S C	Greenwood, S C.
Bowden, G S	1	S C	Charleston, S C.
Brown, P D	1	N C	High Point, N C.
Burgdorf, P D, Ph D	1	Md	Baltimore, Md.
Cline, W P, Jr	1	Ga	Birmingham, Ala.
Coiner, J I	1	Ms	Jackson, Miss.
Conrad, F L	3	Tn	Granite Falls, N C.
Craun, W A	1	Va	Portsmouth, Va.
Crissman, F H	2	W V	Elkins, W Va.
Davis, H G	1	Ho	Kingsport, Tenn.
Deitz, J C	2	Tn	Gastonia, N C.
Dutton, W H	2	S C	Newberry, S C.
Fleck, J G	1	Md	Baltimore, Md.
Garrett, W V	1	W V	Keyser, W Va.
Hallman, S T	1	S C	Spartanburg, S C.
Harshman, R A	1	W V	Wheeling, W Va.
Hashinger, R W	2	W V	Clarksburg, W Va.
Huddle, M D	4	Ms	Lingle, Miss.
Huffman, A M	1	N C	Raliegh, N C.
Kreps, M O J, DD	1	S C	Columbia, S C.
Linn, C A	1	Ga	Macon, Ga.
Lutz, W A	1	N C	Charlotte, N C.
McCord, L A	1	W V	Wheeling, W Va.
Manken, Henry, Jr	1	Md	Washington, D C.
Meyer, R J	1	W V	Fairmont, W Va.
Miller, C L	1	S C	Greenville, S C.
Miller, L D	2	Tn	Lenoir, N C.
Minnick, W G	1	Md	Baltimore, Md.
Null, A G	1	Md	Ellicott City, Md.
Park, G H C	1	N C	Kannapolis, N C.
Pence, E Z	4	Tn	Manassas, Va.
Petrea, H S	2	S C	Graniteville, S C.
Phillips, Chas A	1	Ho	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Pugh, W E	1	Ga	St Petersburg, Fla.
Riser, W H	1	W V	Lynchburg, Va.
Ritchie, E L	1	Va	Waynesboro, Va.
Rudisill, M L	2	Md	Gerrardstown, W Va.
Sadtler, W A, Ph D	1	Ga	Brunswick, Ga.
Saltzgiver, W E	1	Md	Fullerton, Md.
Shenk, E A	1	N C	Greensboro, N C.
Sieber, L L, D D	1	Md	Baltimore, Md.
Sox, D A	1	S C	Columbia, S C.
Suber, T F	1	S C	Silver Street, S C.
Wade, W A	1	Md	505 Howard Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Wessinger, B J	4	S C	Pelion, S C.
Yost, J L	1	W V	Bristol, Tenn.
Yount, N D	4	Tn	Sands, N C.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

No report.

(3). IOWA SYNOD. 6

No report.

(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position Serving	Synod	Address
Guse, H	Treas	W. Conf	Jackson, Wis.
Kuehner, Theo	Treas	E. Conf	1355 West Av, Medina, N Y.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong.	Synod	Address
Heuer, L	1	Buff	Zimmerman, Minn.
Walck, A W	1	Buff	1019 White Bear Ave, St Paul, Minn.

(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.

No report.

(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Deichmann, Aug	1	J C	R 3, Pigeon, Mich.
Ellenberger, H	1	J C	Rossville, Mr.
Hartwig, W	2	J C	R 2, No 279, Highland Park, Mich.
Rehn, H	1	J C	6926 Theodore St, Detroit, Mich.
Stock, A M	(em)	J C	22Thompson Ct, Detroit, Mich.
Wicke, H	1	J C	Flat Rock, Mich.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Larson, C A	Treas	A	Augustana Book Concern, R I, Ill.
Olander, C M	Field Sec	A	400 Hawkinson Ave, Galesburg, Ill.
Rydback, J E	Field Sec	A	3922 8th Ave, Rock Island, Ill.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Anderson, David N	1	A	416 E Dakota St, Butte, Mont.
Benson, John	2	A	Silver Hill, Ala.
Fair, P A	1	A	Box 707, Helent, Mont.
Forsberg, N J	1	A	112 N 8th St, Great Falls, Mont.
Herbert, G A	2	A	815 N 7th St, Boise, Idaho.
Karl, C J	3	A	R 1, Box 143 E Rmount Drive, Miami.
Olson, Arthur E	3	A	2305 Jefferson Ave, Ogden, Utah.
Palm, Ernst	1	A	518 Alder St, Missoula, Mont.
Peterson, Arthur L	3	A	Firth, Idaho.
Peterson, Walter F	2	A	609 N Water St, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.

a. Eastern District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Moe, Louis	Secy	N L	2410 Ballou St, Chicago, Ill.
Nordby, J	Pres	N L	Deerfield, Wis.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Aaberg, M K	3	N L	Greenwood, Wis.
Anderson, Axel	1	N L	Norfolk, Va.
Bakke, Oscar	1	N L	Kenosha, Wis.
Christensen, S R	1	N L	Port Richmond, N J.
Dahle, J J	4	N L	Grantsburg, Wis.
Evensen, A J		N L	Rio, Wis.
Forness, Alfred	3	N L	3921 Mozart St, Chicago, Ill.
Figenbaum, K	1	N L	112 Paine St, Worcester, Mass.
Fretheim, M E	1	N L	3745 Hamlin Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Gjelseth, C H	1	N L	4120 N LeClaire Ave, Chicago, Ill.
Gram, J C	1	N L	237 E 123 St, New York, N Y.
Hall, M A	1	N L	Milwaukee, Wis.
Halvorson, M	1	N L	Oconomowoc, Wis.
Halvorson, N E	2	N L	Holton, Mich.
Hansen, H J	3	N L	Kankakee, Ill.
Heggem, L J	1	N L	629 N 20th St, Philadelphia, Pa.
Helland, C K	3	N L	New Era, Mich.
Hendrickson, H O	2	N L	125 W 123 St, W Pull Sta, Chicago.
Herre, J C	3	N L	1044 73d St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Hill O	5	N L	Hawkins, Wis.
Hougum, J C	1	N L	136 Downey Ave, S, Brighton, N Y.
Hustvedt, I	1	N L	1621 Carleton Ave, Pt Richmond, N Y.
Johnson, J C	2	N L	Box 225, Frankfort, Mich.
Kittilsby, P A	4	N L	313 9th St, Hoboken, N J.
Kleppe, Theo	2	N L	Ashland, Wis.
Knutson, S K	2	N L	Joliet, Ill.
Maakestad, J J	3	N L	Norge, Va.
Meyer, J H	2	N L	2610 N Kedzie Blvd, Chicago, Ill.
Minne, N M	1	N L	Menominee, Mich.
Nielsen, O	1	N L	Boston, Mass.
Oien, L O		N L	Manistique, Mich.
Paulson, C M	1	N L	607 Leonard Av, DeKalb, Ill.
Rasmussen, E	1	N L	5007 Bernice Av, Chicago, Ill.
Ringoen, Theo	2	N L	Stevens Point, Wis.
Risty, Edw	1	N L	Chicago, Ill.
Ritland, John	3	N L	Ladysmith, Wis.
Running, A O	2	N L	Hawkins, Wis.
Rusten, A N	2	N L	Racine, Wis.
Siljan, O G U		N L	Madison, Wis.
Snartemo, J A	2	N L	Rhinelander, Wis.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Sorenson, S	3	N L	Racine, Wis.
Stenson, O H		N L	Manistee, Mich.
Swenson, B C	2	N L	Gary, Ind.
Sybilrud, C E	1	N L	5713 13th St, N, Washington, D C.
Tharaldsen, I	1	N L	1790 Clinton Ave, New York, N Y.
Ursin, N B	1	N L	Hayward, Wis.
Walledom, J	2	N L	3019 Kirkpatrick St., Chicago, Ill.
Walstead, J N	1	N L	Madison, Wis.
Wein, J W	1	N L	Troy, N Y.

b. Northern Minnesota District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Aastad, I T	Pres	N L	Thief River Falls, Minn.
Quammen, A G	Secy	N L	Cyrus, Minn.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Anderson, Axel		N L	Superior, Wis.
Baalson, E A	4	N L	Hibbings, Minn.
Belsaas, Ole	4	N L	Little Forks, Minn.
Bernards, J A	4	N L	Greenbush, Minn.
Bjerke, A O	2	N L	207 Cornwall Ave, Port Arthur, Ont.
Bolstad, O L	3	N L	Red Top, Minn.
Estrem, E S	4	N L	Little Falls, Minn.
Fadum, J E	4	N L	Virginia, Minn.
Hagen, H H	4	N L	Pine Creek, Minn.
Halvorson, E H	2	N L	Frazee, Minn.
Hanson, G A	3	N L	Baudette, Minn.
Hanson, Simon		N L	Mora, Minn.
Henderson, E A	1	N L	St Cloud, Minn.
Jerdee, J C	12	N L	Big Fork, Minn.
Jerdee, L J		N L	Walker, Minn.
Johnson, H F	4	N L	Grand Marais, Minn.
Johnson, Osm		N L	Bemidji, Minn.
Juvland, A T		N L	Superior, Wis.
Knutson, C S B		N L	International Falls, Minn.
Korsrud, A C	2	N L	Duluth, Minn.
Leirfallom, S	4	N L	Wanke, Minn.
Lovaas, O O		N L	Akeley, Minn.
Magelssen, H	3	N L	Walker, Minn.
Morsund, Ivar	5	N L	Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Nesset, A O		N L	Middle River, Minn.
Odegaard, A O	6	N L	Blackduck, Minn.
Ordahl, M B	5	N L	Holt, Minn.
Palm, S T	4	N L	Brook Park, Minn.
Reishus, L T	1	N L	Brooten, Minn.
Roan, T T	3	N L	Cloquet, Minn.
Sorenson, H W	5	N L	Bagley, Minn.
Sorenson, S T		N L	Moorhead, Minn.
Stenson, M C	4	N)L	Sebeka, Minn.
Tungseth, O A		N L	Goodrich, Minn.
Ursing, Ove	3	N L	Rainy River, Ont.
Wettergreen, G J	3	N L	Pequot, Minn.
Ylvisaker, N W	1	N L	Mahnomen, Minn.

c. Southern Minnesota District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Eastvold, C J	Pres	N L	Northfield, Minn.
Wilson, J W	Secy	N L	1623 Penn Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Bakke, H N	1	N L	Peterson, Minn.
Bjorlie, H O	1	N L	Faribault, Minn.
Branford, B M	1	N L	Stillwater, Minn.
Dreng, J O	2	N L	551 S Smith Av, Minneapolis, Minn.
Fjelstad, H O	1	N L	Faribault, Minn.
Grefthen, L O	1	N L	1957 Fillmore St, NE, Mpls, Minn.
Haatvedt, H L	1	N L	Litchfield, Minn.
Habel, B H J	1	N L	3205 Pleasant Ave, S, Mpls, Minn.
Halvorson, Daniel	1	N L	635 N 59th Ave, Duluth, Minn.
Halvorsen, M Lyle	1	N L	3741 12th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hegland, Edw	1	N L	3840 38th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hodne, Haldor	1	N L	3852 27th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Holie, R M	1	N L	2741 28th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, Joseph	1	N L	18 Barton St, SE, Minneapolis, Minn.
Juul, Martin	1	N L	4659 Colfax Ave, N, Mpls, Minn.
Naeseth, Wm K	1	N L	204 2d Ave, S, Rochester, Minn.
Nervig, A J	1	N L	613 4th Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, Henry	1	N L	3530 Dupont Ave, N, Mpls, Minn.
Thompson, Geo K	1	N L	4909 29th Ave, S, Mpls, Minn.
Thorpe, C S	1	N L	1217 6th St, Minneapolis, Minn.

d. Iowa District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Holm, H C	Pres	N L	Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Jordahl, D C	Secy	N L	Ridgeway, Iowa.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Ellingson, Ludvig	2	N L	Hansford, Texas.
Erland, L P	3	N L	Eureka, Kans.
Olsen, Johan	1	N L	Galveston, Texas.
Qvello, J A	3	N L	Forest City, Iowa.
Quill, M B	1	N L	Waco, Texas.
Reinertson, J B	1	N L	Groveton, Texas.
Skagen, J	2	N L	Holstein, Iowa.
Thvedt, I O	1	N L	Kansas City, Mo.
Wareberg, R H	3	N L	Norway, Kans.

d. North Dakota District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Lien, A E	Field Secy	N L	Portland, N D.
Larsen, G A	Secy	N L	1010 5th St, N, Fargo, N D.
Ylvisaker, I D	Pres		615 11th Ave N, Fargo, N D.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Andrews, M O		N L	Parshall, N D.
Breivik, A O	3	N L	Washburn, N D.
Brekhus, E		N L	Dunseith, N D.
Dahl, Ivar	3	N L	Mott, N D.
Dahle, J O	4	N L	Nekoma, N D.
Dordal, L	4	N L	Rhame, N D.
Eidbo, E E	5	N L	Arnegaard, N D.
Eidsaa, P		N L	Towner, N D.
Eikeness, C D	3	N L	Overly, N D.
Fimmeland, A N		N L	Bowden, N D.
Fladmark, S	4	N L	Dunseith, N D.
Fylling, C J	2	N L	Mandan, N D.
Greibrok, A	5	N L	Woodworth, N D.
Herleikson, Arne	4	N L	Milton, N D.
Halvorson, H D	4	N L	Zahl, N D.
Hellekley, L O	3	N L	New England, N D.
Holey, M L	4	N L	Turtle Lake, N D.
Ingebrigtson, C B	2	N L	Tuttle, N D.
Jacobs, T K	2	N L	Tuttle, N D.
Jenson, C T	2	N L	Berthold, N D.
Langum, Henry	2	N L	Driscoll, N D.
Lovseth, P O		N L	Reeder, N D.
Lunde, Joseph		N L	Van Hook, N D.
Malkevick, O J	5	N L	Watford City, N D.
Mikelson, M J	2	N L	Flaxton, N D.
Monson, I G	4	N L	Hazen, N D.
Natvick, Geo	1	N L	Williston, N D.
Nesheim, O J	2	N L	LaMoure, N D.
Rosenqvist, Rolf	3	N L	Reeder, N D.
Rugland, J G	3	N L	Carpio, N D.
Schilliaas, M	5	N L	Bucyrus, N D.
Silness, E T	3	N L	Bisbee, N D.
Skonhovd, M	3	N L	Williston, N D.
Stove, R O	3	N L	Ambrose, N D.
Strandjord, S J H	5	N L	Grenora, N D.
Sunde, J S		N L	Zahl, N D.
Svennungson, David	2	N L	Dazey, N D.
Svore, O R	5	N L	Alexander, N D.
Swenson, F J	4	N L	Belfield, N D.
Tallakson, S L	1	N L	4 St and Belmont, Grand Forks, N D.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Tanner, Jacob		N L	Moorhead, Minn.
Thollehaug, S K		N L	White Earth, N D.
Thomesen, T E	5	N L	Barton, N D.
Thoreson, H	3	N L	Walhalla, N D.
Turmo, A M		N L	Turtle Lake, N D.
Wanberg, R T	1	N L	Towner, N D.
Wangberg, J O	8	N L	Bowman, N D.
Wisnaes, J C	3	N L	Jamestown, N D.
Wulfsberg, J	4	N L	Michigan, N D.

f. South Dakota District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Boe, N	Pres	N L	Sioux Falls, S D.
Bergsaker, A J	Secy	N L	R 3, Elk Point, S D.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Aal, E J	1	N L	Huron, N D.
Arneson, John	8	N L	Cox, S D.
Austin, O G	2	N L	Sisseton, S D.
Daehlin, O E	3	N L	Wessington Springs, S D.
Engelstad, S N	8	N L	Sorum, S D.
Estrem, G R	1	N L	2531 Ogden St, Denver, Colo.
Findahl, Chr	1	N L	Lead, S D.
Hele, J J	4	N L	Rapid City, S D.
Hjortaas, J	3	N L	Fowler, Colo.
Jensson, H	3	N L	Rapid City, S D.
Jordahl, Edw	1	N L	Mitchell, S D.
Kilness, J B	4	N L	Hemingford, Neb.
Langseth, P O	3	N L	Hazard, Neb.
Larson, J D	3	N L	Pierre, S D.
Lien, Gilman,	5	N L	Philip, S D.
Lundly, O J	3	N L	Herreid, S D.
Lunde, P	3	N L	Campbell, Neb.
Lysnes, Olaf	2	N L	Vermilion, S D.
Mjaanes, K M J	2	N L	Greenville, S D.
Munkvold, E O	3	N L	Bison, S D.
Odland, O M	1	N L	Yankton, S D.
Olson, Olaf	5	N L	Fladmoe, S D.
Olson, O H	4	N L	Powell, S D.
Reini, J J	6	N L	Denver, Colo.
Rolfson, C O	3	N L	Presho, S D.
Rothnem, B J	3	N L	Dell Rapids, S D.
Runestad, J	1	N L	Mobridge, S D.
Thompson, Jersing	2	N L	Hartington, Neb.
Tollefson, T C	3	N L	Eagle Butte, S D.
Trygstad, A H	2	N L	Lead, S D.
Ulvilden, R	3	N L	2708 Caldwell Ave, Omaha, Neb.

g. Rocky Mountain District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Danielson, P C	Secy	N L	332 5th Ave, S Kalispell, Mont.
Skindlov, A M	Pres	N L	1028 E 5th St, Spokane, Wash.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Aaberg, Theo	6	N L	Westby, Mont.
Aarthun, John	4	N L	Hinsdale, Mont.
Akre, O J	2	N L	Absarokee, Mont.
Anderson, A B		N L	Spokane, Wash.
Bakke, Oscar	5	N L	Libby, Mont.
Benson, S C		N L	Galata, Mont.
Berguss, Mr	3	N L	Missoula, Mont.
Bodin, Konrad	1	N L	Savage, Mont.
Bursett, J Theo	1	N L	823 8th Ave., Helena, Mont.
Carlson, G A	4	N L	823 8th Ave., Helena, Mont.
Carlson, Olaf	5	N L	Fairview, Mont.
Cornelson, A B	7	N L	Joplin, Mont.
Farseth, H		N L	330 30th Ave, Spokane, Wash.
Fretheim, S J	3	N L	Plentywood, Mont.
Gravdal, A J	3	N L	Circle, Mont.
Green, A	2	N L	Newport, Wash.
Haaland, John	1	N L	Wilbur, Wash.
Haavik, O L	1	N L	310 S Chandler St, Spokane, Wash.
Hagen, O J	1	N L	Chinook, Mont.

Hendrickson, Alfred	4	N L	Wolf Point, Mont.
Hesby, Peter	4	N L	Livingston, Mont.
Hjemboe, Olaf	4	N L	Missoula, Mont.
Holbeck, A A		N L	Deary, Mont.
Holm, N J	4	N L	Clarkston, Wash.
Jenson, O L		N L	Conrad, Mont.
Kjaer, L P	6	N L	Scobey, Mont.
Kvile, Olaf	2	N L	Dutton, Mont.
Larson, L J	5	N L	Joplin, Mont.
Livdahl, A N	4	N L	Glasgow, Mont.
Livingston, Edw	2	N L	Baker, Mont.
Luvaas, Peder		N L	Couer d'Alene, Idaho.
Madland, Hjalmar	5	N L	Malta, Mont.
Nelson, S G	1	N L	Malta, Mont.
Rockne, John	3	N L	414 Sinto Ave, Spokane, Wash.
Rosholt, T L	9	N L	Roanwood, Mont.
Running, A S	1	N L	Big Sandy, Mont.
Stolee, H J	5	N L	Sandpoint, Mont.
Thompson, S Th	5	N L	Conrad, Mont.
Tufte, O B		N L	Glendive, Mont.
Vevle, Carl			Roy, Mont.

h. Pacific District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Foss, L C	Pres.	N L	779 Lake View Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
Stub, H A	Secy.	N L	1215 Thomas St., Seattle, Wash.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Berg, Joseph	1	N L	872 32d St, Seattle, Wash.
Bergerson, C H	3	N L	Bothell, Wash.
Borge, O	6	N L	Lawrence, Wash.
Borup, P	1	N L	Eureka, Calif.
Brandrud, O T	1	N L	823 Athens Ave, Oakland, Calif.
Bruland, P O	1	N L	Chinook, Wash.
Corneliussen, F A T	5	N L	51 W Copper St, Benr, Ore.
Fjelstad, J H	1	N L	Yakima, Wash.
Flint, J		N L	Petersburg, Alaska.
Foss, Carl	2	N L	Bremerton, Wash.
Foss, H L	1	N L	15th and Harris St, Bellingham, Wash.
Gronsberg, O	3	N L	9 Mission St, San Francisco, Calif.
Hendrickson, P A	1	N L	Marshfield, Calif.
Hoff, P	1	N L	1424 S Mariposa Ave, Los Angeles, Cal.
Hokenstad, Theo	2	N L	815 Concord St. Bremerton, Wash.
Knudtson, C S	1	N L	965 Lovely St, Portland, Ore.
Leque, N M	1	N L	South Bend, Wash.
Lock, Otto	3	N L	Patterson, Calif.
Loftness, Geo	2	N L	Devils Lake, N D.
Losen, Carl	1	N L	Port Madison, Wash.
Maakestad, J W	3	N L	627 S Main St, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mathre, L A	2	N L	336 8th Ave E, Vancouver, B C, Can.
Naess, J A E	1	N L	Everett, Wash.
Olberg, C J	1	N L	Berkeley, Calif.
Ramstad, A W	1	N L	452 N 64th St, Seattle, Wash.
Ramstad, S I	2	N L	Ruthton, Minn.
Ross, D B	2	N L	6211 Puget Sound Av S, Tacoma, Wash.
Sandmel, A	1	N L	Lyman, Wash.
Shurson, Geo		N L	Santa Rosa, Calif.
Skartvedt, P		N L	La Center, Wash.
Slettedahl, E B	3	N L	426 18th Ave, N, Seattle, Wash.
Snartemo, I B	1	N L	Seattle, Wash.
Stadem, C J	3	N L	301 Bacon St, San Francisco, Calif.
Stenseth, S A	3	N L	Woodburn, Ore.
Storlie, K O	5	N L	Cor 6 and Pearl St, Eugene, Ore.
Thorpe, N B	5	N L	Santa Barbara, Calif.
Wogter, H B	1	N L	West Seattle, Wash.

i. Canada District.

1. Paid Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Lavik, J R	Pres.	N L	Saskatoon, Sask.
Sandanger, C N	Secy.	N L	10923 94th St, Edmonton, Alta.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Aasheim, F M	6	N L	Inwood, Man.
Akre, J J	1	N L	731 Victor St, Winnipeg, Man.

Borgen, J T	8	N L	Orion, Alta.
Borlaug, A O	3	N L	Morron, Alta.
Braa, N R T	5	N L	Viking, Alta.
Danielson, Th	3	N L	Bow Island, Alta.
Egedahl, H T	5	N L	Viking, Alta.
Falkeid, O L	4	N L	Robsart, Sask.
Forseth, P C	5	N L	Fairmont, Sask.
Govig, O J	4	N L	507 11th St, Saskatoon, Sask.
Gubberud, A J	5	N L	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Hjortaas, A Th	5	N L	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
Hoversten, Chr	6	N L	Edmonton, Alta.
Johansen, K B	3	N L	Enchant, Alta.
Jothen, C L	5	N L	Bagley, Sask.
Kandal, K O	5	N L	Canwood, Sask.
Knardahl, C M	5	N L	Birch Hills, Sask.
Knutson, T A	4	N L	Cereal, Alta.
Lie, Halvard	5	N L	Duchess, Alta.
Lerohl, J K	4	N L	Starbuck, Alta.
Lorentzen, J B	2	N L	Elk Point, Alta.
Marken, O J	2	N L	Swift Current, Sask.
Michelson, M	5	N L	Schuler, Alta.
Mosby, Ole		N L	Ryley, Alta.
Nilsen, John	2	N L	Naughten Glen, Alta.
Odland, A K	4	N L	Wadena, Sask.
Ohnstad, B L	3	N L	Tufnell, Sask.
Okland, H E	5	N L	Kincaid, Sask.
Ronning, H N	3	N L	Valhalla, Alta.
Rovik, J H	4	N L	Humboldt, Sask.
Saetre, O J	3	N L	Kincaid, Sask.
Sandanger, C N	7	N L	Edmonton, Alta.
Sorhus, O N T	5	N L	Kantenville, Sask.
Tandberg, J P	5	N L	North Battleford, Sask.
Thorpe, R O	6	N L	Buchanan, Sask.
Tungseth, G A	2	N L	Atwater, Sask.
Wessel, S	3	N L	Mistawasiss, Sask.

j. English Association.

Name	Position	Synod	Address
Solberg, C O	Pres.	N L	Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S D.
Anderson, Martin	Secy.	N L	Albert, Lea, Minn.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Lee, A P		N L	Kiester, Minn.
Moe, A Elmer		N L	Lyle, Minn.
Tallakson, S L		N L	4th St and Belmont, Grand Forks, N D.

k. Among Eskimos (Alaska).

Fosso, Oluf, Spicer, Minn.
Husseth, Anna, Iglo, Alaska.
Malmin, Rev. C K, Teller, Alaska.

l. Among Indians (Wisconsin).

Jacobson, Axel, Supt, Wittenberg, Wis.
Rykken, Rev T, Wittenberg, Wis.

m. Among Jews (Zion Society).

Resnick, John, Supt, 2709 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.
Gjevre, A H, 3921 Elliott Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
Heimann, E N, 1008 E 28th St, Los Angeles, Calif.
Schwartz, Isadore, 2258 N Avers Ave, Chicago, Ill.

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

No report.

(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Among Norwegians.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Blaness, J O	2	Eiel	Sacred Heart, Minn.
Bredeson, J	2	Eiel	Lodi, Wis.
Wiek, A L	2	Eiel	2726 18th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

Among Indians (Wisconsin).

Dokken, A L	N L	Laona, Wis.
Dokken, Marie	N L	Laona, Wis.

(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Broen, Prof E M		L B	Grand Forks, N D.
Brun, C J	2	L B	Duluth, Minn.
Dyre, A B	1	L B	Enderlin, N D.
Egge, Carl		L B	Portland, N D.
Engebretsen, H E	1	L B	832 Belmont St, Grand Forks, N D.
Flugstad, O N	1	L B	Aitkin, Minn.
Gjerde, R S	2	L B	Colfax, Wis.
Gunhus, E H	2	L B	3135 18th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Klyve, S L		L B	Grand Forks, N D.
Sletta, M E	1	L B	Cooperstown, N D.
Stalsbroten, Lars	3	L B	Mayville, N D.
Stenoien, Gilbert	3	L B	Fergus Falls, Minn.
Strom, E M		L B	Grand Forks, N D.
Vatne, A	2	L B	Osakis, Minn.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

(13). DANISH CHURCH.

(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.

No report.

(15). SUOMI SYNOD.

2. Home Mission Pastors.

Name	No. Cong. Serving	Synod	Address
Ahlman, Lauri	1	Suo	375 Puritan Ave, Highland Park, Mich.
Karhu, A	1	Suo	Copper Cliff, Ont, Can.
Korhonen, Arvo J	1	Suo	7559 11th Ave, NW, Seattle, Wash.
Laurila, J E	1	Suo	212 Milliken St, Lead, S D.
Vuornos, B	3	Suo	Box 256, Sandwich, Mass.

(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.

(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.

(19). WISCONSIN SYNOD.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

(22). NOWEGIAN SYNOD.

No report.

E. INNER MISSIONS.

1. Superintendents and Managers.

(Omitted this year).

2. Deaconesses.

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

1. Mary J. Drexel Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa., (Founded 1884).

Name
Ahlberg, Ida.
Altvater, Louise.
Baden, Edith.
Barbehenn, Mary.
Baumgarten, Anna.
Bechtold, Florence.
Beideck, Lena.
Bergstraesser, Maria.
Berntsen, Mary.
Bitting, Laura.
Bonner, Iona.
Bossert, Katherine.
Bracht, Magdalene von.
Bradley, Edna.
Broecker, Frieda.
Bube, Edith.
Calcamuggio, Erna.
Carlson, Emma.
Cassell, Mary.
Christmann, Hannah.
Cluss, Friedrike.
Cluss, Louise.
Cressman, Hannah.
Daly, Thekla.
Diehl, Eleonore.

Name
Doerr, Christine.
Eich, Veronica.
Enderlein, Anna Marie.
Fessler, Friederike.
Fischer, Lydia.
Fisher, Alice.
Fogelman, Grace.
Franke, Lillian.
Frey, Louise.
Gerndt, Marie.
Goldhagen, Emilie.
Heinbockel, Margarethe.
Hertel, Johanna.
Heun, Elisabeth.
Hirsch, Auguste.
Hund, Anna.
Keiper, Rena.
Keppel, Lina.
Klein, Lydia.
Koch, Ella.
Koch, Gottlieb.
Koch, Marie.
Koeneke, Marie.
Kraetser, Marianna.
Kuhn, Helen.

Name
Madden, Ada.
Mauntz, Katharine.
Mergner, Julie.
Moyer, Flora.
Mueller, Bertha.
Mueller, Lydia.
Munz, Marie.
Nelson, Laurette.
Ostermann, Friederike.
Preuss, Marie.
Robinson, Lillian.
Roeck, Maria.
Rothenbach, Christine.
Scharmer, Bertha.
Scheyhing, Anna Magd.
Scheierholtz, Lavinia.
Schmid, Barbara.
Schneder, Margaret.
Schwartz, Emilie.
Sowa, Marie.
Stadtlaender, Alwine.
Stagg, Edith.
Stockroth, Christine.
Strempfer, Lydia.
Tappert, Emma.

Dittmann, Wilhelmine.
Dittrich, Rosa.
Dodenhoff, Else.
Kuhnle, Elisabeth.
Lauer, Grace.
Luetenegger, Marguerite.
Wagner, Cora.
Weller, Margarethe.
Wente, Frieda.

2. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse, 2500-2600 West Ninth Ave., Baltimore, Md. (Founded 1895).

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Albright, Anna C.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Anthony, Sarah K.	St. Luke's Ch.	54 Polk St, Cumberland, Md.
Aufhammer, Katherine B.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Bingamen, Mildred K.	St. Matthew's Ch.	1700 Mt Vernon, Philadelphia, Pa.
Buschman, Georgie M.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Christ, Jennie L.	Atonement Ch.	301 W 39 St, New York, N Y.
Engstrom, Bessie E.	Trinity Ch.	54 N Prospect St, Akron, O.
Eyster, Lucile		411 Carlisle St, Hanover, Pa.
Filler, Carolyn V.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Franklin, Harriet M.	Memorial Ch.	1442 Market St, Harrisburg, Pa.
Friedrich, Anna J.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Gick, Carries S.	Mission	St Croix, Virgin Islands, U S A.
Gilliland, Laura E.	Muhlenberg Mission	Liberia, Africa.
Gleichert, Christine	Tabitha Home	Lincoln, Neb.
Gundrum, Margaret M.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Hafner, Maude M.	Christ Ch.	308 25 Ave, New York, N Y.
Haltiwanger, J May	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Hansen, Estelle	First Eng. Ch.	1711 Race St, Cincinnati, O.
Harris, Mary A.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Hartman, Mamie M.	Trinity Ch.	Luth. Parsonage, Hagerstown, Md.
Heckart, Zora	Girl's Hospice	509 Park Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Hesse, Dorathea C.	Franke Home	Charleston, S C.
Hill, Edna C.	Settlement House	1333 Frankford Ave, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jaborg, Christine	Inner Mission Soc.	509 Park Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Jepson, Sophia	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
Kasewurm, Magdalina	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W N Ave, Baltimore, Md.
King, Catharine M.	Ch. of Redeemer	43 Warner Ave, Jersey City, N J.
Klucker, Ida	Tabitha Home	Lincoln, Neb.
Knepschield, R Eliz.	St. John's Ch.	Y W C A, Charleston, S C.
Kuechler, Helene C.	Zion Ch.	217 Carbon St, Syracuse, N Y.
Kumler, Gladys C.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Larmouth, Jennie A.	Muhlenberg Mission	Liberia, Africa.
Mehring, Bertha E.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Moeller, Louisa L.	St. John's Ch.	241 W 11th St, New York, N Y.
Ohler, Flora B.	Orphans' Home	Loysville, Pa.
Perry, Lydia	Trinity Ch.	814 Shorb Ave, Canton, O.
Peterson, Jessie	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Pohlman, Florence	Zion Ch.	102 S Duke St, York, Pa.
Robeson, Ruth R.	Muhlenberg Mission	Liberia, Africa.
Schmidt, M Theodore	Reformation Ch.	1419 E Lafayette St, Baltimore, Md.
Schueller, Lina	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore Md.
Schwanewede, Bertha	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Siepelmyer, Lydia M.	St. Peter's Ch.	Middletown, Pa.
Smyre, Clara R.	First Ch.	35 16th St, Wheeling, W Va.
Stanley, Mable A.	Home for Aged	Washington, D C.
Stilzer, E Louise	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Wagenbach, Caroline C.	Motherhouse	2500-2600 W North Av, Baltimore, Md.
Wagner, Ruth R.	First Ch.	1003 Monument St, Richmond, Va.
Witmyer, M Eva	Tabitha Home	Lincoln, Neb.

3. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, Wis.

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Bartz, Bertha	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Blasberg, Emma	Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.
Both, Mary	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Bothe, Bielda	Orphan's Home	Zelienople, Pa.
Brenner, Minnie	Orphan's Home	Zelienople, Pa.
Buck, Ida	Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.
Danner, Margaret	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Dentzer, Catherine	Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.
Eckhoff, Marie	Home for Aged	Toledo, O.
Fette, Emma	Passavant Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Firadi, Martha	On Furlough	
Fischer, Henrietta	Zelienople	Zelienople, Pa.
Foerster, Katherine	Zelienople	Zelienople, Pa.
Gensike, Martha	Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.
Hansen, Edith	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Hass, Clara	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Heim, Caroline	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Hein, Anna	On Furlough	
Heist, Elise	Passavant Mem. Home.	Rochester, Pa.
Hertlein, Matilda	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Herzog, Elfrieda	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Johannsen, Wilhelmina	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Kaehler, Ella	Passavant Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.

Kern, Marie	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Koester, Emilie	Orphan's Home	Zelienople, Pa.
Krebs, Elizabeth	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Krebs, Magdalene	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Kuethe, Minna	Home for Aged	Toledo, O.
Kutschke, Johanna	Passavant Mem. Home	Zelienople, Pa.
Langner, Sophie	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Lerch, Emma	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Matz, Augusta	Layton Home	Milwaukee, Wis.
Mueller, Clara	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Oppelt, Flora	Passavant Mem. Home	Rochester, Pa.
Ott, Alice	Passavant Mem. Home	Rochester, Pa.
Panning, Helen	Orphan's Home	Toledo, O.
Pape, Mina	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Pingel, Anna	Passavant Mem. Home	Rochester, Pa.
Pretzlaff, Martha	Passavant Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Proehl, Martha	Orphan's Home	Toledo, O.
Raps, Emma	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Rasch, Lena	Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.
Read, Edith	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Reck, Agnes	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Rosebrock, Mary	On Furlough	
Sallaz, Verna	Orphan's Home	Zelienople, Pa.
Schardt, Anna	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Schiffer, Sophie	Passavant Mem. Home	Rochester, Pa.
Sprecher, Ottilie	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Stolle, Emma	Layton Home	Milwaukee, Wis.
Stranberg, Marie	Milwaukee Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
Voss, Ida	Orphan's Home	Zelienople, Pa.

(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.

4. Bethesda Deaconess Home, Training School for Nurses and Hospital, Ninth and Waconta Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Anderson, Irene	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Brakstad, Sigrid	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Danielson, Henrietta	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Hillberg, Sofie	Luth. Young Women's Home	St Paul, Minn.
Holmberg, Wilhelmina	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Holmers, Marie	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Johnsen, Jennie	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Johnson, Mina	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Lindquist, Ida	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Nelsen, Ida	Bethesda Invalid Home	St Paul, Minn.
Nystul, Ingeborg	Kiahsien	Kiahsien, Honan, China.
Oby, Josephine	Bethesda Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.
Olson, Malvina	Bethesda Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.
Pearson, Elvira	Honanfu	Honanfu, Honan, China.
Person, Emerentia	First Church	St Paul, Minn.
Peterson, Nellie	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Porter, Esther	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Slattengren, Eleonora	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.
Thornblade, Ruth	Bethesda Hospital	St Paul, Minn.

5. The Immanuel Deaconess Institute, 34 and Meredith Av., Omaha, Neb., (Founded 1890).

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Anderson, Agnes	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Anderson, Alvida	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Anderson, Augusta	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Anderson, Elisabeth	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Anderson, Ingrid	Minneapolis	1405 10th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, Marie	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Anderson, Selma	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Carlberg, Ingeborg	Swed. Luth. Orphan's Home	Joliet, Ill.
Carlson, Amanda	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Carlson, Anna	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Carlson, Minna	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Cullenberg, Olive	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Erickson, Hilda	Minneapolis	1405 10th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Fogelstrom, Anna	Chicago	2042 Lane Court, Chicago, Ill.
Gassman, Albertina	Minneapolis	1405 10th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Haff, Frida	Chicago	1505-1511 N LaSalle St, Chicago, Ill.
Hanson, Betty	Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Hultin, Elin	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Johansson, Elna	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Johanson, Emma	Denver	1746 Emerson St, Denver, Colo.
Johnson, Anna	Swed. Luth. Orph. Home	Madrid, Iowa.
Johnson, Veda	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Jones, Mathilda	Chicago	1511 N LaSalle St, Chicago, Ill.
Lawson, Thyra	Yuchow	Yuchow, Honan, China.
Mattson, Ellen	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Monson, Kristine	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Nelson, Anna	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Olafson, Alma	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Olsen, Elisabeth	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Person, Jennie	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Peterson, Marie	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Peterson, Tina	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Ring, Emma	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Runquist, Ingelina	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Samuelson, Ida	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Sandberg, Elfrida	Jamestown	13 Highland Av, Jamesown, N Y.
Svenson, Bothilda	Minneapolis	1405 10th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Swanson, Helga	Sioux City	610 Court St, Sioux City, Iowa.
Swenson, Nennie	Worcester	Belmont & Orchard Sts, Worcester, Mass.
Thor, Frida	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Wangblad, Olga	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Williams, Augusta	Omaha	34th and Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.

(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH (Independent Association).

6. The Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, and Training School for Nurses, Fourth Av. and 46 St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Founded 1883).

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Brechlin, Lina (Superior)	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Berntsen, Oletta	Duala	Duala, Kamerun, Africa.
Nelson, Bergitta	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Ness, Ingeborg	Trinity Church	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Nilson, Alma	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Olsen, Marie	Zion Church	Brooklyn, N Y.
Pederson, Leonard	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Torkilsen, Sophie	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
	PROBATIONERS	
Birkness, Amanda	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Gravdal, Matilda	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Hansen, Martha	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Olsen, Carolina	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Ottesen, Louise	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
	NURSES.	
Guinther, Leopoldine	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Johnsen, Marie	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.
Sparhawk, Dorothy	Norwegian Hospital	4th Ave & 46th St, Brooklyn, N Y.

7. The Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill., (Founded 1896.)

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Aarsrud, Gina	Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis, Minn.
Aite, Anna E	Old People's Home	Northwood, N D.
Anderson, Marie	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Bakke, Martha	Children's Home	Edison Park, Ill.
Benson, Bertine S	At Home	Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Bergseth, M Oletta	Jewish Kindergarten	12th and Halstad Sts, Chicago, Ill.
Borgen, Ingeborg	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Dvergness, Inga B	Suiping	Suiping, Honan, China.
Egesdahl, Oline	Ft. Dauphin	Ft Dauphin, Madagascar.
Forlie, Anna M	Deaconess Hospital	Crookston, Minn.
Fossum, Annetta	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Fredrickson, Elsie M	Juning	Juning, Honan, China.
Groh, Lillian	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Grue, Kristi	Aase Haugen Home	Decorah, Iowa.
Gullickson, May L	Deaconess Kindergarten	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Hagen, Martha M	On Furlough	
Hagen, Mette G	Ft Dauphin	Ft Dauphin, Madagascar.
Hermanson, Hannah	On Furlough	
Hoem, Mathilda	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Horwick, Bertine	Kioshan	Kioshan, Honan, China.
Huseth, Anna	Luth. Mission	Teller, Alaska.
Idsal, Marie	On Furlough	Norway.
Jensen, Anna	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Johnson, Christine	Chengyang	Chengyang, Honan, China.
Landsverk, Bertha	On Furlough	Norway.
Lee, Hilda	Deaconess Hospital	Grafton, N D.
Moe, Flora	Chengyang	Chengyang, Honan, China.
Molstad, Elise	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Ness, Ella	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Nord, Ragna	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Nyborg, Minnie C	Jewish Mission	12th and Halstad Sts, Chicago, Ill.
Oleson, Nellie R	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Olsen, Ovidia	St Olaf College	Northfield, Minn.
Olson, Berdine	Deaconess Mission	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill
Peterson, Ingeborg	Kioshan	Kioshan, Honan, China.
Resteigen, Clara	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Rorem, Marie	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Sandland, Thone	Chengyang	Chengyang, Honan, China.

*Sponland, Ingeborg	Deaconess Hospital	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.
Tjelda, Margaret	St Luke's Hospital	Fergus Falls, Minn.
Williams, Caroline	Juvenile Courts	1138 N Leavitt St, Chicago, Ill.

(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.

8. Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute and Hospital, 15 Av. and 24 St., Minneapolis, Minn. (Founded 1889).

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Bergeland, Anna	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Bjorgum, Ingeborg	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Ensberg, Gina	Orphan's Home	Poulsbo, Wash.
Folkvard, Marie	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hegland, Tilla	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Helseth, Julie	Orphan's Home	Poulsbo, Wash.
Knardahl, Bertha**	Motherhouse	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Markve, Bertha	Bethesda Homes	Willmar, Minn.
Nelson, Henrietta	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Nelson, Lena	Motherhouse	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Nummedahl, Lillie	Orphan's Home	Poulsbo, Wash.
Olson, Christi	Motherhouse	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Pederson, Petra	Manasoa	Manasoa, Tongobory, Madagascar.
Pederson, Milla	Manasoa	Manasoa, Tongobory, Madagascar.
Peske, Anna	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rufsvold, Irine	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sondreal, Christine	Hospital	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.
Thoreson, Gunda	Motherhouse	2312 15th Ave, S, Minneapolis, Minn.

(12). UNITED DANISH CHURCH.

9. Ebenezer Deaconess Motherhouse, Brush, Colo. (Founded 1904).

Name	Where Stationed	Address
Frandsen, Sine	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.
Hansen, Ingeborg	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.
Knudsen, Ragna	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.
Mohrsen, Kathrine	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.
	PROBATIONERS	
Anderson, Else	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.
Hansen, Louise	Eben Ezer	Brush, Colo.

3. Other Inner Mission Workers. (Omitted this year).

*From Deaconess Motherhouse, Lovisinberg, Christiania, Norway
**From Deaconess Home, Christiania, Norway.

XVI. A MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA.

A. ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA, LISTING THE NAMES AND POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES OF LUTHERAN MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, ETC.

The general Synodical affiliation of each minister is indicated by an abbreviation. Where the noting **(P Em)** appears, it stands for **Pastor Emeritus,** being honorably retained in the relation of pastor; **(Prof. Em.)** indicates one who has been honored with a vote of **Professor Emeritus** on retirement; and **(ret)** means **Retired.**

Ministers and others are respectfully requested to advise the Compiler of any errors or omissions they may discover in the following list.

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Alphabetical Key to Abbreviations of Synods.

A.	Augustana Synod	L. B.	Lutheran Brethren
Buff.	Buffalo Synod	L. F.	Lutheran Free Church
D.	Danish Church	N. L.	Norwegian Lutheran Church
Eiel.	Eielsen Synod	S. Aus.	Australia Synod
F. A.	Finnish Apostolic Church	S. Mo.	Missouri Synod
F. N.	Finnish National Church	S. N. S.	Norwegian Synod
Ice.	Icelandic Synod	S. Slo.	Slovak Synod
Im.	Immanuel Synod	Suo.	Suomi Synod
Ia.	Iowa Synod	S. Wis.	Joint Wisconsin Synod
J. C.	Jehovah Conference	U.	United Lutheran Church
Jt. O	Joint Ohio Synod		

NOTE 1.—Ind. (Independent). Pastors who do not belong to a Synod.

Note 2.—The Constituent Synods, of which the pastors of the United Lutheran Church in America and the Synodical Conference are members, are indicated according to the following abbreviations:

1. United Lutheran Church in America

U Al	Alleghany	U NC	North Carolina
U Cf	California	U NN	New York and New England
U Cn	Canada	U NW	Northwest
U CC	Central Canada	U NM	New York Ministerium
U CP	Central Pennsylvania	U NY	New York
U DO	District Ohio	U NS	Nova Scotia
U EO	East Ohio	U PM	Pennsylvania Ministerium
U EP	East Pennsylvania	U Pf	Pacific
U Ga	Georgia	U RM	Rocky Mountain
U GN	German Nebraska	U Pg	Pittsburgh
U Ho	Holston	U SC	South Carolina
U Il	Illinois	U SZ	Slovak Zion
U Ia	Iowa	U SV	Southwest Virginia
U Id	Indiana	U Sq	Susquehanna
U Ks	Kansas	U Tn	Tennessee
U Mn	Manitoba	U Tx	Texas
U Md	Maryland	U Va	Virginia
U Mi	Miami	U Wg	Wartburg
U Ms	Mississippi	U WP	West Pennsylvania
U Mh	Michigan	U WT	Wittenberg
U Nb	Nebraska	U WV	West Virginia

2. Synodical Conference

S Mo	Missouri Synod.
S Wis	Joint Wisconsin Synod.
S Slo	Slovak Synod.
S Aus	Australia Synod.
S NS	Norwegian Synod.

Aaberg, J C, Dwight, Ill. D
Aaberg, L K, R 1, Beldenville, Wis. N L
Aaberg, M K, Greenwood, Wis. N L
Aaberg, Niels, 208 Park Av, Worcester Mass. D
Aaberg, O H (**P Em**), Parkland, Wash. N L
Aaberg, Theo, Westby, Mont. N L
Aadland, N J, Sinyeh, Honan, China. N L
Aaker, Vetle, Baudette, Minn. N L
Aal, Eugene J, 648 Oregon st, Huron, S D. N L
Aandahl, Elliott, Tongbeh, Honan, via Hankow, China. L B
Aanestad, C W, Roseau, Minn. N I
Aanestad, H (**P Em**), Garretson, S D. S NS
Aanestad, H M, Esmond, N D. N L
Aarrestad, T, Morris, Ill. N L
Aarthun, J, Absarokee, Mont. N L
Aas, Elias, 4728 Pleasant Av, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Aase, Ragnvald O, Comstock, Minn. N L
Aasen, A O, 1426 Monroe st, N E, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Aasen, O A, Portland, N D. L F
Aasen, O G, Luther Seminary, Maywood, Ill. N L
Aasgaard, Prof J A, Moorhead, Minn. N L
Aasheim, F M, Inwood, Man, Can. N L
Aastad, I T, 1144 Summit av, Detroit, Minn. N L
Abbetmeyer, Prof C, PhD, 1222 S Anthony av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Abel, C, 213 Michigan st, Elmhurst, Ill. S Mo
Abel, Ernst W, Sykeston, N D. S Mo
Abelmann, H (**P Em**), 210 N 8 st, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Abelmann, J H, R 2, Edgar, Wis. S Wis
Aberly, John, DD, (miss'y), Guntur, India. U WP
Abicht, F W, 2910 Jay st, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Abraham, Martin F, R 3, Young America, Minn. S Mo
Abrahamson, L G, DD, 3449 7 av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Abram, H, Box 23, Alpha, Minn. S Mo
Achtenberg, H G, Box 164, Tescott, Kan. Jt O
Acker, L, 1003 S 20 st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Ackerman Prof A, 15 Payne st, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Ackerman, Prof Carl, PhD, 2315 E Main st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Ackerman, Ph, 134 9 av, S, So St Paul, Minn. Ia
Ackerman, R C, 207 6 av, N, So St Paul, Minn. Ia
Acsell, R P, PhD, 1625 E 32 av, Denver Colo. A
Adam, M, 2821 S st, South Side sta, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Adams, Samuel S, Accident, Md. U WV
Aderholdt, O W, 330 W Front st, Statesville, N C. U Tn
Adix, F, Rush Centre, Kansas. Ia
Adix, Heinrich L, R 7, Sumner, Ia. Ia
Adix, W J F, R 6, LaPorte City, Ia. Ia
Adolph, Gustav, R 1, Bethune, Colo. Ia
Adolph, Gustav, Drexel av & 75 st, Chicago, Ill. A
Adolphsen, W F, Guntur, India. U Mh
Adrianson, J F, Moscow, Ida. N L
Aeppler, C W J, R 34, Box 27, Campbellsport, Wis. S Wis
Affeld, A, Anamoose, McHenry co, N D. Jt O
Affeldt, C A, Elgin, Minn. S Mo
Agather, A, Perham, Minn. S Mo
Agather, Aug E jr, Box A, Deer Creek, Minn. S Mo
Ahl, A W, PhD, 1309 6 av, Nashville, Tenn. U Id
Ahl, E, Buffalo Lake, Minn. Jt O
Ahl, W D, 530 9 st, Oshkosh, Wis. Jt O
Ahlin, John F, Greeley, Colo. A
Ahlman, Lauri R, 375 Puritan av, Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. Suo
Ahlquist, Abel, 64 Comstock av, Providence, R I. A
Ahn, Aaron A, 358 N Sandusky st, Delaware, O. Jt O
Ahner, G E (**P Em**), 750 Woodlawn, Kirkwood, Mo. S Mo
Ahnquist, C G H, 1209 W Mansfield st, Spokane, Wash. A
Aho, Isaac, New Ipswich, N H, (**Lay**). F A
Ahrens, E Th, Norfolk, Neb. U GN
Ahrens, F C, Box 116, Sabin, Minn. S Mo
Aikens, Pres Charles T, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U CP
Ainsworth, J E, 56 Avon st, New Haven, Conn. U NY
Akre, J E H, Maple Bay, Minn. N L
Akre, J J, 723 Victor st, Winnipeg, Man, Can. N L
Akre, O J, Hinsdale, Mont. N L
Alajoki, Wm, Menagha, Minn, (**Lay**). F A
Albers, G Ch R 2, Windom, Tex S Mo
Albert, A, Melvin, Osceola co, Iowa. Ia
Albert, J S, 117 Frederick av, Oshkosh, Wis. U NW
Albert, R A, 548 N Main st, Ada, O. U DO
Albert, R C, 604 S 4 st, Temple, Tex. Ia
Albert, Theo, Shumway, Ill. Ia
Albert, Victor, 2407 Av G, Galveston, Tex. Ia
Alberti, J, R 1, Bornholm, Ont, Can. U Cn
Albohm, J H C, 232 N Center st, Cumberland, Md. S Mo
Albrecht, C, R 1, Waterville, Minn. S Mo
Albrecht, C H (**P Em**), Grove City, O. Jt O
Albrecht, C J, 204 N State st, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, Ed, 851 25 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Albrecht, E H, 793 College av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Albrecht, Frank, R 2, Storm Lake, Ia. S Mo
Albrecht, G Von, 8141 Thaddeus st, Detroit, Mich. U SZ
Albrecht, Geo, PhD, Chadwick, Ill. U Il
Albrecht, G Th, 425 W Mulberry st, St Peter, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, Im F, L B 294, Fairfax, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, J E, Rockford, O. Jt O
Albrecht, Dir M J F, Concordia College, 283 31 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Albrecht, Prof R, 1002 Center st, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, Theo H, R 2, Osceola, Wis. S Wis
Albrecht, Theoph J, Pine River, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, Walter, Box 85, Neshkora, Wis. S Wis
Albrecht, Wm C, 217 E Walnut st, Sleepy Eye, Minn. S Wis
Albrecht, W G, R 1, Ebenezer, N Y. S Mo
Albron, A K, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Alexander, Leonard, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Can. A
Alford, F A, 103 3 st, DuBois, Pa. A
Alfsen, A O (P Em), 853 George st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Alfson, E F, 804 7 st, Bismarck, N D A
Allbeck, M M, DD, Zelienople, Pa. U Pg
Alleman, Prof H C, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U Al
Allen, G K, Canton, O. U EO
Allen, H, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Allenbach, C R, Marion, O. U Wt
Allenbach, G, 210 Dana av, Columbus, O. S Mo
Allgaier, J, R 3, Metropolis, Ill. Ia
Allison, W M, New Oxford, Pa. U WP
Allwardt, C F W, 212 Front st, Hamilton, O. Jt O

Allwardt, J J, 132 E Church st, Galion, O. Jt O
Almendinger, F W, 650 E st, NE, Washington, D C. Jt O
Almer, A F, New London, Minn. A
Almer, N A, Princeton, Minn. A
Almquist, J N, West Burlington, Ia. A
Alpers, F (**P Em**), 387 North st, Appleton, Wis. Jt O
Alpers, F G, Elm Grove, W Va. Jt O
Alpers, G, Red Wing, Minn. S Mo
Alpers, H, Mannum, South Australia. S Aus
Alston, Frk D, 227 1-2 E Boundary st, Charlotte, N C. S Mo
Alston, J, 455 McDaniel st, Atlanta, Ga. S Mo
Althoff, C G, Upper Sandusky, O. Jt O
Althoff, Carl H, Jenera, O. Jt O
Altman, F D, DD, Pass-a-Grille, Fla. U Il
Altpeter, Peter, DD, 523 Eagle st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Altpeter, S, 204 Easton av, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Alvestad, T J, 2115 Powell Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Ambacher, J C, Armstrong, Ind. S Mo
Amble, Ole (**P Em**) Gowen, Mich. N L
Amdalsrud, O, Joice, Ia N L
Am End, Heinr, Box 11, Jasper, Minn S Mo
Am End, Herm, R 1, Box 27, Cologne, Minn. S Mo
Amick, G W W, Middleburg, N Y. U NY
Ammentorp, P B, 2406 E Spruce st, Seattle Wash. D
Amschler, J G, 25 Sycamore st, Natrona, Pa. U Pg
Amstein, Adolf, Charter Oak, Ia. S Mo
Amundsen, Carl, Cumberland, Wis. L F
Amundson, A H, Gully, Minn. N L
Anda, A C, 5357 Lakewood av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Andeen, G K, 1005 3 st,, Mt. Vernon, Wash. A
Andenes, G S, Norway. L B
Ander, A G, Poplar, Wis. A
Ander, H F, 3703 Houston av, Houston, Tex. Ia
Ander, Theo, R 2, Paige, Tex. Ia
Anders, A J, Lake Park, Minn. N L
Andersen, A M, Blair, Neb. U D
Andersen, A W, 2846 Cortez st, Chicago, Ill. D
Andersen, C, Comfrey, Minn. Jt O
Andersen, Chr, Sonderjylland, Denmark D
Andersen, E R, R 1, Froid, Mont. U D
Andersen, Fr, 1115 12 st, Sioux City, Ia. U D
Andersen, H P, 523 Custer, Brush, Colo, U D
Andersen, H P A, Dickson, Alta, Can. U D
Andersen, Ingvard M, 775 Newell st, Kenosha, Wis. U D
Andersen, J N, Story City, Ia. N L
Anderson, Kr, Askov, Minn. D
Andersen, O K, Fort Ransom, N D. N L
Andersen, R, 193 9 st, Brooklyn, N Y. D
Andersen, S Chr, Warren, Pa. U D
Anderson, Abel, 3300 Clinton av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Anderson, Albert, Claremont, S D, c-o Gullickson N L
Anderson, Alfred B, Harbor Heights, Spokane, Wash. N L
Anderson, Andrew, R4, Bx 49, Mt Vernon, Wash. A
Anderson, Andrew, (Lay), Kerry, Ore. F A
Anderson, Axel, 811 Moran av, Norfolk, Va. N L
Anderson, A G, 337 Commercial Av, W, Marshfield, Ore. A
Anderson, A A, Maywood Sem, Maywood, Ill. N L
Anderson, A P G, 1315 19 st, Sacramento, Cal. A
Anderson, A V, 150 N 19 st, Portland, Ore. A
Anderson, Chr, 916 31 av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. S NS
Anderson Carl E, Box 562, Escalon, Cal. A
Anderson, C E 140 Liberty st, Middletown, Conn. A
Anderson, Carl G, 1007 S Chapin st, South Bend, Ind. A
Anderson, D N, 416 S Dakota st, Butte, Mont. A
Anderson, E E T, 2823 Princeton, Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Anderson, Erland, Box 410, McPherson, Kan. A
Anderson, E R, Mt Horeb, Wis. N L
Anderson, F N, 2624 E Baltimore st, Baltimore, Md. A
Anderson, G N, 692 Hudson av, St Paul, Minn. A
Anderson, Herman, 505 Adams st, Olympia, Wash. A
Anderson, H L, Douglas, N D, N L
Anderson, H M (Lay), 834 E Ayer st, Ironwood, Mich. F A
Anderson, Jos A, Boxholm, Ia. A
Anderson, J Alf, DD, 418 46 st, Brooklyn, N. Y. A
Anderson, Prof J C, 220 S Wesley av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Anderson, L O, 4545 Allendale av, Detroit, Mich. N L
Anderson, Martin, DD, Albert Lea, Minn. N L
Anderson, M B, Carmengay, Alta, Can. N L
Anderson, Otto M, 612 S Ash st, Crookston, Minn. A
Anderson, R H, Strasburg, Va. U Va
Anderson, S, 741 Jessamine st, St Paul, Minn. A
Anderson, S T, Grygla, Minn. N L
Anderson, Thomas, Petersburg, N D. N L
Anderson, W P, 5041 W 22 pl, Cicero, Ill. A
Andre, A, Marquette, Kan. A
Andrea, A F, 517 8 st, Irwin, Pa. A
Andreae, Joh E, 1023 N 6 st, Estherville, Ia. S Mo
Andreasen, M N, 904 Bluffs st, Cedar Falls, Ia. U D
Andree, Th, 1310 Stanton st, New Kensington, Pa. S Mo
Andreen, Alexis, 1424 Broadway, Spokane, Wash. A
Andreen, G A, Ph D, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill. A
Andreen, Paul H, 1115 E 12 st, Des Moines, Iowa. A
Andreen, Philip A, 3245 Ainslie av, Chicago, Ill. A
Andren, M Th, Box 198, Amery, Wis. A
Andres, Louis, Box 25, Waltz, Mich. S Mo
Andres, Th F, 618 Mary st, Flint, Mich. S Mo
Andres, W J, Bx 200, Macoun, Sask, Can. S Mo
Andresen, O, Ossian, Ia. N L
Andrews, Melvin O, Wheaton, Minn. N L
Andrews, O J, Palatka, Fla. A
Andvik, O O, Thompson, Ia. N L
Anger, H J, 805 Walnut st, West Bend, Wis. S Wis
Anker, Kr, (**Em**) Elk Horn, Ia. U D
Anseen, N P, 258 Santa Rosa av, Oakland, Cal. A
Ansorge, B J, 3556 Texas av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Ansorge, J M, Box 437, Manning, Ia. S Mo
Anspach, H A, Fairfield, Ia. U Ia
Anstadt, Henry, DD, 107 S 2 st, Chambersburg, Pa. U WP
Anttonen, M, F N
Aoyama, H, Kumamoto, Japan. U NC
Apfelbach, F, R 7, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Appel, A R, 1917 Main st, Northampton, Pa. U PM
Appel, E, R 1, Lachine, Mich. Ia

Appel, Hans, Jeffers, Minn. Jt O
Appel, J, Hamler, O. Ia
Appel, J, R 8, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Appel, J G, 415 Sixth av, E, Duluth, Minn. Jt O
Appell, Alfred, 124 SE 2 st, Galva, Ill. A
Appelt, A, Upper Moutere, Nelson, New Zealand S Aus
Appelt, E, Trungley Hall, via Temora, New South Wales, Australia. S Aus
Appelt, R E, 1119 High st, Leavenworth, Kans. S Mo
Appelt, T, Box 27, Gleason, Wis. S Mo
Apple, Ulysses E, Annville, Pa. U EP
Arbaugh, A H, Carthage, Ill. U Il
Ard, W P, Bellefonte, Pa. U CP
Ardahl, O H, Balaton, Minn. A
Arendt, A J, 110 Oak st, Pontiac Ill. U Il
Arevik, J O, Box 142, Windom, Minn. L F
Armbruster, E O, Box 183, Grand Forks, N D. Jt O
Armstrong, Chas H, PhD, Shelbyville, Tenn. U Id
Arndt, E L, Rue Nouvelle No 12, French Concesion, Hankow, China. S Mo
Arndt, Paul, 211 Hagood av, Moberly, Mo. S Mo
Arndt, Prof W, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Arndt, W, Webster, N Y. U NM
Arndt, Walter, 27 Vekkovitcha, Russian Concession, Hankow, China. S Mo
Arne, K J, Lily, S D. N L
Arneson, John, Naples, S D. N L
Arnholt, W E, 410 6 st, Freedom, Pa. U Pg
Arnold, C E, 705 Linden av, York, Pa. U WP
Arnold, J. Clarion, Pa. U Pg
Arntzen, A M, R 6, Atwater, Minn. L F
Arnsdorf, R, 921 Elm st, Medicine Hat, Alta, Can. Jt O
Aroh, H C, 480 Laurel Av, Bridgeport, Conn. U NN
Aron, J, 3311 Jackson st, Sioux City, Ia. S Wis
Arps, R T A, 1363 Palou av, San Francisco, Cal. U Cf
Arten, O O, 3732 21 av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Arthur, O J, 413 E Main st, Mankato, Minn. A
Artz, W Z, Elizabethville, Pa. U PM
Arvesen, N, St Olaf, Ia. N L
Asall, W, Reese, Mich. Jt O
Ash, F W, Penn Station, Pa. U Pg
Ashby, M A, Toms Brook, Va. U Tn
Asheim, O A, Manasoa, Benenitra, via Tananarive, Madagascar L F
Askeland, N H, Orland, Cal. N L
Askevold, B (P Em) 45 Whitehall st, N Y City. N L
Asper, John U, R 2, Gardners, Pa. U WP
Asper, O, Kwangshan, Honan, China. N L
Astrup, H J S, (P Em), Entumeni, Zulu, Africa. N L
Astrup, J, Luther Sem, Como & Pierce Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Atheustaedt, F, Germany. U Wg
Atkin, Robert, Braceville, O. U EO
Atrops, Herm, R 2, Millville, Minn. S Wis
Aue, Carl G, DD, 448 N 26 st, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Auerswald, C H, 316 Dunlap av, Menominee, Mich. S Wis
Augustin, A F, 209 S Dewey st, Eau Claire, Wis. Ia
Augustine, Isaac N, Grand Island, Neb. U Nb
Aull, W B, Walhalla, S C. U SC
Aune, A, Lundsvalley, N D. N L
Aune, C, Osseo, Wis. N L
Auno, E A, Rudyard, Mich. F A

Auping, W A W, 8917 Miles Park av, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Aurand, Chas G, Johnstown, N Y. U NN
Aurand, F, (Em) Mifflinburg, Union co, Pa. U CP
Aurelius, J P, Fremont, Kan. A
Ausan, H P, 4248 N Keystone av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Austad, Theo. Sawyer, Wis. N L
Austin, Caspar M, Colman, S D. N L
Austin, O G, Sisseton, S D. N L
Autere, Samuel Agent st, Calumet, Mich. Suo
Ave-Lallemant, L J, Box 449, Hurley, Wis. S Mo
Ave-Lallemant, Robt E, Stockton, Minn. S Wis
Awes, Leif H, Manasoa, Benenitra, via Tananarive, Madagascar L F
Axe, John M, Ringgold, Jefferson co, Pa. U Pg
Axe, L S, 680 Lincoln ave, Alliance, O. U EO
Axness, M N, Polsom, Mont. N L
Ayers, E A, Muhlenberg, Africa.

Baack, Otto, Winters, Tex. Ia
Baade, M C, 5429 Madison rd, Cincinnati, O. S Mo
Baalson, Elmer A, Hibbing, Minn. N L
Baalson, H E, Silvana, Wash. N L
Bach, D G M, Yorezumachi, 1935, Moji Japan. U D
Bach, H O, R 5, Aneta, N D. N L
Bacher, Wm F, 714 4 av, N, Fargo, N D. U NW
Bachman, Charles W, 215 Pine st, Zanesville, O. Jt O
Bachmann, Ernest F, DD, 2100 S College av, Philadelphia Pa. U PM
Bachofer, A, 6827 Clearview st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Backen, G, Trungley Hall, via Temora, New South Wales, Australia. S Aus
Backus, Theo, Banning, Cal. S Mo
Bade, J, R 6, Yale, Mich. S Wis
Baderschneider, A, Goodrich, N D. Ia
Badger, R M, 827 S 14 st, Lincoln, Neb. U Nb
Baebenroth, A, 463 3 av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Baeder, W F V, 920 E st, Lincoln, Neb. S Mo
Baenisch, Paul, Langenburg, Sask, Can. U Mn
Baepler, Prof A, Box 284, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Baepler, Chas, 519 Lafayette av, Sedalia, Mo. S Mo
Baepler, W A, Box 1333, Moose Jaw, Sask, Can. S Mo
Baer, C, Round Top, Tex. Ind.
Baer, C Wm, 308 N Washington st, Valparaiso, Ind. S Mo
Baer, P Carl, 212 Hillside av, Wheaton, Ill. U Il
Baer, S, Box 224, Streeter, N D. S Wis
Baermann, J G, Palmer, Ia. Ia
Baerwald, K, R 1, Morrisonville, Wis. S Wis
Baese, S, (P Em), 4539 Ray av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Baetke, Carl, Fredonia, N D. Ia
Baetke, W, R 1, Boyden, Sioux co, Ia. Ia
Baetz, G A, 1245 Cedar Av, Richmond Hill, L I, N Y. U NM
Baganz, L, R 6, Tomah, Wis. S Wis
Bagger, Henry H, 3 1-2 White av, Morgantown, W Va. U WV
Bahnson, J A, Ohiowa, Neb. U GN
Bahr, A, 2150 Bordell st, Fresno, Cal. U Cf
Bahr, Frederick, Lena, Ill. U Wg
Bahr, O, Brussels, Ill. S Mo
Bailey, E R, Arlington, Hancock co, O. Jt O
Bailey, Hugh E, Eggleston, Va. U SV
Bailey, J M, 2516 Edmondson av, Baltimore, Md. S Mo

Bair, D P, 816 7 st, Three Rivers, Mich. U Mh
Bair, D U, PhD, 5145 Cedar av, Phila, Pa. U EP
Baisler, P E, 1015 Empress av, Victoria, B C, Can. U Pf
Bakalyar, Thomas, 2826 W Fulton st, Chicago, Ill. S Slo
Baker, A W, 170 Cannon st, Poughkeepsie, N Y. U NN
Baker, Charles W, Maytown, Pa. U EP
Baker, C W, jr, Confluence, Pa. U Al
Baker, Prof L, 133 ProspectPark, W, Brooklyn, N Y. U Pg
Baker, O, 62 Rhode Is av, NW, Washington D C. U PM
Baker, Joseph B, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Baker, L J, 335 Weldon st, Latrobe, Pa. U Pg
Baker, W Howard, 577 4 st, Pitcairn, Pa. U Pg
Bakke, H N, Peterson, Minn. N L
Bakke, N J, 381 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Bakke, Oscar, Salem & Edward sts, Kenosha, Wis. N L
Bakke, O M, Battle Lake, Minn. L F
Bakke, Th M, Centuria, Wis. N L
Bakken, E M, 3221 43 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Bakken,, G H, 1482 Fulham st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Bale, J, (P Em), 604 Alcott av W, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Ball, Jesse W, PhD, 1175 W 37 st, Los Angeles, Cal. U Cf
Ballentine, A W, Senoia, Ga. U Ga
Ballentine, Sidney C, Damascus, Va. U SV
Ballestad, E, Walcott, N D. N L
Baltzly, O D, DD, PhD, 409 N 40 st Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Bambam, F C, 226 Doat st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Bame, P J, Lexington, N C. U NC
Bangert, F W, Gladstone, Neb. S Mo
Bangerter, E, (P Em), N 1 st, Raton, N Mex. S Mo
Bannen, M, DD, 412 Lafayette av, Rockford, Ill. U Il
Bannen, R G, DD, 324 Howard st, S Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Barb, J E, Hickory, Catawba co, N C. Jt O
Barb, John H, DD, Jersey Shore, Pa. U Sq
Bard, A, DD, 3800 Troost av, Kansas City, Mo. U Ks
Bard, Paul, Hubbard, Sask, Can. U Mn
Bare, Will F, Sparrows Point, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Baringer, P S, 19 Rutland av, N Englewood, N J. U NN
Barkley, W W, 1510 3 st, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Barkow, E G, 3011 5 av, Los Angeles, Cal. Ia
Barkow, E jr, Swanville, Minn. Ia
Barkow, John, R 1, Lockport, N Y. S Mo
Barner, Robert, Rochester, Pa. U Pg
Barnett, C W, 1231 Franklin st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Barnett, Wm Frame, Fillmore, Ill. U Il
Barr, C A, Wilcox, Pa. A
Barr, Wm Penn, 1742 S Clinton av, Trenton, N J. U PM
Barre, H H W, R 2, Oshkosh, Wis. Jt O
Barringer, Russel, East Schodack, N Y. U NY
Barrington, J E, R 4, Box 30, Holdredge, Neb. A
Barron, A C, 1123 8 st, S, Fargo, N D. N L
Barry, F W, 802 W 36 st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Barstad, B K, Dawson, Minn. N L
Bartels, A, R 1, Readlyn, Ia. Ia
Bartels, C, Bruning, Neb. Jt O
Bartels, Herm, sr, 3738 Morganford st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Bartels, Herm W, 1879 E 66 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Barth, G Chr, 4528 Alaska av, St. Louis Mo. S Mo
Barth, Henry A, R 1, Versailles, Ind. Jt O
Barth, P C, Box 14, Hamlet, Ind. S Mo
Barthel, Joh, 214 Kankakee st, Lincoln, Ill. S Mo
Barthelmas, J, Batesville, Ind. U Id
Bartholomew, A H, Greensburg, Pa. U Pg
Bartholomew, Prof E F, DD, LHD, Rock Island, Ill. A
Bartling, Adolf, 5815 Iowa st, Austin sta, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Bartling, A T F, 1900 S 17 st, Lincoln, Neb. S Mo
Bartling, A W, Box 45, Elberta, Ala. S Mo
Bartling, E C A, Box 58, Ortonville, Minn. S Mo
Bartling, Victor, 409 14 st, Bismarck, N D. S Mo
Bartsch, C H, 3145 S 31 av, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Bartusch, Emil A, 108 E Exchange st, Sycamore, Ill. S Mo
Bartz, A, Box 52, Alexandria, Minn. S Mo
Bartz, A C, Centuria, Wis. S Wis
Bartz, H, 1913 N Erie st, Racine, Wis. S Wis
Bartz, Wm, Wittenberg, Mo. S Mo
Basi, Wm (Lay), Centerville, Wash. F A
Basler, Merton L, St Clair, Mich. Jt O
Bast, C, R 2, North Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Bast, J C, South Shore, S D. S Wis
Bast, P, R 5, Stillwater, Minn. S Wis
Bastian, C P, Berlin, Pa. U Al
Bateman, S E, MD, 47 S Windsor av, Atlantic City, N J. U EP
Battenberg, H, Wellesley, Ont, Can. S Mo
Batz, Otto, 215 W 9 st, York, Neb. S Mo
Baudler, M, Beulah, Mercer co, N D. Ia
Bauer, C F, 1416 Lafayette st, Alameda, Cal. S Mo
Bauer, C G, (Em), Coatesville, Pa. U EP
Bauer, F, (P Em), R 4, Bowling Green, O. Ia
Bauer, F C, 169 Oak st, Wyandotte, Mich. S Mo
Bauer, G, 16 E 14 st, Chicago Heights, Ill. S Mo
Bauer, Theo, Mission, S D. S Wis
Bauer, Victor J, 233 N New st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Bauer, Wm E, Youngstown, Pa. U Pg
Bauers, U O E, Magnolia, N J. U PM
Baughman, H F, 7710 Hamilton av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Baum, Fred'k J, Cobleskill, N Y. U NY
Baum, G, Florence, Wis. S Wis
Baum, M A, Naugatuck, Conn. U NM
Baum, M L, 45 Perrine st, Dayton, O. Jt O
Baum, Wm M jr, DD, Canajoharie, N Y. U NY
Bauman, Prof J A, PhD, 399 Turner st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Bauman, W A, Cairnbrook, Pa.
Baumann, A C, Box 156, Prescott, Wis. S Wis
Baumann, C, 2310 Wade av, SW, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Baumann, Carl, Manville, Alta, Can. S Mo
Baumann, H, R 2, Marion, Wis. S Mo
Baumann, Hy E, New Hamburg, Ont, Can. S Mo
Baumann, H W, R 2, Aurelia, Ia. S Mo
Baumann, J R, 456 5 st, Red Wing, Minn. S Wis
Baumann, W, Winner, S D. S Wis
Baumann, Wm A, R 2, Hastings, Neb. S Mo
Baumbach, C, Fall Creek, Eau Claire co, Wis. Ia
Baumbach, H, R 5, New Hampton, Ia. Ia

Baumgaertner, J E jr, 3833 Herndon st, Chicago, Ill.
Baumgaertner, J G, 509 E Olive st, Ft Collins, Colo. Ia
Baumgaertner, Louis, 334 Myrtle av, Huntley, Ill. S Mo
Baumgardner, J J, 210 N Wayne st, St. Marys, O. Jt O
Baumgart, G, R 1, Jonesville, Ind. S Mo
Baumhoefener, A, Norwood, Minn. S Mo
Baumhoefener, W, R 1, Lester Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Baur, A, R 4, Buffalo Lake, Minn. S Wis
Baur, J, R 3, Hutchinson, Minn. S Wis
Baur, J C, R 10, Ft Wayne, Ind. S M.
Bauslin, C S, DD, 212-213 Evangelical bldg, Harrisburg, Pa. U Mi
Bauslin, Prof D H, DD, LLD, Springfield O. U EO
Bavendam, F, 12 Fairmount ter, Jersey City, N. J. U NM
Bay, A E, 416 S Jackson st, Lima, O. S Mo
Bayer, G (P Em), 111 Jefferson av, Marengo. Ia S Mo
Beach, Clifford, Ramsey, N J. U NY
Bean, A J, 996 Lilac st, Pittsburgh Pa. U Pg
Bean, A N, 360 15 Av, Paterson, N J. U NY
Bearden, G S, Saluda, S C. U SC
Beates, J F, 2608 Auer Av, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Beates, Wm A, 141 W Mulberry st, Lancaster, O. U DO
Beatty, H E, 25 E Palmetto st, Florence, S C. U SC
Beausang, A J, Whitehall, Mich. A
Bechtold, G H, 5304 N Water st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Beck, A, 524 Bowen st, Dayton, O. Jt O
Beck, Prof A, Concordia College, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Beck, Arthur M, R 1, Charleston, Okla. S Mo
Beck, A R, Shenandoah, Va. U Tn
Beck, Chas G, North Wales, Pa. U PM
Beck, E, (P Em), 335 E Superior av, Jacksonville, Ill. S Mo
Beck, L H, DD, PhD, 212 Dawson st, Kane, Pa. A
Beck, Paul, R 2, St. Bonifacius, Minn. S Mo
Beck, R A, R F D, Oakwood, N D. S Mo
Beck, Theo P, Cordova, Neb. U D
Beck, V E, 4 Johnson pl, Ft Dodge, Ia. A
Beck, Willis, Zumbrota, Minn. U NW
Beck, W C, Evans City, Pa. U Pg
Becker, A (miss'y), Paraiso, Mun, Cachoeir, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America S Mo
Becker, Alvin, R 3, Indianola, Neb. S Mo
Becker, A O, DD, 123 Park Av, Wooster, O. U EO
Becker, Chr, Box 72, Matteson, Ill. S Mo
Becker, C H, Eaton, Colo. S Mo
Becker, C W, 141 Dunlap Av, N S, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Becker, H, 349 Boyd Av, Winnipeg, Man, Can. U Mn
Becker, Prof J, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Becker, J H, jr, 13 S Portland st, Fond du Lac, Wis. Ia
Becker, James L, DD, R 1, Mohrsville, Pa. U PM
Becker, Otto, 288 Travers pl, Lyndhurst, N J. S Mo
Becker, Otto, Moosehorn, Man, Can. S Mo
Becker, P J, Southey, Sask, Can. S Mo
Becker, R, Priddy, Tex. Ia
Becker, R J, Giese, Minn. S Mo
Becker, Theodore H, 260 Stanton st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Becker, W H, Box 61, Chester, Neb. S Mo
Becklund, A S, Bock, Minn. A
Beckman, Geo, 710 av D, Snohomish, Wash. Jt O
Beckmann, E, R 38, Anglum, Mo. S Mo
Beckmann, H C, 247 Born st, Syracuse, N J. S Mo
Beckmann, W, Burr, Otoe co, Neb. Ia
Beckstrand, O, 18 Lafayette Av, Rockford, Ill. U Il
Beer, P G, Wind Gap, Pa. U PM
Beer, R H, L B 106, Latimer, Ia. S Mo
Behler, Prestor A, 397 E Hamilton st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Behm, Ernest G, Mound City, S D. S Wis
Behnke, Ad, 4108 Natural Bridge rd, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Behnke, C A, 195 Benton st, Rochester, N Y. S Mo
Behnke, F W, 481 Decatur st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Behnken, J W, 12 Young Av, Houston, Tex. S Mo
Behrends, M, Ogallala, Neb. S Mo
Behrendt, Aug, R 2, Colby, Wis. S Mo
Behrens, E A, Theresa, Wis. Ia
Behrens, H J, 320 Winter av, New Castle, Pa. U PG
Behrens, K D, R 3, Coloma, Wis. Ia
Behrens, Otto, Redfield S D. Ia
Behrens, W, Mound City, S D. S Wis
Behrens, Walter H, Box 371, Cedarburg, Wis. Ia
Behrens, W H, 305 W Holmes st, Chester, Ill. S Mo
Behrmann, F W, Box 36, The Grove, Tex. S Mo
Beiderbecke, H, sr, 19 Rodney st, Glen Rock, N J. U NM
Beiderbecke, H, jr, 48 Spencer st, Lyons, N Y. U NM
Beiderwieden, Geo, 509 S Broad st, Carlinville, Ill. S Mo
Beidleman, H H, Frostburg, Md. U Md
Beighey, J A, 307 E 5 st, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Beil, E, 4453 E Kastner Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Beinke, P W, Box 234, Pevely, Mo. S Mo
Beisecker, Ludwig, 423 Spring Av, Ellwood City, Pa. U Pg
Beistel, Frank S, 1701 11 Av, Seattle, Wash. U Pf
Beiswanger, Geo, Carthage, Ill. U Mh
Beiswanger, W, Hanover, Wright co, Minn. Jt O
Beiswenger, F, 47 Excelsior st, SS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Beitelspacher, F C, Rockwell City, Ia. Jt O
Beito, G G, R 1, Terrace, Minn. N L
Beitz, Wm, 721 N 2 Av, Tuscon, Ariz. S Wis
Bekemeier, W, Richville, Mich. S Mo
Bekemeyer, W C, Box 682, Yuma, Colo. S Mo
Belfour, E, DD, Zelienople, Pa. U Pg
Belgum, A H, Glenwood, Minn. N L
Belgum, E S, Appleton, Minn. N L
Bell, Albert, DD, 129 East Maple st, York, Pa. U WP
Bell, Alvin E, 842 Colfax st, Toledo, O. U WT
Bell, Prof C K, DD, Luther Theol Sem, Columbia, S C. U Tn
Bell, Ezra K, DD, 821 W Lanvale st, Balto, Md. U Md
Bell, H C, Safety Harbors, Fla. U Id
Bella, Dan,, 286 Delevan Av, Port Chester, N Y. S Slo
Bellan, John M, 1682 Newport av, Northampton Pa. U SZ

Belmer, Henry B, DD, Osborn, O. U Mi
Belsaas, Ole, Little Forks, Minn. N L
Belsheim, G G, Mason City, Ia. N L
Beltz, W, Aurorahville, Wis. S Mo
Benander, A M, 11 Kearsarge av, Boston, Mass. A
Benander, C A, Swedona, Ill. A
Benander, J A, 1214 17 Av, Rockford, Ill. A
Bender, Harvey W, Lilly, Pa. U Al
Bender, John A, 14 & Washburn sts, Scranton, Pa. U PM
Bendler, Aug, 781 10 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Bendrat, T, East Enid, Okla. Buff
Benecke, W Fr, R 1, Vera, Ill. S Mo
Bengtson, Andrew, R5, Hector, Minn. A
Bengtson, B F, Dawson, Minn. A
Bengtson, C A, Belview, Minn. A
Bengtson, C E, 507 Reed st, Red Oak, Ia. A
Bengtson, C J, DD, 3435 7 Av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Bengtson, C O, 3824 Osgood st, Chicago, Ill A
Benko, M, 37 Tunnel st, Lansford, Pa. U SZ
Benner, A L, 86 N 14 st, Richmond Hill, N Y. U NN
Benner, Wm F, R2, St Charles, Mo. S Mo
Benson, B A, Brookings, S D. N L
Benson, C E,306 N 4 st, Stillwater, Minn. A
Benson, John, Silver Hill, Ala. A
Benson, J L (miss'y), Hsuchow, Honan, China. A
Benson, J V, 112 Lister Av, Falconer, N Y. A
Benson, L B, BD, 820 5 st, Red Wing, Minn. A
Benson, Nels, (miss'y), Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Benson, O A, 2 Forest st, Montclair, N J. A
Benson, S C, Galata, Mont. N L
Benson, T H, Callender, Ia. N L
Bente, Prof Fr. 2621 Winnebago st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Bente, Paul F, Concordia Coll, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Benting, R H, 1121 Linden st, Indianapolis, Ind. U Id
Benton, J A, 213 E 16 st, Lockport, Ill. A
Bentrup, H A, 915 N 5 st, St Joseph, Mo. S Mo
Bentsen, N, McBrides, Mich. U D
Bentz, G, Canby, Minn. Jt O
Benze, A L, 2332 Putnam Av, Toledo, O. U DO
Benze, C T, DD, 7304 Boyer st, Mt Airy, Phila, Pa. U PM
Benze, Gustav A, DD, 118 W 23 st, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Benze, Leo O, 940 E 22 st, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Benzin, C J L (P Em), 212 E William st, Ann Arbor, Mich. Jt O
Benzin, Wm, 2348 Ravine st, Cincinnati, O. Jt O
Benzon, Emil, 1007 Kennedy Av, Duquesne, Pa. A
Berg, Alex, 30 Livingston st, Trenton, N J. U NY
Berg, A, Elroy, Wis. S Wis
Berg, A G, 343 Rimmon st, Manchester, N H. S Mo
Berg, Alfred E, Dodgeville, Wis. N L
Berg, B O, R 3, Bird Island, Minn. A
Berg, C E, Bristol, Wis. S Wis
Berg, E, Luther Seminary, Saginaw, Mich. S Wis
Berg, Prof F, Immanuel Luth Coll, Greensboro, N C. S Mo
Berg, H J, Ostrander, Minn. N L
Berg, James, 18 Howard st, Mt Vernon, N Y. U NN
Berg, J A, Box 15, Tustin, Mich. A
Berg, Jos H, 872 32 st, Oakland, Cal. N L
Berg, Karl J, 422 Tweed Av, Elmwood, Winnipeg, Can. Jt O
Berg, Lars, Norway, N D. L B
Berg, N I, Deering, N D. N L
Berg, O G, Genoa, Neb. A
Berg, P, Burlington, Ia.
Berg, P E, DD, Templeton, Cal. A
Bergdahl, S, Eagle Bend, Minn. A
Berge, M J, Wildrose, N D. N L
Berge, O A, 2202 Hoyt Av, Everett, Wash. N L
Berge, Selmer A E, 924 E Howard st, Estherville, Ia. N L
Bergee, Theo, R 1, Milan, Minn. N L
Bergemann, G E, 52 E 1 st, Fond du Lac, Wis. S Wis
Bergen, Chr, 316 S Oakwood Av, Geneseo, Ill. S Mo
Bergen, F, 1404 7 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Bergen, Theo, Sharon, Wis. S Mo
Bergendoff, C A, 1417 S 54 st, Phila, Pa. A
Bergener, A G, 361 Humboldt Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Berger, A H, Fort Ransom, N D. N L
Berger, E R, R 3, Box 55, Camden, Ala. S Mo
Berger, G H, Box 27, Forestville, Wis. S Mo
Berger, J W, 107 W Mechanic st, Wapakoneta, O. U WT
Bergerson, C H, Bothell, Wash. N L
Bergesen, B E, 1727 W 56 st, Seattle, Wash. N L
Bergfelder, O, Diller, Neb. U GN
Bergfeld, R, 36 Franklin st, Schleisingerville, Wis. S Wis
Bergford, A H, Gonvick, Minn. N L
Bergh, Axel, Tracy, Minn. N L
Bergh, A B, Hettinger, N D. N L
Bergh, J A, 1383 Grantham st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Bergh, O O, 2334 Carter Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Bergh, O N, Montevideo, Minn. L F
Bergh, Wm R, 119 S Adam st, Burlington, Ia. A
Bergholz, J W, 1128 Avon st, N, La Crosse, Wis. S Wis
Bergholz, W, Kewanee, Wis. S Wis
Berghult, A J, 320 Wooster st, Algona, Ia. A
Bergin, Alfred, PhD, DD, Lindsborg, Kan. A
Bergman, G, Malmo, Neb. A
Bergmann, Prof Arthur E, Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Bergmann, Aug, R 1, Rollingstone, Minn. S Wis
Bergmann, H , 921 Greenfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Bergmann, Paul, Daggett, Mich. S Wis
Bergmann, P J, 275 8 st, Fond du Lac, Wis. S Wis
Bergner, Carl F, 435 Church st, Lancaster, Pa. U EP
Bergner, J M, Arneckeville, Tex. Ia
Bergquist, A T, 1427, Locust st, Jersey Shore, Pa. A
Bergquist, C E, 2526 Chicago av, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Bergquist, C O, R 2, Pennock, Minn. A
Bergren, E F, Augustana Bk Concern, Rock Island, Ill. A
Bergsaker, A J, Elk Point, S D. N L
Bergstaedt, Henry, Brandon, Wis. Ia
Bergstedt, D, Jordan, Mont. Ia
Bergstraeser, G, Unadilla, Neb. Ia
Bergstrand, J I, Box 975, Dassel, Minn. A
Bergstresser, Frederick L, DD, Montgomery, Pa. U Sq
Bergstresser, Fuller, Middletown, Pa. U EP
Bergstresser, H C, Littlestown, Pa. U WP
Bergstresser, R H, Hanover, Pa. U WP
Bergstrom, A F, 1739 York st, Denver, Colo. A
Bergstrom, L P, 909 Marshall Av, St Paul, Minn. A
Bergstrom, P E, Holmes City, Minn. A

Bergt, A, R 2, Schuyler, Neb. S Mo
Berk, Wm H, Lehighton, Pa. U PM
Berkemeier, Gottlieb C, DD, Mt Vernon, N Y. U NM
Berky, C E, Newry, Pa. U Al
Berkey, Harvey E, Roaring Springs, Pa. U Al
Berkey, W A, 1248 Dagmar Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U PM
Berlie, E, Dalton, Minn. L F
Berlin, Albert C, Sulphur Springs, O. Jt O
Bermon, J F, Port Colburne, Ont, Can. U CC
Bernards, J A, Greenbush, Minn. N L
Bernd, Prof Franklin K, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Berner, Aug, 223 7 st, Santa Rosa, Cal. S Mo
Berner, E, Port Hope, Mich. S Mo
Berner, M A, Hazen, N D. S Mo
Berner, Theo, Martinsville, N Y. Buff
Bernhard, C H, 649 Broadway st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Bernhard, J A, 2503 Jenny Lind st. McKeesport. Pa. A
Bernreuther, W G (P Em),, 730 York st, Flat 2, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Bernthal, Alb C, 331 N 8 st, E St Louis, Ill. S Mo
Bernthal, A F,, 342 S 9 st, Saginaw, Mich. S Mo
Bernthal, C, Freistatt, Mo. S Mo
Bernthal, G A, 969 Eddy st, San Francisco, Cal. S Mo
Bernthal, J B, DD, R 1, Ixonia, Wis. S Wis
Bernthal, O L, Paul, Idaho. S Mo
Bernsten, E, 309 4 st, N, Fargo, N D. L F
Bernston, M T, Conrad, Mont. N L
Berquist, O W, Niobe, N D. A
Berrum, E, Holmen, Wis. N L
Berry, Wm H, Glenside, Pa. U EP
Bersagel, A, 114a North st, Portland, Me. N L
Bersell, P O, 122 N Jefferson st, Ottumwa, Ia. A
Bertelsen, H, Rolfe, Ia. U D
Bertermann, E H, 515 Stewart Av, Wausau, Wis. S Mo
Berthold, Ernst, 1214 E Fairchild, R 4, Danville, Ill. S Mo
Berthold, Emil G, Sherwood, Ore. Jt O
Bertolet, U S G, 404 White Horse Pike, Oaklyn, N J. U PM
Bertram, E H, Box 451, Vernon, B C, Can. S Mo
Bertram, G, Reinbeck, Ia. S Mo
Bertram, John, R 2, Osage, Ia. S Mo
Bertram, M H, MA, 1206 E Wayne st. Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Bertram, O A 323 S Walnut st, Bucyrus, O. Jt O
Berven, S K, Spring Valley, Wis. N L
Berwager, F H, 37 st & Av C, Bayonne, N J. U NY
Besch, C D, 1918 9 st, SW, Canton, O. Ind
Bescher, K A, Minn College, Harvard & Delaware sts, Minneapolis, Minn, A
Bescherer, J A, Box 108, Porter, Ind. S Mo
Besel, F H, Windsor, Colo. Ia
Bess, F B, 516 1 Av, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Bessler, G, Spencer, S D. U GN
Best, Elias A (ret), Shelby, O. U Wt
Bestul, C B, R 2, Ettrick, Wis. N L
Bestul, J L, Poulsbo, Wash. L F
Beteit, A, Route 1, Osage, Tex. Ia
Bethmann, A K, Schmidt P O, Sask, Can. Jt O
Beto, L, Box 22, Lena Ill. S Mo
Betz Arthur, Croff, N D. S Mo
Betz, C F, Upper Sandusky, O. Jt O
Betz, Carl, 241 Rosewood ter, Rochester, N Y. U NM
Beussel, Th R, 207 E 40 st, N Y C. U NM
Beutler, H, Sherkston, Ont, Can. Buff
Bewie, W H, Box 396, Clifton, Tex. S Mo
Beyer, Albert J, 197 Maujer st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Beyer, A H, R 2, Haigler, Neb. S Mo
Beyer, C M, 1411 11 st, Wichita Falls, Tex. S Mo
Beyer, E, 1101 Broadway, Sheboygan, Wis. Ia
Beyer, E P, Fowler, Mich. S Mo
Beyer, Geo J S, R 3, Box 12, Cisco, Tex. S Mo
Beyer, H A, 14 Lincoln Av, Dover, N J. S Mo
Beyer, John F G, R 3, Box 19, New Haven, Ind. S Mo
Beyer, J A C, 598 Williams Av, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Beyerlein, C J, 917 E 2 st, Albany, Ore. S Mo
Beysher, Edwin M, 316 S Elmer Av, Sayre, Pa. U Pg
Bez, C, 412 Field Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Bezold, Walter, Box 86, Ferndale, Cal. S Mo
Biar, G H, 1721 Ross av, Waco, Tex. S Mo
Bickel, Fred, Box 92, Birch Run, Mich. S Mo
Bickel, H, Stone Church, Pa. U EI
Bickel, Lewis J, 249 Chestnut st, Pottstown, Pa. U Pg
Bickley, J J, Henry, N C. U Tn
Bieber, B F, Muncy, Pa. U Sq
Bieber, M J, DD, 2412 4 av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Biedermann, A, R 2, Compton, Ill. Ia
Biedermann, Prof Richard D, Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Biegener, E, 2042 McLaren Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Bieger, Paul, Tea, S D, U GN
Biehusen, J, Box 83, Sheboygan Falls, Wis. S Mo
Biel, W G, R 5, Box 110, Vancouver, Wash. S Mo
Bielinski, R C G, Delanco, N J. U PM
Biemueller, Andreas, Tacony, Phila, Pa. U PM
Bienert, R O, Schumm, O. S Mo
Bier, Henry, Long Branch, Wash. Jt O
Bierbauer, P E, 1912 S 17 st, Phila, Pa. U EP
Bierdemann, G A, DD, 261 2 av, Albany, N Y. U NM
Bierlein, R W T, Box 370, Mortlock, Sask, Can. S Mo
Biermann, H C, R 3, Shiner, Tex. S Mo
Biermann, O C, R 1, Malcolm, Ia. Ia
Bierstedt, Paul E, 4541 Madison Av, Kansas City, Mo. Jt O
Bierwagen, F B, Box 34, Flagler, Colo. S Mo
Bierwagen, Mich, Dresden, Cavalier co, N D. S Mo
Biester, Aug, 208 N Grant st, Crown Point, Ind. S Mo
Bietsch, A, Walsh, Alta, Can. Jt O
Bikle, Charles G, Gloversville, N Y. U NY
Bikle, Louis A, DD, Concord, N C. U NC
Bikle, Prof Philip M, DD, PhD, Gettysburg, Pa. U MD
Billdt, J, 509 W Main st, Turlock, Cal. A
Billheimer, Stanley, DD, Norwood, Pa. U EP
Billheimer, Prof Thos C, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Billing, E C, 859 Mt Elliot av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Billnitzer, L D, R F D 2, Carthage, Ill. Ia
Billow, H J, Turbotville, Pa. U PM
Binder, Clarence K (P Em), Manteo, Dare co, N C. U PM
Bing, N J, 1146 Racine st, Racine, Wis. U D

Bingaman, Ira W, Quincy, Ill. U Il
Binhammer, C, R 2, Sebewaing, Mich. S Wis
Bink, H F, Piedmont, W Va. U WV
Birch, Prof B, PhD, 1115 N Fountain Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Birk, I C, Uniondale, Ind. UMh
Birkeland, K B, 3509 10 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Birkelo, P C, Huxley, Ia. N L
Birkelund, J R, 187 Malcolm Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Birkholz, Edw, 300 S 4 st, Marshall, Minn. S Wis
Birkholz, Ernst, Olivia, Minn. S Wis
Birkmann, G, R 3, Lexington, Tex. S Mo
Birkmann, Paul G, Box 274, Mercedes, Tex. S Mo
Birkner, H, 85 W Newton st, Boston, Mass S Mo
Birkner, W C, 242 Eastern Heights Boulevard, Elyria, O. S Mo
Birnbaum, J A, Box 1008, Vernon, Tex. S Mo
Birner, A H, Hendricks, Minn. S Wis
Birner, E T J, Box 103, Danvers, Minn. S Mo
Bischoff, Ed A, Sterling, Neb. Ia
Bischoff, M L, 1023 Fulton st, Peru, Ill. Ia
Bischoff, W O, R 1, Decatur, Ind. S Mo
Bishop, Paul E, 11502 Quincy av, Cleveland O. UDO
Bittle, J E, DD, 212 9 st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Bittner, J, Shell Lake, Wis. S Mo
Bittner, J W, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Bittner, O R, Grantville, Dauphin co, Pa. U PM
Bixler, H C, Sulphur Springs, O
Bjarnason, Johann, Arborg, Man, Can. Ice
Bjelde, N A, Watrous, Sask, Can. N L
Bjelde, P A (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Bjelland, C G, 715 W 4 st, Northfield, Minn. N L
Bjerke, A O, 313 9 st, Hoboken, N J. N L
Bjerke, J A, Park River, N D. N L
Bjorgan, Ole (miss'y), St Augustine, Tulear, Madagascar L F
Bjorgo, K K, Red Wing, Minn N L
Bjork, G A, Betul, C P, India. A
Bjorkman, A P, Deep River, Conn. A
Bjorlie, H O, Faribault, Minn. N L
Bjornson, H, Rothsay, Minn. N L
Bjornson, Prof M, Oak Grove Seminary, Fargo, N D. L F
Black, H J, Drawer 190, Columbia, S C. U SC
Blackwelder, O F, 120 Cambridge st, Roanoke, Va. U SV
Blaekken, J, Rockford, Wash. N L
Blakkan, I, Cour d'Alene, Ida. S NS
Blaesi, J G F, 1077 Dean st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Blaess, G, Aldgate, South Australia. S Aus
Blancke, W Henry, DD, 421 E 2 st, N, Newton, Ia. U Ia
Blaness, J O, South Haven, Minn. Eiel
Blank, J S, 3140 Harvey st, Cincinnati, O. U Mi
Blanke, Henry, R 4, Merrill, Wis. S Mo
Blanken, Theo L, R 1, Dundee, Ill. S Mo
Blankenbuehler, Prof L, 1303 E 29 st, N, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Blasberg, A, Adams, Ore. Ia
Blauert, W, Mound City, S D. S Wis
Blegen, H A, Leeds, N D. N L
Blegen, Prof J H, Augsburg Sem'y, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Bleken, M K, R F D, Lawler, Ia. S NS
Blessin, G, 2100 Lowry Av, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Blessun, G, 302 W 6 st, Ellensburg, Wash. L F
Blessin, G C, 55 Hanson pl, Central Y M C A, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Blicher, P, R3 Boyceville, Wis. S NS
Bliefernicht,, Prof E R, 15 N Payne st, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Bliefernicht, F J, R 4, Box 44, Hartford, Wis. S Wis
Bliese, O C, Avoca, Ia. Ia
Blievernicht, G, 809 Vance st, Toledo, O. S Mo
Blikstad, Einar, Fergus Falls, Minn. L B
Blilie, J A, Box 121, Flandreau, S D, N L
Blint, Edward E, DD, Leechburg, Pa. U Pg
Bliss, Elmer, Box 118, Elmore, O. S Mo
Block, E P, Box 415, San Jose, Cal. S Mo
Block, J, 4924 N Laramie av, Chicago, Ill. U WT
Block, M O, 520 Lafayette Av, Racine, Wis. U D
Bloedel, G, 123 S Walsh st, Garrett, Ind. S Mo
Bloedel, Th, R 2, Wolverton, Minn. S Mo
Blohm, Herm, Woodville, O. Jt O
Blomenkamp, W, R 3, St Charles, Mo. S Mo
Blomgren, C A, PhD, 825 35 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Blomgren, S L, 164 Rutledge Av, Charleston, S C. U SC
Blomholm, N L, 319 Myrtle st, Hudson, Wis. N L
Blomstrand, N A, R 3, Red Oak, Ia. A
Bloom, O M, Round Rock, Tex. A
Bloomhardt, P F, PhD, 1080 Main st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Bloomquist, C G, 3188 Larimore st, Omaha, Neb. A
Bloomquist, E C, 811 S 8 st, Tacoma, Wash. A
Blum, Andreas, 46 Morris st, Rochester, N Y. U NM
Blunck, A, R 1, Brunner, Ont, Can. U Cn
Blunk, A C, Port Chester, N Y. U NM
Bly, N S, Phillip, S D. N L
Bly, J, (miss'y), Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Boatman, W J, Syracuse, Ind. U Mh
Bobjerg, A, Askov, Minn. D
Bobst, I W, 3809 N 17 st, Phila, Pa. U EP
Bock, George M, Lancaster, N Y. U NM
Bockelmann, Emil, Waterloo, Ont, Can. U Cn
Bockman, Prof M O, Luth Sem'y, Como Av & Pierce st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Boda, A, 312 Viola Av, Duquesne, Pa. S Slo
Bodamer, W, R 4, Ann Arbor, Mich. S Wis
Bode, A, Teviotville, Queensland, Australia S Aus
Bode, A C, Good Thunder, Minn. S Mo
Bode, H, R 1, Buckley, Ill. S Mo
Bode, H E, Mallard, Minn. L F
Bode, M, Hackensack, N J. U NM
Bodensick, Julius, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Bodholdt, K C, 816 Union st, Racine, Wis. D
Bodie, N D, Thomasville, N C. U NC
Bodin, Konrad A, Savage, Mont. N L
Bodine, John V, Tallman, Rockland co, N Y. U NY
Body, John, 729 W 19 pl, Chicago, Ill. U SZ
Boe, A J, Blair, Wis. N L
Boe, Prof Lars W, St Olaf College, Northfield, Minn. N L
Boe, N N, 504 Duluth Av, S, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Boe, N E (P Em), 1468 Branston st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Boe, O T, Grand Meadow, Minn. N L
Boe, T T, Marietta, Minn. N L
Boe, V E, Finley, N D. N L
Boecele, Charles L, Ligonier, Pa. U Pg
Boecler, Otto C A, 1501 Melrose st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo

Boerger, J F, sr, 1518 N Main st, Racine, Wis. S Mo
Boehling, J F, Box 12, Maywood, N J. S Mo
Boehm, A J, Ogden, Ia. S Mo
Boehme, Prof E A (Em), 521 Yale Av, Youngstown, O. Jt O
Boehner, C, Pearl River, N Y. U NM
Boehnke, G H, McNutt, Sask, Can. S Mo
Boelling, Emil H, Box 23, Gurley, Neb. S Mo
Boer, Alb, Bloomer, Wis. Ia
Boerger, A K, Fort Jennings, O. Jt O
Boerger, E J, Platteville, Wis. Jt O
Boerger, J F sr, 1518 Main st, Racine, Wis. S Mo
Boerger, J F, jr, 1518 N Main st, Racine, Wis. S Mo
Boesche, F (P Em), 3 Choctaw st, Alva, Okla. S Mo
Boese, C (P Em), 669 E Dowling st, Kendallville, Ind. S Mo
Boese, W C, 79 Queen st, S, Kitchener, Ont, Can. S Mo
Boester, H, 2751 S Karlov Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Boethelt, R F, 1966 E 71 st, Cleveland, O. U Pg
Boettcher, G E, Box 54, Hortonville, Wis. S Wis
Boettcher, H, Gibbon, Minn. S Wis
Boettcher, H J, Box 243, Camrose, Alta Can. S Mo
Boettcher, O, R 2, Wausau, Wis. S Mo
Boettger, E H, 164 Cazenovia st, Buffalo, N Y. U NY
Boevers, C, R 1, Burnett, Wis. S Mo
Boger, S L, 921 Melbourne Av, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Boger, W J, R 2, Newton, N C. U Tn
Bogisch, Theo, Bartlett, Tex. Ia
Bogstad, Prof R, Columbia College, Everett, Wash. N L
Bohlen, W (P Em), R 1, Grafton, Neb. S Mo
Bohn, E W, 1708 Aikin av, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Bohn, Jos A (P Em), 3429 Garland Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Bohn, Ph H, 4117 Cadillac Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Bohnhoff, Hermann, 623 W Olive st, Pipestone. Minn. S Mo
Bonhoff, J F L, Valley City, Barnes co, N D. Jt O
Bohot, A, R 1, Winchester, Tex. S Mo
Boland, L P, Newberry S C. U SC
Boldal, H, Ambrose, N D.
Boliek, A L, Gastonia, N C. U Tn
Boll, Arthur, 147 E 33 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Bolle, Prof K F, 615 12 st, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Bollifer, F W, Box 137, Canora, Sask, Can. S Mo
Bollefer, L F, Box 336, Humboldt, Sask, Can. S Mo
Bollinger, M E, 2019 N st, Auburn, Neb. U Nb
Bollman, Edwin, Benedict, Neb. U Nb
Bolstad, O L, Redtop, Minn. N L
Bolter, A, 402 2 Av, NE, Calgary, Alta, Can. S Mo
Boman, Carl B L, R 1, Lafayette, Minn. A
Boman, Eric, 521 Leonard st, Brooklyn, N Y. A
Bomgren, A E, 404 Phipps Av, Rice Lake, Wis. A
Bomgren, C O, 508 Chestnut st, Greensburg, Pa. A
Bomgren, G H, 143 Willow av, Laurium, Mich. A
Bond, William F, Shamrock Station, Pa. U PM
Bondo, H W, Harlan, Ia. U D
Bondo, Sherman, R 1, Hampton, Neb. U D
Bondo, V W, 2319 Washington Av, Racine, Wis. U D
Bongarzone, A, 430 Courtland st, West Hoboken, N J. S Mo
Bongfeldt, E A, R 3, Cokato, Minn. A
Bongsto, P E, 329 Chestnut av, Sta A, Green Bay, Wis. N L
Bonnell, W S, Fairfield, Pa. U WP
Bonovsky, F, Box 334, Elma, Ia. S Mo
Booher, John F, Elderton, Pa. U Pg
Boomgarden, C D, Riga, Mich. Ia
Boomhower, W G, 457 3 Av, N, Troy, N Y. U NY
Boor, L, Lansford, Pa. Ind
Boord, James A, R 1, Mayport P O, Pa. U Pg
Boozer, V Y, DD, Leesville, S C. U SC
Bopp, J, 243 Laporte Av, Whiting, Ind S Mo
Borchardt, A W, R D, Dillsboro, Ind. Jt O
Borchers, Wm C, Beaufort, Mo. S Mo
Borg, J F, R 1, Bishop Hill, Ill. A
Borg-Breen, E, Luther Seminary, St Paul, Minn. N L
Borge, D J, Deerfield, Wis. N L
Borge, M, 1136 Drake st, Madison, Wis. N L
Borge, Olaf, Lawrence, Wash. N L
Borgen, D T, Viroqua, Wis. N L
Borgen, John T, Orion, Alta, Can. N L
Borgendahl, A F, 72 W 126 st, New York, N Y A
Borgendorff, C A, 1417 S 54 st, Phila, Pa. A
Borgstrom, A J, Windom, Kan. A
Borlaug, A O, Morrin, Alta, Can. N L
Born, C R, R 3, Humboldt, Ia. S Mo
Born, Ernst A, R 1, Milan, Ind. U Wg
Born, J, Stony Ridge, O. Ind
Born, R A, 816 Scott st, Napoleon, O. Jt O
Bornemann, H L, R 1, Wakefield, Neb. S Mo
Bornhoeft, P L, Box 131, Tilden, Neb. S Mo
Bornhold, J F, 926 Kensington Av, Buffalo, N Y. U NY
Bornmann, J Geo, 415 Van Braam st, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Borrevik, B A, Silverton, Ore. L F
Borth, J C, 212 Jewett Av, Port Richmond, N Y. S Mo
Borup, P, cor A & Pratt sts, Eureka, Cal. N L
Bosch, Fred'k H, 142 W 123 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Boschen, J, R 2, Paterson, N J. S Mo
Bosholm, Cl, Avoca, Wis. Ia
Bosse, George Von, 815 N American st, Philadelphia Pa. U PM
Bosse, Hennig Von, Egg Harbor City, N J. U PM
Bosse, S G R von, 1016 W 8 st, Wilmington, Del. U PM
Bosserman, D E, 197 W Isabel st, St Paul, Minn. U NW
Bosserman, H L, 3038 39 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Bosshard, J, Warrentown, Tex. Ia
Bostrom, C A, Kinisinto, Sask, Can. A
Bostrom, C D, 7950 Escanaba av, Chicago, Ill. A
Bostrom, Otto H, PhD, 1205 Hull av, Des Moines, Ia. A
Both, Arthur H C, 3110 Lowe Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Bothne, John G D, Ulen, Minn. N L
Botsford, C R, 204 Grand Av, Cumberland, Md. U Md
Bottiger, Chas S, Berwick, Pa U Sq

Boulton, Merrell E, 743 S Sacramento blvd, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Bouman, H J, R 1 ,Box 3, Hamburg, Minn. S Mo
Bowden, Geo S, Charleston, S C. U SC
Bowen, O W (Em), Albion, Noble co, Ind. U Mh
Bower, H M, 223 Porter st, Easton, Pa. U El'
Bowers, C R, S 5 st, Sunbury, Pa. U Sq
Bowers, Prof A J, DD, Greenwood, S C. U SC
Bowers, Fred'k A, 1907 Cayuga st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Bowers, Geo S, DD, 2102 Madison Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Bowers, John C, DD, Catonsville, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Bowers, R S, Shippensburg, Pa. U WP
Bowersox, G E, Shrewsberry, Pa. U WP
Bowersox, H T, 1433 W Market st, York, Pa. U WP
Bowman, E J, 39 N 2 st. Steelton, Pa. U EP
Bowman, W A (**P Em**), 414 Court st, Fremont, O. Jt O
Boyd, E A, 711 9 st, Manitowoc, Wis. N L
Boye, Carl H, 1424 Belle av, Davenport, Ia. S Mo
Boyer, Prof Charles C, PhD, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Boyer, E B, Carnegie, Pa. U Pg
Boyer, E D S, 209 Church st, Danville, Pa U PM
Boyer, F W, Box 180, McKean, Pa. U Pg
Boyer, G S, 436, N 18 st, Sebring, O. U EO
Boyer, H D, 629 Maryland Av, Washington, D C. U Md
Boyer, M G, DD, 702 Junior Ter A, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Boysen, P C, Schofield, Wis . U Wg
Braa, Henry, 417 Madison ct, La Crosse, Wis. N L
Braa, N R T, Viking, Alta, Can. N L
Braafladt, Dr L H (miss'y), Shantung Christian University, Tsinanfu, China. N L
Braaten, K F, (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Braaten, O F, (miss'y), Juning, Honan, China. N L
Braaten, S O, Thompson, N D. N L
Bracher, F A, Fredericksburg, Tex. Ia
Brackelbusch, Im, R3, Waterloo, Wis. S Wis
Brackenbusch, G, Ayton, Ont, Can. U Cn
Bracy, I S A, Prattville, Ala. Jt O
Bradac, Jan, 404 Atchinson Av, Whiting, Ind. S Slo
Bradtke, G. Alma City, Minn. S Wis
Braem, Otto, R 2, Wausau, Wis. S Mo
Braem, W, R 2, Algoma, Wis. S Mo
Braeuer, J R, PhD, 1355 Geary st, San Francisco, Cal. U Cf
Braerer, K H L, 710 N Broadway, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Breauer, Theo, Hadar, Neb. S Wis
Braeunig, Chr, Buckley, Ill. S Mo
Brame, Ira F, McAlisterville, Pa. U WP
Bramkamp, J M, DD, 4114 N Tripp Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Brammer, J H, 662 19 Av, W, Cedar Rapids, Ia. S Mo
Brammer, M G, Humboldt, Minn.
Brammer, Paul, Box 554, St Ansgar, Ia. S Mo
Bramscher, Karl Aug, 315 Main st, Detroit, Minn. S Mo
Bramscher, Wm, R 3, Aitkin, Minn. S Mo
Brand, E F, 72 S 18 st, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Brand, Friedr, 117 E Washington st, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Brandelle, G A, DD, 627 44 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Brandelle, J N, 7420 Drexel Av, Grand Crossing, Chicago, Ill. A
Brandes, H F W, 4466 Pearl rd, S W, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Brandes, L F, 1105 W Heron st, Aberdeen, Wash. S Mo
Brandes, Wm, 2029 Alameda Av, Alameda, Cal. U Pf
Brandhorst, F C, 311 S 5 st, Norfolk, Neb. S Mo
Brandrud, O, 823 Athens Av, Oakland Cal. N L
Brandser, L K, Flaxton, N D. N L
Brandt, B F, Oak Harbor, O. Jt O
Brandt, Chas F, 1251 Hull st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Brandt, E H, 2525 Lombard Av, Everett, Wash. S Mo
Brandt, H, Box 303, Neillsville, Wis. S Wis
Brandt, H A, 209 Tuxedo Av, Highland, Park, Detroit, Mich.
Brandt, J, Box 22, Wilton, N D. S Mo
Brandt, Ludwig W, Box Elder, Mont. Jt O
Brandt, Prof O E, DD, 1199 Raymond Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Brandt, R O, Macfarland, Wis. N L
Brandt, W, Turtle Lake, Wis. S Mo
Brandt. W M, Tuscarawas, O. U Do
Brandt, Y, 166 Central Av, Albany, N Y. U NM
Branford, Bernt M, 1031 2 st, Hudson, Wis. N L
Braner, Peter, Mountain Lake, Minn. S Mo
Braren, John S, Hudson Heights, N J. U NY
Brasch, Franz, Box 452, Fulda, Minn. S Mo
Bratlie, P M, Gary, Minn. N L
Brauer, A, Hahndorf, South Australia. S Aus
Brauer, Arthur A, Schaller, Ia. S Mo
Brauer, Aug E, 837 E Evans Av, Pueblo, Colo. S Mo
Brauer, A W, R 1, State Center, Ia. S Mo
Brauer, C (**P Em**), 7627 Adams st, Forest Park, Ill. S Mo
Brauer, C A, 420 W Liberty st, Ann Arbor, Mich. S Mo
Brauer, E A, Roselle, Ill. S Mo
Brauer, F A, Box 155, Magnolia, Ia. S Mo
Brauer, F E, R 1, Red Bud, Ill. S Mo
Brauer, F E, jr, 109 8 st, NE, Minot, N D. S Mo
Brauer, H A, 1203 Lawndale Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Brauer, H E, 427 10 st, Rochelle, Ill. S Mo
Brauer, H F, R 3, Spencer, Neb. S Mo
Brauer, J, 1355 Geary st, San Francisco, Calif. S Mo
Brauer, L, Herington, Kan. Ind
Brauer, Otto H J, Box 142, Mahnomen. Minn. S Mo
Brauer, Paul Theo, 2818 7 Av, N, Billings, Mont. S Mo
Brauer, W A, 235 Towle st, Hammond, Ind. S Mo
Brauer, W C, 415 Dolman st, St Joseph, Mo. S Mo
Braulick, E J, 31 4 Av. S, Oelwein, Ia. Ia
Braun, A, Zelienople, Pa. Jt O
Braun, C L, 31 Main st, No Tonawanda, N Y. U NN
Braun, F, Hosmer, S D. Ia
Braun, Fr C, Squirrel, Ida. S Mo
Braun, G F, DD, Farmersburg, Ia. U Wg
Braun, H (**P Em**), Hutchinson, Minn. S Wis
Braun, Hugo, Chadwick, Ill. U Wg
Braun, H F, R 1, Cecil, Wis. S Mo
Braun, F L, 1822 Roscoe Av, Chicago, Ill. Ind
Braun, Wm A, 3421 W 122 st, West Park, O S Mo
Braune, O E, 333 Avon Av, Newark, N J. U NY
Braunersreuther, M, Blair, Neb. S Mo
Brauns, H, 640 W Luzerne st, Philadelphia, Pa. S Mo
Braunschweig, Otto A, Potter, Neb. S Mo

Brauty, F N (Lay), Brandt, S D. FA
Braxton, Daniel R, 921 Blair st, Jackson, Miss. Jt O
Bream, Chas, Mt Pulaski, Ill. U Il
Brecht, C F W, Chicora, Butler co, Pa. Jt O
Brecht, G H, 714 W 4st, Fremont, Neb. U GN
Brede, Herbert, Palmer, Kan. Jt O
Bredehoeft, Martin H, Box 212, Broken Arrow, Okla. S Mo
Bredesen, Alfr, Morris, Minn. N L
Bredesen, August, 305 Arnold Av, N, Thief River Falls, Minn. L F
Bredeson, J, Lodi, Wis. Eiel
Bredlow, F, (P Em), Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can.
Bredow, S F, Andrew, Jackson co, Ia. Ia
Breen, L A, Volin, S D. N L
Brege, Herm W, 72 Cambria st, Stratford, Ont, Can. S Mo
Breidablik, J J, 403 N Murray st, Madison, Wis. N L
Breihan, A F (P Em), 721 McClellan st, Wausau, Wis. S Mo
Breitag, Paul, 356 W Arrow st, Marshall, Mo. S Mo
Breitenbach, J W (Em), 2448 N Clark st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Breivik, A O, Washburn, N D. N L
Breivik, G I, 2123 South M st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Brekke, S J, Alvarado, Minn. N L
Brekhus, Edw, Dunseith, N D. N L
Bremer, O A, 827 E Illinois Av, Spokane, Wash. U Pf
Brenna, O C, Adams, Minn. N L
Brenne, Omar, 403 E 10 st, Blue Earth, Minn. N L
Brennecke, E, PhD, 168 W 100 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Brenneman, W R, Clarion, Pa. U Pg
Brenner, F L, Hoskins, Neb. S Wis
Brenner, G Ph (P Em), Kaukauna, Wis. S Wis
Brenner, John, 814 Vliet st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Brenner, L, Baden, Ont, Can. S Mo
Brenner, Rich B W, 420 Warner Av, Peoria, Ill. S Mo
Brenner, Rudolph, Conestogo, Ont, Can. U Cn
Brenner, Th, R 1, New London, Wis. S Wis
Brenner, Wm, 543 Arden pl, Toledo, O. Ind
Brensdal, J O, Box 66, Antelope, Mont. L F
Bressler, J W, 406 6 st, Charleroi, Pa. U Pg
Bretheim, G J, Vang, N D. L F
Bretscher, C A, Lebanon, Wis. S Mo
Bretscher, P, 1498 12 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Bretscher, Theo W, 1001 Bluff st, Beloit, Wis. S Mo
Bretthauer, Alvin, Pierce, Neb. Jt O
Brevig, T L, Starbuck, Minn. N L
Brevik, Olaf, R 6, Decorah, Ia. N L
Brewer, C S, Elida, O. U DO
Brezing, H, 1010 Michigan Av, Niagara Falls, N Y. U NM
Brezinski, Fred'k, 64 Bowers st, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Brickmann, C, Plum City, Wis. S Wis
Bridges, W E, Box 380, Jonesboro, Ill. U Il
Briest, P, Ashley, N D. Ia
Brietzke, H F, R 1, Lachine, Mich. S Mo
Bright, George S, R 1, Lucas, O. U WT
Bright, John A (Em), 1900 Redden Av, Topeka, Kans. U Ks
Bright, W L, Nebraska City, Neb. U Nb
Brillhart, H C, Leetonia, O. U EO
Bring, K J, Waldeck, Sask, Can. A
Brinkman, W E, 287 Park st, Portland, Ore. U Pf
Bristow, O A, Bristow, Neb. A
Brobst, H N, R 1, Coldwater, O. Jt O
Brockhaus, Paul, Oak Lawn, Ill. Jt O
Brockmann, Fr, R 1, Clayton, Mo. S Mo
Brockmann, F W, R 1, Altamont, Ill. S Mo
Brockmann, H, R 2, Odessa, Wash. S Mo
Brockmann, L C H, Box 394, Stambaugh, Mich. S Wis
Brockmann, Paul, 1076 White Rock Av, Waukesha, Wis. S Wis
Brockmann, W J, 862 40 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Brockopp, Robt H, Box 53, Glenwood City, Wis. S Mo
Broden, J A, 67 Baldwin Av, Everett, Mass. A
Broders, C J, Box 190, Mount Olive, Ill. S Mo
Brodland, O H, Freeman, S D. N L
Broecker, Wm, 6631 Ridgeville st, Squirrel Hill sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Broen, E M, Prof, Luth Bible School, Grand Forks, N D. L B
Brohaugh, G O, Ph D, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Brohm, Arthur, 3126 22 st, San Francisco, Cal. S Mo
Brohm, Prof Th sr, California Concordia College, R 1, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Brohm, Dir Theo, California Concordia College, R 1, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Brohm, Victor, 1247 N Hoover st, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Brokering, H, Tipton, Kan. Ia
Broleen, A M, 1830 16 st, Boulder, Colo. A
Brommer, C F, R 2, Hampton, Neb. S Mo
Brommer, Wm, Big Spring, Neb. S Mo
Brono, J H, Poulsbo, Wash. N L
Brosius, Chas H (miss'y), 107 10 st, Sunbury, Pa. U Sq
Brosius, J A, Bedford, Va. U SV
Brosy, J D, 825 W Marion st, Elkhart, Ind. U Mh
Brown, Bachman S, sr, R 6, Albemarle, N C. U Ho
Brown, B S,jr, Parrotsville, Tenn. U Ho
Brown C A, China Grove, N C. U NC
Brown, C L, DD, 601 Cathedral st, Baltimore, Md. U SV
Brown, E F, Boalsburg, Pa. U CP
Brown, Prof J D M, 117 N West st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Brown, J N, 519 N Broadway st, Canton, S D. N L
Brown, P D, High Point, N C. U NC
Brown, Richard L, R 6, Box 15, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Brown, T Shannon, Burlington, N C. U NC
Brown, Walter E, Thompsontown, Pa. U CP
Brown, Wm E, 109 Roberts st, Atchison, Kans. U Mi
Brown, Wm H, Brookville, Pa. U Pg
Brown, Wm Roedel, R 2, Rural Retreat, Va. U SV
Brownmiller, E S, DD, PhD, 731 N 9 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Brownmiller, M Luther, 731 N 9 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Brubaker, John, DD, Berlin, Pa. U Al
Brubeck, John J, 1720 Edgemont Av, Chester, Pa. U PM
Bruce, Prof G M, DD, STD, 1435 Hythe st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Bruch, F W, Fairbank, Ia. S Mo
Bruch, J F E, 326 E Water st, Lock Haven, Pa. U PM
Brudvig, A N, Colton, S D. N L

Brueckner, H, 57 8 st, Hoboken, N J. U NM
Brueckner, H, jr, 610 Bloomington st, Iowa City, Ia. Ia
Brueckner, M W, 721 S 2 Av, Alpena, Mich. Ia
Bruegel, E, Long Lake, S D. Ia
Brueggemann, A W, Box 256, Osmond, Neb. S Mo
Brueggemann, Martin J, 204 Washington st, Memphis, Tenn. S Mo
Bruegmann, G W (**P Em**), Nashville, Ill. S Mo
Bruegman, W G, B 2, Edwardsville, Ill. S Mo
Bruer, E F J, R 1, Sebringville, Ont, Can. S Mo
Bruer, Samuel L, Hartford, S D. S Mo
Brugge, V, Box 224, Clarksville, Tex.
Bruland, P O, 433 Hamilton Av, Palo Alto, Calif. N L
Brun, C J, Duluth, Minn. L B
Brun, N, R 5, Phillipsburg, Kan. Ia
Brunn, Arthur, 45 Hale Av, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Brunn, Aug, 637 Bridge st, Holyoke, Mass. S Mo
Brunn, Aug F, 760 Mt Prospect Av, Newark, N J. S Mo
Brunn, F, sr, Box 43, Oak Glen, Ill. S Mo
Brunn, F H, 508 Ivy Av, Bay City, WS, Mich. S Mo
Brunn, W G, 315 Fenimore st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Brunotte, H, Marion, Tex. Jt O
Bruns, E H, Box 125, Delano, Minn. S Wis
Bruns, Henry, Sanborn, Minn. S Wis
Brunsvold, A A, Leeds, N D. L F
Bruntsch, F O, Menno, S D. Ia
Bruss, A M, Stornoway, Sask, Can. S Mo
Bruss, H, Puyallup, Wash. Jt O
Bruss, H O, Poplar Bluff, Mo. S Mo
Bruss, Otto, LaSalle, N Y. Buff
Brust, Fr, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Brust, Paul G, Wharton, Tex. S Mo
Brustat, Heinrich S, 870 N 7 st, Phila, Pa. S Mo
Brux, Prof Adolf, 2110 Green st, Racine, Wis. S Mo
Bu, Amund S, Filmore, N D. N L
Bu, O A (**P Em**), Crosby, N D. N L
Bubeck, K C, Cadott, Wis. S Mo
Bublitz, Frederick W, Box 121, New Haven, Mich. S Mo
Buch, Geo, 50 Grover st, Wellsville, N Y. S Mo
Buch, Theo, Ligonier, Pa. U Pg
Buch, W F, Hannah Av & Adams st, Forest Park, Ill. U Wg
Bucher, Wm J, 331 W Main st, Coatesville, Pa. U EP
Buchheimer, L, 2815 Utah st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Buchholtz, W E, Roseville, O. U DO
Buchman, F N D, 117 N 11 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Bucroth, C F, 82 Newburg st, Rosindale, Boston, Mass. S Mo
Buchschacher, E J G, R 14, Valley Park, Mo. S Mo
Buchschacher, G, R 5, Box 30, Giddings, Tex. S Mo
Buck, Paul F, Beulah, N D. S Mo
Buck, W C, Rural Hall, N C. U NC
Bucka, Joh Michael, 2111 Gerard Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Buckneberg, A J, Columbus, N D. N L
Buckenberg, I, Charleston, N D. N L
Bucks, D H, Lafayette, O. U DO
Budach, Paul, 249 N Lincoln st, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Budde, E, Underwood, N D. S Mo
Buddenhagen, Alb, Tinley Park, Ill. Ia
Buechler, C (**P Em**), 1237 East 31 st, North Portland, Ore. Jt O
Buechner, R, Melville, Sask, Can. U Mn
Buegel, H F, 608 S 3d st, Grand Forks, N D. S Mo
Buehler, Prof Huber G, PhD, Larkeville, Conn. U NY
Buehring, Prof Paul, Capital University, Columbus, O. Jt O
Buelow, P A J, Tipton, Ia. U Ia
Buenger, A J, 6459 S Peoria st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Buenger, C, 65 N Ridge st, Kenosha, Wis. S Wis
Buenger, E, 1436 S 13 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Buenger, F S (**P Em**), 5473 Ruskin Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Buenger, J, R 1, Mt Carroll, Ill. S Mo
Buenger, M F, 6459 S Peoria st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Buenger, Dir Th, Concordia College, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Buerger, Edward H, R 1, Edgar, Wis. S Mo
Buerger, Edgar J, Box 175, Orlando, Okla. S Mo
Buerger, M, R 2, Jackson, Wis. S Mo
Buerger, Rich O, 437 McKinley Av, Waukegan, Ill. S Wis
Buerkle, J, R 3, Good Thunder, Minn. Jt O
Buermeyer, F F, DD, 21 W 126 st, New York, N Y. U NN
Buettner, H F, 409 E 4 st, Hampton, Ia. S Mo
Buetzow, E F, 714 Armandale Av, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Bugge, J P, R 2, Oconto Falls, Wis. N L
Buland, P, Huxley, Ia. N L
Bullinger, W G (**P Em**), 911 S Cornelia st, Morningside, Sioux City, Ia. S Mo
Bultmann, E G, R 4, Jefferson City, Mo. S Mo
Bunge, Chr, Kensington, Kan. Ia
Bunge, F, New Leipzig, N D. Jt O
Bunge, F M, George, Ia. Ia
Bunge, G, Lime Springs, Ia. Ia
Bunge, Gerh, Sugar City, Colo. Ia
Bunge, John G, Garnavillo, Clayton co, Ia. Ia
Bunge, Paul J, R 2, Armour, S D. Ia
Bunge, Walter H, 6809 Colgate Av, NW, Cleveland, O. Ia
Bunge, W (ret), R 1, Shabbona, Ill. Im
Bunke, H F, 144 5 st, Woodside, L I, N Y. S Mo
Buusold, J C, 970 E Emerson st, Denver, Colo. S Mo
Burgdorf, Aug, 2546 Cortez st, Humboldt Park Sta, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Burgdorf, Prof A C, 811 Belmont Av, Springfield, Mo. S Mo
Burgdorf, H, Box 46, Otter Creek, N D. S Mo
Burgdorf, H H, 204 Baltic st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Burgdorf, J E, 4610 Lackawanna st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Burgdorf, P C, PhD, Gardenville, Baltimore, Md. U WT
Burger, Sylvester C (miss'y), Guntur, India U WP
Burger, Wm L, 407 Evelyn Av, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Burgess, Ellis B, DD, 23 Chestnut st, Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Burhenn, O, 27 S Caroline st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Burhenn, F W, 3531 Van Buren st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Burhop, Prof W C, Concordia Coll, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo

Burkhart, J, Wakeeney, Kan. Ia
Burke, Prof G, Martin Luth Col, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Burkett, J A, Berrien Springs, Mich. U Mh
Burkhard, J, R 2, Jesup, Ia. Ia
Burkhardt, M O, 2 S Edward st, Altamont, Ill. S Mo
Burkhardt, Oskar M, Tampa, Kan. S Mo
Burkholder, H B, Greencastle, Pa. U WP
Burkholz, P, R 1, Thiensville, Wis. S Wis
Burkholz, P J, R 2, Jackson, Wis. S Wis
Burman, Aug L, 607 Woodville st, Toledo, O. Jt O
Burman, J A, Bessemer, Mich. A
Burmeister, Joh C F, R 2, Box 101, New Haven, Mo. S Mo
Burmeister, Walter, R 1, Hinsdale, Ill. S Mo
Burmester, C H, R 1, Groton, S D. S Mo
Burnite, D C, Danville, Pa. U Sq
Burntvedt, F O, 2100 7 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Burrack, W, Danzig, N D. Ia
Burroughs, Alb M, R 5, Grand Island, Neb. S Mo
Burry, L H, 213 Beauregard st, Charleston, W Va. Jt O
Burry, L O, 3091 Texas Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt-O
Bursett, J Theo, Twete, Mont. N L
Burzlaff, W, 815 Iowa st, Cedar Falls, Ia. Ia
Busack, M, L B 120, Marathon, Wis. S Wis
Busch, G F, Lanigen, Sask, Can. Jt O
Busch, Prof G K, Bexley, Columbus, O. Jt O
Busch, G W, Ellicott City, Md. Jt O
Busch, J, Erechim, Mun Erechim, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Busch, W L, 724 Collier st, Longmont, Colo. Jt O
Busche, John, 36 E Broadway, Westerville, O. Jt O
Buschman, C E, (miss'y), Monrovia, Liberia, Africa U Id
Bush, L Ashton, 317 Hummel Av, Lemoyne, Pa. U WP
Buslee, A M, Balfour, N D, N L
Buss, H, Sweet Springs, Mo. S Mo
Bussard, F W, 2117 E 55 st, Seattle, Wash U Pf
Busse, August, Sterling, Colo. Jt O
Busse, Friedrich, R 3, Box 68, Cheney, Kan. S Mo
Busse, O C, 151 Nott ter, Schenectady, N Y. S Mo
Buth, J G, 607 1 st, NE, Madison, S D. Jt O
Butler, C E, 547 Jefferson Av, Huntington, W Va. U WV
Butler, Chas H, 229 2 st, SE, Washington, D C. U Md
Buttedahl, Anton, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Butz, E T, 1704 Pennington Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Butzke, Wm, R 1, Box 66, Polk, Neb. S Mo
Buuck, Aug F C, R 13, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Byers, Earl Alexander, PhD, Davidson, N C. U Nb
Byers, J Edward, 2900 Guilford Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Byers, J W, PhD DD, (ret), Upper Sandusky, O. U WT
Byrenius, Ragnar, Proctor, Vt. A

Cagann, Adolph, Mallard, Ia. S Mo
Callerstrom, C A, Ogden, Ia. A
Calvert, Wm, La Mesa, Cal. U Ks
Camin, H, 504 Virginia st, Farmville, Va. S Mo
Campbell, Elmer E, Perrysville, O. U WT
Cannaday, Isaac (miss'y), 541 Lexington Av., New York City. U Md
Canup, M L, 72 E 128 st, New York, N Y U NN
Cares, F, R 3, Frankenmuth, Mich. S Wis
Carlberg, G, 541 Lexington Av, New York City. N Y. A
Carlsen, C J, Wanamingo, Minn. L F
Carlsen, J C, 61 E st, Salt Lake City, Utah. U D
Carlsen, N C, Royal, Ia. U D
Carlson, C A, 809 3 Av, Longmont, Colo. A
Carlson, Carl J, 776 Sims st, St Paul, Minn. A
Carlson, C Th, Tolley, N D. A
Carlson, C W, 5 Wilkinson st, Worcester, Mass. A
Carlson, E G, 717 Norwood st, Brainerd, Minn. A
Carlson, E H, Porter, Ind. A
Carlson, Fr R, 420 Fulton st, Elgin, Ill. A
Carlson, G A, 823 8 Av, Helena, Mont. N L
Carlson, G A G, 79 Hapssen Av, Branford, Conn. A
Carlson, G Gottfrid, 766 Robert st, St Paul, Minn. A
Carlson, John E, Two Harbors, Minn. A
Carlson, J V, Bristow, Neb. A
Carlson, J W, Madison, Minn. N L
Carlson, K P, R 2, Fertile, Minn. N L
Carlson, Nels, Toronto, S D. N L
Carlson, Olaf, Fairview, Mont. N L
Carlson, T T, Bottineau, N D. N L
Carlsted, C A, 2717 Bloomington Av, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Carlsted, P G, R 1, Strandquist, Minn. A
Carlstrom, J A, Chandlers Valley, Pa. A
Carney, W H Bruce, DD, Bedford, Pa. U Al
Carpenter, R M, Chapin, S C. U Tn
Carpenter, S N, DD, 609 Pine st, Johnstown, Pa. U Al
Carter, Marmaduke N, Neenah, Ala. S Mo
Carty, Arthur C, 2568 Farragut ter, Phila, Pa. U PM
Cartford, R H C (misss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Caspersen, H C, Churchs Ferry, N D. L F
Cassaday, E R, 1605 S Broad st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Cassell, Chas Willis, Mt Sidney, Va. U Va
Cassens, F G, Box 161, Glidden, Wis. S Mo
Cassling, O E, Dallas S D, A
Castberg, T, 236 N Mesa st, San Pedro, Cal. N L
Castens, H W (**P Em**), 356 Maple Av, Aurora, Ill. S Mo
Catlin, R G, 1632 N Union st, Decatur, Ill. U Il
Cavallin, J O, DD, 1015 7 Av, S, Moorhead, Minn. A
Ceder, Efriam (miss'y), 435 Calle Defense, c|o Congregacion Sveco, Buenos, Aires, S America. A
Cesander, C E, 800 N Duluth Av, Sioux Falls, S D. A
Chamberlain, E A, Lafayette Hill, Pa. U SP
Chambers, James J, Paskenta, Cal. U Cf
Chapman, H D, R 1, Bluff City, Tenn. U Ho
Chelgren, E O, Carlton, Minn. A
Chelmen, R S, Webster, Minn. N L
Chester, J E, Chap Fort Randolph, Canal Zone, Panama. A
Chiga, T, Japan. U NC
Chilgren, H S, R 2, Pelican Rapids, Minn. A
Chinlund, E G, DD, 3342 Meredith Av, Omaha, Neb. A
Cholcher, Alb H, R 4, Crete, Neb. S Mo
Cholcher, W, Box 41, Deshler, Neb. S Mo
Chovan, A, 1311 N Main st, Streator, Ill. S Slo
Christ, F V, 323 Quincy Av, Scranton, Pa. U Sq
Christensen, Chr (**Em**), Laurens, N Y. U D

Christensen C J, 216 9 Av, W, Ashland, Wis. L F
Christensen, H P, Odessa, Wash. Jt O
Christensen, J C, Viborg, S D. U D
Christensen, Jas P, St Thomas, Virgin Islands, U S A. U D
Christensen, M A, 425 E 10 st, Portland, Ore. N L
Christensen, O L, Hendricks, Minn. L F
Christensen, S R, 955 Post Av, Port Richmond, N Y. N L
Christenson, C, 2908 Shakespeare Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Christenson, J A, Newman Grove, Neb. A
Christian, M, 813 N Fourth st, Watertown, Wis. S Mo
Christiansen, Axel, Luck, Wis. U D
Christiansen, Chr, Washburn, Wis. N L
Christiansen, C F, 554 Lansdowne Av, Toronto, Ont, Can. U Cn
Christiansen, E, Henning, Minn. L F
Christiansen, G B, R 5, Audubon, Ia. U D
Christiansen, Prof C M, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Christiansen, J F, Westhoff, Tex. Jt O
Christiansen, J P, 215 W 5 Av, Denver, Colo. U D
Christianson, Joh, 1410 Main st, Cedar Falls, Ia. D
Christophersen, E B, Pigeon Falls, Wis. N L
Christophersen, S S, Langruth, Man, Can. Ice
Christy, V B, R 3, Miamisburg, O. U DO
Christy, W P, 615 23 Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Chropuvka, Paul, 427 Bronson st, Kenosha, Wis. U SZ
Chworowsky, F J, Altenburg, Mo. Ia
Clabuesch, A J, Remus, Mich. S Wis
Claney, W B, Garrett, Pa. U Al
Clare, M L, DD, Apollo, Pa. U Pg
Clare, R D, DD, 1900 St Paul st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Clark, G G, DD, 703 N Market st, Wichita, Kan. U Ks
Clarke, G D, DD, 3284 N st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Claus, E Th, 462 Bauer st, Hammond, Ind. S Mo
Claus, G, 3987 Maybury Grand Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Claus, Herbert C, 3725A Sullivan Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Clausen, F B, 281 Prospect Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Clausen, P, 720 N 9 st, Vincennes, Ind. S Mo
Clauson, B O, Y M C A, Seattle, Wash. L F
Clauson, C T, Bloomer, Wis. N L
Clauson, O E, 85 Hobart st, Meriden, Conn. A
Clauss, Charles, 516 Tilghaman st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Claussen, F O, Box 516, Rock Rapids, Ia. S Mo
Clawson, W E, 4607 Harrison st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Clay, A T, PhD, LLD, 401 Humphrey st, New Haven, Conn. U PM
Clemen, Paul, Orphan Home, Southbury, Conn. U NM
Clemens, C N, 5 Walker Av, Bedford, Pa. A
Clemens, J J, 206 7 Av, Emporia, Kan. U Ks
Clement, W H, Killdeer, N D. U NW
Clemmensen, N P, 1702 N Maplewood Av, Chicago, Ill. U D
Clessler, C E, 151 W Center st, Fostoria, O. Jt O
Cline, Robert H, Stephens City, Va. U Va
Cline, W P, jr, 1411 N 20 st, Birmingham, Ala. U SV
Cline, W P, sr, DD, White Rock, S C. U SC
Cloeter, Julius, R 2, Lidgerwood, N D. S Mo
Cloeter, O, R 1, Vernon Center, Minn. S Mo
Cloeter, R, R 1, Ormsby, Minn. S Mo
Clutz, Jacob A, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Cobb, W G, jr, Rural Retreat, Va. U SV
Cochel, George Z (ret), Lucas, O. U WT
Coffelt, C M, Wrightsville, Pa. U WP
Coffelt, H, Abbotstown, Pa. U WP
Coffman, Luther, 119 A st, Girardville, Pa. U PM
Coiner, J I, Box 204, Jackson, Miss. U Ms
Colberg, E J, PhD, Medical Dep't, State University, Cal. A
Colditz, C M, Hoffman, Ill. S Mo
Coleman, F L (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India U PM
Coll, Wilhelm, Wolf Point, Mont. N L
Colliander, H, 109 Park Road, LaGrange, Ill. A
Collin, C J, R 2, Nye, Wis. A
Combs, E H, 435 W Ivy st, Hanford, Cal. U Cf
Conder, Irenaeus, McGaheysville, Va. U Tn
Conrad, C N, PhD, STD, 104 Rockingham st, Rochester, N Y. Ind
Conrad, E Parker, Middle Point, O. U DO
Conrad, F L, Granite Falls, N C. U Tn
Conrad, T A, St James, Minn. A
Cook, A C, 116 E 8 Av, Gary, Ind. S Mo
Cook, Herman S, Ambler, Pa. U EP
Cook, W, Independence, Kan. S Mo
Cooper, Arthur E, 229 S Broad st, Jersey Shore, Pa. U Sq
Cooper, Charles J, DD, 28 S 13 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Cooper, E C, 2114 65 st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Cooper, E R, Chester Springs, Pa. U EP
Cooper, G H, China Grove, N C. U NC
Cooper, N E, Rio, W Va. U Va
Cooper, Wm P, Lancaster ,Pa. U PM
Cooperrider, Lester L, Paris, O. Jt O
Cooperrider, L O, 7039 Laflin st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Coover, Prof Melanchton, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Copenhaver, E H, Marion, Va. U SV
Corbe, Zenan M, 437 Fifth Av, N Y C. U PM
Cordts, W H, R 1, Naper, Neb. S Mo
Corleis, H G, 73 Wedemeyer ter, Liberty, N Y. U NM
Cornay, Luther I, 2048 W 64 st, Seattle, Wash. A
Corneliussen, F A T, 51 W Copper st, Bend, Ore. N L
Cornell, P J O, DD, 28 Church st, S Manchester, Conn. A
Cornelson, A B, 1626 5 Av, N, Great Falls, Mont. N L
Cornils, Prof Jacob, 987 Earl st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Cornils, Paul, Stendal, Ind. Jt O
Courter, E H, Strasburg, O. U EO
Courtney, G L, R 2, Greensburg, Pa. U Pg
Cowalsky, Max, Timber Lake, S D. S Wis
Cox, Clarence B, Marion Va. U SV
Cox, Geo H, DD Salisbury, N C. U NC
Coyner, E T, 2652 Ellendale pl, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Coyner, Prof Martin H, Box 30, Conover, N C. S Mo
Craun, W A, 514 Dinwiddie st, Portsmouth, Va. U Va
Creager, H H, 2511 Dorr st, Toledo, O. U DO
Cressman, H P, 435 N 4 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Cressman, Mark S, DD, Lewiston, Pa. U CP
Crickenberger, D Philip, Grafton, W Va. U WV

Crickenberger, P Theo, Grafton, W Va. U WV
Crigler, John F, 408 N Tryon st, Charlotte, N C. U NC
Crile, Austin D, Roswell, N Mex. U RM
Crissman, F H, Elkins, W Va. U WV
Critchlow, Geo W, Christiansted, Virgin Islands. U Pg
Croll, Philip C, DD, Beardstown, Ill. U Il
Croman, F, Elizabethtown, Pa. U PM
Cromer, J A, R 1, Lexington, S C. U Tn
Cromer, J L, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Cromer, J M, DD, Casper, Wyo. U RM
Cronek, J B, 416 Fifth st, Lewiston, Ida. Jt O
Cronenwett, E, DD, 510 N Washington st, Butler, Pa. Jt O
Cronk, Benj W, Pembroke, Va. U SV
Cronk, E C, DD, 437 5 Av, New York, N Y. U SC
Cross, Wm M, (**P Em**), Greencastle, Pa. U WP
Crossland, F, Snydertown, Pa. U Sq
Crouse, A F, Waterville, Kan. U Ks
Crouse, J H (**Em**), Butler, Ind. U Mh
Crouse, Theodore L, 209 Linden Av, Sharpsburg, Pa. U Pg
Crouser, W E, 440 S 10 st, San Jose, Cal. U Cf
Croushore, H J, 636 N Wilbur Av, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Crouthamel, E, 135 Norwood st, Newark, N J. U NN
Crowell, H E, Osborne, O. U Mi
Crull, Prof A (**Em**), 3025 McKinley Blvd, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Culler, J H, DD, 1331 N Limestone st, Springfield, O. U WT
Culler, M L, DD, 2006 Columbia rd, NW, Washington, D C. U EP
Culler, S H, Seven Valleys, Pa. U WP
Curran, A C, Jennerstown, Pa. U Al
Curran, J D (miss'y), 116 Lafayette st, York, Pa. U Sq
Czamanske, W M, 528 Ontario Av, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Czerkus, G, R 7, Brenham, Tex. Ia

Daberkow, F W, R 2, Beemer, Neb. S Mo
Dachsteiner, J, Marietta, Minn. Jt O
Daechsel, G, Hatton, Sask, Can. Jt O
Daege, W, a c d, Sr, Gustavo Brouner, Passo do Retiro, via, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Daehlin, Prof Ingvald, Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Daehlin, O E, Wessington Springs, S D. N L
Daehnke, H, Conover, N C. S Mo
Daeuble, G, 94 Grove st, Plainfield, N J. U NM
Daeumler, Ch, 715 Atlanta Av, Webster Groves sta, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Daeumler, Robt, Lafe, Ark. S Mo
Dagefoerde, C (**Em**), Hebron, Neb. Jt O
Dagefoerde, H H, Fairfield, Wash. Jt O
Dagefoerde, H W, jr, R 4, Gladwin, Mich. Jt O
Dagner, G L, Hordville, Neb. A
Dahl, A L, 425 4 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Dahl, H P, R 2, Marshalltown, Ia. S Mo
Dahl, Frederick, Mott, N D. N L
Dahl, Ivar C, Bucyrus, N D. N L
Dahl, T H, 3117 Park Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Dahl, W B, Dwight, N D. N L
Dahlager, O C, R F D 1, Ellendale, Minn. L F
Dahlberg, A A, New Sweden, Maine. A
Dahlberg, John G, DD, 3105 Carol Av, Berwyn, Ill. A
Dahlberg, P O, Daggett, Mich. A
Dahle, A G, L'Anse, Mich. L F
Dahle, Elmer H, Bryant, S D. N L
Dahle, J J, Grantsburg, Wis. N L
Dahle, J O, Nekoma, N D. N L
Dahle, M L, R 1, Drayton, N D. N L
Dahle, O, Starbuck, Minn. L F
Dahlke, H, R 3, Dows, Wright co, Ia. Ia
Dahlke, R, Ionia, Ia. Ia
Dahlsten, L N, Smolan, Kan. A
Dahms, Arthur C, 2028 Cortez st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Daib, H, 906 3 st, Merrill, Wis. S Mo
Daib, Herbert L, Adell, Wis. S Mo
Daib, Kurt, Spirit Lake, Ia. S Mo
Dalager, Kristofer, Lake Park, Minn. N L
Dale, J B A, McIntosh, Minn. N L
Dale, J E, 821 Main st, Windber, Pa. U Al
Dale, S A N, Outlook, Sask, Can. N L
Dale, W H, 236 Alice st, Mount Olive sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Dallman, J S, 2310 Leon, st, Austin, Tex, Ia
Dallmann, A, 127 Scoville Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Dallmann, W, 529 Sherman st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Dalseide, C L, 801 S Helen st, Sioux City, Ia. N L
Damm, F, St Francis, Kans. Jt O
Damschroeder, C, 3646 Indiana st, San Diego, Cal. S Mo
Damskov, N, Sidney, Mont. U D
Damstrom, C J, Box 22, Olivia, via La Ward Tex. A
Dan, Adam, 510 E 64 st, Chicago, Ill. D
Daniel, A, 8420 Vanderbilt Av, Detroit, Mich S Slo
Danielson, A M (**P Em**), Langsford, S D. N L
Danielson, J D, 1070 59 st, Brooklyn, N Y. A
Danielson, J G, Box 426, Prentice, Wis. A
Danielson, P C, Madelia, Minn. N L
Danielson, Theo E, Bow Island, Alta, Can. N L
Danitscheck, C O, Ramona, Kan. Ind
Danker, P J, R 2, Dwight, Ill. S Mo
Dankworth, C F, 2501 Tenth Av, Port Huron, Mich. S Mo
Dannecker, H P, 734 Washington blvd, Ft Wayne, Ind Jt O
Dannecker, H Theo, 4210 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Dannenfeldt, H, R 1, Elmhurst, Ill. S Mo
Dannenfeldt, P L, Jonesville, Ind. S Mo
Dannenfeldt, Theo, Box 1, Dillsboro, Ind. S Mo
Dannenfeldt, Walter F, R 1, Buhl, Idaho. S Mo
Dapp, C F, PhD, 4725 Hazel Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Dapper, A A (**Em**), R 1, Crestline, O. Jt O
Dapper, Robert A, Box 57, San Juan, Tex. Jt O
Darr, Wm L, Edinburgh, Va. U Tn
Darsow, E, Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Darsow, John, 22 Wattletree Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Daschner, L C Geo, a c d Snr Scram, Rua General Ororio 884, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Dasher, B S, Kannapolis, N C. U NC
Dashner, Alf, R 1, Bertha, Minn. S Mo
Dasler, A, 32 State st, Westfield, Mass. S Mo
Dattan, H G, DD, 804 McBride st, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Dau, Prof W H T, 2637 Winnebago st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo

Dau, W H J, R 2, Brownstown, Ind. S Mo
Daubenspeck, F H, Ickesburg, Pa. U CP
Daube, H, Killeen, Tex. Ia
Daugherty, E H, Adamsburg, Pa. U Pg
Daugherty, S D, DD, 5838 Springfield Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Daugs, A, Monona, Ia. Ia
Dauphin, C, Jordan, Ont, Can. S Mo
Dautenhahn, E A, R 3, Clayton, Ill. S Mo
Dautenhahn, P M, 3735 Iowa Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Dautenhahn, T A, R 1, Dieterich, Ill. S Mo
Davick, C A, Wyndmere, N D. N L
Davidson, O K, Bozeman, Mont. N L
Davis, H G, Kingsport, Tenn. U Ho
Davis, W C, 112 E Walnut st, Indianapolis, Ind. U Id
Davison, E L, Wurtenburg, R 4, Rhinebeck, N Y. U NY
Davy, David A, 1409 Rascher Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Dawidowski, J, Monumental rd, Colgate, Md. S Mo
Day, C H, Lexington, N C. U NC
Day, W C, Emmitsburg, Md. U Md
Deal, J F, Landis, N C. U SV
Dean, O C, 222 Rensselaer st, Bucyrus, O. U WT
Deaton, J L, jr, Wyomissing, Pa. U PM
Deaton, W A, DD, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Deck, L B, 1014 Franklin st, Vancouver, Wash. U Pf
Decker, C A, 207 S Park st, Streator, Ill. Ia
Decker, F J, 2171 Nevada Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Decker, H, Mendota, Ill. Ia
Decker, Th C, STM, 732 Munsey Bldg, Washington, D C. U PM
Deckmann, J sr, 1200 7 Av, Worthington, Minn. S Mo
Deckmann, J jr, 514 N Main st, Greenville, N C. S Mo
Deckmann, J H, 3225 30 Av, S, Minneapolis Minn. S Mo
Dede, A, R 3, Box 138, Brooklyn sta, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Deffner, E, R 2, Sterling, Neb. S Mo
Deffner, L H, Box 623 Woodward, Okla. S Mo
Deffner, R, Rhea, Tex. S Mo
De Freese, K, 2429, Mary st, Omaha, Neb. U GN
Degen, Aug, R 1, Birnamwood, Wis. Jt O
Degner, A G, R 5, Onaga, Kan. S Mo
Degner, H W, R 2, Ulysses, Neb. S Mo
Deguisne, Im, Harmony, Minn. Ia
Deguisne, J, R 1, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Deibert, A S, Washingtonville, Pa. U PM
Deibert, E R, 100 Rock st, Pittston, Pa. U PM
Deibert, W F, Birdsboro, Pa. U PM
Deichmann, A, R 3, Pigeon, Mich. J C
Deily, L G, 450 Langdon st, Toledo, O. U DO
Deisher, G R, Jonestown, Lebanon co, Pa. U PM
Deitz, A E, DD, Hartwick Seminary, N Y. U NY
Deitz, R C, 141 Russell st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Deitzler, M Luther, 1020 Green st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Dejung, J sr, (**P Em**), 20 E Barker st, Rice Lake, Wis. S Wis
Dejung, J jr, 27 Stevens st, Rhinelander, Wis. S Wis
Delauter, C H, Sulphur Springs, O. U WT
Deletzke, A H, R 3, Adair, Ia. S Mo
Delk, Edwin Heyl, DD, 630 N Broad st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Dell, J A, Reading, O. Jt O
Delo, Frank S, 200 Hodgeman Av, Laramie, Wyo. U RM
Demetrio, C H, Emma, Mo. S Mo
Demetrio, Edw H, 1202 Azalia, Memphis, Tenn. S Mo
Denef, Ernest, R 1, Walkerton, Ont, Can. Buff
Dennig, Chas A, 211 East st, Warren, Pa. U Pg
Denninger, E, 2053 25 Av, Columbus, Neb. S Mo
Denninger, G, 2125 Whitson st, Selma, Cal. S Mo
Denninger, G A, 445 Green st, Fox Lake, Wis. S Wis
Denninger, M, Haven, Wis. S Wis
Dentler, Wm J, 550 6th st, San Bernardino, Cal. U Cf
Derhammer, G A, Lafayette, Ind. U Id
Derr, C E, PhD, 2211 Addison st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Derr, R V, Burnham, Pa. U CP
Derr, Samuel J, Hampstead, Md. U Md
Derr, W H, 518 Herkimer st, Pasadena, Cal. U Cf
Derrick, Ira M., 60 Glen st, Rensselaer, N Y. U NY
Derrick, J B, Augusta, Ga. U Va
Derwig, G A, 197 Main st, SE, Middletown, Conn. S Mo
Destinon, Joh Theo, Box 523 Pomeroy, Ia. S Mo
Destinon, V Th, (**P Em**), Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Deterding, J R, R 2, Bluffs, Ill. S Mo
Detjen, J, Oronoco, Minn. Jt O
Dettmann, G A, R 6, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Detzer, Fr, Box 167, Niles Center, Ill. S Mo
Deubler, C, Johnson, Nemaha co, Neb. Ia
Dewald, E, R 2, Alexandria, S D. S Mo
Dewald, Joh D, Columbia, S D. S Mo
Dewald, J A, 22 Morris st, New Brunswick, N J. U NM
Deye, John H, R 1, Chester, Ill. S Mo
Deye, Renke J, 321 W Chester st, Pickneyville, Ill. S Mo
DeYoe, Luther, DD, 5300 Germantown av, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Dianiska, A D, 2139 W 14 st, Cleveland, O. U SZ
Dick, A G, 311 N 7 st, Leavenworth, Kan. S Mo
Dickert, H B, 56 Otsego st, Canajoharie, N Y. U NM
Dickey, E F, R 3, Hollidaysburg, Pa. U Al
Dickey, H E (miss'y), Sattenappallo, Guntur, India. U Il
Didlaukies, D F, Syracuse, Neb. U Nb
Dieckhoff, W F, Weston, W Va. U DO
Diederich, C W, (**Em**), 3715 S Webster St, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Diehl, Chas W, 207 Hillcrest Av, Trenton, N J. U EP
Diehl, H J, 428 Walworth st, Lake Geneva, Wis. S Wis
Diehl, J, DD, Carthage, Ill. U Il
Diehl, John H, Rockport, Ind. U Id
Diehl, Samuel A, 136 York st, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Diehl, Samuel S, 136 York st, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Diehl, Wm K, Clear Spring Md. U Md
Diehlman, Ph, 506 Riley st, Dundee, Mich. Jt O
Diekhoff, H J, Doniphan, Neb.
Diemer, Geo, R 2, Brownton, McLeod co, Minn. Jt O
Diemer, Geo, jr, Britt, Ia. Jt O
Diemer, H G, New Auburn, Minn. Jt O
Diemer, Theophil E, Stratford, Wis. Jt O
Diener, George J, R 1, Butler, Pa. U Pg

Dierker, Edwin J, R 3, White City, Kan. S Mo
Dierks, H, Oakes, N D. S Mo
Dieroff, Claude O, STD, Leacock, Pa. U PM
Diers, H, 15 W 15 st, Dubuque, Ia. Jt O
Diesen, J A, (**P Em**), Washburn, N D. N L
Dieter, H, George, Ia. Ia
Dieterly, Erwin, Springtown, Bucks co, Pa. U EP
Dietrich, H K, 80 N 4 st, Martin's Ferry, O. U Pg
Dietrich, Ivan, R 3, Box 283, Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Buff
Dietrich, Otto F, 1239 Kaighn Av, Camden, N J. U PM
Dietrichson, P A, 516 10 st, Menomonie, Wis. N L
Dietsch, E H, Gen Del, Ft Wayne, Ind. U Id
Dietterich, Elmer E, Montgomery, Pa. U Sq
Dietterich, J Eugene, DD, Monessen, Pa. U Pg
Dietz, C F, 1122 Garfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Dietz, C F, jr, 859 Teutonia Av ,Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Dietz, D, R 2, Stover, Mo. Ia
Dietz, F W, R 8, Box 72, Toledo, O. Ia
Dietz, George, 144 E South st, Connellsville, Pa. U Pg
Dietz, J C, Gastonia, N C. U Tn
Dietze, Wm F, 1510 Tulane st, Houston, Tex. S Mo
Diffenderfer, G M, DD, 1212 Girard st, Washington, D C. U Md
Dilges, J F, Orphans' Home, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Dillenbeck, A L, Hollis, L I, N Y. U NY
Dimke, W P, 708 S Erie st, Toledo, O. Ia
Dimpfl, J, 743 Eagle st, Dunkirk, N Y. U NN
Dinda, J A, 711 Chestnut st, Johnstown, Pa. S Slo
Dingman, Edwin, New Millport, Clearfield co, Pa. U Al
Dinwiddie, E C, 734-735 Munsey Bldg, Washington, D C. U WT
Dippold, L F, Longtown, Mo. S Mo
Dirks, J H, Columbus, Neb. U GN
Ind. Jt O
Dise, Benjamin S, Crum Lynne, Pa. U EP
Distad, A E, Beresford, S D. N L
Disbro, Henry W, 224 S 15 st, Terre Haute, Ind. Jt O
Ditmanson, Frederick, Suichow, Honan, China. L F
Dittmar, Geo F, Lewisburg, O. U DO
Dittmer, E F A, 519 Highland Av, Carnegie, Alleghany co, Pa. Jt O
Ditzen, Wm G, R 1, Willow City, N D. S Mo
Diven, Geo S, (ret), 1044 Bushwick Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U CP
Dixen, J, Kenmare, N D. U D
Dixen, J L J, Box 72, Withee, Wis. D
Dobberfuhl, Fr, Box 35, Sandy, Ore. S Mo
Dobberfuhl, W A, 4321 Vicksburg Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Dobberstein, E A, 1045 Fair Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Dobbyn, J H, PhD, Kent, O. U EO
Dobratz, G, Box 365 Pittsville, Wis. S Mo
Dockter, Albert W, 238 Center st, Ashtabula, O. U Pg
Docter, W F, 3482 East blvd, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Doctor, F C, Thawville, Ill. S Mo
Doederlein, Paul, 311 E Main st, Dundee, Ill. S Mo
Doege, Gust W F, 1636 St. Mary Av, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Dodzuweit, F, Owego, Cadis Stage, N Y. S Mo
Doege, W, Poco das Autas, East Marata, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Doehler, Chr, Escanaba, Mich. S Wis
Doerffler, Alfred jr, 2127 Fair Av. St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Doerfler, A C, R 11, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Doering, A G, R 1, Talmage, Neb. Ia
Doering, Ed, 568 Maple st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Doering, Emil W, New Salem, N D. U NW
Doering, G, 93 Nelson Av, Jersey City, N J. U NM
Doering, L, Leduc, Alta, Can. Jt O
Doering, Otto M, Napoleon, Ind. U Wg
Doermann, Prof H K G, 1907 Marshall Av, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Doermann, J E A, 336 N High st, Lancaster, O. Jt O
Doermann, M P F, Blue Island, Cook co, Ill. Jt O
Doerr, Frederick, 307 W 7 st, Wilmington, Del. U PM
Doescher, J, New Washington, Crawford co, O. Jt O
Dohmeier, H H, Max, N D. Jt O
Dokken, L A, Carter, Wis. Eiel
Dolbeer, E C, 946 N Drake Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Dolbeer, M L, North Baltimore, O. U WT
Dollman, H S, Pine Grove, Pa. U EP
Dolven, A O, 719 13 Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Domeij, O F, 609 Elizabeth st, Valley City, N D. A
Domke, Chr C, 332 Western Av, Cheboygan, Mich. Ia
Domke, Edward, Forestburg, Alta, Can. Jt O
Dommann, A, Rising City, Neb. S Mo
Dommer, W F, Andover, S D. S Mo
Domsch, Karl T, R 2, Sweet Springs, Mo. S Mo
Domsch, T J, Box 90, Kress, Tex. S Mo
Dommersnaes, M P, Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Donaldson, W C, 826 N Wallace st, Indianapolis, Ind. U Id
Doner, A, R 4, Ann Arbor, Mich. S Wis
Dordal, Jacob N, Nielsville, Minn. N L
Dordal, L N, Rhame, N D. N L
Dorf, A Th, 1633 N Washtenaw Av, Chicago, Ill. D
Dorf, G A, DD, McPherson, Kan. A
Dorn, Geo, 810 S 31 st, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Dorn, P G M, Riverton, Wyo. S Mo
Dorn, Prof W L, 1124 W Jefferson st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Dornbirer, A H, 1748 Bryden rd, Columbus, O. Jt O
Dornbirer,Paul, Chatfield, O. Jt O
Dornblaser, E H, DD, 521 Linden Av, Springfield, O. U WT
Dornblaser, S G, DD, 1673 Jancey st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Dornblaser, Thos F, DD, 3743 Wilton Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Dornfeld, E, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Dornfeld, E Ph, 164 Garfield Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Dornseif, L J, Mount Hope, O. S Mo
Dornseif, L W, R 7, Box 46, Decatur, Ind. S Mo
Dornseif, Ph J (**P Em**), c|o G Werning, Newhall, Ia. S Mo
Dorow, Hugo, Golden, Adams co, Ill. U Wg
Dorpat, L G, Meherrin, Va. S Mo
Dorpat, Theo E, Euclid, Minn. S Mo
Dort, C H, 477 Irving Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY

Dorumsgaard, M A, Norway. L B
Doty, R W, 316 Jefferson st, Rochester, Pa. U Pg
Doving, C, 1325 N California Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Dowidat, Chr, 904 Nebraska st, Oshkosh, Wis. S Wis
Dowidat, John, R 15, Larsen, Wis. S Wis
Dowidat, Paul C, 1206 Adams st, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. S Wis
Dowler, Wm L, 578 Wilson Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Dozer, Chas Edw, R 3, Latrobe, Pa. U Pg
Dozer, C L V, 238 Center st, Ashtabula, O. U Pg
Drach, Geo, 215 E 25 st, Baltimore, Md. U PM
Drach, W C, 396 Northampton st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Drage, J L, Henning, Minn. N L
Drahn, W C, 4138 Nicollet Av, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Drawbaugh, David, P, Homestead, Pa. U Pg
Dreibelbis, E Luther, R 47, Rhinebeck, N Y. U NY
Dreng, J O, 629 Manomin Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Dressel, Frank A, 110 S 11th st, Richmond, Ind. U Id
Dressler, Hugo, 2563 East st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Dressler, Jonas H, 1320 Deane blvd, Racine, Wis. U NW
Drewelow, Joh R, Rocky Ridge, O. Ia
Drewes, C F, 3723 Vista pl, Pine Lawn Branch, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Drews, Aug H, Solidez, Mun Gangussi, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Drews, G, Box 204, Plainview, Minn. S Mo
Drews, Her, Cissna Park, Ill. Ia
Drews, L, Hosmer, S D. Ia
Drews, W A, Box 328, Carlton, Minn. S Mo
Drexel, Th, Atalissa, Ia. Ia
Dreyer, F, 3516 Iowa Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Dries, W A, Lehighton, Pa. U PM
Drinkgern, Ernst H, 428 Strong st, Brighton, Colo. S Mo
Droegemueller, F, R 9, Box 50, Paola, Kan. S Mo
Droegemueller, Fred W, 519 Sweetwater st, Alliance, Neb. S Mo
Droegemueller, J (P Em), Palatine, Ill. S Mo
Droegemueller, Theo, R 1, Wheaton, Kan. S Mo
Droegemueller, W C, 208 S W 3 st, Newton, Kan. S Mo
Druckenmiller, George D, Hamburg, Pa. U PM
Drumm, M C, Centre Hall, Pa. U CP
Drun, H Burr, R 2, Wooster, O. Jt O
Dry, Charles F, Mifflinville, Columbia co, Pa. U PM
Dry, M M, Nazareth, Pa. U PM
Dry, Wm S, Stouchsburg, Pa. U PM
Dubbe, H, R 4, Milford, Neb. S Mo
Dubberstein, A C, 507 W 9 st, Oklahoma City, Okla. S Mo
Dube, W E, R 5, Box 52, Taylor, Tex. S Mo
Dubpernell, F, Petersburg, Ont, Can. S Mo
Duchow, J A, Havillah, Wash. S Mo
Duckwitz, J W, R 2, Natoma, Kan. S Mo
Dudde, J H, Hartwick Sem, N Y. U NY
Duea, Edw, Slater, Ia. N L
Duecker, Fr, Nashville, Kan. S Mo
Duehrkop, Gust, Hastings, Neb. U Nb
Duehrkop, Immanuel, Campbell, Neb. U GN
Duemling, Enno, 657 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Duenow, A G, Steelville, Ill. S Mo
Duerr, E, 485 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Duerr, J A, Spechts Ferry, Ia. S Mo
Duerr, Leo F, Freeburg, Pa. U PM
Duerr, R M, Floral Park, L I, N Y. U NM
Duerschner, E, 1902 Knoxville Av, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Duerschner, F H, 504 Lake Av, Waseca, Minn. Ia
Duerschner, J, 15 Grace court, Troy, N Y. U NM
Duessel, Otto, 156 Meadow st, Bristol, Conn. S Mo
Duever, E, Box 77, Washburn, Ill. S Mo
Dunbar, W H, DD (P Em), 3403 Morris Av, Balto, Md. U Md
Dundore, I Noble, 1361 Paulson Av, E, Liberty sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Dunkleberger, R M (miss'y), Rentachintala, India. U CP
Dunlap, Chas R, 412 Douglas st, Cairo, Ill. U Il
Dunlap, G W, DD, PhD, R 2, Anna, Ill. U Il
Dunlap, W C, DD, PhD, 1430 Highland Av, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Dunmere,, H, Linville Pike, Newark, O. U Mi
Dunn, Jesse A, Donegal, Pa. U Pg
Durdel, K J, Plumas, Man, Can. S Mo
Durkop, Geo, Marion, Wis. Jt O
Durkop, Martin, Brookville, Ind. Jt O
Durkop, Wm, Crookston, Minn. Jt O
Durow C, R 2, Lincoln, Tex. S Mo
Durr, Otto C, L B 181, Fredericksburg, Ia. S Mo
Durst, R R, 92 Spruce st, Natrona, Pa. U Pg
Dust, J, Duval, Sask, Can.
Dutcher, L B, 179 W Bridge st, Oswego, N Y. U NY
Dutton, W A, White Rock, S C. U SC
Dutton, W H, Newberry, S C. U SC
Dybvik, M O, McHenry, N D. N L
Dyre, A B, Enderlin, N D. L B
Dyrnes, J O, DD, Manasoa, Benenitra, Betroka via Tananarive, Madagascar L F
Dysinger, Holmes, DD, LLD, 737 E Military Av, Fremont, Neb. U Ia
Dysinger, W S, D D, 800 S Flower st, Los Angeles, Calif. U Cf
Dysterheft, A Jul, R 3, Glencoe, Minn. S Wis
Dziewas, A, Walling, Tex. Ind
Early, John W, jr, Pen Argyl, Pa. U PM
Earnheart, T, 1601 W 3 st, Oklahoma City, Okla. U Ks
Eastlund, J, 392 McDonough st, Brooklyn, N Y. A
Eastvold, C J, Northfield, Minn. N L
Eastvold, S C, Parshall, N D. N L
Ebb, Nimrod, Wadena, Minn. A
Ebb, Oscar, Box 10, Brunswick, Minn. A
Ebeling, H C, 1547 E 16 st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Ebelke, H (miss'y), Ijuhy, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Ebendick, A, sr, (P Em), 35 S 14 st, College Point, L I, N Y. S Mo
Ebendick, A, jr, 39 Cora Av, River Rouge, Mich. S Mo
Eberbach, A, 66 E Felton st, North Tonawanda, N Y. Jt O
Eberhardt, C A, Box 8, Chestnut, Ill. S Mo
Eberhardt, E, Box 14, Stony Plain, Alta, Can. S Mo
Eberhardt, F F, 923 Center st, Mauch Chunk, Pa. U PM
Eberle, E F, 5917 Van Dyke Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Eberle, Forest, 38 W Coll st, Canonsburg, Pa. Jt O
Eberle, Henry J, 308 N Payson st, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Eberlein, J M, 519 Washington, Hudson, N Y. S Mo
Ebert, Adolf, 418 Boggs Av, Mt Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Ebert, Alfred O, New Tripoli, Pa. U PM
Ebert, Adolph P, 107 W 1 st, Oil City, Pa. Jt O
Ebert, C F, (P em), Box 183, Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Ebert, D P, 404 E 5 st, Marysville, O. Jt O

Ebert, Edgar P, 109 W Glenaven Av, Youngstown, O. Jt O
Ebert, F, 189 Martindall Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Ebert, H H, 1116 29 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Ebert, Otto, 415 40 st, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Ebert, Paul F, 1023 N Columbus st, Lancaster, O. U Mi
Ebert, Walter W, 815 Roosevelt pl, New Orleans, La. Jt O
Eberwine, Chas W, Port Carbon, Schuykill co, Pa. U PM
Ebinger, L J, 272 Creighton Av, Ottawa, Ont, Can. Jt O
Ebright, Oak W, 2520 N 60 st, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Eck, W I, 118 W 9 st, The Dalles, Ore. U Pf
Eckert, O, Riga, Mich. S Wis
Eckert, Wm, 1612 S 11 Av, Maywood, Ill. U NW
Eckhardt, C H, 1033 W Market st, Lima, O. Jt O
Eckhardt, Ernst, Rt 1, Battle Creek, Neb. S Mo
Eckhardt, E, jr, Gering, Neb. S Mo
Eckhardt, H P, 318 Morewood Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Eckhardt, Im, R 2, Pender, Neb. S Mo
Eckhardt, O O, 703 Maple Av, Blue Island, Ill. A
Eckhart, W C, El Center, Cal. U Cf
Eckhoff, C, Box 83, Twin Lakes, Minn. Ia
Eckhoff, E, Danbury, O. Jt O
Eckman, F M, Moorhead, Minn. A
Eckstrom, C A, 2305 3 st,W. Duluth, Minn. A
Eckstrom, J A, DD, 46 Wachusett st, Worcester, Mass. A
Edblom, C P, Cambridge, Minn. A
Edgren, A, 4032 W Wavelan1 Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Edlund, C P, 115 Pearl st, Portland, Me. A
Edlund, J A, 337 Commercial Av, Marshfield, Ore. A
Edman, E, Cherry, Ill. A
Edquist, P A, 1209 Walsh st, Ft William, Ont, Can. A
Edwards, O J, Watertown, S D. N L
Edwins, A W, Hsuchow Honan, China U Ga
Efird, Jacob K, 190 Juniper st, Atlanta, Ga. U Ga
Egedahl, H T, DD, Viking, Alta, Can. N L
Eger, Olaf, 1424 N 45 st, Seattle, Wash N L
Egge, Adolph, Hoople, N D, N L
Egge, Anton M, Crocker, S D. N L
Eggen, Almer N, Milnor, N. D, N L
Eggen, Th, 3655 Lyndale Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Eggers, Ad, R 5, Wapakoneta, O. S Mo
Eggers, E H, 505 S Walnut st, Seymour, Ind. S Mo
Eggers, F Herman, 314 N 5 st, Watertown, Wis. S Mo
Eggers, H F, Box 57, Gwinner, N D. S Mo
Eggers, Theo, Box 592, Havre, Mont. S Mo
Eggert, Albert W, Mobridge, S D. S Wis
Eggert, H F, Bay City, Mich. S Wis
Eggert, H F, R 1, Deshler, Neb. S Mo
Eggert, P C, R 1, Box 32, Abrams, Wis. S Wis
Eggert, W A, Lowell, Wis. S Wis
Eggold, H J, 1204 Peach st, Lincoln, Neb. S Mo
Egner, H C, Saugerties, N Y. U NY
Ehlen, J D, 618 Jennings st, Sioux City, Ia. S Mo
Ehlers, A, (P Em), 2023 4 Av, S, Ft Dodge, Ia. S Mo
Ehlers, Frederich (P Em), 113 Seneca st, Storm Lake, Ia. S Mo
Ehlers, Geo C, Centerville, S D. S Mo
Ehlers, J H, Box 102, Norborne, Mo. S Mo
Ehlers, Karl H, 945 Welfer st, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Ehlers, O A, (miss'y), Trivandrum, Travancore, India. S Mo
Ehlert, F, Cambridge, Wis. S Wis
Ehmke, J, R 1, Fairoaks, Sacramento co, Cal. Jt O
Ehmke, Martin J F, R 3, Marion, Wis. Jt O
Ehnis, G, R 3, Monroe, Mich. S Wis
Ehrhardt, E V, 1635 6 st, Rensselaer, N Y. U NY
Ehrhart, Wm H, Brodbecks, Pa. U WP
Eibling, Harmon, Somerset, O. Jt O
Eich, M L, Petersburg, Mahoning co, O. Jt O
Eichhorn, John, Odessa, Wash. Jt O
Eichmann, Prof A, Concordia College, Milwaukee Wis. S Mo
Eichner, Clifford E, St Johns, Pa. U PM
Eichner, F L, N 9 st, Stroudsburg, Pa. U PM
Eickmann, Arnold, R 1, Dakota, Minn. S PM
Eickmann, W, PhD, 446 21 st, W New York, N J. U NM
Eickstaedt, P, 308 C st, Laporte, Ind. S Mo
Eid, E C, Boyd, Minn. N L
Eidbo, E E, Arnegaard, N D. N L
Eidesvik, E O S, R 2, Box 31, Maynard, Minn. N L
Eidness, C G, Farwell, Minn. N L
Eidsaa, Peder A, Lake Park, Minn. L F
Eifert, C D, Garfield, Minn. S Mo
Eifert, Reinhard, Box 114, Tavistock, Ont, Can. S Mo
Eifert, Prof Rud A, California Concordia College, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Eifert, Wm, R 1, Ottertail, Minn. S Mo
Eifert, W C, Champion, Alta, Can. S Mo
Eifert, W H, 3958 Cornelius Av, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Eifrig, Prof C W G, 504 Monroe Av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Eigenmann, F, R 1, Grafton, Wis. Ia
Eikeland, A J, Hatton, N D. N L
Eikenes, C D, Overly, N D. N L
Eikjarud, A H, Cashton, Wis. N L
Eilts, R H, R 1, Elkton, Minn. Ia
Einarsen, O V, Erskine, Minn. N L
Einfalt, J C, 115 E Anthony st, Selina, O. Jt O
Einfeldt, M, 476, Grove st, Blue Island, Ill. Jt O
Eirich, Richard (P Em), 2852 Harford Av, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Eisenbach, C H, 3102 Sherwood Av, Corliss sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Eisenbach, H, 513 Madison st, Oconto, Wis. , Jt O
Eisenberg, C G, R 1, Spring Valley, Minn. Ia
Eissfeldt, Arthur, Corinne, Sask, Can. S Mo
Eissfeldt, Carl, Fairhaven, Mich. S Mo
Eittreim, K O, 517 High st, Decorah, Ia. N L
Eix, S B, Mitchell, Ont, Can. S Mo
Ekblad, A Theo, 1602 Hughitt Av, Superior, Wis. A
Ekeberg, W, Box 567, Dayton, Ia. A
Ekeland, T, (Miss'y), Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Ekholm, John, PhD, 615 45 st, Rock Island, Ill A
Eklund, Otto, Meeting Creek, Alta, Can. A
Ekse, J J, Hendricks, Minn. N L
Ekstrom, Edw, 1910 15 st, Moline, Ill. A
Elbert, G, 516 W Sibley st, Hammond, Ind. S Mo
Elbert, J E, 118 N Bowman Av, Danville, Ill. S Mo
Eldien, Wm, Walsburg, Kan. A
Eliason, H, (P Em), Northfield, Minn. N L
Eliassen, John A, 2440 N Campbell Av, Chicago, Ill. L F
Eliasson, Thomas, Mendocino, Cal. (Lay) F A
Ell, Alb, R 4, Perry, Okla. S Mo
Elle, Albrekt, Battrum, Sask. Can. N L
Ellenberger, H, Rossville, Baltimore co, Md. J C
Ellerman, F, 708 Oswego st, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Ellertsen, J, Hayward, Minn. N L
Elling, H J, Box 534 Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can. S Mo
Ellingsen, L, Hansford, Tex. N L
Ellingson, O, Camrose, Alta, Can. N L
Elliot, G A, 3307 Seminary Av, Chicago, Ill. A NM
Ellis, Warren J, Wagner College, G P O, Staten Is, N Y. U NM
Ellman, F J, Bertrand, Neb. A

Elm, David J, 113 S Curry st, Ironwood, Mich. Suo
Elmquist, O A, Box 250, Stanton, Ia. A
Elsel, Paul, Mapleton, Minn. Jt O
Elson, H W, PhD, LittD, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Elstad, O H, Minnewaukan, N D. N L
Elster, H, Enderlin, Ransom co, N D. Ia
Elvin, S N, Saronville, Neb. A
Elving, C E, 3540 21 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Ely, G B, Turbotville, Pa. U Sz
Emch, Wh, Bottins, O. Jt O
Empie, Alfred R, Hyndsville, N Y. U NY
Empie, C G, Oldwick, N J. U NY
Enders, George W, DD, 42 S Duke st, York, Pa. U WP
Enders, George W, jr, DD, York, Pa. U WP
Enders, M L, Cumberland, Md. U Md
Endersen, M, Kindred, N D. N L
Engdahl, C Geo, 500 E Thomas st, Bay City, Mich. A
Engebretsen, H E, Grand Forks, N D. L B
Engel, J. Box 393, Elkton, S D. S Wis
Engel, Martin, 5440 Nottingham Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Engel, O, Randolph, Wis. S Wis
Engel, Theo, 316 5 st, N W, Mason City, Ia. S Wis
Engelbert, E F, 896 Battery Av, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Engelbert, F, 424 5 st, Braddock, Pa. S Mo
Engelbert, Paul C, 212 Peckham st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Engelbert, Paul J, 2506 N Main st, Scranton, Pa. S Mo
Engelbrecht, Aug, 114 Luther Av, Oconomowac, Wis. Ia
Engelbrecht, Prof E H, 479 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Engelbrecht, H C, 637 Marion st, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Engelbrecht, O F, 429 Beverley Rd, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Engelbrecht, W, Cecil, O. Ia
Engelder, C, 300 Bloomfield st, Hoboken, N J. S Mo
Engelder, Conrad J, R 2, Box 83B, Gladwin, Mich. S Mo
Engelder, Prof Th, Concordia Sem, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Engelhard, Aug, Colome, S D. S Mo
Engelhart, F, Capac, Mich. Ia
Engelke, W, Rockwell, Cerro Gordo co, Ia. Ia
Engelken, H, 4213 Vermont Av, Irvington, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Engelstad, Conrad N, 3432 Belden Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Engelstad, L G, 2102 Humboldt blvd, Chicago, Ill. N L
Engelstad, S N, Sorum, S D. N L
Enger, J R, Chap, 1824 Bancroft st, Omaha, Neb. U Mi
Engers, E L T, DD, 241 N Monroe Av, Columbus, O. U Mi
Engers, R E, (ret), 856 Butler st, Toledo, O. U Mh
Engeset, A, 2415 Prince Edwards st, Vancouver, B C. U Pf
Engh, H, Ostrander, Minn. N L
Engholm, M C, Jensen, Del Rey, Cal. U D
Englar, G W, DD, 6104 St Marie st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Engler, L A, 334 E 20 st, New York City. S Slo
Englert, J, N Worster and Elm sts, Algona, Ia. S Mo
English, John S, Williamsport, Md. U Md
Engstrand, P D, 411 N Washington st, Lindsborg, Kan. A
Engstroem, G A O, 331 North Av, Highland Park, Ill. A
Engum, Henrik G, Millbrook, Ill. N L
Engwall, J A, DD, 55 Elizabeth st, Akron, O. A
Enseleit, A, Hinsdale, Mont. Ind
Ensrud, J O, Edmore, N D. N L

Epting, Monroe J, DD, 1413 Bull st, Savannah, Ga. U Ga
Epting, T B, 1001 Union st, Lafayette, Ind. U Id
Erb, J S, 40 2 st, Slatington, Pa. U PM
Erb, Wm L, R 3, Aberdeen, S D. S Mo
Erbe, Otto, 1121 N Boone st, Boone, Ia. S Mo
Erbes, Henry C J,68 Grape st, Rochester,N Y. U NN
Erck, H, sr, 226 Bowen st, Oshkosh, Wis. S Mo
Erck, H, jr, Box 266, Leigh, Douglas co, Neb. S Mo
Erdahl, Sivert A, Madison, Minn. N L
Erdman, A F, Nazareth, Northampton co, Pa. U PM
Erdman, H C, Burkittsville, Md. U Md
Erdmann, G, Evansville, Ill. S Mo
Ergang, B, (miss'y), Urdinarrain, F C, Entre Rios, Argentine, S America. S Mo
Erickson, C G, Kenilworth, N J. A
Erickson, C W, Box 156, Clearbrook, Minn. A
Erickson, Edward, Woonsocket, S D. N L
Erickson, Edw L, New Effington, S D. L F
Erickson, E L, 318 Sommerville Av, Menominee, Mich. L F
Erickson, F T, 1016 4 st, Hudson, Pierce co Wis. A
Erickson, J E, R 4, New Richland, Minn. A
Erickson, Magnus A, 318 Somerville Av, Menominee, Mich. L F
Erickson, W E, Box 101, McIntosh, Minn. A
Ericson, W A, Assaria, Kan. A
Ericson, A Emil, DD, 1709 Mt Vernon st, Philadelphia, Pa. A
Ericson, E M, Evansville, Minn. A
Eriksen, M B, Maynard, Minn. N L
Eriksen, O J, Box 102, Granite Falls, Minn. N L
Eriksen, P W, 3625 Cedar Av, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Erikson, Gustaf, Smolan, Kan. A
Erikson, J A, Thunderhawk, S D. N L
Erland, L P, Eureka, Kan. N L
Erlander, E, Poy Sippi, Wis. U D
Erlander, J E, 3223 S 23 st, Omaha, Neb. A
Erler, John, PhD, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Erling, S A, Underwood, N D. A
Ermisch, K, 682 S Robert st, St Paul, Minn. Ia
Ernest, Harry B, 954 W 7 st, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Erney, Wm Clayton, Alesia, Md. U WP
Ernsberger, C S, DD, (Em), Bloomdale, O U WT
Ernsberger, H B, 10521 Armour Av, NE, Cleveland, O. U EO
Ernst, A C, Stillwater, Minn. Jt O
Ernst, Prof A F, PhD, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Ernst, Gerhard A, 566 Humboldt Av, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Ernst, Prof H, DD, 1313 Earl st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Ernst, Louis, Box 236, Blue Hill, Neb. S Mo
Ernst, Louis, jr, Davenport, Neb. S Mo
Ernst, Paul, Parshall, N D. S Mo
Ernst, Walter L T, R 1, Box 92, Moterdale, Minn. S Mo
Ernstmeyer, W, R 2, Polk, Neb. S Mo
Erpenstein, O, Mannhaven, N D. Ia
Erthal, A, Frankslake, Sask, Can. S Mo
Erthal, F W, Mayer, Minn. S Mo
Eschbach, Louis, Box 67, Grand Mound, Ia. S Mo
Esemann, Fr C, 1218 Albert st, Racine, Wis. S Mo
Espelien, E E, Oconomowoc, Wis. N L
Espeseth, O K, 630 N 10 st, Manitowoc, Wis. N L
Esping, P M, 704 8 Av, W, Ashland, Wis. A
Essig, Wm G A, Stevensville, Mich. S Mo
Estell, Thomas A, 206 S Mountain st, La Grange, Ind. U Mh
Esterly, F T, 30 N Church st, Hazleton, Pa. U PM
Estrem, E S, Little Falls, Minn. N L

Estrem, G R, 2531 Ogden st, Denver, Colo. N L
Estrem, H W, Pelican Rapids, Minn. N L
Etter, Charles B, DD, Wadsworth, O. U EO
Ettwein, Oliver F, Gilbert, Pa. U PM
Euchler, R I, 90 Caroline st, W New Brighton, N Y. U NM
Eulert, Wm F, R 1, Albert, Kan. S Mo
Everler, G H, Dillsburg, Pa. U WP
Evenson, A J, Sherman, S D. N L
Evenson, G, Volga, S D. N L
Evenson, Nels I, Tioga, N D. N L
Evers, F, Thayer, Neb. S Mo
Evers, F O, 228 N Franklin st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Evers, Theo H B P, Box 394, Utica, Neb. S Mo
Evert, J E, 68 Sagamore st, Manchester, N H. A
Evjen, Prof. J O, PhD, State Normal school, Mayville, N D. N L
Evjenth, R U, 741 Oak st, San Francisco, Cal. N L
Ewald, F, Gretna, Man. Can. U Mn
Ewald, H A, Utica, Mich. Buff
Exline, M Luther, Hutchinson, Kan. U Ks
Eyler, C A, 143 Woodlawn Av, Collingswood, N J. U EP
Eyler, Geo, 3248 Scranton rd, SW, Cleveland, O S Mo
Eyster, Charles M, 1824 E Baltimore st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Eyster, William F, DD, Crete, Saline co, Neb. U Nb

Faber, August, Newall, Ia. D
Faber, J H, 170 Russ st, Hartford, Conn. D
Fackler, E C, 3940 Avery Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Fackler, J, R 3, Box 91, Osseo, Minn. S Mo
Fackler, Louis C E, 1918 Hoyt Av, Indianapolis, Ind. Jt O
Fadum, J I, 308 10 st, Virginia, Minn. N L
Faedtke, Herm A, Wheaton, Minn. S Mo
Fahling, A, Sawyer, Mich. S Mo
Fahlund, Geo A, 325 N 6 st, De Kalb, Ill. A
Fahner, R, 2305 Bradley st, Chicago, Ill. Ia
Fahs, W H, Mechanicsburg, Pa. U EP
Fair, P A, Box 707 Helena, Mont. A
Fake, Byron E, DD, Fort Plain, N Y. U NY
Falck, Chr, (Em), Potter, Neb. U D
Falk, James, Moose Lake, Minn. L F
Falkanger, J B, 1313 9 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Falke, R L, Box 28, New Melle, Mo. S Mo
Falkeid, O L, Robsart, Sask, Can. N L
Falkenberg, A, Hondo, Medina co, Tex. Ia
Falkenberg, A H, Round Top, Tex. Ia
Falkenroth, F W, Clements, Minn. S Mo
Falsken, G C, 106 Roseborough st, San Antonio, Tex. S Mo
Fandrey, G A, 5652 Sangamon st, Chicago, Ill. Ia
Fanning, Peter, 1113 Stark st, Utica, N Y. U NN
Fant, A T, Opheim, Ill. A
Farding, B G, 2429 9 st, West, Berkeley, Cal. Ind
Farding, Isaac, (Lay), Fernet, S D. F A
Fark, C H, 717 5 st, St. Cloud, Minn. S Mo
Farness, B P, Grenville, S D. L F
Farseth, H, 330 30 Av, E, Spokane, Wash. N L
Fask, A P, 121 W 3 st, Allentown, Pa. U SZ
Fasold, Peter B, Pillow, Pa. U PM
Fasold, J C, PhD, Stone Arabia, Fort Plain, N Y. U NY
Fastnacht, Abr G, DD, 1548 W Market st, York, Pa. U WP
Fatnes, P J, 1550 Pleasant Av, Los Angeles, Cal. N L
Faulstich, W, Whittemore, Ia. S Mo
Fauske, H, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, via Hankow, China. L B
Faye, C U. (miss'y), Eshowe, Zululand, So Africa. N L
Fechner, G A, 3 Linden Av, Middletown, N Y. U NM
Fechtenberg, C H, 195 Albert Av, Kankakee, Ill. N L
Fedder, O, 2116 E Union st, Seattle, Wash. S Mo
Fedders, J F, 517 Frederick Av, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Feddersen, A P, 4327 Arco Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Fedderson, M H, R 1, Tinley Park, Ill. S Mo
Fedderson, P M, L B 636, Mount Olive, Ill. S Mo
Fedderson, W F, R 1, Kingsbury, Ind. S Mo
Feeger, A J, 3 Grove Av, Dayton, O. Jt O
Fegeley, Wm Oliver, Trappe, Montgomery co, Pa. U PM
Fegley, C K, 463 Franklin Av, Palmerton, Pa. U PM
Fegley, H N, DD, 117 W Keller st, Mechanicsburg, Pa. U PM
Fehlau, Theo R, 1979 Brunswick Av, R 2, Trenton, N J. S Mo
Fehner, Alwin G, 610 Talbot Av, Winnipeg, Man. Can. S Mo
Fehner, Prof H B, 107 Cottage Av, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Fehner, Prof H B, 96 Victoria rd, Walkerville, Ont, Can. S Mo
Fehr, Wm H, Dushore, Pa. U PM
Feiertag, H H, Ev Luth Sanitarium, Wheat Ridge, Colo. S Mo
Feix, H S, 1331 O'Farrell st, San Francisco, Cal. U Cf
Feldmann, Wm H, York, Pa. U WP
Feldscher, E W, L B 63, Mellen, Wis. S Mo
Felger, J C, 608 N Moody st, Victoria, Tex. Jt O
Felland, Prof O G, Northfield, Minn. N L
Felton, E H, R 4, Lacona, Ia. S Mo
Felton, Paul H, Hanover, Wis. S Mo
Fenker, H C, 11 N Grove st, Ypsilanti, Mich, Jt O
Fenner, Alb A, Spencer, S D. S Mo
Fenner, Harlan K, DD, 2401 W Jeff st, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Fennig, H J, Jeromesville, O U EO
Fenske, K, Weyerts, Neb. Ia
Fenske, R, 515 S 27 st, Tacoma, Wash. S Wis
Fenstermacher, Ira Z, 636 E Lehman st, Lebanon, Pa. U EP
Ferber, G, R 3, Goodhue, Minn. S Mo
Ferber, W, Box 71, Park Rapids, Minn. S Mo
Ferm, Virgilius, 121 S 3 st W, Cedar Rapids, Ia. A
Ferne, Wm J, Perrysville, Pa. Jt O
Ferster, C J, 824 Harrison Av, Canon City, Colo. U RM
Fertsch, J G, Dodge, N D. Ia
Feth, Prof H, Concordia, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Fetherolf, D E, Leck Kill, Pa. U PM
Fetterolf, J H, Wayne, Neb. U Nb
Fetter, Clinton R, Telford, Montgomery co, Pa. U PM
Fetterly, Bernard, 220 N Jefferson st, Kittanning Pa. U Pg
Fetterly, Donald K, R 1, Leechburg, Pa. U Pg
Fettinger, W. Witten, S D. S Wis
Feucht, O E, Wartburg, Tenn. S Mo
Ficken, Aug L, R 1, McCook, Neb. S Mo
Ficken, D M, (P Em), 207 Illinois Av, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Ficken, Fr, R 11, Hornsby, Ill. Jt O
Fickenscher, C, 808 28 st, Sacramento, Cal. S Mo
Fickenscher, Hugo H, R 1, Macedon, N Y. S Mo
Fiebelkorn, A, Trinidad, Colo. U RM
Fieg, W A, Perth, Kan. U Ks
Fiehler, Jos, Rt 1, Menfro, Mo. S Mo
Fiene, E, Rt 1, Lone Rock, Ia. S Mo
Fierke, G F, Box 171, Wittenberg, Wis. S Mo
Fiess, Phil L, Camp Chase, O. S Mo

Fiess, Traug, R 3, Waupaca, Wis. S Mo
Figenbaum, K, 112 Paine st, Worcester, Mass. N L
Fihn, Lars J, W 7 st, Superior, Wis. A
Fikenscher, G, (P Em), Lohman, Cole co, Mo. Ia
Files, D W, Wardensville, W Va. U Va
Filter, R, Golden Valley, N D. S Mo
Finch, Herbert, 104 S Perry st, Johnstown, N Y. U NY
Finck, E T, 79 E 137 pl, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Finck, T K, 641 S 57 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Finck, Wm J, DD, New Market, Va. U Tn
Findahl, Chr. 1117 6 st, E, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Finefrock, J C, (miss'y), Tarlupad, India. U Mi
Finkbeiner, A, R 2, Wilbur, Neb. Ia
Finkbiner, J W, DD, 2523 Evans st, Cheyene, Wyo. U RM
Finke, G, Cameron, Nez Perces co, Idaho. Jt O
Finke, H, (P Em), Old People's Home, Muscatine, Ia. Ia
Finstad, Martin, Viroqua, Wis. N L
Firgan, G A, Plaza, N D. Im
Firnhaber, A, Box 123, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Firnhaber, Ed Th G, Schleswig, Ia. S Mo
Firnhaber, Karl, R 10, Columbus, Ind. S Mo
Firnschild, F J, PhD, Lindsey, O. Jt O
Fischer, August, 226 Mifflin Av, Scranton, Pa. U PM
Fischer, A H F, DD, 209 Main st, Phoenixville, Pa. U EP
Fischer, C, Malmo, Neb. Ia
Fischer, Carl D, Columbiana, O. Jt O
Fischer, E, Murtoa, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Fischer, Edward, Orlando, Fla. S Mo
Fischer, E E, DD, 7300 Boyer st, Mt Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Fischer, Ed H, 33 Foster st, Danbury, Conn. S Mo
Fischer, F A, Alma, Kan. S Mo
Fischer, F O, P O Box 7, Tolley, N D. S Mo
Fischer, G, R 5, Hutchinson, Minn. S Wis
Fischer, Geo J, 218 Mechanic st, Aurora, Ind. S Mo
Fischer, G J, Minocqua, Wis. S Wis
Fischer, G W, Giddings, Tex. S Mo
Fischer, G W, Savanna, Ill. S Wis
Fischer, H, (P Em), Old Folks' Home, Springfield, Minn. Jt O
Fischer, J L, 1801 Avery st, Parkersburg, W Va. U Pg
Fischer, L A, 507 W Howard st, Winona, Minn. U NW
Fischer, M H, PhD, 1010 Elmira st, Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Fischer, W, R 4, Merrill, Wis. S Wis
Fischer, W von, Springfield, Minn. Jt O
Fischer, Wm E, DD, 76 E Sunbury st, Shamokin, North'd co, Pa. U Sq
Fischer, W L, R 9, Napoleon, O. S Mo
Fisher, C P, China Grove, N C. U NC
Fisher, F P, 2308 6 Av, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Fisher, H A, 605 W Benton st, Pocatello, Ida. S Mo
Fisher, J C, 3501 N 17 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Fisher, Prof J H C, Mt Pleasant, N C. U NC
Fisher, Wm K, 937, N Front st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Fitting, H W, 21 S 10 st, Quakertown, Pa. U PM
Fitzgerald, W R, Beaver Springs, Pa. U CP
Fjelde, Jacob, Madison, Minn. N L
Fjeldsgaard, Adolph, Ryder, N D. N L
Fjeldstad, Halvor O, 626 2 st, Faribault, Minn. N L
Fjeldstad, J H, 1503 Riverside Av, Hoquiam, Wash. N L
Fjeldstad, R M, Emmons, Minn. N L
Fjellman, A G, 121 S 3 st, Cedar Rapids, Ia. A
Fjeseth, G O, Christine, N D, N L
Flachmeier, William, R 4, Fredericksburg, Tex. Ia
Flach, Ernst, 327 Faraday st, Peoria, Ill. S Mo
Flachsbart, Martin, 1006 Hinshaw Av, Bloomington, Ill. S Mo
Flack, E E, 1345 N Karlov Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Fladager, O L, Dogden, N D. N L
Fladmark, S, R 2, Box 18, Dunseith, N D. N L
Flagstad, Olaf J, 718 11 Av, E, Duluth, Minn. L F
Flanders, E J, 1345 Sterling pl, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Flathmann, H, 438 Mountin Av, Winnipeg, Man. Can. Jt O
Fleck, Cyrus L, Riegelsville, Bucks co, Pa. U EP
Fleck, E Lee, 1331 J st, Lincoln, Neb. U Nb
Fleck, J G, 2402 Shirley Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Fleck, Lindley N, DD, 638 Washington Av, Tyrone, Pa. U Al
Fleck, W K, Lititz, Pa. U EP
Fleckenstein, Hugo H, 918 Dexter st, Clay Center, Kan. S Mo
Flegler, J F, Brookville, Ind. U Id
Fleischer, H A, Hustisford, Wis. S Mo
Fleischer, W C, Box 132, Dunnell, Minn. S Mo
Fleischmann, A, R 2, Milford, Neb. Ia
Fleischmann, Alfred C, R 1, Gothenburg, Neb. Ia
Fleischmann, Walter, Coleridge, Neb. Ia
Fleiss, Geo A, L B 1, Pocahontas, Mo. S Mo
Flekke, M, Mondovi, Wis. N L
Flentje, H, 1013 5 Av, Sheldon, Ia. Ia
Fletwood, G, Pecatonica, Ill. A
Flick, H H, Idaville, Pa. U WP
Flick, Herman H, jr, Chicora, Pa. U Pg
Flint, John, Bismark, N D. N L
Flor, B, Sac Joas da Reserva, via Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America S Mo
Floreen, Eric, Poplar, Wis. A
Floren, L J, Shelly, Minn. N L
Florstedt, F, Gibsonburg, O. Jt O
Flothmeier, Fr, 4860 N Howard st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Floto, C F, Hellam, Pa. U WP
Floyd, David B, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U Md
Fluck, John F C, (P Em), 2439 N 7 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Fluck, Wm A, Tinicum, Pa. U PM
Flugstad, O N, Aitkin, Minn. L B
Foard, Fred, R 1, Gold Hill, N C. S Mo
Focht, J B, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U Sq
Foelber, E , L B 35, Hot Springs, S D. S Mo
Foelsch, C B, 1312 Elm st, Wilkinsburg, Pa. U Pg
Foelsch, H, Ashton, Ill. Ia
Forde, G O, Starbuck, Minn. N L
Fogelman, David L, Denver, Lancaster co, Pa. U PM
Folk, E L, Box 53, Doubs, Md. U Md
Folkestad, S, Norway. N L
Follmer, H Newton, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U Al
Fonkalsrud, A O, St Luke's Hospital, Fargo, N D. N L
Ford, J H, DD, Parkers Prairie, Minn. A
Forness, Alfred, 3921 N Mozart st, Chicago, Ill N L
Fors, A P, PhD, 6206 Peoria st, Chicago, Ill A
Forsander, N, DD, 608 38 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Forsberg, G E, 254 E 10 st, Erie, Pa. A
Forsberg, Nils J, 112 8 st, N, Great Falls, Mont. A
Forscht, A C, PhD, McClure, Pa. U CP
Forseth, P C, New Era, Mich. N L
Forslund, J A, Allendale, Fla. A
Forster, F, Almond, Wis. S Mo
Fortenbaugh, R B, 214 W Newall st, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Fosnes, Hans E, Northwood, Ia. N L
Foss, Carl L, 646 Concord st, Bremerton, Wash. N L
Foss, H L, 15 and Harris sts, S Bellington, Wash N L
Foss, Lars, Sheyenne, N D. N L

Foss, L C, 779 Lakeview blvd, Seattle, Wash. N L
Fosse, P M, High Point, Wash. L F
Fosso, Olaf, Spicer, Minn. N L
Fossum, Prof Jens E, Oak Grove L L Sem, Fargo, N D. L F
Foust, C, New Springfield, O. U EO
Fox, Clarence M, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Fox, David S, R 2, Waynesboro, Va. U Va
Fox, John T, Conshohocken, Pa. U EP
Fox, Prof Luther A, DD, LLD, Salem, Va. U SV
Framstad, A, Everest, Kan. L F
Framstad, C, Valley City, N D. L F
Framstad, Selmer H, Kimball, S D. L F
Francis, J M, DD, Waynesboro, Pa. U Md
Francis, S A K, DD, (P Em), 2336 S 18 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Francke, G, Keystone, Ia. S Mo
Frank, C A, 113 E Illinois st, Evansville, Ind. S Mo
Frank, C Frederic, 34 Fair st, Salem, O. U Pg
Frank, C O, 521 W Mahoning st, Punxsutawney, Pa. U Pg
Frank, M H, PhD, Lauraville, Md. U Md
Frank, L, Sheding, Neb. U GN
Frank, R, Magnetawan, Ont, Can. S Mo
Frank, Theo G, Farmers Retreat, Ind. S Mo
Franke, G C, 1028 Port st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Franke, R C, 610 Evergreen Av, Millvale, Pa. S Mo
Frankenfield, Ira F, Tower City, Pa. U PM
Frankenstein, Carl A, 383 Wheatfield st, North Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Frantz, J Luther, Meyersdale, Pa. U Al
Franzen, C E, R 1, Hepburn, Ia. A
Franzen, C J, Stromburg, Neb. A
Franzen, Daniel H, Randolph, Neb. Ia
Franzen, Swan C, 408 8 st, Vinton, Ia. A
Franzmann, W, 201 N Prairie st, Lake City, Minn. S Wis
Freas, William, 437 5 Av, New York, N Y. U NY
Freche, J, Frazee, Minn. S Mo
Freche, R, 1918 Canal Port Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Freden, A D, Orion, Ill. A
Frederick, A A, Altamont, N Y. U NY
Frederick, D H, 342 W Broad st, Hazelton, Pa. U PM
Frederick, J, DD, Melbourne, Ky. Im
Frederick, P W H, DD, 4302 E 45 st, Seattle, Wash. U Pf
Frederick, T J, Spring Church, Pa. U Pg
Frederick, Walter, Cobleskill, N Y. U NY
Fredericks, Prof C, Concordia College, Conover, N C. S Mo
Frederking, Aug, 7623 Dorchester Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Fredrich, E, Helenville, Wis. S Wis
Fredrikson, F O, Walnut Grove, Minn. N L
Freed, Chas A, DD, 1301 Richland st, Columbia, S C. U SC
Freese, F, R 1, Clayton, S D. S Mo
Frehner, J, (P Em), Cuero, Texas. U Tx
Freidenfelt, C A E, Antrim, Pa. A
Freimuth, H C, 58 Grove st, Waterbury, Conn. U NM
N Y. U NM
Frendberg, W R, 18 Rathburn Av, White Plains, N Y. A
Frenk, E W, 1300 Beltrami Av, Bemidji, Minn. S Mo
Frentzel, E M, Box 135, Breckenridge, Okla. S Mo
Frenzel, R, Lake Geneva, Wis. U Wg
Frenz, Jos. 11 N 3 st, Festus, Mo. S Mo
Frese, E A, (P Em), 717 Huntress st, Clay Center, Kan. S Mo
Frese, E H L, R 4, Russell, Kan. S Mo
Frese, E J, (P Em), 3526 S 20 st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Frese, Franz J, R 1, Libory, Neb. S Mo
Frese, H C Jul, R 1, Hooper, Neb. S Mo
Frese, K F B, 319 W Wallace st, Shawnee, Okla. S Mo
Frese, Theo, L B 143, West Bend, Ia. S Mo
Frese, Wm, 316 W Chestnut st, Denison, Ia. S Mo
Freseman, Prof C A D, 956 Portland Av, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Freseman, H P, 216 Fairview st, Riverside, N J. U PM
Fretheim, E A, Hayti, S D. N L
Fretheim, M E, 3745 Hamlin Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Fretheim, S J, Box 41, Scarville, Ia. N L
Fretthold, Paul H, 52 Washington, st, North Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Fretz, F K, PhD, 330 Ferry st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Freudenreich, C, Cordova, Md. U Md
Freund, J, North Freedom, Wis. S Wis
Frey, Ad E, L B 242, Jordan, Minn. S Wis
Frey, Aug O, 57 Russell st, Malden 48, Mass. S Mo
Frey, H J, Box 182, Palmyra, Mo. S Mo
Frey, I P, 136 N 9 Av, Phoenix, Ariz. S Wis
Frey, O, 205 Bliss st, Saginaw W S, Mich. S Wis
Frey, P B, 8919 114 st, Richmond Hill, N Y. S Mo
Frey, S J E, 30 Jefferson st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Frey, Tim S, 842 Anthon Av, Ridgewood, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Frey, W E, 723 Brown Av, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Frey, Wm, R R Georgetown, O. Jt O
Frey, W W, 5 Av, N Troy, N Y. U Al
Freyberg, L F, Floresville, Tex. Jt O
Freymann, A, Wishek, N D. Ia
Freytag, H, Rockford, Ia. Ia
Frick, Julius, Box 72, Winside, Neb. S Wis
Frick, Reimer A, R 5, Waterloo, Ill. S Mo
Fricke, Arnold, Jansen, Sask, Can. Jt O
Fricke, H C, Box 30, Chambers, Neb. S Mo
Fricke, W, Madison, Neb. U GN
Fricke, C J, 164 Jackson st, Aurora, Ill. S Mo
Friday, F W, The Service House, Wrightstown, N J. U PM
Fridlund, D, Lanse, Pa. A
Friedmann, Nath, 1427 Longfellow Av, Bronx, N Y. S Mo
Friedrich, A O, 3941 Canal st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Friedrich, E J, Waynesboro, Va. S Mo
Friedrich, Max, R 2, Cylinder, Ia. S Mo
Friedrich, Julius A, 115 S 6 st, St Charles, Mo. S Mo
Friedrich, M L, 905 Ellery st, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Friedrich, W, 310 Cavour Av, Fergus Falls, Minn. S Mo
Friedrichsen, C E, 300 Main st, Chamberlain, S D. S Mo
Friedstrom, C R E, c/o Y M C A, Berkeley, Cal. A
Frieling, C, R 6, Bryan, Tex. S Mo
Frincke, H, 225 Scott st, Monroe, Mich. S Mo
Frincke, O H, 502 William st, Royal Oak, Mich. S Mo
Frischkorn, John A, Prospect, Pa. U Pg
Frisk, C E, Taylors Falls, Minn. A
Fritch, G W, PhD, Macungie, Pa. U PM
Fritsch, R R, Allentown, Pa. U EP
Fritsche, P B, Netawaka, Kan. S Mo
Fritschel, Prof Geo, DD, 1761 Wartburg Av, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Fritschel, Gott, Strawberry Point, Ia. Ia
Fritschel, Herm L, 2100 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. Ia
Fritschel, Prof. John, Clinton, Ia. Ia
Fritschel, Prof Max, DD, 1781 Wartburg Av, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Fritschel, Theo, 3019 Morgan Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Fritschel, Walter, 518 5 st, NE, Independence, Ia. Ia
Fritts, D E, Athens, N Y. U NY

Fritz, C A, 343 3 Av W, Kalispell, Mont. N L
Fritz, C E, 602 S 6 st, Goshen, Ind. U Mh
Fritz, E G, R 4, Fairfax, Minn. S Wis
Fritz, J, 1948 Ottawa st, Regina, Sask, Can. Jt O
Fritz, John H C, 3616 Texas Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Fritz, Prof R L, DD, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Fritze, A C, Box 103, Lilbourn, Mo. S Mo
Fritzke, G E, Hutchinson, Minn. S Wis
Fritzler, F F, 804 B st, Fresno, Cal. U Cf
Froeberg, P, DD, 81 Hillberg Av, Brockton, Mass. A
Froehlich, Paul, 624 14 st, NE, Washington, D C. U EP
Froehlke, P, Box 254, St Charles, Minn. S Wis
Froehlke, Ph, Winona, Minn. S Wis
Froiland, G S, Dawson, Minn. N L
Froiland, Hj S, Zumbrota, Minn. N L
Frohlin, Jacob, 462 4 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. N L
Frohn, Hy H, Box 1121, Cuba, Mo. S Mo
Frommhagen, Frederick C, Moundsville, W Va. U WV
Frontz, C E, 39 Hamilton ter, New York, N Y. U NY
Frosche, Prof M J, Villa Clara, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America S Mo
Frost, H H, Spring Grove, Minn. N L
Frost, J A, Mora, Minn. A
Froyen, L H, Litchville, N D. L F
Frueh, Nicholas, La Vernia, Tex. Jt O
Fruehling, W R, R 1, South Auburn, Neb. Ia
Fry, Chas L, DD, 844 Drexel bldg, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Fry, E N, Mill Creek, Pa. U Al
Fry, F F, DD, 163 Westminster rd, Rochester, N Y. U NN
Fry, G A, 28 Watsonia blvd, Observatory sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Fry, H J, 88 27 st, Jackson Heights, Elmhurst, L I, N Y. U NN
Fry, Wm C, 1302 W Nevada Av, Denver, Colo.
Fryberger, A Z, Warsaw, Ind. U Mh
Fryberger, S P, (Em), 223 N Main st, Goshen, Ind. U Mh
Fuchs, S, 219 Peace Court, Janesville, Wis. Ia
Fudge, L, Canal Fulton, O. Jt O
Fuehler, Alfr, Hoyleton, Ill. S Mo
Fuelling, C F, R 2, Yorkville, Ill. S Mo
Fuelling, M, 237 N California Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Fuerbringer, Prof L, 2619 Winnebago st, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Fuerst, F J, 111 Mountain Av, SS, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Fuerstenau, Arthur, Akaska, S D. S Wis
Fuerstenau, M, R 1, Algona, Ia. S Mo
Fuhlbrigge, Wilh G, Cornell, Wis. S Wis
Fuhr, A, Spring Valley, Sask, Can. S Mo
Fuhr, Chas W, 333 S Long Av, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fuhr, M J K, Central st, Orland, Cal. N L
Fuhrman, H J, 1630 Dayton st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Fulenwider, Edward, Salisbury, N C. U SC
Fuller, J W, Meherrin, Va. S Mo
Fulmer, V L, Timberville, Va. U Tn
Fulper, Elmer W, Stewartsville, N J. U EP
Funk, Henry C, 111 E. Harvard st, Glendale, Cal. U Cf
Funkey, Wm J, 660 Massachusetts st, Gary, Ind. U Mh
Fylling, C J, Mandan, N D. N L

Gaard, A K, Oldham, S D. N L
Gaardsmoe, H A, R 1, Gibson City, Ill. N L
Gable, Chas J, Melrose Av, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Gable, Luther D, 448 E 28 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Gable, W H, Glenburn, N D. U NW
Gabriel, E H, Storm Lake, Ia. Ia
Gade, E H H, Gaylord, Minn. S Mo
Gade, F C, R 1, Delmont, S D. S Mo
Gaenssle, Prof C, PhD, 3117 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Gaertner, Geo W, 2814 E Spring st, Seattle, Wash. S Mo
Gaertner, H C, R 1, Brandon, Tex. S Mo
Gahl, A, Sheridan, Ore. S Mo
Gahl, Wm, 1248 S Harding Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Gahre, F W, Wilson, Kan. Jt O
Gaiser, Robert, 2039 E 102 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Gallmann, C E, 117 E 6 st, Beardstown, Ill. S Mo
Gallmann, Herbert H, 215 Hudson st, Hoboken, N J. S Mo
Gallmeier, A H, Elmira, Ont, Can. S Mo
Gallmeier, Martin, 415 Lawrence st, Olean, N Y. S Mo
Gamb, Otto, R 7, Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Ia
Gamber, Hugo A, Box 67, Finlayson, Minn. S Mo
Gamm, Edgar R, McIntosh, S D. S Wis
Gamm, Julius, 410 West Av, S, La Crosse, Wis. S Wis
Gammelin, O, 412 N Center st, Beaver Dam, Wis. Ia
Ganschow, C, 308 Chestnut st, Des Moines, Ia. Jt O
Ganschow, W, Wells, Faribault co, Minn. Jt O
Gans, H C, Box 32, Chappell, Neb. S Mo
Ganske, W H, 2256 E Lawrence Av, Ravenswood, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Gardner, C E, DD, 316 S 10 st, St Joseph, Mo. U Ks
Gardner, J B, 3110 E 11 st, Indianapolis, Ind. U Id
Garland, D Frank, DD, 508 W 4 st, Dayton, O U Mi
Garman, Alon B, 128 Dutton st, Kalamazoo, Mich. U Mh
Garnes, H S, Hummelstown, Pa. U EP
Garnes, S A, Dickinson, Pa. U WP
Garness, N C A, 210 Fulton st, Eau Claire, Wis. N L
Garrett, W V, Keyser, W Va. U WV
Garten, Bruno, Arenzville, Ill. U Wg
Gassmann, J F, Box 581, Westwood, N J. S Mo
Gassner, Aug H, 212 W 5 st, Washington, Mo. S Mo
Gassner, J H, Kress, Tex. S Mo
Gast, Prof G C, 536 Bulen Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Gast, L, 321 S Madison st, Green Bay, Wis. Jt O
Gaudian, Martin W, 118 Glen st, New Britain, Conn. UNM
Gauger, C, 856 Madison Av, Albany, N Y. Ind
Gausewitz, C, 620 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Gaustad, Th K, Enderlin, N D. N L
Gauss, J, L B 3, Jenera, O. S Wis
Gaver, Martin D, 721 W Pleasant st, Springfield, O. U EO
Gearhart, E M, 114 S 6 st, Indiana, Pa. U Pg
Gearhart, R H, jr, 434 N 35 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Gebauer, Miles S, 1814 Elysian Fields Av, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Gebert, George, DD, 111 Schuylkill Av, Tamaqua, Pa. U PM
Gebhard, A F H, (P Em), R 1, Wausau, Wis. Jt O
Gebhard, F W, (P Em), Glenwood City, Wis. Jt O
Gebhardt, A H, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Gebhart, H K, DD, Kenosha, Wis. U NW
Gedicke, Paul R, Box 46, Vesta, Minn. S Wis
Geelhaar, Richard, Heidelberg, Ont, Can. U Cn
Geesey, Frederick S, Spring Grove, York co, Pa. U WP
Geesey, M D, 150 Pope st, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Geffert, R, 15238 Tarlington Av, Harvey, Ill. S Mo

Gehm, J C A, R 2, Woodville, Wis. S Wis
Gehr, G Franklin, 521 High st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Gehrcke, H, 433 Dolores st, San Francisco, Cal. U Cf
Gehret, L, R 3, Strawberry Point, Ia. Ia
Gehring, H, West Turin, N Y. U NY
Gehrke, Emil, R 2, Wakefield, Neb. S Mo
Gehrke, Wm H, Montgomery City, Mo. S Mo
Gehrs, F L, R 2, Arlington Heights, Ill. S Mo
Gehrt, H M, Villa Ira, F C B A P Pampa, Central Argentine, S America S Mo
Geick, Leo, Auburn, Neb. U Gn
Geiger, H, Naugart, Wis. S Wis
Geiger, Louis, Preston, Md. S Mo
Geiger, Wm H, White Haven, Pa. U PM
Geiken, M, 253 Clarence, Av, Toledo, O. Il
Geisemann, O A, 405 Ann Eliza st, Pekin, Ill. S Mo
Geisler, Otto Carl, R 3, Boone, Ia. S Mo
Geisler, W C, 306 W Ireland st, Ft Worth, Tex. S Mo
Geissendoerfer, V. (P Em), Waverly, Ia. Ia
Geissler, B, R 2, Carthage, Ill. Ia
Gelwicks, Charles A, 319 East st, Rockford, Ill U Il
Gemaehlich, J. R 1, Mitchell, Ia. Ia
Gemmingen, H V, Medford, Wis. S Mo
Gemmingten, Otto V, R 3, Hampton, Ia. S Mo
Gensichen, Fr, Medford, Wis. U Wg
Genzsler, G W, 1013 Center st, Racine, Wis. U NW
Gent, J J, 1932 Des Moines st, Ft Madison, Ia. U Ia
Gentzler, J W, Trenton, N J. U EP
Genzmer, Werner L, 58 Orchard st, Pittsfield, Mass. U NM
Georg, D W, Australia Plains, S Australia. S Aus
Georg, Joh, Rosedale, S Australia. S Aus
Georg, W F, 411 Hassalo st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Georgi, C G, 1015 Hanson st, Murphysboro, Ill. U Il
Georgi, W, R 2, Woodburn, Ind. S Mo
Gephart, Calvin F, Woodbury, Pa. U Al
Gerberding, G H, DD, LLD, 3949 Lake Park Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Gerberding, P J, 1001 E Jefferson Av, Des Moines, Ia. U Ia
Gerberding, R H, 3641 W 39 st, Cleveland, O. U DO
Gerberding, W P, 1402 Maine st, Marinette, Wis. U NW
Gerberich, David G, McClure, Pa. U PM
Gerbich, O G, 24 E Norwich Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Gerdes, J H, L B 83, Winslow, Neb. S Mo
Gerfen, E, Gibsonburg, O. Jt O
Gerfen, E H, Reed City, Mich. Jt O
Gerhard, Otto, Pipstone, Minn. N L
Gerhart, E H, 104 W Chestnut st, Shamokin, Pa. U PM
Gerike, H F W, R 2, Box 237, Tripp, S D. S Mo
Gerike, J F F, Hot Springs, S D. S Mo
Gerken, A, R 4, Monraiville, Ind. S Mo
Gerken, G, (P Em), R 1, Mt Sterling, Ill. S Mo
Gerken, Jos F, Akron, Colo. S Mo
Gerlach, C S, Sibley, Ill. Ia
Gerlach, Chr, Gotthold, Rosendale, Wis. Ia
Germann, C A, (P Em), 1134 Steuben st, Utica, N Y. S mo
Germann, P F, 1721 N Edward st, Decatur, Ill. S Mo
Germeroth, Chr, R 1, Box 28, Rising City, Neb. S Mo
Gernert, I W, 640 S 38 st, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Gersib, Geo, Falls City, Neb. U GN
Gersmehl, C F O, 9 S Johns st, Mayville, Wis. S Mo
Gerstmann, F, (P Em), Lexington, Tex. Ia
Gerstmyer, H L, Newville, Pa. U WP
Gerth, G, Box 5, Greenleaf, Wis. S Wis
Gerth, P G, Riverdale, Neb. S Mo
Gertsen, I, 493 E 6 st, Spencer, Ia. U D
Gesch, W C, 1217 Central Av, Alton, Ill. S Mo
Geske, E F, 603 18 Av, East Moline, Ill. S Mo
Geske, F J, Box 134, Fairchild, Wis. S Mo
Gesswein, Th, Box 48, Troutville, Pa. S Mo
Gesterling, E P, Browns Valley, Minn. S Mo
Getter, H C, 1637 Orchard Grove, Cleveland, O. U DO
Getty, G A, DD, 40 S Duke st, York, Pa. U WP
Getzendaner, M A, Princeton, Ia. U Ia
Gevers, Wm, New England, N D. Jt O
Geyer, F, R 1, Humbolt, Neb. Ia
Geyer, Kurt, Box 52, Peshtigo, Wis. S Wis
Gielow, Dir W, 6841 Nevada Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Giere, Nils A, Lanesboro, Minn. N L
Giere, Nils O, Sacred Heart, Minn. N L
Gierke, A, Box 11, Niagara, N D. S Mo
Gierke, P H T, Melrose, Minn. S Mo
Gierke, W H, Deep, N D. S Mo
Gieschen, Heinrich, sr, 91 Chambers st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Gieschen, Henry, jr, 1178 Richard st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Gieschen, Herm, 75 W Main st, Wauwatosa, Wis. S Wis
Gieschen, Theo, R 6, Saginaw, Mich. S Wis
Giese, F C, 435 30 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Giese, H, Box 110, Francis, Sask, Can. Jt O
Giesel, E A, Harvard, Ill. Jt O
Gieseler, Carl A, 289 Leuschner Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Gieselmann, Wm, R 5, Grand Rapids, Wis. S Mo
Gift, Foster U, DD, 1948 N North Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Gigstad, Walter T, Beach, N D. N L
Gihring, J, 509 3 Av. W, Twin Falls, Idaho S Mo
Gihring, H, Ev Lutheran Mission, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Gilbert, Elmer E, Mt Pleasant, Mills, Pa. U CP
Gilbert, Frank, Keewaydin, Pa. U Al
Gilbert, H S, 101 Linwood Av, Carrick, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Gille, G, White Plains, N Y. U NM
Gillison, J T, 114 Landis Av, Sea Isle City, N J. U EP
Gillman, Albert F, Emerson, Neb. U GN
Gillman, E, R 1, Sioux Center, Ia. Jt O
Gilmer, E H, Nachusa, Ill. U Il
Gilseth, A, Donaldo, Alta, Can. L F
Gimmestad, L M, Orfordville, Wis. N L
Gisselquist, John, Box 745, Elmore, Minn. N L
Gjelseth, C H, 4120 LeClaire Av, Chicago, Ill N L
Gjerde, Mons, Amery, Wis. L F
Gjerde, M S, Halma, Minn. N L
Gjerde, R S, Colfax, Wis. L B
Gjerde, S, Lakefield, Minn. N L
Gjernes, K O, Forman, N D. N L
Gjesfjeld, Knut, Hjelmeland, Stavanger, Norway L F
Gjevre, Anders H, (P Em), 3921 Elliott Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Glad, E, Kiron, Ia. A
Gladfelter, P, Abbottstown, Pa. U WP
Gladosch, Br, R 2, Greenleaf, Wis. S Wis
Glaeser, J G, 519 Superior Av, Tomah, Wis. S Wis
Glaeser, M, 18 6 st, Tomahawk, Wis. S Mo
Glaeser, M, 18 6 st, Tomahawk, Wis. S Wis
Glahn, Paul, Nashville, Ill. S Mo
Glander, H C, 150 West st, Wadsworth, O. U DO
Glaser, S F, 93 Liberty st, Meriden, Conn. S Mo
Glatzert, P J Charles, Sewickley, Pa. U Pg
Glatzle, I, (P Em), Fredericksburg, Gillespie co, Tex. Ia
Glaze, Alfred R, Jersey Shore, Pa. U Sq
Glenn, Hans J, 310 W 12 st, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Glenn, J O, 600 Mulberry st, Scottdale, Pa. U Pg

Glesne, Ole, Box 168, Decorah, Ia. N L
Glim, B N, 721 E 1 Av, Mitchell, S D. A
Glim, O N, 25 N 8 Av, Mt Vernon, N Y. A
Gockel, J H, 405 S Park st, Casper, Wyo. S Mo
Goede, Carl, Glenvil, Neb. U GN
Goedeke, Harry, Guntur, India U Md
Goehle, Theo, Steen, Minn. S Mo
Goehring, I J, R 1, Harmony, Pa. U Pg
Goehring, N D, 1046 New Hampshire st, Lawrence, Kans, U Ks
Goeken, C, Fulda, Minn. Ia
Goeken, G, Avoca, Minn. Ia
Goemmel, J, Sutton, Neb. U GN
Goeringer, E, R 1, Hull, Ia. Ia
Goerner, W J, Ph D, Davenport, N D. S Mo
Goerss, Daniel, La Salle, N Y. S Mo
Goerss, R W, (miss'y), Nagercoil, Travancore, S India. S Mo
Goes, J, R 1, Albert, Barton co, Kan. Ia
Goessling, Th, Koomibba, Denial Bay, S Australia, S Aus
Goetsch, M C, Eden Valley, Minn. S Mo
Goette, C J, 702 N Alfred st, Alexandria, Va. S Mo
Goetz, Rud, 3660 Epworth Av, Cincinnati, O. S Mo
Goff, W R, St Peterburg, Pa. U Pg
Gogolin, P, Meyersville, Tex. Ia
Gohdes, Prof C B, LittD, 1392 E Mound st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Gohlke, F E, R 3, Merrill, Wis. S Mo
Gohlke, Th, (miss'y), Box 273, Westfield, Wis. S Mo
Going, L J F, Box 176, Beecher, Ill. S Mo
Going, W G, Midland, S D. S Mo
Gold, H R, 437 5 Av, New York, N Y. U PM
Gold, P J, 4314 Toledo Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Golladay, R E, 482 Oakwood Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Goltermann, P F, 2275 W 15 st, Gary, Ind. S Mo
Gomann, E, Petawawa, Ont, Can. U Cn
Gona, Geo, 95 Summit Av, Garfield, N J. S Slo
Gongaware, Geo J, DD, 31 Pitt st, Charleston, S C. U SC
Good, Morris F, DD, 735 Pearl st, Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Good, W I, 118 Sheridan st, Johnston, Pa. U Al
Goodman, R A, Mt Pleasant, N C. U NC
Goodmanson, T A, Iowa Falls, Ia.
Goos, A, Box 4006, Strathcona, Alta, Can. U Mn
Goos, J, 316 Av I S, Saskatoon, Sask, Can. U Mn
Gordon, H T, 4709 28 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Gornitzka, Odd, 2236 Minor Av, N, Seattle, Wash. N L
Gorr, Th, 445 Stevens st, Camden, N J. U PM
Gose, Roy, 1920 Court st, W, Flint, Mich. S Mo
Gotke, P, 403 N 4 st, Clinton, Ia. U D
Gotsch, Geo, 2420 E 79 st, SE, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Gotteberg, C F, Box 7, Larson, N D. S Mo
Gotthardt, M, Boyceville, Wis. S Slo
Gotwald, Fred G, DD, York, Pa U WP
Gotwald, W H, DD, LLD, 1335 30 st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Gotwald, Prof W K, Newberry College, Newberry, S C. U SC
Govig, Olaf J, 711 McPherson Av, Saskatoon, Sask, Can. N L
Grabarkewitz, G C H, Lipton, Sask, Can. S Mo
Grabarkewitz, J, R 5, Fergus Falls, Minn. S Mo
Grabau, Edward, Sanborn, N Y. Buff
Grabau, John N, 180 Goodell st, Buffalo, N Y Buff
Grabau, Prof R M, 154 Maple st, Buffalo, N Y. Buff
Grabemann, W, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Jt O
Graebener, Aug, Fr, R R Gifford, Ida. Jt O
Graeber, F J, 218 7 Av, SW, Aberdeen, S D. S Mo
Graebner, A J H, Box 201, Salisbury, Mo. S Mo
Graeber, Fr, 3709 Sycamore st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Graebner, Prof C F, Concordia College, Adelaide, S Australia. S Aus
Graebner, E, 20 Watersleigh, Sidney, New South Wales, Australia. S Aus
Graebner, J R, 612 W Washington blvd, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Graebner, Prof M, 1404 E 5 Av, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Graebner, Otto, 107 Mitchell Av, Chattenooga, Tenn. S Mo
Graebner, Prof O A O, Lutheran High School and Bus College, Deshler, Neb. S Mo
Graebner, Rud W, 806 Spruce st, Coffeyville, Kan. S Mo
Graebner, R, Fitzgerald st, Perth West Australia. S Aus
Graebner, Prof Th, 3618 Texas Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Graefe, J E, (miss'y), Guntur, India. U Md
Graening, J, (P Em), Waverly, Ia. Ia
Graepp, J C, Zeeland, N D. Ia
Graepp, J F, Tower City, N D. Ia
Graesser, Otto, 602 E 9 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Graesser, Otto, jr, 454 Woodward Av, Ridgewood, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Graetz, Robert J, R 6, Bucyrus, O. Jt O
Graf, Charles, R 1, Almena, Wis. Jt O
Graf, J H, Box 46, North Lima, O. U Pg
Graf, W O, 2112 Como Av, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Graf, Wm T F, Fredonia, Wis. S Mo
Graff, G A, 519 Highland Av, Dixon, Ill. Ia
Graham, Ernst O, Youngwood, Pa. U Pg
Grahn, C, R 8, Florence sta, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Grahn, Ernst M, 150 Western Av, Albany, N Y. U NN
Graichen, J G, Morristown, Tenn. U Ho
Gram, J C, 243 E 123 st, New York, N Y. N L
Grambo, O P, R 3, Bemidji, Minn. L F
Grammes, A P, 1319 Fairview Av, Berwick, Pa. U Sq
Granere, C Fred, R 4, Clifton, Kan. A
Granere, C O, PhD, Pierson, Fla. A
Granlund, C O, Ceresco, Neb. A
Granquist, F G, 1055 Railroad Av, Hancock, Mich. A
Granskou, John, R 3, Box 41, Lake Mills, Ia. N L
Grant, Carl, 1509 6 Av, S, Lethbridge, Alta, Can. Jt O
Grant, Chas L, 610 Aurora Av, St Paul, Minn. U NW
Grau, Geo M, DD (Ret), Brookville, O. U WT
Grauenhorst, L, Princeton, Neb. U GN
Graupner, J B, Des Plaines, Ill. S Mo
Graupner, Paul, Box 30, Dashwood, Ont, Can. S Mo
Gravdal, A J, Circle, Mont. N L
Gravengaard, Nils P, Grand View College, Des Moines, Ia. D
Green, A, Page, N D. N L
Green, A M, 212 Stanton st, Portland, Ore. A
Green, D F, PhD, 404 Broadway, Banger, Pa. U PM
Green, Joseph M, Mt Horeb, Wis. N L
Green, L E, (P Em), 3125 Elliott Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Greenawalt, H L, Paxton, Neb. U Nb
Greenawalt, S E, DD, 901 N Fountain Av, Springfield, O U Mi
Greehoe, Samuel F, Orrstown, Pa. U WP
Greever, Jos B, DD, 808 Ange st, El Paso, Tex. U RM
Greever, Walton H, DD, 4007 Ensor Av, Eau Claire, Columbia, S C. U SC
Grefthen, E A, Edgerton, Wis. N L
Grefthen, Olaf L, 1957 Fillmore Av, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Gregersen, O, Box 338, Alden, Minn. D

Gregussen, G E C, (P Em), Delamere, N D. N L
Greibrok, A, Woodworth, N D. N L
Greif, H P, Box 46, Williamsburg, Ia. S Mo
Greiss, George A, 143 S 8 st, Allentown, Pa. U EP
Greninger, F R, 804 Sherman st, Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Grenoble, B F, Lena, Ill. U Il
Gresens, A L, R 2, Arapahoe, Neb. S Mo
Gresens, Louis, 36 George st, West Chicago, Ill S Mo
Greve, Gustav, 160 Tioga st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Greve, F, Box 47, Keweskum, Wis. S Wis
Greve, Wm, Bachelor's Grove and W 159 st, Tinley Park, Ill. S Mo
Greve, Walter C, Kingsville, Tex. S Mo
Grewe, Alf L, 422 7 st, Boonville, Mo. S Mo
Griebel, J G, 7315 Marietta Av, Maplewood, Mo. S Mo
Griep, A H, 304 E North st, Cadillac, Mich. S Mo
Griese, C D, R 4, Box 99, Antigo, Wis. S Mo
Griesse, A, R 3, Lockwood, Mo. S Mo
Griesse, George, Royal, Ia. S Mo
Griffith, John A, 1123 Tyler st, Sandusky, O. Jt O
Grill, John, Stanton, N D. Ia
Grimm, Hugo, 118 Prospect st, Lyons, Ia. S Mo
Grimm, H F, Box 112, Maybee, Mich. Jt O
Grimm, U H, Marengo, Ia. S Mo
Grimm, W A F, 2007 Madison st, Saginaw, NS, Mich. Jt O
Grimsby, H P, 1622 E 32 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Grimsrud, C M, St Hilaire, Minn. N L
Grindland, John O, Sebeka, Minn. L F
Grindvik, J, (miss'y), Juning, Honan, China, N L
Gringle, Arthur E, 900 Lakeview st, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Groenen, O E, Chauvin, Alta, Can. N L
Groenlid, C J M, Waterville, Ia. N L
Groenlund, G, 7425 Dixon st, Forest Park, Cook co, Ill. Ia
Groenningen, T J, Buxton, N D. N L
Groenow, Gust, R 2, Bonfield, Ill. S Mo
Groenberg, C G, Stockholm, Sask, Can. A
Groensberg, O, 9 Mission st, San Francisco, Cal. N L
Groenseth, James R, 2412 Pine st, Everett, Wash. L F
Groerich, Alb, (P Em), P S C Davenport, Ia. S Mo
Groerich, G, 406 S Main st, Columbia, Ill. S Mo
Groh, George, Lemington, Wis. S Mo
Grombach, C, 513 14 Av, Greeley, Colo. Jt O
Grommisch, W T, 2455 Mt Elliot Av, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Gronlid, H O, Outlook College, Outlook, Sask, Can. N L
Groschupf, John M, Baker, Ore. Jt O
Groschupf, P, 411 S Pine st, Spokane, Wash. Jt O
Groseclose, A L, Norcatur, Kan. U Ks
Groseclose, D B, Fairfax, S C. U SC
Gross, A F, Elbow Lake, Minn. S Mo
Gross, Edwin M, Box 276, Pleasant Plains, Ill. S Mo
Gross, George D, Hollidaysburg, Pa. U Al
Gross, H W, 840 N 16 st, Salem, Ore. S Mo
Gross, L, Olivia, N C. Im
Gross, Luther W, R 3, Woodstock, Va. U Va
Gross, P, 412 Palouse st, Wenatchee, Wash. S Mo
Grosse, A H, R 1, Cedar Bluffs, Neb. S Mo
Grosshans, L J, Hazen, Mercer co, N D. Ia
Grossman, Moses, Conyngham, Pa. U PM
Grosz, E R 1, Hudson, Ia. Ia
Grote, Rob, R 2, Clearwater, Neb. S Mo
Groth, E H, Chap U S Naval Training Station, Newport, R I. Ia
Groth, Gerh, 121 N Pearl st, Havana, Ill. S Mo
Groth, Hans, Steele, N D. Ia
Groth, J H, Livingston, Mont. U NW
Groth, J W, 122 W Montford st, Ada, O. U DO
Groth, Otto A, Box 138, Clyman, Wis. S Mo
Groth, O H, Flanagan, Ill. Ia
Groth, U, Palmer, Ia. Ia
Grothe, A J, Neosho, Wis. S Wis
Grotheer, L A, Milwaukee Av, Niles, Ill. S Mo
Grother, Wm J H C, 234 Malone Av, Peoria, Ill. S Mo
Grotke, A E C, 61 King st, Brantford, Ont, Can. U CC
Grove, John B, New Corydon, Ind. U Mh
Growe, D J, 702 Sheridan st, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Grubb, J E, 1127 Longwood, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Gruber, C, 38 Stevens st, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Gruber, G F, (P Em), New Prague, Minn. S Wis
Gruber, L F, DD, 1213 Hague Av, St Paul, Minn. U NW
Gruber, R, R 1, New Prague, Minn. S Wis
Gruber, Victor R, R 1, Hamburg, Wis. S Mo
Grueber, F, (P Em), R 3, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Grueber, G E, R 3, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Grueber, Henry, 300 9 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Grueber, J A, R 1, Deshler, Neb. Ia
Grueber, L C, Holstein, Neb. S Mo
Gruell, H F, (miss'y), Linha Tiradentes, Mun Guapore, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Gruhn, Aug H, Box 14, Johnsonburg, Pa. U Pg
Gruhn, H F, 902 Wallis Av, Farrell, Pa. U Pg
Grumm, Arnold H, Garrison, N D. S Mo
Grummer, Ed H, 322 9 st, Spencer, Ia. S Mo
Gruner, Otto, 612 N Horsman st, Rockford, Ill. S Mo
Grundeman, Otto, R 2, Brant, Mich. S Wis
Grunow, W, Box 412, Newman, Cal. S Mo
Grunow, W H, 806 Heck st, Asbury Park, N J. U PM
Grunwald, E, 1438 7 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Grunwald, F W, Ellsworth, Kan. S Mo
Grupe, H F, R 2, Elk Creek, Neb. S Mo
Grupe, H F C Ch, R 2, Hanover, Kan. S Mo
Gruver, Chas B, 1426 Teall Av, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Gruver, J B, 590 W Market st, York, Pa. U NY
Gruver, Oscar H, DD, 385 Belmont st, Oakland, Cal. U Cf
Guard, W L, DD, Tippecanoe City, O. U Mi
Gubberud, Andreas, 1218 5 Av, NW, Moose Jaw, Sask, Can. N L
Guckenberger, H, 408 S Pulaski, st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Guebert, Aug, Bunker Hill, Ill. S Mo
Guebert, Herm C, 17 S Vine st, Hinsdale, Ill. S Mo
Guebert, M L, Box 214, Clinton, Wis. S Mo
Gueldenapfel, G M, Castleton, Rensselaer co, N Y. U NM
Guelker, A C, Box 243, Minden, Neb. S Mo
Guelker, G, (P Em), Box 192, College View, Neb. S Mo
Guemmer, Martin H A, New Holland, Ill. S Mo
Guenther, Carl, 725 McAllister Av, Benton Harbor, Mich. S Wis
Guenther, C E, 1602 15 st, Eldora, Ia. S Mo
Guenther, E, Fort Apache, Ariz. S Wis
Guenther, J P, (P Em), 1515 Marshall st, Boone, Ia. S Mo
Guenther, Karl A, Villa Alba, F C B A P, Tampa Central Republica, Argentine, S America S Mo
Gueths, R, (miss'y), Conventos, Lagaedo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Guettler, A H, Box 37, Meadow Grove, Neb. S Mo
Guetzlaff, A Ed, jr, Welcome, Minn. Ia
Guetzlaff, A W, Ceylon, Minn. Ia

Guetzlaff, Theo, (P Em), Bassett, Ia. Ia
Gugel, Herm P, R 3, Sandusky, Mich. S Mo
Gugel, J M, 5822 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Guiney, James B, Whitewater, Kan. U Ks
Guise, W R, R 8, West Toledo, O. U WT
Guldberg, G, Box 27, Suttons Bay, Mich. N L
Guldseth, Bernard, Pollockville, Alta, Can. N L
Guldseth, O, 3445 17 Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Gullans, J, 672 46 st, Brooklyn, N Y. A
Gulleen, C O, Swedesburg, Neb. A
Gullerud, O M, R 1, Princeton, Minn. S NS
Gullixon, T F, 513 Walders st, Minot, N D. N L
Gullixson, G A, 2219 W North Av, Chicago, Ill. S NS
Gullstrom, L W, 143 Winslow Av, Norwood, Mass. A
Gundel, G, R 3, Superior, Neb. Ia
Gunderman, L F, 109 N Monroe st, Monroe, Wis. U Il
Gunderman, Carl J, Boa Vista,, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America S Mo
Gundersen, H M, 22 Gelston Av, Brooklyn, N Y, N L
Gunderson, L, Hettinger, N D. N L
Gunderson, S, R 1, Mt Horeb, Wis. N L
Gundlach, Frank G, R 2, Lindsay, Neb. S Mo
Gunhus, E H, 3135 18 Av, S Minneapolis, Minn. L B
Gunnarson, Theo A, R 1, Veblen, S D. N L
Gunsten, Gustav, Fennimore, Wis. N L
Gurschke, Otto, 507 E 19 st, Falls City, Neb. S Mo
Guse Herman, Jackson, Wis. Buff
Guse, Joh, 1022 Ramsey Av, Litchfield, Minn. S Wis
Guss, Jerome M, 4927 Camac st, Logan, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Guss, U A, Mercersburg, Pa.
Guss, Wm Ira, 2051 N 20 st, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Gustafson, A E, 258 E 5 st, Spencer, Ia. A
Gustafson, C E, Moose Lake, Minn. A
Gustafson, F A, Wausa, Neb. A
Gustafson, F O W, 414 N Spruce st, Colorado Springs, Colo. A
Gustafson, G O, 244 Harrison, st, Council Bluffs, Ia. A
Gustafson, J A, 110 6 Av, S, St, Paul, Minn. A
Gustafson, M W, 715 N Spring Av, Sioux Falls, S D. A
Gustafson, O O, Elbow Lake, Minn. A
Gutekunst, C, R 32, Campbellsport, Wis. S Mo
Gutknecht, P T, 1341 South Av, Niagara Falls, N Y. S Mo
Gutnecht, Th, Swanville, Minn. S Mo
Gutleben, John, 2271 Courtland Av, Oakland, Cal. U Cf
Guttebo, K L, 374 Atwood Av, Madison, Wis. N L
Guttebo, Lauritz S, Deerfield, Wis. S NS
Guttormsson, G, Minneota, Minn. Ice
Gynild, E E, Willmar, Minn. L F

Haack, G, R 1, Box 56, Walton, Neb. S Mo
Haaf, G R (miss'y) Guntur, India. U EP
Haag, A (P Em), 743 Tenine st, Portland, Ore. Ia
Haag, I J, Cole Camp, Mo. Ia
Haag, M (P Em), R 5, Box 12, Seguin, Tex. Ia
Haag, Theoph, Verona, N D. Ia
Haagel, Israel, New York Mills, Minn. (Lay). L A
Haagenson, Helmer T, Froid, Mont. N L
Haaheim, O E, Zahl, N D. L F
Haakana, J, New York Mills, Minn. F N
Haaland, John N, Wilbur, Wash. N L
Haanstad, J J, Florence, S D. N L
Haapanen, Alfred, 505 Reservation st, Hancock, Mich. Suo
Haar, G (P Em), Adair, Ia. S Mo
Haar, W, R 1, Loretto, Minn. S Wis
Haar, W P, Lemmon, S D. S Wis
Haas, George, 816 Scott st, Napoleon, O. Jt O
Haarala, John, Roseberry, Idaho. (Lay). F A
Haas, G C F, DD, Wagner College, Grimes Hill, S I, N Y. U NM
Haas, Pres John A W, DD, LLD, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Haas, W, Ellsworth, Kan.
Haase, A C, 14 Iglehart Av, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Haase, G C, Munith, Wis. S Wis
Haase, H, Isabel, S D. Ia
Haase, H C, 714 Lafayette Av, Benton Harbor, Mich. S Wis
Haase, J, R D 2, Covert, Mich. S Wis
Haase, Prof Karl, 122 Faculty Lane, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Haase, M A, 654 Indiana Av, South Haven, Mich. S Wis
Haase, W G, Two Rivers, Wis. S Wis
Haataja, Herman, Rosburg, Wash. (Lay). F A
Haatvedt, L A, Litchfield, Minn. N L
Haavik, E C, 921 10 st, Menomonie, Wis. N L
Haavik, Olaf L, 310 S Chandler st, Spokane, Wash. N L
Habel, B H J, 3205 Pleasant Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Haberaecker, J, Alta Vista, Ia. Ia
Haberland, M E, 2645 N Francisco Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Habermann, A, R 1, Bonduel, Wis. S Wis
Habey, W M, Bristol, Ind. U Mh
Hack, Peter, Brandon, Man, Can. Jt O
Hackenberg, C A, 14114 Shaw Av, E, Cleveland, O. U EO
Hackenberg, W M, 31 N Broadway, Shelby, O. U WT
Hackmann, Ed H F, 151 S High st, Albuquerque, N Mex. S Mo
Hadley, H C, 2427 S Harrison st, Ft Wayne, Ind. U Mh
Haecker, E, Hope, Ida. U Pf
Haefner, J, Box 488, Muscatine, Ia. Ia
Haendschke, Richard, 2602 Concordia Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Haendschke, Theo (P Em), Westgate, Ia. S Mo
Haentzschel, Prof Ad, 935 E Gorham st, Madison, Wis. S Mo
Haerle, K, R 1, Stewart, Minn. Jt O
Haertel, E F, 2130 Cortez st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Haertling, G H, R 1, Jacob, Ill. S Mo
Haessler, Tr C, Box 142, Leland, Mich. S Mo
Haeuser, F, 322 Auburn Av, Pontiac, Mich. S Mo
Haeuser, Theophil F, Linne, Cal. S Mo
Hafemeister, P W, Box 4, Rosebud, Mo. S Mo
Hafer, D S, 1402 S Main st, Phillipsburg, N J. U EP
Hafer, Luther B, Taneytown, Md. U Md
Hafer, R A, 61 1-2 Bowers st, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Hafermann, H, R 3, St Joseph, Ill. Ia
Hafermann, H C, Miller, S D. Ia
Hafermann, J W, R 1, Benson, Ill. Ia
Hafermann, Martin, Clara City, Minn. Ia
Hafermann, M J, R 20, Peru, Ill. Ia
Haferman, Siegfried, Rich Hill, Mo. Ia
Hafner, C, R 3, Box 2, Haven, Kan. S Mo
Haffner, Fred D, 119 Sheridan Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Hafner, G W, R 1, Box 42, Lowemont, Kan. S Mo
Hafner, J H, R 1, Box 52, Ormsby, Minn. S Mo

Hafner, W H, 438 Oliver st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Hafstad, O O, New Effington, S D. N L
Hagboe, B, Barton, N D. L F
Hage, E A, Dahlton, Sask, Can. L F
Hagedorn, O, 404 Thomas Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Hageman, G E, 921 Summit Av, Jersey City, N J. S Mo
Hagen, H Hansen, Pine Creek, Minn. N L
Hagen, J, Waterville, O. Ia
Hagen, O J, Chinook, Mont. N L
Hagen, Peter P, Lake Andes, S D. N L
Hagen, T A, Hendrum, Minn. N L
Hagen, W, 2528 17 st, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Hagen, W F, Box 243, Pinconning, Mich. S Mo
Hagen, W M, 800 20 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Hagglund, S G, PhD, 45 Brent st, Dorchester, Mass. A
Hagist, H, R 4, Mattoon, Ill. S Mo
Hagoes, O, 4314 N 19 st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Hahmann, E von, PhD, 40 Guy Pk Av, Amsterdam, N Y. U NY
Hahn, A A, 410 Esplanade st, Cuero, Tex. U Tx
Hahn, Arthur A, Millington, Mich. S Mo
Hahn, A (P Em), Waverly, Ia. Ia
Hahn, A A, R 1, Anchor, Ill. Ia
Hahn, A M, R 3, Knox, Pa. U Pg
Hahn, E, 318 Concord Av, Toronto, Ont Can S Mo
Hahn, Edward H J, Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Hahn, J L (P Em), 3637 E Willis st, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Hahn, Paul W, Box 102, Phillips, Wis. S Mo
Hahn, S W, Burkes Garden, Va. U SV
Hahn, Theo F, Cross Co blvd & Ridge rd, Mt Washington, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Hahn, Th G, 110 E Williams st, Owosso, Mich. S Wis
Haigler, J, Bowman, R 4, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Hain, Andrew S, New Freedom, Pa. U WP
Hainke, F W, Otis, Kan. Ia
Haithcox, H C, DD, Lanark, Ill. U Il
Hakanson, Bernt, Eriksdale, Man, Can. A
Halboth, A, New Holstein, Wis. S Mo
Halboth, J W, Box 33, Cascade, Wis. S Mo
Hald, N P, Davey, Neb. D
Hale, H F, 1701 N 62 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Halbmann, Arthur H, 36 N 14 st, College Point, N Y. S Mo
Hall, Arthur J, Tiro, O. U WT
Hall, Henry H, DD, Chapman, Kan. U Ks
Hall, John A, DD (ret), Mansfield, O. U WT
Hall, John, A P O 927, c/o Senior Chap, A E F. U Ga
Hall, M A, 605 Court st, Sioux City, Ia. N L
Hall, William M, 112 Concord st, Corry, Pa. U Pg
Halla, A V, 9 Mission st, San Francisco, Cal. Suo
Halland, A W, Bezah, via Tongobory, Tulear, Madagascar. L F
Hallanger, C M, Portland, N D. N L
Hallberg, S E, Rosario, Argentine, S America U EP
Hallenbeck, B Q, Augustville, N Y. U NY
Haller, C, 308 E 1 st, Appleton City, Mo. S Mo
Hallerberg, Hermann, B 247, Farmington, Mo. S Mo
Hallerberg, William, 3925 Sullivan Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Hallgrimsson, Fr, Baldur, Man, Can. Ice
Halling, L M, Box 93, Binford, N D. L F
Hallman, Samuel T, DD, 270 S Converse st, Spartanburg, S C. U SC
Hallmann, Arthur C, Deerfield, Kan. S Mo
Haltiwanger, W D, Hickory, N C. U GN
Halverson, Elmer N, International Falls, Minn. N L
Halverson, M W, 501 Northeast, Oconomowoc, Wis. N L
Halverstadt, Rufus A, Kent O. U EO
Halvorsen, Dan, 635 N 59 Av, S, Duluth, Minn. N L
Halvorsen, H, Westby, Wis. N L
Halvorsen, M Lyle, 3741 12 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Halvorsen, N E, Holton, Mich. N L
Halvorson, A D, Springfield, Minn. N L
Halvorson, C S, Hartland, Minn. N L
Halvorson, H D, Zahl, N D. N L
Halvorson, Helmer, 414 63 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Halvorsen, John, Rockdale, Wis. N L
Halvorson, J S, Hillsboro, N D. L F
Halvorson, J M, Northwood, N D. L F
Halvorson, N, Lake Park, Minn. L F
Halvorson, P C, 1203 W 22 st, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Hamann, Prof E, 339 W 24 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Hamann, Heinrich, AM, Ambur, Madras Pres, British India. S Mo
Hamfeldt, H, 745 Walbridge, av, Toledo, O. U Cn
Hamilton, A S, L B 100, Wenona, Ill. A
Hamm, G D, 1220 E Michigan st, Evansville, Ind. S Mo
Hamm, Geo L, PhD, Slippery Rock, Butler co, Pa. U Pg
Hamm, C M H, Arnprior, Ont, Can. U Cn
Hammarberg, G A, North Branch, Minn. A
Hammarlof, S F, Marathon, Ia. A
Hammer, A J (P Em), Edmore, N D. N L
Hammer, E J, Cowles, Neb. Ia
Hammer, E W, 20 S 6 st, Hudson, N Y. U NM
Hammer, L E, Roslyn, S D. N L
Hammer, L Fylling, Viroqua, Wis. N L
Hamrick, C F, R 1, Curtiss, Wis. U NW
Hamsher, M R, 839 W Market st, York, Pa. U WP
Hancher, A D R, 1639A W Grace st, Richmond, Va. U Va
Handrich, Herman A, R 2, Luxembourg, Wis. S Mo
Hanes, F M, 402 S 6 st, Vandalia, Ill. U Il
Hanff, Edward, Sheffield, Ia. Ia
Hankammer, C, Tripoli, Ia. Ia
Hanke, Arthur, R 1, Whitehall, Wis. S Wis
Hankey, B F, 24 S Euclia Av, Bellevue, Pa. U Pg
Hankey, Jacob M, Helena, Ga. U EP
Hannemann, E A F, MD, Fredericksburg, Gillespie co, Tex. Ia
Hannewald, J, R 2, Mancos, Colo. S Mo
Hanning, J A, 311 Douglas Av, Ft Wayne, Ind. U Id
Hanning, W C, 1728 Humboldt blvd, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Hanow, E (P Em), 200 Maybury Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Hansel, W, Mitchell, Neb. S Mo
Hanselmann, G F, Bowdle, Edmunds co, S D. Ia
Hansen, A, 385 E Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Cal. S Mo
Hansen, Anders, Luck, Wis. U D

Hansen, Albert M, Manasoa, Benenitra, Betrosky, via Tananarive, Madagascar. L F
Hansen, Anthon, Sidney, Mont. U D
Hansen, Arthur G, Tioga, N D. L F
Hansen, A E (**P Em**), Peterson, Minn. N L
Hansen, Atlef J, Greenville, Mich. U D
Hansen, A P, 25 N 9 st, Council Bluffs, Ia. U D
Hansen, Prof C X, Blair, Neb. U D
Hansen, Emil, Kearney, Neb. S NS
Hansen, Erik, R 1, Moorhead, Ia. U D
Hansen, E M, New London, Minn. L F
Hansen, F C M, Audubon, Ia. U D
Hansen, H, 99 Broad st, Perth Amboy, N J. D
Hansen, H H, Grand View College, Des Moines, Ia. D
Hansen, H, R 1, Worden, Ill. S Mo
Hansen, H F, Rogers City, Mich. S Mo
Hansen, H J, 195 Albert Av, Kankakee, Ill. N L
Hansen, H M, Evan, Minn. U D
Hansen, H M, Box 52, Lutherville, Ark. S Mo
Hansen, Henry N, Milltown, Wis. U D
Hansen, H P, 710 Rahway Av, Carteret, N J. U NM
Hansen, H P K, R 3, Emmetsburg, Ia. U D
Hansen, I M, Blair, Neb. U D
Hansen, J, Murray Bridge, South Australia. S Aus
Hansen, John H, Lake Mills, Ia. L F
Hansen, Karl M, McNabb, Ill. U D
Hansen, L, Davey, Neb. D
Hansen, N, 2090 W 29 st, Los Angeles, Cal. U D
Hansen, P (**P Em**), 1530 N Lafayette st, WS, Saginaw, Mich. S Mo
Hansen, P, Box 444, Wood River, Ill. S Mo
Hansen, P, Port Clinton, O. Jt O
Hansen, R A, 2000 Carmel Av, Racine, Wis. L F
Hansen, Samuel J, 223 E Rose st, Owatonna, Minn. U D
Hansen, Torbjurn, Wallingford, Ia. N L
Hansen, Theo M, 723 13 Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. U D
Hansen, Viggo, 8 Mayo st, Portland, Me. D
Hansen, Prof W A, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Hanser, Arthur R G, 37 Covert st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Hanser, Hugo, Burnett, Wis. S Mo
Hanser, Oscar, Box 93, Horicon, Wis. S Mo
Hanser, Otto F T, 46 Sheffield Av, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Hanser, W O, Bergenfield, N J. S Mo
Hanshue, H W, 1625 8 Av, N, Nashville, Tenn. U Mi
Hanson, Carl Elias, Stephen, Minn. N L
Hanson, F H, Box 657, New Richmond, Wis. A
Hanson, F O, 700 Parnell Av, Des Moines, Ia. A
Hanson, Felix V, PhD, 556 E 2d st, Jamestown, N Y. A
Hanson, F W, Box 482, Victor, Colo. A
Hanson, F Wm, Manson, Ia. A
Hanson, G A, Goodridge, Minn. N L
Hanson, H, 9 Adams st, Orange, Mass. A
Hanson, H A, 1657 N Richmond st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Hanson, Henry G, 233 Scribner Av, NW, Grand Rapids, Mich. A
Hanson, H W A, DD, 807 N 6 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Hanson, M B (miss'y), Kiashsien, Honan, China. A
Hanson, O B, Ettington, Sask, Can. N L
Hanson, Olof B, Berea, Turlock, Cal. A
Hanson, O M, Frost, Minn. N L
Hanson, P O, Isle, Minn. A
Hanson, S L, 506 4 st, Braddock, Pa. A
Hanson, S E, Marietta, Minn. N L
Hanson, Thomas L, Franklin, Minn. N L
Hanson, T S, Warwick, N D. N L
Hanssen, Theodor, R 1, Bremer, Ia. S Mo
Hanssler, G C, 409 Fry st, St Paul, Minn. Ia
Hantel, E F A, 7327 23 Av, NW, Seattle, Wash. U Pf
Hantz, Prof Jacob M, Alliance, O. U EO
Happ, Lewis, 8619 19 Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Happel, P W, Wilton Junction, Ia. S Mo
Harang, O C, Robinson, Kan. N L
Harbo, Elias P, Augsburg Sem'y, Minneapolis. Minn. L F
Harder, J, 2314 Cochran st, Houston, Tex. Ia
Harder, Wm, Emerald, Neb. U Nb
Harding, W H, 41 S 33 st, Camden, N J. U EP
Hardt, A, R 5 ,Box 114, North Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Hardt, Hy, Box 123, Youngstown, Alberta, Canada. S Mo
Hardy, Arthur S, 523 W 179 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Harkins, J F, State College, Pa. U CP
Harley, W N, 80 Martin Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Harman, C B, DD, 212 S Cedar st, Grand Island, Neb. U Nb
Harman, H E, 4207 Sherrod st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Harman, J E, 3106 E 90 st, Cleveland, O. Jt O
Harmon, J B, Little Mountain, S C. U SC
Harms, Chr, Minyip, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Harms E, Emu Downs, South Australia. S Aus
Harms, G, Box 324, Willow Springs, Mo. S Mo
Harms, H, Birdwood, South Australia. S Aus
Harms, H, R 1, Glenvil, Neb. Jt O
Harms, Herm, 519 Myrtle st, Davenport, Ia. S Mo
Harms, H W, Box 1408, Saskatoon, Can. U Mn
Harms, J, Bancroft, Neb. S Wis
Harms, J (miss'y) Nandaukodu, Trivandrum, India. S Mo
Harms, J E, Hagerstown, Md. U Md
Harms, J Henry, DD, 2111 Sanson st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Harms, Th, Grovedale, via Geelong, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Harms, W, R 3, Bancroft, Neb. S Mo
Harms, W A, Castalia, Ia. Ia
Harms, W E, R 3, Wisner, Neb. S Mo
Harner, E V, 2209 California st, Denver Colo. U RM
Harr, F M, R 3, Knoxville, Tenn. U Ho
Harre, C W, 1410 Lafayette, St Joseph, Mo. S Mo
Harre, G F, R 1, Box 28, Okawville, Ill. S Mo
Harrer, C A, R 9, Meriden, Minn. Ia
Harris, A C, Chap U S A, Ft Bayard, N Mex. U RM
Harris, Edwin C, DD, 708 2 Av, Sterling, Ill. U Id
Harris, Wm C B, 250 W 3 st, Mansfield, O. U WT
Harrisville, L, 4125 Addison st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Harry, C P, 301 E Graver's Lane, (Chestnut Hill) Phila, Pa. U PM
Harsh, G Emerson, 1025 Chestnut st, Columbus, Ind. U Id
Harsh, W E, Allison Park, Pa. Jt O
Harshman, L A, 512 Denver st, Kansas City, Mo. U Ks

Harshman, Ralph A, Lenox, pl, Wheeling, W Va. U WV
Harstad, B, Parkland, Wash. S NS
Hartelius, H F H, PhD, Mullans, Idaho. A
Hartenberger, Edw, 1178 Av A, Beaumont, Tex. S Mo
Hartenberger, J Heinr, Red Bud, Randolph co Ill. S Mo
Hartenstein, C C, Box 147, Colby, Wis. S Mo
Harter, N N, 396 Galena Av, Pasadena, Cal. U Cf
Harthun, H A H, 424 Ball st, Cheboygan, Mich. S Mo
Hartig, H, 914 18 Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Hartig, Th, Markinch, Box 137, Sask, Can. U Mn
Harting, Hy C, R 1, Kimmswick, Mo. S Mo
Hartlage, C F Wm, 141 S Clinton st, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Hartman, A S, DD, 914 N Carrollton Av, Balto, Md. U WP
Hartman, H H, 2608 Garrison blvd, Balto, Md. U Md
Hartman, H H, Springfield, Minn. S Mo
Hartman, J, Williamsville, N Y. U NM
Hartman, James A, 126 Spruce st, Sunbury, Pa. U Sq
Hartman, Joseph F, DD, 1754 N 25 st, Phila, Pa. U EP
Hartman, P A, Greenford, O. U EO
Hartman, R, 1137 Summit st, Hancock, Mich. Suo
Hartmann, A C, 621 Talbot Ave, Taylor, Tex. Ia
Hartmann, M K, St James, Minn. N L
Hartmann, Th A M, R 1, Louisville, Neb. S Mo
Hartmann, Wm, R 5, Champaign, Ill. S Mo
Hartmann, W H, R 3, Rose Mount, Minn. S Mo
Hartmeister, J, 308 Hudson st, Storm Lake Ia. S Mo
Hartwig, G F, Poplar st, Queens, L I, N Y. U NM
Hartwig, G H, St Olaf College, Northfield, Minn. U Pf
Hartwig, H, Spring Valley, Wis. S Wis
Hartwig, H N (Em), Kendall, N Y. U NM
Hartwig, Th, Hartland, Wis. S Wis
Hartwig, T G, Poplar st, Queens, L I, N Y. U NY
Hartwig, W, Kingston, Wis. S Wis
Hartwig, W, R 1, Box 279, Highland Park, Mich. J C
Harveland, N, Hampden, N D. L F
Haseley, Albert, Lake Elmo, Minn. Buff
Haserodt, E V, 7955 S Elizabeth st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Haserodt, H, 1627 E 15 st, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Hashinger, W R, Clarksburg, W Va. U WV
Hasle, K S, Junction City, Ore. D
Hass, Mart, R 2, Granton, Wis. S Mo
Hass, P H (miss'y), Petersburg, Australia. Jt O
Hass, W P, 122 Lake st, Oconomowoc, Wis. S Wis
Hass, Walter L, 409 3 Av, NE, Little Falls, Minn. S Mo
Hasse, R, Lagoa Vermelha, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Hasselbach, L, R 5, Fostoria, O. Jt O
Hassenpflug, F, 3865 Juniata st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Hassinger, J E Frank, Good st ext, Jeanette, Pa. U Pg
Hassinger, Reuben F, Watsontown, Pa.
Hasskarl, C P, R 5, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Hasskarl, F, Bridgeton, N J. U Pm
Hasskarl, G C H, PhD, DCL, Jeffersonville, N Y. U PM
Hassler, J, 314 W Church st, Elmira, N Y. U NN
Hassold, Prof Ernest C, 2619 E 76 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Hassold, F, Eudunda, South Australia. S Aus
Hassold, St (P Em), 7608 S Union Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Haterius, H B, R 1, Box 33, Avoca, Tex. A
Hatlen, K G, 501 2 st, Watertown, S D. N L
Hattstaedt, Prof Otto, 3121 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Hattstaedt, Otto, jr, 707 Ellis Av, Ashland, Wis. S Mo
Hauck, W O A, 311 N 3 st, Saginaw, Mich. Jt O
Hauer, Edw, Perry, Okla. S Mo
Haugan, A W (miss'y) Loshan, Honan, China. N L
Hauge, A E, Nerstrand, Rice co, Minn. N L
Hauge, S G, Hawley, Clay co, Minn. N L
Haugen, A J, Havana, N D. N L
Haugen, Clarence, Canby, Minn. N L
Haugen, O H, Alexandria, Minn. N L
Haugen, O O, Battrum, Sask, Can. N L
Haugen, T A, McHenry, N D. N L
Haugland, A, Clark, Clark co, S D. N L
Haupt, A J D, DD, 1844 Selby Av, St Paul Minn. U NW
Haupt, Curt (miss'y), Desvio Blaudt, Estacao Nova Sardenha, Mun Sao Joao do Montenegro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil S America. S Mo
Haupt, Paul J, Belleplaine, Minn. Jt O
Hauptmann, H R, Lipscomb, Tex. U GN
Haus, L Raymond, R 3, Elmer, N J. U EP
Hause, L G, 296 Kempton st, New Bedford, Mass. U NM
Hausenfluck, J W (ret), U Tn
Hauser, C H, 215 S Grand Av, Stuttgar, Ark. Ia
Hauser, E R, Clearfield, Pa. U Al
Hauser, J W, 6950 Germantown Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Hauser, Karl, 419 Ontario st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. S Slo
Hauser, Karl, jr, 2924 Girard Av, S, Minneapolis. Minn. S Mo
Hauser, Martin, 611 Calvin Av, Warren, Minn. S Mo
Hauser, W K, Summit Hill, Pa. U NS
Hausmann, O P, Hildreth, Neb. U GN
Hausmann, Prof Theo W, Concordia College, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Haverly, Stanley, Raymertown, R D 2, Troy, N Y. U NY
Havneros, Ivar, Mabel, Minn. N L
Hawkins, S D, Maple Plain, Minn. A
Haworth, F F, Baden, Pa. U PM
Hax, F B, 305 E Cherry st, Massillon, O. Jt O
Hay, Chas E, DD, 2425 W North, Baltimore, Md. U EP
Hay, Edward G, Gallupville, N Y. U NY
Hayes, H D, D D, 222 8 st, SW, Washington, D C. U CP
Hays, Clifford E, 1347 S 54 st, Phila, Pa. U EP
Heathcote, C W, PhD, 430 S 4 st, Colwyn, Pa. U EP
Heber, J, Mossbank, Sask, Can. Jt O
Hebestreit, O G, 736 N Fulton st, Wauseon, O. S Mo
Hecht, M C, 239 Wayne Av, Dayton, O. Jt O
Hecke, W (P Em), 926 Ellerly st, Detroit, Mich. Ia
Heckel, A, Jansen, R 2, Jefferson co, Neb. Ia

Heckel, Lieut P F, Chap Corps, U S N, U S S Frederick, c|o P M, New York, N Y. S Mo
Heckel, P G, 1003 Marion st, Tampa, Fla. S Mo
Heckert, John F, 808 Locust st, McKeesport, Pa. U Pg
Heckman, Raymond J, Intervilla, Pa. U PM
Heckmann, E A, 1638 N 2 st, Abilene, Tex. S Mo
Hedberg, J E, 717 16 Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Hedeen, Eric N, L B 289, Watertown, Minn. A
Hedenstrom, P P, R 2, DelValle, Tex. A
Hedges, S A, Middletown, Md. U Md
Hediger, J, Edmond, Okla. U GN
Hedstrom, A R, Ogden, Ia. A
Heede, J P (Em), 2514 Moffatt st, Chicago, Ill. U D
Heerboth, L Aug, 316 N Cross st, Wheaton, Ill. S Mo
Heerboth, M L, 106 7 st, Lawton, Okla. S Mo
Colo. S Mo
Heerwagen, Otto, Westcliffe, Colo. S Mo
Heesemann, H, R 4, Batesville, Ind. S Mo
Hefelbower, S G, DD, PhD, Carthage, Ill. U Ks
Heffner, C G, Mohnton, Pa. U PM
Heffner, W C, PhD, 3312 Woodland Av, Phila, Pa. U EP
Hefner, F, Wellington, Colo. Ia
Heft, Ivan, Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Colo. U NW
Hege, J H, Dover, Pa. U WP
Hegele, Geo F, 805 Emerson Av, New Castle, Pa. U Pg
Hegg, G, Wildrose, N D. N L
Hegge, M H, 300 S Page st, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Heggem, L J, 629 N 20 st, Philadelphia, Pa. N L
Hegland, Edw, 3840 38 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hegland, Prof Martin, PhD, 231 Plum st, Northfield, Minn. N L
Hegstrom, V H, PhD, St Peter, Minn. A
Heibert, F B, DD, 201 W Springfield Av, Champaign, Ill. U Il
Heidal, S O, Radcliffe, Ia. N L
Heidbreder, H, Box 141, LaGrange, Mo. S Mo
Heidel, H H, Woodville, Wis. S Wis
Heidelberger, L R (P Em), 1438 Ferry Park Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Heideman, A L, Pine st, Calumet, Mich. F A
Heideman, Paul, Hancock, Mich. F A
Heidenreich, Chr, 211 Eagle st, Marshall, Mich. S Mo
Heidenreich, J H S, (miss'y) Frieling, S Australia. Jt O
Heidenreich, W C, Bluffs, Ill. U Il
Heidmann, A, Neche, N D. Jt O
Heidmann, Robert, Arlington, Minn. S Wis
Heidorn, W E, Reeder, N D. S Mo
Heidtke, O, Morton Grove, Ill. S Wis
Heidtke, W C, Crivitz, Wis. S Wis
Heidtke, W O, R D, Unionville, Mich. Buff
Heidtmann, C, R 1, Inglefield, Ind. S Mo
Heie, J J, Box 409 Rapid City, S D. N L
Heike, Robert (P Em), Lydia, Kan. S Mo
Heike, Robt, jr, Garden City, Kan. S Mo
Heilig, M R, Downingtown, Pa. U EP
Heilig, T, DD, 47 Homestead Av, Upper Darby, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Heilman, E J, 121 S 11 st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Heilman, Albert M, 2249 Larrabee st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Heilman, Frank, 1311 Shorb Av, NW, Canton, O. U EO
Heilman, H J, Holland, Minn. S Mo
Heilman, M, DD, 208 Herkimer st, Joliet, Ill. U Il
Heilman, P A, DD, 3015 Baker st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Heilmann, George, B 285 Dooley, Mont. S Mo
Heilmann, Oscar E, 701 S Denver, Hastings, Neb. S Mo
Heim, G R, Blain, Pa. U CP
Heimann, E N, 1008 E 38 st, Los Angeles, Cal N L
Heimann, H, Russell, Man, Can. U Mn
Heimarck, Thor T, Story City, Ia. N L
Heimdahl, O E, Fir, Wash. N L
Heimonen, J H, 209 N 4 st, Marquette, Mich. F N
Heimsoth, O, R 1, Owensville, Mo. S Mo
Hein, A, 500 3 Av, Clinton, Ia. Ia
Hein, B, 238 Reese st, Scranton, Pa. S Mo
Hein, C C, 404 S 3 st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Hein, Ferdinand W, R 1, Box 13, Topeka, Ill. S Mo
Hein, G F, 412 Water st, Benwood, W Va. Jt O
Hein, Klaudius H, New Berlin, Ill. S Mo
Hein, P F H, Box 214, San Antonio, Tex. Jt O
Heindel, John E, DD, 39 Warner Av, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Heine, A L, Box 143, Mott, N D. Jt O
Heine, Aug (miss'y), Dios Irmaos via Novo Hamburgo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Heine, J F Theo, 531 51 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Heine, Theo A C, jr, Elizabeth, Minn. S Mo
Heine, Wm, Box 633, North Judson, Ind. S Mo
Heinecke, E, R 4, St Johns, Mich. S Mo
Heinecke, H A, Doss, Gillespie co, Tex. Ia
Heinecke, Louis G, R 1, Hawks, Mich. S Mo
Heinecke, M C, Rushmore, Minn. S Mo
Heinecken, F, Johnson, Neb. Ia
Heinemann, E, 514 W Boone st, Belvidere, Ill. S Mo
Heinemann, Herm D L, Box 5, Truman, Matin co. Minn. S Mo
Heinemeier, L, R 2, Vernon, Tex. S Mo
Heinicke, E W, 417 Edgar st, Evansville, Ind. S Mo
Heinicke, I C, R 1, Hoxie, Kan.. S Mo
Heinicke, Martin J, 309 N Maple Av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Heininieni, John, Keweenaw Bay, Mich (Lay). F A
Heinitz, O R, Red Cloud, Neb.
Heinke, F W, R 2, Wiota, Ia. S Mo
Heinke, Paul, Box 72, Wyoming, Minn. S Mo
Heinke, Rich A, Rockville, Mo. S Mo
Heinrich, Charles, Wellsburg, Ia. U Wg
Heinrich, M, Hallettsville, Tex. Ia
Heinrichsmeyer, Prof L, Concordia College, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Heins, J, Minatare, Neb. S Mo
Heintz, G T, 1539 Berwick Av, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Heintz, J W H 6334 Elmwood Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Heintze, Prof R W, Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Heinz, A, Lancaster, Kans. U GN
Heinzelmann, O A, R 1, Pemberville, O. Jt O

Heischmann, J J, DD, 457 Green Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Heise, R, La Grange, Tex. Ia
Heise, Henry, R 2, Area, Ill. S Mo
Heiser, R, Eureka, S D. Ia
Heiserman, J F, New Bedford, O. Jt O
Heisermann, J Harry, 234 Jackson st, Albany, Ala. S Mo
Heisey, L B, Chapman, Kan. U Ks
Heisey, P H, Prof Dubuque College, Dubuque, Ia. U Ia
Heisler, M Luther, 1211 Kittating, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Heissler, J, 1032 S Broad st, Trenton, N J. U PM
Heist, Wm S, South Langhorn, Pa. U PM
Heitfeld, H, Fort Morgan, 729 Sherman st, Colo. S Mo
Helander, A C H, 5 Water st, New York A
Held, Cyrus E, Sumneytown, Pa. U PM
Held, Julius, R 1, Mt Clemens, Mich. S Mo
Heldke, G, Rice Lake, Wis. Ia
Heldt, W F, Honesdale, Pa. U PM
Helfrich, Louis, c/o 2709 Royal st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Helland, Andreas, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Helland, C K, Tomahawk, Wis. N L
Helland, M A, Pension Bride 1 Rue Dr Mazet, Grenoble, France. L F
Helland, M E, Govan, Sask, Can. L F
Helleklev, L O, New England, N D. N L
Hellekson, O C, Newman Grove, Neb. N L
Hellestad, O (miss'y) Suiping, Honan, China N L
Hellestvedt, J A, 1107 Jackson st, La Crosse, Wis. N L
Hellmann, H F, R 1, Independence, Tex S Mo
Hellwege, Adolf, 1960 N 6th st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Helmes, J, 335 Broad st, Menasha, Wis. S Wis
Helmreich, Chr, Crescent City, Iroquois co, Ill. Ia
Helmstetter, Fr, R 3, Madison, Minn. S Mo
Helms, Robert A, Oshkosh, Neb. U Nb
Helsem, C J (**P Em**), 2210 N Spaulding Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Helsem, H A R, Grafton, N D. N L
Helseth, H O, Bisbee, N D. L F
Heltue, Chr, Lawler, Ia. N L
Heltzel, Daniel P, 116 Park Av, Batesville, Ind. U Id
Hemann, A, 908 N Evans Av, McKeesport, Pa. S Mo
Hemberg, D C A, Stromsberg, Neb. A
Hemborg, C A, DD, 1120 Orange st, Riverside, Cal. A
Hemborg, J A, New Windsor, Ill. A
Hemer, A G, Box 313, Gilman, Wis. S Mo
Hemmann, O, Jennings, La. S Mo
Hemmeter, Bernhard H, 4303 N Sawyer Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Hemmeter, H B, 1009 St Paul st, Rochester, N Y. S Mo
Hemdahl, G E, Wahoo, Neb. A
Hemming, H O, Sacred Heart, Minn. A
Hemminghaus, Carl, Hubbard, O. Jt O
Hemminghaus, Prof Karl, 1000 Ivy st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Hemmingson, H M, Lidgerwood, N D. L F
Hempel, E F, Box 87, Sumner, Ia. S Mo
Hempel, E P, R 1, Parkston S D. S Mo
Hempel, Theo, Kennell, Sask, Can. U Mn
Hempfing, G (**P Em**), Wenona, Marshall co, Ill. S Mo
Hemsath, Chas H, 818 N Center st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Hemsath, W K, 1113 West st, Utica, N Y. U NN
Hench, S L, Dallastown, Pa. U WP
Henderson, Carl, 209 W Church st, Marshalltown, Ia. A
Henderson, E A, 375 5 Av S, St Cloud, Minn. N L
Hendricks, John, 1101 14 Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. S NS
Hendrickson, Alfred, Wolf Point, Mont. N L
Henrickson, H M, Gresham, Neb. S Wis.
Hendrickson, H N, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Hendrickson, H O, Humboldt, Ia. N L
Hendrickson, P A, Box 120 Marshfield, Ore. N L
Hendrikson, Sak, Astoria, Ore. (**Lay**). F A
Henkel, G A (**P Em**), 3009 Warne Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Henkel, H L, Luth Theol Sem, Waterloo, Ont. Can. U Cn
Henkel, Otto, Box 255, Nokomis, Ill. S Mo
Henkel, Th H, R 2, Wren, O. S Mo
Henkel, Prof W, Luther Seminary, Wauwatosa, Wis. S Wis
Henkel, Wm F, 216 W Maple Av, Van Wert, O. S Mo
Henkelmann, F W, Bryan, O. Ia
Hennig, Hugo, 606 St Francis st, Mobile, Ala. S Mo
Hennig, Val, R 2, Gordonville, Mo. S Mo
Hennig, W, Box 746, Yorkton, Sask, Can. Jt O
Hennigs, H, Hubbell, Neb. Jt O
Hennigs, Theo, Glenwood City, Wis. Jt O
Henning, C C, R 2, Peshtigo, Wis. S Wis
Henning, J F, R 5, Bloomer, Wis. S Wis
Henning, Max L, R 3, Boonville, N Y. U NY
Henning, Otto F, Holyrood, Kan. S Mo
Henninghausen, F, Ph, DD, Towson, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Henningsen, L, Solvang, Cal. D
Henrickson, M A, Battle Lake, Minn. A
Henricks, C, 6107 Carpenter Av, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Henriksen, G, Silverton, Ore. N L
Henry, G W, Y M C A, Pasadena, Cal. A
Henry, J O, Topton, Pa. U PM
Henry, L E, Penbrook, Pa. U EP
Henry, Oscar A, 3906 California st, Omaha, Neb. A
Hensel, M, Shiocton, Wis. S Wis
Hensel, Otto, 325 N 5 st, Sterling, Colo. S Mo
Hensel, Prof O, 621 Bridge st, Wausau, Wis. S Wis
Hensel, Paul, R 1, Manitowoc, Wis. S Wis
Hensick, H F, Box 366, Madison, Neb. S Mo
Hentschel, G H, Wellston, Okla. S Mo
Henze, Louis, 813 Hamilton st, Utica, N Y. S Mo
Hepner, C W (miss'y), Omuta, Japan. U Va
Her, J F S, 319 Park st, Sheridan, Wyo. S Mo
Herbener, K, Mayville, Dodge co, Wis. Ia
Herbert, A W J, 654 54 st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Herbert, G A, 815 N 7 st, Boise, Ida. A
Herbst, J, Yetter, Ia. Ia
Herbst, J M, Webster City, Ia. U Ia
Herbster, S K, Glassport, Pa. U Pg
Herenius, A M L, Centerville, R I. A
Hereth, C, 511 Webster st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Hering, A, 324 Jackson st, N, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg

Herforth, A, R 2, Bellevue, Ia. Ia
Hering, J, Box 127, Wilton, Monroe co, Wis. S Wis
Hering, Max, 402 Front st, Massillon, O. U EO
Herleikson, Arne, Milton, N D. N L
Herman, Earl Cameron, 717 W 10 st. Erie, Pa. U Pg
Herman, L A, 3853 N Seeley Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Herman, S W, 212 Pine st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Hermann, E, 1749 Winnipeg st, Regina, Sask, Can. S Wis
Hermann, Prof W, 720 Clinton Av, Oak Park, Ill. S Wis
Hermerding, L C, R 4, Herington, Kan. S Mo
Herning, H, Cullman, Ala. U Wg
Herold, J S, 215 E Central Av, Miamisburg, O. U DO
Herre, J C,1044 73 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Herrewig, C, Morgan, Minn. Jt O
Herring, S E, York, Pa. U WP
Herrling, W, St Paul's College, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Herrmann, R, R 2, Shobonier, Ill. S Mo
Herrmann, Th J E, R 5, Nokomis, Ill. S Mo
Herrmann, W F A, Mt Holly, N J. U P M
Herrnstein, C H, Carrollton, O. Jt O
Hersch, T B, 515 McCreight Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Hersh, W F, 117 19 st, Buffalo, N Y. U NY
Hershey, C H, Lehmasters, Pa. U WP
Hershey, J C, Hampton, Neb. U Nb
Hershiser, Jacob F, DD, 528 W 2 st, Centralia, Ill. U Il
Herstad, H M, Clearbrook, Minn. N L
Hertel, W F (P Em), 502 Mary st, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Hertler, E G, La Crescent, Minn. S Wis
Hertrich, J S, (P Em), Revillo, S D. S Mo
Hertwig, A (P Em), Gaylord, Sibley co, Minn. S Mo
Hertwig, F A, 279 28 st. Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Hertz, Ernst G, Melville, Sask, Can. Jt O
Herwig, H W, Lewiston, Minn. S Wis
Herz, F W, R 3, Sibley, Ia. Ia
Herzberg, E, R 3, Oconomowoc, Wis. S Mo
Herzberger, F W, 3619 Iowa Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Herzer, Prof J, 1549 Lowell Av, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Herzer, John E, Box 246, Calgary, Alta, Can. S Mo
Herzfeldt, A F, Blackcreek, Wis. S Wis
Herzig, John, Mercedes, Tex. Jt O
Herzog, O A, Kalona, Ia. Ia
Hesby, Peter, Deary, Ida. N L
Heschke, R E, R 1, Adell, Wis. S Mo
Hesemann, J, R 2, Okawville, Ill. S Mo
Hess, C W, Brunswick, Md. U Md
Hess, E C, Jamestown, Stutsman co, N D. Jt O
Hess, L, 725 Avery st, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Hess, M, R 1, Kent City, Mich. A
Hesse, C, R 1, Sac City, Ia. S Mo
Hesse, C F, Red Lion, Pa. U WP
Hesse, Ferdinand, Smithburg, Md. U Md
Hesse, Gerhard, Bremer Ia. S Mo
Hesse, J D, (P Em), Luverne, Ia. S Mo
Hesse, Wm, DD, R F D 10, Chambersburg, Pa. U EP
Hesson, A J, 133 Greenleaf Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Hestenes, J M, Maskell, Neb. N L
Hetrick, Grover, Moorefield, W Va. Jt O
Hetrick, W H, DD, 110 E Patterson Av, Connellsville, Pa. U Pg
Heuchert, Karl, R 1, Stirum, N D. S Mo
Heuer, Prof C J, 1272 Marshall Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Heuer, C W, R 3, Henderson, Minn. Jt O
Heper, L F, Zimmerman, Minn. Buff
Heuer, W F H, Hebron, Neb Jt O
Heumann, F W, 714 N 2 st, Alpena, Mich. S Mo
Heurlin, Eric J, Triumph, Minn. A
Heuser, Wm L, 119 E Johnson st, Upper Sandusky, O. U Wt
Heyd, A, Lyons, N Y. U NM
Heyd, Ernst, 180 N Goodman st, Rochester, N Y. U NM
Heyde, Amos L, Attica, O. Jt O
Heydenreich, O E, 187 Russ st, Hartford, Conn. U NM
Heyer, Wm C, Trevorton, Northumberland co, Pa.
Heyn, H, 835 Seyburn Av, Detroit, Mich. S Wis
Heyne, E T, 855 Armstrong Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Heyne, Rob G, 1120 E Orchard st, Decatur, Ill. S Mo
Heyne, W, 1120 E Orchard St, Decatur, Ill. S Mo
Heyner, E M, Granite Falls, Wash. S Mo
Hibian, A, 604 S Hanover st, Nanticoke, Pa. U SZ
Hicken, H, Box 97, Kouts, Ind. S Mo
Hiden, G A, Rochester, Wash. U Pf
Hieber, Elias sr, R 1, Box 17, Tinley Park, Ill. S Mo
Hieber, Em, Matteson, Ill. S Mo
Higenall, Louis F, Desboro, Ont. Can. S Mo
Hightman, F A, Raspeburg, P O Baltimore, Md. U Md
Hightower, C H, 114 E 8 st, Mount Carmel, Ill. U Il
Hilbish, Wm H, DD, Susquehanna Av, Sunbury, Pa. U Sq
Hildahl, K O, Box 424, Fosston, Minn. N L
Hildebrandt, A Walther, Brcklum, Germany. U Wg
Hildebrandt, J Chr, Box 171, Menno, S D. SMo
Hildebrandt, R, Box 119, Mannville, Alta, Can. S Mo
Hildner, G, Box 5, Oberlin, Mich. S Mo
Hilgendorf, J, 2437 Evans st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Hilgendorf, P, 1219 Columbia st, Hook River, Ore. S Mo
Hilgendorf, Rud, R 2, Hankinson, N D. S Mo
Hill, John J, DD, 311 Lincoln Av, Millvale, Pa. U Pg
Hill, Olai, Hawkins, Wis. N L
Hill, S M, Colton, Ore. A
Hill, W K, ScD, Carthage, Ill. U Ia
Hill, W O, 6 Locust Hill Av, Yonkers, N Y. S Mo
Hilleman, M J, Medford, Wis. S Wis
Hiller, George B, DD, 5 Lancaster st, Albany, N Y. U NY
Hiller, W H, 609 Laura st, Jacksonville, Fla. U Ga
Hillerman, Geo H, DD, 472 Jean st, Oakland, Cal. U Cf
Hillert, A H, R 1, Comstock, Wis. S Mo
Hillger, Aug, R 3, Rosemount, Minn. S Mo
Hillila, Hugo M, Gwinn, Mich. Suo
Hillmann, G C, 401 E Foster st, Ludington, Mich. S Mo
Hilmer, A J, P O Box 717, North Easton, Mass. A
Hilmer, G H, R 2, Junction City, Kan. S Mo

Hillmer, G H, Box 447, Texarkana, Ark. S Mo
Hillmer, W, Sodus, Mich. S Wis
Hilpert, C F (**P Em**), Bertha, Minn. S Wis
Hilpert, George D, L B 297, Illmo, Mo. S Mo
Hilpert, Herm A, R 3, Pierce, Neb. S Mo
Hilst, W F, Star Route, Uneda, Kan. S Mo
Hiltner, John, Eustis, Neb. Ia
Himes, A M, Lucas, O. U WT
Himes, E J, Bloomsburg, Pa. U Sq
Himes, S T, PhD, 206 Ash st, Akron, O. U EO
Himes, W K, Millersburg, O. U EO
Himle, Th, Lacrosse, Wash. N L
Himmelman, G L, Ruffsdale, Pa. U Pg
Hinck, J H, Wood Lake, Minn. S Wis
Hinck, T, Great Bend, N D. S Mo
Hinderaker, I H, Astoria, S D. N L
Hinderer, Paul, Waterville, Wash. S Wis
Hinderlie, A B, Detroit, Minn. N L
Hinderlie, E J, Minneota, Minn. N L
Hinderlie, J A M, 2047 N Kiester Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Hine, C C, 507 Third st, Catasauqua, Pa. U PM
Hines, C J, 118 N Highland Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Hinge, O P, Box 161, Canyon, Tex. S Mo
Hingkeldey, E, 86 High st, Middletown, Conn. U NM
Hingkeldey, Wm F, 2814 Cleveland Av, Camden, N J. U PM
Hinman, Willis S, Essington, Pa. U EP
Hinnenthal, E C, R 2, Forestville, Wis. S Wis
Hinnenthal, Gerhard, R 1, Goodhue, Minn. S Wis
Hinrichs, Carl F, R 4, Marengo, Ia. S Mo
Hinners, F A, Agar, S D. S Mo
Hintz, B, 11256 Edbrook Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Hintz, Reinhold, Mankota, Sask, Can. Jt O
Hinz, A W, 1022 W Monroe st, Decatur, Ind. S Mo
Hinz, H C, R 1, St James, Minn. S Mo
Hipsley, G E, DD, Red Hook, N Y. U NY
Hirschman, E, Santa Clara, Mun, Cruz Alta, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Hirtle, S W, Rose Bay, Nova Scotia. U NS
Hirvi, J, Port Arthur, Ont, Can. F N
Hirzel, Carl H, 196, St Nicholas Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Hischke, A J, Nallonia, Ind. S Mo
Hite, Enoch, Hickory, N C. U NC
Hitzemann, E F, R 2, Staunton, Ill. S Mo
Hitzeman, W C, Sweet Springs, Mo. S Mo
Hitzeroth, Otto, R 1, Box 38, Hampshire, Ill. S Mo
Hjalmsson, P, Markerville, Alta, Can. Ice
Hjelm, A O, 21 Stearns st, Bristol, Conn. A
Hjelmeland, John, Newfolden, Minn. L F
Hjelmeland, R O, Fertile, Ia. N L
Hjelmervick, J C, Buxton, N D. N L
Hjemboe, Olaf A, Strum, Wis. N L
Hjermstad, Chr A H, R 1, New Lisbon, Wis. N L
Hjermstad, H A L, Blaine, Washington. N L
Hjerpe, A Theo J, Sedro Woolley, Wash. A
Hjertaas, H, Brush Prairie, Wash. N L
Hjortaas, A Th, Sylvan Lake, Alta, Can. N L
Hjortaas, J, Fowler, Colo. N L
Hjortholm, Christen H, Clermont, Ia. N L
Hjortsvang, E A, R 2, New Lisbon, Wis. U D
Hoagland, L N, Hingham, Mont. N L
Hocker, M L, Westville, N J. U EP
Hocker, Martin P, DD, Orphans' Home, Middletown, Pa. U EP
Hodde, W, R 3, Freeman, S D. S Mo
Hodne, Haldor, 3852 27 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hoefer, B F, 320 N Jefferson st, Van Wert, O. U WT
Hoefer, L, R 2, Burton, Tex. Ia
Hoeger, Aug J, Arthur, N D. Ia
Hoeh, Chas E, R 30, McLaran st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Hoel, C S B, 1212 5 st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hoel, Olaf (**P Em**), Canby, Minn. N L
Hoelscher, G, L B 415, Battle Creek, Ia. S Mo
Hoelter, Edward, 1034 Cypress st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Hoelter, Louis, 1134 Ashland blvd, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Hoemann, O H A, R 1, Spring, Tex. S Mo
Hoemann, Theo, R 4, Falls City, Neb. S Mo
Hoenecke, Arnold, 634 77 Av, West Allis, Wis. S Wis
Hoenecke, Hugo H, 107 E Wheaton Av, Clare, Mich. S Wis
Hoenecke, Prof Otto, 2020 Court st, Saginaw, Mich. S Wis
Hoenecke, W A, 622 W 24 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Hoeness, J, 15 S 6 st, Grand Haven, Mich. S Mo
Hoeppner, G Julius, 204 E Oak st, Norristown, Pa. U PM
Hoerig, Henry (**P Em**), c|o Rev John Drewelow, Rocky Ridge, O. Ia
Hoermann, Dr A, 1479 Thurston Av, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. S Wis
Hoermann, M C, Weser, Tex. Ia
Hoernicke, S 831 2 st, Napa, Cal. S Mo
Hoerr, J H W, R 2, Glen Arm, Md. Jt O
Hoessel, K A, 2708 Wells st, Milwaukee, Wis. Buff
Hoestager, M L, 717 7 st, Brainerd, Minn. L F
Hoeyum, J O, R 1, Goodridge, Minn. L F
Hoff, A C, Millard, Neb. Ia
Hoff, C, Swan Reach, S Australia. S Aus
Hoff, H E, Star Route, Council Bluffs, Ia. Ia
Hoff, Pernell B, 1424 S Mariposa Av, Los Angeles, Cal. N L
Hoff, T A, 3160 Chicago Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hoffman, Emil, DD, Luth Sem, Waterloo, Ont, Can. U Cu
Hoffman, I C, 319 E Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Hoffman, J L, 1716 N Caroline st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Hoffman, Wm, Davenport, Neb. U Nb
Hoffman, Carl J A, L B 147, Snyder, Neb. S Mo
Hoffman, E A, Box 161, Hartley, Ia. S Mo
Hoffmann, Franz R, 1104 Brinckerhoff Av, Utica, N Y. U NM
Hoffmann, H, Marton, New Zealand. S Aus
Hoffman, J, Box 217, Battle Creek, Neb. S Mo
Hoffmann, Otto, Libby, Mont. S Mo
Hoffman, Victor, Wauneta, Neb. S Mo
Hoffman, W F F, Escondido, Cal. S Mo
Hoffman, W G, R 1, Webster, N Y. Buff
Hoffmeister, Theo, Farnham, N Y. U NM
Hoffsten, C E, 6950 Union Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Hofgaard, A, Kenmare, N D. U D
Hofhenke, H, R 5, Elizabeth, Ill. Jt O
Hofius, E C, 602 Louisa Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Hofius, W L, Amherst, Neb. S Mo
Hofmann, F W, Lionville, Pa. U EP

Hofmann, Simon, R 3, Elberfeld, Ind. S Mo
Hofrenning, B, Max, N D. N L
Hofstad, O A, Lisbon, N D. N L
Hofstad, O E (P Em), Canton, S D. N L
Hofstad, O L, Whitehall, Wis. N L
Hogshead, Luther, 1353 Norwood st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Hoh, Paul J, Atlantic & Poplar Av, Wildwood, N J. U PM
Hoh, Philip J, 4148 Pennsgrove st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Hohberger, Prof W, 2706 S Western Av, Los Angeles, Cal. Jt O
Hohenstein, Herm, 3506 Caroline st, St Louis Mo. S Mo
Hohenstein, O H, R 1, Austin, Minn. S Wis
Hohenstein, O L, 803 S Madison st, Bloomington, Ill. S Mo
Hohenstein, W E E, 803 S Madison st, Bloomington, Ill. S Mo
Hoick, J E, 429 Euclid Av, Los Angeles, Cal. U Cf
Hoiffeld, Johannes, Two Harbors, Minn. N L
Hojbjerg, C P, Grand View College, Des Moines, Ia. D
Hokenson, L, 28 Cottage st, Quincy, Mass. A
Hokenstad, Theo, 815 Concord st, Bremerton, Wash. N L
Holbeck, A, Big Timbers, Mont. N L
Holen, Olaf, 1209 S 1 st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Holey, M L, Turtle Lake, N D. N L
Holle, R M, 2741 28 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Holl, A J, 411 S 22 st, Columbus, O. U DO
Holl, W F, 2322 Colby Av, Everett, Wash. U Pf
Holland, Edm S, Sebeka, Minn. L F
Holle, H, 413 W Marion st, South Bend, Ind. S Mo
Hollen, H von, Good Samaritan Luth church, Blackwells Island, New York, N Y. Ind
Hollinger, A M, Hanover, Pa. U WP
Holloway, C L (ret), 1127 E Ocean Av, Long Beach, Cal. U Pg
Holloway, H C, DD, 1603 N 2 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Holls, Emil G, 116 Alburtis Av, Corona, L I, N Y. S Mo
Holls, Henry Wm, 6620 Marmaduke Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Holls, M T, Bethlehem Orphan Asylum, Fingerboard rd, Ft Wadsworth, N Y S Mo
Holls, M W H, 812 W Saratoga st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Holls, W E, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N Y. S Mo
Holls, W G A, Box 25, R 1, Glenarm, Md. S Mo
Holm, E, St Jacobs, Ont, Can. U Cn
Holm, E, R 1, Platte Center, Neb. S Mo
Holm, G (miss'y), Chenyang, Honan, China. N L
Holm, H C, Eagle Grove, Ia. N L
Holm, Jul, Sagerton, Tex. Ia
Holm, Martin G, 1334 Jackson st, La Crosse, Wis. N L
Holm, N J, Clarkston, Wash. N L
Holm, N V, 2020 Caroline st, Detroit, Mich. D
Holman, H J, 3848 Iowa st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Holmberg, K M, 3223 S 23 st, Omaha, Neb. A
Holmberg, S P, Stratford, Ia. A
Holmen, J A, 93 E 4 st, St Paul, Minn. A
Holmer, C E, B D, 392 Madison st, Wilkes Barre, Pa. A
Holmer, Thuro (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. A
Holmes, Bernt G, Box 307, Marcus, Ia.
Holmgrain, O V, DD, Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill. A
Holmquist C A J, Willmar, Minn. A
Holmstedt, V E, 819 Pierce st, Manhattan, Kan. A
Holseth, M C, 4026 Pillsbury Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Holst, C sr (P Em), L B 43, Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Holst, J A, R 3, Cedar Falls, Ia. D
Holstein, J, Box 292, Plainview, Neb. S Mo
Holstein, Justus F, PhD (ret), 77 Midwood st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Holt, Elmer J, Newberry, Mich. A
Holte, Hans H, Parkland, Wash. N L
Holter, C C, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Holter, Frederic, 1011 E 38 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Holter, K C (P Em), 416 8 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Holtermann, C K, 621 W 8 st, Davenport, Ia. Ia
Holtermann, J, jr, Back Plain, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Holtgreve, Paul B, DD, 406 Linn st, Peoria, Ill. U Il
Holthusen, Ad H, Wagner College, S I, New York, N Y. U NM
Holthusen, J, 177 S 9 st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Holtmann, J H, 1202 E Elm Av, Enid, Okla. S Mo
Holtmeyer, Fred, R 4, Ft Wayne, Ind. Jt O
Holtz, Ernst, Primghar, Ia. Ia
Holum, J O, Westby, Wis. N L
Holtzen, R F, Pincher Creek, Alta, Can. S Mo
Holzberger, J, Shattuck, Okla. U GN
Holzhausen, H, Tigerton, Wis. Jt O
Holzt, J E, Im Hosp, Omaha, Neb. A
Homann, Joh, Kunden, Saddleworth, So Australia. S Aus
Homann, W E, Box 82 Bancroft, Neb. S Mo
Homburg, Karl, Snoqualmie, Wash. S Mo
Hompland, J Lars (miss'y), Kweitehfu, Honan, China. L F
Homrighaus, A, DD, 3816 Toledo Av, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Honda, D (miss'y) Saga, Japan. U Va
Honebein, Henry, Box 37, Kipling, Sask, Can. Jt O
Honn, D R, Ironton, O. Jt O
Hoopman, C, Kilkerran, S Australia. S Aus
Hoopman, J H, Yorktown, S Australia. S Aus
Hoorn, A F, 2009 Wyoming Av, Superior, Wis. A
Hoover, H D, DD, 1007 Buchanan st, Carthage, Ill. U Il
Hope, R, 49 S Menlo Av, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Hope, Wm, West de Pere, Wis. Jt O
Hopf, C Ch Th, Ominay, Wash. Jt O
Hopmann, H, R 1, Wilcox, Neb. S Mo
Hopp, Henry A, Box 165, Hancock, Minn. S Wis
Hopp, L, Hastings, Neb. U GN
Hoppe, C F W, DD, 203 E Bolton st, Savannah, Ga. U Ga
Horbe, A, Alma, Wis. U Wi
Horick, P G, Sylvan, Pa. U WP
Horine, J W, DD, 1016 Elmwood av, Columbia S C. U SC
Horn, A J, Box 113, Napoleon, N D. S Mo
Horn, E T, jr, (miss'y), 118 Dryden rd, Ithaca, N Y. U PM
Horn, Oscar H, 723 S 8 st, Quincy, Ill. S Mo

Horn, Paul, R 2, Box 36, Morgan, Minn. S Wis
Horn, W J, Box 884, Ayrshire, Ia. Sro
Horn, W M, 118 Dryden rd, Ithaca, N Y. U NN
Hornburg, Chas W, Hopkins, Minn. S Mo
Horne, Karl B, Osgood, Ind. Im
Hornbostel, O H W, R 2, Canton, Kan. S Mo
Horneland, C M, Elk Mound, Wis. N L
Horner, D M, DD, R 2, Middletown, Ind. U Id
Hornung, V, Thornton, Ill. S Mo
Horsch, J C, R 1, Grant Park, Ill. S Mo
Horst, J K E, 1110 Middle st, N S, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Horst, Th, 701 Buckeye st, Toledo, O. S Mo
Horstmann, F W, R 2, Slater, Mo. S Mo
Horstmann, J F W, New Wells, Mo. S Mo
Hoshour, Ed E, 105 E Jackson st, Columbia City, Ind. U Mh
Hoskinson, W S, DD, ScD, 533 8 st, Richmond, Cal. U Cf
Hossfeld, J T, R 2, Glassford, Ill. Ia
Hougen, John O, 1420 S 52 st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Hougland, Hans Edw, Ellendale, N D. N L
Houglum, P P, 537 36 1-2 Av, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hougstad, C, 407 Pier st, Merrill, Wis. N L
Hougum, J C, 130 Downey Av, S, New Brighton, N Y. N L
Houk, Aaron J, 420 Sherman pl, Mansfield, O. U WT
Houk, R A, 1114 Draper st, Cincinnati, O. U Mi
Houkom, A, R 1, Halstad, Minn. N L
Houkom, J A, Blanchardville, Wis. L F
Houseman, John H, Juniata, Blair co, Pa. U Al
Houtz, Prof Thomas C, ScD, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U CP
Hovde, K, 29 2 st, NE, Minneapolis Minn. Ind
Hove, Prof Elling, 1388 Capitol Av, St Paul Minn. N L
Hoverstad, Helge, 1010 6 st, Sioux City, Ia. N L
Hoversten, Chr, Ryley, Alta, Can. N L
Hovland, Edw S, Maddock, N D. N L
Hovland, Ing, Hatton, N D. L F
Howard, E G, DD, 35 16 st, Wheeling, W Va. U WV
Howe, J A, Hempstead, Md. U Md
Howorth, J R, Forest, Miss. U Ms
Hoyer, A, Arlington, Minn. Jt O
Hoyer, A, Central Butte, Sask, Can. Jt O
Hoyer, A G, Princeton Green Lake co, Wis. S Wis
Hoyer, A H, Paonia, Colo. S Mo
Hoyer, E, Randolph, Wis. S Wis
Hoyer, George, Optima, Okla. S Mo
Hoyer, Geo F, Concordia Home, Marwood, Pa. S Mo
Hoyer, Otto H, Amherst, Colo. S Mo
Hoyer, O T A, L B 65, Winneconne, Wis. S Wis
Hoyer, Paul H, Box 34, Hinton, Okla. S Mo
Hoyer, Theo, 3327 W 29 Av, Denver, Colo. S Mo
Hoyme, Adolph H, Brooten, Minn. N L
Huber, Conrad, DD, 1621 Bell Av, Lakewood, O. U EO
Huber, Prof Chas H, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Huber, David R, 522 Paris Av, SE, Grand Rapids, Mich. U Ia
Huber, E A, Box 176, Chinook, Mont. S Mo
Huber, F, 1439 Geneva st, Racine, Wis. Jt O
Huber, F E, Birnamwood, Wis. Jt O
Huchthausen, Joh, 1115 E 19 st, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Huchthausen, Jul, 1112 S 16 st, Tacoma, Wash. S Mo
Huddle, J T, DD, 738 11 st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Huddle, M D, Lingle, Miss. U Ms
Huddle, Wm P, Madison, Va. U Va
Hudtloff, M, 221 S Montana st, Butte, Mont. S Mo
Hudtloff, Rufus, 206 Center st, Stevens Point, Wis. S Mo
Huebener, G (miss'y), R 2, Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Huebner, Edmund, R 3, Box 84, Random Lake, Wis. S Mo
Huebner, J, Hastings, Neb. U GN
Huebner, Martin, R 3, Neshkoro, Wis. S Mo
Huebner, Walter, R 1, Rockwell City, Ia. S Mo
Huebotter, H A, Olmstead, Ill. S Mo
Huebsch, Rud W, 14 Day st, Allegany, N Y. S Mo
Huegli, Theo J A, R 1, Delhi, Ont, Can. S Mo
Huehn, J, Holland, N Y. Buff
Huenemoerder, J, Lyndonville, N Y. Buff
Huenergarde, E, 17 Victoria Av, S, Hamilton, Ont, Can. U CC
Hueschen, A W, R 2, Caledonia, Mich. S Mo
Hueschen, E P, 217 W Ceresco st, Berlin, Wis.
Hueschen, O R, Perry co, Uniontown, Mo. S Mo
Huesemann, Wm, 905 N 17 st, Sacramento, Cal. S Mo
Huesner, F W, R 1, Wilmot, S D. S Mo
Hueter, A C D, Edon, O. Ia
Hueter, G, Blissfield, Mich. Ia
Hueter, Prof M F, Wartburg College, Clinton, O. Ia
Huetmeyer, Joseph, Sawyer, N D. Jt O
Huffard, James A, DD, Luray, Va. U Va
Huffman, A M, 703 W Morgan st, Raleigh, N C. U NC
Hufford, Rufus W, DD, 722 N 5 st, Reading Pa. U PM
Huge, H, R 8, Box 58, Napoleon, O. S Mo
Huglen, R J, Badger, Minn. L F
Huhn, B, Lohman, Mo. Ia
Hult, Adolf, DD, 1739 11 Av, Moline, Ill. A
Hult, Ralph D, Numan, via Narraguta and Yola, Northern Nigeria, British West Africa. A
Hultberg, J, 421 E Division st, Ishpeming, Mich. A
Hulteen, Julius, 311 Capitol Av, Hartford, Conn. A
Hulteng, A J, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Hultkrans, J G, 2949 Fremont Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Hummel, C, R 4, Litchville, Barnes co, N D. Ia
Hummer, John I, Manchester, Pa. U WP
Hummon, J E, 2122 Sunnyside Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Hundley, A A, DD, 915 N Main st, Findlay, O. U WT
Hungness, O J, Sheyenne, N D. N L
Hunsucker, Walter P, North Olmsted, O. S Mo
Hunt, Chas L, R 2, Smithfield, Fayette co, Pa. U Pg
Hunt, J R E 832 N Latrobe Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Hunt, L M, 1537 N Wolfe st, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Hunton, Chas K, Salem Va. U SV
Hunton, W L, PhD, DD, 116 East Upsal Mt Airy, Phila, Pa. U PM
Huntsinger, W J, Marietta, Pa. U PM
Huntzinger, F K, 136 S 4 st, Reading, Pa. U PM

Hunziker, S, Pomeroy, O. Jt O
Hunzinger, H, 140 W Church st, Seymour, Conn. U NM
Hupfer, H, 58 S Pascal Av, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Huppenbauer, John, 11 3 pl, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Hurrelbrink, L H, Prospect, Marion co, O. Jt O
Hursh, J G M, Metropolis, Ill. U Il
Hurt, J A C, Wytheville, Va. U SV
Hurula, S A, Marengo, Wis. (Lay). F A
Huset, Elmer, 7 Inf, Camp Pike, Ark. L F
Huseth, H F, R 3, Ottawa, Ill. N L
Hushinger, W Roy, Clarksburg, W Va. U WV
Husman, F W, 657 Polk st, Huntington, Ind. S Mo
Hussmann, W G, 708 S Hickory st, Centralia, Ill. S Mo
Husmann, E, Havillah, Wash. S Mo
Hustoft, O, Medina, N D. L F
Hustvedt, H B (P Em), Decorah, Ia. N L
Hustvedt, Ingvald, 1116 North Av, Elizabeth, N J. N L
Hutfilz, E F, 434 W 7 st, Traverse City, Mich. S Mo
Huth, A, Box 241, Chatsworth, Ill. Ia
Huth, Prof C, Concordia College, 3127 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Huth, C F A, R 1, Jenison, Mich. S Mo
Huth, Raymond W, 303 Rusk Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Huth, Wilhelm R, Ellenburg, Wash. S Wis
Huth, Prof W, 812 Richard Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Hutton, Chas A, Lawyersville, N Y. U NY
Huuskonen, John, Harbor, O. F N
Huxhold, C A, 626 Beloit Av, Forest Park, Ill. S Mo
Huyett, P P, Berrysburg, Pa. U PM
Hvak, N P N, 2951 Lyndale Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hvid, H Z, Grimes Av & 44 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Hvizdak, And, 1429 Mahoning Av, Youngstown, O. S Slo
Hyatt, F W, Wordsworth, Sask, Can. S Mo
Hylland, O J, Strum, Wis. N L

Ibach, W O, Union Bridge, Md. U Md
Iben, Theo, 214 W Union Av, Litchfield, Ill. S Mo
Iben, U, R D, Dorsey, Ill. S Mo
Idanen, Autti, Ft Bragg, Cal. F A
Ide, Conrad S, 4891 Maxwell Av, Detroit, Mich. Ia
Ide, Edwin E, DD, 100 N Payson st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Ide, Fr, R 4, Monticello, Ia. Ia
Ide, Gottfr J, New Hampton, Ia. Ia
Ide, Gust S, Maynard, Ia. Ia
Ide, S T M, Monticello, Ia. Ia
Idstrom, J B A, Carver, Minn. A
Ihrig, F, Huron, O. Jt O
Ilgen, Porter, Lawrenceburg, Ind. U Wg
Ilmonen, Solomon, 715 43 st, Brooklyn, N Y. Suo
Ilse, M, 810 E 157 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Ilse, M H, jr, 49 S Broadway, Geneva, O. S Mo
Ilten, A C, R 4, Marcus, Ia. S Mo
Imbrock, H, Mason, Tex. Ia
Imm, A F, Rockford, Minn. S Mo
Immonen, Andree, Suomi College, Hancock, Mich. Suo

Ingebrigtson C B, Tuttle, N D. N L
Ingebrigtson, H, Lake Mills, Ia. S NS
Ingvolstad, O, 1406 Washtenaw st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Inselman, H A, 1818 Olive st, Columbus, Neb. S Mo
Intemann, C F, 1251 Bushwick Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Irschick, L E L, Hespeler, Ont, Can. U Cn
Irvin, K E, Hepburn st, Milton, Pa. U Sq
Isaacson, C O, Shickley, Neb. A
Isaacson, V E, Wadena, Minn. A
Isaksen, S, Ringsted, Ia. D
Ischinger, Robert, 302 Ridge Av, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Iseler, Th, Box 31, Williamsburg, Ont, Can. U CC
Isenschmidt, Paul, MD (P Em), 836 Van Buren st, Wilmington, Del. U PM
Isham, A E, 832 Alvarado st, Redlands, Cal. U Cf
Isler, Emil H, 176 Main st, Rahway, N J. U NM
Isley, C R, 211 W 3 st, Richmond, Ind. U Id
Isolany, Gabriel N, Presho, S D. N L
Israel, Friedr C, 2154 N Parkside Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Israel, Wm J, R 3, Milbank, S D. S Mo
Itse, Alfred C, Irwin, Ia. N L
Iversen, Henry, Buffalo, Wyo. U D
Iversen, John H, L B K, Ida Grove, Ia. S Mo
Iverson, Iver, 519 N Western Av, Ames, Ia. N L
Iverson, M, Avoca, Minn. N L

Jaastad, Endre L, Rushford, Fillmore co, Minn. N L
Jackson, E H, Salem, N D. A
Jacob, J H W, R 1, Elmdale, Kan. S Mo
Jacobs, A H, Box 12, Valley House, Cal. S Mo
Jacobs, Charles F, McConnellsburg, Pa. U WP
Jacobs, Prof Chas M, DD, 7333 Germantown Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Jacobs, Prof H E, DD, LLD, STD, 7301 Germantown Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Jacobs, H E, 245 Niagara Falls blvd, Martinville, N Y. S Mo
Jacobs, L G P, 3612 Mass Av, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Jacobs, T K, Tuttle, N D. N L
Jacobsen, Geo C, 616 E Channel st, Stockton, Cal. S Mo
Jacobsen, J J, Highland, Wis. N L
Jacobsen, Ole, 508 7 Av, N, Troy N Y. D
Jacobson, C, 4 E 3d Av, Warren, Pa. A
Jacobson, D G, 415 Channing Av W, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Jacobson, F, PhD, 490 Pacific st, Brooklyn, N Y. A
Jacobson, H, David rd & Slade st, Belmont, Mass. A
Jacobson, J A, 516 W 4th st, Topeka, Kan. A
Jacobson, L C, Ada, Minn. N L
Jacobson, S L, 1189 Lapham st, Milwaukee, Wis. N L
Jacoby, J C, DD, 208 W 9 st, Wellington, Kan. U Ks
Jaebker, C H, R 1, Clarinda, Ia. S Mo
Jaeger, D, R 40, Bear Creek, Wis. S Mo
Jaeger, Wm J, Box 282, Birnamwood, Wis. S Mo
Jagels, Geo. Hoxie, Kan. S Mo
Jagels, Prof Louis, Lutheran High School, Deshler, Neb. S Mo

Jagels, Otto C, R 2, Waterville, Kan. S Mo
Jahn, E W, 412 Chapman st, Edwardsville, Ill. S Mo
Jahn, F H, R 1, Stratford, Ct 202, San Antonio, Tex. S Mo
Jahn, J N H, 37 Almira st, Bloomfield, N J. S Mo
Jahn, R C, Hecla, S D. S Mo
Jahr, Erwin H, Alvord, Ia. Ia
Jahr, Max O, 617 St Lawrence st, Beloit, Wis. Ia
Jahren, H C M, Grand Meadow, Minn. N L
Jahren, Johan H, Lake Park, Minn. N L
Jank, Richard P, Porter, Minn. S Mo
Janke, A H, Buckeye, Ia. S Mo
Janke, O C F, West Milton, Pa. U CP
Janke, Rich, Clarkstone, Wash, c|o P J Walk. S Wis
Jansen, Theo A, 561 Kensington Av, Astoria, Ore. A
Janssen, Arnold (P Em), Avery, Okla. Ia
Janssen, B W, 429 Main st, Lewiston, Me. S Mo
Janssen, E, Presho, S D. S Mo
Janssen, Gerh, Ithaca, Neb. Ia
Janssen, H, Marsh, Mont. Ia
Janssen, Ihno, Mattoon, Wis. S Mo
Janssen, J R, Atkinson, Neb. Ia
Janssen, Theo, Seguin, Tex. Ia
Janssen, W J, 218 W Walnut st, Yakima, Wash. S Mo
Janzig, G, Bridgewater, S D. Jt O
Janzig, J, Guttenberg, Clayton co, Ia. Jt O
Janzow, C C L, Leduc, Alta, Can. S Mo
Janzow, F W, R 4, Ada, Minn. S Mo
Janzow, W, Wakefield st, Adelaide, S Australia. S Aus
Jarosi, L A, 2503 E 19 st, Cleveland, O. S Slo
Jarppe, I A, Cokato, Minn, (Lay). F A
Jarus, A, 4843 Atgeld st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Jatho, Adolph, 1634 Adeline st, Oakland, Cal. U Cf
Jauhiainen, Y E, 9 Mission st, San Francisco, Cal. F N
Jaus, H C, Addison, Ill. S Mo
Jaxheimer, David G, 32 Bonner st, Hartford, Conn. U NN
Jaxheimer, E R, 8068 87 rd, Woodhaven, L I, N Y. U NN
Jedele, S A, Wilmot, Wis. S Wis
Jeffcoat, H W, Burlington, N C. U NC
Jefferis, Chas W, North Wales, Pa. U PM
Jehn, Ernest G, Howard, S D. S Mo
Jena, Frank, 408 8 st, West New York, N J. S Mo
Jenkins, J T, Newville, Pa. U WP
Jenny, Joh W, 637 Mitchell st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Jensen, A H, 152 Church st, San Francisco, Cal. U D
Jensen, C C A, 221 N Georgia st, Mason City, Ia. N L
Jensen, C H, 1130 Mound Av, Racine, Wis. U D
Jensen, C P, R 1, Troy, N Y. U NY
Jensen, C T, Berthold, N D. N L
Jensen, Erik, (ret), 3728 41 Av S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Jensen, Frank E, 2115 N 3 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Jensen, H L, R 4, Audubon, Ia. U D
Jensen, Hans P, 300 Walnut st, Manistee, Mich. D
Jensen, H P, West Branch, Ia. U D
Jensen, Joh, Denmark. D
Jensen, J K, Janesville, Wis. U D
Jensen, J M, Belmond, Ia. N L
Jensen, J P, 207 First st, Minder, Neb. U D
Jensen, L, Ruskin, Neb. U D
Jensen, L P, Marshfield, Ore. S NS
Jensen, M A, Chester, Ill. U Wg
Jensen, M P, R 1, Dodge City, Kan. Ia
Jensen, M Th, 1519 East Av, Selma, Cal. U D
Jensen, N F, 312 S Glassell st, Orange, Cal. S Mo
Jensen, O L, 215 3 Av, SE, Minot, N D. N L
Jensen, P C, Livermore, Cal. U D
Jensen, P, Harlan, Ia. D
Jensen, P, Tyler, Minn. D
Jensen, R R, 213 Church st, Salinas, Cal. D
Jensen, V S, 819 S 22 st, Omaha, Neb. D
Jensen, Theo T, 18 Salem st, Reading, Mass. L F
Jensson, H, Baudette, Minn. N L
Jentsch, Wm, PhD, 813 W Lehigh Av, Phila, Pa. U PM
Jeppesen, Christen, 809 Noble st, Indianapolis, Ind. U D
Jerdee, Jos C, Bigfork, Minn. N L
Jerdee, L J, Bemidji, Minn. N L
Jersild, Th N, Viborg, S D. U D
Jerstad, Jno B (miss'y), St Augustine, Madagascar. L F
Jeske, J G, Vallonia, Ind. S Mo
Jeske, R, Box 255, Caledonia, Minn. S Wis
Jeske, R H, 244 S Pickering Av, Whittier, Cal. S Mo
Jesperson, J, Lutheran Brotherhood, 1346 LaSalle st, Chicago, Ill. A
Jesse, Prof Fred W C, 141 College Av, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Jesse, R, 5367 Theodosia Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Jessen, H J, Brush, Colo. D
Jessup, Ed C, 4 Johnson pl, Fort Dodge, Ia. A
Jestinsky, Emil, New Kensington, Pa. U Pg
Jiede, W F, 208 E 27 st, Kearney, Neb. S Mo
Jobst, C, Box 95, Charlotte, Ia. S Mo
Joeckel, T, Garland, Neb. S Mo
Joesting, E, 1205 6 st, Hudson, Wis. S Mo
Johansen, Albert, Williston, N D. N L
Johansen, Brede (Em), Vordingborg, Denmark. U D
Johansen, J, 204 Jay st, Fresno, Cal. S NS
Johansen, K B, Enkant, Alta, Can. N L
Johanson, Iver A, 910 E 5 st, Duluth, Minn. N L
Johanson, J A, Jamestown, S D. A
Johanson, J H, Horace, N D. N L
Johanson, Karl, Pontiac, R I. A
Johanssen, J G A, Lindsey, O. Jt O
Johanssen, J M, R 3, Pemberville, O. Jt O
Johansson, C F, DD, 531 Main st, Medford, Mass. A
John, E, 204 N Broad st, Mankato, Minn. S Wis
Johns, John A, Altona, Ill. A
Johnsen, Prof E K, Luther Seminary, St Anthony Park, Minn. N L
Johnshoy, J W, Cambridge, Mass. N L
Johnshoy, M C, 1237 Raymond Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Johnshoy,, M I C, Independence, Wis. N L
Johnson, A O, Spring Grove, Minn. N L
Johnson, Arthur W, 502 W 1 st, Madrid, Ia. A
Johnson, B A, Nerstrand, Minn. N L
Johnson, Constant, Evansville, Minn. A
Johnson, C F, Baldwin, Wis. N L
Johnson, C J 8001 S May st, Chicago, Ill. A

Johnson, C Arthur, St Paul's Lutheran Ch, NW Cor 10 & Grove sts, Oakland, Cal. A
Johnson, Edward, 120 Van Brunt st, Mankato, Minn. N L
Johnson, Emil, Alcester, S D. A
Johnson, George A, Box 334, Granville, Ill. A
Johnson, Henry F, Grand Marias, Minn. N L
Johnson, H L, 2 Corne st, Newport. R I. A
Johnson, H P, 3241 Pillsbury Av, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Johnson, J A, Creston, Ill. N L
Johnson, John, 424 E 141 st, New York, N Y. A
Johnson, Joseph, Butterfield, Minn. N L
Johnson, J, Alb, Dalbo, Minn. A
Johnson, J C, Box 225, Frankfort, Mich. N L
Johnson, J K, Fort Bragg, Cal, (Lay). F A
Johnson, J L, Wakonda, S D. N L
Johnson, J M, Fenton, Ia. N L
Johnson, J M, Fall Creek, Wis. Jt O
Johnson, J W, 405 S 4th st, Rockford, Ill. A
Johnson, Lorenz Chr (P Em), 220 Mirre st, Alpena, Mich. N L
Johnson, Martin, DeSmet, S D. N L
Johnson, M A, Swedesburg, Ia. A
Johnson, Osmund, Fertile, Minn . N L
Johnson, Oscar A, Omaha, Neb. A
Johnson, O F, Sinai, S D. N L
Johnson, O I, DD, St Peter, Minn. A
Johnson, P A, 5045 W Ohio st, Chicago, Ill. A
Johnson, O Philip, Young, Sask, Can. A
Johnson, P J, Kindred, N D. N L
Johnson, Swan, R 2, Cokato, Minn. A
Johnson, S Aaron, Box 407, Leland, Ill. N L
Johnson, S E S, 302 4 Av, Virginia, Minn. A
Johnson, T A, Brandon, S D. N L
Johnson, U D, Rothsay, Minn. N L
Johnson, W A, Capron, Ill. N L
Johnsson, Fr A, Maywood, Ill. A
Johnston, Elias S, DD, Elk Lick, Pa. U Al
Joki, George, 432 Reed Av, Monessen, Pa. Suo
Jonas, Herm, 5521 E 15 st, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Jones, A K, 711 Broadway, Rockwood, Pa. U Al
Jones, Charles S, Lykens, Pa. U EP
Jones, Frank, Elizaville, N Y. U NY
Jones, L E, R 1, Fairport, Ia. A
Jonson, E K, 1650 Foster Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Jonsson, Bjorn, 774 Victor st, Winnipeg, Man, Can. Ice
Jonsson, H Leslie, Sask Can. Ice
Jordahl, D C, Ridgeway, Ia. N L
Jordahl, Edward, 709 S Wisconsin st, Mitchell S D. N L
Jordan, A, 611 Third Av, E Kalispell, Mont. S Mo
Jordan, F C, 435 West st, Amherst, O. S Mo
Jordheim, O N, Landa, N D. N L
Jorgensen, Carl, Solvang, Cal. D
Jorgensen, Chr G, Hills, Minn. L F
Jorgensen, H, Hetland, S D. D
Jorgensen, J, Kimballton, Ia. D
Jorgensen, Svend, 170 Russell st, Hartford, Conn. D
Jorgenson, J E, Decorah, Ia. N L
Jothen, C L, Bagley, Sask, Can. N L
Jubelt, P E, 2251 Bedford Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Jud, D A, Pocahontas, Mo. Ia
Judt, Joh, Duval, Sask, Can. Jt O
Juengel, E G, 1729 4 Av, S, Fort Dodge, Ia. S Mo
Juengel, Herm, Caro, Mich. S Mo
Juengel, O W, R 2, Shelton, Neb. S Mo
Juengel, Th H, 736 Reynolds Av, Kansas City, Kan. S Mo
Juergensen, P, R 2, Ople, Kan. S Mo
Juers, W, Jindera, New South Wales, Australia. S Aus
Juttner, G, Rosthern. Sask, Can. U Mn
Juhl, H, R 2, Hampton, Ia. D
Julius, C A, 111 S Plum st, Hutchinson, Kan. A
Juneau, H, Box 465, Hubbell, Mich. S Mo
Jung, G, R 3, Nortonville Kan. S Mo
Jung, Martin, Box 266, Palmer, Neb. S Mo
Junge, William T, 385 E 155 st New York, N Y. U NM
Jungerman, E F, 215 Gore st, Nelson, B C, Can. S Mo
Junghans, Ernest G, R 1, El Cajon, Cal. U Cf
Jungkuntz, H, 201 E Ellsworth st, Columbia City, Ind. S Mo
Jungkuntz, Heinrich G, R 2, Box 27, Ossian, Ind. S Mo
Jungkuntz, P, 807 Wash st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Junke, W F, R 1, Goodrich, Mich. S Mo
Juola, Eliel, Moose Lake, Minn. F A
Jurksaitis, G, 397A W Broadway st, S Boston, Mass. S Mo
Just, E, R1, Madison, Neb. S Mo
Just, O T, Kitzville, Wash. Jt O
Juul, O G, 4650 Colfax Ave N Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Juvland, A T, 1708 John Av, Superior, Wis. N L

Kaale, J, 989 Case st, St Paul, Minn. L F
Kaardahl, J, Numan, Yola Province, N Nigeria, W Africa. L B
Kaarto, Otto, South Range, Mich. Suo
Kaase, P G, Kingsbury, Tex. S Mo
Kaatz, E W K, Grant co, Pretty Rock, N D. Ia
Kabele, Geo P, Mount Morris, Ill. U Il
Kabelitz, Richard W, L B 85, Conroy, Ia. S Mo
Kaeding, W E, Luckey, O. Jt O
Kaehler, Fred'k A, DD, 998 Main st, Buffalo, N Y. U NN
Kaeiding, R, Percival, Sask, Can. A
Kaeppel, Prof G C A, 503 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Kaeppel, Dir J H C, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Kaesemeyer, L, R 5, Eganville, Ont, Can. S Mo
Kaestner, C Geo, 184 Percy st, Flushing, L I, N Y. S Mo
Kahl, Elmer, Sidney, Neb. U Nb
Kahle, H A, Box 365, Nampa, Idaho. S Mo
Kahre, H W, Ixonia, Wis. Jt O
Kahse, Wm T, 1725 Nebraska Av, York, Neb. U Nb
Kaiser, Arth W, Southey, Sask, Can. S Mo
Kaiser, C Ferd Julius, 1091 Harrison Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Kaiser, C Rob (P Em), 3948 East Side blvd, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Kaiser, F J C (P Em), 1115 E Ohio st, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Kaiser, Geo G, New Baltimore, Mich. Ia
Kaiser, Gerhart, M, Saxony, Germany. U Pg
Kaiser, J C, 130 E 7 st, Salt Lake City, Utah. S Mo
Kaiser, J G, R 1, Quincy, Ill. S Mo
Kaiser, O, R 1, Box 36, Helper, Kan. S Mo
Kaiser, Oscar, 415 W 24 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo

Kaiser, Paul, R 1, Iowa Park, Tex. S Mo
Kaiser, W J, R 1, Lenzburg, Ill. S Mo
Kaitschuk, Albert, 4211 West End Av, Chicago, Ill. U Wg
Kalberg, John G, Hector, Minn. A
Kallsen, E J A, R 1, Ocheyedan, Ia. S Mo
Kameyama, M, Hilda, Japan. U D
Kaminiski, Carl, R 1, Monroe, Mich. Jt O
Kammeier, D S, Hartleton, Pa. U CP
Kanunholz, F, R 3, Fox Lake, Wis. S Wis
Kamphavsen, H, 9807 Cadell Av, Cleveland, O. Ind
Kampschmidt, W H, Roseau, Minn. S Mo
Kamrath, Adolf, Grunock, Pa. Jt O
Kandal, K O, Canwood, Sask, Can. N L
Kaniess, G E K, R 1, Box 84, Kewaskum, Minn. S Mo
Kanning, W A, R 2, Lakefield, Minn. S Mo
Kansier, W, 445 3 st, Reedsburg, Wis. S Mo
Kantner, W O, 33 Park Av, W, Mansfield, O. U WT
Kantzer, Floyd B, Livingston College, London, Eng. Jt O
Kantonen, Taito, 508 S 9 st, Brainerd, Minn. Suo
Kanzinger, A C, 201 W Main st, Crestline, O. U WT
Kapp, J Wesley, DD, 244 Gilman Av, Cincinnati, O. U Mi
Karcher, Ludw, Eden, Tex. S Mo
Karen, A, 122 5 st, Virginia, Minn. F N
Karg, C M, Dansville, N Y. U NY
Karhu, Andrew, Copper Cliff, Ont, Can. Suo
Karkau, A C, Central Y M C A, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Karl, C J, 903 Olive st, Bloomington, Ill. A
Karleen, E P, 419 George st, Sioux City, Ia. A
Karlovsky, Lud J, 539 Grant st, Bridgeport, Conn. S Slo
Karlson, E Hj, Mediapolis, Ia. A
Karlstrom, O L, 110 N Glen Oak Av, Peoria, Ill. A
Karlstrom, O R, 75 Yester Way, Seattle, Wash. A
Karpenstein, J H, Cornelius, Ore. Jt O
Karpinsky, R A, Box 152, Manawa, Wis. S Mo
Karrer, John, 1435 2 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Karsch, C G, 223 Laurel st, Minersville, Pa. U PM
Karsch, Carl H, Minersville, Pa. U PM
Karsten, A F, R 1, Correctionville, Ia. Ia
Karsten, Wm, Farley, Mo. S Mo
Karstens, H R, Nutana, Sask, Can. U Mn
Karstensen, Karl, R 1, Kildare, Okla. S Mo
Kasberg, K A, Grantsburg, Wis. N L
Kasdorff, R, PhD, Eganville, Ont, Can. U Cn
Kase, George H, 230 Fairview Av, Tipton, Ind. S Mo
Kaspar, J (**P Em**), Anderson, Tex. S Mo
Kaspar, J L, R 2, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Kasten, P R, Clarence Center, N Y. U NM
Kastman, F E W, 717 N Lowell st, Ironwood, Mich. A
Kastrup, P, c/o Mrs. S Kastrup, Vridslosellle, Taastrup, Denmark.
Katt, Arthur F, 645 Poplar st, Terre Haute, Ind. S Mo
Katz, W L, 7415 Palmetto st, Burholme, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kaub, Arthur H, 1513 Grand Av, Dallas, Tex. S Mo
Kauffeld, J V, R 1, Bremen, Kan. S Mo
Kauffeld, P, 312 Pierce st, Manhattan Kans. S Mo
Kauffeld, Th, Bateman, Sask, Can. S Mo
Kauffman, John C, DD, Milledgeville, Ill. U Il
Kaufman, S S, DD, 619 W 5 st, Tulsa, Okla. U Ks
Kaufman, D C, Emaus, Pa. U PM
Kaufman, H, 9995 Beverly av, Washington Heights st, Chicago, Ill. Jt O
Kaufman, H, R 4, Cohocton, N Y. S Mo
Kaufman, Justus, R 3, Sterling, Ill. U Wg
Kaufman, R G, Woodstock, Ill. U Il
Kaufman, J, Rockyridge, O. Jt O
Kaufmann, A, 9-15 E 3 st, Cincinnati, O. Im
Kaul, Fr W, Box 106, Dodge, N D. S Mo
Kaumeyer, C A, R 11, Lancaster, O. S Mo
Kauth, Martin C, Gifford, Idaho. S Mo
Kautz, Benj F, York, Pa. U WP
Kautz, D J, R 1, Porter, Minn. S Wis
Kava, F V, 387 18 st, Astoria, Ore. Suo
Kavasch, John, 107 Madison st, Hartford, Conn. S Mo
Kayhoe, J F F, LLB, Lynchburg, O. U Mi
Keck, A H, 707 Sherman Av, South Bend, Ind. U Mh
Keehley, John, 765 Greenlawn Av, Lima, O. U DO
Keever, E F, DD, 18 Bigelow st, Cambridge, Mass. U NN
Kegley, C R W, 13th Av & 15th st, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Kehrberg, A, Tawas City, Mich. S Wis
Kehrberg, O, Mosinee, Wis. S Wis
Kehren, F H, R 3, Massbach, Ill. Ia
Keibel, W, 4812 Beloit rd, West Allis, Wis. S Wis
Keim, C E, 725 Lehman st, Lebanon, Pa. U PM
Keim, George, R 1, Alden, Minn. U PM
Keinath, H O A, 830 2 st, NW, Grand Rapids, Mich. S Mo
Keinonen, H, Eveleth, Mich. (**Lay**). F A
Keiper, V M, Stewartson, Ill. S Mo
Keiser, Alb, PhD, 616 W 16 st, Sioux Falls, S D. Ia
Keiser, C E, PhD, Lykon Station, Pa. U NM
Keiser, J, Albion, Neb. Ia
Keisler, S S, R 2, Conover, N C. S Mo
Keister, T O, DD, 12 Fayette st, Staunton, Va. U Va
Keiter, A C R, 1101 W Airy st, Norristown, Pa. U PM
Keiter, W D C, DD, 1416 18 S Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Keller, A F, 2222 Diamond st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Keller, C F, Strasburg, Ill. S Mo
Keller, Ezra, Hillsboro, Ill. U Il
Keller, E L, PhD, 623 Stolp Av, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Keller, Fredr J, 3271 W 43 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Keller, Francis M, DD, King's Highway and Gibson Av, St Louis, Mo. U Il
Keller, J F, Fogelsville, Pa. U PM
Keller, J G B, R 1, Palmer, Kan. S Mo
Keller, Joseph H, Oberlin, Pa. U EP
Keller, Martin, Parker, S D. S Mo
Keller, Otto C J, R 3, Barnes, Kan. S Mo
Keller, T W, Germantown, N Y. U NY
Keller, W L, Mercer, McLean co, N D. Jt O
Keller, Walter W A, Mercer, N D. Jt O
Keller, Prof Wm M, 412 N 2d st, Mankato, Minn. S Wis
Kellermann, C F, Philip, S D. S Mo
Kellermann, Herm, Vero, Fla. S Mo
Kelly, Austin A, Winchester, Va. U Va
Kelly, James F, Laurence Park, Erie, Pa. U Pg

Kelm, Herm, Parkers Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Kelpe, A, Krem, N D. Ia
Kemena, E, Loyal, Wis. Jt O
Kemerer, Duncan M, 7422 Idlewild st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Kemner, W, Rocca Salles, via Estella, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Kemnitz, W J, Mokena, Ill. S Mo
Kemp, M S, LittD, Hollidaysburg, Pa. U Al
Kempe, H, Balaklawa, S Australia. S Aus
Kempe, J W, 1105 Hull av, Des Moines, Ia. A
Kempff, Joh M, R 4, Ann Arbor, Mich. S Mo
Kennerly, W W, 1913 Grand Av, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Kenreich, C H, R 3, Sodus, N Y. S Mo
Keranen, Isak, Rudyard, Mich. **(Lay)** . F A
Kerauen, Peter, Frederick, S D. Suo
Kercher, Geo A, Mt Joy, Pa. U PM
Kerl, W F H, Lenexa, Kan. Jt O
Kerlin, A A, Sharpsburg, Box 92, Washington co, Md. U Md
Kern, K, R 1, Schulenburg, Tex. U Tx
Kern, H A F, Narrowsburg, N Y. U NM
Kern, I H, STD, Mahanoy City, Pa. U PM
Kern, J M, 4128 York rd, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kern, R E, Quakertown, Pa. U PM
Kern, Val, Hannover, N D. S Mo
Kerschner, Charles A, 27 N 14 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Kersten, Fr E, Box 129, Almena, Wis. S Mo
Kersten, R, Bashaw, Alta, Can. U Mn
Kerstner, A H, Parma, Mo. S Mo
Kessin, Arthur E, St Paul's Luth Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Buff
Kester, M L, Concord, N C. U NC
Ketchie, William R, R 1, Mocksville, N C. U NC
Ketner, George J M, Ellenville, N Y. U NY
Ketter, R O, Charleroi, Pa.
Ketterman, D, York, Pa. U Pg
Kettler, H, Box 72, Delaware, Ia. S Mo
Keturakat, Martin, Zeeland, N D. S Wis
Keturakal, Wm, R 1, Hamburg, Wis. S Wis
Keuling, E J, 3899 Hudson blvd, No Bergen, N J. U NY
Keyl, O, R 2, Platte Center, Neb. S Mo
Keyl, Theo S, 280 Pershine Av, Newark, N J. S Mo
Keyser, J A, Box 26, Vandalia, O. U Mi
Keyser, Leander S, DD, 1126 N Fountain ave, Springfield, O. U Mh
Kibler, R F, 2124 Chamber st, Victoria, B C. Jt O
Kidd, E S, Sellersville, Pa. U PM
Kidd, H S, Womelsdorf, Pa. U PM
Kiefer, C J, DD, 624 Monroe st, Newport, Ky. U Mi
Kiefer, Simon P **(Em)**, 135 W North st, Wooster, O. U EO
Kieffer, E, 352 1-2 Burke Av, River Rouge, Mich. S Mo
Kieffer, G L, Rosedale, L I, N Y. U NY
Kieffer, J E, 3210 S 3 st, Shelbyville, Ill. Jt O
Kielland, A H, Mobile, Ala. Ind
Kiesow, J F, R 2, Republican City, Ia. Ia
Kiess, F A, 649 Wayne st, Defiance, O. S Mo
Kildahl, H B, 425 4 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Kildahl, J L, Owatonna, Minn. N L
Kildahl, Karl O R, Clifford, N D. N L
Kildegaard, A, 1410 Main st, Cedar Falls, Ia. D
Kildsig, J J, Blair, Neb. U D
Kile, N F, Scandinavia, Wis. N L
Kilian, Adolf, Merrill, Ia. Jt O
Kilian, H A F, Aitkin, Minn. Jt O
Kilian, K, 214 3 Av, SE, Puyallup, Wash. Jt O
Kilian, Theo J, Giddings, Tex. S Mo
Killian, J Melvin, Lockland, O. U SV
Killmer, A H, 607 W 7 st, Ashland, Wis. Ia
Kilness, J B, Meckling, S D. N L
Kinard, G H, 618 Berwick st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Kinard, James D, DD, Johnston, S C. U SC
Kinard, Michael M, DD, PhD, 511 W 4 st, Winston-Salem, N C. U NC
Kinell, A, 2211 Stuart st, Berkeley, Cal. A
King, C B, DD, 616 Blackburn, Av, Sewickley, Pa. U Pg
King, W N, Irving, Ill. U Il
Kinports, P M, 140 Church st, Monongahela, Pa. U Pg
Kionka, C B, 4616 Elm st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Kionka, E, R 1, Denmark, Wis. S Wis
Kionka, M, 4616 Elm st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Kionka, P J, Maribel, Wis. S Wis
Kipps, M M (miss'y) Tokio, Japan. U PM
Kipps, C A, Cedarburg, Wis. U NW
Kirchdoerfer, G, Java, Walworth co, S D. Ia
Kirchhoerfer, Alwin, R 2, Merrill, Wis. S Mo
Kirchner, E, 13124 Houston Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Kirchner, Gustav E, 1110 Eddy st, San Francisco, Cal. S Mo
Kirchner, H, R 2, Mishicott, Wis. S Wis
Kirchner, Ph, 1145 Franklin st, Reading, Pa. P M
Kirkeberg, O L **(P Em)**, Park River, N D. N L
Kirkegaard, A, Laurens, N Y. U D
Kirsch, John A W, 153 North st, Jersey City, N J. U NM
Kirsch, Paul, 111 Cook Av, Meriden, Conn. UNM
Kirst, Ewald, 1141 9 st, Milwaukee Wis. S Wis
Kirst, L, 306 West st, Beaver Dam, Wis. S Wis
Kirtland, R B, Salina, Kan. U Ks
Kiser, W A, 1933 S 50 Av, Cicero, Ill. U Il
Kissell, A E, Box 355, Springfield, O. U Mi
Kissell, Albert J **(Em)**, Tipton, Ia. U Ia
Kissling, E, Miles, Tex. U Tx
Kissling, Th E, Box 522, Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Kistemann, W, R 1, Concord, Neb. S Mo
Kistler, Charles E, 344 W 9 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Kistler, Prof J L, DD, ScD, Hartwick Seminary, N Y. U NY
Kistler, H A, Pomaria, S C. U SC
Kistler, J S, 29 Lackawanna Av, Stroudsburg, Pa. U PM
Kistler, Samuel K, 2217 S 7 st, Camden, N J. U NY
Kistler, Wm Ulysses, Pennsburg, Pa. U PM
Kistler, Wm W, Coopersburg, Lehigh co. Pa. U PM
Kittel, E, 251 S 3 st, Steubenville, O. Jt O
Kittel, F, Dovesville, Va. Jt O
Kittel, G, Lowelville, Mahoning co, O. Jt O
Kittelsen, M H, Fergus Falls, Minn. L F
Kittilsby, P A, 642 61 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Kitzelmann, J G, R 3, Beatrice, Neb. Ia
Kitzerow, Walter J, Deer Park, Wis. S Mo
Kitzmann, J H, R 2, Clayton, Wis. S Mo
Kitzmann, O, West Bend, Iowa. S Mo
Kitzmeyer, J F W, 497 Neptune Av, Coney Island, N Y. U NY

Kloyarvi, John, Astoria, Ore. (Lay). F A
Kiwela, Olof, Tapiola, Mich. (Lay). F A
Kjaer, L H, Box 385, Buffalo, Wyo. U D
Kjaer, L P, Box 247, Scobey, Mont. N L
Kjaer, S, 99 Broad st, Perth Amboy, N J. D
Kjelaas, L E, 3716 15 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Kjellstrand, A W, 842 44 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Kjolhede, Peder, Grayling, Mich. D
Kjoller, L H, Westby, Mont. U D
Kjoller, L P, 642 Union Av, Portland, Ore. U D
Kjorlaug, P F, Thor, Ia. N L
Klaehn, O, 66 Center st, Stratford, Ont, Can. U Cn
Klahold, W C, R 1, Colden, N Y. S Mo
Klamfoth, E J, Camp Chase, O. Jt O
Klammer, A C, 717 5 st, S, St Cloud, Minn. S Mo
Klatt, G, Ohiowa, Neb. U GN
Klatt, O, Ponca, Neb. U GN
Klatt, Theo, Box 241, Kulm, N D. S Mo
Klattenhoff, G, 823 Moffet Av, Joplin, Mo. S Mo
Klaus, A, Addison, Ill. S Wis
Klaus, E A, Addison, Ill. S Mo
Klausing, J H, 505 Rose Av, Big Rapids, Mich. S Mo
Klausing, W, R 4, South Whitely, Ind. S Mo
Klausler, Jos P, Box 285, Hankinson, N D. S Mo
Klautsch, Wm E, Chandlerville, Ill. S Mo
Klawitter, E, c r m, Columbus, Mich. S Mo
Kleckner, George S, 108 S Broad st, Nazareth, Pa. U PM
Kleckner, H C, (ret), Portland, Ind U Mh
Kliemann, J H, 413 S College st, Stuttgart, Ark. S Mo
Klein, A B, R 1, Fillmore, N Y. S Mo
Klein, F J, 508 Cypress st, Manistee, Mich. Jt O
Klein, F W, 76 Harriet st, Bridgeport, Conn. U NM
Klein, H A, 400 South st, Collinsville, Ill. S Mo
Klein, Wm, Rosebud, Oliver co, N D. Ia
Kleine, Otto, 1710, N 26 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Klein, P, Ladysmith, Quebec, Can. U Cn
Kleiner, C, Edenwald, Sask, Can.. U Mn
Kleiner, H G, 205 Lincoln Av, No Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Kleinhans, J G F, Box 419, Staunton, Ill. S Mo
Kleinhans, P, 10309 Garfield Av, NE, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Kleinhaus, T, R 1, Quinn, S D. S Mo
Kleinlein, A C, Orange Grove, Tex. Jt O
Kleinlein, C G (P Em), Lark, N D. S Wis
Kleist, Daniel M, Bogota, Rural Station, N J. S Mo
Kleist, F R, 110 W 113 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Klemm, F W, R 1, Glencoe, Pa. S Mo
Klemm, H, Toluca, Ill. Ia
Klemmer, Conrad, Queen Anne rd, Bogota, N J. S Mo
Klemp, H R, R 3, Raymond, Minn. S Mo
Klenk, P J, Olney, Tex. S Mo
Kleppe, Arents Theo, 1109 6 st, W, Ashland, Wis. N L
Kleppe, Ludwig E, Sioux Rapids, Ia. N L
Klett, O, R F D 1, Watertown, S D. S Wis
Klette, K Otto, 1252 N Park Av, Fremont, Neb. U GN
Klettke, W G, 1936 La Salle av, Niagara Falls, N Y. S Mo
Kleven, Ole M, Rice Lake, Wis. N L
Kleven, Nils, 100 Winona st, Northfield, Minn. N L
Klevjord, O (P Em), Alamo, N D. N L
Kleweno, J H, R 3, Alexandria, Minn. S Mo
Klick, A H, Pine Grove, Pa. U PM
Klick, Ira W, Strausstown, Pa. U PM
Klick, J A, 113 N Broad st, Nazareth, Pa. U PM
Kliefoth, Th, Oak Grove, Wis. S Wis
Klindworth, A J, Philo, Ill. Jt O
Klindworth, G F, 514 Post av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Klindworth, W A, Greenville, O. Jt O
Klindworth, W F, 3106 Forest Av, Dallas, Tex. S Mo
Kline, Harry C, 227 Arlington Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Kline, J J, PhD, DD, 220 Chestnut st, Pottstown, Pa. U PM
Kline, Lloyd H, 100 N 2 st, Darby, Pa. U EP
Kline, Marion J, DD, 1407 12 Av, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Kline, W H, Urban, Pa. U PM
Kline, Wm H, Topton, Pa. U PM
Kling, G H, West Sand Lake, N Y. U NY
Kling, John, East Schodack, N Y. U NY
Klingbeil, H C, R 1, Malone, Wis. S Wis
Klinkenberg, H E, Box 323, Grand Rapids, Minn. S Mo
Klingensmith, U J, 713 Catherine st, Syracuse, N Y. U NN
Klingensmith, Elmer F, 2418 Onzago st, New Orleans. La. Jt O
Klinger, Karl, Hanover, Washington, co, Kan. U GN
Klinger, P G, Wexford, Pa. U PM
Klingman, Julius, 610 Madison st, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Klink, W, Rising City, Neb. U Nb
Klinsick, Th G, 1127 Huron st, Toledo, O. Ia
Kloeckner, H, Okolona, O. Ia
Kloeckner, Otto, R 6, Lincoln, Neb. Ia
Kloeden, O P, New Residence, South Australia. S Aus
Klopfer, F H, Dillsboro, Ind. Jt O
Kloth, C C, 10 School st, Westbrook, Me. U D
Klotsche, Prof E H, PhD, DD, 1024 E 5 st, Fremont, Neb. U GN
Kluender, P L, R 1, Ellendale, N D. S Mo
Kluepfel, P. Perrysburg, O. Ia
Kluge, A, Doss, Gillespie co, Tex. Ia
Klukken, J O, Osakis, Minn. L B
Klungtvedt, Nils, Mt Vernon, S D. N L
Klusman, L H, 3298 W 17 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Kluttz, M J, 1316 48 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Kluxdal, Gudmund J, 310 N 25 Av, W Duluth, Minn. N L
Klyve, Samson, Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Klyve, S L, 1420 Belmont av, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Knabenschuh, H S, 419 W 47 st, New York City. Ind
Knack, E G, R F D, San Antonio, Tex. Jt O
Knapp, J W, PhD, 12 W Parade av, Buffalo, N Y. U NN
Knappe, E Bessie, Okla. Ia
Knappe, F W, R 3, Strawberry Point, Ia. Ia
Knappe, Prof Wm. Wartburg College, Clinton, Iowa. Ia
Knardahl, C M, Birch Hills, Sask, Can. N L
Knauff, Geo, Venus, Pa. Jt O
Knauff, W H, Preston, Ont. Can. U CC

Kneiske, P W, R 4, North Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Knerr, G A, Ambler, Pa. U EP
Knerr, W R, Strasburg, Pa. U PM
Knippenberg, K, 10 Leighton Crescent, Kentish Town, London, N W Eng. S Mo
Knipple, J G C, Manchester, Md. U Md
Kniseley, J B, 106 W Scribner av, Du Bois, Pa. U EO
Knittle, J F, 104 High st, Manheim, Pa. U EO
Knock, A W, Forest Lake, Minn. A
Knock, E G, Wakefield, Neb. A
Knoernschild, E C, R 1 Edna, Tex. S Mo
Knoke, Wm, R 3, Preston, Kan. S Mo
Knoll, C F, PhD, Wagner College, Long Island, N Y. U Pf
Knoll, M, Lane, S D. Jt O
Knole, O H, Natoma, Kan. S Mo
Knorr, Edw, 613 14 Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Knubel, F H, DD, LLD, 48 Hamilton ter, New York, N Y. U NY
Knudsen, J, 213 13 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U D
Knudsen, K, Enumclaw, Wash, D
Knudsen, N G W, Hillsboro N D. N L
Knudsen, Th, Tyler, Minn. D
Knudson, A M, 306 S 6th st, Albuquerque, N Mex. U RM
Knudsvig, H H, Audubon, Minn. N L
Knudton, C W, 3406 Pierce Av, Chicago, Ill. U Wg
Knuf, W (P Em), R 4, Cadott, Wis. S Mo
Knust, H C, R 1, Milford Center, O. S Mo
Knuth, H, 1114 Chambers st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Knutsen, M N, Rugby, N D. N L
Knutsen, S C B, 1609 Fiske st, U P Sta, Portland, Ore. N L
Knutsen, K, Clinton, Minn. L F
Knutson, S K, 416 Hunter Av, Joliet, Ill. N L
Knutson, T A, Bawlf, Alta, Can. N L
Kobs, J H (P Em), 801 Delaware Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Koch, Emil, R 2, Steelville, Ill. S Mo
Koch, F, R 14, Caledonia, Wis. S Wis
Koch, C F, North Platte, Neb. U Nb
Koch, Prof G, Concordia College, Adelaide, S Australia. S Aus
Koch, Geo H, Galva, Ia. S Mo
Koch, G J F, Steger, Ill. S Mo
Koch, H (P Em), 1509 Illinois Av, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Koch, H G, R 9, Franksville, Wis. S Wis
Koch, J (P Em), 801 Delaware Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Koch, J W, 613 St John st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Koch, O H, 1107 Spring st, Columbus, Wis. S Wis
Koch, Otto F, 417 S Locust st, Waverly, Ia S Mo
Koch, O W, R 4, Tomah Wis. S Wis
Koch, R, Purdy, Mo. S Mo
Koch, Walter T, R 1, Campbell Hill, Ill. S Mo
Kock, C F, Box 45, Belle Plain, Minn. S Wis
Koefod, H O, Glenwood, Minn. N L
Koehler, Albert H, Comfort, Tex. Jt O
Koehler, Prof Ed, 496 Monroe Av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Koehler, F, Nicollet, Minn. S Wis
Koehler, G, 1750 State st, Salem, Ore. JtO
Koehler, Prof J, Lutheran Sem'y, Wauwautosa, Wis. S Wis
Koehler, K, Mankato, Minn, Bethany College. S Wis
Koehler, P, Iron Ridge, Wis. S Wis
Koehler, R, Box 93, Long Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Koeneke, Paul F, R 1, Rushford, Minn. S Mo
Koehnken, R H, Vernon, Colo. S Mo
Koelpin, A, R 3, DePere, Wis. S Wis
Koenig, F, 3928 N 20 st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Koenig, Geo, 336 Parkville av, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Koenig, H, R 1, Clarence Center, N Y. S Mo
Koenig, Henry A, 804 Bank st, Webster City, Ia. S Mo
Koenig, H G, R 2, Hector, Minn. Jt O
Koenig, Paul, 3600 Iowa av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Koenig, Walter, 45 Smith st, Paterson, N J. S Mo
Koeninger, L, Raymond, S D. S Wis
Koepchen, Hein, 210 Westfield Av, Elizabeth, N J. S Mo
Koepchen, Wm, 431 W 43 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Koepke, H C, Lutheran Sem'y, Fort Dodge, Ia. S Mo
Koepp, Aug J, R 1, Wausau, Wis. Jt O
Koepp, H, Romeo, Mich. Ia
Koeppe, A, Dunlay, Tex. Ia
Koeppel, J, Tripp, S D. Ia
Koepplin, J C, Claremont, N C. Jt O
Koerber, A, 2924 Valentine av, N Y C. S Mo
Koessel, Chr C, Box 31, Reed City, Mich. S Mo
Koester, H, Herington, Kan. Ind
Koestering, E F, New Minden, Ill. S Mo
Kogler, J (P Em), 226 S Glassell st, Orange, Cal. S Mo
Kohler, A, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Kohler, Charles S, 10914 Olivet st, Cleveland, O. U Pg
Kohler, Fred'k W, Rochester, Pa. U Pg
Kohler, Henry D, Pueblo, Colo. U RM
Kohler, L C, Chicago, Ill. U Pg
Kohloff, Aug, Warren, Ill. Jt O
Kohloff, Gust, R 1, Lakefield, Minn. S Mo
Kohlmeier, Chr, Morse, Sask, Can. Jt O
Kohlmeier, H B, New Haven, Ind. S Mo
Kohlmeier, Paul H, 880 Alferd Av, Winnipeg, Can. Jt O
Kohlrusch, R, Elberta, Ala. Jt O
Kohn, Ernest H, Mt Holly, N C. U Tn
Kohn, Henry, Box 82, Galatia, Kan. Jt O
Kohn, Herbert, Overland, Mo. S Mo
Kohn, Otto, Adair, Ia. S Mo
Kohn, Theo, 924 Margaret st, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Kohn, W C, Concordia College, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Kohn, W L, 105 State st, Merrill, Wis. S Mo
Koivumaki, V, Box 908, Ely, Minn. Suo
Kolander, E, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Kolarik, J, 426 W 8 Av, Tarentum, Pa. S Mo
Kolb, G, R 3, Ellis, Kan. Ia
Kolb, H J, Petaluma, Cal. S Mo
Kolb, Paul, 1013 S 8 Av, Maywood, Ill. S Mo
Kolbe, Ernst, Glencoe, Minn. S Mo
Kolbe, F H (P Em), 1311 W 31 st, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Kolbe, Wm, Sutherland, Sask, Can. Jt O
Kolch, F A, 21 Highland Park Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Kolden, A O, East Stanwood, Mich. L F
Kolden, Erling, Ringle, Wis. L F
Koller, Paul W, DD, 241 Park Av, W, Mansfield, O. U WT
Kollmann, Aug, 700 Lincoln st, Beatrice, Neb. S Mo
Kollemeyer, H, Clarendon, Tex. S Mo
Kollmorgen, Ad A, Mascoutah, Ill. S Mo
Kolm, H, Box 82, Galatia, Kan. Jt O

Kolste, T S, Iola, Wis. N L
Kolstoe, Ole, Plummer, Minn. N L
Kononen, Anti, 514 John st, New Castle, Pa. Suo
Konsterlie, P T (miss'y), Chech'eng, Ho nan, China. L F
Konzack, K, Fredericksburg, Tex. Ia
Koogle, H L, Chapman, Dickinson co, Kan. U Ku
Koolen, M, DD, Leigh, Neb. U GN
Koon, S P, Pomaria, S C. U SC
Koosman, E G, New Leipzig, N D. Jt O
Koosmann, P H, R 1, Emerald, Wis. Jt O
Kopanko, H, 1047 W Walbridge st, Toledo, O. Jt O
Kopenhaver, W M, Macungie, Pa. U PM
Kopp, J, 179 Woodward st, Jersey City, N J. U NM
Koppelmann, H H, 570 Salmon st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Kordewich, F J, Richardton, N D. Jt O
Koren, Paul, Decorah, Ia. N L
Korhonen, Anton, Mass, Mich. Suo
Korhonen, Arvo J, 1143 W 57 st, Seattle, Wash. Suo
Korhonen, Nulo, Tsingshih, Honan, China. Suo
Kories, E, 309 Collinsville, av, Collinsville, Ill. S Mo
Korn, Alex B, Shickley, Neb. S Wis
Korn, R P, Goodhue, Minn. S Wis
Korntheuer, Joseph, 315 N 5 st, Martins Ferry, O. U Pg
Korsemeyer, Oscar, 4456 42 Av, SW, Seattle, Wash. S Mo
Korshavn, J A, St Maries, Idaho. N L
Korsrud, A C, Glenville, Minn. N L
Kortesmaki, M, 111 S Mott Av, Waukegan, Ill. Suo
Kosche, David, 1935 S Austin st, Cicero, Ill. Jt O
Koser, David T, Arendtsville, Adams co, Pa. U WP
Koser, J Alfred, 912 S Osage st, Sedalia, Mo. U Ks
Koser, J G, Leitersburg, Md. U Md
Koski, Matti, Perth, N D. (Lay). F A
Kossick, Matthias, Albion, Okla. U GN
Koss, W H, 6 W 3 Av, Spokane, Wash. S Mo
Kostbahn, L, Macon, Franklin co, Neb. Ia
Kothe, H C, L B 671, Worden, Ill. S Mo
Kovar, H, Oran, Ia. Ind
Kowalke, Prof Erwin E, 814 Richards Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Kowalske, C H, Stewart, Minn. J tO
Kowert, H, 1826 N Hammond st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Kowert, H W, 107 N 5 st, Hiawatha, Kan. S Mo
Kowert, W, sr (P Em), 409 Douglas Av, Elgin, Ill. S Mo
Kowert, W J, jr, 409 Douglas Av, Elgin, Ill. S Mo
Kraabel, Alfred, Fessenden, N D.
Krach, Geo M, Box 305, Froid, Mont. S Mo
Kraeft, Ernst, Holland, Ind. Jt O
Kraeling, Carl H, 7301 Germantown av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kraeling, Emil C J, 132 Henry st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Kraeling, E G H, PhD, 132 Henry st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Krealing, H D (ret), 143 Washington Av, Beacon, N Y. U NM
Kraft, A W (P Em), R 1, Yale, S D. S Mo
Kraft, Carl, 1119 38 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Kraft, J T, 118 N Pleasant st, Princeton, Ill. A
Krahmer, J Christian, Pittsford, N Y. U NM
Krahnke, C J, 2930 Canton Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Kralik, W, Castronville, Tex. Jt O
Kramer, A T, Aristubulo del Valle 1821, Buenos Aires, S A. S Mo
Kramer, G M, 2318 Washington Av, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Kramer, Gustav, Guatrache F C P, Argentine, S A. S Mo
Kramer, K W, R 2, Rockport, Ind. U Id
Kramer, Oscar C, 118 S Boston st, Galion, O. U WT
Kramer, W P, Lyons, Tex. S Mo
Kramlich, J F, 514 Main st, Royersford, Pa. U PM
Kramlich, Wm W, Herndon, Pa. U PM
Krankkala, S A, Brantwood, Wis. F N
Krantz, J A, DD, 1875 Laurel Av, St Paul, Minn. A
Kranz, R, Selby, S D. Ia
Krapf, Fr C, 40 N Iowa Av, Atlantic City, N J. U PM
Kratz, W J, 1911 Oakhill Av, Youngstown, O. U EO
Kratzke, Henry, Sugar City, Idaho. S Mo
Krauch, Oscar W, 59 Linden Park, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Krauch, R F, 142 Mt Vernon st, Rochester, N Y. U NY
Krauleidis, W, Perry, Okla. U GN
Kraus, E, 9 Wood st, Pittston, Pa. S Mo
Kraus, P C, Box 232, Humboldt, Kan. S Mo
Krause, A, 510 E 12 st, Portland, Ore. Jt O
Krause, A, 167 Beach st, Stapleton, S I, N Y. U NM
Krause, A E, Doe Hill, Va. Jt O
Krause, Ed C, 915 S 17 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Krause, Hans, Fayetteville, Texas. Ia
Krause, M W, Ringtown, Pa. U PM
Krause, P G, R 1, Bellefont, Kan. S Mo
Krause, W F, 760 Penna Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Kraushaar, Wm, 220 3 Av, SE, Aberdeen, S D. Ia
Krauss, Prof E A W, DD, 3620 Texas Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Krauss, Elmer F, DD, 1600 S 11 Av, Maywood, Ill. U Pg
Krauss, Fr, Plainview, Neb. Ia
Krauss, F M, 834 Capitol Av, N, Lansing, Mich. S Wis
Krauss, H H, Auburn, Pa. U PM
Krauss, P H, 1917 Florida Drive, Ft Wayne, Ind. U Pg
Kraus, R H, Hellertown, Pa. U PM
Kraxberger, W R, 720 Jeff st, Oregon City, Ore. U PM
Krebs, A C, R 4, Milford, Ill. Ia
Krebs, G P, Syracuse, Neb . Ia
Krebs, L G, Amboy, Ill. Ia
Krebs, W E, Rock Falls, Ill. Ia
Kreidt, Emil H, 407 St Paul Av, Thief River Falls, Minn. S Mo
Kreinheder, O C, 2425 Iroquois Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Kreinheder, Oswald W, Box 58, Conover, N C. S Mo
Krekeler, Conrad, Daykin, Neb. Ia
Krekeler, L, Gillispie, Ill. Ia
Krengel, W L, Didsbury, Alta, Can. S Mo
Krenke, Rich M C, R 2, Dayton, Ia. S Mo

Krenzien, R, R 2, Box 12, Broadlands, Ill. S Mo
Krepper, E L C, 3087 Emerald st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kreps, M O J, 1125 Olympia Av, Columbia, S C. U SC
Kressley, Prof, Geo S, Littd, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Kretschmann, T W, PhD, 4302 E 45 st, Seattle, Wash. U Pf
Kretzmann, C, 2307 Broadway, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Kretzmann, Julius C, Box 262, Palisade Park, N J. S Mo
Kretzman, Karl, 585 E 178 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Kretzmann, M C, PhD, DCL, 417 Congress, st, Schenectady, N Y. S Mo
Kretzman, M F, 309 S Oak st, Kendallville, Ind. S Mo
Kretzmann, O, Box 412, Garber, Okla. S Mo
Kretzmann, P E, PhD, 3705 Texas Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Kretzmann, P L, 215 South st, Hillsdale, Mich. S Mo
Kretzmann, R, R 1, Box 75, Corunna, Ind. S Mo
Kretzschmar, F H, 107 8 st, N, Grand Rapids, Wis. S Mo
Kretzschmar, J H, Box 16, Villard, Minn. S Mo
Kretzschmar, Karl, 407 E Wells Av, Knoxville, Tenn. S Mo
Kretzschmar, M, R 1 Gaylord, Minn. S Mo
Kretzschmar, P S, 208 Grant st, Fort Collins, Colo. S Mo
Kretzschmar, Rich, 2243 S Jefferson Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Kreutz, Fr, L B 315, Westgate, Ia. S Mo
Kreyling, A L, 256 State st, Perth Amboy, N J. S Mo
Krey, P, 1426 Carolina Av, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Krider, Isaac, Duncansville, Blair co, Pa. U Al
Krieger, E H, 710 16 st N, Lethbridge, Alta, Can. S Mo
Krieger, Heinrich W, Box 173, Brewster, Minn. S Mo
Krienke, Theo, R 2, Halletsville, Tex. Ia
Kriesel, K A, 1012 Eastlake av, Saskatoon, Sask, Can. S Mo
Krieser, E T A, Guarany, Mun, St Angelo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Krietemeyer, H W, R 2, Pekin, Ill. S Mo
Kringel, H O, Lovelock, Nev. S Mo
Kristensen, Evald, Box 121, Viborg, S D. D
Kristensen, R J, 1320 9 st, Marinette, Wis. D
Kroeger, F, R 1, Box 63, Hinckley, Ill. S Mo
Kroeger, H, Lemberg, Sask, Can. Jt O
Kroeger, J, 546 St John's Av, Winnipeg, Man, Can. Jt O
Kroencke, F, 5590 Ridge av, Cincinnati, O. S Mo
Kroening, Prof G, 727 E Maryland st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Kroening, H, R 2, Lincoln, Kans. S Mo
Krog, C A, Ute, Ia. S Mo
Krogh, C H M, Route A, Wolback, Neb. U D
Krogh, J K (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Krogstad, A J, Edinburg, N D. N L
Krohn, H F W J, Auburn, Neb. S Mo
Kron, N E, 403 S W 4 s.t Galva, Ill. A
Kronberg, S J, Melby, Minn. A
Kropp, H A, 33 W 22 st, N Y C, N Y. U NM
Krostu, G G, R 37, Cambridge, Wis. N L
Krotke, Karl A, R 1, Altamont, Ill. S Mo
Krout, J D, 106 E Pine st, Audubon, N J. U EP
Krubsack, Jos D, Eagle River, Wis. S Mo
Krueger, Ad F, 80 Meriden st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Krueger, Art C, 906 S Main st, Zumbrota, Minn. S Mo
Krueger, Carl, 165 VanHouten st, Paterson, N J. U NM
Krueger, C F H, Brush, Colo. Jt O
Krueger, Geo W, Somonauk, Ill. Ia
Krueger, J, Farrar, Mo. S Mo
Krueger, J F, PhD, 415 E Military st, Fremont, Neb. U GN
Krueger, J O, Manilla, Ia. Ia
Krueger, J W, 322 Franklin st, Berlin, Wis. S Mo
Krueger, Loepold, Estevan, Sask, Can. S Mo
Krueger, Ottomar, R 2, Orchard, Neb. S Mo
Krueger, Walter C, Box 54, Gordonville Mo. S Mo
Krug, A, Glendora, Mich. S Mo
Krug, Louis C, White Bluffs, Wash. S Wis
Krull, H, Hector, Minn. Jt O
Krumbholz, C E, 289 S Broadway, Yonkers, N Y. U NM
Krumbine, M H, Dayton, O. U Mi
Krumm, C E, 1631 E North Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Krumstroh, J. Ia
Krumwiede, Walter, 1420 Clifford Av, Rochester, N Y. U NN
Krusa, H B, Redwood, N Y. U NM
Kruse, Prof W H, 1045B Schick st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Krutsky, P G, Cohocton, N Y. U NM
Kubitz, O T, 317 Hill st, Galena, Ill. , Jt O
Kucharik, Jos, 130 Midddlebury Av, Akron, O. S Slo
Kuchenbecker, J, R 1, Ruskin, Neb. S Mo
Kuddes, K, 1804 Polk st, Alexandria, La. S Mo
Kuder, C F, DD, 5435 Spruce st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kuder, John H, Lehighton, Carbon co, Pa. U PM
Kuechle, G J jr, Ambur, N Arcot Dt, South India. S Mo
Kuechle, H C, R 6, Marysville, O. S Mo
Kuecker, A, R 2, Stover, Mo. S Mo
Kueffner, L, 2119 20 st, Bakersfield, Cal. S Mo
Kuegele, C, 631 8 Av, Hickory, N C. S Mo
Kuegele, M, R 1, Conover, N C. S Mo
Kuehn, Chr, Lansdowne, R D Linthicum Heights, Md. S Mo
Kuehn, E C, 4637 Meldrum Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Kuehn, Gotthold, 38 Spring st, Springville, N Y. S Mo
Kuehn, H H, R 2, Brightview, Alta, Can. S Mo
Kuehn, H P, R 4, Litchfield, Ill. S Mo
Kuehn, Th, 317 Copeland Av, Glendale, L , I, N Y. S Mo
Kuehne, R, 540 D st, Lincoln, Neb. U GN
Kuehner, G, Valley City, O. Jt O
Kuehner, Theo G, 1355 West Av, Medina, N Y. Buff
Kuehner, C W A, Winthrop, Minn. S Mo
Kuehnert, A M, 8415 Church rd, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Kuehnert, F G, Crystal Lake, Ill. S Mo
Kuehnert, J P, R 1, Columbus, Neb. S Mo
Kuethe, E W, Cullom, Ill. Ia

Kuether, H A, R 2, Pine Island, Minn. S Wis
Kuether, W A, Wabeno, Wis. S Wis
Kuhlman, Arthur, Ashville, O. Jt O
Kuhlman, E J E, RFD, Sta A, Toledo, O. Jt O
Kuhlman, G Edward, 606 11 st, Oshkosh, Wis. Jt O
Kuhlman, H, R 1, Peoria, Ill. Ia
Kuhlman, H, jr, Deshler, O. Ia
Kuhlman, J Fred'k, Pawnee City, Neb. U Nb
Kuhlman, J H, Loudonville, O. Jt O
Kuhlman, Luther, DD, Boiling Springs, Pa. U WP
Kuhlow, O, 365 Madison st, Waterloo, Wis. S Wis
Kuhn, G A, 1101 Western Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Kuhnert, C E, 28 Goethe st, Cumberland, Md. U Md
Kuhns, Luther M, 458 Saunders, Kennedy Bldg, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Kuhns, Samuel W, Woodstock, Va. U Va
Kukkola, Henry, Newfield, N Y. (Lay). F A
Kumnick, H H, 808 Chestnut st, Missoula, Mont. S Mo
Kump, Wm A, 28 Commercial st, Chambersburg, Pa. U WP
Kumpf, E, Gillet, Wis. Ia
Kumpf, H (P Em), Waverly, Ia. Ia
Kumpf, H, jr, Luana, Ia. Ia
Kumpf, Paul J, Readlyn, Ia. Ia
Kunkle, Geo G, East Bangor, Pa. U PM
Kunkle, H A, 324 E Cherry st, Palmyra, Pa. U PM
Kunkelman, M R, 11 & Buffalo sts, Franklin, Pa. U Pg
Kunstmann, Prof J, 1045 Schick st, Ft. Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Kunstmann, Prof J, Avenida, Bahia 48, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Kuntz, A H, cor Washington & Broadway, Osseo, Minn. S Mo
Kuntz, Frank S, 2217 N Park Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kuntz, J W, Pemberville, O. Jt O
Kunzman, A E, 1301 E 6 Av, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Kunzmann, J C, DD, 148 E Washington Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Kunzmann, Paul L, 100 E Abbott st, Lansford, Pa. U PM
Kunzendorf, R, Cedar Creek, Neb. U GN
Kupfer, Bruno, Phelps, Wis. S Wis
Kupfer, F, 414 Christine Lane, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Kupfer, John, Campbell Hill, Ill. U Wg
Kupfer, W, St Boswells, Sask, Can. Jt O
Kupke, Geo J, Keystone, Neb. S Mo
Kuppler, J G, 228 E College st, Jacksonville, Ill. S Mo
Kupsky, Wm L, Box 32, Kensal, N D. S Mo
Kuring, Adolf, 826 W 19 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Kuring, H, Box 14, Stony Plain, Alta, Can. S Mo
Kurth, Carl, 312 N Broadway st, Joliet, Ill. S Mo
Kurtz, Daniel S, 140 E Walnut st, Lancaster Pa. U EP
Kurtz, E A, Boscobel, Wis. Ia
Kurtz, Irwin B, DD, 239 Chestnut st, Pottstown, Pa. U PM
Kurtz, M A, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Kurtz, W H, Fontanelle, Ia. Ia
Kurzweg, C F, R 4, Perham, Minn. S Mo
Kuss, E W, 1718 4 st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Kutschinski, O F, 134 N 3 st, Harbor Beach, Mich. S Mo
Kutter, Joh, Gowanstown, Ont, Can. S Mo
Kuusisto, Victor, Crystal Falls, Mich. Suo
Kvaase, D, 2626 Drake av, N, Chicago, Ill. N L
Kvale, O J, Benson, Minn. N L
Kvamme, Kr, Ossian, Ia. N L
Kvammen, M A, Decorah, Ia. N L
Kvile, Olav, care of YMCA bldg, Great Falls, Mont. N L
Laabs, H H, Withee, Wis. S Mo
Labes, Wm, Lind, Wash. Jt O
Labrenz, W A, 153 University Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Lack, E, R 3, Princeton, Ill. Jt O
Ladd, I R, Pleasant City, O. U DO
Laetsch, Theo, 7416 Vermont Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Lail, R, Box 121, Taylorsville, N C. S Mo
Lahiti, Wm, Mt Solo, Wash. (Lay) F A
Lamack, H, Walkerton, Ont, Can. U Cn
Lamartine, Phillip, 280 Mance st, Montreal, Quebec, Can. U CC
Lambert, Charles, Elysburg, Pa. U Al
Lambert, James F, 415 Howerton Av, Catasauqua, Pa. U PM
Lambert, Wm A, PhD, 921 S 8th st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Lambertus, F, 218 Washington st, Port Clinton, O. Ia
Lambertus, J, Parkston, S D. Ia
Lambrecht, A W, R 1, Lyons, Neb. S Mo
Lammers, R, 504 S 5 st, Raton, N Mex. S Mo
Lammert, F W, R 1, Cypress, Tex. S Mo
Lammert, W, Star Route, Woodland, Wis. Ia
Lampa, Isaac, Embarrass, Minn. (Lay). F A
Lamprecht, Albert, R 2, Otwell, Ind. Jt O
Lams, E T, 1100 S East av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Land, B J, Maple Bay, Minn. L F
Landahl, C W (miss'y), Kikungshan, Honan, China. N L
Landdeck, C, Grafton, Ia. Ia
Landdeck, F W, Hedrick, Ia. Ia
Landdeck, J, Grafton, Worth co, Ia. Ia
Landeck, A Chr, Pecatonia, Ill. S Mo
Landell, O A, 916 S 19 st, Centerville, Ia. A
Landgraf, Wm E J, R 3, Box 50, Juniata, Neb. S Mo
Landgrebe, A H, R 3, Sumner, Ia. Ia
Landgrebe, Geo, Elgin, N D. Ia
Landin, J, Ludington, Mich. A
Landis, E E, West Leesport, Pa. U PM
Landsky, H, Box 564, Pembroke, Ont, Can. S Mo
Lane, George O, Stanwood, Wash. N L
Lang, H C, Trevrose, Pa. U NY
Lang, J G, R 4, Hooper, Neb. S Mo
Lang, N P, 710 W Jackson st, Blair, Neb. U D
Lang, Otis, R 1, Hastings, Neb. S Mo
Lang, Titus, 1907 Spring st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Langaunet, H J, 1713 Belmont Av, Seattle, Wash. N L
Lange, Aug, 1315 Anthony blvd, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Lange, A H, 703 S 7 st, Council Bluffs, Ia. S Mo
Lange, A W, 1255 N 58 st, Philadelphia, Pa. S Mo
Lange, B W J, 2937 Grove st, S, Berkeley, Cal. S Mo
Lange, C, LB 27, Troy, Ill. S Mo
Lange, C J, 128 N Kankakee st, Lincoln, Ill. Jt O
Lange, H, Box 362, Alois Wis. S Wis
Lange H F (P Em), 298 Sherbourne Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo

Lange, Phil, 428 E 3 st, Fremont, Neb. S Mo
Lange, R, Hartsburg, Ill. Ia
Lange, W, R 2, Watertown, Wis. Jt O
Lange, W A, Cedarburg, Wis. Buff
Langehaug, L, Sharon, N D. N L
Langehennig, W G, 208 S 2 West st, Jackson, Mo. S Mo
Langehough, A O, Eleva, Wis. N L
Langehough, O M, Plaza, N D. N L
Langeland, Magne, R 1, Rothsay, Minn. N L
Langley, T J, Box 155, Macoun, Sask, Can. N L
Langemo, J T P, Edinburgh, N D. N L
Langendorf, A, 4638 Armitage Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Langham, J G, Manorville, Pa. U Pg
Langhans, Walter S, Jeanette, Pa. U Pg
Langholz, Chr, R 3, Lamberton, Minn. Jt O
Langholz, C T, Wamego, Kan. Jt O
Langholz, J, Ayton, Ont, Can. U Cn
Langholz, J L C, Stockton, Ill. Jt O
Langholz, W, Menno, S D. Jt O
Langholz, Wm J, Wanda, Minn. Jt O
Langkammerer, G, Holstein, Ia. Ia
Langner, G, Knippa, Tex. Ia
Langseth, J M, Manfred, N D. N L
Langseth, P O, Hazard, Neb. N L
Langum, Henry, Driscoll, N D. N L
Lankenau, F J, 316 W Clinton st, Napoleon, O. S Mo
Lankow, W J, 620 Catick st, San Bernardino, Cal. S Mo
Lantz, B R, DD, 310 7 st, Salina, Kan. U Ks
Lantz, C A, West Fairview, Pa. U WP
Lantz, Henry K, Shiremanstown, Pa. U PM
Larimer, Prof L H, DD, 1107 N Fountain Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Larrick, Charles U, Minerva, O. U EO
Larsen, B J, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Larsen, C B, Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia. U D
Larsen, C M, R 3, Whalan, Minn. N L
Larsen, Ditman ,Howard, S D. N L
Larsen, E O, Willmar, Minn. L F
Larsen, Finn, Tongbeh, Honan, via Hankow, China. L B
Larsen, G A, 1010 Fifth st, N, Fargo, N D. N L
Larsen, J A, 524 Isabella st, Neenah, Wis. U D
Larsen, J D, Pierre, S D. N L
Larsen, J P M, Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U Il
Larsen, Lauritz, DD, 437 5 Av, New York, N Y. N L
Larsen, L C, 125 Hamilton st, Penn Yan, N Y. U D
Larsen, L C, Tyler, Minn. D
Larsen, N Astrup, c|o Luther Seminary, Como & Pierce sts, St Paul, Minn. N L
Larsen, Th H, Taylor, N D. N L
Larsgaard, A, Garretson, S D. N L
Larson, Alb A, Thief River Falls, Minn. A
Larson, A L, Hamlet, N D. L F
Larson, C A, R 2, Sherburn, Minn. A
Larson, C A Colgate Sask Can. A
Larson, C A, Goodwater, Sask, an. A
Larson, E Arthur, 1717 Franklin Av, Astoria, Ore. A
Larson, Geo, 315 Arnold Av, N, Thief River Falls, Minn. L F
Larson, G S, Box 14, Port Allegany, Pa. A
Larson, Hilmer, 89 Henry Av, Lynn, Mass. A
Larson, H A, Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Larson, Julius, Erickson, Man, Can. A
Larson, J Edor, Gwinner, N D. A
Larson, L J R, Tavera, Wis. N L
Larson, Matti, Astoria, Ore. (Lay). F A
Larson, M L, R 1, Center City, Minn. A
Larson, O L (miss'y), Rajahmundry, Madras Pres, India. A
Larson, V F, Valley City, N D. N L
Lash, W H, Box 244, Salisbury, N C. S Mo
Lassen, Th, Strassburg, Sask, Can. Jt O
Lasseson, I L, Hastings, N D. N L
Lasseson, L O, Litchville, N D. N L
Latsha, J A, Sacramento, Pa. U PM
Lau, I M, Littlestown, Pa. U WP
Lau, J B, 1501 Poplar Grove st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Laub, William O, 210 S 4 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Laubach, W W, Rt F, Box 27, San Antonio, Tex. Jt O
Laubenstein, P E, Fiske Univ, Nashville, Tenn. U EP
Lauer, Carl E, 292 E Hunter, Logan, O. Jt O
Lauer, W H C, 4043 N 8 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Laufer, H A C, 204 S st, Woodstock, Ill. S Mo
Lauffer, Geo N, 1112 7 Av, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Lauffer, M F, Cardington, O. Jt O
Laughbaum, J A, 846 N Anderson st, Elwood, Ind. U Id
Laughbaum, W C, Nevada, O. U WT
Laukandt, B F, Mankato, Minn. S Mo
Laure, M J, PhD, Sw Lutheran Orphans' home, Henry co, Andover, Ill. A
Laurell, A J, Valley Springs, S D. A
Laurence, D J, 815 W Cedar st, Cherokee, Ia. A
Laurhammer, P O, Fairdale, N D. L F
Laurila, J, 212 Milliken st, Lead, S D. Suo
Lauritzen, J R (P Em), 120 W Cumberland Av, Knoxville, Tenn. Jt O
Laursen, L A, Laurell, Neb. U D
Laury, P A, DD, 243 E Garrison st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Lautenschlager, C J E, 412 S Monroe st, Spokane, Wash. Jt O
Lautenschlager, J F A, 209 S Grant st, Massillon, O. Jt O
Lauterbach, C, 7545 Hamilton Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Laux, Philip, R 1, Yorkshire, O. Jt O
Lavender, G E, Zebulon, Ga. U Ga
Lavik, J R, 128 8st, Saskatoon, Sask, Can. N L
Lavik, R (P Em), Milnor, N D. N L
Lawrence, A L, 1389 Grantham Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Lawrence, Aug P, Milaca, Minn. A
Lawrence, D Wm, Stuyvesant, N Y. U NY
Lawrence, Harvey S, DD, 3134 Aurora st, El Paso, Tex. U Ks
Lawrence, John, Blanchardville, Wis. N L
Lawson, A J, 1192 Pearl st, Gardner, Mass. A
Lazarus, Jacob W, Vinemont, Pa. U PM
Lazarus, Luther D, 526 Av H, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Lea, A P, Waterville, Ia. N L
Leader, H, Allen, Litchfield, Ill. U Il
Leaf, John P, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. A
Leamer, A B, DD, 815 18 st, DesMoines, Ia. U Ia
Leamer, F E, 620 Boler st, Springfield, O. U Mi
Leamer, J S, 721 S 3 st, Clinton, Ia. U Ia
Leas, J A, 1306 Byron st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Leatherman, C G, Manchester, Md. U Md
Leatherman, R L, Mount Pleasant, Pa. U Pg

Lebahn, D, 317 W Micheltorena st, Santa Barbara, Cal. S Mo
Lechner, H, Leonard, N D. Ia
Lechner, R, Raymond, Minn. Ia
Leckband, W, Ocheyedan, Ia. S Mo
Le Cron, Mich R, 321 Leon st, Baton Rouge, La. S Mo
Lecrone, D W, Glasgow, Pa. U Al
Leddin, Paul D, Castleton, N J. U Md
Lederer, A, R 2, Saline, Mich. S Wis
Lederer, Bruno, Mulberry, Ind. U Wg
Lederer, C Aug, Saline, Washtenaw co, Mich. S Wis
Lederer, Carl F, R 1, Box 12, Conklin, Mich. S Mo
Lederer, R, 110 S 2 Av, Arcadia, Wis. S Wis
Lee, A G, Palermo, N D. L F
Lee, Atle J, Deerfield, Wis. N L
Lee, A P, Kiester, Minn. N L
Lee, Clarence L, Redfield, S D. N L
Lee, G T, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Lee, H O, Wallace, S D. L F
Lee, Joseph E, 301 S Chilan av, Wenatchee, Wash. N L
Lee, J H T, Deer Park, Wis. N L
Lee, J J, Radcliffe, Ia. N L
Lee, Prof Olav, Northfield, Minn. N L
Leeb, F C, 5045 S Marshfield av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Leech, Harvey M, 3005 Hillegass Av, Berkeley, Cal. U Cf
Leege, W, Box 811, Roundup, Mont. S Mo
Leeland, J P, Harvey, N D. L F
Legler, Carl, 305 E st, Fresno, Cal. U Cf
Legum, J, 1105 Wylie Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Lehenbauer, A (miss'y), Guarany, St Angelo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Lehenbauer, C F, Linn, Kan. S Mo
Lehenbauer, C F G (miss'y), Arroio do Mello, via Lageado, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Lehenbauer, Geo (miss'y), Sitio, Santa Cruz, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Lehart, N, Box 84, Lake Park, Minn. A
Lehman, F, Augaston, S Australia. Jt O
Lehman, Paul D, Box 1082, Charlotte, N C. S Mo
Lehmann, E, R 1, Deshler, Neb. Jt O
Lehmann, E M, 2736 N Troy st, Chicago, Ill. Ia
Lehmann, F J, Eden Valley, S Australia. Jt O
Lehmann, J, Toeterville, Ia. Ia
Lehmann, J J, Gardenville, N Y. U NM
Lehmann, Paul, Hoffman, Ill. S Mo
Lehmann, Ph, R F D Garrison, Neb. S Wis
Lehmann, R E, R 6, Stillwater, Minn. S Mo
Lehmann, W H, 406 Orchard pl, Mt Oliver, sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Lehmberg, Chr, R 2, Wanatah Ind. S Mo
Lehne, E, 815 Sherburne Av, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Lehne, E W L, Box 89 ,Drake, N D. Jt O
Lehner, F H, Ashley, N D. Ia
Lehninger, M, Plymouth, Neb. S Wis
Lehr, J W, Box 115, Stover, Mo. S Mo
Leibensperger, A W, 1102 Cumberland st, Lebanon, Pa. U PM
Leibensperger, J O, 472 Vine st, So Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Leidich, Otis O, Stony Creek Mills, Pa U EP
Leimbrock, F, 52 W 3 Av, Denver, Colo. S Mo
Leimer, John A, 6347 S Washenaw Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Leimer, K, Lone Wolf, Okla. S Mo
Leimer, M, R 2, Beemer, Neb. S Mo
Leinberger, K A, Box 17, Vassar, Kan. S Mo
Leinweber, J, Yellow Grass, Sask, Can. Jt O
Lierfallom, S, Wanke, Minn. N L
Leisey, E L, Numidia, Pa. U PM
Leitz, W O, Halfway, Mich. S Mo
Leitzell, C W, DD, 9 Lodge st, Albany, N Y, U NY
Lembke, A R, 1014 E Pontiac st, Fort Wayne, Ind. Jt O
Lembke, C (**P Em**), Valley City, O. Jt O
Lembke, W C (**P Em**), 684 Chene st, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Lemke, L J, R 1, Madelia, Minn. S Mo
Lemke, P, 60 Holdsworth ct, Passaic, N J. U NM
Lemster, H, Barton City, Mich. Ia
Lenker, John N, DD, 4506 47 av S, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Lenser, H, Home, Kan. U GN
Lenski, G E, 1114 Rhode Island Av,N W, Washington, D C. Jt O
Lenski, Prof R C H, DD, 2273 E Main st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Lentz, A P, Monaca, Pa. U Pg
Lentz, A, Surprize, Neb. U GN
Lentz, J Nelson (**Em**), R 1, 1107 Field Av, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Lentz, L C, R 1, Deshler, Neb. Ia
Lentz, Samuel, Brookville, Ky. Jt O
Lenz, G, Fairview, Kan. Jt O
Lenz, Jul, R 2, Belview, Minn. S Wis
Leo, H J, Lundar, Man, Can. Ice
Leonard, Charles, DD 418, Park Av, Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Leonard, G C, (miss'y) Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U WT
Leonhardi, A 140 Court st, Newark, N J. U NM
Leopold, Elmer O, 1034 Hamilton st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Leque, N M, South Bend, Wash. N L
Lerager, J J, Cozad, Neb. D
Lerch, John E, Rome, O. U EO
Lerohl, J K, Oklee, Minn. N L
Lerud, Th, Clifton, Tex. N L
Leschensky, H, Lyons, Wis. Jt O
Lescow, C, Woodland, Wis. S Wis
Lesher, Samuel M, 165 S Central Av, Burlington, Ia. U Ia
Leske, A ,Pella Rainbow, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Leslie, E W, Lone Star, S C. U SC
Leupold, H C, 41 Schreck Av, Buffalo, N Y. Buff
Le Vander, M, Atwater, Minn. A
LeVeau, A M, 835 13 st, Oakland Cal. A
Levin, John A, Box 395, Bellingham, Wash. A
Levine, J A, South Stillwater, Minn. A
Levorson, J, R 4, Irene, S D. N L
Lewerenz, E, Utica, Mich. S Mo
Lewinske, W J, 109 Vine st, Ottumwa, Ia. Ia
Lewis, C H B, Emerson, Neb. U Nb
Lewis, J, R 1, Westbrook, Minn. N L
Leyhe, F W, Box 258, Wolsey, Beadle co, S D. S Mo
Leyrer, C G, R 3, Hopkins, Mich. S Wis
Lichtner, S 4048 Crawford Av, Chicago, Ill. U SZ
Lichtsinn, W F, 89 Clinton st, Hammond, Ind. S Mo
Liden, O E, 616 Lake st, Evanston, Ill. A
Lie, Hallvard, Duchess, Alta, Can. N L
Liebe, M H, 507 4 Av, San Francisco, Cal. S Mo
Liebegott, C E, 334 N 7 st, Lebanon, Pa. U EP
Liberum, C, 2018 Pease st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis

Lien, Arthur, Raliegh, N D. L F
Lien, Abel E, Portland, N D. N L
Lien, G N, Ellingson, S D. N L
Lien, Martin, 5 st, Britton, S D. N L
Lienert, F C, Benkelman, Neb. Jt O
Leinhardt, G, Hazen, N D.
Liepke, G H, Luth Childrens' Home, 1203 10 st, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Liescheidt, H F, Freedom, Mo. S Mo
Lietzau, H E, Newport, Minn. S Wis
Ligaard, P C (miss'y), Nile st E. Cor Wellington rd, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. U D
Lilie, C, Persia, Harrison co, Ia. S Mo
Lilja, A B, 2 Mercer st, Dover, N J. A
Lilje, Otto, Latchie, Wood co, O. Jt O
Liljedahl, J E, 249 S 7st, Salina, Kan. A
Lillegaard, G O, 867 Roscoe st, Chicago, Ill. S NS
Lillehei, T A, Berlin, N H. N L
Limpert, Wm, R 3, Mazeppa, Minn. S Wis
Lin, O, Slayton, Minn. N L
Lincoln, J, DD, 1936 Canyon Drive, Los Angeles, Cal. A
Lind, Herman, R 1, Torrance, Cal. A
Lind, Nils H, Erskine, Minn. N L
Lind, Wm J, 4147 Holly st, Kansas City, Mo. Jt O
Lindahl, C A, Benson, Minn. A
Lindbeck, J E, Honanfu, Honan, China. A
Lindberg, Prof C E, DD, LLD, 3826 7 Av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Lindberg, J E, 1815 av C, Kearney, Neb. A
Lindberg, J E, 552 Lipton st, Winnipeg, Man. Can. A
Lindberg, Walter, 535 Alban st, Rhinelander, Wis. A
Lindeblad, V A, Akron, Ia. A
Lindeen, E T, Blakesburg, R F D 3, Ia. A
Lindell, J J (miss'y), Honanfu, Honan, China. A
Lindemann, F H, 881 E 167 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Lindemann, H W A, Golden, Ill. Jt O
Lindemann, Paul, 630 Carroll Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Lindemeyer, John H, 700 Maple st, Atlantic, Ia. S Mo
Lindemeyer, O W H, 3448 Texas Av, St Louis, Mo S Mo
Linden, H W, 5211 Glenwood Av, Edgewater sta, Chicago, Ill. A
Linden, J, R 1, Green Lake, Wis. Ia
Lindenberg, O E, Europe. Ia
Lindenmeyer, A F, 518 Maryland Av, Oakmont, Pa. S Mo
Lindemuth, A W, PhD, 1436 Turner st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Lindenstruth, L, DD, 30 E South st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. U PM
Linder, Anton, Houtzdale, Pa. A
Linder, C E, 603 Van Ness Av, Santa Ana, Cal. Jt O
Linder, F A, 4615 N 34 Av, Omaha, Neb. A
Linder, F O, 1508 Congress Av, Austin, Tex. A
Lindevall, C A, North Grosvenor Dale, Conn. A
Lindgren, Albin, Centuria, Polk co, Wis. A
Lindgren, E A, Orphans' Home, Vasa, Minn. A
Lindgren, O, Czar, Alta, Can. A
Lindholm, S A, DD, 1351 12 st, Des Moines, Iowa. A
Lindhorst, J H, Reynolds, White co, Ind. S Mo
Lindke, F W (miss'y), Box 416, Bayamon, Porto Rico. U Id
Lindke, H R, 7708 Bennett st, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Lindland, J H, Oakes, N D. N L
Lindeland, J O, Pemberton, Minn. N L
Lindoerfer, Ludwig (**P Em**), Elberta, Ala. Jt O
Lindquist, A W, DD, Olsburg, Kan. A
Lindquist, C E, R 2, Box 298, Yakima, Wash. A
Lindquist, J O, Chap U S A, 43 Inf, Camp Lee, Va. A
Lindseth, S J, Summit, S D. N L
Lindsten, G E, Cumberland, Wis. A
Lindstrom, F W, 208 Garden st, Pawtucket, R I. A
Lindstrom, G, 118 33 st, West New York, N J. A
Lindtwed, Charles B, Jersey Shore, Pa. U PM
Lindvall, C A, 1873 S Millard Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Lineberger, F L, 523 Bryan st, Huntington, Ind. U Mh
Lingle, F B, Spencer, N C. U NC
Lingle, G H L, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Lingle, J W, 19 N Chestnut st, Penbrook, Pa. U Al
Linhart, R D, 423 Phillip Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Link, Prof J T, 106 Lincoln Av, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Link, J W, Box 134, New Market, Va. U Va
Linn, C A, 406 Edgewood Av, Macon, Ga. U Ga
Linn, Jos Adolphus, Rockwell, N C. U NC
Linn, L A, 620 Court st, WS, Saginaw, Mich. S Mo
Linn, John K, 1507 Broad st, Hartford, Conn. U PM
Linnemeier, O H, R 2, Hilliards, Ohio. S Mo
Linnemeier, O W, Box 12, Goodland, Ind. S Mo
Linnenbuerger, Fr, 813 W 16 st, Sioux Falls, S D. U GN
Linner, J E, 1680 W Minnehaha st, St Paul, Minn. A
Linnevold, J, Glenwood, Minn. N L
Linse, Karl F, R 1, Benson, Minn. S Mo
Linsemann, Karl, 607 Gordon st, Midland, Mich. S Mo
Linsowe, J von, 384 Abbott st, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Linsz, August, 1412 W Tioga st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Lipe, Jacob L (**Em**), Irving, Ill. U Il
Lipe, Luther L, (ret) Sharon, Wis. U Nb
Lippard, C K, DD (miss'y), 44 Nozaki, dori, 3 Chome, Kobe, Japan. U Tn
Lippard, C O, Crouse, N C. U Tn
Lippmann, W H O, Box 54, River Grove, Ill. S Mo
Lipsanen, Gabriel, 508 Eagle st, Fairport Harbor, O. Suo
Lisse, Heinrich F, 1106 Capitol st, Harrisburg, Pa. U PM
List, G F L, Sebewaing, Mich. S Mo
List, Otto A L, Box 123, Augusta, Wis. S Mo
List, W, Frankenmuth, Mich. S Mo
Listmann, E, Europe. Ia
Little, C H, DD, Theological Sem'y, Waterloo, Ont, Can. U CC
Little, Prof H W, 1007 Madison Av, Covington, Ky. U Mi
Little, W Herbert, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Littmann, W, 410 E Kruzen st, Brazil, Ind. S Mo

Livdahl, A N, Glasgow, Mont. N L
Livers, George W, Allen, Neb. U Nb
Livers, R W, Hooper, Neb. U Nb
Livingston, Edward, Brandon, Minn. N L
Livingston, Peter, 706 E Market st, York, Pa. U WP
Livingston, G A, 520 N Water st, York, Pa. U WP
Livingston, P Y, 541 Lexington av, New York City. U WP
Ljostveit, P, Platte, S D. N L
Lobeck, Prof H, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Lobeck, J E, 2604 E 22 st, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Lobeck, W G, Fant City, Texas. S Mo
Lobitz, Aug, Box 95, Ulm, Ark. S Mo
Lobsien, W, Dorrance, Kan. U GN
Loch, J W, PhD, 188 Stratford rd, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Lochner, E T, R 7, Vincennes, Ind. S Mo
Lochner, Prof M, 487 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Lochner, W, Kilbourn, Wis. S Mo
Lock, Otto, Patterson, Cal. N L
Lockrem, N J, 1708 John Av, Superior, Wis. N L
Loeb, F, Arlington, S D. Ia
Loeber, A H A, 1559 Hart Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Loeber, G H A, 550 11 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Loeber, P, 1 Gore st, Roxbury Crossing, Boston, Mass. S Mo
Loeffler, F, Hooker, Okla. Ia
Loehr, C J, 1418 Liverpool st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Loehr, L L, R 1, Anna, O. Jt O
Loeper, F W, 104 Church st, Whitewater, Wis. S Wis
Loeske, Wm, 512 6 st E, Loveland, Colo. Jt O
Lofgren, D A, Varna, Ill. A
Loftness, George O, 520 6 st, Devil's Lake, N D. N L
Logan, W A, Turtle Creek, Pa. U Pg
Logeland, A J, Nevis, Minn. L F
Lohmann, A M, R 1, Cape Girardeau, Mo. S Mo
Lohmann, Wm, Hatton, Sask, Can. S Mo
Lohmeyer, W C, Motor Route B, Jetmore, Kan. S Mo
Lohr, George A (**P Em**), Kramer, Neb. S Mo
Lohr, L L, DD, Lincolnton, N C. U Tn
Lohre, N J, Mayville, N D. N L
Lohrman, C, Star Route, Meta, Mo. S Mo
Lohrmann, J C, Baldwin, Ill. S Mo
Lohrmann, K F, Lemont, Ill. S Mo
Lohrmann, Theo, Decatur, Ill. S Mo
Lokensgaard, Ole, Hanley Falls, Minn. N L
Lokkesmoe, M B, Ray, N D. N L
Lomo, P P, Montario, Sask, Can. N L
Lompe, O, 1610 West 2 st, Grand Island, Neb. Ia
Lohndahl, M M, Chap U S A, Fort Flagler, Wash. N L
Long, G E, Newton, N C. S Mo
Long, George J, 115 St Nicholas Av, Dayton, O. Jt O
Long, H F, (ret), 1813 N 6 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Long, Harry P, Thornville, O. Jt O
Long, I E, 50 Hasell st, Charleston, S C. U SC
Long, J J, Little Mountain, S C. U SC
Long, R G, 4121 Spokane Av, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Long, R H, 1305 State Av, Coraopolis, Pa. Jt O
Long, S, 107 S Downing st, Piqua, O. Jt O
Long, S C, Waldo, O. Jt O
Long, S P, DD, 1508 N Hoyne st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Longacre, Jacob H, Slatington, Pa. U PM
Longaker, Prof F C, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Longanecker, Abram R, Mechanicsburg, Pa. U CP
Lonne, Jens J, Laurel, Mont. N L
Lonner, M J, Waterville, Kan. A
Lonnquist, C A, DD, Axtell, Neb. A
Lono, Mikkel, 29 Av S & 49 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Loos, G C, 200A North Maple Av, E Orange, N J. U NN
Loose, F W, R 25, Elberfeld, Ind. S Mo
Loose, J, Box 3, Carpenter, Ill. S Mo
Lorch, J F, 669 Clinton st, Defiance, O. Ia
Loreen, Albert, 757 E Maryland st, St. Paul, Minn. A
Lorentzen, B, Gladys, N D. L F
Lorentzen, J B, Elk Point, Alta, Can. N L
Lorenz, Herm A, R 1, Box 63, Mattoon, Wis. S Mo
Lorenz, K, R 3, Farmington, Mich. S Mo
Lorenz, M, 11 Grand st, Poughkeepsie, N Y. U NM
Lorenz, Paul, Box 36, Eitzen, Minn. S Wis
Loretz, Walter A, R D Box 20, Terra Bella, Cal. S Mo
Lorimer, A T, 1312 N 36 st, Omaha, Neb. A
Lorimer, C O, 514 Cypress st, Manistee, Mich. A
Lorimer, J E, 201 Houston Av, Muskegon, Mich. A
Lorfing, M J, Bishop, Tex. Ia
Lose, G W, 59 N Warren Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Losen, Carl, Port Madison, Wash. N L
Lossner, A, R 9, Franksville, Wis. S Wis
Lossner, O, R 6, Mount Clemens, Mich. S Mo
Loth, Adolph M, 94 Jackson st, Aurora, Ill. S Mo
Lothmann, H W, 135 S High st, Akron, O. S Mo
Lothringer, Fred O, L B 316, Luverne, Ia. S Mo
Lottes, O [illegible] New Rockford, N D. S Mo
Lottich, G [illegible], 3336 Wilson Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Lotz, J M, Dayton, O. U Pg
Loufman, J L, 45 Holyoke st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Lovaas, David (miss'y) Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Lovaas, O O, Akely, Minn. N L
Lovaas, O T, Adams, N D. N L
Lovseth, P O, Astoria, S D. N L
Lowe, C R, Dakota City, Neb. U Nb
Lowe, James A (**Em**), Fernald, Ia. U Ia
Lowe, J E, jr, Guilderland Center, N Y. U NY
Lubold, R L, Davidsville, Pa. U Al
Lucas, C J, 223 New Jersey Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Lucas, F T, Chehalis, Wash. U Pf
Lucas, R E, Archbold, Pa. U PM
Lucht, A J, Blissfield, Mich. Jt O
Lucht, J H, Leader, Sask, Can. S Mo
Ludwig, Alvin T, Jameson, Mo. U Nb
Ludwig, Leonard, 275 Kilpatrick st, Portland, Ore. Jt O
Ludwig, Paul, P O Box 97, Barrington, N J. U PM
Ludwig, R, R 2, Lincoln, Kan. S Mo
Ludwig, W, Wagner College, S I, New York, N Y. U NM
Ludwig, Wm, Scotts Bluff, Neb. S Mo
Luebke, H, R 1, Mansfield, S D. S Mo
Luebke, O, Petersburg, Mich. S Mo

Luebke, W F, R 2, Shelby, Mich. S Mo
Luebker, G F, Box 294, Pine City, Minn. S Mo
Lueck, W F A, Fairhaven, Minn. S Mo
Luecke, C, Syracuse, Neb. Ia
Luecke, E W, 1205 E 8 Av, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Luecke, G, Box 67, Accident, Md. S Mo
Luecke, Geo, jr, 347 Fairlawn Av, Webster Groves sta, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Luecke, Herbert, 2216 Lunt Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Luecke, L, Buckingham sta, Inlet, Que, Can. S Mo
Luecke, Dir M, Concordia College, Ft, Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Luecke, M L, Kinde, Mich, Box 174. S Mo
Luecke, Oscar W, Abita Springs, La, Box 151. S Mo
Luecke, P, 4943 Montrose Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Luecke, P W, 1410 Greenwood st, Evanston, Ill. S Mo
Lueckel, W, Leavenworth, Wash. S Wis
Luedemann, W F, R 1, Benham, Ind. Jt O
Lueders, P W, Box 593, Edgeley, N D. S Mo
Luehr, H, 2313 Hanna st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Lueker, C H, jr, R D, Rolla, N D. S Mo
Lueker, Heinr J, San Benito, Tex. S Mo
Luepke, John, M D, Cook Neb. Ia
Luerssen, Chr, 1410 E 13 st, Tulsa, Okla. S Mo
Luessenhop, Otto, 328 N Wahsatch Av, Colorado Springs, Colo. S Mo
Luetjen, H, 519 E Williams st, Ann Arbor, Mich. Jt O
Luetke, G, 954 Belmont Av, Toledo, O. S Wis
Luft, Theo. 409 Dallas st, Auburn, Ind. S Mo
Lugenheim, Os, Giddings, Tex. S Mo
Luke, Prof Wm H, Concordia College, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Lukkanen, Lars, Deep River, Wash. F A
Luley, Frank, 494 20 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Lumijarvi, John H, Brownsmead, Catsap co, Box 38, Ore. F A
Lund, A W, 2211 28 Av S, Minneapolis, Minn. U D
Lund, C A, 210 S 11 st, Escanaba, Mich. A
Lund, Carl A V, 852 N Waller Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Lund, C O, 332 Whitford st, Fergus Falls, Minn. A
Lund, Emil, PhD, 4644 Drew Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Lund, E G, DD, Santa Cruz, Cal. U Cf
Lund, Helmer, Chetek, Wis. N L
Lund, J N, 413 Waupaca st, Waupaca, Wis. U D
Lund, J Th, Hutchinson, Minn. U D
Lund, Lars (P Em), Elroy, Wis. N L
Lund, L R, Sand Creek, Wis. L F
Lund, L P, Box 417, Luverne, Minn. N L
Lund, O H, Prairie Farm, Wis. N L
Lund, Theo J, Maddock, N D. N L
Lundahl, G, 7322 Eberhart Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Lundahl, N J, Box 386, Swift Current, Sask, Can. A
Lunde, A G (**P Em**), 1414 2 Av, N, Great Falls, Mont. N L
Lunde, A M, Spicer, Minn. N L
Lunde, G A (**P Em**), Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Lunde, J H, Huxley, Ia. N L
Lunde, Joseph N, Elliott, Ill. N L
Lunde, N, Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Lunde, P J, Niobrara, Neb. N L
Lundeberg, K O, 1341 Keston st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Lundell, C G, Box 206, Alta, Ia. A
Lundeen, Anton (miss'y), Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Lundgren, C E, 112 W Ridge st, Marquette, Mich. A
Lundgren, J A, 7503 Wade Park Av, Cleveland, O. A
Lundgren, J W, 1615 2 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Lundgren, L P, Box 18, Hallock, Minn. A
Lundgren, Nels, 3239 Chicago Av, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Lundgren, O, 257 S Evaline st, Pittsburgh, Pa. A
Lundholm, A T, Gowrie, Ia. A
Lundly, O J, Timber Lake, S D. N L
Lundquist, Aug, R 1, Isanti, Minn. A
Lundquist, A F, Box 272, Winthrop, Minn. A
Lundquist, C O, 208 Dolores st, San Francisco, Cal. A
Lundquist, L J, R 2, Wheaton, Minn. A
Lundy, E T, R 1, Carbon, Ia. N L
Luoma, Svante, Lake Norden, S D. Suo
Lussky, Alfr, 338 Division av N, Grand Rapids, Mich. S Mo
Lussky, Arthur W, 2310 N Ridgeway Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Lussky, Prof E A, 1233 Carrol Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Lussky, Fr, 3795 W Phila Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Lussky, Walter E, 4305 Military Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Luther, P M, Oneonta, N Y. U NY
Lutnes, Otto J, Perley, Minn. N L
Luttinen, Matti, Newberry, Mich. Suo
Luttman, Bernh, R 3, Boyd, Minn. S Mo
Lutton, Albert M, Pine Grove Mills, Pa. U CP
Lutz, A H, 116 S 5 Av, Saginaw, Mich. Ia
Lutz, A J (miss'y), Nagercoil, S Travancore, India. S Mo
Lutz, F, 304 Aspen st, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Lutz, H, Box 64, Goodrich, Minn. S Mo
Lutz, H F, Madison, Conn. U NM
Lutz, J H, 1408 S Gallatin st, Marion, Ind. Jt O
Lutz, S M, Chap U S A, C A C, Ft Barrancas, Fla. U Il
Lutz, W A, 5 Thomas Av, Charlotte, N C. U NC
Lutz, Wm, Mauston, Wis. S Wis
Lutze, Th, Nobby, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Lutzke, P, 878 Green st, Douglas Ariz. S Wis
Luvaas, Peder J, 814 N 5 st, Coeur D'Alene Idaho. N L
Luz, H, 15 W 15 st, Dubuque, Ia. Jt O
Luz, N S, Castalia, O. Jt O
Lybrand, Elijah L, New Brookland, S C. U Tn
Lyerly, Calvin C, Sedgewickville, Mo. U Il
Lynch, Robert B, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Lynn, R O L, R 3, Box 42, Camden, Ala. S Mo
Lysnes, Olaf, 17 Harvard st, S Vermillion, S D. N L
Maack, H, sr, (**P Em**), 714 Baden Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Maack, H, jr, 2150 Angelica st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Maakestad, J J, Norge, Va. N L
Maakestad, J W B, 627 S Main st, Los Angeles, Cal. N L
Maas, Alfred L, Box 28, Sterling, Mich. S Wis
Maas, H A, L B 70, Hubbard, Ia. S Mo
Maas, Herm, Box 85, Readlyn, Ia. S Mo
Maas, C C J, Chesley, Ont, Can. U Cn
Maattala, Evert, Maynard, Mass. Suo
Mac Donald, J E, Sagamore, Pa. U Pg

Machetzki, Paul, Ponca, Neb. U Nb
Machmiller, K H, 1101 S 8 st, Manitowoc, Wis. S Wis
MacIntosh, A B, DD, 415 DeKald st, Norristown Pa. U PM
Mack, Chr, Fredericksburg, Ia. S Mo
Mack, F J, R 1, Hinckley, Minn. S Mo
Mack, G, R 2, West Burlington, Ia. Ia
Mackensen, H, 516 Madison st, AnnArbor, Mich. Buff
Mackensen, Hy, 54 Mason st, Hammond, Ind. S Mo
Mackensen, Prof P J, 772 Pleasant Ridge Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Mackensen, Th, 4553 Carroll st, Pittsburg, Pa. S Mo
MacKenzie, A, Booleroo Center, So Australia. S Aus
MacLaughlin, Chas P, DD, 151 Roup Av, Pittsburg, Pa. U Pg
Mader, P, 2229 Smith st, Regina, Sask, Can. S Mo
Madland, Hjalmar J, Larsen, Wis. N L
Madsen, J, Brush, Colo. U D
Madsen, John, Mauston, Wis. N L
Madsen, Jorgen E, Absorokee, Mont. N L
Madsen, P J, Wilbur, Wash. D
Madson, N A, Bode, Ia. N L
Maehr, E, (E Pm), R 6, Box 46, Enid Okla. S Mo
Magelssen, Finn, Rushford, Minn. N L
Magelssen, H, Walker, Minn. N L
Magelssen, H G, 507 S 6 st, La Crosse, Wis. N L
Magelssen, Kr (P Em), 119 Dunbar st, Alpena, Mich. N L
Magelssen, N S, Peterson, Minn. N L
Maggert, C W, DD, 514 NW 3 st, Abilene, Kan. U Ks
Magney, Herbert S, 704 8 Av, Ashland, Wis. A
Magnuson, W X, 608 Oakwood Av, Geneseo, Ill. A
Magnussen, J G V, Clinton, Wis. U D
Magnussen, J P M, Rutland, Ia. U D
Magnusson, E W, 2555 Beniteau Av, Detroit, Mich. A
Mahler, Wm, Box 84 Tecumseh, Neb. S Mo
Mahlstedt, W, Emerson, Man, Can. U Mn
Mahnke, F W, 2307 S California Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Mahnke, L, R 1, North Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Mahnke, Wm, Sta D, R 3, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Mahnken, F L, R 1, Box 34, Effingham, Ill. S Mo
Maier, W A, 70 Topliff st, Dorchester, Boston, Mass. S Mo
Main, J H, DD, 650 Hyland Av, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Majoros, Geo, Ellen Av and S 13 st, St. Louis, Mo. S Slo
Maki, Otto, 15a Rincon st, San Francisco, Cal. Suo
Makinen, Kalle, 2 W 117 st, New York, N Y. Suo
Malinsky, Frank, R 2, Ayton, Ont, Can. S Mo
Malkewick, O J, Watford, N D. N L
Malkow, C F, R 1, Claremont, Minn. S Mo
Mall, O E G, 510 6 st, SE, Mason City, Ia. Ia
Mall, Paul, New Memphis, Ill. Ia
Mallon, R F, 118 S Jefferson st, Coldwater, Mich. S Mo
Mallon, W, (P Em), Box 225, Elma, Ia. S Mo
Malmberg, L, 5545 Beller st, Pittsburgh, Pa. A
Malmin, C F, Teller, Alaska. N L
Malmin, R, 1497 Fulham st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Malmquist, A J, Scandia, via Copas, Minn. A
Malotky, R, Pearson Route, Deerbrook, Wis. S Mo
Malte, W F H, R 1, West Valley, N Y. S Mo
Malueg, E, R 1, Emerald, Wis. S Mo
Mangelsdorf, M, R 3, Kimmswick, Mo. S Mo
Manges, E, (Ret), 1761 W Market st, York, Pa. U WP
Manges, E L, 525 Mifflin st, Huntingdon, Pa. U Al
Manges, L C, DD, 1431 Walnut st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Mangum, J W, Sallis, Miss. U Ms
Manhart, Prof Frank P, DD, Selinsgrove, Pa. U Sq
Manifold, John H C, 26 College st, Palmyra, Pa. U EP
Manka, J, 602 Center st, Massillon, O. S Slo
Manken, H, jr, 1400 Ingraham st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Mann, W C, 212 Greenwood Av, Emsworth, Pa. U Pg
Mannerkarpi, Kalle H, Suomi College, Hancock, Mich. Suo
Mannes, A M, Volga, S D. N L
Manske, E F, 417 Frank st, Adrian, Mich. S Mo
Mansur, I, Gilead, Neb. Jt O
Manteufel, Fried, Roscoe, S D. S Wis
Manteuffel, M W E, Varna, Ill. S Mo
Mantey, E, R 1, Brandon, Tex. S Mo
Mantta, J. Suo
Manz, K G, 603 E 16 st, Austin, Tex. S Mo
Mappes, Otto W, 65 Sullivan st, Wilkes Barre, Pa. S Mo
March, Carington, Mt Pleasant, N C. S Mo
March, G A, (Lay), Proctor, Minn. F A
Marcis, J M, 417 Suismon, st, NS, Pittsburg, Pa. S Slo
Marchmann, S, 792 E 46 st, Los Angeles, Cal. D
Mardorf, C, sr, Monticielo, Ia. Ia
Mardorf, C, jr, Sumner, Ia. Ia
Marin, A, (Lay), 4824 63 st, SE, Portland, Ore. F A
Marken, O J, Atlas, Sask, Can. N L
Marker, E F, 610 W 28 st, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Market, Max, Escondido, Cal. U Cf
Markley, Abr B, PhD, Lancaster, Pa. U Do
Markley, R L, Highspire, Pa. U EP
Marks, Charles A, R 1, Waynesboro, Va. U Va
Markward, J B, DD, Hotel Bancroft, Springfield, O. U WP
Markworth, D C F, R 2, Gillet, Wis. S Mo
Markworth, Fr J, R 2, New Palestine, Ind. S Mo
Markworth, H, 3518 Pestalozzi st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Marlatte, J F, 419 Newton, Av, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Marohn, Alfone A, Ponca, Neb. U Nb
Marohn, F, Richwood, Wis. S Wis
Marquardt, A C, Box 26, Pleasant Dale, Neb. S Mo
Marteinsson, Prof R, 493 Lipton st, Winnipeg, Can. Ice
Martell, E A, R 5, Centerville, S D. A
Martens, C F, 511 S Ingersoll st, Madison, Wis. S Mo
Martens, F E, 151 Bell st, Reno, Nev. S Mo
Martens, Herbert, Saxonburg, Pa. U Pg
Martens, Th D, 1308 Belknap st, Superior, Wis. S Mo
Martens, Wm C, 9027 Houston Av, sta S, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Marth, Theo. Appleton, Wis. Jt O
Marth, Wm, R 2, Hinton, Ia. S Mo
Martin, A, DD, 1411 Chapel st, New Haven, Conn. U PM
Martin, A P, Box 427, Sharon Springs, Kan. A
Martin, B, R 1, Glencoe, Pa. S Mo
Martin, D S, New Cumberland, Pa. U WP
Martin, F C, DD, 215 W 3 st, Greensburg, Pa. U Pg
Martin, H F, PhD, Silver Bay, N Y. U NY
Martin, J, Esk, Sask, Can. U Mn
Martin, K A, 46 5 st, Ridgefield Park, N J. A
Martin, L H, 127 Winfield st, Worcester, Mass. S Mo
Martin, Ph F W, Box 112, Stanton, Neb. S Wis
Marting, H C, Herkimer, Kan. S Mo
Martinis, Alfred, 223 S Adams st, Carthage, Ill. U Il
Martinson, P, 13 E 7 st, St Charles, Ill. A
Martyn, Sebastian, Fox Valley, Sask, Can. Jt O
Marvick, L S, Black River Falls, Wis. N L
Marutz, A, R 5, Merrill, Wis. S Mo

Marvin, J L, Bittinger, Md. U WV
Marxen, H A, Godesberg, Germany. U RM
Marxen, J N, Rockport, Mo. U GN
Marxhausen, E J A, Vergas, Minn. S Mo
Marzenski, E E, 7291 Sarah st, Maplewood, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Masch, J, 345 Nolte st, Sault Ste Marie, Mich. S Wis
Maschhoff, Th, R 2, Lincoln Mo. S Mo
Maschhoff, W, 136 E Clinton pl, Kirkwood, Mo. S Mo
Mason, H M, Ellison Bay, Wis. N L
Mason, J M, 214 5 st S, Montevideo, Minn. N L
Mason, T A, 938 Bluff st, Beloit, Wis. N L
Masser, W J, Orwigsburg, Pa. U PM
Massey, A, 9 Paterson st, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Massey, L R, R 6, Winchester, Tenn.
Massman, O, R 5, Seymour, Ind. S Mo
Masted, L L, Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Masuhr, J, Leduc, Alta, Can. U Mn
Mathias, H J, 220 W blvd, Apt 10, El Paso, Tex. U Cf
Mathieson, Jens, Zumbrota, Minn. N L
Mathre, L A, 336 8 Av, E, Vancouver, B C, Can. N L
Mathwig, Walter E, Cordelia, Cal. S Mo
Matsumoto, S, Moji, Japan. U D
Matter, Bernhard, R 2, Spencer, Wis. Jt O
Matter, F J, 2309 Stewart st, McKeesport, Pa. U Pg
Mattern, John W, 1042 Walnut st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Mattes, John C, 613 Mulberry st, Scranton, Pa. U PM
Mattfeld, Th, (P Em), Box 244, Pomeroy, Ia. S Mo
Matthaidess, G A, 620 Jennings st, Sioux City, Ia. S Mo
Mattheis, Nath, 2060 Elm st, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Matthes, W H, 818 21 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Matthiae, Geo L, Shakopee, Minn. Jt O
Matthias, A, R 1, Elma, Ia. Ia
Matthias, A W, Riceville, Ia. S Mo
Matthias, Ferd, Artois, Cal. S Mo
Matthies, O W, Box 26, Brazilton, Kan. S Mo
Matthiesen, J, 2115 Dayton st, Chicago, Ill. U Wg
Matthiesen, K M, 135 Lee st, Milwaukee, Wis. U D
Matthiesen, M, Elk Horn, Ia U D
Matthius, J D, 957 Middle dr, Woodruff pl, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Mattin, A C, Shipman, Ill. U Il
Mattiske, O, Palmer, S Australia. S Aus.
Mattson, A, Alexandria, Minn. A
Mattson, Adolph, Brush Prairie, Wash. F A
Mattson, A D ,(Lay), Avoca, Minn. A
Mattson, Johan, 1511 E 35 st, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Mattson, J A, Ray, N D. A
Mattson, J C, Alvarado, Minn. A
Mattson, Matt, Clatskanie, Ore. F A
Mattson, P A, DD, Ph D, Cannon Falls, Minn. A
Matuschka, Otto E D, 912 E Washington Av, Pittsburg, Kan. S Mo
Matuschka, P, 1301 A st, Lincoln, Neb. S Mo
Matzat, Geo, 105 Creek st, Maspeth, L I, N Y. S Mo
Matzat, John, R 2, Clayton, Ill. S Mo
Matzner, E W, 114 Plumer st, Toledo, O. Ia
Mau, H, 3756 Angeline st, Seattle, Wash. Jt O
Maulwurf, A, R 1, North Freedon, Wis. Ia
Mauney, J D, 544 Walker st, Augusta, Ga. U Ga
Maurer, B A, 497 Forest Av, Glen Ellyn, Ill. S Mo
Maurer, Fred C, 1017 E Roosevelt st, Phoenix, Ariz. U Cf
Maurer, J, DD, 47 Irwin st, Kitchener, Ont, Can. U CC
Maurer, Jacob E, Stoyestown, Pa. U Al
Mauritzson, J G U, 970 38 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Mautz, S W, 2041 W 89 st, Cleveland, O. Jt O
Mayer, E A, Church st, Frankenmuth, Mich. S Mo
Mayer, Emmanuel, 517 Pine st, Kalamazoo, Mich. S Mo
Mayer, F, R 3, Delmont, S D. Ia
Mayer, F E, 212 E Central blvd, Kewanee, Ill. S Mo
Mayer, Herm A, Box 494, International Falls, Minn. S Mo
Mayer, M E, Oxford, Neb. S Mo
Mayer, P J, 18 Grove st, Clifton, N J, S Mo
Mayerhoff, E, (P Em), Box 28, Wonewoc, Wis. S Wis
Mayerhoff, P, Beatrice, Neb. S Wis
Mayser, Fred'k P, DD, 40 S Ann st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM
McCarney, Guy E, Sipesville, Pa. U Al
McCarney, J C, Friedens, Pa. U Al
McCauley, E R, DD, 608 New York Av, Norfolk, Va. U Va
McCauley, J W, Cresson, Pa. U SV
McCauley, V, (miscs'y), Madras Pres, Guntur, India. U Md
McClanahan, Geo W, 919 N 4 st, Wilmington, N C. U NC
McConnell, C Luther, DD, Church's Ferry, N D. U CP
McConnell, D L, 81 and May st, Chicago. Ill. U Il
McCord, L A, 116 20 st, Warwood, Wheeling, W Va. U WV
McCreery, L M, 244 Bay st, Ottawa, Ont. Can. U CC
McCulloch, John A, Peabody, Kans. U Ia
McCullough, H A, DD, 1323 Pickens st Columbia, S C. U SC
McDaniel, C T, 204 10 st, Hoboken, N J. U NY
McDavid, J, Box 743 Greesboro, N C. S Mo
McDowell, S J, DD, 1501 Broadway, Baltimore, Md. U Md
McGiffin, R B, Lewisburg, Pa. U Sq
McGill, H L, 505 Morgan st, Anna, Ill. U Il
McLinn, Milton E, Woodbine, Md. U Md
McMurray, H L, Ligonier, Pa. U Pg
McSherry, George W, New Berlin, Pa. U CP
Mechling, C E, Canal Fulton, O. Jt O
Mechling, F D, 63 Mithoff st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Mechling, G W, DD, 635 N Columbus st, Lancaster, O. U DO
Meck, J I, 501 Kerlin st, Chester, Pa. U PM
Medenwold, Otto, Amery, Wis. S Wis
Medler, W H, Box 104, Logan N M. S Mo
Mees, O C, 437 E 140 st, New York, N Y. Jt O
Mees, Pres Otto, Capital University, Columbus, O. Jt O
Mees, Prof Th, PhD, DD, 2319 E Main st, Columbus, O. Jt O
Mehl, F A, Sylvan Grove, Kan. S Mo
Mehl, T J, 113 Center, Effingham, Ill. S Mo
Mehlen, N G, Harvey, N D. N L
Mehrkam, A Miles, PhD, Columbia, Pa. U PM
Mehrtens, B, 35 Eld st, New Haven, Conn. U NM
Meibohm, Prof H, 1706 N Dorgenois st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Meichsner, E B, R 3, Long Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Meier, A J F, Loraine, Tex.
Meier, Eugene A, Chapel Hill, Tex. S Mo
Meier, Edmund, 414 Pembina Av, Wahpeton, N D. S Mo
Meier, G, Jonesboro, Union co, Ill. Ia
Meier, H, 69 Saxton st, Lockport, N Y. S Mo
Meier, H J F, Hampshire, Ill. S Mo
Meier, M A, 1001 Tecumseh st, Toledo, O. Ia
Meier, Theo, 1011 Nebraska Av, Toledo, O. Ia
Meier, Wm, Manson, Ia. Jt O
Meili, A H, Box 37, Sayville, NY. S Mo
Meinecke, Fr, Endicott, Wash. Jt O
Meinecke, W, 2210 Orchard st, Chicago, Ill. U Wg

Meinzen, W C, 1224 Laurel st, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Meisel, S E S, Mohall, N D. N L
Meisenhelder, Rob L, 919 S 9 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Meissner, E J, 116 W Evergreen Av, Youngstown, O. U Pg
Meister, H L, 119 W Race st, Troy, O. U Mi
Mekler, R, PhD, 276 Humphrey st,Naugatuck, Conn. U NM
Melahn, W, Virginia, Minn. S Mo
Meland, A, Box 44, Pelican Rapids, Minn. N L
Meland, O S, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Meland, R J, 1401 6 st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Melander, H Ludwig, Theodore, Sask, Can. A
Melander, L, Marchwell, Sask, Can. A
Melby, Sigurd, Augsburg Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Melcher, E F, R 2, Waverly, Ia. S Mo
Melcher, H, Petersburg, O. Jt O
Melchert, Eug, Ryan, Delaware co, Ia. Ia
Melchert, E Rudolf, R 2, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Melchert, G E, Wyoming, Ia. Ia
Melchert, Gustav, Lehigh, Kan. Ia
Melching, H, 314 Eagle st, Dunkirk, N Y. S Mo
Melchor, Oliver H, Springtown, Bucks co, Pa. U EP
Melford, M A, R 4, Comfrey, Minn. A
Melhorn, N R, DD, 4720 Warrington Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Meline, A, Princeton, Minn. A
Melinat, Max B A, Box 15, Odessa, Minn. S Mo
Mellby, Prof C A, PhD, Northfield, Minn. N L
Mellenbruch, P L, Fremont, Neb.
Melom, A H, Veblen, S D. N L
Melom, J F, Pierpont, S D. N L
Melzer, F H, 535 Themis st, Cape Girardeau, Mo. S Mo
Mencke, M, Arlington, Wis. S Mo
Mendenhall, G N, North Liberty, Ia. U Ia
Mengers, Chr C, 407 Fairview Av, Webster Groves, Mo. U D
Mengers, V C, 2238 N st, Lincoln, Neb. U D
Menkens, A, Pine Island, N Y. S Mo
Mennen, G E, Conover, N C. S Mo
Mennenoeh, Paul, Eureka, Kan. U Ks
Mennicke, Aug C, R 3, Geneseo,, Henry co, Ill. S Mo
Mennicke, C G, R 2, Box 40, Chenoa, Ill. S Mo
Mennicke, E D, R 1, Taylor Ridge, Ill. S Mo
Mensch, J A L, Berlin Center, O. U EO
Mensel, Prof Ernest H, PhD, Northampton, Mass. U NY
Mensing, F W, (P Em), Sugar City, Colo. Ia
Mensing,, H D, 1120 N E st, Fort Smith, Ark. S Mo
Menzel, F H, Gardnerville, Douglas co, Nev. S Mo
Menzel, Waldemar, Lassen Cal. S Mo
Merbitz, F P, 7412 Michigan Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Merijarvi. Eili M, 213 2 st, Virginia, Minn. Suo
Merkel, Christian, 314 Van Buren st, Dundee, Ill. S Mo
Merkel, Christoph, 345 8 Av, Long Island City, N Y. S Mo
Merkel, E P, 179 Pear st, Ext, Waterbury, Conn. S Mo
Merkens, A G, Scobey, Mont. S Mo
Merting, G A, R D Box 60A, Judson, N D S Mo
Mertz, G H, 234 Edith st, Missoula, Mont. S Mo
Merz, Albert, R 1, Seward ,Neb. S Mo
Merz, A G, 1115 Summit Av, East St Louis, Ill. S Mo
Merz, Thalberg, Manit, Can. U Mn
Meske, Fr A, Akron, Ia. Jt O
Meske, H G, Farmington, Wash. Jt O
Messenlien, I H, Star Prairie, Wis. N L
Messerli, H C, Kennewick, Wash. S Mo
Messerli, R G, Box 241, Flaxton, N D. S Mo
Messerschmidt, O L, Box 165, Kennan, Wis. S Mo
Messner, M H, Millville, Pa. U Sq
Mette, Henry, Ihirhy, Linha 27, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. U NM
Metz, C C, R 1, Granada, Minn. S Mo
Metzenthin, E C, PhD, 33 Adrian Av, New York, N Y. U NM
Metzger, David, Frontenac, Minn. S Wis
Metzger, H, 12 Western Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Metzger, Wm S T, Glen Gardiner, N J. U NY
Meuschke, Fred H, 500 N 6 st, Richmond, Va. S Mo
Meuser, Edwin, Bridgeport, O. Jt O
Meuser, H W, Payne, O. Jt O
Meyer, A, Tripoli, Ia. Jt O
Meyer, Amos, 623 Decatur st, Sandusky, O. Jt O
Meyer, A, (P Em), 719 S 16 st, Lincoln, Neb. Ia
Meyer, A C C, R 1, Plainfield, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, A H Th, Box 42, Conant, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, A P, 818, Franklin st, Michigan City, Ind. Jt O
Meyer, Pres A W, 1320 E 7 st, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Meyer, Christian, R 3, Neshkora, Wis. S Mo
Meyer, Conrad, Readlyn, Ia. Ia
Meyer, C G, 710 1 Av, Evansille, Ind. Jt O
Meyer, C F W, 78 Wash pl, E Rutherford, N J. S Mo
Meyer, D H, R 1, Smithfield, Neb. Ia
Meyer, Emanuel, R 1, Bible Grove, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, Emil G, 1604½ J st, Sacramento, Cal. U Cf
Meyer, Emil, R 1, Baker, Kan. S Mo
Meyer, Erich, R 3, Stoddard, Neb. Jt O
Meyer, Fr, Halfway, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Meyer, F A, Scranton, N D. Jt O
Meyer, F A C, R 2, Milford, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, F H, 2431 Morris Av, New York, N Y. Jt O
Meyer, Fred'k W, Lovettsville, Va. U Va
Meyer, Gust, R 2, Merrill, Ia. Jt O
Meyer, G J, R 3, Seymour, Ind. S Mo
Meyer, H, Makoti, N D. Jt O
Meyer, H, Pomeroy, Ia. Jt O
Meyer, H, (P Em), Lincoln, Logan co, Ill. Jt O
Meyer, H, Waldersee, Man. Can. Jt O
Meyer, H, 315 E 4 st, Cullman, Ala. S Mo
Meyer, Hans, 1610 Chambers st, Milwaukee, Wis. Jt O
Meyer, Hans E, 1144 N 4 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Meyer, Herm, Box 222, Bellwood, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, Hermann, R 2, Lakefield, Minn. S Mo
Meyer, H A, 2024 Richmond Av, New Springville, L I, N Y. U NM
Meyer, Henry C, Mt Vernon, N Y. U NM
Meyer, Herman C A, 5406 4 Av, Brooklyn, N Y.U NM
Meyer, H E, Gresham, Neb. S Mo
Meyer, Hugo E, Ph D, 3910 101 Av, Woodhaven, Greater N Y. U NM
Meyer, H F, R 1, London, Ark. S Mo
Meyer, Hy F, R 2, Box 38, Pontiac, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, Henry F C, 7356 Arlington blvd, Richmond Heights, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Meyer, H F W, 207 Kentucky st, Bellingham, Wash. Jt O
Meyer, Herm W, 406 Prairie Av, Wilmette, Ill. S Mo
Meyer, H Wm, R 3, Hampton, Neb S Mo
Meyer, J, Luther Seminary, Wauwatosa, Wis. S Wis
Meyer, John, Bessie, Okla. Ia
Meyer, John, R 2, Davenport, Thayer co, Neb. S Mo
Meyer, J C, R 5, Box 51, Red Wing, Minn. S Mo
Meyer, J D, R 4, Le Mars, Ia. Jt O
Meyer, J H, 1416 Arthur Av, Lakewood, O. S Mo
Meyer, J H, 2610 N Kedzie blvd, Chicago, Ill. N L

Meyer, John H, 21 Clendenny Av, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Meyer, J H C, R 2, Lethbridge, Alta, Can. S Mo
Meyer, J J, R 1, Wausau, Wis. S Wis
Meyer, J P, R 4, Ft Wayne, Ind. Jt O
Meyer, J Roy, Fairmont, W Va. U WV
Meyer, L F, 824 Troy pl, NW, Canton, O. Jt O
Meyer, L, 11 Milan ter, French Concession, Hankow, China. S Mo
Meyer, Michael (P Em), 3947¼ Labadie Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Meyer, P E, Box 1831, Lewistown, Mont. S Mo
Meyer, Rud H C, 8412 Vanderbilt Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Meyer, Th, R 6, Akron, Plymouth co, Ia. Ia
Meyer, Th H C, Box 413, Ellinwood, Kan. S Mo
Meyer, V L, 851 Howe st, Vancouver, B C, Can. S Mo
Meyer, W A, Leipzig, Sask, Can. S Mo
Meyer, Wm, Box 176, McFarland, Kan. S Mo
Meyer, W C, Nekoosa, Wis. S Mo
Meyer, W H, Grandfield, Okla. S Mo
Meyer, Wm R, Hempstead, L I, N Y. U NM
Meyn, C, R 2, Hawkeye, Ia. Ia
Meyr, Franz, 544 Eastern Av, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Meyr, G, R 2, La Valle, Wis. S Mo
Meyr, R J, 700 E 5 st, St. Paul, Minn. S Mo
Meyries, A, R 3, Logan, Kan. Ia
Mezger, Prof G, 3647 Ohio Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Michael, D W, 909 S 5 st, Tacoma, Wash. U Pf
Michael, H C, 502 Cypress Av, Johnstown, Pa. U Al
Michael, S, 506 W Embargo st, Rome, N Y. S Mo
Michaels, M C, Henry, S D. S Wis
Michaelsen, M B, 906 Carney blvd, Marinette, Wis. L F
Michaelson, C, Sawyer, Wis. N L
Michaelson, J R, 106 3 Av, SW, Minot, N D. L F
Michalk, Adolph F, 3828 Avenue Q, Galveston, Tex. S Mo
Michel, Arthur E, 746 W 18 st, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Michel, H O, 944 W Monterey st, Pomono, Cal. S Mo
Michelfelder, S C, 403 Kautz st, Willard, O. Jt O
Michelmann, G H, 120 W 7 st, Grand Island, Neb. U Nb
Michler, A T, 3341 N 18 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Mickelsen, M, 255 Aberdeen st, Medicine Hat, Alta, Can. N L
Middleworth, G H, Osterburg, Pa. U Al
Midthun, M M, 3312 16 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Midtlien, J, Stanley, Wis. N L
Mieger, George, 959 12 st, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Mielke, L B, R 1, Box 66, Sheboygan Falls, Wis. S Wis
Miertschin, P B, Anderson, Tex. S Mo
Miesel, Walter E, Shippensville, Pa. Jt O
Miessler, A F, Box 6, Wentzville, Mo. S Mo
Miessler, Fr G, 4934 Washington Park ct, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Miessler, H, 2410 W 14 st, Columbus, Neb. S Mo
Miessler, Reinhold, 303 S 10 st, Independence, Kan. S Mo
Miessler, Theodor, R 5, Webster Groves, Mo. S Mo
Miessler, W R, Box 82, Mt Leonard, Mo. S Mo
Mietke, G, 911 Bridge st, Miles City, Mont. S Mo
Miettunen, P, 70 Mechanic st, Fitchburg, Mass. F N
Mikaelson, Jacob M, Lansford, N D. L F
Mikelson, M J, Flaxton, N D. N L
Mikkelsen, Prof A, 706 N Anderson st, Ellensburg, Wash. N L
Mikkelsen, A Th, Northboro, Ia. U GN
Milbrath, W F, 302 S 1 st, Austin, Minn. S Mo
Miley, G W, 814 Buffalo st, Toledo, O. U DO
Miley, H G, 2421 Forest Av, W, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Milius, Fr C, Waltham, Minn. Buff
Millar, Geo W, 208 Hobart st, Gordon, Pa. U EP
Miller, A B, 141 Water st, Gettysburg, Pa. U Al
Miller, A C, DD, 420 Sherman pl, Mansfield, O. U WT
Miller, Prof A H, 511 Bonnie Brae, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Miller, Courtland, Constantine, Mich. U Mh
Miller, C A, Walnut st, Perkasie, Pa. U PM
Miller, Charles B, China Grove, N C. U NC
Miller, C C, Coplay, Pa. U PM
Miller, C F, 3028 S Wash Av, Saginaw, Mich. Jt O
Miller, C D, 3470 E 147 st, Cleveland, O. U Pg
Miller Carl H, 61 N Grove st, Freeport, N Y. U NN
Miller C L, 541 N Main st, Grenville, S C. U SC
Miller, Daniel D, Smithton, Pa. U Pg
Miller, D L, Mt Pleasant, N C. U Tn
Miller, E C, 348 Transit rd, Depew, N Y. S Mo
Miller, Eli, DD, 17 S Western Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Miller Elijah, Sedgewickville, Mo. U Il
Miller, Edgar G, DD, Reformed Church bldg, 15 and Race sts, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Miller E Lunn, 93 Warren st, Boston, Mass, U NN
Miller, F, 1722 Harrison st, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Miller, H F, 34 Nevada Av, Buffalo, N Y. U NN
Miller, Henderson N, PhD, 24 Packard Av, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Miller, Henry Ph, 74 E Broad st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Miller, H S, 5323 4 Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Miller, H W, Espy, Pa. U Sq
Miller, Isaiah J, (ret), Lima, O. U WT
Miller, Ivan, 2422 H st, Bellingham, Wash. U Pf
Miller, J A, 1410 Main st, Davenport, Ia. U Ia
Miller, J A L, Bridgewater, Va. U Va
Miller, J C, Cicero, Ind. U Il
Miller, John Henry, 1607 Forster st, Harrisburg, Pa. S Mo
Miller, Jesse L, 14 Willis Av, Youngstown, O. U Pg
Miller, Joshua H, PhD, Irwin, Pa. U Pg
Miller, J P, 333 S 7 st, Richmond, Ind. U Id
Miller, J T, Santa Fe, Kan. U Ks
Miller, J W, 1126 Barr st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Miller, Lester D, Lenoir, N C. U NC
Miller, Luther D, Camp Jessup, Atlanta, Ga. U Pg
Miller, Luther F, 527 W Potomac st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Miller, L R, Centreport, Pa. U PM
Miller, L S G, (miss'y), 388 Shingashik, Kumamoto, Japan. U Va
Miller, M S, 406 Green Terrace, Reading, Pa. U EP
Miller, Nevin E, 220 Morgan st, Phoenixville, Pa. U PM
Miller, O H. Stanton, Ia. A
Miller, Paul F, 1120 Barr st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Miller, P H, (Em), Mesita, Colo. U D
Miller, P H, DD, 1104 W Franklin st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Miller, P L, New Haven, W Va. U WV
Miller, P S, Holdingford, Minn. A
Miller, Ross, 74 W Main st, Chillicothe, O. U Mi
Miller, S J, 4102 Belview Av, W, Arlington, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Miller,, S M, 226 Fairview Av, S, St Paul, Minn. A
Miller, V, DD, (P Em), 909 Hamilton blvd, Hagerstown, Md. U Md
Miller, Victor N, Smithville, O. U EO
Miller, Walter, DD, Rhinebeck, N Y. U NY
Miller, Wm C, 43 Fremont Av, Seattle, Wash. U EP
Miller, Wm J, jr, 6123 Chrstian st, Philadelphia, Pa. U Pf

Millies, L J C, 2303 50 Av, Cicero, Ill. S Mo
Mills, Prof Wm, 3507 12 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Minemier, John J, S Canaan, Pa.
Minne, N M, 3114 Broadway, Menominee, Mich. N L
Minneman, A E, Walla Walla, Wash. Jt O
Minneman, A H, Sidney, Shelby co, O. Jt O
Minneman, L E, 400 S Monroe st, Hartford City, Ind. Jt O
Minnich, M Reed, 4935 Larchwood Av, Philadelpha, Pa. U PM
Minnick, Wm G, 2027 St Paul st, Baltimore. Md. U Md
Minter, Elias, 305 S 14 st, Richmond, Ind. U Id
Misch, A C, Akron, N Y. Buff
Mithum, O J, 412 E 5 st, Anaconda, Mont. N L
Mittelstaedt, J, Wonewoc, Wis. S Wis
Mittermaier, Felix J, R 1, Versailles, O. Jt O
Mittermaier, J, R 2, Aurora, Ind. Jt O
Mittermaier, J G E, Delphos, O. Jt O
Mittler, C F, W Alexandria, O. Jt O
Mittler, L F, Dearborn, Mich. Jt O
Miura, L, Shimonoseki, Japan. U D
Mix, C E, Woodworth, N D. S Mo
Mjaanes, K M J, R 5, Sisseton, S D. N L
Mlotkowski, S, 4851 Wrightwood Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Moack, F, Nhill, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Mock, R E, R 1, Juniata, Pa. U Al
Moe, A Elmer, Lyle, Minn. N L
Moe, H, Oakes, N D. N L
Moe, L, 2410 Ballou st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Moe, Sigurd M, Clinton, Minn. N L
Moebius, J, R 2, Box 105, Rush City, Minn. S Mo
Moebus, A E, R 1, LaGrange, Tex. S Mo
Moebus, E, Green Lake, Wis. S Wis
Moeker, F H, Dorchester, Clark co, Wis. S Mo
Moede, E J, 616 7 st, Devil's Lake, N D. S Mo
Moehl, Ernst, R 2, Thomasboro, Ill. Ia
Moehl, J, Manchester, Ia. Ia
Moehling, Henry, jr, 1452 N 59 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Moehlmann, K F H, 804 W 5 st, Waterloo, Ia. Ia
Moehring, George J, 418 W Washington st, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Moehring, H W, Montevido, Minn. S Mo
Moehring, R, Wayne, Neb. U GN
Moeller, A, 1716 Reid Av, Lorain, O. S Mo
Moeller, Aage, Nysted, Neb. D
Moeller, F, R 1, Pleasant Dale, Neb. S Mo
Moeller, Alb J C, R 1, Ainsworth, Neb. S Mo
Moeller, George 901 Y st, Lincoln, Neb. S Mo
Moeller, Prof Herb F W, Concordia Teachers' College, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Moeller, W, Columbia, Ill. S Mo
Moellering, H, Box 45, Arapahoe, Neb. S Mo
Moellering, Theo, 1522 Race st, Cincinnati, O. S Mo
Moellmer, Otto H, R 1, Ludell, Kan. S Mo
Moen, Abraham T, Wannaska, Minn. L F
Moen, Carl J, 4338 Grand Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Moen, P E, 336 S Oak st, Crookston, Minn. N L
Moen, T E, Schafer, N D. N L
Moen, T, Clitherall, Minn. L F
Moen, T J, 1521 Grant st, Bellingham, Wash. L F
Moench, Alexander, (Em), 1060 La Fond st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Moench, Prof Leo W, 795 E Maryland st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Moenkemoeller, Prof W, 305 N Griggs st, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Moerbe, E F, Aleman, Tex. S Mo
Moerke, E L, 1618 16 st, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Mohler, Marion R, Brookville, O. U Mi
Mohn, Chr, Ferndale, Wash. L F
Mohn, F, R 8, Decatur, Ind. S Mo
Mohn, John E, R 1, Nescopeck, Pa. U PM
Mohr, Christian, Morris, Man, Can. Jt O
Mohr, H M, 34 Hill st, Clinton, Mass. S Mo
Mohrhoff, L, 508 E Main st, Crestline, O. Jt O
Mohrmann, John N C, Winsor st, Bound Brook, N. J. S Mo
Molberg, Albert, Dalton, Minn. N L
Moldenke, A B, PhD, 132 E 54 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Moldenke, C E, PhD, Watchung, N J. Ind
Moldenke, T V, Rajahmundry, India. U NN
Moldenhauer, H, Algonquin, McHenry co, Ill. S Mo
Molstad, C A, 66 Orchard st, Jamacia Plain, Boston, Mass. S NS
Molstad, J A, 1637 N Keeler Av, Chicago, Ill. S NS
Moll, E, 307 E Doly st, Neenah, Wis. S Mo
Moll, Wilhelm E, 901 Jefferson st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Moll, Prof Walter L, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Molldrem, A O B, Scandinavia, Wis. N L
Mollenauer, S H, R 7, Marion, O. Jt O
Moller, G E, Kelliher, Minn. S NS
Mollnar, C V, 1022 Hacket Av, Braddock, Pa. U SZ
Molthan, J F C, Box 316, Genoa, DeKalb co, Ill. S Mo
Molvik, O, St Augustine, Tulear, Madagascar. L F
Mommsen, M F, Belview, Minn. N L
Mona, G O, Newman Grove, Neb. N L
Monell, A Emil, 102 3st, Merrill, Wis. A
Monesmith, H W, 1013 Buckland Av, Fremont, O. U DO
Monhardt, E C, Box 354, Clatonia, Neb. S Wis
Monhardt, H, R 2, S Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Monhardt, Paul, R 3, Wilton, Wis. S Wis
Monich, J, 127McMahon st, Mankato, Minn. S Wis
Monroe, P E, Summerland College, Leesville, S C. U SC
Monson, I G, Hazen, N D. N L
Monson, Knut, Leo Fillenls 30 Rue Kelford, Courbeve, Seine, France. N L
Montan, N O, Cambridge, Ill. A
Montan, Oscar, 211 S Marquette st, Ironwood, Mich. A
Monten, And P, DD, 707 E 1st, Duluth, Minn. A
Montgomery, J, Buena Vista, Ala. S Mo
Moody, James, Detroit, Minn. A
Moose, J B, Mt Pleasant, N C. U NC
Mordhurst, Otto Fred, Brazil, S America, U Pg
Morello, Salvatore, Monogahela, Pa. U Pg
Morenz-Oeser, W R, PhD, 518 W 4 st, Medford, Ore. U Pf
Morehead, Pres John A, DD, Salem, Va. U Va
Morentz, Paul I, 411 N 4 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Morgan, C, 3749 17 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Morgan, C I, Landis, N C. U NC
Morgan, E M, 1236 Logan Av, Tyrone, Pa. U Al
Morgan, F G, Box 310, Paris Island, S C. U Tn
Morgan, J L, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Morgan, John L, Troutman, N C. U NC
Morgensen, S, Junction City, Ore. D
Morhart, C C, 2966 W 30 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Morland, C O, 1305 13 Av, Moline, Ill. A
Morsund, I, R 4, Pelican Rapids, Minn. N L
Mortensen, E C, Wilber, Neb. U Nb
Mortensen, George E, Verdon, Neb. U Nb
Mortensen, J, Fosston, Minn. L F
Mortensen, M P, Mendon, Ill. U Il
Mortensen, P, 262 9 Av, Upper Troy, N Y. N L

Mortensen, R, (miss'y), Kwitah, Horan, China. L F
Mortensen, V A M, 564 2 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Mortenson, E, 155 W George st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Mortvedt, A O, Ottawa, Ill. N L
Mosby, Hans, Bulyea, Sask, Can. , N L
Moser, Daniel M, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Moser, Irwin O, 35 Holt st, Dayton, O. U Mi
Moser, Jacob S, 1107 Mass Av, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Moser, W A, Liberty, Pa. U Sq
Mosher, J P, Glenford, O. Jt O
Mosig, H R, New Hamburg, Ont, Can. U Cn
Mosser, Wm F, South Bethlehem, Pa. U Pg
Mostrom, Otto, Madison, Minn. N L
Mottern, R Warren, Glendale, Cal. U Cf
Motzkus, W, Cameron, Wis. S Wis
Mountz, S M, New Holland, Pa. U PM
Moussa, H K, 1100 West st, Jefferson, Wis. S Wis
Moyer, F E, 1424 55 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Moyer, Harrison E, Palmerton, Pa. U PM
Moyer, Henry H, (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. U PM
Muedeking, Geo, Arcadia, Wis. Jt O
Muegge, Julius, Walsh, Ill. U Wg
Muehlhaeuser, F J, 22 Bell Av, Bayside, L I, N Y. S Mo
Muehlhaeuser, G, R D, Hamlin, N Y. S Mo
Muehlhaeuser, J, R 7, Munson, Pa. S Mo
Mueller, A, Coon Rapids, Ia S Mo
Mueller, A, Acland, via Oakey, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Mueller, Albert J, 215 N West st, Carroll, Ia. S Mo
Mueller, Almar, R 1, Box 29, Browns, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, Aug, R 1, Dale, Wis. S Mo
Mueller, A C, 409 Center Av, Pitcairn, Pa. S Mo
Mueller, Aug G, R 4, Janesville, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, Aug J, 403 2 Av, NE, Calgary, Alta, Can. S Mo
Mueller, A W, R 1, Forest Green, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, Carl, (ret), Mars, Pa. Jt O
Mueller, Carl H, 814 Locust st, Yankton, S D. S Mo
Mueller, C L Theo, R 37, Florissant, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, E, Avenda 3 de Janerio 51, Porte Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America S Mo
Mueller, Emil E, 214 Southhampton st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Mueller, E F, 867 Pacific st, San Louis, Obispo, Cal. S Mo
Mueller, Ernest F, 2526 California Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, E H, DD, 3209 Calle Melincue, Buenos Aires, Argentine, S A. U EP
Mueller, Emil H, Hartford, S D. Ia
Mueller, E H C, R 2, Box 236, Janesville, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, Franz J, Bothell, Wash. U Pf
Mueller, F H, Stony Plain, Alta, Can. S Mo
Mueller, F W, (P Em), 1214 Walton Av, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Mueller, F Wm, Box 102, California, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, F W G, R 1, Waverly, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, Geo, Duff, Sask, Can.
Mueller, George, Lockwood, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, G A, (P Em), Altenheim, Arlington Heights, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, Gustav A, 107 Broadway, McKees Rocks, Pa. S Mo
Mueller, G F, High Falls, Quebec, Can. S Mo
Mueller, Gustav J, Box 974, Pitcairn, Pa. S Mo
Mueller, G J, Gaylord, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, Prof G W, 3131 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Mueller, H, R 2, Athol, Kan. Ia
Mueller, H, 110 High st, Waterloo, Ia. Ia
Mueller, Henry, Box 104, Fairmont, Okla. S Mo
Mueller, Henry, Danbury, Wis. S Mo
Mueller, Hermann, 339 4 st, Baraboo, Wis. S Wis
Mueller, H F, PhD, 1015 Hanson st, Murphysboro, Ill. U NY
Mueller, H F C, L B 155, Stewartville, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, Hugo J, Broken Arrow, Okla. S Mo
Mueller, H V, Lemer, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, H Wm, 475 State st, Albany, N Y. S Mo
Mueller, Jac, Okawville, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, J C, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta, Can. S Mo
Mueller, J E A, jr, Mt Prospect, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, J Fr, (P Em), 235 N Farragut st, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Mueller, J Hy, 339 4 st, Barboo, Wis. S Wis
Mueller, John H, Box 149, Summit, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, J P, 424 S 4 st, Norfolk, Neb. S Mo
Mueller, J T Prof, 2740 Miami st, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, Karl, R 2, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Mueller, Karl A, 211 E Purl st, Goshen, Ind. Jt O
Mueller, L A, Knierim, Ia. S Mo
Mueller, Martin H, c|o Hotel Lacqui Parle, Madison Minn. S Mo
Mueller, Martin J, Bonduel, Wis. S Mo
Mueller, Martin O, R 1, Forest Green, Mo. S Mo
Mueller, Max, Germany U NM
Mueller, M C A, R 1, Elmore, Minn. S.Mo
Mueller, M H, 320 E Seminole st, Dwight, Ill. S Mo
Mueller, M L, Box 514, Monte Vista, Colo. S Mo
Mueller, O, Hochkirch P O, Tarrington, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Mueller, Otto C, Greenleaf, Kan. S Mo
Mueller, Otto E, Belle Plain, Wis. S Mo
Mueller, P, Box 246, Titonka, Ia. Jt O
Mueller, P D, 210 Van Buren st, Topeka, Kan. S Mo
Mueller, P H, (ret), 322 Riverview Av, Wichita, Kan. Jt O
Mueller, P W, 52 Warren rd, Toronto, Ont, Can. U CC
Mueller, Paul G, R 3, Frazee, Minn. S Mo
Mueller, R J I, R 3, New Haven, Ind. S Mo
Mueller, W, Giddings, Tex. Ia
Mueller, Wm A C, DD, 96 Radcliffe st, Charleston, S C. U SC
Mueller, W F, Larmont, Ia. Ia
Mueller, W L, 6518 Honore st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Muenzinger, Rudolph, Metz, Mich. Ia
Muhly, H C, 717 E River st, Elyria, O. S Mo
Mullaney, J J, Harlan, Ind. U Mh
Mullen, Albert O, Spring Grove, Pa. U WP
Mullen, P H R, 7330 Schoyer st, Swissvale, Pa. U Pg
Muller, G J, 215 Center st, Janesville, Wis. U NW
Mumford, C, 313 S Elwood Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Mumma, Aaron K, Spencerville, Ind. U Mh
Mundahl, J O, Luverne, Minn. N L
Mundahl, O J, 1416 W 72 st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Mundinger, Carl S Box 310, Walker, Minn. S Mo
Mundinger, G S, R 1, Bertha, Minn. S Mo
Mundinger, W H, Grenfell, Sask, Can. S Mo
Munkvold, E O, Bison, S D. N L
Munnich, John H, Monsey, N J. U NY
Munson, Chr, 1211 S Prairie Av, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Murcek, J, Box 603, Stafford Springs, Conn. S Slo
Muroma, Eirho, 529 Clinton st, Brooklyn, N Y. Suo
Murphy, J H, R 4, Louisville, Miss. U Ms
Murray, Waldo E, Lutheran Parsonage, Verona, N Y. U NN
Musall, C, Box 211, Hecla, S D. Ia
Musselman, J H, Lancaster, Pa. U EP
Mutschmann, E, Bellevue, Ia. Ia

Mutschmann, Frederick, Gifford, Ill. Ia
Myers, C R, 143 West Av, Mt Carmel, Pa. U Sq
Myers, John J, 755 Mary st, McKees Rocks, Pa. U Pg
Myers, L F M, Glen Rock, Pa. U WP
Myers, N J, 416 S Logan st, Denver, Colo. U RM
Myers, S D, 210 S West st, Findlay, O. U DO
Myers, Uriah, DD, Catawissa, Columbia co, Pa. U Sq
Myers, William H, 43 S 11 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Myhre, O C, 315 Chase st, Osage, Ia. N L
Mykland, G K, Mt Carroll, Ill. U Il
Mykland, P, Fillmore, N D. N L
Myreen, H, Garfield, Kan. A
Myrvang, J H, Albert Lea,Minn. N L

Naarup, J P, 306 S Division st, Waupaca, Wis. U D
Nachtigall, J, (P Em), 605 Madison st, Canton, Mo. S Mo
Nachtsheim, Emil G, 609 18 Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Nack, G, Beresina, Sask, Can. S Mo
Naeseth, C G, Morrisonville, Wis. N L
Naeseth, Wm K, 204 2 Av, SW, Rochester, Minn. N L
Naess, J A E, Everett, Wash. N L
Naether, C F H, Puerta de Tierra, San Juan, Porto Rico. Ia
Naffziger, Wm H, 249 Hartshorn st, Alliance, O. U EO
Nagel, H, Streeter, N D. Ia
Nagler, W G, Stanwood, Ia. S Mo
Nammacher, F, R 26, Oconomowoc, Wis. S Mo
Naglestad, C J, Ellsworth, Ia. N L
Natwick, G S, Williston, N D. N L
Nassen, W, 911 E 12 st, Des Moines, Ia. Ia
Nau, H, Nandankodu, Trivandrum, Travancore, British India. S Mo
Nau, H, (P Em), R 6, York, Neb. S Mo
Nau, J H, Townsend, Wis. S Mo
Nau, P, R 1, Box 25, Sherwood, O. S Mo
Nau, W G, R 6, York, Neb. S Mo
Naumann, C A, 910 Greenleaf st, Evanston, Ill. U Il
Naumann, Geo A, R 2, Osseo, Wis. S Mo
Naumann, W T, Star Route, Box 1, West Bloomfield, Wis. S Mo
Nauss, E A, Milaca, Minn. S Mo
Nauss, H, R 2, Albany, Stearns co, Minn. S Mo
Nauss, J C, 112 4 st, N, Fargo, N D. S Mo
Nauss, L H, Mora, Minn. S Mo
Nease, S L, Marlow, Ga. U Ga
Neben, F, c r m, Elgin, Neb. S Mo
Neeb, John, 67 S Pearl st, North East, Pa. S Mo
Neeb, J O, 601 Vine st, Liverpool, N Y. U NN
Neemann, H C, Cedar Rapids, Neb. Ia
Nees, A F, Star Route, Minden City, Mich. S Mo
Neff, Paul J, 425 Ferry st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Neiffer, J G, DD, 1751 N 15 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U DO
Neils, E, Royalton, Minn. S Mo
Neitzel, Prof R C, Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Nelsenius, J D, 1628 N Richmond st, Chicago, Ill. A
Nelson, Alfred, 1650 Foster Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Nelson, Alfred, Madison, S D. N L
Nelson, Adolph F, St Hilaire, Minn. A
Nelson, Augustus, 435 Oak st, Manistique, Mich. A
Nelson, A G, Webster, S D. A
Nelson, Axel N, 108 G st, Laporte, Ind. A
Nelson, Bert N, Loshan, Honan, China, N L
Nelson, Carl E, Luth Seminary , Como and Pierce Avs, St Paul, Minn. N L
Nelson, Chas E, 414 Mary st, Rockford, Ill. L F
Nelson, C H, 126 Holcombe st, Montgomery, Ala. A
Nelson, C H, 855 State st, New Haven, Conn. A
Nelson, C W, 101 11 Av, W, Hutchinson, Kan. U Ks
Nelson, D, 207 Maniton st, Northfield, Minn. N L
Nelson, Geo E, Chap 32 Engineers, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. S Mo
Nelson, George Elias, Bagley, Minn. L F
Nelson, Gottfrid, 3111 Seminary Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Nelson, J E, 514 N Monroe st, Titusville, Pa. A
Nelson, J H, 124 3 st, Kenosha, Wis. A
Nelson, John H, Box 252, Chicago Heights, Ill. A
Nelson, N A, Cologne, Minn. A
Nelson, N J W, 120 3 st, Cloquet, Minn. A
Nelson, Oscar, Osage City, Kan. A
Nelson, O A, 2319 27 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Nelson, O B, 1008 Mason st, Elkhart, Ind. A
Nelson, O H, 3043 E 91 st, Chicago, Ill. A
Nelson, O J, Dunnell, Minn. A
Nelson, O N, Twin Valley, Minn. N L
Nelson, O T,Stanley,N D. N L
Nelson, Peter E, Spalding, Sask, Can. N L
Nelson, S G, Malta, Mont. N L
Nelson, W J, Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia. U NS
Nemeschy, Ed, sr, 1661 Cleveland Av, Niagara Falls, N Y. Buff
Nemeschy, Ed M, jr, Town Line, N Y. Buff
Nemeschy, P, 112 Summit st, Batavia, N Y. Buff
Nerison, Geo H, Wilmot, S D. N L
Nervig, A J, Wells, Minn. N L
Nervig, Ed, New Richmond, Minn. N L
Nervig, L L, R 3, Box 69, Sacramento, Cal. N L
Nesdahl, S, (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar, N L
Nesheim, A C, Freda, N D. L F
Nesheim, O J, 1071 Jessie st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Nesheim, O John, Bovee, S D. N L
Nesper, P W, 473 Eldorado st, Appleton, Wis. Jt O
Ness, A O, Westby, Mont. L F
Ness, C O B, Jewell, Ia. N L
Ness, J M O, Perley, Minn. N L
Ness, O T, Mekinock, N D. N L
Ness, W, R 4, Mitchell, Ont, Can. S Mo
Nesse, H M, Kwangchow, Honan, China. N L
Nesset,A O, Leeds, N D. N L
Nesseth, G P, R 1, Box 95, Clearbrook, Minn. S NS
Nest, E J, R 1, Woodland, Mich. Jt O
Nestande, P J, Lanesboro, Minn. N L
Neste, Th P, 417 29 st, Astoria, Ore. N L
Nestel, John James, 6153 University Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Nestvold, C J, Rugby, N D. L F
Nesvig, L L, 106 Prospect Av, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Nesvig, M L, 1710 N Central Park Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Nething, J, (P Em), R 3, New Haven, Mo. S Mo
Neubauer, F W, DD, R 3, Jasper, Ind. U Wg
Neudewitz, Eug E, 148 W 15 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Neudoerffer, A F A, (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. U PM
Neudoerffer, E, (ret), Nanticoke, Pa. U Cn
Neudoerffer, E, jr, (miss'y), Blumanavaram Kistna Dist, India. U Cn
Neudoerffer, J J, 231 State st, Nanticoke, Pa. U PM
Neuendorf, A F, Box 7, St Peter, Ill. S Mo
Neumaerker, Richard, DD, Columbus, Neb. U GN
Neumann, C A, R 2, Box 46, Schulenburg, Tex. S Mo
Neumann, E, Bison, S D. S Wis
Neumann, Gustav E, Darfur, Minn. S Wis
Neumann, H, R 1, Fullerton, Md. Jt O
Neumann, Otto, 240 Lincoln st, Antigo, Wis. S Mo
Neumann, Robert, DD, 412 S Central st, Burlington, Ia. U Wg
Neumann, W H, R 2, Box 54, Ramona, S D. Ia
Neumeister, F A, Woodsboro, Tex. Jt O
Neunaber, H W, Box 109, Monterey, Minn. S Mo

Neve, A V, Beresford, S D. U D
Neve, Prof J L, DD, 1015 N Fountain Av., Springfield, O. U Wg
Newcomer, H D, 4302 Groveland, Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Newman, S H, Burnside, Ia. A
Newquist, Karl, Hettinger, N D. A
Ney, W C, 427 Kathmen Rd, Upper Darby, Pa. U EP
Nicely, G W, 206 Broadway, Hanover, Pa. U WP
Nicholas, C M, 515 Garfield sq, Pottsville, Pa. U EP
Nicholas, J Crayton, 1514 Lowrie st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Nicholas, J R, W Sunbury, Pa. U Pg
Nicholas, S T, DD, 917 Maryland Av, NE, Washington, D C. U Md
Nicholas, Wm H, 714 E Capital Av, Springfield, Ill. U Il
Nicholson, Arthur, Putter, Ind. Jt O
Nichterlein, O, Tabor, via Hamilton, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Nickel, Julius, 2104 Eglindale Av, (City miss'y), Cleveland, O. S Mo
Nickel, M, Ogden and Prescott Avs, Lyons, Ill. S Mo
Nickel, Th, Hochkirh, P O Tarrington, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Nickel, Th, jr, Hochkirch, P O Tarrington, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Nickel, Warren, Souderton, Pa. U PM
Nickels, C W, Lake Elmo, Minn. S Mo
Nickels, W C, Box 81, Smith's Mill, Minn. S Wis
Nicklas, A L, 300 S 7 st, Richmond, Ind. Jt O
Nicklas, C A, (miss'y), Riverra, Prov Buenos Aires, Argentine, S America. S Mo
Nicolai, J, 242 Finch st, Adrain, Mich. S Wis
Nicolaus, A F, 303 S High st, Ft Atkinson, Wis. S Wis
Nicoll, William D, 2429 E Biddle st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Nideker, J E, DD, Narberth, Pa. U PM
Niebuhr, W, (P Em), Grove City, O. Jt O
Nieder, R, 1009 S 4 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Niederwimmer, H, Syracuse, Neb. Ia
Niedner, Fred, 809 Jackson st, Atchison, Kan. S Mo
Nielsen, And, 39 N Park Av, Oshkosh, Wis. U D
Nielsen, A M, Coulter, Ia. U D
Nielsen, A S, R 1, Box 253, Eugene, Ore. U D
Nielsen, Carl E, R 4, Box 44, Portland, Me. U D
Nielsen, E, (P Em), 1604 S Minnesota Av, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Nielsen, E C, 4747 School st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Nielsen, E M, Box 143, Ellendale, Minn. U D
Nielsen, E N, 1101 Madison st, Ludington, Mich. D
Nielsen, Frank, New Denmark, Can. U D
Nielsen, H, R 1, Box 29, Minden, Neb. U D
Nielsen, J P. (miss'y), Shingashiki, Kumamoto, Japan. U D
Nielsen, N C, Kenmare, N D. D
Nielsen, N L, (Ind miss'y), Oaks, Okla. U D
Nielsen, N P, R 3, Plainview, Neb. U D
Nielsen, N P J, Ferndale, Cal. U D
Nielsen, N S, 2845 B st, Selma, Cal. U D
Nielsen, O, 28 Paris st, East Boston, Mass. N L
Nielsen, P F A, 3803 Michigan Av, Chicago, Ill. U D
Nielsen, Rasmus, South Windsor, Conn. D
Nielsen, W C, 826 W 6 st, Davenport, Ia. U D
Nielsen, W H, Aleman, Tex. S Mo
Niemand, H, (P Em), 1328 Div. st, Davenport, Ia.
Niemela, Matti, (Lay), Kent, Wash. F A
Niemi, E V, Thompson, Minn. F N
Niermann, Karl, Box 131, Cole Camp, Mo. S Mo
Niermann, K M E, R 4, Scribner, Neb. S Mo
Nierman, L, R 1, Leslie, Mo. S Mo
Nieting, H , L B 231, Egeland, N. D. S Mo
Nieting, Otto, 614 N 11 st, Clarinda, Ia. S Mo
Niewald, H W, 1120 13 st, Miami, Fla. S Mo
Nikolai, L, Harper, Tex. Ia
Nikulas, Herman, (Lay), Republic, Mich. F A
Nilsen, B N, (miss'y), Sinyang, Honan, China. N L
Nilsen, John A, Prince George, Box 143, B C, Can. N L
Nilsen, K G, Emmetsburg, Ia. N L
Nilsen, N, 316 1 st, S, Willmar, Minn. L F
Nilsen, O, 1001 Cottonwood st, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Nilsen, P, 31 E 5 st, Duluth, Minn. L F
Nilsson, K A, 1133 4 Av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Ninke, O W, 1986 Chase st, Toledo, O. S Mo
Nitardy, G, Verona, Dane co, Wis. Ia
Nitschke, Herm, Box 75, Albee, S D. S Mo
Nitschke, Walter, 509 Quincy st, Rapid City, S D. S Mo
Nitz, F M L, 406 Gladstone st, Bellington, Wash. S Mo
Nitz, Henry C, Box 1226, Globe, Ariz. S Wis
Nitzschke, Wm F, Pender, Neb. U GN
Niwa, Sakari, (Lay), Fruitdale, S D. F A
Njaa, Sven H, Northwood, N D. N L
Njus, L J, McIntosh, Minn. N L
Njus, N J, New London, Minn. N L
Njust, M, R 3, Cooperstown, N D. N L
Noack, A R, R 3, Odebolt, Ia. S Mo
Noack, B F, R 1, London, Ark. S Mo
Noack, C M, Arlington Heights, Ill. S Mo
Noack, E F, R 2, Standish, Mich. S Mo
Noack, F, Natimuk, Victoria, Australia S Aus
Noden, George, Turtle Creek, Pa. U Pg
Nodtvedt, C M, (P Em), Northfield, Minn. N L
Noeldeke, Fr, 757 E 218 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Noelstad, Carl J, Wautoma, Wis. N L
Noffke, A, Australia Plain, S Australia S Aus
Noffze, Paul C, Box 185, Burr Oak, Mich. S Mo
Nolte, F W, Westboro, Mo. U GN
Nolte, Wm, Box 625, Elmore, Minn. S Mo
Nolte, Wm C, 1225 Whitesboro st, Utica, N Y. U NY
Nolting, K, Tuscola, Ill. S Mo
Nommensen, B P, 1231 Kinnickinnick Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Nommensen, M J, 371 Jackson st, Oshkosh, Wis. S Wis
Nommensen, O B, 515 Milwaukee Av, S, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Nommensen, W, 436 Mill st, Columbus, Wis. S Wis
Nonamaker, E V, Wentzel's Lake, Nova Scotia. U NS
Norby, J T, 1312 Franklin st, Bellingham, Wash. N L
Norby, O J, R 1, Aberdeen, S D. N L
Nord, J E, Rice Lake, Wis. N L
Nordale, T B, Bemidji, Minn. A
Norberg, C E, 140 W 44 st, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Norberg, Prof G, Oak Grove Sem'y, Fargo, N D. L F
Nordby, H O, Gary, Minn. N L
Nordby, H P, Abbotsford, Wis. N L
Nordby, J, Deerfield, Wis. N L
Nordell, C O, 414 E 3 st, Loveland, Colo. A
Norden, A A, Falun, Kan. A
Norden, E J, Port Wing, Wis. A
Norden, H E, 36 Bourdan st, Muskegon, Mich. S Mo
Norden, Rud M, R 3, Howell, Neb. S Mo
Norden, Th L, Eagle, Neb. S Mo
Nordentoft, Benedict, Solvang, Cal. D
Nordgaard, Prof J S, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Norgaard, N, 106 Pleasant st, Mankato, Minn. N L
Nordgren, P E, 15 Meadowcroft st, Lowell, Mass. A
Nordin, A W, International Falls, Minn.

Nordlander, P H, 431 Princess Av, Vancouver, B C, Can. A
Nordling, D J, 430 Hamilton st, Geneva, Ill. A
Nordling, J A, 4855 Homer st, Chicago, Ill. A
Nordsick, Louis W, New Cambria Kan. U Ks
Nordsieck, W, Ironton, O. Jt O
Nordsletten, Peder A, Irene, S D. N L
Nordstrand, J F, R 78, Jamestown, N Y. A
Nordstrom, J P, 502 8A st, Calgary, Alta, Can. A
Nordstrom, L F, 5 Palmer Av, Port Richmond, N Y. A
Nordstrom, M A, Route A, Box 220, Kerman, Cal. A
Norem, O A, 2511 E Franklin Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Noren, A, 983 Marshall Av, St Paul, Minn. A
Noren, Oscar B, 1491 Berwick Av. Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Norgaard, C H, 2932 Lombard Av, Everett, Wash. N L
Norgaard, O S, (miss'y), Biyela, Zulu, Africa. N L
Norlie, Prof O M, LittD, STD, Luther College, Decorah, Ia. N L
Norlin, J A, R 3, Cannon Falls, Minn. A
Norman, C E, (miss'y), Kumamoto, Japan. U NC
Norman, F C, Windom, Minn. N L
Normann, H M, 317 3 Av, W, Cresco, Ia. N L
Normann, O A, Ashby, Minn. N L
Normann, S T, 2324 Alden Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Norrbom, A, 632 Maple st, Des Moines, Ia. A
Norsen, E, R 5, Faribault, Minn. A
Norson, E A, Mondovi, Wis. N L
Norstad, Martin, 528 Bush st, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Norum, Carl, Simpson, Sask, Can. L F
Noske, O, Pinnaroo, South Australia. S Aus
Noske, W, Brinsley Rd, E Camberwell, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Noss, H T, Canby, Minn. N L
Nothnagel, H A, Bath, Ill. S Mo
Nothstein, I O, 3113 8 Av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Nottbohm, E, Wyen, Wis. Jt O
Notz, F W, PhD, 543 Murray Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Novomesky, L, 175 E Kinney st, Newark, N J. U SZ
Noyd, M, DD, El Campo, Tex. A
Nuechterlein, J G, R 5, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Nuechterlein, L, 903 Church st, St Joseph, Mo. S Mo
Null, A G, Ellicott City, Md. U Md
Numinedal, S J, 3228 2 Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Nuoffer, C D, R 3, Ireton, Ia. S Mo
Nuoffer, Hy A, Box 257, Cass Lake, Minn. S Mo
Nurmi, Henry, (Lay), Belden, N D. F A
Nuske, Th, Hopetown, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Nussbaum, E V, Bennington, Neb. U GN
Nygaard, J A, St James, Minn. N L
Nyquist, G, Axtell, Kan. A
Nyrop, N H, Clinton, Wis. U D
Nystrom, B S, R 1, Brush Prairie, Wash. A
Nystrom, D, 116 Chanler st, Jamestown, N Y. A
Nystrom, E J, Buffalo, Minn. A
Nystrom, J, Kristliga, Folkhoegskolan, Nykarleby, Finland. A
Nystrom, J E, 7540 Stony Island, Chicago, Ill A
Nyvall, J W, 400 Clifft bldg, Salt Lake City, Utah. A

Obenauf, H F, Scenery Hill, Pa. U Pg
Obenhaus, G A, 1681 Williams Av, Chehalis, Wash. S Mo
Obenschain, A B, Lexington, S C. U SC
Oberdick, D, 521 Ford st, Lake Charles, La. S Mo
Oberdorfer, Carl, Timpati, Madras Pres, India. Jt O
Oberfeld, H, 3645 Oregon Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Oberg, G, 1 Church st, Gardner, Mass. A
Oberg, John, Cromwell, Minn. F A
Oberhammer, J, Pashley, Alta, Can. Jt O
Oberheu, A C, R 2, White Lake, S D. S Mo
Oberheu, Ferdinand, Box 13, Wentworth, S D. S Mo
Oberholtzer, H M, DD, 142 5 Av, Troy, N Y. U NY
Oberholtzer, Walter S, (ret), Bristol, Ind. U Mh
Oberlander, F E, DD, 79 Christopher st, New York, N Y. U NY
Oberleiter, Leo, R 1, Jewell, O. Ia
Oberly, Frank, C, 85 3 st, Washington, Pa. U Pg
Obermeyer, G, Creighton, Neb. Ia
Obermeier, F W, 1405 7 st, Greeley, Colo. S Mo
Obermeyer, W F, 3401 Bank st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Oberndorfer, M F, 1808 Richmond Av, Mattoon, Ill. S Mo
Oberschulte, F, 1048, E Minnehaha st, St. Paul, Minn. S Mo
Ochsenford, S E, DD, Bath, Pa. U PM
Odegaard, Albert O, Blackduck, Minn. N L
Odell, C E, Welch, Minn. A
Odell, C S, 1149 Sandusky Av, Kansas City, Kan. A
Odell, M A, Kingsburg, Cal. A
Oden, Joshua, 4108 N Harding st, Chicago, Ill. A
Oden, M P, DD, 818 Caswell, st, Belvidere, Ill. A
Odland, A K, Wadena, Sask, Can. N L
Odland, L J, Clark, S D. N L
Odland, Ole M, 606 Capitol st, Yankton, S D. N L
Odland, Ole, jr, Coleman, S D. N L
Odland, S E, Pollock, S D. L F
Oefstedal, A, 1138 N Leavitt, st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Oehler, Charles F, DD, 1709 L st, Sacramento, Cal. U Cs
Ochlert, F J, L B 53, Ogden, Ia. S Mo
Oehlert, J G, Weyauwega, Wis. S Wis
Oehlert, Paul Th, Kaukauna, Wis. S Wis
Oehlschlaeger, C J, Box 209, Closter, N J. S Mo
Oehlschlaeger, R P, Maple Heights, Bedford, O. S Mo
Oeien, J P, Hendricks, Minn. N L
Oeien, L O, Box 723, Manistique, Mich. N L
Oelkers, J, (P Em), Stones Corner, Alta, Can. Jt O
Oelschlaeger, A R Ed, West Point, Neb, S Mo
Oelschlager, Wm H, 439 N Walnut st, East Palestine, O. Jt O
Oerke, A J, Pigeon Falls, Wis. N L
Oermann, H G, 230 N Penn st, Punxsutawney, Pa. S Mo
Oesch, Joseph, R 5, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Oetjen, A L, Howard Lake, Minn. S Mo
Oetjen, F J, R 1, Blue Earth, Minn. S Mo
Oetting, A W, R 1, Galt, Ill. S Mo
Oetting, W J A, Beemer, Neb. S Mo
Oevermann, C H, 1515 Evergreen Av, Millvale, Pa. U Pg
Oevrebo, O J, Aneta, N D. N L
Offerman, Prof H F, DD, 7206 Boyer st, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Offermann, H C, 104 Noble st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Offman, D I, R 7, Burlington, N C. U Tn
Oftedal, A, 912 21 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Ogden, L G, 6 and Vine sts, Cincinnati, O. U Mi
Ogren, V G, 625 E 8 st, N, Portland, Ore. A
Ohl, Jer'h F, MusD, 826 S St Bernard, st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Ohlinger, C T, Wyoming, Del. S Mo
Ohlrogge, F, Seymour, Outgamie co, Wis. Jt O
Ohlson, K F, 11Raselin Av, Quincy, Mass.
Ohlson, O W, Box 461, Grand Rapids, Minn. A
Ohman, S G, DD, 19 Basset st, New Britain, Conn. A
Ohnstad, B L, Tuffnell, Sask, Can. N L
Ohslund, G S, Oakland, Neb. A
Ojala, Chas, (Lay), 316 Alameta Av, Astoria, Ore. F A

Ojala, Henry, (Lay), Brimley, Mich. F A
Okdale, Prof H A, Jewell, Ia. N L
Okerblom, A J, 1576 Park Av, Bridgeport, Conn. A
Okerlund, N, Kenyon, Minn. N L
Okerstrom, Alb, M D, 2021 Hancock st, W, Detroit Mich. A
Okland, Hans E, Kincaid, Sask, Can. N L
Olafson, K K, Mountain, N D. Ice
Olafson, S, Blaine, Wash. Ice
Olander, C M, Unity, Wis. A
Olander, J T O, 6 and Maple sts, Iron River, Mich. A
Olberg, C J, 2422 McKinley Av, Berkeley, Cal. N L
Oldach, Wm H, East Av, Hilton, N Y. S Mo
Oldenburg, B F, R 3, Stryker, O. S Mo
Olderr, H K, 3260 Wabansia Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Oleen, O O, 46 Lake st, Ashtabula Harbor, O. A
Ollenburg, A, Box 118, Bloomfield, Neb. S Mo
Ollendorff, A, Hooper, Neb. U GN
Olmon, O E, 432 9 Av, Clinton, Ia. A
Olsen, Arthur, (miss'y), Suichow, Honan, China. L F
Olsen, Berge, Greenbush, Minn. N L
Olsen, C J, 4021 N 12 st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Olsen, C M, Denmark, Wis. U D
Olsen, Engel, Sand Creek, Wis. N L
Olsen, H C, Dahlen, N D. N L
Olsen, Harry E, 895 23 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Olsen, Holden M, 114 S Butler st, Madison, Wis. S NS
Olsen, Johan, Pemberton, Minn. N L
Olsen, O R, 836 E 20 st, Oakland, Cal. U D
Olsen, Sigurd, Cooperstown, N D. N L
Olsen, T, 1013 S 15 st, Tacoma, Wash. L F
Olsenius, J, 167 Woodbine st, Auburn, R I. A
Olson, Albert, Liberty, N D. N L
Olson, Andrew, 210 E 2 st, Morris, Minn. L F
Olson, Arthur E, 2305 Jefferson Av, Ogden, Utah. A
Olson, A G, Box 27, Flasher, N D. A
Olson, Albin O, Stromsburg, Neb. A
Olson, Bert A, Seneca, Ill. N L
Olson, Carl G, Holdrege, Neb. A
Olson, C H, 706 N 56 Av, West Duluth, Minn. A
Olson, Carl J, Saltcoats, Sask, Can. Ice
Olson, E A, (miss'y), Rajahmundry, Madras Pres, India. A
Olson, F Edward, 427 N 53 Av, West Duluth, Minn. A
Olson, Fred G, 643 3 st, S, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. A
Olson, Gottfrid, 1910 W 64 st, Chicago, Ill. A
Olson, G C, Box 267, Kirkland, Ill. A
Olson, G O, Lake Mills, Ia. N L
Olson, I S, R 4, Platte, S D. N L
Olson, Johan, 517 13 st, Galveston, Tex. N L
Olson, Melvin J, Capron, Ill.
Olson, M O, Ogema, Wis. A
Olson, Olof, Fladmoe, S D. N L
Olson, Oscar C, Waubay, S D. L F
Olson, O H, Powell, S D. N L
Olson, O N, 610 Court st, Sioux City, Ia. A
Olsson, C E, R 1, Galesburg, Knox co, Ill. A
Olsson, E P, DD, Courtland, Kan. A
Olsson, G S, Iron st, Norway, Mich. A
Olsson, J H, 271 Cooke st, Waterbury, Conn. A
Olszar, Jos, R2, Box 61, Sauk Rapids, Minn. S Mo
Oltman, J G, State Center, Iowa, Ia
Ondov, J M, 434 Squire Av, Cudahy, Wis. S Slo
Onerheim, L O, Madison, Minn. N L
Oney, E E, 427 2 Av, Tarentum, Pa. U Pg
Oney, William B, Middlebrook, Va. U Va
Onkka, John, Astoria, Ore. F A
Onkka, I G, (Lay), South Range, Mich. F A
Ontka, J, 3335 Vine Av, Lorain, O.
Opdahl, B L, Twinn Valley, Minn. N L
Opitz, Wm, R 1, Chesaning, Mich. S Mo
Oppedahl, T J, Sacred Heart, Minn. N L
Oppedal, Hans, Jewell, Ia. N L
Oppen, G, Hayfield, Minn. N L
Oppliger, J, 3547 Marcus Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Opseth, O A, 1013 S 15 st, Tacoma, Wash. L F
Opstad, O J, Davenport, Ia. N L
Ordahl, M B, Holt, Minn. N L
Ordal, O J, 912 S 17 st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Ordal, Z J, River Falls, Wis. N L
Ording, Peter E, R 1, Box 78, Nelson, Minn. A
Orend, W, Siebenbuergen, Hungary. Im
Orr, Joseph H, 14 Fulton st, Phillipsburg, N J. U PM
Ortlepp, Ernest, DD, Greenville, O. U Wg
Ortmann, Th C, R 2, Brooklyn sta, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Orwoll, S M, Maddock, N D. N L
Orzen, A, 326 McKay st, Ottawa, Ont, Can. S Mo
Oslund, J E, Moscow, Idaho. A
Ostergaard, Kr, Tyler, Minn. D
Ostergaard, P J, (P Em), 2116 S Normandie Av, Los Angeles, Cal. U D
Ostergren, G A, Albert City, Ia. A
Osterhus, H, Edgerton, O. S Mo
Osterling, Jas, 302 Bousch st, Norfolk, Va, U Va
Ostgulen, H, Roseau, Minn. L F
Osthoff, E C, DD, PhD, 203 E 6 st, Oswego, N Y. U NY
Osthoff, R, R 1, Giddings, Tex. S Mo
Ostlund, Alfr, 457 Chestnut st, Arlington, N J. A
Ostrem, B B, Houston, Minn. N L
Ostrom, Alfred, DD, Box 101, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico, A
Ostrom, Oscar, 119 N Ray st, New Castle, Pa. A
Oswald, F W, East Williston, L I, N Y. U NM
Ott, H A, DD, 333 Tyler st, Topeka, Kan. U Ks
Ott, Prof J H, PhD, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Ott, J W, DD, Hagerstown, Md. U Md
Otte, B J, R 2, Jefferson City, Mo. S Mo
Otte, H, (miss'y), Kwahlabisa, Zulu, Africa N L
Otte, H C F, 1345 Gratiot Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Otte, Theo C, Okarche, Okla. S Mo
Otten, F W, 56 Ward st, Rockville, Conn. U NM
Otten, Kenneth P, 918 St Bernard st, Philadelphia, Pa. U Tn
Otterbein, Fred W, 5565 W North Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Ottersberg, A, R 3, Fairbank, Ia. Ia
Ottersen, O, West Salem, Wis. N L
Otterstad, N L, Cottonwood, Minn. N L
Ottman, Emery A, DD, Richmondville, N Y. U NY
Ottmann, F, 306 S Maple Av, Ridgewood, N J. S Mo
Otto, C A, Brownsville, Wis. S Wis
Otto, E T, 2439 Evans st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Otto, Fred K G, R 1, West Bend, Wis. S Mo
Otto, J F, 1352 Lansing st, St. Paul, Minn. Ia
Otto, K A, 2910 Illinois Av, Detroit, Mich. Ia
Otto, Rud, Dowling, Wood co, O. Jt O
Ottoson, H P, 544 Pennsylvania Av, Gary, Ind. A
Otzmann, C M L, Box 6, Howard City, Mich. S Mo
Oudal, O T, Kvinnesdal, Kristianssand, Norway. L F
Ovaskainen, E, Reedley, Cal. F N
Overlid, Peter, R 2, Box 29, Hallock, Minn. L F
Overn, Prof O B, Concordia Col, St Paul, Minn. S NS
Ovrin, E J, 456 Fairmont Av, East San Diego, Cal. N L
Oxner, J M, New Brookland, S C. U Tn
Paananen, Emil J, 165 Belmont, st, Worcester, Mass. Suo
Paap, Aug, R 1, Box 11, Johnson Creek, Wis. S Wis
Paar, E H, 338 S 13 st, Harrisburg, Pa. S Mo

Paetz, Aug, R 4, Marshfield, Wis. S Wis
Paetznick, J W, PhD, 1008 S Butternut st, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Pagels, T J F, West De Pere, Wis. Jt O
Painter, Prof F V N, DD, LittD, Salem, Va. U SV
Palechek, E H, Chaseburg, Vernon co, Wis. S Wis
Palleske, Th E, 11 Liberty Rd, Englewood, N J. U NM
Pallmeyer, P H, Box 323,Huntington sta, L I, N Y. S Mo
Palm, E A, 518 Alder st, Missoula, Mont. A
Palm, S T, Brookpark, Minn. N L
Palmer, K R, Bricelyn, Minn. N L
Palmer, Samuel, (ret), 920 Louisiana st, Lawrence, Kan. U Ks
Pampana, L O, 829 Reed st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Pamperin, Aug, Box 143, Centuria, Wis. S Wis
Pankow, A, Ixonia, Wis. S Wis
Pankow, E A, St James, Minn. S Wis
Pankow, H, R 1, Warren, Wis. S Wis
Pankow, M H, (P Em), Friesland, Wis. S Wis
Pankow, W, Friesland, Wis. S Wis
Pankow, Wm F, R 3, Box 37 Boyd, Minn. S Wis
Pankuck, Geo, 258 Clinton st, Binghamton, N Y. S Slo
Pannkoke, O H, DD, 374 W 116 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Pape, K L, Terril, Ia. S Mo
Pardieck, Prof E, 2647 Winnebago st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Parduhn, F R, R 4, Frazee, Minn. S Mo
Paris, N, Valatie, N Y. U NY
Parisius, H, N W College, Watertown, S D. S Wis
Parisus, W, R 3, Niellsville, Wis. S Wis
Park, G H C, 661 Ridge Av, Kannapolis, N C. U NC
Park, James C N, (ret), Indiana, Pa. U Pg
Parker, G G, Ashland, Pa. U EP
Parker, Theo C, Pembroke, Va. U Va
Parson, Elmer E, Glenside, Pa. U EP
Parson, M, Mt Jewett, Pa. A
Partenfelder, Ernest, 2023 4 Av, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Pasche, F E, R 5, Morris, Minn. S Mo
Patterson, Robert L, DD, 901 S Fifth st, Atchison, Kan. U Ks
Patterson, R S, DD, Woodsboro, Md. U Md
Pauh, Walther, Katanning, W Australia S Aus
Paul, Adolph, Box 85, Lakefield, Minn. S Mo
Paul, E W, R 3, Deshler, Henry co, O. S Mo
Paul, H A C, Box 82, Denham, Ind. S Mo
Paules, H S, 25 E Main st, Lansdale, Pa. U PM
Paulsen, Carl M, DeKalb, Ill. N L
Paulsen, P C, Hartland, Wis. U D
Paulsen, W, 1401 5 Av, E, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Ia
Paulson, J S, Battle Lake, Minn. L F
Paulson, Oscar, Argyle, Wis. L F
Paulson, S, 6671 Germantown Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Paulsrud, G O, Randall, Ia. N L
Paulus, C E, 1359 E 64 st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Pauschert, G F, 5605 N Wall st, Spokane, Wash. Jt O
Paustian, J H, R 2, West Salem, Wis. S Wis
Pautsch, Ed C E, 200 Cole st, East Peoria, Ill. S Mo
Pautz, R F W, 43 5 st, Clintonville, Wis. S Mo
Pearch, Loran O, Trafford, Pa. U Pg
Pearson, A S, Church st, Sheffield, Pa. A
Pearson, Hans, 214 Wilbraham rd, Springfield, Mass. A
Pearson, Johan, c|o Luth Parsonage, Swea City, Ia. A
Pearson, N Holger, 1209 Walsh st, FtWilliam, Ont, Can. A
Pearson, P, Concord, Neb. A
Pearson, P H, 217 34 st, Newport News, Va. U EP
Pearson, V R, Lindsborg, Kans. A
Pearson, W E, Sycamore, Ill. A
Peay, Charles, Oak Hill, Ala. S Mo
Pebler, C P, Jansen, Neb. S Mo
Pebler, F, 204 Madison Av, Paterson, N J. S Mo
Pebler, Wm K M, R 3, Ravenna, Neb. S Mo
Pechtold, A T, 73 Green st, Pawtucket, R I. S Mo
Pedersen, Christian, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Pedersen, Chr, Hancock, Minn. N L
Pedersen, Chr N, Flaxton, N D. D
Pedersen, C O, 1030 73 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Pedersen, Elias, 335 Whiteford st, N, Fergus Falls, Minn. L F
Pedersen, J A, Pleasington, Alta, Can. L F
Pedersen, J C, Danneborg, Neb. U D
Pedersen, J C, (miss'y), Frederiksted, St Croix, Virgin Islands. U Cf
Pedersen, J J, Greenbush, Minn. L F
Pedersen, J U, 4054 Pillsbury Av, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Pedersen, L, Kristineberggaard, Taulov, Denmark, Europe. U D
Pedersen, Ludwig, 217 S 8 st, Montevideo, Minn. L F
Pedersen, L C, Superior, Wis. L B
Pedersen, Lars O, (P Em), Forest City, Ia. N L
Pedersen, Nils, Hemet, Cal. N L
Pedersen, N P, Ruthton, Minn. D
Pedersen, P H, R A, Box 244, Parlier, Cal. D
Pedersen, M A, 3245 19 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Pee, E L, 301 Pine st, Philipsburg, Pa. U Al
Peel, Carl J, 401 So Broad st, Elizabeth, N J. A
Peery, Prof J C, DD, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Peery, R B, DD, PhD, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Peffly, A H, 723 Albert st, Lima, O. Jt O
Pehrson, C, R 4, Clay Center, Kan. A
Peithmann, E C H, Innsbruck, Austria. Im
Pelikan, Jan, Pleasant City, O. S Slo
Pelikan, Jas, Jessup, Pa. S Slo
Pelto, P W, (Lay), Kimball, Minn. F A
Pempeit, Fred, Krem, N D. Ia
Pence, A M, 310 S High, Arcanum, O. Jt O
Pence, C H, New Lebanon, O. Jt O
Pence, E Z, Manassas, Va. U Tn
Pence, L P, West Carrollton, O. U DO
Pence, M L, Orkney Springs, Va. U Tn
Penke, A W, Danube, Minn. S Mo
Penki, A W, Dempter, S D. S Wis
Pennekamp, A, Box 18, Harvel, Ill. S Mo
Pennekamp, H T, R 4, Wathena, Kan. S Mo
Pennekamp, P, R 1, Box 328, Clayton, Mo. S Mo
Pennekamp, W, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Pera, A, Stanley, N D. S Mo
Persenius, J M, 18 N 6 st, Grand Forks, N D. A
Pershing, B H, 64 Grant Av, Etna, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Pertner, L, Bellevue, O. Jt O
Peschel, C R, Dodge City, Kan. Ia
Pesonen, Matti, Conneaut, O. Suo
Peter, M Luther, Aurora, W Va. U WV
Peter, Philip, Stonewall, Tex. Ia
Peteri, Israel, (Lay), Lake Nordon, S D. F A
Peterman, R E, Hicksville, L I, N Y. U NY
Petermann, A, Newburg, Wis. S Wis.
Peters, B A, Boswell, Pa. U Al
Peters, Gustav, DD, 204 S 2 st, Rockford, Ill. A
Peters, G H, Onekama, Mich. S Mo
Peters, J H, Garden Grove rd, Anaheim, Cal. Jt O
Peters, J W, Murdock, Cass co, Neb. S Mo
Peters, O J, 110 S Elizabeth st, Wayne, Mich. S Wis
Peters, P, Deshler, O. Ia
Peters, Dr P, 214 Western Av, Allegan, Mich. S Wis

Peters, Wm F, Box 265, Sidney, Neb. S Mo
Peters, W, Burrumbuttock, New South Wales, Australia. S Aus
Peters, W D, 134 S French Broad Av, Asheville, N C. S Mo
Petersen, A C, Bloomington, Cal. U Cf
Petersen, C A, Lemont, Ill. A
Petersen, G, Columbus, N D. N L
Peterson, G A, Rosholt, Wis. N L
Petersen, H J, Mobridge, S D. N L
Petersen, J A, Linn Grove, Ia. N L
Petersen, H W, 25 Portland st, Elmhurst, L I, N Y. S Mo
Petersen, J J, Colfax, Wis. L B
Petersen, N Chr, Trufant, Mich. U D
Petersen, O C, 6 N Hampsted st, Charleston, S C. U SC
Petersen, P M, 230 N Plum st, Northfield, Minn. U D
Petersen, Peter, 220 Resh st, Pine Island, Minn. Jt O
Peterson, R W, Glenwood City, Wis. N L
Petersen, Thom, Amherst, Wis. Jt O
Petersen, Thos A, 1182 E 93 st, E Flatbush, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Petersen, Victor L, Abercrombie, N D. N L
Petersen, W, Plymouth, Neb. S Mo
Peterson, Alex, Stockholm, Wis. A
Peterson, A L, Firth, Idaho. A
Peterson, C N, 2648 Emerson Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. S NS
Peterson, D W, 12 Juniper Av, Middle Village, L I, N Y. U NM
Peterson, Elof, 1204 4 Av, Worthington, Minn. A
Peterson, E A, 11 E Gilman st, Madison, Wis. A
Peterson, E J, Aitkin, Minn. A
Peterson, Gustaf, Hinckley, Minn. A
Peterson, John, Clinton, Wis. N L
Peterson, James C, 515 E 4 st, Fremont, Neb. U D
Peterson, M, DD, Minot, N D. A
Peterson, N G, Newark, Ill. N L
Peterson, N O, Clear Lake, Ia. N L
Peterson, Peter, 1434 Rascher Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Peterson, Pontus, Teulon, Man. Can. A
Peterson, R, Walnut Grove, Minn. A
Peterson, R J, Donaldson, Ind. A
Peterson, S C N, 1111 25 Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Peterson, P T, Elbow Lake, Minn. L F
Peterson, Walter F, 609 N Water st, Idaho Falls, Idaho. A
Peterson, Wm L, L B 25, Farmersville, Ill. S Mo
Petrea, B E, Uniontown, Md. U Md
Petrea, H M, R 4, Somerset, Pa. U Al
Petrea, H S, Graniteville, S C. U SC
Petri, Prof C J, DD, 1424 9 st, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Petrich, H, 409 Bridge st, Brownstown, Ind. S Mo
Petscke, E, R 4, Sweet Springs, Mo. S Mo
Pett, E, Schuyler, Neb. U GN
Pett, Otto, Johnson Creek, Wis. Ia
Pettersen, Wilhelm, 410 Dearborn Av, Helena, Mont. N L
Pettersen, E M, Spring Grove, Minn. N L
Pettersson, F A, 179 Hickory st, Norwich, Conn. A
Petzke, Wm, Bay City, Wis. S Wis
Pfatteicher, E P, DD, PhD, 527 Washington st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Pfeiffer, E, Nelson, Neb. U Nb
Pfeiffer, Prof E, DD, 1091 Franklin Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Pfeiffer, H F, R 5, Albert Lea, Minn. Jt O
Pfeiffer, P G R, Burr Oak, Ia. U Wg
Pfeiffer, J F, 55 Kittridge st, Roslindale, Boston, Mass. S Mo
Pfeiffer, W F, 120 S Market st, Selinsgrove, Pa. U PM
Pfeil, B W, 405 Church, S, Hawley, Pa. U NY
Pfeil, R L, 15 and Jackson Av, West Hazleton, Pa. U PM
Pfennig, W P, (P Em), R 1, Round Rock, Tex. Ia
Pfenninger, J C A, R 3, Taylor, Tex. U Tx
Pflantz, J G, R 1, Boonville, Mo. S Mo
Pflueger, Chas, 529 Bulen Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Pflueger, E R, 365 10 Av, Vancouver, B C, Can. Jt O
Pflueger, G A, R 3, Clyde, O. Jt O
Pflueger, J P, 810 W Crockett st, Seattle, Wash. Jt O
Pflueger, Prof L, Melville, Sask, Can. Jt O
Pflug, H, Scribner, Neb. S Mo
Pflug, Herm L, 3650 S Honore st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Pfotenhauer, A, Addison, Ill. S Mo
Pfotenhauer, F, 415 W 62 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Pfotenhauer, H, 228 S Dearborn st, Kankakee, Ill. S Mo
Pfotenhauer, M A, Springfield, Minn. S Mo
Pfotenhauer, Otto, 1515 10 st, Port Huron, Mich. S Mo
Philipp, Martin, Bridgewater, Mich. Jt O
Phillips, Chas A, Plains, Ga. U Ga
Picard, Alfred, (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar N L
Pichler, P, Cottage Grove, Wis. Ia
Piehler, Martin, Athens, Wis. S Mo
Piehler, Rich, R 1, Goodenow, Ill. S Mo
Piehler, W, Sherrard, Ill. S Mo
Piel, Frank C, Cortland, Ind. Jt O
Pieper, Prof A, R 2, Wauwatosa, Wis. S Wis
Pieper, C, 224 Warren Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Pieper, Prof F, DD, 2627 Winnebago st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Pieper, F, 2031 W 30 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Pieper, G, Cambria, Wis. S Wis
Pieper, J W F, 519 Pine st, Stillwater, Minn. S Wis
Pieper, P, 507 Cudahy Av, Cudahy, Wis. S Wis
Pieper, Th, 1290 5 Av, San Francisco, Cal. S Mo
Pieper, W F, 170 S Lee st, Des Plaines, Ill. S Mo
Pierce, W E, 88 Guy Park Av, Amsterdam, N Y. U NY
Pietz, R, Box 105, Lomira, Wis. S Wis
Pietzko, V, Russell, Kan. U GN
Pifer, G B, Victoria rd, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia. U NS
Pifer, W K, R 1, Cabot, Pa. S Mo
Pihlblad, Pres E F, DD, Lindsborg, Kan. A
Pilch, John C, Stanton, Ind. Jt O
Pilger, A, 207 State st, Ripon, Wis. Ia
Pilgrim, G A, Morris, Minn. Jt O
Pilz, Martin, R 1, Wausau, Wis. Jt O
Pinkert, M, 429 E 77 st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Pirner, H, R 3, Walters, Minn. Ia
Pirner, J, R 2, Pickerell, Neb. Ia
Placko, S, P O Box 376, Cambridge, O. U Sq
Plagemann, O A W, 543 Main st, Southington, Conn. U NM
Plambeck, Henrik, Lake Benton, Minn. D
Plass, A, R 1, Box 69, Suring, Wis. S Mo
Plass, Martin F, Oakwood, Wis. S Wis
Plehn, H E, 42 Wiley Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Pless, Chas R, R 4, Rockwell, N C. U NC
Pless, J, 305 2 Av, Cresco, Ia. Ia
Plischke, Walter J, R 3, Westfield, Wis. S Mo
Plocher, Carl, Star Prairie, Wis. S Wis
Plocher, J, 727 Margaret st, St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Ploneit, M, 309 Collinsville Av, Collinsville, Ill. S Wis
Plueger, J H, Otis, Colo. Jt O

Poat, W F, LLD, Oregon, Ill. U Il
Poch, B, 338 Division Av, N, Grand Rapids, Mich. S Mo
Poch, J K, Yorktown, DeWitt co, Tex. Ia
Podszus, E, 7109 3 Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Podszus, F, Russell, Kan. U GN
Poeckler, Conrad, 1214 West Av, Medina, N Y. S Mo
Poehlmann, H, R 1, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Poellot, Dan, Box 386, Palatine, Ill. S Mo
Poensgen, C E, 440 Hoboken Av, Jersey City, N J. U NM
Poethke, R, Marshall, Minn. S Wis
Poetzsch, G, Spruce Grove, Alta, Can. U Mn
Poeverlein, L, Beatrice, Gage co, Neb. Ia
Poffenbarger, R S, R 7, Frederick, Md. U Md
Pohley, J G, Oakfield, Wis. S Wis
Pohlman, Aug, DD, MD, 5143 Race st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Pohlman, Carl, Laporte, Sask, Can. Jt O
Pohlmann, F, Glenville, Neb. Jt O
Pohlman, F W, (**P Em**), R 2, Brownstown, Ind. S Mo
Pohlmann, Hugo, Merrick, L I, N Y. U NY
Polack, M G, R 1, Eden, Idaho. S Mo
Polack, W G, 401 E Illinois st, Evansville, Ind. S Mo
Poland, H, 1833 Terry Av, Seattle, Wash. Ia
Polster, Emil, R 2, Bethel, Minn. S Mo
Polster, Phil, Box 105, Foster, Neb. S Mo
Polzin, E H, 3303 Comby st, Philadelphia, Pa. S Mo
Polzin, R, Fairfax, Minn. S Wis
Pontow, H, Holland, Ia. U Wg
Pooker, O H A, Seymour, Mo. S Mo
Poorman, O V, Patricksburg, Ind. Jt O
Poovey, A W, Canal Winchester, O. Jt O
Popcke, W, PhD, 338 E 84 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Popp, F, Ableman, Wis. S Wis
Poppe, Adolph H, 314 E 8 st, Little Rock, Ark. S Mo
Poppen, Emanuel, Columbus st, Grove City, O. Jt O
Poppen, Eugene, 605 Bannatyne Av, Winnipeg, Man. Can. Jt O
Poppen, S, 1421 W Delaware st, Toledo, O. Ia
Porath, Paul E, 62 Ella st, Leetsdale, Pa. U Pg
Porch, F M, DD, Nokomis, Ill. U Il
Porisch, Johann, R 1, Alpha, Minn. S Mo
Portz, C A, 3246 Desota Av, Cleveland, Heights, O. U EO
Posselt, F A, 3536 N 16 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U NM
Posselt, Otto, 304 5 Av, Greenport, L I, N Y. U NM
Posselt, Theo O, 1343 Fulton Av, New York, N Y. U NM
Potrafke, A, R 1, West Valley, N Y. S Mo
Potratz, E O, R 2, Tobias, Neb. S Mo
Potratz, F W, R 2, Box 27, Paullina, Ia. S Mo
Pott, M W, R 2, Cole Camp, Mo. S Mo
Pottberg, H, 505 E 142 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Potts, Ed M, PhD, Holgate, O. U DO
Potzger, Br, R 2, Hemlock, Mich. S Mo
Potzger, H, R 3, Millman, Mich. S Mo
Poulson, Fred, Philo, O. Jt O
Powell, C S, Hampton, Neb. U Nb
Powell,, L J, Washington, Ill. U Il
Powell, M I, Convoy, O. U WT
Praetorius, Otto, 1125 E Broadway, Louisville, Ky. S Mo
Praetorius, R, R 3 Pigeon, Mich. Jt O
Prager, J G, (**P Em**), R 4, Box 170, North Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Pralle, R F H, 604 Elm st, Rocky Ford, Colo. S Mo
Prange, H W, 3045 Chicago Av, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Pranschke, G ,R 7, Pembroke, Ont, Can. S Mo
Predoehl, Carl, Box 29, MacNutt, Sask, Can. S Mo
Predoehl, H, R 1, Fairmont, Minn. S Mo
Prekel, H, 128 Vine st, Waterloo, Ia. S Mo
Press, G, 1485 Detroit st, Denver, Colo. S Wis
Pretsch, W H, 35 Andrew st, Maspeth, L I, N Y. U NM
Preu, F, Elroy, Wis. Ia
Preu, John, Fairwater, Wis. Ia
Preus, H A, 5916 Rice st, Chicago, Ill. S NS
Preus, J C K, R 2, Byron, Minn. N L
Preus, J H, Strum, Wis. N L
Preus, J W, Calmar, Ia. N L
Preus, Prof C K, Decorah, Ia. N L
Preus, O J H, DeForest Av, Beloit, Wis. N L
Preuss, C B, R 1, Decatur, Ind. S Mo
Preuss, G U, 2402 Catalpa Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Preuss, W, R 4, Slayton, Minn. S Mo
Pribula, J, Harvey, Ill. U SZ
Price, J P, R 5, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Price, W L, R 3, Jersey Shore, Pa. U Sq
Priesz, Paul, Box 70, Pequot, Minn. S Mo
Prigge, W L, R 1, Mendota, Minn. Jt O
Prince, Prof Benjamin F, PhD, Springfield, O. U Jd
Prinz, Theo, Valley City, O. S Mo
Pritz, C J, Box 6, Lowden, Ia. S Mo
Priwer, Otto, (**P Em**), R 4, Grove City, O. Jt O
Probst, E J A, 1655 Monroe st, Corvallis, Ore. S Mo
Probst, H, 721 E College st, Shreveport, La. Ia
Probst, Prof S, College Park, NWC, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Proehl, Arthur C, 1328 S Wells st, Pt Huron, Mich. Ia
Proehl, Carl, Mendota, Ill. Ia
Proehl, F, R 3, Black Creek, Wis. Jt O
Proehl, F C, 1123 N 15 st Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Proehl, Otto, Wartburg College, Clinton, Ia. Ia
Proehl, Theodore, Sunman, Ind. Jt O
Proehl, W, 607 S Minnesota Av, Sioux Falls, S D. S Mo
Proewe, H, Kulpi, Queensland, Australia. Jt O
Prokopy, P, 16 Forest Av, North Plymouth, Mass. S Mo
Propes, L P, R D, Laurel, Md. Jt O
Propst, O C, Woodstock, Va. Jt O
Propp, G B, L B 22, Ogema, Minn. S Mo
Prottengeier, A, 4901 York Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Prottengeier, C G, 210 Main st, Charles City, Ia. Ia
Provensen, E, 10 Belmore ter, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. U D
Pryor, F C, 1935 Cleneay Av, Norwood, O. U Mi
Psicholz, H, Belcit, Kan. U Ks
Pudas, Jacob, (Lay), Winlock, Wash. F A
Puffenberger, S H, 700 8 st, Hickory, N C. Jt O
Pugh, Booz F, Ottawa, Franklin co, Kan. U Ks
Pugh, W E, 116 5 st, S, St Petersburg, Fla. U Ga
Pullmann, G H, Fairfax, S D. S Mo
Purn, Oscar, 112 S B st, Monmouth, Ill. A
Purzner, C, Box 44, Avilla, Ind. S Mo
Puscheck, A, Melville, Sask, Can. S Mo
Putra, P A, cor Grant and Locust sts, Irwin, Pa. U SZ

Qualen, Olaus, 336 Griswold Av, Elgin, Ill. N L
Qually, B C, 215 North st, Morris, Ill. N L
Quammen, A G, R 1, Cyrus, Minn. N L
Quanbeck, H S, 2208 McIntyre st, Regina, Sask, Can. L F
Quandt, E, R 3, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Quast, Emil H, Box 54, Britton, S D. S Mo
Quay, P W, Reisterstown, Md. U Md
Quello, J A, 1422 W M st, Forest City, Ia. N L

Querl, H W, (P Em), 1619 Argyle Av, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Quill, C J, Box 337, Renville, Minn, N L
Quill, M B, 1008 Jefferson st, Waco, Tex. N L
Quinn, Chas L, Melrose, N Y. U Pg
Quintern, Al, Unionville, Mich. Buff
Quitmeyer, H A, 1693 Beechwood Av, N Detroit, Mich. S Mo

Raasch, J M, Box 263, Lake Mills, Wis. S Wis
Raaum, O J, Glasgow, Mont. L F
Rabbow, C B, 546 W 153 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Rabe, F, 1945 S 11 st, Lincoln, Neb. U GN
Rabe, H W, 810 Main st, Warsaw, Hancock co, Ill. S Mo
Rabold, John, Ridgeway, N C. S Mo
Rachie, C L, Mapleton, Minn. N L
Rademacher, G, (P Em), 105 Fox st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Rader, L, Mukwonago, Wis. S Wis
Rader, W F, Brodhead, Wis. S Wis
Raedeke, F, Appleton, Minn. S Mo
Raedeke, H, Box 88, Carver, Carver co, Minn. S Mo
Raedeke, H J, R 1, Holloway, Minn. S Mo
Raetz, Friederick, W, Box 132, Reeseville, Wis. S Mo
Rafaj, P, 640 Arthur st, Hazleton, Pa. S Slo
Raftshol, A J, Strongs Prairie, Wis. N L
Raftshol, Kristopher O, Church's Ferry, N D. N L
Rahn, C S, 430 Jamison st, Lima, O. U NN
Rajcok, P J, Box 247, Raritan, N J. S Slo
Raker, John H, DD, 601 St John st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Ramelow, H F H, sr, (P Em), 5132 Gilmore Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Ramberg, O K, West Prairie, Wis. N L
Ramelow, H F, jr, Box 316, Kenesaw, Neb. S Mo
Ramer, A L, PhD, 30 S Jefferson st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Ramme, C L, Chenoa, Ill. Ia
Ramseth, I, R 27, Beloit, Wis. N L
Ramsey, Alf, DD, Stacy, Minn. U NW
Ramsey, J M, Gen Del, Waterloo, Wis. U NW
Ramsey, J W, 8909 Willard Av, NW, Cleveland, O. U EO
Ramstad, A W, 452 N 64 st, Seattle, Wash. N L
Ramstad, S I, Ruthton, Minn. N L
Ramthun, K, R 2, Sandusky, Wis. S Mo
Randahl, John H, Clearbrook, Minn. A
Randolph, C A, 710 Carroll st, Boone, Ia. A
Randolph, H G, 16 Strathmore rd, Worcester, Mass. A
Randt, Fr, 772 Cortland st, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Rangeler, R E, R 8, Wooster, O. U EO
Rangeler, W F, West Point, Neb. U Nb
Rankila, J, Gilbert, Minn. F N
Rankin, George L, Box 147, Homestead, Pa. U Pg
Rapp, G, R 1, Taylor, Tex. Ia
Rapps, G H, 2820 N Sawyer Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Raschke, Curt, a c d, Julius Schwengber, Serro, Azul, Mun Sao Luis Gonzaga, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Raschke, Karl, Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can. U Mn
Raschke, Paul, Pierce, Neb. U GN
Rask, C H, 10141 Av L, East Side sta, Chicago, Ill. A
Rasmussen, A, R 3, Blair, Neb. U D
Rasmussen, E, 5007 Bernice Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Rasmussen, Franklin G, Ringsted, Ia. U D
Rasmussen, C C, 606 5 Av, Juniata, Pa. U Al
Rasmussen, Gerhard, Harmony, Minn. N L
Rasmussen, Henry E, Canton, S D. N L
Rasmussen, Halbert J, Blooming Prairie, Minn. N L
Rasmussen, L, Burlington, Wash. N L
Rasmussen, Joseph, 843 S Ashland Av, Green Bay, Wis. U D
Rasmussen, N, R 1, Franklin Furnace, O. Jt O
Rasmussen, P, Exira, Ia. U D
Rasmussen, R, Shanesville, O. U EO
Rasmussen, Wm Aug, Waukon, Ia. N L
Rast, Gustaf S, DD, Litchfield, Minn. A
Rateaver, Prof E A, Luth Sem, St Paul, Minn. N L
Rathert, Fr C, 211 N Broadway, Brainerd, Minn. S Mo
Rathjen, H, jr, Oxford st, Wautoma, Wis. S Mo
Rathke, S, R 7, Grand Rapids, Wis. S Mo
Rathke, S E, Auburndale, Wis. S Mo
Rauh, Hein T, Box 395, Billings, Mont. S Mo
Raun, James, Univ of Neb, Sta A, Box 1386, Lincoln, Neb. U Nb
Rausch, E H, 222W Elm st, Waverly, Ia. Ia
Rausch, G F, 1322 8 st, Port Huron, Mich. Ia
Rausch, J C, DD, 720 N 5 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Rausch, J R, Claremont, Ill. S Mo
Rautalahti, A, 215 Maple st, Ishpeming, Mich. Suo
Rautanen, B V, Hecla Church, Calumet, Mich. Suo
Rautenstrauss, Chr, Gothenburg, Neb. U GN
Rawn, R H, R 3, Luck, Wis. D
Read, C E, 26 Robinson st, Northwest, Pa. U Pg
Rearick, Jacob M, Williamsburg, Pa. U Al
Rearick, Wm M, Mifflinburg, Pa. U CP
Reber, Owen, Fredericksburg, Pa. U PM
Reble, J. Linwood, Ont, Can. U Cn
Rechsteiner, Joseph, 309 High st, Bufaflo, N Y. U NM
Reck, B, Allenville, Mich. Ia
Redal, J L, Souris, N D. N L
Redcay, Wm I, PhD, 233 Baltimore st, Hanover, Pa. U WP
Redderoth, A C, PhD, 229 Main st, Herkimer, N Y. U NY
Redeker, W C, 800 S Clay st, Taylorville, Ill. S Mo
Redelfs, Lammert, Lithopolis, O. Jt O
Redlin, E, R 3, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Reece, A A, Alberta, Minn. N L
Reed, Harry B, DD, 3949 Lake Park Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Reed John K, 2019 N st, Auburn, Neb. U Cf
Reed, L D, DD, 7132 Chew st, Mt Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Reed, R E, Bowling Green, O. U DO
Reents, J B, R 1 Pickrell, Neb. Ia
Rees, G C, DD, Lehighton, Pa. U PM
Reese, A W, Box 241, Burns, Wyo. S Mo
Refsdal, Olav, Cook, Minn. N L
Regner, J P, 616 Oxford Av, Eau Claire, Wis. A
Rehahn, Charles, R 1, Hannibal, Mo. S Mo
Rehfeldt, Prof, L C, (miss'y), Av Edurado 112, Porto Algre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Rehmeyer, Louis H, Shippensville, Pa. U Pg
Rehn, A, (P Em), 801 George st, Sturgis, Mich. S Mo
Rehn, A H, (ret), Haverstraw, N Y. U NM
Rehn, H, 6926 Theodore Av, Detroit, Mich. J C
Rehr, Wm, c|o Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Rehrig, W M, PhD, 321 South st, Mauch Chunk, Pa. U PM
Rehwaldt, A, R 1, Box 27, Cologne, Minn. S Mo
Rehwaldt, W, Emblem, Wyo. S Mo
Rehwinkel, Alfred, 9608 110 Av, Edmonton, Alta, Can. S Mo
Reichard, F E, Packerton, Pa. U PM
Reichardt, C J A, Scranton, Pa. U PM
Reichelt, D A, 414 Davis Av, Harrison, N J. S Mo
Reichen, R, Brighton, Ia. Ia
Reichert, Albert J, 410 Manor st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM

Reichert, John C, Clay, N Y. U NY
Reichmann, R, Box 62, New Butler, Wis. S Mo
Reier, Frank A, Box 30, Dale, Wis. S Wis
Reiff, J, R 3, Granton, Wis. Jt O
Reighard, John C, Marysville, Pa. U CP
Reigstad, O S, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Reikowsky, H, Box 32, Van Horn, Ia. S Mo
Reim, Prof Ad F, Mankato, Minn. S Wis
Reim, E, Bain and Sellick Avs, Kenosha, Wis. S Wis
Reimann, S, Douglas, Wash. Ia
Reimensnyder, John M, DD, Milton, Pa. U Sq
Reimer, W H W, 82 N 5 st, Hudson, N Y. U NY
Reimers, H, R 2 Loganville, Wis. S Wis
Reimnitz, A, (miss'y), Toropy, via Rincao Sao Pedro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Rein, E, 540 N Gordon st, Pomona, Cal. Jt O
Reinartz, J G, 216 Jackson st, East Liverpool, O. U Pg
Reinecke, W, Leola, McPherson co, S D. Ia
Reinemann, W, Norwalk, Wis. S Wis
Reinertsen, J B, Groveton, Tex. N L
Reinertsen, P Ingbart, Onawa, Ia. N L
Reinhardt, H Fr, Amboy, Minn. S Mo
Reinhardt, J F W, 28 W Wright st, Pensacola, Fla. S Mo
Reini, J, 2344 Hight st, Denver, Colo. N L
Reininga, F H, Lohman, Mo. S Mo
Reinke, Alfred E, 2649 W Belmont Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Reinke, Arthur L, 1514 N Wood st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Reinke, R R, 313 Maple av, Blue Island, Ill. S Mo
Reinking, Fr, R 1, Bay Village, O. S Mo
Reinking, H J, (miss'y), a c d Carlos Nadler, Sapyranger, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Reinsch, John F, 315 Grace st, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Reisch, J E, Loganton, Pa. U CP
Reisch, T, DD, PhD, 1311 Derry st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Reiser, W A, 341 Greene st, Augusta, Ga. U SC
Reishus, L T, Velva, N D. N L
Reishus, T S, (P..Em), Stanley, Wis. N L
Reisner, K L, 166 Trinity Av, Atlanta, Ga. U Ga
Reissig, F C, (ret), Penn Yan, N Y. U NM
Reissig, F E, jr, 63 Remsen st, Lynbrook, L I, N Y, U NM
Reitan, B, (P Em), Mora, Kanabec co, Minn. N L
Reitan, Johan, Outlook, Sask, Can. L F
Reiter, D Henry, Quakertown, Pa. U PM
Reiter, Frederic A, Leechburg, Pa. U Pg
Reith, L, R 4, St Charles, Mo. S Mo
Reitter, Carl, 2013 Navy Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Reitz, F G, (ret), 2302 E Pontiac st, Ft Wayne, Ind. Jt O
Reitz, Otto, Fairfield, Wash. Jt O
Reitz, W A, Box 518, Estevan, Sask, Can. S Mo
Reller, H C, 143 Riverview Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Rem, O O, Milaca, Minn. N L
Rembe, H, sr, 104 Hughson st, Hamilton, Ont, Can. U Cn
Rembe, H, jr, Zurich, Ont, Can. U Cn
Rembold, Chr, Arlington, Ia. Ia
Rembold, C H, Greene, Ia. Ia
Remensnyder, J B, DD, LLD, 900 Madison Av, New York, N Y. U NY
Remlinger, E, Box 117, Strong City, Kan. S Mo
Remsberg, W L, Funkstown, Md. U Md
Rendahl, E, 1204 4 Av, Worthington, Minn. A
Rendahl, J J, Eagle Bend, Minn. N L
Rengstorf, J H, 2562 Ruby Av, Kansas City, Kan. S Mo
Renhard, Carl J, Colton, Ore. A
Renius, C S,3337 36 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Renn, A E, DD, 421 E Broadway, Louisville, Ky, U Id
Renner, H J, Artois, Cal. S Mo
Renner, Otto G, R 2, Marion, N D. S Mo
Rentz, Wm F, 2011 Kalorama rd, NW, Washington, D C. U Sq
Renz, C J, 321 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Renz, Hugo, Granite, Okla. Ia
Repass, Bernard, 102 Shewell Av, Doylestown, Pa. U PM
Repass, E A, Ph D. Mercersburg, Pa. U WP
Repke, Fr, Campbell Hill, Ill. U Wg
Reque, Lauritz S J, Galesville, Wis. N L
Reque, S T, 495 Park Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Resner, J A, Barhead, Alta, Can. S Mo
Resnick,John, 2709 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Ressmeyer, R S, 44 Ridge st, Orange, N J. S Mo
Restau, F, Havelock, Neb. U GN
Restin, O H, 234 E 62 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Rettberg, A, Dysart, Ia. Ia
Reu, Prof M, DD, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Reu, W P, R 1, Waterville, Minn. Ia
Reul, W, Kirkwood, Mo. Jt O
Reumann, Gustav J, 44 Loomis st, Little Falls, N Y. U NY
Reumann, H, Collinsville, Conn. U NM
Reumann, W P, 119 W Cherry st, Shenandoah, Pa. U PM
Reuschel, Joh, R 15, South Kaukauna, Wis. S Wis
Reuter, Emil H, 422 9 st, Logansport, Ind. S Mo
Reuter, Prof Frederick Otto, 126 Washington st, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Reuther, L W, Renwich, Ia. Ia
Reuter, F C, R 2, Lakeville, O. Jt O
Reuter, H, 1404 Huntsville Av, Birmingham, Ala. S Mo
Reuter, K, Green Isle, Sibley co, Minn. S Mo
Reuter, Prof Paul, 120 Lincoln st, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Revne, Berge, Numan, Yola Province, N Nigeria, W Africa. L B
Rex, Fr W, Box 144, Laurel, Neb. S Mo
Rex, H C, 109 9 Av, E, Duluth, Minn. U NW
Rex, W F, 75 S Galena Av, Freeport, Ill. U Il
Reynolds, H O, Breezewood, Pa. U Al
Rhiel, C A, 178 Ayres st, Youngstown, O. Jt O
Rhoads, H S, Leipsic, O. U Wt
Rhode, Wm, Castle Rock, Wash. Jt O
Rhodes, C K, R 4, Leesville, S C. U SC
Rhodes, G H, 1015 Gratz st, Knoxville, Tenn. U SV
Rhodes, M, DD, (P Em), 5070 Waterman Av, St Louis, Mo. U Il
Rholl, Arthur, 411 46 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Rice, C E, DD, 209 N Detroit st, Bellefontaine, O. U Wt
Rice, C E, Neffsville, Pa. U EP
Rice, C J, Wytheville, Va. U SV
Rice, E F, 405 Kennedy Av, Duquesne, Pa. U Pg
Rice S L, Sevenstars, Pa. U CP
Richard, Asa, (Em), Lovettsville, Va. U Va
Richard, J H, 114 E Lancaster Av, Ardmore, Pa. U EP
Richard, J J, Victor, Colo. A
Richard, John L, Box 101, Scandia, Kan. A
Richard, Marion G, East Landsdowne, Pa. U EP
Richard, R R, Lineboro, Md. U Md
Richards, E R, 1105 Norwood Av, Toledo, O. U DO
Richards, H B, 53 Augustine st, Rochester, N Y. U NN
Richards, H F, 707 N Luzerne Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Richards, J W, 1940 N 6 st, Philadelphia Pa U PM

Richardson, Arthur F, Petersburg, Pa. U Al
Richardson, H A, 1922 Stanford rd, Columbus, O. U EO
Richert, Otto, R 3, Hemlock, Mich. S Mo
Richmann, L, R 5, Iowa Falls, Ia. S Mo
Richter, B O, R 4, Manawa, Wis. S Mo
Richter, Emil G, 684 Chene st, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Richter, E F J, Elizabeth, Ill. S Mo
Richter, E T, (P Em), 3221 Edgar Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Richter, Prof F, DD, 634 4 Av, Clinton, Ia. Ia
Richter, Frank W, Penn Bldg, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Richter, H C, 253 W Park Av, Park Ridge, Ill. S Mo
Richter, Henry C, 7566 Arcola Av, Detroit, Mich. S Wis
Richter, J A, 34 S 10 st, Allentown, Pa. U EP
Richter, Karl, 265 LeRoy Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Richter, M, Neudorf, Sask, Can. U Mn
Richter, M, Elizabeth, Ill. S Mo
Richter, Otto C, R 1, Deloit, Ia. S Mo
Richter, Otto E, R 1, Vergas, Minn. S Mo
Richter, Richard, Lanham, Neb. U GN
Richter, Wm, 307 E McCarthy st, Jefferson City, Mo. S Mo
Rick, Paul, 232 Richmond st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Rickels, G, Atkins, Ia. S Mo
Rickert, W H, 245 E Durham st, Mt Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Ridenhour, O E, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Ridenhour, M L, R 3, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Ridenhour, V C, Albemarle, N C. U NC
Ridenour, H L, New Lebanon, O. Jt O
Ridenour, W L, Sweetsers, Ind. Jt O
Rieber, Emil G, R 2, Archbold, O. Ia
Riebesell, Karl, 305 N Y Av, Jamaica, N Y. U NY
Rieck, E H, Box 135 Kendall, N Y. U NM
Riedel, C G, 4432 12 st, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Riedel, E, (miss'y), Ev Luth Mission, Shinanfu, Hupeh, China. S Mo
Riedel, J Paul, 267 Palmetto st, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Riedel, M Walter, 694 College Av, Winnipeg, Man, Can. S Mo
Ries, Karl, 260 N Madison st, Waupun, Wis. S Mo
Ries, L F, Falls City, Neb. U Nb
Riess, Ernest F A, Box 27, Albany, Tex. S Mo
Riess,, Oswald, Southey, Sask, Can. S Mo
Riethmeier, Herman J, Box 365, Tawas City, Mich. S Mo
Rietz, Moritz G L, Lockport, N Y. U NY
Riffer, Peter, 316 E Park Av, New Castle, Pa. U Pg
Rikansrud, O T, (P Em), 2621 Louisville st, El Paso, Tex. N L
Rilling, Wm P, 1405 Kenwood Av, Camden, N J. U EP
Rimbach, J A, 285 Graham Av, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Rinard, H A, Camp Dix, N J. U Pg
Rine, John E, Minersville, Pa. U EP
Rinell, J A, Box 351, Frewsburg, N Y. A
Ringer, C J, 217 S 7 st, Council Bluffs, Ia. U Ia
Ringle, J B, Uniontown, O. Jt O
Ringoen, T, Stevens Point, Wis. N L
Ringstad, Johannes, Petersburg, N D. N L
Rink, Adolf, Lampman, Sask, Can. Jt O
Rink, F, Elgin, N D. Jt O
Rinker, M F, 1258 W Temple st, Los Angeles, Cal. U Cf
Rippe, Prof H J, Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Rische, C W, R 1, Box 71, Hufsmith, Tex. S Mo
Risdahl, J, (Em), Wahoo, Neb. U D
Riser, M C, Brunson, S C. U SC
Riser, Y von A, Gibsonville, N C. U NC
Riser, Wilbur H, 2924 Rivermont Av, Lynchburg, Va. U SV
Risinger, P D, Ehrhardt, S C. U SC
Risloev, S, 3253 33 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Rissanen, K G, Finlayson, Minn. F N
Ristad, Prof D G, Edgerton, Wis. N L
Ristau, P H, Luverne, Minn. S Mo
Ristow, Aug W R, 734 1 Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Ristow, C W, R2 Montevideo, Minn. S Mo
Ristow, Geo J, Dearborn, Mich. S Mo
Risty, Edw, 2520 N Mont Clare Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Risvold, O O, 1215 E 35 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Ritchie, C A, 72 Main st, Binghamton, N Y. U NN
Ritchie, E L, 504 Wayne Av, Waynesboro, Va. U Va
Ritchie, G O, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Ritchie, W W J, Churchville, Va. U Va
Ritland, J, Ladysmith, Wis. N L
Rittamel, W F, R 1, Staplehurst, Neb. S Mo
Ritter, Charles L, 124 W Pine st, Mahanoy City, Pa. U EP
Ritter, Ed F, Thiel College, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Ritter, Geo O, Piedmont, W Va. U WV
Ritter, H B, Oley, Pa. U PM
Ritter, Jeremiah H, 838 Union st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Ritter, N Y, Perkasie, Pa. U PM
Rittmann, C F, Gillett, Ark. S Mo
Ritz, B C, 454 Chestnut st, Columbia, Pa. U EP
Ritzen, M A, 2123 Morton st, Falls City, Neb. U GN
Riwinoja, Matti, (Lay), Newell, S D. F A
Rizer, J Kent, Champaign, Il. U Il
Road, A, Washburn, Wis. A
Roalkvan, Halvard, (P Em), Coon Valley, Wis. N L
Roan, T T, Cloquet, Minn. N L
Robb, J K, Dauphin, Pa. U EP
Robbert, H W, R 3, Campbell, Neb. S Mo
Robert, E, R 4, Cole Camp, Mo. S Mo
Robert, Ernest M, 2621 Swiss Av, Dallas, Tex. S Mo
Roberts, C S, 285 Clarke Av, Montreal, Quebec, Can. U CC
Robertson, C A, 2317 E 4 st, Dayton, O. U Mi
Rockey, C H, 1005 Ordway Bldg, Newark, N J. U EP
Rockey, Carroll J, 33 N Chapel st, Elgin, Ill. U Il
Rockne, John B, 414 Sinto Av, Spokane, Wash. N L
Rod, J I, (P Em), Brush, Colo. Jt O
Rode, Arthur, Rosenberg, Tex. Ia
Rode, E A, 314 S Presa st, San Antonio, Tex. Ia
Rodemann, Karl, Washington, Ill. U Wg
Rodemann, Prof W, PhD, Eureka, S D. Ia
Rodenbeck, C W , R 13, Fort Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Rodgers, J B, R 3, Conway, Mo. S Mo
Rodholm, J A M, Box 78, Campo, Tex. D
Rodholm, S D, Askov, Minn. D
Roecker, Wm M, 3116 S Racine Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Roeder, A, R 5, Monroe, Mich. S Mo
Roeder, A H, 359 Central Park, Rochester, N Y. U NM
Roeder, Robert D, 38 E Scribner Av, Dubois, Pa. U Pg
Roedsaeter, Theo, Hills, Minn. N L
Roedvik, Johan, Litchville, N D. L F
Roegver, N O, 130 1 st, S W, Minot, N D. N L
Roehl, H C F, 226 W Mill st, Staunton, Ill. S Mo
Roehle, F, Lakenheath, Sask, Can. Jt O
Roehm, Louis J, Overlea, Md. S Mo
Roehmer, W J, Fresno, Cal. U Cf
Roehner, H C, DD, 30 S Mulberry st, Mansfield, O. U WT
Roehrs, H, R 2, Hinsdale, Ill. S Mo
Roehrs, H F W, Rhine Villa, South Australia. Jt O

Roehrs, Paul W, R 1, Norwood Park sta, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Roekle, J J, Box 14, Chesaning, Mich. S Wis
Roemer, C, c r m, Hubbard, Ia. S Mo
Roemer, John C, 428 N 23 Av, W, Duluth, Minn. U D
Roemer, N, R 3, Onarga, Ill. S Mo
Roenning, H N, Valhalla, Alta, Can. N L
Roenning, B P, 2102 16 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Roensberg, J O, Borup, Minn. N L
Roeper, W C, 333 S Milvale Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Roepke, W, 122 W Ridge st, Marquette, Mich. S Wis
Roerig, W H, Clarksville, Ark. S Mo
Roerstad, Thomas, Milan, Minn. N L
Roesch, J J, Lucan, Minn. Jt O
Roesel, Ph, Lahoma, Okla. S Mo
Roesener, F, 200 E 16 st, Austin, Tex. Ia
Roesener, G, R 4, Carlyle, Ill. S Mo
Roesener, Paul, 999 Union Av, New York, N Y. S Mo
Roesener, W, Box 423, Bremen, Ind. S Mo
Roesler, Wm J, Doniphan, Neb. S Mo
Roetling, Paul J, 18 Whittemore Av, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Roettger, E A, Box 332, Sidney, Mont. S Mo
Roevik, J W O, Humboldt, Sask, Can. N L
Rogen, Halvor, Mt Angel, Ore. N L
Rogne, E T, 330 30 Av, Spokane, Wash. N L
Rognlie, P H, Franklin, Minn. N L
Rognlie, W P, 1315 Cheyenne Av, Grand Forks, N D. S Mo
Rognlien, J B, Campbell, Neb. N L
Rohde, H, (miss'y), Hanover, Kan. U GN
Rohde, O W, Nashua, Minn. S Mo
Rohde, Paul Th, Mendon, N Y. S Mo
Rohde, Walter, 1722 Adams st, New York, N Y. U NM
Rohe, W E, R 2, Verndale, Minn. S Mo
Rohlfing, Alw, Box 75, Ramona, Kan. S Mo
Rohlfing, F, Box 206, Alma, Mo. S Mo
Rohlfing, F W, DD, 94 West 3 st, Mansfield, O. U DO
Rohlfing, P E F, 1101 1 Av, Great Falls, Mont. S Mo
Rohloff, C P, R 1, Dorsey, Ill. S Mo
Rohn, A W, R 3, Box 103, Monroe, Mich. S Mo
Rohne, J Magnus, 1507 Broad st, Hartford, Conn. N L
Rohr, A F, R 5, Fremont, O. Jt O
Rohr, Adolf v, Hartford, Wis. S Wis
Roland, E V, 305 W Clay st, Butler, Pa. U Pg
Rolf, A C, Grandview, Man, Can. S Mo
Rolf, Theo, Motordale, Minn. S Mo
Rolf, W F, R 1, Zumbro Falls, Minn. S Mo
Rolfsen, O O, Presho, S D. N L
Rommel, W E, DD, 58 Grinnell st, Greenfield, Mass. U NY
Romness, H R, 42 Prospect st, Jersey City, N J. N L
Romoser, C A, 2305 G st, Granite City, Ill. S Mo
Romoser, Prof Geo A, Concordia College, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Romsdahl, S, Deronda, Wis. N L
Rondestvedt, S O, Westby, Wis. N L
Ronka, S H, 1257 Washington st, Gloucester, Mass. Suo
Ronning, B, Aitkin, Minn.
Ronnquist, Ulrik, R 1, Box 50, St Edwards, Neb. A
Roof, C C, 216 Jefferson st, Tiffin, O. U WT
Roof, E F K, Luth Sem, Mt Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. U Ga
Roof, F K, Morganton, N C. U Tn
Roof, W H, Prosperity, S C. U SC
Roof, W J, Lincolnton, N C. U SC
Rook, Conrad A, Lapeer, Mich. S Mo
Rook, Rudolph A, R 1, Box 48, Ruth, Mich. S Mo
Rorem, Edw R, Brainerd, Minn. N L
Rosander, C A, Box 745, Crystal Falls, Mich. A
Roschke, E L, Bourbon, Mo. S Mo
Roschke, J T, jr, R 1, Cole Camp, Mo. S Mo
Roschke, Th H, 324 Ellis Av, Wichita, Kan. S Mo
Rose, Harold, 223 S West st, Bellevue, O. Jt O
Rose, K, L B 5, Lavalle, Wis. S Mo
Rose, W F, 206 N Clocer st, Fremont, O. Jt O
Roseland, A B, Eau Claire, Wis. N L
Roseland, Jens C, Silverton, Ore. N L
Roseland, L A, Crookston, Minn. N L
Roseland, L M, Viroqua, Wis. N L
Rosen, C A A, San Francisco, Cal. A
Rosenberg, E S, 171 N Broadway, Fresno, Cal. U D
Rosenquist, C J, Hutto, Tex. A
Rosenquist, H, Baldwin, Wis. N L
Rosenquist, Rolf, Reeder, N D. N L
Rosenstengel, Wm, DD, Carthage, Ill. U Wg
Rosenwinkel, K, Scotia, Neb. S Mo
Rosenthal, Kr, R 2, Fargo, N D. A
Rosholt, J W, Crosby, N D. N L
Rosholt, T L, Opheim, Mont. N L
Rosin, H E, Rice, Ariz. S Wis
Rosin, Louis, Campbell, Minn. S Mo
Rosing, C O, (P Em), 515 E 5 st, Aberdeen, Wash. N L
Ross, Prof C, 3119 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Ross, D B, 6211 Puget Sound, S, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Ross, Ernst, Rogers, Mich. S Mo
Ross, Geo A, Coloma, Wis. S Mo
Ross, Mervyn J, Belleville, Pa. U CP
Ross, P E, R 4, Fairmont, Minn. S Mo
Rosbach, O, Stuttgart, Philips co, Kan. Ia
Rossing, Olaf, Bergen, N D. L F
Rotermund, F H, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. S Mo
Roth, Carl C, 728 W 3 st, Red Wing, Minn. U NW
Roth, K, Shive, Tex. Ia
Roth, David A, Freeland, Pa. U PM
Roth, D Luther, DD, Girard, Pa. U Pg
Roth, Emil, 421 7 st, Brooklyn N Y. U NM
Roth. H, Worland, Wyo. S Mo
Roth, Prof Paul H, 3949 Lake Park Av, Chicago, Ill. U DO
Roth, John D, 515 S Monroe st, Decatur, Ill U Pg
Roth, S H, 647 Park Av, Meadville, Pa. U Pg
Roth, Theophilus B, DD, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Roth, Theo J, Box 42, Ganado, Tex. Ia
Rothe, O, 2004 G st, Granite City, Ill S Mo
Rothnem, Bottolf J, Dell Rapids, S D. N L
Rottmann, H, R 7, Benson sta, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Routzahn, L C, Arroyo Grande, Cal. U Cf
Rowoldt, Paul, Yutan, Neb. U GN
Rozark, J, Fairland, Okla. S Mo
Royer, George A, Florence, Ky. U Mi
Royer, N H, DD, NE Cor 12 and Robinson, Oklahoma City, Okla. U Ks
Royer, Paul L, Mt Jackson, Va. U Va
Rubbert, A, Box 54, Kramer, N D. Suo
Rubel, R H, R 3, Box 72, Watertown, Wis. S Mo
Rubrecht, G K, 1805 Portland Av, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Ruby, E C, 946 N George st, York, Pa. U WF
Ruccius, Martin, 360 Dufferin Av, Winnipeg, Can. U Mn
Ruccius, W M, Wyndmoor, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Rudi, F H, Glidden, Ia. S Mo
Rudi, F M, 3327 S Jefferson Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Rudisill, Andrew J, Altoona, Pa. U Al

Rudisill, B F, Jerome, Pa. U Al
Rudisill, E S, Aspinwall, Pa. U Pg
Rudisill, M L, Two Taverns, Pa. U Md
Rudisill, S H, 612 Jefferson Av, Elizabeth, N J. U NN
Rudnick, Ed, Box 520, Banning, Cal. S Mo
Rudolph, Karl, Sanborn, Minn. S Mo
Rudolph, Ph, Brinkworth, South Australia. S Aus
Rudolph, R R, 31½ S 4 st, Allentown, Pa. U WP
Rudolph, W, Box 143, La Rose, Ill. S Mo
Rudy, C E, Frackville, Pa. U PM
Rue, H S, Prairie Farm, Wis. N L
Rueber, August, R 1, Battle Creek, Ia. S Mo
Ruediger, G, Hopkins, Mich. S Wis
Ruege, J G, 1211 Holton st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Rueger, H W, Stratford, Ont, Can. S Mo
Ruehle, W G, 146 N Griffin Av, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Ruesch, Wm, Nicolai st, Hicksville, L I, N Y. S Mo
Ruesskamp, C H, 1233 Gratiot st, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Rueter, J A, Doniphan, Mo. Jt O
Rueter, Wm, R 2, Altamont, Ill. S Mo
Ruff, George G, 815 Anaheim st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Ruff, J F, Cairo, Neb. S Mo
Ruff, Wm F J, R 1, Hope, Kan. S Mo
Rugh, M A, New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S America. U Wt
Rugland, J G, Carpio, N D. N L
Ruh, M P, (P Em), Elroy, Wis. N L
Ruhl, G W, (P Em), Box 117, Raymond, S D. S Mo
Ruhland, Fr Th, 653 Michigan Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Ruhland, H, 210 Wilbrod st, Ottawa, Ont, Can. S Mo
Rumbarger, J J S, 1122 Ferry st, La Crosse, Wis. U NW
Rump, A, 2235 10 Av, Gary, Ind. S Mo
Rumsch, G, 4500 Wentworth Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Rumsch, W C, Lewisville, Minn. S Mo
Rundhaug, Grant M, 5015 Ferd st, Chicago, Ill. N L
Runestad, J M, 625 Bross st, Longmont, Colo. N L
Runge, C, R 2, Charter Oak, Ia. S Mo
Runge, Ernst, Box 292, Blackburn, Mo. S Mo
Runge, R G, R 1, Box 123, Wheat Ridge. Colo. S Mo
Running, A O, Dallas, Wis. N L
Running, A S, Box 925, Harve, Mont. N L
Runsvold, C B, Enderlin, N D. N L
Runsvold, J D, 1033 4 st, N, Fargo, N D. N L
Ruotsalainen, D, Ely, Minn. F N
Ruphoff, H, c r m, R 5, Grand Island, Neb. S Mo
Rupley, D E, 1226 W Tioga st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Rupley, G A, (miss'y), Mercersburg, Pa. U NY
Rupley, J B, Westminister, Md. U Md
Rupp, E E, 214 S Kiessel st, Bay City, Mich. S Wis
Rupp, J C F, 1617 Chester Av, Wellsville, O. U Pg
Rupp, L W, 911 Dickey st, Tarentum, Pa. U Pg
Rupp, Ulysses S G, DD, 23 E Church st, Frederick, Md. U Md
Rupprecht, F, 709 Dover pl, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Rupprecht, J H, (P Em), 8505 Jeffrie Av, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Rupprecht, Otto J M, Reese, Mich. S Mo
Rusch, Prof O F, 512 Monroe Av, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Rush, Chas, 7 Cherry st, Warren, O. Jt O
Russell, C D, 416 Franklin st, E Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Russert, Mart, 2015 Jackson st, Dubuque, Ia. S Mo
Rusten, A M, 87 Barclay st, Muskegon, Mich. N L
Rutkowsky, F, R 1, Auburn, Mich. S Mo
Rutzen, K F, 610 Madison st, Bay City, Mich. S Wis
Rutzky, B, 54 Vine st, Salem, O. Jt O
Ruzsa, S, 8021 Rawlins Av, Cleveland, O. U Sz
Rydbeck, J E, 3922 8 Av, Rock Island, Ill. A
Rydbeck, Theodore L, 926 Franklin st, Keokuk, Ia. A
Ryden, E E, 848 Hague Av, St. Paul, Minn. A
Rydland, Henry, Van Hook, N D. N L
Rydman, J M, 905 Benton st, Joliet, Ill. A
Rydquist, G E, Strandburg, S D. A
Rygg, O S, 4129 Chicago Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Rygh, G T, LittD, 1522 Russell Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Rykken, A C, 210 High st, Chippewa Falls, Wis. L F
Rykken, T M, Box C, Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Rylander, A C, 5400 Kimbark Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Rystad, John K, Norse, Tex. N L

Saager, B H, 654 C st, Oxnard, Cal. S Mo
Saar, A F, Box 339, Otto, N Y. S Mo
Saarinen, John, 28 Market st, Ashtabula Harbor, O. Suo
Saastamoinen, Nils, Floodwood, Minn. Suo
Sabbann, C (P Em), 182 Paynes Av, No Tonawanda, N Y. Buff
Sadtler, Wm A, PhD, Brunswick, Ga. U Ga
Sabo, E. O. Mavie, Minn. N L
Sackett, M, DD, 613 E Park st, Butte, Mont.
Saeger, H W, Stamford, Neb. U Nb
Saeger, A, Scottsbluff, Neb. S Mo
Saemann, F H, Iowa Falls, Ia. U GN
Saeter, I O, Fosston, Minn. N L
Saeterlie, Martin, 425 4 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Saetre, O J, Kincaid, Sask, Can. N L
Saevig, O M, Rushford, Minn. N L
Sagebiel, E A, 711 Clinton st, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Sageng, H, Hagensborg, Bella Coola, B C, Can. L F
Sahm, M O T (ret), Avis, Pa.
St Clair, J A, Waukegan, Ill. U Il
Sakrison, E J, 2546 Johnson st, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Salhus, John J, Hazel Run, Minn. N L
Sallinen, I E, Noyo, Cal. (Lay). F A
Salminen, Abie, 669 Borthwick st, Portland, Ore. Suo
Salonen, K E, Ironwood, Mich. F N
Saltzgiver, W E, Fullerton, Md. U Md
Salvesen, C S, Carrington, N D. N L
Salveson, Emil, Barnesville, Minn. N L
Salvner, John, 1221 N 22 Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Salzman, K O, 1309 S "I" st, Tacoma, Wash. Jt O
Salzman, S, 1274 White st, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Salzwedel, R, 299 N Avon st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Samanen, David A, Annandale, Minn. Suo
Sammel, W R, New Castle, Pa. U Pg
Samuel, Oscar, Trinidad, Colo. U Wg
Samuelson, Aug, R 1, Dawson, Minn. A
Samuelson, B M, 616 E Washington st, Albia, Ia. A
Samuelson, C G, Mead, Neb. A
Samuelson, C W, Box 195, Rush City, Minn. A
Samuelson, J, R 1, Box 30, Westport, Ore. L F
Samuelson, J P, Box 203, Morris Run, Pa. A
Sanberg, Ivar, Barrett, Minn. N L
Sand, Alex, R 4, Annandale, Minn. A
Sand, B A, 1612 8 Av, E, Vancouver, B C, Can. U Pf

Sand,, E G, Antelope, Mont. L F
Sandager, C N, 9318 109 Av, Edmonton, Alta, Can. N L
Sandahl, C F, 3325 Charles st, Omaha, Neb. A
Sandahl, Oscar, Center City, Minn. A
Sandanger, G, Ft Ransom, N D. N L
Sandberg, C B, 68 Fairfax rd, Worcester, Mass. A
Sande, Stephen, Story City, Ia. S NS
Sande, S O, Graettinger, Ia. N L
Sanden, Enoch, 2435 Grove st, Berkeley, Cal. A
Sanden, E H, R 1, Lockridge, Ia. A
Sandeno, T G, Kasson, Minn. N L
Sander, A R, R 1, Poole, Neb. S Mo
Sander, C F, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U Pg
Sander, H (P Em), Springville, N Y. S Mo
Sander, H W, jr, R 1, Port Colborne, Ont, Can. S Mo
Sander, Prof J, LHD, Lindstrom, Minn. U NW
Sander, P G, 2260 Ellis Av, Bronx, New York, N. Y. S Mo
Sander, W W, 608 Clay st, Sharpsburg, Pa. S Mo
Sanderman, H, Leader, Sask, Can. Jt O
Sanders, O B, Strongfield, Sask, Can. N L
Sandmel, A, Lyman, Wash. N L
Sandrock, G. Eureka College, Eureka, S D. Ia
Sandrock, S H, R 1, Plainfield, Ia. Ia
Sandrock, W P, Preston, Ia. Ia
Sandstedt, H E, 5755 S Wells st, Chicago, Ill. A
Sandt, Charles M, 3418 N 19 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sandt, Geo W, DD, 1904 Tioga st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sandt, J H, Catawissa, Pa. U PM
Sandt, W C, 5204 N Carlisle st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sandven, J N, Roland, Ia. N L
Sandvig, E J (P Em), 2944 Rucker Av, Everett, Wash. N L
Sandvoss, H G, 5461 Thomas st, Austin sta, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Sanft, Wm C G, 73 McAdoo Av, Jersey City, N J. U NM
Sanjek, L, 227 W Spruce st, Mahanoy City, Pa. U SZ
Sappenfield, A M, 1037 Summit Av, Barberton, O. U DO
Sappenfield, John V, Middle Branch, O. U DO
Sard, F E, PhD, R 1, Savonburg, Kan. A
Saremba, Aug, 112 N 7 Av, Sterling, Colo. Jt O
Sarvela, Henrick, 31 S 67 Av, W, Duluth, Minn. Suo
Sarver, Jonathan, DD, Washington, Pa. U Pg
Sassaman, Ira S, Northumberland, Pa. U Sq
Sassmannshausen, W, 2022 N Kedzie Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Sater, August P, 401 N Penna Av, Lansing, Mich. A
Sateren, Prof L B, 1511 1 Av, Escanaba, Mich. L F
Sattelmeier, Ferd, 1301 E Grand blvd, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Sattre, T A, Evansville, Minn. N L
Satveit, T, Story City, Ia. N L
Sauer, Prof A, 2030 Court st, WS, Saginaw, Mich. S Wis
Sauer, A W, 320 E 6 st, Winona, Minn. S Wis
Sauer, Aug, Box 357, Canastota, S D. S Mo
Sauer, Ch, 187 Main st, Juneau, Wis. S Wis
Sauer, C J, Lignite, N D. N L
Sauer, E, Morton, Minn. S Wis
Sauer, Prof E E, 505 College Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Sauer, H M, 315 W 16 st, Houston, Tex. S Mo
Sauer, Herm C, 2128 W 85 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Sauer, M, L B 66, Brillion, Wis. S Wis
Sauer, O A, 308 Lafayette st, Michigan City, Ind. S Mo
Sauer, O A (P Em), 307 W 15 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Sauer, P, 910 N Hoyne Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Sauer, R J, Herscher, Ill. S Mo
Sauer, T J, 674 Oneida st, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Sauer, W, 215 2 st, E, Watertown, S D. S Wis
Sauerbrey, F, Lowry, S D. Ia
Saul, E, 250 Hirst Av, Lansdowne, Pa. U PM
Sause, J Bernard, Fowlerville, Mich. Jt O
Savacool, J S, Emaus, Pa. U PM
Saxmann, G, R 2, Fond du Lac, Wis. S Wis
Scaer, Prof Charles, 1017 E 9 Av, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Scaer, M J, Sealy, Tex. S Mo
Scarpitti, F, 1250 Dagmar Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Schaaf, G P A, 1124 Garo Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schaaf, K H, Fallon, Nev. S Mo
Schaal, A, Box 544, Red Cloud, Neb. S Mo
Schaar, F W, Wykoff, Minn. S Mo
Schabacker, H, R 2, Hebron, Neb. S Mo
Schabacker, M T, Box 342, Wheatland, Wyo. S Mo
Schade, C, R 2, Sisseton, S D. Ia
Schaefer, A H, Palmer Av, Lindenhurst, L I, N Y. U NM
Schaefer, F W, 30 Francis st, New Britain, Conn. U NM
Schaefer, George, Kindersly, Sask, Can. Jt O
Schaefer, J E. Buffalo, Minn. S Wis
Schaefer, G, Wessington Springs, S D. S Mo
Schaefer, J H, R 1, Beatrice, Neb. S Mo
Schaefer, H A E, 149 Union Av, Providence, R I. S Mo
Schaefer, M C, 3009A Victor st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schaefer, W C H, Martinsburg, Neb. S Mo
Schaefer, W J, 1319 Washington st, Manitowoc, Wis. S Wis
Schaeffer, A F, Utica, N Y. U NY
Schaeffer, Geo J, Pitman, Pa.
Schaeffer, H P, PhD, 1606 S 11 Av, Maywood, Ill. U Cn
Schaeffer, H, Brent, Kings Mountain, N C. U Tn
Schaeffer, Wm C, DD, Morristown, Tenn. U Ho
Schaeffer, Wm C, jr, 29 S 5 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Schaff, C, Russellville, Cole co, Mo. Ia
Schaff, J, DeWitt, Neb. Ia
Schaffnit, C F, jr, 1515 Summit st, Toledo, O. Ia
Schaffnit, F A, 828 6 st, S, Minneapolis Minn. Ia
Schalinske, E, R 2, Newell, Ia. Jt O
Schalkhauser, F, Loganville, Wis. Ia
Schalkhauser, H, Palmyra, Mich. Ia
Schaller, A, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Schaller, F G, R 2, Box 32, Wayne, Neb. S Mo
Schaller, H, R 6, Sumner, Ia. S Mo
Schaller, H, R 7, Menominee, Wis. S Wis
Schaller, Prof Wm, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Schaller, W, Firth, Neb. S Wis

Schalm, W T, 225 N Maple Av, Sturgis, Mich. S Mo
Schamber, R, Freeman, S D. S Mo
Schantz, Elmer E, Schafferstown, Pa. U EP
Schantz, J S, 157 N 20 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Schardt, F, Byron, Neb. Ia
Scharf, E P, 136 W Court st, Urbana, O. U Mi
Scarpitti, Fortunato, 1250 Dagmar st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Scharfenberg, F A, 715 Foster Av, Port Washington, Wis. S Mo
Scharlemann, E, PhD, R 2, Campbell Hill, Ill. S Mo
Schatz, C F (P Em), R 4, Mt Clemens Mich. S Mo
Schauh, G C, PhD, 728 Adams Av, Evansville, Ind. U Id
Schauer, E R, R 1, Box 102, Reeseville, Wis. S Mo
Schaus, Paul H, Cornelius, Ore. S Mo
Scheding, W L, Glasco, Kan. U GN
Schedler, P, R 6, Mondovi, Wis. S Mo
Schedtler, F, Fayette co, Eldorado, Ia. Ia
Schedtler, R, Fennimore, Wis. Ia
Scheel, L B, Cranberry Lake, N Y. U NN
Scheer, A H, R1 Ellsworth, Kan. S Mo
Scheer, D E, Moorefield, Neb. S Mo
Scheer, John C K, 3023 Versailles Av, Beaver Falls, Pa. U Pg
Scheffel, Ewald, Thorndale, Tex. U Ia
Scheffer, John A, 719 N 6 st Allentown, Pa. U Pg
Scheffer, Natbaniel, Couderspoint, Pa. U Pg
Scheffer, Aug H, Castor, Alta, Can. Jt O
Scheibe, C E, Box 33, Clinton, La. S Mo
Scheibe, F L, R 1, Plevna, Kan. S Mo
Scheidy, Geo M, 211 E Union st, Allentown, Pa. Ind
Scheips, E H (P Em), 175 W River st, S, Peru, Ind. S Mo
Scheips, M F, 527 E Nebraska st, Pierce, Neb. S Mo
Scheirer, Oscar S, Freemansburg, Pa. U PM
Scheitel, Geo W, L B 25, Echo, Minn. S Wis
Scheleen, C J, 820 Colorado st, Manhattan. Kan. A
Schellhase, F J, 109 E Wood st, Youngstown, O. Jt O
Schelp, P, Av Rio de Janiero 51, Porte Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Schenck, A C, 3008 Diamond st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Schenk, B von, 4107 Cedarwood Av, Pine Lawn, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schenk, Walter von, 89 Prospect st, Rockville, Conn. S Mo
Scheperle, Hy, 2520 1-2 W Michigan st, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Scherbel, E F, Mazomanie, Wis. Jt O
Scherer, J J, jr, DD, 1603 Monument Av, Richmond, Va. U Va
Scherer, M G G, DD, 437 5 Av, New York, N Y. U SC
Scherer, Ph, Angus Valley, S Australia. Jt O
Scherer, P E, 3 W 65 st, New York, N Y. U NN
Scherf, J P, Balaton, Minn. S Wis
Scherf, M, R 4, Monticello, Ia. Ia
Scherf, Paul, 415 Dewey st, San Diego, Cal. S Mo
Schert, J A, R 3, Elk River, Minn. S Mo
Schettler, Geo F, Eggertsville, N Y. U NM
Schewe, Wm, 37 McCarragher st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. U Sq
Schick, Prof G V, PhD, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Schiemann, F A, R 1, Golden Lake, Ont, Can. S Mo
Schierbaum, Wm, 2159 W 33 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Schierenbeck, R, Box 332, Renville, Minn. S Wis
Schiewe, E, Runnymede, Sask, Can. Jt O
Schiff, A C, 1216 Dennison Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Schiller, J C, Smith Center, Kans. Ia
Schilliaas, Magne, R 2, Bucyrus, N D. N L
Schilling, August F, Monessen, Pa. Jt O
Schilling, G F (P Em), Worthington st, Oconomowoc, Wis. S Mo
Schilling, G H, jr, Box 33, Embarrass, Wis. S Mo
Schilling, O J, 134 N Broad st, New Orleans, La. Jt O
Schilling, W C (P Em), Crystal, N D. S Mo
Schillinger, B F, Petersburg, O. Jt O
Schillinger, G W, Tokyo, Japan. U EP
Schillinger, J W, 331 Cherry st, Marion, O. Jt O
Schillinger, Paul D, Homerville, O. Jt O
Schillinger, S, Marion, O. Jt O
Schimmel, Gustavus A, Strasburg, Ill. S Mo
Schimmelfenning, H T, Taylor, Mich S Mo
Schimpfky, E, Fremont, R 1, Wis. Jt O
Schindel, J J, DD, 1314 Spring Garden st, Philadelphia Pa. U PM
Schink, J C (P Em), 616 Pershing st, Portland, Ore. Jt O
Schinnerer, Carl, 114 E Melendy st, Ludington, Mich. S Mo
Schinnerer, Joh, R 5, Bay City, Mich. S Mo
Schirmer, W C, Pershing, Ind. U Wg
Schlachtenhaufen, Ed, R 3, Gaylord, Minn. Jt O
Schlange, A, Davin, Sask, Can. U Mn
Schlechte, Arno, Ardmore sta, Elmhurst, Ill. S Mo
Schlechte, Aug F W, 3629 Greenview Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schleede, Lt K, Chaplain's Office, Newport News, Va. S Mo
Schleef, A H, Box 43, Brimfield, Ill. S Mo
Schleef, Fr, R 3, Akron, N Y. S Mo
Schlegel, G, Indian Mission, Geronius, Bylas, Ariz. S Wis
Schlegel, K G, 1823 Schild Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schlei, Aug F, Fourth st, Algona, Wis. S Wis
Schlei, W, R 6, Chilton, Wis. S Wis
Schleicher, C, 403 N Davidson st, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Schleicher, Max, Williston, O. Ia
Schleifer, B, 1021 Grant st, Buffalo, N Y. U NM
Schlemmer, Peter, Box 265, Flasher, N D. S Wis
Schlenker, James O, Kutztown, Pa. U PM
Schlerf, E P G, 22 Oakland Av, Oshkosh, Wis. S Mo
Schlerf, Karl G, 5954 Magnolia Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schlesselmann, Henry L, Chewelah, Wash. S Mo
Schlichten, A von, 44 Hudson st, Yonkers, N Y. S Mo
Schlichten, Th von, Dundee, Mich. Jt O
Schlichting, Joh A, Box 723, Buhl, Idaho. S Mo
Schlick, E R W, 55 E Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Schliepsiek, J F E, R 1, Audubon, Ia. S Mo
Schliepsiek, J G, R 1, Honey Creek, Ia. S Mo
Schliepsiek, Th, Lockridge, Iowa. S Mo
Schliesser, Ad J, Chaplain 8 Infantry, A P O 927, A F G, Coblenz, Germany. S Mo

Schliesser, H, Pflugerville, Tex. Ia
Schlifke, Ad F, R 6, Box 160 South Bend, Ind. S Mo
Schlobohm, A F, Box 516, Sandstone, Minn. S Mo
Schlotter, R, 195 Jefferson st, Perth Amboy, N J. U NM
Schlottmann, Fr, 1704 84 Av, Oakland, Can. S Mo
Schlueter, Prof Aug F B, 1230 St Anthony Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Schlueter, E B, Box 39, Markesan, Wis. S Wis
Schlueter, R C, 1515 N 14 st, Superior, Wis. Ia
Schlueter, Prof Th, 501 College Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Schlueter, W F, Realitos, Tex. S Mo
Schluttig, Richard, Latrobe, Pa. U Pg
Schlutz, Ernst C, New Richland, Minn. Ia
Schmalenbach, J, 4614 Eastern Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Schmeling, H W, 507 Jefferson Av, Sparta, Wis. S Wis
Schmelzer, C, Brewster, Neb. S Wis
Schmelzer, G A, 250 Nordine Av, Detroit, Mich. S Wis
Schmelzer, H G, 118 Emily st, Anaheim, Cal. S Mo
Schmeltz, Fr, R 1, Perrysburg, O. Ia
Schmid, Adolf, R 1, Ellsworth, Kan. S Mo
Schmid Carl F, 200 S Arno st, Albuquerque, N Mex. S Mo
Schmid, Eugene, 422 Fourth st, Gretna, La. S Mo
Schmidling, Chas, 851 W Main st, Charlottesville, Va. S Mo
Schmidt, C C, DD, 3639 Texas Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schmidt, C H, R 1, Mason City, Neb. U D
Schmidt, Prof Edw, 1001 St Olaf Av, North field, Minn. N L
Schmidt, E, Box 284, Deadwood, S D. U Wg
Schmidt, Ed F, Posen, Mich. S Mo
Schmidt, Ed H R, 1832 N 13 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, E J K, Paulding, O. U DO
Schmidt, Erwin A, Box 503, Belle Fourche, S D. S Mo
Schmidt, Fr, Zap, N D. Ia
Schmidt, Prof F A (**P Em**), 2095 Scudder Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Schmidt, F L, Moscow, Idaho. N L
Schmidt, Gustav A, 816 North st, Princeton, Ill. Ia
Schmidt, Gerh, 121 Galbraith st, N, Blue Earth, Minn. S Mo
Schmidt, G A, Selma, Ala. S Mo
Schmidt, G E, Box 186, East Troy, Walworth co, Wis. S Wis
Schmidt, G F, 1376 Lexington Av, N Y. S Mo
Schmidt, Geo P, Dorcas, W Va. Jt O
Schmidt, Geo P, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Schmidt, H, R 2, Fairview, Kan. S Mo
Schmidt, Herm, Lyndon sta, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, Herman, Box 145, Dexter, Ia. S Mo
Schmidt, H F, Papillion, Neb. U GN
Schmidt, H F, Laura, Sask, Can. S Mo
Schmidt, H G, 531 Concordia Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, H G C, 602 Alameda Av, Middletown, O. Jt O
Schmidt, H P, Box 113, Lidderdale, Ia. S Mo
Schmidt, Prof H W, Box 358, Melville, Sask, Can. Jt O
Schmidt, J Adam, 725 E River st, Elyria, O. S Mo
Schmidt, John C, 693 36 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, J E R, Box 12, Ireton, Ia. S Mo
Schmidt, J F Karl, 3357 W 31 av, Denver, Colo. S Mo
Schmidt, Johannes F, 404 Folger st, Carrollton, Mo. S Mo
Schmidt, J H, Colburn, Ind. U Id
Schmidt, Julius N (**Prof Em**) 1501 E Lewis st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Schmidt, J O, R 1, Tavistock, Ont, Can. U Cn
Schmidt, J T, Star Route, Hamilton, Tex. S Mo
Schmidt, Karl, 2123 Fremont st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schmidt, Karl E J, Spencer, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, K F, R 2, Merrill, Wis. Jt O
Schmidt, Leonhard, R 1, Rogers, Mich. Ia
Schmidt, Martin 223 Stafford st, Plymouth Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, Nelson F, Schwenksville, Montg co, Pa. U PM
Schmidt, Otto, 409 Day st, Decorah, Ia. N L
Schmidt, O E, R 1, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Schmidt, O H, Chaska, Minn. S Mo
Schmidt, Paul G, 814 Cincinnati st, Lafayette, Ind. S Mo
Schmidt, Paul J, 117 W 8 st, Crowley, La. S Mo
Schmidt, Paul T, R 3, Box 16, Craig, Mo. S Mo
Schmidt, Peter, 1007 Howard st, Walla Walla, Wash. S Mo
Schmidt, Phil, Loveland, Colo. Ia
Schmidt Richard, 508 P st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Schmidt, Reinhold, 1407 Eighth Av, Altoona, Pa. U Pg
Schmidt, R A, Clintonville, Wis. Jt O
Schmidt, Prof W, LittD, 987 E Magnolia st, St Paul, Minn. Jt O
Schmidt, Wm, 706 N Central Av, Duluth, Minn. Jt O
Schmidt, Wm F, Port Angeles, Wash. Jt O
Schmidt, W C, 200 Hillside Av, Jamaica, L I, N Y. S Mo
Schmidt, W J (**P Em**), 100 Christiana st, N Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Schmidt, Wm O, 617 Lipper Av, Higginsville, Mo. S Mo
Schmidtke, Leo, 3910 Hirsch st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schmidtke, P A, Box 212, Chico, Cal. S Mo
Schmidtkonz, A, 72 Hene st, Kingston, N Y. U NM
Schmidtkonz, L, 102 Central Av, Trenton, N J. U PM
Schmieder, H C, 4351 Pechin st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Schmieder, John, 43 Alma st, Kitchener, Ont, Can. U Cn
Schmieder, P H C, 4351 Pechin st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Schmitt, Prof F H, 495 Bonnie, Brae, Oak Park, Ill. S Mo
Schmitt, Geo B, 315 N 4 st, Newark, O. U Mi
Schmitt, H W, Manchester, Wis. S Wis
Schmitt, John, Tuttle, N D. Ia
Schmitt, Walter, 214 E Randall st, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Schmitthenner, A E, 39 Pine st, Tamaqua, Pa. U PM
Schmitthenner, J W, Box 3, New Ringgold, Pa. U PM

Schmok, E, Neudorf, Sask, Can. Jt O
Schmoock, Wm, 816 Brown st, Santa Ana, Cal. S Mo
Schmoyer, A H, 98 Columbia ter, Weehawken, N J. U PM
Schmoyer, Melville B, R 1, Macungie, Pa. U PM
Schmucker, G M, 216 5 st, NE, Canton, O. Jt O
Schnack, J F, R 1, East Moline, Ill. S Mo
Schneider, A E, Poysippi, Wis. S Mo
Schneider, F, New London, Wis. Ind
Schneider, F J, 2120 Elm st, Murphysboro, Ill. S Mo
Schnelder, F W, Belmont, Wis. U Wg
Schneider, H, 425 Stewart av, Owosso, Mich. S Wis
Schneider, J G, Good Thunder, Minn. Jt O
Schneider, J H, 306 Stewart Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Schneider, L R, 349 6 st, Reedsburg, Wis. Jt O
Schneider, W F G, Waconia, Minn. S Mo
Schnedler, Prof E, 1325 Anthony blvd, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Schnepel, C H, Yoder, Ind. Jt O
Schneppe, E, Medical Lake, Wash. Jt O
Schnitker, J H, Minnesota Lake, Minn. S Mo
Schnur, George H, DD, 709 E 11 st, Erie, Pa. U Pg
Schober, L C (**P Em**), Maumee, O. Ia
Schoberg, G O, 901 3 Av, N Fargo, N D. A
Schoch, Wm H (**ret**), Lilly, Pa. U CP
Schoebel, A, Spring Valley, Minn. Ia
Schoech, Jos W, R 1, Bunceton, Mo. S Mo
Schoede, Prof A H, Concordia, Lafayette co, Mo. S Mo
Schoeler, W, Reardan, Wash. Jt O
Schoemperlen, G H, 3070 Mason st, Omaha, Neb. Jt O
Schoen, Bernh, Ijuhy-Faehinal, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S America. S Mo
Schoen, F T, L B 28, Pleasant Valley, Okla. S Mo
Schoenbeck, H C, 5626 S Paulina st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schoenberg, T A, 453 E 13 st, N Portland, Ore. U Pf
Schoenbohm, F, Denver, Ia. Ia
Schoenicke, E, R 1, Ixonia, Wis. S Wis
Schoening, J H, R 6, Wenona, Ill. S Mo
Schoenleber, J, R 2, Carlyle, Ill. S Mo
Schoenlein, H W, Grimes, Ia. Jt O
Schoenow, C W, R 1, Au Gres, Mich. S Mo
Schoenwandt, Ch, 9-15 E 3 st, Cincinnati, O. Im
Schoessow, Th, 720 S Court st, Visalia, Cal. S Mo
Schoewe, G, R 1, Muskego, Wis. S Wis
Schoewe, Theo, Milton, Wis. S Wis
Schofer, H M, Aristes, Pa. U PM
Schofer, J A, Baltic, O. U DO
Schoknecht, F, 331 Ave A, Snohomish, Wash. S Mo
Scholl, D, R 1, Denhoff, N D. Ia
Scholl, D, DD, (ret) 6542 Woodlawn av, Seattle, Wash. U Ks
Scholl, Geo, DD (**ret**), 5824 York rd, Baltimore, Md. U WP
Scholl, Jacob F, 3 st, West Newton, Pa. U Pg
Scholz, C T, 4567 W 17 st, Los Angeles, Cal. Ind
Scholz, F O, 60 Morgan st, Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Schoman, W J, 909 E Tuscarawas st, Canton, O. Jt O
Schoppe, F, R 4, Oberlin, Kan. S Mo
Schorling, G J V, 14 S Miller st, Newburgh, N Y. U NM
Schorman, A, 234 S A st, NE, Calgary, Alta, Can. Jt O
Schormann, Aug A, Staplehurst, Neb. S Mo
Schornack, P, Box 142, Chester, S D. S Mo
Schorten, H, Box 338, Listowel, Ont, Can. U Cn
Schott, F W, 920 E Jersey st, Elizabeth, N J. U NM
Schrader, Carl J, R 2, Buffalo, Minn. S Wis
Schrader, E, 784 Layton blvd, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Schrader, F H, Cairnbrook, Pa. U Al
Schrader, J, Hooper, Neb. U GN
Schrader, W C, 1112 E 6 Av, Pine Bluff, Ark. S Wis
Schramm, W E, 108 S Washington st, Butler, Pa. Jt O
Schramm, W H, Box 118, Dundurn, Sask, Can. S Mo
Schreck, H C, Box 22, Batchtown, Ill. S Wis
Schreckenberg, F L, BD, 707 Oneida st, Appleton, Wis. U NW
Schreiber, Aug, Ableman, Wis. Ia
Schreiber, H Walter, R 1, Van Meter, Ia. S Mo
Schreiber, O L, PhD, 2681 Boulevard, Jersey City, N J. U NY
Schreiber, O W, L B, 162, Greenwood, Wis. S Mo
Schreiber, W S, Box 61, What Cheer, Ia. S Mo
Schrein, A F, L B 146, Crete, Neb. S Mo
Schrein, B H, 110 E Grand Av, Chippewa Falls, Wis. S Mo
Schrein, C F, R 1, Elwood, Neb. S Mo
Schreiner, Chr (**Em**), 497 Tenino Av, Portland, Ore. Jt O
Schreiner, H M, Lincoln, Mo. S Mo
Schreitmueller, Chr, Cook, Neb. Ia
Schriefer, Fred, Box 217, Montague, Mich. S Mo
Schroedel, George C, 510 5 st, Wausau, Wis. S Mo
Schroedel, Th H, 5792 Beechwood Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Schroeder, A, R1 Benedict, N D. S Mo
Schroeder, A H, Kingfisher, Okla. S Mo
Schroeder, B M (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Schroeder, C (**P Em**), Pembroke, Ont, Can. U Cn
Schroeder, C B, R 3, Cole Camp, Mo. S Mo
Schroeder, Conrad E, Yorktown, Ia. S Mo
Schroeder, C H, R 5, Defiance, O. S Mo
Schroeder, E, Burlington, Wis. Jt O
Schroeder, E, Sterling, Neb. Ia
Schroeder, F T, 22 Livingston st, Kingston, N Y. S Mo
Schroeder, G, Box 95, Luzerne, Ia. S Mo
Schroeder, H, Edgar, Wis. Jt O
Schroeder, H, 505 4 st, NW, Washington, D C. S Mo
Schroeder, H A, R 20, Thomasboro, Ill. S Mo
Schroeder, H M, 309 Butternut st, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Schroeder, J, Karnes City, Karnes co, Tex. Jt O
Schroeder, J D, Box 355, Grafton, Ozaukee co, Wis. S Mo
Schroeder, K, Freeman, S D. S Mo
Schroeder, Martin C F, Nichols, Wis. S Wis
Schroeder, M, R 3, Scribner, Neb. U GN
Schroeder, O C, 2404 Howard st, Kansas City, Kan. S Mo
Schroeder, P, R 2, Wausau, Wis. S Mo

Schroeder, P C, Llano, Tex. Ia
Schroeder, R, R1, Cross Plains, Ind. S Mo
Schroeder, Theo (**P Em**), Augusta, Wis. Jt O
Schroeder, V, Box 45, Rapidan, Minn. S Mo
Schroeder, W J, R 1, Bonduel, Wis. S Mo
Schroeder, W, PhD, Box 27, Johnsonville, N Y. Ia
Schroeter, W L, R2, Rensselaer, Ind. S Mo
Schroth, R, Box 291, Mayville, Wis. S Mo
Schubarth, E F, 1399 Island Av, Milwaukee, Wis. U Wg
Schubert, J, 63 Galster st, Detroit, Mich. S Wis
Schubert W E, 242 Beech st, Berea, O. S Mo
Schubkegel C, 4536 Labadie Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schubkegel, Theo, Box 387, Henning, Minn. S Mo
Schuch, E, 1715 Girard av N Minneapolis, Minn. A
Schuchard, Carl B, 793 Quincy st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Schuchard, G, 2147 E Cumberland st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Schuler, E F, 331 S 7 st Quincy, Ill. S Mo
Schueler, E P, DD, 3809 7 st, San Diego, Cal. U Cf
Schuelke, Prof Aug, 144 Faculty la, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Schuelke, Emil, Nesslon, Kanton st, Gallen, Switzerland. U Cn
Schuelke, E R, Hobart, Ind. S Mo
Schuelke, J C, L B 7, Secor, Ill. S Mo
Schuelke, W, Coal Valley, Ill. S Mo
Schuelz, H, Scotland, S D. S Mo
Schuermann, F W, 2115 Brookside Av, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Schuessler, E H T, R 1, Evansville, Ill. S Mo
Schuessler, G, 6040 Princeton Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Schuessler, H G, New Boston, Mich. S Mo
Schuett, E A, 217 S Broadway, Crookston, Minn. S Mo
Schuette, Pres C H L, DD, 62 Wilson Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Schuette, W E, Pike & Heiskell Av, Wheeling, W Va. Jt O
Schuetz, Henry, R 3, Alcester, S D. S Mo
Schuetz, H L W, 214 E 20 st, Cheyenne, Wyo. S Mo
Schuetz, L, Waterford, Wis. S Mo
Schuetz, Wm H L, R 2, Monticello, Ia. S Mo
Schuetze, M, R 5, Litchfield, Minn. S Wis
Schuh, F O, R6, Box 208, Mt Oliver sta, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Schuh, Henry F, 524 1-2 LaGrange st, Toledo, O. Jt O
Schuh, H J, Anna, O. Jt O
Schuh, L H, PhD, 428 N Erie st, Toledo, O. Jt O
Schuldt, F C, Fremont, Neb. U GN
Schuldt, W E, 345 10 st, Freedom, Pa. S Mo
Schulenberg, C F W, 549 Main st, Lebanon, Ore. S Mo
Schulenberg, E H, Box D29, Cordova, Neb. S Mo
Schulenberg, J (**P Em**), 2312 Center st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Schult, Aug, Webster, S D. Ia
Schult, H, Ridgeville Corners, O. Ia
Schulte, F, R 1, Westfield, Wis. Ia
Schultes, A, Aultsville, Ont, Can. Ind
Schultheiss, Lorenz, Elma, Ia. Ia
Schultz, Arnold, 419 37 st, No Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Schultz, A G, 2932 Hartford Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Schultz, A Th, 750 W Jackson st, Blair, Neb. U D
Schultz, D F, 132 W Water st, Sidney, O. Jt O
Schultz, Franz S, Summerhill, Pa.
Schultz, Geo S, 3 W Pearl st, Wapakoneta, O. Jt O
Schultz, Karl A, Bellingham, Minn. S Mo
Schultz, Otto C, Dodge Center, Minn. S Mo
Schultz, W J, Nittany, Pa. U CP
Schultz, W J G, 523 E Washington Av, Madison, Wis. Jt O
Schultz, W P, Box 33, Kampsville, Ill. S Mo
Schulz, A, R 1, Downs, Kan. S Mo
Schulz, Arthur J A, Franks Lake, Sask, Can. S Mo
Schulz, Aug, Star Route, Box 12, Menfro, Mo. S Mo
Schulz, C A, Box 17, Golden Spike, Alta, Can. S Mo
Schulz, C H, Ashley, N D. Ia
Schulz, C P, 706 N 9 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Schulz, E, Tweedval, South Australia. S Aus
Schulz, Emil Wm F, 634 1-2 48 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Schulz, Emil, R 1, Weyauwega, Wis. Jt O
Schulz, F J, R 1, Cardington, O. Jt O
Schulz, G, Byron, Neb. Ia
Schulz, George, 1649 Superior st, Racine, Wis. U Wg
Schulz, G, Steelville, Ill. Ind
Schulz, H, 626 4 st, Fairbault, Minn. S Mo
Schulz, H, sr, Neustadt, Ont, Can. Buff
Schulz, H D, 925 Hadley st, Milwaukee, Wis. Buff
Schulz, H F C, R 1, Lachine, Mich. S Mo
Schulz, H F W, R 1, Box 80, Tilden, Neb. S Mo
Schulze, J, Vandyne, Wis. S Wis
Schulz, J F, Wimbledon, N D. S Mo
Schulz, John H H, Box 74, Orland, Ill. S Mo
Schulz, Jos. R 2, Box 53, Wausa, Neb. S Mo
Schulz, Max H, Ft Jennings, O. Jt O
Schulz, Paul, 4227 Turrill st, NS, Cincinnati, O. S Mo
Schulz, Paul, R 3, Freeland, Mich. S Wis
Schulz, T, R 4 ,Phillipsburg, Kan. Ia
Schulz, Theo, Box 184, Golconda, Ill. S Mo
Schulz, W H, Harrold, S D. S Mo
Schulze, Emil G, R 3, Burley, Idaho. S Mo
Schulze, F, Woorack, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Schulze, F W, R 1, Daykin, Neb. S Mo
Schulze, G Albert, 39 Delaware st, Albany, N Y. S Mo
Schulze, Hy C, Salmon, Idaho. S Mo
Schulze, L, Grovedahl Geelong, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Schulze, Theo A, 5 Cook st, Danbury, Conn. S Mo
Schulze, Wm J, 1432 E Prairie Av. St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Schulzke, W, DD, 1234 S 5 st, Springfield, Ill. U Wg
Schumacher, F, 2612 W Madison st, Louisville, Ky. S Mo
Schumacher, H, Lockhart, Minn. S Mo
Schumacher, J F, R 3, Parkers Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Schumacher, Otto, Morrison, Ill. S Mo
Schumacher, W, 170 W 12 st, Holland, Mich. S Mo
Schumacher, W, Melvin, Ill. Ia

Schumann, A, Box 141, Merna, Neb. S Wis
Schumann, F, Sawyer, Wis. S Wis
Schumann, Giles V B, 909 Cauldwell Av, New York, N Y. U NY
Schumann, W, 805 Michigan Av, North Fond du Lac, Wis. S Wis
Schumm, F C G, 422 W 44 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Schumm, Otto, R 1, Georgetown, Ind. S Mo
Schumm, Paul T, Hillsboro, N D. S Mo
Schupmann, G G, R 25, Chesterfield, Mo. S Mo
Schurdel, Theo, 2062 E 30 st, SE, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Schuricht, R J, New Salem, N D. S Mo
Schust, W, R 5, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Schuster, Geo, 411 Holmes st, Youngstown, O. U PG
Schuster, G H, R 1, Dubois, Ind. Jt O
Schutes, G F, 428 N Mulberry st, Logan, O. S Mo
Schuth, Chas J, 137 S Galena Av, Freeport, Ill. S Mo
Schutt, C E, Libaros, F C E R, Argentine, S America. S Mo
Schutt, E C, R 3, Cape Girardeau, Mo. S Mo
Schwab, A P, 1060 Woodycrest Av, New York City. U NY
Schwagmeyer, H G, R 1, Shobonier, Ill. S Mo
Schwalenberg, W K H, Guassopy, via Rincao Sao Pedros, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Schwan, A C, 2541 E 84 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Schwan, E L, 909 Scribner Av, NW, Grand Rapids, Mich. S Mo
Schwan, F, 401 E 11 st, Oklahoma City, Okla. S Mo
Schwan, Paul F H, 1486 E 55 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Schwan, Theo, R 1, Okolona, O. S Mo
Schwandt, Fr, 326 W 11 st, Erie, Pa. S Mo
Schwanfelder, B, R 5, Crookston, Minn. S Mo
Schwankovsky, P G, 17404 Mt Elliot Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Schwarm, S, PhD, 115 Yellow Springs rd, Springfield, O. U Mi
Schwarting, J E, Box 542, Waubay, S D. S Mo
Schwartz, E W, R 1, Engadine, Mich. S Mo
Schwartz, J H, Marshall, Wis. S Wis
Schwartz, M, 717 W 177 st, New York City. U NY
Schwartz, L J, 610 E 16 st, Kansas City, Mo. S Mo
Schwartz, Isadore, 2258 N Avers Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Schwartz, William, 11919 88 st. Edmonton, Alta, Can. Jt O
Schwartzkopf, L, 8 Milan Terrace, Rue de Paris, Hankow, China. S Mo
Schwarz, B, Box 172, Rushville, Neb. S Mo
Schwarz, B, Taabinga, via Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Schwarz, Fr, R 1, Ashton, Neb. S Mo
Schwarz, Frank J, Riverhead, L I, N Y. S Mo
Schwarz, M, McGregor, Tex. Ia
Schwarz, W F, Eudunda, S Australia. S Aus
Schwede, F, R 3, Britton, Mich. S Mo
Schweikert, Chas E, 120 College Av, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Schwen, W G, I L College, Box 793, Greensboro, N C. S Mo
Schwenk, H, R 3, Ida Grove, Ia. S Mo
Schwentker, Wm, 2022 Marshall Av, St Paul Minn. S Mo
Schweppe, C, New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Schweppe, H W, Sadorus, Ill. S Mo
Schwerin, Jul, Deshler, Thayer co, Neb. Jt O
Schwermann, A H, Box 56, Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can. S Mo
Schwermann, W A, R 4, Pinckneyville, Ill. S Mo
Schwertfeger, F A, R 2, Sullivan, Wis. S Mo
Schwidder, Adolph, Wall Lake, Ia. S Mo
Schwinzer, R, 503 Davis st, Harrison, N J. Im
Schwoy, Prof J A, Concordia College, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Scott, Alfred L, DD, Fort Stockton, Tex. A
Scott, Wm D E, Bendersville, Pa. U WP
Seabrook, Wm L, Westminster, Md. U Md
Seagle, H L, Charleston, S C.
Sealing, J, Groveport, R 2, O Jt O
Seamon, Glenn E, 468 Denmead Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Seaman, G S, Kimberton, Pa. U PM
Seashore, A T, BD, Luther College, Wahoe, Neb. A
Seashore, Theodore, Ft Worth, Texas. A
Seastrand, A F, R 7, Litchfield, Minn. A
Sebald, Geo A, R 6, Mt Clemens, Mich. S Mo
Sebelius, S J, 1647 37 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Seebach, Julius F, New Philadelphia, O. U EO
Seedoff, J F, 601 S 3 st, Rockford, Ill. A
Seegers, J C, DD, 12 N 6 st, Wilmington, N C. U NC
Seehase, L, Eureka, S D. Ia
Seehausen, F W, L B 246, Chebanse, Ill. S Mo
Seehuus, Knut, 996 Maple Av, Decorah, Ia. N L
Seemann, L, R 1, Fessenden, N D. Ia
Seesko, F W, 2723 N 61 st, Omaha, Neb. S Mo
Segerhammer, A S, R 1, Herington, Kan. A
Segerhammer, C J, 3118 St Vincent Av, St Louis, Mo. A
Seiberling, Wm J, Mulberry, Ind. U Id
Seibert, John F, DD, 4137 N Hamlin Av, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Seidel, Louis, 510 S Chicago av, Freeport, Ill. S Mo
Seidel, W, 611 14 av, Sterling, Ill. U Wg
Seidel, Wm C, 611 4 Av, Sterling, Ill. U Il
Seidensticker, W, Box 80, Walsh, Alta, Can. S Mo
Seidenstucker, Otto, 81 S Main st, Torrington, Conn. U NM
Seifert, Fred, R 1, Yorkville, Ill. Jt O
Seils, Richard L, R 1, Roselle, Ill. S Mo
Seitzinger, L, Pepin, Wis. Ia
Selander, S E, R 3, Gowrie, Ia. A
Selcke, B, 208 Crooked st, Macon, Mo. S Mo
Sell, Amos (ret), Galion, O. U WT
Sell, F (P Em), R 1, St James, Minn. S Mo
Sell, H T, 114 N 14 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Selle, Fr F, 1108 23 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Selner, Wilson, Luthersburg, Clearfield co, Pa. U Al
Seltz, Carl G, R 2, Gibbon, Minn. SMo
Seltz, C H, R 2, Humboldt, Ia. S Mo
Seltz, F J, 687 Lafond st, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Seltz, Martin E, Burt, Ia. S Mo
Seltz, P J, McIntosh, Minn. S Mo
Semmann, A H, Paullina, Ia. S Mo
Semmel, Henry E, 234 N 13 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Seneker, H F J, 80 N Hanover st, Pottstown, Pa. U PM
Senft, G, Radisson, Sask, Can. Jt O
Senft, H, 627 Ensign st, Fort Morgan, Colo. Ia

Senkeisen, T, R R, Hildreth, Neb. Ia
Senne, A B, Aliceville, Kan. S Mo
Senne, Aug, Alcester, S D. S Mo
Senne, M, Lincolnville, Kan. S Mo
Senst, Ewald, Bancroft, S D. Ia
Senter, J M, Chapin, N C. U Tn
Serenius, A, Osceola, Neb. A
Sereres, N, Box 330, Carroll, Neb. S Mo
Setala, Alpho, Wakefield, Mich. Suo
Settlemyer, Wm H, Middletown, Md. U Md
Severtson, T J, 421 E 5 st, Eagle Grove, Ia. N L
Seville, C W, Box 536, Billings, Mont. U NW
Seyler, H L Y, 651 Franklin st, Elizabeth, N J. U NN
Shaeffer, C W, Liverpool, Pa. U CP
Shaeffer, J W, Box 138, 215 Sherman Av, Vandergrift, Pa. U Pg
Shafer, M E, 413 S 19 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Shaffer, D L, Penn st, Martinsburg, Pa. U Al
Shaleen, C E, Langford, S D. A
Shank, H B, Fernald, Iowa. , U Mh
Shannon, James W, DD, Mt Union, Pa. U Al
Shannon, L G, Rebersburg, Pa. U CP
Shanor, H K, Beaver st, Sewickley, Pa. U Pg
Sharp, H H, 120 Bedford st, Cumberland, Md. U Md
Sharp, M S, Enola, Pa. U WP
Sharrett, W D, care of W Beacon, New London, Wis. U NW
Shaud, John I, 122 N Rebecca st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Shaulis, Samuel A, R 3, Somerset, Pa. U Pg
Shealy, C J, Prosperity, S C. U SC
Shealey, J A, 7301 Germantown Av, Mt Airy, Phila, Pa. U Va
Shealy, Jesse D, Leesville, S C. U SC
Shealy, P E, 77 E Glover st, Orangeburg, S C. U SC
Shealy, Tillman W, Springfield, Ga. U Ga
Shearer, J W, 214 Wallace st, Vandergrift, Pa. U Pg
Shearer, T E, Mifflintown, Pa. U CP
Shearouse, O B, Lexington, S C. U SC
Sheatsley, C V, Capitol University, Columbus, O. Jt O
Sheatsley, J, 960 Bryden rd, Columbus, O. Jt O
Sheeder, Benj R M, Portage, Pa. U Al
Sheffer, G E, 60 E 73 st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Shefveland, A, Kenyon, Minn. N L
Shefveland, Ole, 830 G st, San Diego, Cal. N L
Shenk, E A, 109 Adams st, Greensboro, N C. U NC
Shepfer, Wm H, 1022 Harrison st, Defiance, O. U DO
Sherck, C Rollin, 215 N Dubuque st, Iowa City, Ia. U Ia
Sheriff, C F, 1311 Beatty st, Cambridge, O. U EO
Sherman, E F, Woodstock, N Y. U NY
Sherven, L, 1245 W 51 pl, Los Angeles, Cal. N L
Shetlock, Bela, 117 E Tabor rd, Olney Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Shewell, J E, 1012 8 st, Lorain, O. U CP
Shiery, G H, 15 Church st, Spring City, Pa. U PM
Shilke, C A, Walkersville, Md. U Md
Shimer, Herbert D, 1423 State st, Schenectady, N Y. U NY
Shindle, Henry C, 125 Elmwood av, Narberth, Pa. U EP
Shindler, C N, Lock Haven, Pa. U CP
Shipe, H R, 1114 Cambria st, Bellwood, Pa. U Al
Shipman, W A, DD, 526 Grove av, Johnstown, Pa. U Al
Shipp, J E, E 2317 Pacific Av, Spokane, Wash. A
Shippanowski, R, Spruce Grove, Alta, Can. S Mo
Shirck, F R, 1330 S 26 st, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Sholander, C E, 317 Broadway, W, Little Falls, Minn. A
Shriver, P J, 5238 Osage av, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Shuey, J W, Lexington, Va. U Va
Shuey, Theo G, 409 E N av, N S, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Shufelt, J E, Sprakers, N Y. U NY
Shull, C H, PhD, R 1, Felton, Pa. U WP
Shultz, Charles F, Bunker Hill, Kans. U Ks
Shultz, D H, Osceola, Neb. U RM
Shultz, F S, Summer Hill, Pa. U Pg
Shurson, H O, 3748 Portland Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Sibberson, E C, 1105 Western Av, Topeka, Kan. U Ks
Sibell, W, Carrington, N D. Jt O
Sibole, Edw E, DD, 3519 N 18 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sick, Christian, Sterling, Neb. U GN
Siebelitz, F W, 430 San Augustine Av, Port Arthur, Tex. S Mo
Sieber, J L, 352 Church Av, SW, Roanoke, Va. U SV
Sieber, L S, DD, W Parkway and Dilford ter, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Sieberg, R, Perryman, Md. Jt O
Siebert, Albert F, DD, 245 Main st, Germantown, O. U DO
Siebert A W, Box 91, Papillion, Neb. S Mo
Siebert, E G R, Furman st, Schenectady, N Y. S Mo
Siebert P R, 729 37 st, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Siebert, W L, 323 N 5 st, Newark, N J. U NM
Siebott, Henry D E, 2502 N 27 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Siebrandt, F H, Tigertown, Wis. S Mo
Sieck, J, 179 Sherman, st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Sieck, J H, R2, Bx 39, Weir, Wallburg, Tex. S Mo
Sieck, J H C, 3816 La Luz st, El Paso, Tex. S Mo
Sieck, L J, 2000 Benton st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Siefkes, S, Parkersburg, Ia. Ia
Siefkes, Weert, R 3, Clarksville, Ia. Ia
Siefkes, W J, Groton, S D. Ia
Sieg, Prof Paul, Elizabeth College, Salem, Va. U SV
Siegel, Paul, Star Route, Buffalo, Neb. S Mo
Sieger, E E, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Sieger, H F, 1229 Main st Northampton, Pa. U PM
Sieger, P Geo, 546 W Walnut st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM
Siegert, H C, Holgate, O. S Mo
Siegler, A F (P Em), Wonewoc, Wis. S Wis
Siegler, C W, Bangor, Wis. S Wis
Siegler, J C, Johnson, Minn. S Wis.
Siegler, R, West Salem, Wis. S Wis
Siegner, H L, 44 Stewart Av, Buffalo, N Y. U NN
Sieker, C H, 495 Madison st, Burlington, Wis. S Wis
Siemon, Th F, 2116 W 21 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo

Sieker, Otto, Dusenberry pl, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Siekmann, Henry, Hastings, Adams co, Neb. U GN
Siermanns, J, 32 5 st, Wyandotte, Mich. Jt O
Sievers, B, 376 Scott st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Sievers, Fr, Arcadia, Mich. S Mo
Sievers, H, R1, Box 73, Ephraim, Wis. Jt O
Sievers, Walter, 5712 Nicollet st, Duluth, Minn. S Mo
Sievert E A, Victoria, Tex. U Tx
Sievert, F, Wolseley, Sask, Can. S Mo
Sieving, Aug H, R 1, Dent, Minn. S Mo
Sieving, J H F, R 1, Chapin, Ill. S Mo
Sieving, Theo, R 1, Manito, Ill. S Mo
Sifferd, C W, DD, Millersburg, Ind. U Mh
Sifferd, L W, 93 E Market st, Logansport, Ind. U Mh
Sigdestad, R S, Pierpont, S D. N L
Sigmar, H, Wynyard, Sask, Can. Ice
Sigmon, R B, Lexington, N C. U Tn
Sigmond, R O, 1621 Castleton Av, Pt Richmond, N Y. N L
Sigmond, S O, 411 46 st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Sigmond, Thor, Kensett, Ia. N L
Sigmund, F L, DD, 307 E Penn st, Philadelphia, Pa. U NY
Sigurdson, J A, Churchbridge, Sask, Can. Ice
Silfversten, C J, 329 River st, Rhinelander, Wis. A
Siljan, O G U, 729 E Gorham st, Madison, Wis. N L
Sillak, J, Medicine Hat, Alta, Can. S Mo
Silness, E T, Bisbee, N D. N L
Silseth, J O, 1948 Park av, Cedar Rapids, Ia. N L
Silseth, M O, Lankin, N D. N L
Simen, G D, 3539 Simen Av, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Simon, E W, DD, 54 N Prospect st, Akron, O. U EO
Simon, J O, 1948 Park av, Cedar Rapids Ia. U Ia
Simon, Jacob S, DD, 240 N Potomac st, Hagerstown, Md. U Md
Simonsen, J, 2158 N Kildare Av, Chicago, Ill. U D
Simonsen, N P, Mission, Tex. U D
Simonsen, O, R 6, Iuka, Ill. S Mo
Simonson, S C, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Simonton, C S, Fayetteville, Pa. U WP
Simundsen, S O, Kenyon, Minn. N L
Single, Wm J, 328 Grant st, Cuyahoga Falls, O. S Mo
Singmaster, Pres John A, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Sittler, J, 115 E Mulberry st, Lancaster, O. U DO
Sittler, Louis, Bird City, Kan. Jt O
Sitz, A P, Rib Lake, Wis. S Wis
Sitz, E Arnold, Box 1226, Globe, Ariz. S Wis
Sitzler, O, Mineola, Mills co, Ia. Ia
Sixt, Geo J, 217 E Decatur st, Eaton, O. Jt O
Sjodlander, L E, 1917 Feronia Av, St Paul, Minn. A
Sjogren, P N, 418 Mulberry st, St Peter, Minn. A
Sjovangen, W N, Silverton, Ore. N L
Skaar, E O, 3563 Snelling Av, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Skaar, J. 3444 3 av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Skagen, J, 2006 Susquehanna Av, Superior, Wis. N L
Skarpness, J J, Centerville, S D. N L
Skartvedt, Peter, LaCenter, Wash. N L
Skattebol, O (P Em), 5420 S Austin st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Skalvan, O E, R 3, Farmington, Minn. N L
Skilbred, Overt, 620 N 24 st, Billings, Mont. N L
Skindlov, A M, 1028 E 5 st, Spokane, Wash. N L
Skinsnes, C C, MD (miss'y), Kwangchow, Honan, China. N L
Skjei, T J, R 4, Northwood, N D. N L
Skogerbo, A N, Erksine, Minn. N L
Skonnord, John, Napoleon, N D. L F
Skonhovd, M, R 4, Williston, N D. N L
Skov, B, Cheyenne Wells, Colo. S Mo
Skov, B V, 2315 Elm st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Skov, V B, 260 State st, Perth Amboy, N J. S Mo
Skovgaard, A C, R 6, Marlette, Mich. D
Skovgaard, C J, 7 New st, Muskegon, Mich. D
Skunes, L M, Halstad, Minn. N L
Skyberg, K, R 2, Dalton, Minn. N L
Slaett, C E, Chisago City, Minn. A
Slabey, Martin, Box 192, Farrell, Pa. U SZ
Slater, Samuel E, DD, 213 9 st, Auburn, Ind. U Mn
Slaybaugh, G W, 1502 R st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Sletta, M, Cooperstown, N D. L B
Slettedahl, E B, 426 18 Av, N, Seattle, Wash. N L
Slettedahl, Peter, Granite Falls, Wash.
Sletten, O H, 2900 Emerson Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Sletten, O R, Lake Mills, Ia. N L
Slifer, William G, St Thomas, Pa. U WP
Sligh, W K, 1715 Silver st, Jacksonville, Fla. U SC
Slonaker, W G, R 1, Buffalo Mills, Pa. U Al
Sloop, H E H, Bloom, Va. U Va
Smeby, H C, Iola, Wis. N L
Smeby, O H, 219 4 st, Albert Lea, Minn. N L
Smeby, O V, Gayville, S D. N L
Smedahl, G, Roland, Ia. N L
Smeltzer, J M, 63 Adams st, Rochester, N Y. U PM
Smith, Arthur H, DD, 259 Sandusky st, Ashland, O. U EO
Smith, Arthur L, Mildred, Pa. U PM
Smith, A W, 1159 Erie Av, Williamsport, Pa. U Sq
Smith, C Edgar, 708 Collings av, W Collingswood, N J. U PM
Smith, Charles J, DD, Roanoke College, Roanoke, Va. U NN
Smith, Prof C O, Conover, N C. S Mo
Smith, D Burt, DD, 1230 Washington st, Eaton, Pa. U EP
Smith, E B, R 13, Greenville, Tenn. U Ho
Smith, E Th, 217 W Park Av, Aurora, Ill. A
Smith, F D (miss'y), Tamachii, Shiba-Ku, Tokyo, Japan. U PM
Smith, F E, 200 S Millvale Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Smith, George C, 920 Clary av, Beloit, Wis. U NW
Smith, Gideon C, Plymouth, O. U WT
Smith, G Morris, 656 Elmwood Av, Buffalo, N Y. U NN
Smith, John Lewis, 717 5 st, Bristol, Tenn. U SV
Smith, Prof J Ph, Immanuel Lutheran College, Box 743, Greensboro, N C. S Mo
Smith, John W, 612 Clifford Av, Rochester, N Y. U NN

Smith, John Wm, Ephrata, Lancaster co, Pa. U PM
Smith, Luther J, 218 Maple av, Niles, O. U EO
Smith, Mervin E, Williamstown, Pa. U EP
Smith, Robert L, DD, 32 Nicholson av, Crafton, Pa. U Pg
Smith, R M, PhD, 280 Cecil st, Springfield, O. U Mi
Smith, Prof R V, 409 Parkview Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Smith, W B, PhD, 612 N 10 st, Reading, Pa. U EP
Smith, Wm M, (ret), Lancaster, O. U Mi
Smoll, Edwin H, 250 Dock, Schuylkill Haven Pa. U PM
Smrcka, T J, 1024 W 20 st, Chicago, Ill. S Slo
Smukal, Ewald Georg, Box 141, Muscoda, Wis. S Mo
Smukal, G H, 3017 E 5 st, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Smukal, R, 3666 Meldrum Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Snable, H G, R 2, Selinsgrove, Pa. U PM
Snapp, D E, 403 N Patterson Park Av, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Snapp, P L, Luray, Va. U Tn
Snartemo, J A, Rhinelander, Wis. N L
Snartemo, I B, 1015 23 st, Anacortes, Wash. N L
Sneve, J S, Siletz, Ore. N L
Snyder, C C, 612 N 10 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Snyder, Corson C, Shillington, Pa. U PM
Snyder, C M, Gouldsboro, Pa. U PM
Snyder, D J, 730 E 9 st, Long Beach, Cal. U Cf
Snyder, Edgar E, 2317 N 4 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Snyder, Frank C, Warren, O. U Pg
Snyder, Geo Frank, 950 30 st, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Snyder, Geo W, 1631 Maltman Av, Los Angeles, Cal. U Cf
Snyder, Harmon M, 8011 Constance Av, Chicago, Ill. UIl
Snyder, H E, 19 South Hampton av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Snyder, H G, Vandergrift, Pa. U Pg
Snyder, H W, 332 Vine st, Johnstown, Pa. U Al
Snyder, J, 489 S 18 st, Columbus, O. Ind
Snyder, John F, Weissport, Pa. U PM
Snyder, M Luther, Phoenixville, Pa. U EP
Snyder, Simon, 3705 Eoff st, Wheeling, W Va. U WV
Snyder, S F, Gettysburg, Pa. U Pg
Snyder, Wm A, DD, 127 Willoughby Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Soderstrom, Carl A, 8227 Gravois Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Sodt, W G, 534 Front st, Berea, O. Ia
Soe, J, Marcus, Ia. U D
Soedergren, C J, DD, 4146 Dupont Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Sodergren, L J, 1104 Stephenson, Av, Menominee, Mich. A
Soeldner, Herm F, Box 64, Okabena, Minn. S Mo
Soeldner, O A, R 1, Fairmont, Minn. S Mo
Soerensen, Chr, Guelph, Ont, Can. U CC
Soerensen, H W, Shevlin, Minn N L
Soerensen, J, Grand View College, Des Moines, Ia. D
Soerensen, P, 205 Benton st, Joliet, Ill. U Wg
Soerensen, S E, Stevenson, Cal. L F
Soerenson, S T, Moorhead, Minn. N L
Soergel, N, Kingsville, Md. S Mo
Soerhus, O N, Kantenville, Sask, Can. N L
Soevde, G A, Chippewa Falls, Wis. N L
Soevde, O O, Scandinavia, Wis. N L
Soevik, Prof Erik (miss'y), Shekow, via Hankow, China. N L
Sohn, J G, 811 Locust st, Columbia, Pa. S Mo
Sohn, O 206 Mechanic st, Berrien Springs, Mich. S Mo
Soholm, A L J, 710 Buchanen st, Des Moines, Ia. U D
Soholm, A O, 1825 Ogden Av, Superior, Wis. U NW
Solberg, C K, 418 Harth Av, N, Madison, S D. N L
Solberg, Prof, C O, DD, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S D. N L
Soldan, A J, 411 N Lake st, Madison, Wis. U NW
Solem, H M, Lennox, S D. N L
Solheim, A H, Camrose, Alta, Can. N L
Solheim, E S, R 4, Box 35, Valley City, N D. L F
Soll, F H K, 113 6 Av, No Yakima, Wash. S Wis
Soller, J F C, 118 Funston Av, Youngstown, O. Jt O
Solomon, Carl, 920 5 av, Rockford, Ill. A
Solomonson, C, Fergus Falls, Minn. A
Solum, H, Baltic, S D. N L
Somero, Leander, New Ipswich, N H, (Lay). F A
Sommer, Aug G, 201 Tamarack st, Laurium, Mich. S Mo
Sommer, A J, 208 N Commercial st, Neenah, Wis. U NW
Sommer, Chr F, 53 N 8 Av, Mt Vernon, N Y. S Mo
Sommer, Edwin, Box 72, Danvers, Ill. S Mo
Sommer, Gustav, 197 N 5 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Sommers, H C, Addison, Pa. U Al
Sommer, J H, 56 Kenilworth pl, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Sommer, Martin S, 3627 Ohio Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Somora, J, 1450 W Huron st, Chicago, Ill. S Slo
Sonnack, P, Adrian, Minn. L F
Sonnemann, O R, Sturgis, Mich. S Wis
Sorensen, A E, Grayling, Mich. D
Sorensen, Alferd, Tyler, Minn. D
Sorenson, A, Bagley Minn. N L
Sorensen J B, Svea, Minn. A
Sorge, Theo C, 2801 Alameda blvd, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Sotendahl, Mons, R 3, New London, Minn. N L
Sowers, R R, Irmo, S C. U SC
Sox, C J, Lexington, S C. U SC
Sox, D A, Brookland, S C. U SC
Sox E J, Hickory, N C. U Tn
Spaid, E L, Carey, O. U WT
Spaid, J E, R 13, Dayton, O. U Mi
Spalding, B, Emden, Ill. Ia
Spande, T J, Eagle Grove, Ia. N L
Spangler, Alex H, DD, Yeagertown, Mifflin co, Pa. U CP
Spangler, H R (miss'y), Guntur, India. U WP
Spangler, L S, Newport, Pa. U CP
Spangler, W D, 419 Garden st, Park Ridge, Ill. U IL
Spangler, Wm M, 968 High st, Williamsport, Pa. U Md
Sparks, C E, 216 N Cherry st, Bryan, O. U WT
Spayde, W C, 225 S McDonald st, Lima, O. U WT

Speagle, F M, Mt Jackson, Va. U Tn
Speaker, Lewis P, 61 Illinois st, Battle Creek, Mich. U Mh
Specht, H, Wernle Orphans' Home, Richmond, Ind. Jt O
Speckhard, Walter, O, 18 North Av, Battle Creek, Mich. S Mo
Spehr, P O, Linn, Kan. U GN
Sperati, Prof Carlo A, Decorah, Ia. N L
Sperling, H A, PhD, 49 N Queen st, Kitchener, Ont, Can. U NY
Sperling, Prof J E (**P Em**), New Ulm, Minn. S Wis
Spieckermann, August, Bloomfield, Neb. U GN
Spiegel, Adolf G, 605 S Superior st, Albion, Mich. S Mo
Spiegel, G, 118 W Wesley st, Jackson, Mich. S Mo
Spiegel, W, 515 McClellan st, Wausau, Wis. Jt O
Spieler, F, R 1, Canova, S D. Jt O
Spielman, W L, Sugar Grove, O. Jt O
Spielmann, E, Sugar City, Colo. U GN
Spiering, A, 720 Lawrence st, New London, Wis. S Wis
Spiering, Herm, R 5, Pierce, Neb. S Mo
Spiggle, Chas K, Delmont, Pa. U Pa
Spiggle, Geo W, Wytheville, Va. U SV
Spilman, J C, 107 E Fulton st, Edgerton, Rock co, Wis. S Mo
Spilman, J Geo, 2214 E Oliver st, Baltimore, Md S Mo
Spithaler, Chas E, 12 Pine Av, Castle Shannon, Pa. Jt O
Spitz, C Thomas, Hazard, Neb. S Mo
Spitz, L, Lovell, Wyo. S Mo
Spleiss, Arthur, Lester Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Spoehr, Ernest, Beaver, Pa. Jt O
Spoehr, E G, Box 345, Mars, Pa. Jt O
Spoehr, Luther P, 96 Center Av, West View, Pa. Jt O
Spohr, Geo E, Grahamdale, Man, Can. Jt O
Spong, Victor, 4504 Fairmont st, Kansas City, Mo. A
Sponseller, Josephus F, Columbiana, O. U EO
Sprandel, W, Chambers, Neb. S Mo
Sprattler, Geo, 3802 H st, American Falls, Idaho. Ia
Sprengeler, E, Arlington, Minn. S Mo
Sprengeler, H F, 337 20 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Sprengeler, H L, 30 S Park Drive, Gloversville. N Y. S Mo
Sprengeler, Walter W F, Burt, N D. S Wis
Sprenger, H C, R 1, Box 28, White, S D. S Wis
Sprengling, Ph, Hika, Wis. S Wis
Spriegel, Fr W, Platte Center, Neb. U GN
Spring, G A, 21 E 1 st, Mt Healthy, O. Jt O
Spruth, W A, Box 233, Foley, Minn. S Mo
Srugies, H, Oconto Falls, Wis. Ia
Staats, A C, Box 748, Marengo, Ill. S Mo
Stabley, J F, Fisherville, Pa. U EP
Staby, V E R, 2721 N 30 st, Omaha, Neb. U D
Stacy, Curtis G, Fairview, Ill. U Il
Stadem, C J, 204 Woolsey st, San Francisco, Cal. N L
Stadius, Otto 820 42 st, Brooklyn, N Y. F A
Stadtler, C, 114 1-2 Sycamore st, Muscatine, Ia. Ia
Staehling, Helwig, Danforth, Ill. Ia
Staehling, J O, Myrtle, Minn. Ia
Staehling, Wm, 525 W Main st, Waupun, Wis. Ia
Staehr, Rud, Lusk, Wyo. S Mo
Stafford, H C, 2418 Costello st, Santa, Barbara, Cal. U Cf
Stager, C L, 5784 E Circle av, Norwood Park, Ill. U Il
Stahl, P H, Pearl City, Ill. U Il
Stahl, E F C, 314 N Plum st, Union City, Ind. Jt O
Stahler, William E, DD, Lebanon, Pa. U EP
Stair, Reuben S, Lewisberry, Pa. U WP
Stalsbroten, L, 18 E Marion st, Mayville, N D. L B
Stamets, Amos M, 2001 N 5 st, Harrisburg, Pa. U EP
Stamline, J A, DD, Round Rock, Tex. A
Stamm, Geo, Rosthern, Sask, Can. Jt O
Stamm, O A, 185 State st, Elkhart, Ind. S Mo
Stamm, P, 221 N 3 st, Harbor Beach, Mich. S Mo
Stapel, A C, Thorp, Wis. S Mo
Starck, Alvin W C, R 14, La Salle, N Y. S Mo
Starck, E J W, R 1, Audubon, Ia. S Mo
Starck, G J, Bazine, Kan. S Mo
Starick, E, Galton, Queensland, Australia. S Aus
Stark, A W, 18 E Marvin st, Mayville, N Y. A
Stark, Edward, Hobart, Ind. A
Stark, G K, 1310 Jefferson st, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Starke, F, 310 Locust st, Greenfield, Ia. S Mo
Starkey, Chas H, Fultonham, O. U DO
Starka, N P, Ludden, N D. F A
Staudermann, E, 16 S 7 Av, Mount Vernon, N Y. U NM
Stauffer, Ezra E, DD, Fremont, Neb. U Ks
Stauffer, Luther G, R 4, New Oxford, Pa. U WP
Stauffer, S S, Somerset, Pa. U Md
Stavaas, O P, Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Stave, H, Talmage, Neb. Ia
Stavney, J A, 2447 W 64 st, Seattle, Wash. L F
Stearns, G, 1168 1-2 25 Av, Milwaukee, Wis. N L
Stechholz, H C W (**P Em**), 485 S Maple Av, Glen Rock, N J. S Mo
Stechholz, Hugo F R, 86 Cooper st, South Manchester, Conn. S Mo
Steck, A R, DD, 637 N Hanover st, Carlisle, Pa. U WP
Steck, Chas F, DD, 1509 U st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Steck, C F, jr, R 4, Dayton, O. U Mi
Steck, William F, 603 N Calhoun st, Baltimore, Md. U Sq
Steckel, L W, 521 Grace st, Albert Lea, Minn. U NW
Stecker, B J, Horicon, Wis. U NW
Steege, A C Theo, 40 Warlock st, New Britain, Conn. S Mo
Steege, H A, 690 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Steen, P, 1666 Franklin Av, Astoria, Ore. L F
Steffen, G H, R 1, Sisseton, S D. S Mo
Steffen, O, 5451 Fisher Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Steffens, D H, Box 12, W Henrietta, N Y. S Mo
Steffenson, B O, Genesee, Ida. N L
Steffey, Sidney D, Walton, Ind. U Mh
Stegemann, H, Brazille Mills, Neb. S Mo
Steger, C, Lexington, Tex.
Steger, H, R 1, Newhall, Ia. S Mo
Steik, J, 760 Parker st, Boston, Mass U PM
Steik, P E, 1247 Day st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Steimle, Aug, DD, 174 W 93 st, New York, N Y. U NN
Stein, C H, 1010 4 st, Braddock, Pa. U Pg
Stein, Emil A, Kimball, Neb. Ia

Stein, Prof H F A, PhD, Concordia College, Bronxville, N Y. S Mo
Stein, J A, Sauk Center, Minn. S Mo
Stein, S A, DD, 416 W Columbia st, Springfield, O. Jt O
Stein, W E, 1326 E 112 st, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Steinbicker, Wm H, Box 228, Farmingdale, L I, N Y. U NY
Steiner, Prof L, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Steinert, G, 406 Highpoint Av, West Hoboken, N J. S Mo
Steinert, Thoe, Marine Mills, Minn. A
Steinfurth, A W, 308 W Southern Av, Dayton, O. U Mi
Steinhauser, A T W, DD, 201 N 9 st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Steinhauer, A H, 1213 Hay st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Steinhoff, H C, 1840 Cuyler Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Steinkamp, F W G, L B 255, Hawarden, Ia. S Mo
Steinmann, W, PhD, Westhoff, Tex. Jt O
Steinmann, W C, Venedy, Washington co, Ill. S Mo
Steinmeyer, G W, Avon, S D. S Mo
Steinmeyer, J, Flandreau, S D. S Mo
Steinmeyer, W, 9026 Escanaba Av, Chicago, Ill. Jt O
Stellhorn, E C, 120 Packard st, Ann Arbor, Mich. Jt O
Stellhorn, E F W, DD, 595 College Av, Columbus, O. Jt O
Stellhorn, Theo J C, 118 W Jefferson st, Sandusky, O. Jt O
Stelljes, J H, 200 Union Av, Flushing, N Y. U NN
Stelter, B J E, R 1, White Creek, Wis. S Mo
Stelter, J H, R 1, Box 12, Fall Creek, Wis. S Mo
Stelzer, F J H, Thorndale, Tex, S Mo
Stelzer, Rudolph, Earl Grey, Sask, Can. Jt O
Stemmerman, D (**P Em**), Ramona, Kan. S Mo
Stenberg, John H, 315 First Av E, Duluth, Minn. N L
Stenborg, G A, Chisago City, Minn. A
Stenby, Stephen M, Clear Lake, Ia. Eiel
Stender, J, Akron, N Y. Buff
Stenerson, P S, Ames, Ia. N L
Stengel G F, R 1, Dola, O. Jt O
Stenholm, C A, 27 Clarks Hill Av, Stamford, Conn. A
Stennfeld, H, Hilda, Alta, Can. Jt O
Stenoien, G, Fergus Falls, Minn. L B
Stensby, O L, R 1, Glenham, S D. N L
Stensen, M C, Box 52, Sebeka, Minn. N L
Stenseth, S A, 231 Idaho Av, Bend, Ore. N L
Stensether, J, Clear Lake, Ia. Eiel
Stensgaard, O M, Fisher, Minn. N L
Stensland, O, Colton, S D. N L
Stenson, Ole H, 334 4 st, Manistee, Mich. N L
Stensrud, E M, 2250 Howard st, San Francisco, Cal. N L
Stenstrom, L P, Elizabeth, Minn. A
Stephan, Th, R D, Vincent, Ia. S Mo
Stermer, J E, 302 Shasta Av, J-33, Fresno, Cal. U Cf
Stern, F E, 1317 Western Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Stern G, R 2, Columbus, Wis. S Wis
Sternat, F C, Millersburg, Pa. U EP
Sterner, L B, 306 W Buttonwood st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Sterz, E, Jacksonport, Wis. S Wis
Sterz, Herman, 312 S 4 st, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Sterzer, C W, Luseland, Sask, Can. U Mn
Stetler, Eugene, Good Shepherd Home, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Stetler, Isaac H, PhD, Doylestown, O. U DO
Stettler, M H, Shillington, Pa. U PM
Steuer, M L, 275 Bryant st, N Tonawanda, N Y. Jt O
Steup, A G, 24 King st, Springfield, Mass. S Mo
Steup, H C, 229 E 124 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Steup, M L, 2 Livingston pl, South Norwalk, Conn. S Mo
Steup, Paul G, 673 Pacific st, Stamford, Conn. S Mo
Steup, R B, 229 E 124 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Steup, W H, 337 E 5 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Stevens, E, 317 4 st, Manistee, Mich. S Wis
Steyer, C J, Westfield, Tex. S Mo
Steyer, E, Box 246, Lexington, Tex. S Mo
Steyer, Franz (**P Em**), Lafe, Green co, Ark. S Mo
Stickley, V, R 2, Barber, N C. U NC
Stiebitz, G Paul, R 27, Newfane, N Y. S Mo
Stieg, E C, Rogers, Mich. S Mo
Stiegemeyer, G, 310 E Univ Av, Champaign, Ill. S Mo
Stiegemeyer, Theo, 308 E A st, Belleville, Ill. S Mo
Stiegler, E A, PhD, 601 E 4 st, Bethlehem, Pa. U PM
Stiemke, A J, Box 280, Kokomo, Ind. S Mo
Stiemke, H T, 27 Milton st, Geneva, N Y. S Mo
Stifel, Chas F, 1319 Liverpool st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stine, M H, DD, PhD, Buckingham apts, 1110 Ingraham st, Los Angeles, Cal. U EP
Stippich, H, South Manchester, Conn. U NM
Stirewalt, A J (miss'y) Columbia Univ, New York City. U Tn
Stirewalt, J P, DD, (**ret**), New Market, Va. U Tn
Stirewalt, M L, Concord, N C. U NC
Stock, A C, Williston, N D. U NW
Stock, A M, 22 Thompson st, Detroit, Mich. J C
Stock, Harry B, DD, 325 West High, Carlisle, Pa. U WP
Stock, S F, 2613 Pittsburg st, Fort Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Stock, W, Trochu, Alta, Can. S Mo
Stockdahl, T S, Makoti, N D. N L
Stockholm, Chr, R 6, Marlette, Mich. D
Stockmann, O, Tavistock, Ont, Can. U Cn
Stockslager, P T E, Worthington, Pa. U Pg
Stoeckhart, E, Box 194, Loganville, Wis. S Mo
Stoehr, W P, R 2, Horicon, Wis. S Mo
Stoeppelwerth, Prof H, 1203 E 6 st, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Stoeppelwerth, P, 181 W Main st, Peru, Ind. S Mo
Stoever, C F W, 801 E Central Av, Redlands, Cal. U Cf
Stokke, K S (miss'y), Kioshan, Honan, China. N L
Stokstad, Prof Chr, 730 Fifth st, Santa Rosa, Cal. N L
Stolee, H J, 609 Fourth Av, N, Sandpoint, Idaho. N L
Stolee, Prof M J, 1419 Grantham, St Paul, Minn. N L
Stoll, W C, Cupar, Sask, Can. S Mo
Stolp, P, R 2, Linn, Kan. S Mo
Stolpe, M, DD, 217 E 49 st, New York, N Y. A
Stolper, W, R 1, South St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Stolte, J F, 628 Chestsr Av, Lancaster, Pa. U PM
Stolz, C R, 413 16 st, Beaver Falls, Pa. U Pg

Stolz, P E, Elkport, Ia. Ia
Stolzenburg, O F, 781 Carpenter st, Columbus, O. S Mo
Stomberger, J E, Box 82, Jeffersontown, Ky. U Id
Stone, E O, 2717 Bloomington Av, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Stonecypher, James I, Montgomery, Pa. U Pg
Stoppenhagen, M C, R 1, Box 102, Schulenburg, Tex. S Mo
Storaasli, G. Lyle, Minn. N L
Storaasli, O T, Clarkfield, Minn. N L
Storebo, H G, Melfort, Sask, Can. L F
Storek, Carl, 305 W 11 st, Sterling, Ill. Ia
Storlie, Knut O, 6 & Pearl sts, Eugene, Ore. N L
Storm, G P, R 2, Free Soil, Mich. S Mo
Storm, H J, R 2, Free Soil, Mich. S Mo
Storm, R, Box 112, Carlos, Minn. S Mo
Storm, W H, 419 W 145 st, New York, N Y S Mo
Stormo, H J, Glenwood, Minn. N L
Storstad, J M, Horace, N D. N L
Stoskopf, A D, R 1, Sebewaing, Mich. S Mo
Stoudemeyer, G A, Gilbert, S C. U Tn
Stough, F E, 284 Linden Av, Buffalo, N Y. U Tn
Stough, Wm L, 2011 Memphis st, Phila, Pa. U PM
Stousland, E A, Osakis, Minn. N L
Stove, David, 314 Chestnut st, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Stove, R O, Ambrose, N D. N L
Stover, Jacob M, Glade, Pa. U Al
Stover, R H, 1543 Gratz st, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Stowell, A L, Braddock, N D. L F
Strail, G D, Saddle River, N J. U NY
Strail, H A, Poestenkill, N Y. U NY
Strand, H J (P Em), New London, Minn. S Mo
Strand, J J, R 3, St Peter, Minn. S NS
Strand, J S, Benson, Minn. N L
Strand, K T, Rolette, N D. N L
Strand, Prof S (P Em), Wallingford, Ia. N L
Strandjord, S J H, Grenora, N D. N L
Strandness, John J, Perth, N D. N L
Strandskov, H C, Hutchinson, Minn. D
Strandskov, N C, Lindsey, Neb. D
Strasburg, K J H, 1102 Stophlet st, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Strasen, C, 59 Spring st, Plymouth, Mich. S Wis
Strasen, H, R 1, Courtland, Minn. S Mo
Strasen, J, 1630 Brown st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Strasen, P L G, R 3, Bland, Mo. S Mo
Strassburger, E G, Cedarburg, Wis. Ia
Strasser, C W, R 2, Stroudsburg, Pa. U EP
Straub, H L, 178 S 3 st, Lehighton, Pa. U PM
Strauch, A O, R 2, Princeton, Millelacs co, Minn. S Mo
Strauss, S K, 2239 Eoff st, Wheeling, W Va. U Pg
Straus,, Th, Marine City, Mich. Ia
Streamer, Chas R, 552 Mapleton Av, Boulder, Colo. U PM
Streamer, W A H, South Fork, Pa. U Al
Streckfuss, Prof Fr, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Streeb, H, Stickney, S D. Ia
Streetz, G M, R 1, Smithfield, Neb. Ia
Strege, Paul, Ludell, Kan. S Mo
Streich, C, Wykoff, Minn. Ia
Streich, Carl J, 333 3 st, Weatherly, Pa. U PM
Strempfer, J, Elmira, Ont, Con. U Cn
Streng, Th, R 2, Auburn, Nemaha co, Neb. Ia
Streufert, F C, 4217 S Mozart st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Streufert A R, R 4, Annandale, Minn. S Mo
Strickert, H J, R 4, Lincoln, Kan. S Mo
Stricker, Martin,, R 1, Marshfield Wis. Jt O
Striepe, H W, Winthrop, Minn. Jt O
Strieter, Prof F, 106 Faculty Lane, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Strieter, Theo (miss'y), Lagoa Vermelho, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Strobel, F E, 3521 Homewood av W, Toledo, O. U WT
Strock, J R (miss'y), Guntur, India. U WT
Stroelin, E, Lutheran Home, Watertown, Wis. S Mo
Strodach, P Z, 479 Monastery Av, Roxboro, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Stroem, O A, 5407 Franklin Av, Cleveland, O. N L
Stroemme, K, 61 Railway Av, San Francisco, Cal. N L
Stroemmen, P A, 608 Elm st, Calumet, Mich. L F
Strohe, F von, 617 Hutchins Av, Columbus, Ind. S Mo
Strom A E, Battle Lake, Minn. N L
Strom, E I, Watson, Minn. N L
Strom, E M, Grand Forks, N D. L B
Stromquist, Luther, Box 177, Haxtun, Colo. A
Strothmann, W, R 16, Sanborn, N Y. S Mo
Stroup, B L, Chapin, SC. U Tn
Stroup, George W, (ret), 1910 3 st, Altoona, Pa. U CP
Strubel, G C, Middlebury, Ind. U Mh
Struewing, H, Cornfield, Sask, Can. U Mn
Struxness, E, Nome, N D. N L
Stub, H A, 1215 Thomas st, Seattle, Wash. N L
Stub, Prof H G, DD, 806 Sheldon Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Stub, J A O, DD, 624 E 17 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Stubenvoll, C F, Middleton, Wis. Jt O
Stubenvoll, E, R 2, Marion, Wis. Jt O
Stubenvoll, E C F, Tilleda, Wis. Jt O
Stubenvoll, H, Tigerton, Wis. Ind
Stubkjaer, N A, Box B, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Stuckenberg, Henry C, Ohio City, O. U WT
Stuckert, E E, Noxen, Pa. U PM
Studier, H E, Barnston, Neb. Ia
Studtmann, H, R 2, Box 103, Riesel, Tex. S Mo
Stuebe, L, R 2, Cornelius, Ore. S Mo
Stuehm, H E, 222 1-2 13 st, Logansport, Ind. S Mo
Stueland, A L, Box 44 Epping, N D. N L
Stuers, H (P Em), Hudson, Ia. Ia
Stump,, Adam, DD, 702 W King st, York, Pa. U WP
Stump, A M, RedHill, Montgomery co, Pa. U PM
Stump, Prof J, DD, 3949 Lake Park av, Chicago, Ill. U NW
Stump, W C, 2618 Auer Av, Milwaukee, Wis. U NW
Stumpf, R N, 856 1 Av, Verona, Pa. U Pg
Stup, Grayson Z, 407 Chambers st, Trenton, N J. U EP
Stupp, S B, West Liberty, O. U WT
Sture, N J, R 2, Ridgefield, Wash. A
Stuth, R, R 2, Shawano, Wis. S Mo
Stutheit, H, R 1, Wymore, Neb. Ia
Stutts, Wm H, DD, 837 Sterling pl, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Styer, Geo W, 209 W 4 st, Ottawa, Kan, U Ks
Suber, T F, Silver Street, S C. U SC

Succop, B H, jr, 810 Petoskey st, Petoskey, Mich. S Mo
Succop, B H, sr, 523 N Jefferson st, Ionia, Mich. S Mo
Succop, Paul, 124 W King st, York Pa. S Mo
Suhr, J T, R 2, Hampton, Neb. S Mo
Suhr, W F, 45 Green Bay rd, Highland Park, Ill. S Mo
Sultzbach, D I, 1325 N Allison st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sumons, A C, 2828 N 28 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Sumstad, K, Caryville, Wis. N L
Sumstad, M O, 3319 Portland Av, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Sumstine, D R, ScD, 6303 Jackson st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Sund, B S J, Box 67, Belgrade, Minn. N L
Sund, Christian, Archbold, O. Ia
Sundal, B L, Farmington, Minn. L F
Sunday, O E, Montoursville, Pa. U Sq
Sunday, W E, Hooversville, Pa. U Al
Sunday, Wm F, E Walsh st, Chambersburg, Pa. U WP
Sundberg, C A, 522 N Wittenberg Av, Springfield, O. U Ia
Sundby, G A, Rio, Wis. N L
Sunde, John S, 223 Central av, New Rockford, N D. N L
Sunde, Lars O, Volin, S D. N L
Sundheim, J M, 425 4 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Sundquist, L J, Moose Lake, Minn. A
Sunner, H K, Soldier, Ia. N L
Sutcliffe, A T, 23 Dock st, Schuylkill, Haven, Pa. U EP
Sutherland, Edgar, R 1, Hammond, N Y. U NY
Sutter, Frederic, 171 Beech st, Stapleton, S I, N Y. U NM
Sutter, F R, W Maple st, North Canton, O. Jt O
Sutton, F D, R 6, York, Pa. U WP
Svare, H O, Belgrade, Minn. N L
Svasko, A B, 709 Lincoln Av, Charleroi, Pa. U SZ
Sveen, M B, Portland, N D. N L
Svendsen, H A, R 2, Box 38, Harlan, Ia. U D
Svennungsen, David, Dazey, N D. N L
Svenson, Chr, 1439 Sherburne Av, St Paul, Minn. A
Svenson, Ernest G, PhD, Gustavus Adolphus Coll, St Peter, Minn. A
Svingen, O P (P Em), Bottineau, N D. N L
Svinth, H N, R 1, Roy, Wash. U Pf
Svore, O R, Alexander, N D. N L
Swalestuen, J D, Jasper, Minn. N L
Swan, C O, 219 6 Av, E Duluth, Minn. A
Swanbeck, J W, Box 615, Crosby, Minn. A
Swanbom, J E, R 3, Seneca Falls, N Y. A
Swanburg, G A, 502 S Sheridan rd, Waukegan, Ill. A
Swank, C P, 415 Elm st, Camden, N J. U EP
Swank, M J, 61 Rochelle pl, New Rochelle, N Y. U PM
Swanlund, A A, 249 Porter st, Eureka, Cal. A
Swanson, C R, 911 Stewart st, Seattle, Wash. A
Swanson, D V, 1312 K st, Lincoln, Neb. A
Swanson, H C M, 758 E Dayton st, Flint, Mich. A
Swanson, M L, 1710 24 st, Everett, Wash. A
Swanson, S H, Lafayette, Minn. A
Sward, C A, R 1, Stromsburg, Neb. A
Swartz, Geo R, Central Bridge, N Y. U NY
Sweger, T E, Thief River Falls, Minn. N L
Swenson, B C, 1584 Taft st, Gary, Ind. N L
Swenson, Emil, 732 Terrace Av, Marinette, Wis. A
Swenson, E B, Barron, Wis. N L
Swenson, Frank, 557 Lapham st, Milwaukee, Wis. A
Swenson, H S, 509 9 st, Golden, Colo. A
Swenson, John F, Nelson, Wis. N L
Swenson, N W, Sheridan, Wyo. A
Swenson, O, Barton, N D. L F
Swensen, S W, Warren, Minn. A
Swenson, F J, Dunn Center, N D. N L
Swenson, V E (miss'y) 1304 Arthur st, Holdrege, Neb. A
Swensson, G S, 4503 Avery Av, Detroit, Mich. A
Swensson, S R, 1782A Hutchinson st, Montreal, Que, Can. A
Swihart, Clarence N, DD, Nevada, Ia. U Ia
Swinehart, Prof A O, 1530 W Mallon st, Spokane, Wash. Jt O
Swinehart, Haven W, Brighton, Mich. Jt O
Swinehart, O E, Farmersville, O. Jt O
Switzer, John E, Allendale, Bergen co, N J. U NY
Swope, J B, 1507 Vincennes Av, Chicago Heights, Ill. U Il
Swoyer, G E, 1122 High st, NS, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Sybilrud, Chr E, 5713 13 st, NW, Washington D C. N L
Sydow, A G J, 224 Topeka st, San Antonio, Tex. S Mo
Sydow, Arthur, 515 S 27 st, Tacoma, Wash. S Wis
Sylvan, Olof H, Elgin, Tex. A
Sylvester, Edward, 217 4 st, Dundee, Ill. S Mo
Sylwester, Prof F W J, 1330 E 27 st, Portland, Ore. S Mo
Syrdal, P R, 304 Oxford Av, Eau Claire, Wis. N L
Syrdal, R R, Northwood, N D. N L
Sypes, Hiram W, Rajahmundry, Madras Pres, India. U Pg
Szabo, A, New Brunswick, N J. U NM
Szillat, Gustav, R 4, Taylor, Tex. Ia

Tabbert, W F, Bridgman, Mich. S Mo
Tacke, Arthur B, 611 6 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Taege, Oswald, C, L B, 75, Gardena, N D. S Mo
Taeuber, R, Tripp, S D. Ia
Takimoto, K, Kumamoto, Japan. U NC
Taler, F P, R 2, Flaxton, N D. U D
Tallakson, S L, 223 4 Av, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Tandberg, John P, North Battleford, Sask, Can. N L
Tangjerd, Peder, 1400 Grantham Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Tank, L F, 671 Williams Av, Winnipeg, Man, Can. Jt O
Tanner, Prof Jacob, 803 6 st, S, Moorhead, Minn. N L
Tappenbeck, Ed, 9901 Winston Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Tappert, C R, 107 Division st, New Rochelle, N Y. U NM
Tappert, E A, 119 Jackson st, Johnstown, Pa. U Pg
Tappert, G H, 796 E 156 st, New York, N Y U NM

Tappert, Wilfred C H, 119 Jackson st, Johnstown, Pa. U Pg
Taras, M, R 5, Baraboo, Wis. S Wis
Tarnedde, John H, 749 Chartiers Av, McKees Rocks, Pa. U Pg
Tarpgaard, A J, 1179 Hoe Av, Bronx, N Y. D
Tarrant, R B, Springfield, S C, U SC
Tassler, A, Sebeka, Minn. S Mo
Tau, Paul J, North Washington, Pa. U Pg
Taubert, C, Gothenburg, Neb. Ia
Tauriainen, J, Sebeka, Minn. (**Lay**). F A
Taurus, J, R 3, Preston, Minn. Ia
Taylor, A R, Lexington S C. U SC
Taylor Samuel J, DD, 1606 11 st, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Teckhaus, H A, Wayne, Neb. U GN
Tecklenburg, P, Corsica, S D. Ia
Tedrahn, C W, 5554 Lexington st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Tegeler, J H, Wisner, Neb. S Mo
Tejan, G B, Avalon, Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jt O
Tekse, T, Fergus Falls, Minn. L F
Telle, M M, 3603 Oregon Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Telleen, J, DD, 723 Highland Av, Benton Harbor, Mich. A
Telthorster, H, Flanagan, Ill. Jt O
Temme, Louis Wm, Box 141, Wallis, Tex. S Mo
Tengwald, V J, 210 S Main st, Kewanee, Ill. A
Te Punja, H, White S Line, Lower Hut, New Zealand. S Aus
Ternberg, E S, Gibbon, Minn. A
Tervalon, W J, R 1, Box 13, Mansura, La. S Mo
Ter Vehn, H C, 218 S Wall st, Covington, O. U DO
Tessmann, H, R 5, Parkers Prairie, Minn. S Mo
Tetlie, Joseph, Fancheng, Honan, China. N L
Tetlie, Paul H, 1474 Branston st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Teufel, C M, 126 Orchard st, Woodlawn, Pa. U Pg
Tews, C W, 3929 Townsend Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Tews, Th A, Arcadia, Ia. S Mo
Teyler, A H, R 3, Hinsdale, Ill. S Mo
Tharaldsen, Iver, 1790 Clinton Av, New York, N Y. N L
Tharaldson, T, Zahl, N D. L F
Thedinga, H, Rome, Wis. Jt O
Theel, H J, Hillsboro, Kan. S Mo
Theiss, G, R 1, Roselle, Ill. S Mo
Theiss, Geo E, 467 W 10 Av, Eugene, Ore. S Mo
Theiss, J H (**P Em**), 1034 Elbert st, Oakland, Cal. S Mo
Theiss, J W, 1308 E 46 st, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Theiss, W A, Box 62, Olive, Cal. S Mo
Thelander, Ph, 3 N Jackson st, Batavia, Ill. A
Thelander, R F, 848 Hague Av, St Paul, Minn A
Theobald, O, Box 232, Montello, Wis. S Wis
Thiede, K, 2140 Ventura st, Fresno, Cal S Mo
Thiel, F, 2155 W 48 Av, Denver Colo. Ia
Thiel, J C G, Morgan, S Australia. S Aus
Thiele, Prof G, 1415 W 24 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Aus
Thieme, Arno (**P Em**), Delray, Fla. S Mo
Thieme, Ernst, R 2, Chelsea, Mich. Ia
Thieme, M C, 10559 Ave H, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Thieme, Tr, 10310 Ave H, S Chicago sta, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Thiemecke, W J, R 13, Box 133, N Tonawanda, N Y. S Mo
Thies, C, Duchess, Alta, Can. S Mo
Thies S, Bruederheim, Alta, Can. S Mo
Thimell, G M, 1503 Winslow st, Racine, Wis. A
Thober, A C, R 2, Accident, Md. S Mo
Thoen, J E, Oklee, Minn. S NS
Tholan, Samuel F, High st, Biglerville, Pa. U WP
Thollehaug, S K, Soldiers Grove, Wis. N L
Thom, L, 114 W 6 s,t Marshfield, Wis. S Wis
Thomas, Abraham Z, 179 E 4 st, Salem, O. U EO
Thomas, D F, Tucumcari, N Mex. U Il
Thomas, G, 60 Caroline st Saratoga Springs, N Y. S Mo
Thomas, H L, Washington, Pa.
Thomas, J W, (**ret**), Camden, Ind. U Mi
Thomas, L A, Institute, Mooresville, N C. U NC
Thomas, M E, (miss'y), Guntur, India. U EO
Thomas, T Bahn, Bristol, Pa. U EP
Thomesen, T E, Barton, N D. N L
Thompson C P, Box 13, Napoleonville, La. S Mo
Thompson, C S, Colfax, Wis. N L
Thompson, G K, 4909 29 Av S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Thompson, Prof Henry M, Northfield, Minn. N L
Thompson, H N, 104 E, Albion, Ind. U Mh
Thompson, O, Stoughton, Wis. N L
Thompson, Jersing, Hartington, Neb. N L
Thompson, S L, Nelsonville, Wis. N L
Thompson, S Theo, Pondera, Mont. N L
Thompson, Torger, Fairview, S D. N L
Thompson, T C, 1010 Penn Av Des Moines, Ia. N L
Thompson, Tenner C, 3307 32 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Thomsen, C H, South Ozone Park, L I, N Y. U NY
Thoreby, P P, C S, R 1, Eugene Ore. U D
Thorene, H, 997 Mathilda st, St Paul, Minn. A
Thoreson, H, Walhalla, N D. N L
Thoreson, H M, Elbow Lake, Minn. N L
Thoreson, Lauritz, Vienna, S D. N L
Thoreson, P A, Hannaford, N D. N L
Thorgrimsen, H B, 1415 Boulevard Av, Grand Forks, N D. N L
Thorgrimsson, Adam, Hayland, Man,. Can Ice
Thorkveen, L P, L B 257, St James, Minn. N L
Thorlaksson, Nils S, Selkirk, Man, Can. Ice
Thorlaksson, S O (miss'y), Nagoye, Japan. Ice
Thormaehlen, Theo, R 1, Bellingham, Minn. S Mo
Thormodsgaard, E O (**P Em**), Mayville, N D. N L
Thormodsgaard, H, R 10, Hillyard, Wash. N L
Thornell, Jacob, Pontiac, Ill. N L
Thorpe, C S, 1217 6 st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Thorpe, H J, 74 E 24 N, Portland, Ore. N L
Thorpe, Nordahl B, 2029 Bath st, Santa Barbara, Cal. N L
Thorpe, R O, Buchanan, Sask, Can. N L
Thorsen, A H, 3521 E G st, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Thorsen, J A, 315 W 15 st, Minneapolis, Minn. S NS
Thorsen, M (**P Em**), R 1, River Falls, Wis. N L
Thorsen, T C, Janesville, Wis. N L
Thorslev, Peter Larsen, 2516 N Artesian Av, Chicago, Ill. U D
Thorson, J E, Ryegate, Mont. N L
Thorson, L O, Dows, Ia. N L
Thorson, T B, 326 8 Av, N, Fort Dodge, Ia. N L

Thorson, P E (miss'y), Taipingtein, Hupeh, China. N L
Thrun, F, Lansing, Mich. S Wis
Thun, Gustav, R 9, Napoleon, O. S Mo
Thunberg, C T, Troy, Idaho . A
Thunberg, C O, Braham, Minn. A
Thurow, G M, 222 9 Av, Grand Rapids, Wis. S Wis
Thurow, Theo, Sun Prairie, Wis. S Wis
Thusius, C P, R 2, Mayville, Wis. S Mo
Thvedt, I O, Vang, N D. N L
Thvedt, N G (**P Em**), Maskell, Neb. N L
Tice, J M, Willis, Va. U SV
Tiede, Franz, Le Sueur Center, Minn. Ia
Tiede, W, Pocahontas, Ia. Ia
Tiefel, Geo H, Crookston, Neb. S Mo
Tiemann, C F, 206 S 3 st, Steelton, Pa. U PM
Tiemann, H F, 23 Cleveland st, Cedarburg, Wis. S Mo
Tiemann, M W, Box 2, Latimer, Kan. S Mo
Tietjen, H Y, 52 Ward st, New Haven, Conn. S Mo
Tietjen, M H, 2833 N Griffin Av, Los Angeles, Cal. S Mo
Tillberg, Walter, 3214 Park 16 st, Moline, Ill.. A
Tiller, C E, 939 14 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Tillman, H B D, R 2, Willmar, Minn. A
Tilly, F E, 51 Sinclair Av, Winfield Junction, N Y. S Mo
Tilp, Chas H, 1011 Fourth Av, Beaver Falls, Pa. U Pg
Timian, J E, R 2, Crystal, N D. S Mo
Timken, J J, Box 111, Hampton, Neb. S Mo
Timmcke, H, Belgrade, Minn. Ia
Tinglestad, Prof O A, Decorah, Ia. N L
Tirmenstein, A H, 610 W Washington st, Alexandria, Ind. S Mo
Tjernagel, H M, Gresham, Wis. S Mo
Tjomsland, C G, Spalding, Sask, Can. N L
Tjornhom, Alexander T, Alexandria, Minn. N L
Tjornhom, T, Hatton, N D. N L
Tober, Wm, R F D, Woodlawn, Md. Jt O
Tobler, A F, Crockett, Va. U SV
Todt, J H, 333 1 st, Manistee, Mich. S Mo
Toebke,, C G, 12503 103 Av, Richmond Hill, N Y. U NN
Toenjes, G, Stuttgart, Kan. S Mo
Toepel, A, R 1, Iron Ridge, Wis. S Wis
Toepel, Jul, R 2, Des Plaines, Ill. S Wis
Toepel, K, R 2, Manitowoc, Wis. S Wis
Toepel, O, Mayville, Wis. S Wis
Toerne, Paul von, Dresden, N D. U Mn
Toewe, M (**P Em**), Box 131, Humberstone, Ont, Can. S Mo
Tolin, C A, 11310 Forest Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Tollefson, C M, Lamberton, Minn. L F
Tollefson, Eberg C, Aneta, N D. N L
Tollefson, I, 1102 John st, Seattle, Wash. L F
Tollefson, Sander, 314 S Jay st, Aberdeen, S D. N L
Tollefson, S R, 3245 17 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Tollefson, T C, Red Elm, S D. N L
Tollerud, O J, Langham, Sask, Can. N L
Tollevs, Albert T, Box 473, Warren, Minn. N L
Tolo, G Walther, Noonan, N D. N L
Tomaska, Martin, Porter Av, Connellsville, Pa. Ind
Tolo, T O, R 1, Locust, Ia N L
Tome, John S, M A, 600 W 122 st, New York, N Y. U EP
Tong, Albert T, 5478 Linwood Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Tonn, E F, L B 126, Arenzville, Ill. S Mo
Tonsing, Paul G, (**ret**), Atchison, Kan. U Ks
Tope, H W, DD, 1026 Stock Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa. U Il
Topness, Sivert, 624 5 st, Red Wing, Minn. N L
Torell, John, Chesterton, Ind. A
Torgerson, A J, R 3, Northwood, Ia. S NS
Torgerson, O K, Van Hook, N D. L F
Torgler, R, 1217 Central Av, Alton, Ill. S Mo
Tornow, R D, R 3, Bonduel, Wis. S Mo
Torrison, Isaac B, Decorah, Ia. N L
Torvik, G (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Torvik, O L, N 1114 Pittsburg st, Spokane, Wash. L F
Tosdal, L (**P Em**), Northwood, Ia. N L
Totzke, E, 2961 Richmond st, Philadelphia, Pa. S Mo
Tourney, P, Elbourne, Sask, Can. U Mn
Trabert, Ernst A, 2516 Ashby Av, Berkeley, Cal. U Cf
Trabert, George H, DD, 2516 Ashby Av, Berkeley, Cal. U NW
Trafford, E H, 31 N Fifth st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Trager, Joh, 3554 Narragansett Av, Chicago, Ill. U Wg
Train, A T, R 2, White City, Kan. A
Trauberg, C P, (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. U Il
Trapp, E F, R 7, Waseca, Minn. S Mo
Trapp, Geo,, 12 N Hempel st, Gotha, Fla. S Mo
Traub, F E, Milan st, Bowdle, S D. S Wis
Traub, F M (miss'y) Monrovia, Liberia, Africa. U WT
Traub, G, 307 Montezuma st, Hancock, Mich. S Mo
Traub, H, L B 137, Union, Ill. S Mo
Traub, W H, Hughesville, Pa. U Sq
Traubel, S Th, Emerson, Neb. U GN
Trauger, Jordan C, 1235 Gaylord st, Denver, Colo. U RM
Traugott, A C, R 3, Enid, Okla. S Mo
Trautermann, F C, Ferguson, Mo. S Mo
Trautmann, Karl R, Waymansville, Ind. S Mo
Traver, A J, 1770 Grand Concourse, New York, N Y. U NY
Traver, C H, DD, 203 W 85 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Traver, Prof Jno G, DD, Hartwick Seminary, N Y. U NY
Traver, Stephen, Westminster, Md. U Md
Traver, Wm Ed, Claverack, N Y. U NY
Trebel, G H (**P Em**), 258 W Herman Av, Dayton, O. Jt O
Trebert, Wm, 26 Cumberland st, Rochester, N Y. U NM
Treff, M A, Amherst, Wis. S Mo
Trieber, F W F, Armour, S D. S Mo
Treibley, Daniel B, PhD, New Kingston, Pa. U WP
Trelstad, John, Atwater, Minn. N L
Trelstad, Peter B, Kanawha, Ia. N L
Treskow, C G, Eldora, Ia. S Mo
Treskow, F L, R 4, Wisner, Neb. S Mo
Tressel, Oscar, 23 S 11 st, Richmond, Ind. Jt O

Tressel, Walter E, Fremont, O. Jt O
Tresselt, F, 1197 McKinstry Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Tressler, V G A, DD, PhD, 515 N Fountain Av, Springfield, O. U WT
Treu, E A L, 615 Center st, Janesville, Wis. S Mo
Trexler, C D, 148 74 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NC
Trexler, H A, R F D 1, Richfield, N C. U NC
Trexler, S G, DD, 16 E 48 st, New York, N Y. U NN
Trinklein, H J, Box 379, Beach, N D. S Mo
Trinklein, O H, 242 st & Martha Av, Yonkers, N Y. S Mo
Troeger, W F, 1258 14 st, Santa Monica, Cal. S Mo
Troemel, G A, 814 E 1 Av, Mitchell, S D. S Mo
Troen, P M, Ashly, Minn. N L
Troge, O, 1215 Hancock st, Saginaw, Mich. Ia
Trost, A, Box 34, Farnhamville, Ia. S Mo
Trostel, I W, 10916 State st, Chicago, Ill. U Il
Trostle, Geo, Mechanicsburg, Pa. U WP
Trout, J H L, 366 Lucius Av, Youngstown, O. U EO
Troutman, G J, Circleville, O. Jt O
Troutman, R T, R F D 7, Salisbury, N C. U NC
Trowbridge, Chas R, 402 Cattell st, Easton, Pa. U EP
Troxell, M F, DD, 623 Buchanan st, Topeka, Kan. U Ks
Trued, Alfred E, Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Trued, L J, 611 Fillmore st, Gary, Ind. A
Truedson, John, Powell Valley, Gresham, Ore. A
Truelzsch, E, Richard, R 1, Bedford, O. S Mo
Truenow, C F (miss'y), San Juan, Urdinarrain, Argentine, S A. S Mo
Trumann, H, 4709 28 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. S Mo
Trump, L S, 144 S Fourth st, Sunbury, Pa. U PM
Trumpeter, Albert W, Saltsburg, Indiana co, Pa. U Pg
Trygstad, A H, 224 S Wall st, Lead, S D. N L
Trygstad, G M (miss'y), Fancheng, Honan, China. N L
Trystad, W B (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Tucker, Erwin L, Spencerport, N Y. U NN
Tuerkhein, E, 10759 96 st, Edmonton, Alta, Can. U Mn
Tufte, O B, Glendive, Mont. N L
Tufteland, Marcus, Cass Lake, Minn. N L
Tuhy, S, 663 N Main st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. S Slo
Tuleen, Nels P, Sheyenne, N D. A
Tungseth, Gustav A, Atwater, Sask, Can. N L
Tulloss, R E, PhD, 372 E Madison Av, Wittenberg College, Springfield, O. U WT
Turk, Otto, 123 E 4 st, Mishawaka, Ind. S Mo
Turkle, Alonzo J, DD, Stockton Av & Arch st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Turmo, A M, Newman Grove, Neb. N L
Turmo, O, Bradish, Neb. N L
Turmo, S, 630 Henry st, Brooklyn, N Y. N L
Turner, James H, DD, Ruxton, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Turney, H E, 221 E Spring st, Oxford, O. U Id
Tvedt, Kr N (miss'y) Sihsien, Honan, China. N L
Tverberg, S (miss'y), Ft Dauphin, Madagascar. N L
Tweedale, J M, 1730 Marlton Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Twele, J C, 520 4 1-2 st, SW, Washington, D C. U Md
Tweten, J O, Steward, Ill. N L
Twietmeyer, Hanover, Ont, Can. U Cn
Tychsen, Thom, Gaylord, Minn. Jt O
Tysseland, Lars, Swift Current, Sask, Can. L F

Uber, G A, 215 Lincoln Av, Grove City, Pa. Jt O
Uber, J M, 510 Clara st, Wilmerding, Pa. U Pg
Uber, T B, 326 N Vernon st, Princeton, Ill. U Il
Udden, S, Grantsburg, Wis. A
Ude, Aug F, Box 62, Wykoff, Minn. S Mo
Uetzmann, F C, Wrightstown, Wis. S Wis
Uffenbeck, W, 141 W Carroll st, Portage, Wis. S Mo
Uhl, B B, 320 W Main st, Xenia, O. U Mi
Uhl, L L, DD, PhD (miss'y), Guntur, India U EO
Uhle, H (P Em), 407 Decatur st, Lincoln, Ill. S Mo
Uhler, G I, Jefferson, Md. U Md
Uhler, Prof Jacob P, PhD, St Peter, Minn. A
Uhlig, N P, 446 4 Av, W, Cedar Rapids, Ia. S Mo
Uhlmann, J W, R 4, Box 44, Hartford, Wis. S Wis
Uhlmann, L, De Witt, Neb. Ia
Uhlman, R, R 1, Williamsburg, Ia. S Mo
Uhrich, Frank H, Myerstown, Pa. U PM
Uitti, Jacob, South Range, Mich. F A
Ulbricht, C, Ferintosh, Alta, Can. S Mo
Ulbricht, Emil, R 2, Prior Lake, Minn. S Mo
Ulkus, A, Box 116, Wild Rose, N D. S Mo
Ullerich, W F, Box 248, Victor, Ia. S Mo
Ullrich, Alex, 309 S Stone Av, LaGrange, Ill. S Mo
Ulmer, F, Box 26, Junction City, Wis. S Mo
Ulrich, L D, 422 S River st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. U PM
Ulrich, Wm S, 302 8 st, N ,Fargo, N D. U NW
Ulring, Edwin O, Fairdale, N D. N L
Ulvilden, Geo, Toronto, S D. N L
Ulvilden, R, 2708 Caldwell Av, Omaha, Neb. N L
Umbach, Erwin, 807 N Kentucky Av, Roswell, N Mex. S Mo
Umbenhen, John H, PhD, 301 N 2 st, Pottsville, Pa. U PM
Umberger, J B, R 2, Myersville, Md. U Md
Umberger, K Y, Waynesboro, Va. U Va
Ungemach, O, 2120 Passyunk Av, Philadelphia, Pa. S Mo
Unseth, J B, Waterville, Ia. N L
Uplegger, Alf, San Carlos, Ariz. S Wis
Uplegger, Prof F, Luth Apache Mission, Rice, Ariz. S Wis
Urban, A O A, Columbus, Mont. U NW
Urban, W P, Bishop, Tex. S Mo
Urberg, S S, Blair, Wis. N L
Urdahl, H J, Fargo, N D. L P
Urich, F M, 2313 S 21 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Urlaub, Leo C, George, Ia. U Ia
Urnes, J A, Cranfills Gap, Tex. N L
Urnes, H L, Preeceville, Sask, Can. N L
Urpilainen, J, Menahga, Minn. F N
Ursin, N B, Box 264, Hayward, Wis. N L
Ursin, O M B, Rainy River, Ont, Can. N L
Utesch, J H, Tekamah, Neb. U Nb
Utesch, W, 1402 Bluff st, Wichita Falls, Tex. Ia
Utt, J D, Nace, Va. U SV
Uusitalo, Bryno, 1616 Presque Isle Av, Marquette, Mich. F N

Vaaganes, M, 522 Center st, Rochester, Minn. L F
Vaaler, Arnt, Willmar, Minn. N L

Vaaler, K B, Brandt, S D. N L
Vajda, John, R 3, Box 95, Prince George, Va. S Slo
Valberg, E O, 318 N 6 st, Lake City, Minn. A
Valbracht, E F, 1320 Chase st, Anderson, Ind. U Id
Valderhaug, M, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, China. L B
Valderhaug, P M, Tsaoyang, Hupeh, China. L B
Valentine, M H, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U EP
Valentiner, P H, Earlville, Ill. Ia
Vammen, C A, Osakis, Minn. U D
Vammen, J H, R 2, Neola, Ia. U D
Van Deusen, R J, St Johnsville, N Y. U NY
Vandre, W R, Box, 155 Marlin, Wash. S Mo
Vang, Carl S, 4054 Pillsbury Av, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Vang, Chr S, Sisseton, S D. N L
Vangstad, S O, Erickson, Man, Can. L F
Van Ormer, A B, PhD, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. U Al
Varud, O S, L B 293, Powers Lake, N D. N L
Vater, G, R 2, Prairie Farm, Wis. S Wis
Vatthauer, H, R 1, Arenzville, Ill. S Mo
Vatne, A, Osakis, Minn. L B
Veit, Frederick, 19 Vernon st, Kitchener, Ont, Can. U Cn
Veit, W C, 516 Church st, Easton, Pa. U PM
Venz, C, Denial Bay, South Australia. S Aus
Vereide, O M, Elmore, Minn. N L
Verner, E J, 709 Delaware st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Verwiebe, F C, 429 Goodyear Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Vesper, Herman F, 69 Clinton Av, New Rochelle, N Y. U NN
Vestling, V I, M D, Harcourt, Ia. A
Vetell, C W, 105 Madison Av, Clifton, N J, A
Vetter, E H, Golden Valley N D. Ia
Vetter, F H, 711 Elk st, Beatrice, Neb. Ia
Vetter, M K C, 826 3 st, Alva, Okla. S Mo
Vevle, Carl, Rolfe, Ia. N L
Videbeck, C M, Staplehurst, Neb. U D
Viehweg, G H, R 1, Arapahoe, Neb. S Mo
Viergutz, Wm, 112 N 7 Av, Sterling, Colo. Jt O
Viets, J C (P Em), R 1, Box 49, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Vig, P S, Box 476, Blair, Neb. U D
Vigness, Prof L A, 425 S 4 st, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Vik, E O, 1512 Charles st, La Crosse, Wis. N L
Vikingstad, N J, Elmore, Minn. N L
Vikman, Edwin J, Gwinner, N D. A
Vikner, D W (miss'y), Yuchow, Honan, China. A
Villesvik, H J W, 1627 N Normandie st, Spokane, Wash. L F
Vinje, A K, Kelliher, Minn. N L
Voegtly, Henry, Valley Junction, Ia. U Ia
Voelker, F H, Mendota, Ill. Ia
Voelker, Max, Box 1170, Pembroke, Ont, Can. U Cn
Voeltz, W J, 910 2 Av, Sterling, Ill. S Mo
Voelz, C B, 514 Worden Av, E, Ladysmith, Wis. S Mo
Voelzke, O H, R 1, Dallas, S D. Ia
Vogel, Adolph, L B 75, Altenburg, Mo. S Mo
Vogel, Geo A W, 920 Franklin Av, Des Moines, Ia. S Mo
Vogel, Th J, LB 96, Casey, Ia. S Mo
Vogel, W E, Princeton, Minn. Jt O
Vogel, W T, Nashville, Ill. S Mo
Voges, C F W, R 1, Mindoro, Wis. S Wis
Vogt, Aug, 124 Mill st, Dowagiac, Mich. S Wis
Vogt, C N, Carpio, N D. L F
Vogt, F K, 1119 Summit pl, Utica, N Y. U NM
Voigt, Andrew G, DD, LLD, Columbia, S C. U NC
Voigt, H W, 276 Humphrey st, New Haven, Conn. U NM
Voigt, Otto E, Chatham, N Y. U NY
Voigt, W T, 690 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Voit, Gustav, 1514 Cedar st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Vojtko, J, 419 Ontario st, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. S Slo
Volk, C, 202 N G st, Lamar, Colo. Ia
Volk, John H, 35 W 26 st, Bayonne, N J. S Mo
Volkert, Th, 735 Grand Av, Racine, Wis. S Wis
Vollbrecht, A, Fountain City, Wis.. S Wis
Vollmar, J, sr, Craig, Ia. Jt O
Vollmar, J J, Box 1359, Le Mars, Ia. Jt O
Vollmer, G, Lost Nation, Ia. Ia
Vollmers, R, Boyd, Minn. S Wis
Vollstedt, J, Newkirk, Okla. Ia
Voltz, H, Butternut, Wis. S Mo
Volz, C W, 320 S Jefferson st, Saginaw, Mich. S Mo
Volz, Frederic, 124 S 2 st, Saginaw, Mich. Jt O
Vomhof, H E, L B 241, Laurel, Mont. S Mo
Von der Au, M J, 1225 4 Av, S, Fort Dodge, Ia. S Mo
Vondran, H, Winthrop, Minn. Jt O
Vorberg, R T, 103 Scammel st, Marietta, O. U Mi
Vordale, Richard M, 508 S Penn, Mason City, Ia. N L
Vordemann, Carl, R 2, Brewster, Minn. Jt O
Voss, C E G (P Em), R 4, Waterloo, Ia. Ia
Voss, Chas W, Lake Elmo, Minn. Jt O
Voss, Emil H, Bach, Mich. S Mo
Voss, E J, Stout, Ia. Ia
Voss, G H, R 5, Bad Axe, Mich. S Mo
Voss, H, R 2, Frankenmuth, Mich. S Mo
Voss, M, Eganville, Ont, Can. U CC
Voss, M, Whitemouth, Man, Can. Jt O
Voss, O O (miss'y), Rolante Taguara, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Voss, R J, Carleton, Thayer co, Neb. Jt O
Vosseler, Erwin A, Lorton, Neb. Ia
Vosseler, M, Linton, N D. Ia
Vrudny, J, 1824 Mead st, Racine, Wis. S Slo
Vuornos, Bruno, Box 256, Sandwich, Mass. Suo

Waack, Gust, Norris, S D. S Mo
Wachholz, C J S (miss'y), Marcellino Ramos, Brazil, S A. S Mo
Wachholz, E F, R 3, North Branch, Minn. S Mo
Wachholz, E G A, Ft Bayard, N M. S Mo
Wachholz, O E, 3719 S Robey st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Wachter, C M, R 1, Corydon, Ind. U Id
Wacke, Aug, Ida, Mich. Ia
Wacke, W, 2475 Seaman st, Toledo, O. Ia
Wacker, G F, R 1, Pigeon, Mich. S Wis
Wacker, H, R 5, Lincoln, Kan. S Mo
Wacker, H A D, 4406 Dexter st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Wackernagel, E J, 412 Harrison st, Toledo, O. U DO
Wackernagel, Fred W, 133 E Vine st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM

Wackernagel, Prof Wm, DD LLD, 626 Chew st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Wade, P J (ret), 212 S Market st, Frederick, Md. U Md
Wade, W A, 505 Harwood Av, Baltimore, Md. U Md
Wadzinski, W, R 2, Red Granite, Wis. S Wis
Waech, C A, Box 59, Crete, Ill. S Mo
Waechter, A C, Col Meron, Cres, F C E R, Rep Argentina, S A. S Mo
Waechter, Martin, R 1, Appleton, Minn. S Mo
Wagenseller, B M, 828 65 Av, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Wagner, A, 2052 N Keeler Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Wagner, A G H, R 1, Tuscola, Ill. S Mo
Wagner, A E, DD, Gettysburg, Pa. U WP
Wagner, A M, 11111 Ashbury Av, Cleveland, O. Jt O
Wagner, C G, Dorrance, Kan. U GN
Wagner, C L, Brandywine, W Va. Jt O
Wagner, E R, PhD, 1521 Huffman Av, Dayton, O. U Mi
Wagner, F R, DD, 305 Martin st, Martinsburg, W Va. U Md
Wagner, G C, 366 Crosby st, Akron, O. Jt O
Wagner, H A, Terril, Ia. S Mo
Wagner, H D, R 5, Norton, Kan. S Mo
Wagner, I Hess, DD, Somerset, Pa. U Al
Wagner, John, DD, 80 N Church st, Hazleton, Pa. U Sq
Wagner, Jul, Packwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Wagner, J A, Cokato, Minn. A
Wagner, L M, Cascade, Mo. S Mo
Wagner, Marcus, 208 Marengo Av, Forest Park, Ill. S Mo
Wagner, Prof, Mart J, College Heights, New Ulm, Minn. Wis
Wagner, M L, 36 S Williams st,, Dayton, O. U DO
Wagner, P E, R 5, Webster Groves, Mo. S Mo
Wagner, P S, 22 Harwood Drive, Upper Darby, Pa. U WP
Wagner, R, Byron, Neb. Ia
Wagner, Wm J, State College, Pa. U Sq
Wagnild, O J, Outlook, Sask, Can. N L
Wagschal, L F, West Sand Lake, N Y. U NY
Wahl, A C M, Poineer & McNeilly Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. S Mo
Wahl, A M W, 119 Bellinger, st, Eau Claire, Wis. S Mo
Wahl, H H, c|o Fred Traver, Rhinebeck, N Y. U NS
Wahl, Leopold C A (P Em), 3659 Pulford Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Wahl, R E, Box 51, Elbow, Sask, Can. S Mo
Wahl, Wm, 10014 81 Av, Strathcona, Alta, Can. U Mn
Wahlers, F, Remsen, Ia. S Mo
Wahlstrom, M, PhD, 2216 Cleveland Av, Chicago, Ill. A
Wahlund, G, R 1, Wyoming, Minn. A
Wahrmann, H E C, 730 St Johns st. Allentown, Pa. U PM
Waidelich, C W, L B 347, St Louis, Mich. S Wis
Waidelich, John H, DD, Sellersville, Buckscа, Pa. U PM
Walbaum, H, New Sarepta, Alta, Can. U Mn
Walborn, A K, 25 & K sts, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Walck, A W, 1796 Kerwin st, St Paul, Minn. Buff
Waldal, M O, Bromhead, Sask, Can. N L
Waldeland, M E, St Ansgar, Ia. N L
Waldeschmidt, P, Howell, Neb. U GN
Walker, H H, DD, 124 W King st, York, Pa. S Mo
Walker, Harry N, Milroy, Pa. U CP
Walker, H W, 1701 Highland Av, Youngstown, O. S Mo
Walker, Jul M, 15 Porter Av, Silver Creek, N Y. S Mo
Walker, Martin, 61 Dodge st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Wallace, I M, PhD, R D 2, Wheeling, W Va, (Mozart Park). U Pg
Wallace, Wm F, South Whitely, Ind. U Mh
Walledom, J C, 3019 Kilpatrick Av, Chicago, Ill. N L
Waller, M C, 1031 Grand Av, E, Eau Claire, Wis. N L
Wallick, L M, 215 E Williams st, Ann Arbor, Mich. U Mh
Walling, Olaf, R 3, Amery, Wis. A
Wallner, H H, R 1, Hillsboro, Mo. S Mo
Walper, L O, Sanborn, Ia. S Mo
Walseth, J, Ortonville, Minn. N L
Walstead, J N, 212 S 1 st, Madison, Wis. N L
Waltemyer, W C, Thurmont, Md. U Md
Walter, C E, DD, 105 S Beaver st, York, Pa. U WP
Walter, Ernst, Tabitha Home, Lincoln, Neb. U GN
Walter, G, Weesatche, Tex. U Tx
Walter, L W, 114 Second st, Dixon, Ill. U Il
Walter, Michael R, Gahanna, O. Jt O
Walterick, J H, 617 W Fifth st, Mt Carmel, Ill. U Il
Walters, B E, Metropolitan, Mich. A
Walther, C F, West Side sta, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Walther, Emil, Doyleston, Wis. S Wis
Walther, Ernst, R 2, Munger, Mich. S Mo
Walther, E H T, 333 State Av, Owatonna, Minn. S Mo
Walther, F, R 1, Georgetown, Tex. Ia
Walther, Ferd G, Brunswick, Chariton co, Mo. S Mo
Walther, Paul, Vernon Center, Minn. S Mo
Walther, Theo F, 6406 Easton Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Walther, Val, R 2, Gordonville, Mo. S Mo
Waltz, J C, 1915 Bonnycastle Av, Louisville, Ky. U Id
Waltz, S S, DD, 159 State st, Chicago, Ill. U Id
Walz, Adolph F, 1617 E 14 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Walz, Geo A, Park City, Mont. S Mo
Walz, M F, 311 Waverly Av, Newark, N J. U NY
Walz, Theo, 1205 Lyon st, Hannibal, Mo. S Mo
Wambsganss, Fr P E, 2322 Broadway, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Wambsganss, Fr, R 10, Columbus, Ind. S Mo
Wambsganss, L R P, Box 75, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Wambsganss, Ph (P Em), 2307 Broadway, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Wambsganss, Wm, 1125 Georgia Av, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Wanberg, R T, Towner, N D. N L
Wang, J A, Wittenberg, Wis. N L
Wang, Knut J, Pulaski, Wis, R 2. N L
Wangberg, J O, Bowman, N D. N L
Wanger, N H, Tompkins, Sask, Can. N L
Wangensteen, O M, Spring Grove, Minn. N L
Wangerin, A, R 3, Grant Park, Ill. S Mo

Wangerin, A D, 4512 Drake Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Wangerin, G B, 3608 N Newstead Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Wangerin, G F, 5147 N Market st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Wangerin, T M, 1711 Meinecke Av, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Wangerin, Walter C, Lombard, Ill. S Mo
Wannagat, E O, 604 E 28 st, Kansas City, Mo. Jt O
Wappler, O, Windsor, Colo. Ia
Ware, C E, 223 S Melville Av, Philadelphia, Pa. U EP
Wareberg, R H, Lansing, Ia. N L
Wargelin, J, President Suomi College, Hancock, Mich. Suo
Waring, L H, PhD, 616 Quebec st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Warmanen, J H, 165 W 65 st, Seattle, Wash. A
Warmkessel, H W, 113 N 5 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Warner, J P, Ortonville, Minn. A
Warnath, O J, 329 South st, Ridgway, Pa. U Pg
Warstler, C L, 509 John st, Frankfort, Ind. U Id
Wartianen, E E, 28 Richardson st, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
Wasa, Tsunenari, Kurume, Japan. U Tn
Wasbotten, R P, 502 North st, Waseca, Minn. N L
Waschilewsky, P, 609 S State st, Caro, Mich. S Mo
Wasmund, H C, 306 Rodney st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NM
Wasunta, Arne, Ironwood, Mich. F N
Waters, J A, 10 Philips Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Waters, J Q, 5170 Woodworth st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Waters, Mosheim S, 11 Mercer st, Newark, N J. U NN
Watts, W E, Shanksville, Pa. U Al
Weaver, Albert H, Water st, Hudson, N Y. U NY
Weaver, Fr, Newry, Blair co, Pa. U Md
Weaver, G B, 214 N 9 st, Beatrice, Neb. U Nb
Weaver, H A, 454 S Main st, Phillipsburg, N J. U PM
Weaver, Homer A, Hatfield, Pa. U PM
Weaver, H J, DD, 258 Main st, Riverside, Cal. U PM
Weaver, J H, DD, Elizaville, N Y. U NY
Weaver, J J, 203 W Main st, Everett, Pa. U Al
Weaver, O F, 2336 9 st, Boulder, Colo. U PM
Weaver, W M, 10 Allen st, Halifax, N S. U NS
Webb, Morgan L, R 1, Carthage, Ill. U Mh
Webbeking, A G, R 1, Waltham, Minn. S Mo
Webber, F R, 1151 E 143 st NE, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Weber, A C, R 1, Box 67, Rolla, Mo. S Mo
Weber, Adam M, Boyertown, Berks co, Pa. U PM
Weber, C H, 128 S 7 st, Zanesville, O. S Mo
Weber, E W, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. 54 Inf. U NN
Weber, Geo, Eaton, Preble co, O. Jt O
Weber, H, R 1, Burton, Tex. Ia
Weber, H H, DD, York, Pa. U Md
Weber, H O, Union Hill, N Y. U NM
Weber, H T, 3366 Benson st, Detroit, Mich. U Mh
Weber, J M, 400 Chestnut, Derry, Pa. U Pg
Weber, Paulus W, Fremont, Wis. S Wis
Weber, Paul C, 902 N 7 st, Camden, N J. U Ga
Weber, W, R 1, Box 54, Allentown, Wis. S Wis
Weber, W, PhD, Gambrills, Md. U Pg
Wedding, H M, St Paris, O.
Wedel, K, Mondovi, Wis. S Mo
Wedig, W J H, Box 6, Pascagoula, Miss. S Mo
Wee, Prof M O, 2326 Hendon Av, St Paul, Minn. N L
Wee, O M O, Bristol, S D. N L
Wee, P O, Dawson, Minn. N L
Weeber, Prof C, Seguin, Tex. Ia
Weeke, P J G, 5617 John Av, Superior, Wis. S Mo
Weeks, E R, Grove City, Minn. N L
Weerts, F, Kinderheim, Wauwatosa, Wis. S Wis
Weerts, H, L B 158, Brownton, Minn. S Mo
Weeter, John W, DD, New Bloomfield, Pa. U CP
Wefel, J H, 5826 Cable st, SE, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Wegehaupt, E C, Chatham, Ill. S Mo
Wegener, A F, Culbertson, Neb. S Mo
Wegekner, Fr, 207 E 5 st, McCook, Neb. S Mo
Wegener, G J, 824 Port st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Wegener, Th A H, 521 Ford st, Lake Charles, La. S Mo
Wegner, H H, Cumberland, Wis. S Mo
Wegner, R I F, Caroline, Wis. Jt O
Wehausen, M, Fort Apache, Ariz. S Wis
Wehking, Chr, 406 5 st, Mapleton, Ia. S Mo
Wehking, H, R 5, Alta, Ia. S Mo
Wehmeier, A, R 2, Alma, Mo. S Mo
Wehmeyer, H, 616 Grand st, Bridgeport, Conn. S Mo
Wehmeyer, H C, Lindenau, DeWitt co, Tex. Ia
Wehrmeister, A 4940 Princeton Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Wehrs, E W, Glenview, Ill. S Mo
Wehrs, Herm C, R 1, Thiensville, Wis. S Mo
Wehrs, H W (P Em), Glenview, Ill. S Mo
Weibel, G L, 207 E Front st, Trenton, N J. U PM
Weicksel, Fred A, 28 W Orange st, Lititz, Pa. U PM
Weicksel, L M C, 1116 Huron Av, Renova, Pa. U Pg
Weicksel, Wm, St Petersburg, Pa. U Pg
Weidenhammer, G C, Box 154, Laird, Sask, Can. U Mn
Weidenschilling, J M, R 1, Guide Rock, Neb. S Mo
Weidley, J, DD 233 2 st, SE, Washington, D C. U Md
Weidley, Paul A, 361 McKee Av, Monessen, Pa. U Pg
Weidemann, F C (P Em), 1354 Chesapeake rd, Camden, N J. S Mo
Weidemann, F W, 812 Lafayette Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Weidhaas, F, Benson, Ill. Jt O
Weidhaas, W E, Benson, Ill. Jt O
Weidner, H C, R 2, Bedford, O. S Mo
Weigand, Herman, Weesatche, Tex. U Tx
Weigle, Elias D, DD, Camp Hill, Pa. U WP
Weiler, Her, Payne, O. Jt O
Weimer, D S, Trevorton, Pa. U PM
Weimer, Paul O, 294 W Main st, Newark, O. U Mi
Wein, Edgar, Shawneetown, Mo. S Mo
Wein, Hans, Corning, Mo. S Mo
Wein, H J, Caledonia, Minn. N L
Wein, J D, 413 6 Av, N, Troy, N Y. N L

Wein, L E, 311 N 3 st, Millville, N J. U PM
Weinbach, Otto, Augsburg Home, 746 W Lexington st, Baltimore, Md. S Mo
Weindorf, F, Indian Mission, Cibecue, Ariz. S Wis
Weinhold Martin, 214 W Centre st, Rochester, Minn. S Mo
Weinhold, P G, Gregory, S D. S Mo
Weinhold, R T, R 1, Webster, Minn. S Mo
Weinlander, B, West Fort Lee, N J. S Mo
Weinlaender, Wm, R 1, Ossineke, Mich. S Mo
Weinrich, Oscar H, R 1, Bensenville, Ill. S Mo
Weise, G, R 1, Elkader, Ia. U Wg
Weiskotten, C P, Flint, Mich. U NW
Weiskotten, H T, PhD, 47 Beechwood rd, Summit, N J. U NN
Weiskotten, S G, DD, 34 Lenox rd, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Weiskotten, T F, Muscatine, Ia. U Ia
Weisman, W Allen, Attica, O. Jt O
Weismann, A ,C 2612 Homer st, Chicago, Ill. U Ia
Weismiller, R R, 206 Wilkinson Bldg., Lincoln, Neb. U Ks
Weiss, A B, 806 Houstan st, Plainview, Tex. Ia
Weiss, C A, Petersburg, Ill. S Mo
Weiss, E C, R 2, Jackson, Mo. S Mo
Weiss, J J, Waller, Tex. Ia
Weiss, G, Flowing Well, Sask, Can. Jt O
Weiss, Paul A, 3756 Angeline st, Seattle, Wash. Jt O
Weiss, Joseph, Rush Lake, Sask, Can. Jt O
Welchert, Hugo, Columbus, Neb. U Nb
Welder, Benj G, Reamstown, Lancaster co, Pa. U PM
Welke, E A, Holloway, Minn. Jt O
Welkner, F P, 274 Buffalo st, Conneaut, O. U Pg
Weller, Prof Geo, Lutheran Seminary, Seward, Neb. S Mo
Weller, H A, DD, 1416 S Penn sq, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Welhausen, H, DD, 2810 Summer st, Lincoln, Neb. U GN
Wellner, A G, R 1, Woden, Hancock co, Ia. Jt O
Wellstandt, C, (Em), 1122 W Pine st, Walla Walla, Wash. Jt O
Weltner, C, R 2, Greene, Ia. Ia
Weltner, K F, P O Box 125, Sugar City, Colo. Ia
Weltner, P, R 2, Glidden, Ia. Ia
Wenchel, J F, 228 Morgan st, NW, Washington, D C. S Mo
Wendel, J Hugo R, DD, 60-64 Cooper st, Trenton, N J. U PM
Wendel, O, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Wendel, Theo, R 1, DuBois, Ind. S Mo
Wendell, C A, 52 Seymour Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Wendland, Prof E A, Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis. S Wis
Wendt, E, Scribner Neb. U GN
Wendt, F, 2963 Irving st, Denver Colo. S Mo
Wendt, Fr, 6415 Coleridge Av, Cincinnati, O. Jt O
Wendt, H, Earlville, Ia. Ia
Weng, George, 80 Central Av, Oshkosh, Wis. Ia
Wenger, F, Frohna, Mo. S Mo
Wenk, E, 2515 Stickney Av, Toledo, O. S Wis
Wenner, G U, DD, LHD, 319 E 19 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Wenner, W E, Bechtelsville, Pa. U PM
Wennermark, H, 11 N Root st, Aurora, Ill. U Il
Wenning, G, Schroeder, Tex. U Tx
Wenninger, A G, 503 E 2 st, Kewanee, Ia. Ia
Wenrich, J M, 120 Midland Av, Columbus, O. U DO
Wenrich, Samuel, (ret), 3 Nursery st, Rochester, N Y. U PM
Wenrich, S M, Bowmanstown, Pa. U PM
Wente, Dr H, Crete, Ill. S Wis
Wente, Prof W, 2020 4 st, Saginaw, WS, Mich. S Wis
Wentz, Prof A R, PhD, Gettysburg, Pa. U Md
Wenzel, A R B, 5460 Douglas st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Wenzel, E C, 67 Montauk Av, New London, Conn. S Mo
Wenzel, F W, R 17, Evansville, Wis. S Mo
Wenzlaff, R, R 4, Russell, Kan. Ia
Werberig, C, Conover, N C. S Mo
Werdal, M, Pingshi, via Hankow, China. L B
Werfelmann, A, 3465 Chene st, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Werfelmann, A H, R 1, Lindenwood, Ill. S Mo
Werfelmann, E, 2917 McLean Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Werhahn, H F, 8611 Exchange Av, Chicago, Ill. U Wg
Werling, Prof J W, 1018 E 9 Av, Winfield, Kan. S Mo
Werner, A, R 4, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Werner, E J, DD, 709 Delaware Av, SE, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Werner, H, Lakoti, Ia. Jt O
Werner, L J, R 1, Box 79, Copperas Cove, Tex. S Mo
Werner, O V,1507 Metropolitan Av, Brooklyn, N Y. U NN
Werning, H, R 1, Imperial, Neb. S Mo
Werr, A, Lake Benton, Minn. S Wis
Werth, P F, Norwich, Conn. U NM
Wertz, H M, 48 N 40 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Weseloh, H, 2928 Scranton Av, SW, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Weseloh, H W, South Haven, Minn. S Mo
Weseloh, P (P Em), R 1, Kimmswick, Mo. S Mo
Wesel, Prof L, Concordia Sem'y, Springfield, Ill. S Mo
Wessel, Siegfried, Mistawasis, Sask, Can. N L
Wessinger, B D, Cherryville, N C. U Tn
Wessinger, E L, 976 E Orange st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM
Wessinger, J C, Little Mountain, S C. U Tn
Wessinger, J S, jr, China Grove, N C. U Tn
Wessler, Fr, Box, 564, Milbank, S D. S Mo
Wessling, A H, 115 W Locust st, Lodi, Cal. S Mo
West, Jonathan A, 801 East Av, Montpelier, O. U WT
Westberg, J A, Mondovi, Wis. N L
Westby, S S, Watrous, Sask, Can. N L
Westenbarger, B L, Whitestown, Ind. U Id
Westenberger, J (P Em), Sheffield, Ia. Ia
Westenberger, L, Hawkeye, Ia. Ia
Westendorf, H C, 281 7 st, Idaho Falls, Idaho. S Mo
Westendorf, J, 722 Ames st, Saginaw, WS, Mich. S Wis
Westerbacka, M N, Braddock, N D. F N
Westerberg, A P, 554 Orleans st, Paxton, Ill. A
Westerbuhr, E (P Em), Hildreth, Franklin co, Neb. Ia
Westerhaus, Prof G, 424 College Av, Watertown, Wis. S Wis

Westerkamp, Fr, Sherwood, Ore. S Mo
Westerkamp, P C, Utica, Mich. S Mo
Westerlund, G (**P Em**), Erksine, Minn. N L
Westermann, W L, 2544 Denver Av, Kansas City, Mo. S Mo
Westermoe, C M, Lake Preston, S D. N L
Westling, Otto W, 106 6 st, Hoquiam, Wash. A
Westlund, E, 22 E Chambers Av, Youngstown, O. A
Westlund, J C, 211 Morris Av, Summit, N J. A
Westphal, H C, 1509 Thomas st, Marinette, Wis. S Wis
Westphal, M J, Williams, Ia. N L
Weswig, Prof Carl M, 1456 Branston st, St Paul, Minn. N L
Wettengel, N, R 3, Tripoli, Ia. Ia
Wettergreen, G J, Princeton, Minn. N L
Wetzler, J N, DD, PhD, Reynoldsville,Pa. U Pg
Wetzler, Paul L, Rock Grove, Ill. U Ia
Wetzstein, C T, Drawer G, Neudorf, Sask, Can. S Mo
Weygandt, J B, Hicksville, O. U Id
Weyl, John A, 123 W 71 st, New York, N Y. U NM
Weyland, Fred C, 909 Cherry st, Green Bay, Wis. S Wis
Wheadon, R D, Hoagland, Ind. U Mh
Wheeler, W E, 6999 Clayton rd, St Louis, Mo. U Il
Whitbeck, Geo G, 41 Bertha st, Albany, N Y. U NY
White, A O, R 4, Manitowoc, Wis. N L
White, C W, Orphans' Home, Zelienople, Pa. U Pg
White, F R, 820 Grant st, Springfield, O. U DO
White, Robert A, Wolbach, Neb. U Nb
White, R J (miss'y), New Amsterdam, British 'Guiana, S A. U EO
White, C E, West Collinswood, N J. U EP
Whitefort, G, Crichton, Ala. U Il
Whitman, Isaiah, Versailles, O. U DO
Whitman, N A, St James, Mo. U Id
Whitmore, F E, 7945 Germantown av, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Whitteker, H D, 705 Maplewood Av, Ambridge, Pa. U EP
Whitteker, Pres John E, DD, 1630 S 11 Av, Maywood, Ill. U PM
Wichman, M H, Cannon Falls, Minn. U NW
Wichmann, H A, Rosholt, S D. N L
Wichmann, M P, R 2, Box 12, Lenox, Mich. S Mo
Wichmann, Paul, R 5, Hilbert, Wis. S Mo
Wick, A M D, Sask Landing, Sask, Can. N L
Wick, Prof J M, Jewell, Ia. N L
Wicke, H, Flat Rock, Mich. J C
Wicker, S E, 306 W 23 st, Wilmington, Del U WV
Wickey, N J G, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn. U Md
Wicklund, Ed R, 5740 Pilsbury Av, Minneapolis, Minn. U NW
Wickre, H J, R 1, Glyndon, Minn. N L
Wickre, N E (P Em)Colfax, Wis. N L
Wickemeyer, H (**P Em**), 158 Grove st, Blue Island Ill. Jt O
Widenhoefer, E, Wylie, Minn. S Mo
Widiger, A, Grover, Colo. S Mo
Widvey, P A, Wheeler, Wis. S NS
Wieand, H E, PhD, DD, Lancaster, Pa. U EP
Wieand, W R, DD (ret) 2000 5 Av, Altoona, Pa. U Al
Wiebke, F, Bentley, N D. Ia
Wiebusch, C, Gawler, S Australia. S Aus
Wiechmann, Fr, R 2, Elgin, Minn. S Wis
Wiedenhoefer, Ernest, Heil, N D. Jt O
Wiederaenders, C A, R 1, Lamoille, Ill. Ia
Wiederaenders, C E(**P Em**), Wilmette, Ill. Ia
Wiederaenders, Prof M, 615 6 Av, Clinton, Ill. Ia
Wiegand, H, Jackson. Minn. Ia
Wiegand, John, R 9, Celina, O. Jt O
Wiegman, Wm, R D, Fremont, O. Jt O
Wiegner, Paul, Box 37, Langenburg, Sask. Can. S Mo
Wiehe, W H, Box 51, Wecota, S D. S Mo
Wiek, A L, 2726 18 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. Biel
Wiemken, Henry, 1222 92 Av, Oakland, Cal. U Cf
Wiencke, G K, 214 W 7 st, Grand Island, Neb. U GN
Wiening John H C, R 3, Box 22, No Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Wiese, H, Nahill, Victoria, Australia. S Aus
Wiese, H L, Box 213, Hope, N D. S Mo
Wiese, M Fr, Cambridge, Wis. S NS
Wiest, Charles F, Hays, Kan U Ks
Wieting, Chr, Delmont, S D. S Mo
Wietzke, Walter, 6049 S Marshfield Av, Chicago, Ill Jt O
Wietzke, Wm, R 1, Grafton, Neb. S Wis
Wigdahl, Geo O, 604 2 st, SW, Watertown, S D. N L
Wigdahl, L O, Ruthven, Ia. N L
Wigdahl, O L N, Badger, Ia. N L
Wigman, A D, Rocklin, Cal. F A
Wihlborg, A (P Em), Box 252, Concordia, Mo. S Mo
Wilnamaki, Leander, Bruces Crossing, Mich. (**Lay**) F A
Wik, H C (**P Em**), Mondovi, Wis. N L
Wike, Jacob, R 2, Hillsboro, Ind. U Id
Wike, P C, Mishawaka, Ind. U Mh
Wilde, Prof R A, 1626 Vine st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Wildgrube,, E H, Box 43, Renault, Ill. S Mo
Wilen, W W, 67 Huron st, Ashtabula, O. F N
Wiles, C P, DD, 9 & Sanson sts, Philadelphia, Pa. U Md
Wiley, Aaron, 1335 Elmira st, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Wilfrid, A A, Mount Jewett, Pa. A
Wilhelm, F P, 74 Elmwood Av, Bogota, N J. S Mo
Wilhelm, P H, 1923 5 Av, Rock Island, Ill. S Mo
Wilhelmsen, C, 2104 N 10 st, Kansas City, Kan. U D
Wilhelmsen, O I, R 26, Oconomowoc, Wis. N L
Wilhelmsen, W O, R 1, Woodford, Wis. N L
Wilk, A W, R 1, Juniata, Neb. S Mo
Wilk, W F, 3543 Pestalozzi st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Wilke, A, 720 Lowry Av, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Wilke, Frank E, James, S D. S Mo
Wilke, O J, 316 E Washington Av, Madison, Wis. Ia
Wilke, Wm P, R 4, Atwater, Minn. S Mo
Wilkening, F J, Unionville, Mich. S Mo
Wilkens, H, 512 E 2 st, Grand Island, Neb. S Mo
Wilker, C, 2547 N 5 st, Philadelphia, Pa. U PM
Will, F L, Boonsboro, Md. U Md

Will, Herman H, 71 N Gallatin Av, Uniontown, Pa. U Pg
Wille, E J, Binford, N D. S Mo
Wille, H P (P Em), 1114 Chambers st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Willer, F, 10 Chapel st, Easthampton, Mass. S Mo
William, J (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. U PM
Williams, G P, 1015 5 Av, Hibbing, Minn. A
Williams, R H, 202 W 4 st, Greensburg, Pa. U Pg
Williems, J, Ambur, N Arcot dist, British India. S Mo
Willing, W, Holdfast, Sask, Can. Jt O
Willis, James, Myersville, Md. U Md
Willison, N, Unionville, Ont, Can. U CC
Willms, John, R 2, Monticello, Ia. Ia
Willuwelt, H, R 1, Ravenna, Neb. S Mo
Wilson, E L, 5329 Maffit Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Wilson, H L, 240 Jamaica Av, Long Island City, N Y. A
Wilson, Paul H, 5731 Iroquois Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Wilson, S L, 35 Palisade Av, Jersey City, N J. A
Wilson, Thomas M, 2085 Navy Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Wilt, Peter P, 323 W Main st, Ashland, O. Jt O
Wiltenburg, W, 23 Halley st, Brockport, N Y. S Mo
Wind, G L, 1125 E Bdwy, Louisville, Ky. S Mo
Wind, H, 219 E 138 st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Wind, H F, 115 Glenwood Av, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Windecker, Konrad, Gull Lake, Sask, Can. Jt O
Wingard, M R, Plains, Ga. U Ga
Winkelbach, J F, (ret), 239 N 3 st, Lewisburg, Pa. U EP
Winkler, Prof M T, Concordia College, Malvern, Adelaide, S Australia. S Aus
Winkler, R (P Em), R 1, Box 293, Clayton, Mo. S Mo
Winter A F, 213 Spring st, Mankato, Minn S Wis
Winter, Conrad, 309 S Cedar st, Owatonna, Minn. Ia
Winter, C G, North Prairie, Wis. S Mo
Winter, H, Waterville, Minn. S Mo
Winter, L (P Em), 1813 16 Av, Moline, Ill. S Mo
Winter, Martin, Box 266, Janesville, Minn. S Mo
Winter, W W, Hoisington, Kan. S Mo
Winterfeld, C, New Douglas, Ill. Jt O
Winterhoff, E H D, Pemberville, O. Jt O
Winterhoff, Ernest H E, R 1, Crestline, O. Jt O
Winther, C, Ray, Williams co, N D. N L
Winther, H A B, Climax, Minn. L F
Winther, I M T (miss'y), Kumamoto, Japan. U D
Winther, O S, 1626 Newton Av, N, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Winther, P, 1425 Madison st, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Wippermann, J F, Howard Lake, Minn. Jt O
Wirkkala, A, Quincy, Ore, (Lay). F A
Wirsing, C F, 91 Foster Av, Norwalk, O. S Mo
Wischof, H, R 1, Applegate, Mich. S Mo
Wischoff, A, R 2, Oconto Falls, Wis. Jt O
Wischmeyer, E Henry, 213 Cedar Av, Oil City, Pa. S Mo
Wise, W D, Maiden, N C. U Tn
Wiseman, D E, DD, 330 W st, NW, Washington, D C. U Md
Wiskari, M, 804 Elm st, Calumet, Mich. ,F N
Wisler, L A, 5522 Gilmore Av, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Wismar, A, 419 W 145 st, New York, N Y. S Mo
Wismar, O Wm, 2904 Grand Route, St John, New Orleans, La. S Mo
Wismer, Isaac K, Stanton, Pa. U Pg
Wisnaes, J C, Kathryn, N D. N L
Wisnaes, R J, Hickson, Cass co, N D. N L
Wissmueller, L A, 118 Dickinson Av, Mt Clemens, Mich. S Mo
Witke, J D C, 906 Cedar Av, Scranton, Pa. U PM
Witke, H, R 2, Metropolis, Ill. Ia
Witman, P D, 511 Park Place, Lebanon, Pa. U PM
Witschonke, Carl, Box 105, Hilbert, Wis. S Mo
Witt, E C, Lake City, Fla. U SC
Witt, J, Norfolk, Neb. S Wis
Witte, Ernest L, 326 Benzinger st, Buffalo, N Y. S Mo
Witte, Ed F, 201 Macalaster Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Witte, G, 1725 W 56 st, Seattle, Wash. S Mo
Witte, H C, 528 Margaret st, Pekin, Ill. S Mo
Witte, J H, 4247 N Lincoln st, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Witte, L A, R 1, Kiel, Wis. S Wis
Wittekind, J, 416 Prospect Av, Syracuse, N Y. U NM
Wittfaut, F, Terry, Mont. S Wis
Wittkopp, E, Sigel, Ill. S Mo
Wittmer, Frank, R 2, Collinsville, Ill. S Mo
Wittrock, H (P Em), Lind, Wash. Jt O
Wittrock, H T F, Lind, Wash. Jt O
Wittrock, H, Box 225, New Berlin, Ill. S Mo
Wittrock, Wm, R 1, Alta Vista, Kan. S Mo
Wittschen, H N, 307 N Forbis st, Greensboro, N C. S Mo
Wockenfuss, G, 219 W Fifth Av, Denver, Colo. S Mo
Woebler, H, Rushville, Neb. Ia
Woelfle, J, Y M C A bldg, Ft Williams, Ont, Can. S Mo
Woelzlein, Oswald, Centerville, Mich. S Mo
Woerth, J M, 1208 8 st, Menomonie, Wis. Ia
Wogter, H B, 5035 49 Av, SW, Seattle, Wash. N L
Wohlert, H, Box 41, Chatfield, Minn. S Mo
Wohlfeil, L, McCluskey, N D. S Mo
Wohlfeil, F, R 2, St Thomas, N D. S Mo
Wohlsen, P N, jr, 319 N Washington st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. U PM
Wojahn, H, 506 Oakland Av, Waukesha, Wis. S Wis
Wojahn, W A, Coleman, Wis. S Wis
Woker, A F, 518 E Lynne st, Springfield, Mo. S Mo
Wolber, H F, Houtzdale, Pa. Jt O
Wolbrecht, F, 1317 N 4 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Wold, A, 1719 S Ainsworth Av, Tacoma, Wash. N L
Wold, Prof O R Shekow, via Hankow, China. N L
Wold, S S, Pekin, N D. N L
Woldt, P, 623 Chestnut st, N, Lansing, Mich. S Mo
Wolf, Aidtkin G, Silver Run, Md. U Md
Wolf, C G, 5202 Hartford rd, Baltimore, Md. Jt O
Wolf, C H, Winifreda, F C O, Argentine, S A. S Mo
Wolf, George, Elgin, N D. Jt O
Wolf, J B, DD, 902 B st, NE, Washington, D C. U Md
Wolf, J W, Mt Holly Springs, Pa. U WP

Wolf, L B, DD, 601 Cathedral st, Baltimore, Md. U WP
Wolf, N S, Bloomsburg, Pa. U Sq
Wolf, R B, 311 E Platte Av, Colorado Springs, Colo. U RM
Wolf, R J, Greenleaf, Kan. U Ks
Wolf, W, Box 176, El Campo, Tex. Ia
Wolfe, Herman A, Forreston, Ill. U Il
Wolfe, Wm F, R 6, Ashville, O. Jt O
Wolfenberg, Jno H, Camper, Man, Can. U Mn
Wolff, A, 314 S Presa st, San Antonio, Tex. Ia
Wolff, Anton, Genesee, Idaho. Jt O
Wolf, J, 2126 Dunning st, Madison, Wis. Ia
Wolff, M (**P Em**), Banning, Cal. S Mo
Wolff, O C, R 5, Montevideo, Minn. S Mo
Wolff, O J, Westbrook, Minn. Jt O
Wolff, R F F, Slades Corners, Wis. S Wis
Wolford, Frank, DD, Hartwick Seminary, N Y. U NY
Wolfram, E A, Optimo, N Mex. S Mo
Wolfram, Theo, R 1, Charter Oak, Ia. S Mo
Wolfgram, W, Royal, Ia. S Mo
Wolfsdorf, W C, Yoakum, DeWitt co, Tex. U Tx
Wolgemuth, W A, Oxford Junction, Ia. U Ia
Wolk, H C, 57 N 8 st, Whitestone, L I, N Y. S Mo
Wollaeger, H W F, PhD, 1178 Dayton Av, St Paul, Minn. S Mo
Wolper, P B, Tremont, Pa. U PM
Wolpert, H, Luseland, Sask, Can.
Wolter, F, R 1, Box 50, Homestead, Ia. S Mo
Wolter, George W, R 1, Arlington, Neb. S Mo
Wolter, H, Lomira, Wis. S Wis
Wolters, Karl L (miss'y), Rajahmundry, India. U NM
Wonn, Otto H, Center, N D. Ia
Woods, L, Sharon, Wis. U Il
Woods, Oscar, R 1, Murraysville, Pa. U Pg
Woods, R W, 7146 Upland st, EE, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Worman, I D, Shepherdstown, W Va. U Va
Worman, W D, Berne, N Y. U NY
Worth, J H, 129 Coming st, Charlestou, S C. U SC
Worthmann, F, Corder, Mo. S Mo
Woy, P, 907, Willoughby Av, Brooklyn, N Y. S Mo
Wrede, H R, R 1, Box 12, Cushing, Okla. S Mo
Wrolstad, J O, Granite Falls, Minn. N L
Wuchter, Astor C, 1125 Idaho st, Toledo, O. U DO
Wuebben, John, Shell Lake, Wis. S Mo
Wuerstlin, A, 9423 Ave L, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Wuerth, H, Herreid, S D. Ia
Wuerthner, J (**P Em**), R 6, Freeland, Mich. S Wis
Wuest, E G, American Falls, Idaho. Ia
Wuggazer, Arthur, 909 Vine st, St Clair, Mich. S Mo
Wuggazer, C L, R 3, Auburn, Mich. S Mo
Wuggazer, Theo, Box 3, Fraser, Mich. S Mo
Wukasch, P M, 2604 Hamilton Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Wulfsberg, E, Elbow Lake, Minn. N L
Wunder, F C, 728 Washington st, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Wunderlich, F, R 3, Waco York co, Neb. S Mo
Wunderlich, H E, Otis, Kan. Ia
Wuori, P, Newfield, N J. F N
Wupper, F, DD, 2840 Summer st, Lincoln, Neb. U GN
Wurl, F C, 43 Saratoga st, E Boston, Boston, Mass. S Mo
Wurl, W, Box 141, Arpin, Wis. S Mo
Wurthmann, H B, R 2, Hamler, O. S Mo
Wyman, Fred W, DD, 2407 Elliott Av S, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Wyneken, A M, 723 E 10 st, Long Beach, Cal. S Mo
Wyneken, K, R 10, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Wyneken, C F, Russell, Man, Can. S Mo

Xander, E C, 222 E Lane Av, Columbus, O. U Mi
Xander, Edgar P, 115 N 14 st, Ashland, Pa. U EP
Xavier, J U, Parkland, Wash. N L
Xavier, Karl, Thompson, Ia. N L

Yamanouchi, N, Tokio, Japan. U Ga
Yarger, Sherman, Phillipsburg, O. Jt O
Yderstad, H, R 1, Mason, Wis. L F
Yeakley, Taylor B, PhD, New Kensington, Pa. U Pg
Yeaney, R W, Saegerstown, Pa. U Pg
Yehl, Elias A, 1531 Hanover Av, Allentown, Pa. U PM
Yeiser, N E, DD, 202 2 Natl Bank bldg Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Yeisley, Wilson, Greenville, Pa. U Pg
Yerger, O S, 414 Decatur st, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Yerger N B, Quakertown, Pa. U PM
Yerian, S H, PhD, 217 S Greenmount Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Yettru, Karl, c|o Y M C A, Vladivostock, Siberia, Russia.
Yiengst, L W, Hegins, Pa. U PM
Ylen, John, Cromwell, Minn, (**Lay**). F A
Ylvisaker, I D, 615 11 Av, N, Fargo, N D. N L
Ylvisaker, N M, 425 4 st S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Ylvisaker, N W, Mahnomen, Minn. N L
Ylvisaker, S C, PhD, 1317 Dayton Av, St Paul, Minn. S NS
Ylvisaker, S J N, 207 W Junius Av, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Yockey, Louis, R 2, Fairbank, Ia. S Mo
Yoder, John O, 772 May st, Akron, O. U EO
Yonce, J L, Cameron, S C. U SC
Yonemura, T (miss'y), Kurume, Japan. U D
Yost, J L, Bear Poplar, N C. U SV
Yost, T J, 310 W 121 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Young, Bruce D, R 1, Springfield, O. U Mi
Young, Geo B, DD, 543 3 st, Brooklyn, N Y. U PM
Young, J H, Nescopek, Pa. U PM
Young, John W, 497 Culver rd, Rochester, N Y. U NY
Young, L K, Littlestown, Pa. U WP
Young, L P, DD, Elk Lick, Pa. U AL
Young, P M, 470 E 137 st, New York, N Y. U NY
Young, R P, Box 113, Hoffman, Minn. S Mo
Young, Silas W, 470 S 10 st, San Jose, Cal. U Cf
Youngberg, C J, DD, Grassflat, Pa. A
Youngdahl, A C, 214 W South st, Knoxville, Ill. A
Youngert, S G, DD, PhD, 960 38 st, Rock Island, Ill. A
Younggren, J J, 224 South st, Ridgway, Pa. A
Yount, C N, Dallas, N C. U Tn
Yount, J Alonzo, R 3, Conover, N C. U Tn
Yount, John Arndt, 114 Jumonville st, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg
Yount, J F, 190 Eagle st, Akron, O. S Mo
Yount, N D, Sands, N C. U Tn

Yount, P L, 142 Market st, Williamsport, Pa. U PM
Youse, A E, Myerstown, Pa. U PM
Ytrehus, Chr, 3705 17 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. L F
Yutzy, Jacob, DD, Salinas, Cal. U Cf

Zabadal, J, Freeland, Pa. U SZ
Zaar, C G, Hoffman, Minn. A
Zabel, E, R 3, Box 78, Mart, Tex. S Mo
Zabel, Wm, R 1, Evanston, Ind. S Mo
Zaetschky, Julius, Calgary, Alta, Can. Jt O
Zagel, M, R 3, Fort Dodge, Ia. S Mo
Zahlie, W O, Beausjou, Man, Can. U Mn
Zapf, Emil, 510 N 11 Av, Maywood, Ill. S Mo
Zapf, George. 1012 5 Av, Greeley, Colo. Ia
Zapf, H F, 18 W 2 st, Monroe, Mich. S Wis
Zaremba, E, R 2, Stanton, Neb. S Wis
Zarling, F, Rockford, Minn. S Wis
Zarnke, Carl F, Desboro, Ont, Can. U Cn
Zarwell, H C, 308 Broadway, Platteville, Wis. S Wis
Zedren, P A, 1029 Delamont Av, Schenectady N Y. A
Zehe, F, R 1, Box 20, Mount Angel, Ore. S Mo
Zehner, L, Ridgeville Corners, O. S Mo
Zeile, A, 616 Oak st, Saginaw, WS, Mich. S Mo
Zeilinger, A C, Prairie du Sac, Wis. Ia
Zeilinger, Alwin H, Coatsburg, Ill. Ia
Zeilinger, Prof G J, 1691 Wartburg Av, Dubuque, Ia. Ia
Zeilinger, O H, St Francis, Kan. Ia
Zeitner, A O, Ottawa Lake, Mich. Ia
Zell, August, R 6, Greenville, O. Jt O
Zell, E, Mishicott, Wis. S Wis
Zellmer, E E, 2929 Monica Av, Detroit, Mich. Jt O
Zemke, Otto H, 125 Oxford st, Fairmont, Minn. S Mo
Zenk, Arnold, Marietta, Minn. Jt O
Zerger, James E, DD, Lake City, Fla, Box 821. U Ga
Zersen, F, Box 27, Itasca, Ill. S Mo
Zetzer, A, 1904 Oakdale Av, Chicago, Ill. S Mo
Zich, Aug F, 226 S Madison st, Green Bay, Wis. S Wis
Zibell, W, Pine Island, Minn. Jt O
Ziebell, Albert F, R 1, Wheeler, Ill. S Mo
Ziegelbrier, C J, 52 Hancock st, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. U PM
Ziegler, B Wesley, DD, 720 Race st, Dover, O. U EO
Ziegler, C, Baden R R 2, Ont, Can. Im
Ziegler, Emil, 410 9 Av, Helena, Mont. S Mo
Ziegler, G, 236 N Front st, Hamilton, O. S Mo
Ziegler, J A M, DD, PhD, 1261 E st, San Bernardino, Cal. U Cf
Ziegler, W D, 1049 Bluff st, Dubuque, Ia. U Cf
Ziehe, C, Maxwell, Tex. Ia
Ziehlsdorff, A F, R 1, Spencer, Wis. S Mo
Zielsdorf, David, Glenwood, Wis. Jt O
Ziemendorf, Ph, Millstadt, Ill. S Mo
Ziemer, Gust, Neustadt, Ont, Can. Buff
Ziemer, H E, Monroeville, Ind. U Mh
Ziemer, Robert, Altamont, Ill. Buff
Ziesemer, R, 805 Appleton st, Appleton, Wis. S Wis
Zimbeck, Silas A, DeSoto, Ill. U Il
Zimmer, Alb H, R 2, Okawville, Ill. S Mo
Zimmer, G A, Box 165, Milton, Wis. S Wis
Zimmer, G A, Rankin, Ont, Can.
Zimmer, John N, Evans, Colo. U RM
Zimmerman, A K, Selinsgrove, Pa. U Sq
Zimmerman, H E, 2661 Independence st, Kansas City, Mo. U Ks
Zimmerman, Isaac P, Bainbridge, Pa. U EP
Zimmerman, J, DD, LLD, 133 South Av, Syracuse, N Y. U NY
Zimmerman, J E, 555 SpringMill st, Mansfield, O. U WT
Zimmerman, L M, DD, 421 Hanover st, Balto, Md. U Md
Zimmerman, R M, Jeannette, Pa. U Pg
Zimmermann, Ernst C, 1 Nelson st, Webster, Mass. S Mo
Zimmermann, H, Box 31, West Salem, Wis. S Wis
Zimmermann, Louis D, R 1, Eden, N Y. S Mo
Zimmermann O S (**P Em**), 3460 35 st, San Diego, Cal. S Mo
Zimmermann, R F, 717 S New Jersey st, Indianapolis, Ind. S Mo
Zimmerman, W, STD, 4357 Tejon st, Denver, Colo. U RM
Zinck, A A, Waterloo, Ont, Can. U CC
Zink, G, Scotland, S D. Ia
Zink, J F, 1613 Broadway, Bay City, Mich. S Wis
Zinssmeister, C, DD, 401 Eldert la, Brooklyn, N Y. U NY
Zitzmann, Aug, R 2, Box 53, Morristown, Minn. S Mo
Zoch, T, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Zoellner, Karl, 2906 Palm st, St Louis, Mo. S Mo
Zoerner, A, Renmark, South Australia. S Aus
Zoller, Herman, 179 E Main st, Patchogue, L I, N Y. S Mo
Zollmann, C, sr, (**P Em**), 775 33 st, Milwaukee, Wis. S Mo
Zorn, C M (**P Em**), 2028 Hanover Drive, E, Cleveland, O. S Mo
Zorn, H M, South Euclid, O. S Mo
Zschech, W, Concordia Sem'y, Unley, South Australia. S Aus
Zuber, Wm H, Powers, Ore. U Pf
Zuberbier, A, R 4, Hemlock, Mich. S Wis
Zucker, E, Beecher, Ill. S Mo
Zucker, Prof Fred, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Zucker, F R, Concordia College, Ft Wayne, Ind. S Mo
Zuest, E S, 1010 S 2 st, Louisville, Ky.
Zumhingst, H (**Em**), R 2, Cortland, Ind. Jt O
Zundel, W A, 1208 Fifth Av, Maywood, Ill. U Il
Zweier Charles D, 962 Reagan st, Sunbury, Pa. U PM
Zweizig, M Luther, 148 S 5 st, Reading, Pa. U PM
Zwintscher. R, R D, Plato, McLeod co, Minn. S Mo

B. GEOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA, LISTING THE NAMES AND SYNODS OF LUTHERAN MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, ETC.

(By States and Towns).

ALABAMA

Albany.
Heiserman, J Harry; S Mo
Birmingham.
Cline, W P, jr; U SV
Reuter, H; S Mo
Buena Vista
Montgomery, J; S Mo
Camden.
Berger, E R; S Mo
Lynn, R O L; S Mo
Crichton.
Whitefort, G; U Il
Cullman.
Herning, H; U Wg
Meyer, H; S Mo
Elberta.
Bartling, A W; S Mo
Kohlrusch, R; Jt O
Lindoefer, Ludwig (P Em); Jt O
Foley.
Weltner, W; Ia
Hanceville.
Mueller, And (P Em); S Mo
Mobile.
Hennig, Hugo; S Mo
Kielland, A H; Ind
Montgomery.
Nelson, C H; A
Neenah.
Carter, Marmaduke, N; S Mo
Oakhill.
Peay, Charles; S Mo
Prattville.
Bracy, I S A; Jt O
Selma.
Schmidt, G A; S Mo
Silver Hill.
Benson, John; A

ARIZONA

Bylas.
Schlegel, G; S Wis
Cibecue.
Weindorf, F; S Wis
Douglas
Lutzke, P; S Wis
Fort Apache.
Guenther, E; S Wis
Wehausen, M; S Wis
Globe.
Nitz, Henry C; S Wis
Sitz, E Arnold; S Wis
Phoenix.
Frey, I P; S Wis
Maurer, Fred C; U Cf
Rice.
Rosin, H; S Wis
Uplegger, F; S Wis
San Carlos.
Uplegger, Alf; S Wis
Tucson.
Beitz, Wm; S Wis

ARKANSAS

Alexander.
Hansen, H M; S Mo
Camp Pike.
Huset, Elmer; L F
Clarksville.
Roerig, W H; S Mo
Fort Smith.
Mensing, H D; S Mo
Gillett.
Rittmann, C F; S Mo
Lafe.
Daeumler, Robt; S Mo
Steyer, Franz (P Em); S Mo
Little Rock.
Poppe, Adolph H; S Mo
London.
Meyer, H F; S Mo
Noack, B F; S Mo
Pine Bluff.
Schrader, W C; S Mo
Stuttgart.
Hauser, C H; Ia
Kleimann, J H; S Mo
Texarkana.
Hillmer, G H; S Mo
Ulm.
Lobitz, Aug; S Mo

CALIFORNIA

Alameda
Bauer, C F; S Mo
Brandes, Wm; U Pf
Anaheim.
Peters, J H; Jt O
Schmeizer, H G; S Mo
Arroyo Grande.
Routzahn, L C; U Cf
Artois.
Matthias, Ferd; S Mo
Renner, H J; S Mo
Bakersfield.
Kueffner, L; S Mo
Banning.
Backus, Theo; S Mo
Rudnick, Ed; S Mo
Wolff, M (P Em); S Mo
Berkeley.
Colberg, E J; A
Farding, B G; Ind
Friedstrom, C R E; A
Kinell, A; A
Lange, B W J; S Mo
Leech, Harvey M; U Cf
Olberg, C J; N L
Sanden, Enoch; A
Trabert, Ernst A; U Cf
Trabert, Geo H, D D; U NW
Bloomington.
Petersen, A C; U Cf
Chico.
Schmidtke, P A; S Mo
Cordelia.
Mathwig, Walter E; S Mo
Del Rey.
Engholm, M C Jensen; U D
East San Diego.
Ovri, E J; N L
El Cajon.
Junghans, Ernest G; U Cf
El Centro.
Eckhardt, W C; U Cf
Escalon.
Anderson, Carl E; A
Escondido.
Hoffman, W F F; S Mo
Markert, Max; U Cf
Eureka.
Borup, P; N L
Swanlund, A A; A
Fairoaks
Ehmke, J; Jt O
Ferndale.
Bezold, Walter; S Mo
Nielson, N P J; U D
Fort Bragg.
Idanen, Autti; F A
Johnson, J K; Lay F A
Fresno.
Bahr, A; U Cf
Fritzler, F; U Cf
Johansen, J; S NS
Legler, Carl; U Cf
Roehmer, W J; U Cf
Rosenberg, E S; U D
Stermer, J E; U Cf
Thiede, K A H; S Mo
Glendale.
Funk, Henry C; U Cf
Mottern, R Warren; U Cf
Hanford.
Combs, E H; U Cf
Hemet.
Pedersen, Nils; N L
Kerman.
Nordstrom, M A; A
Kingsburg.
Odell, M A; A
La Mesa.
Calvert, Wm; U Cf
Lassen.
Menzel, Waldemar; S Mo
Linne.
Haeuser, Theo F; S Mo
Livermore.
Jensen, P C; U D
Lodi.
Wessling, A H; S Mo
Long Beach.
Holloway, C L (Ret.); U Pg
Snyder, D J; U Cf
Wyneken, A M; S Mo
Los Angeles.
Bail, Jesse W, Ph D; U Cf
Barkow, E G; Ia
Brohm, Victor, S Mo
Coyner, E T; S Mo
Dysinger, W S, D D; U Cf
Fatnes, P J; N L
Hansen, N; U D
Heimann, E N; N L
Hoff, P B; N L
Hohberger, W; Jt O
Hoick, J E; U Cf
Hope, Richard; S Mo
Kaiser, C Rob (P Em); S Mo
Lincoln, J, D D; A

CALIFORNIA—Cont.

Maakestad, J W B; N L
Marckmann, S; D
Michel, Arthur E; S Mo
Ostergaard, P J (P Em); U D
Querl, H W (P Em); S Mo
Rinker, M F; U Cf
Ruehle, W G; S Mo
Scholz, C T; Ind
Sherven, L; N L
Smukal, G H; S Mo
Snyder, Geo W; U Cf
Stine, M H, D D, Ph D; U EP
Theiss, J W; S Mo
Tietjen, M H; S Mo

Mendocino.
Eliasson, Thomas; (Lay), F A

Napa.
Hoernicke, S; S Mo

Newman.
Grunow, W; S Mo

Noyo.
Sallinen, J E; (Lay); F A

Oakland.
Anseen, N P; A
Berg, Jos H; N L
Brandrud, O T; N L
Brohm, Prof Th Sr; S Mo
Brohm, Dir. Theo; S Mo
Eifert, Prof Rud A; S Mo
Gruver, Oscar H, DD; U Cf
Gutleben, John; U Cf
Haserodt, H; S Mo
Hillerman, Geo H, DD; U Cf
Jatho, Adolph; U Cf
Johnson, C A; A
Jonas, Herm; S Mo
Mieger, George; S Mo
Olsen, O R; U D
Schlottmann, Fr; S Mo
Theiss, J H (P Em); S Mo
Wiemken, Henry; U Cf

Olive.
Theiss, W A; S Mo

Orange.
Jensen, N F; S Mo
Kogler, J (P Em); S Mo

Orland.
Askeland, N H; N L
Fuhr, M J K; N L

Oxnard.
Saager, B H; S Mo

Palo Alto.
Bruland, P O; N L

Parlier.
Pederson, P H; D

Pasadena.
Deer, W H; U Cf
Hansen, A; S Mo
Harter, N N; U Cf
Henry, G W; A

Paskenta.
Chambers, James J; U Cf

Patterson.
Lock, Otto; N L

Petaluma.
Kolb, H J; S Mo

Pomona.
Michel, H O; S Mo
Rein, E; Jt O

Redlands.
Isham, A E; U Cf
Stoever, C F W; U Cf

Reedley
Huso, Mikko; (Lay) F A
Ovaskainen, E; F N

Richmond.
Hoskinson, W S, D D, Sc D; U Cf

Riverside.
Hemborg, C A, D D; A
Weaver, H J, D D; U Cf

Rocklin.
Wigman, A D; F A

Sacramento.
Anderson, A P G; A
Fickenscher, C; S Mo
Huesemann, Wm; S Mo
Meyer, Emil G; U Cf
Nervig, L L; N L
Oehler, Charles F, DD; U Cf

Salinas.
Jensen, R R; D
Yutzy, Jacob; U Cf

San Bernardino.
Dentler, Wm J; U Cf
Lankow, W J; S Mo
Ziegler, J A M, D D, Ph D; U Cf

San Diego.
Damschroeder, C; S Mo
Scherf, Paul; S Mo
Schueler, E P, DD; U Cf
Shefveland, Ole; N L
Zimmermann, O S (P Em); S Mo

San Francisco.
Arps, R T A; U Cf
Bernthal, G A; S Mo
Braeuer, J R, Ph D; U Cf
Brauer, J; S Mo
Brohm, Arthur; S Mo
Evjenth, R U; N L
Feix, H S; U Cf
Gehrcke, H; U Cf
Groensberg, O; N L
Jauhiainen, Y E; Suo
Jensen, A H; U D
Kerchner, Gustav E; S Mo
Liebe, M H; S Mo
Lundquist, C O; A
Maki, Otto; Suo
Pieper, Th; S Mo
Rosen C A A; A
Stadem, C J; N L
Stensrud, E M; N L
Stroemme, K; N L

San Jose.
Block, E P; S Mo
Crouser, W E, DD; U Cf
LeVeau, A M; A
Young, Silas W; U Cf

San Luis Obispo.
Mueller, E F; S Mo

San Pedro.
Castberg, T; N L

Santa Ana.
Linder, C E; Jt O
Schmoock, Wm; S Mo

Santa Barbara.
Lebahn, D; S Mo
Stafford, H C; U Cf
Thorpe, Nordahl B; N L

Santa Cruz
Lund, E G, DD; U Cf

Santa Monica.
Troeger, W F; S Mo

Santa Rosa.
Berner, Aug; S Mo
Shurson, George; N L
Stokstad, Prof Chr; N L

Selma.
Denninger, G; S Mo
Jensen, M Th; U D
Nielson, N S; U D

Solvang.
Henningsen, L; D
Jorgensen, Carl; D
Nordentoft, Benedict; D

Stevenson.
Soerensen, S E; L F

Stockton
Jacobsen, Geo C; S Mo

Templeton.
Berg, P E, DD; A

Terra Bella.
Loretz, Walter A; S Mo

Torrance.
Lind, Herman; A

Turlock.
Billdt, J; A
Hansen, P L C; U D
Hanson, O B; A

Valley House.
Jacobs, A H; S Mo

Visalia.
Schoessow, Th; S Mo

Whittier.
Jeske, R H; S Mo

COLORADO

Akron.
Gerken, Jos F; S Mo

Bethune.
Adolph, Gustav; Ia

Boulder.
Broleen, A M; A
Streamer, Chas. R; U RM
Weaver, O F; U PM

Brighton.
Drinkgren, Ernst H; S Mo

Brush.
Andersen, H P; U D
Jessen, H J; D
Krueger, C F H; Jt O
Madsen, J; U D
Rod, J I (P Em); Jt O

Canon City.
Ferster, C J; U RM

Cheyenne Wells.
Skov, B; S Mo

Colorado Springs.
Gustafson, F O W; A
Luessenhop, Otto; S Mo
Wolf, R B; U Cf

Denver.
Acsell, R P; A
Bergstrom, A F; A
Bunsold, J C; S Mo
Christiansen, J P; U D
Estrem, G R; N L
Fry, Wm C
Harner, E W; U RM
Heft, Ivan; U NW
Hoyer, Theo; S Mo
Leimbrock, F; S Mo
Myers, N J; U RM

COLORADO—Cont.

Press, G; S Wis
Reini, J; N L
Schmidt, J F Karl; S Mo
Thiel, F; Ia
Trauger, J C; U RM
Wendt, F; S Mo
Wockenfuss, G; S Mo
Zimmermann, W; U RM

Eaton
Becker, C H; S Mo

Evans.
Zimmer, John N; U RM

Flagler.
Bierwagen, F B; S Mo

Ft. Collins.
Baumgaertner, J G; Ia
Kretzschmar, P; S Mo

Ft. Morgan.
Heitfeld, H; S Mo
Senft, H; Ia

Fowler.
Hjortaas, J; N L

Golden.
Swenson, H S; A

Greeley.
Ahlin, John F; A
Grombach, C; Jt O
Obermeier, F W; S Mo
Zapf, George; Ia

Grover.
Widiger, A; S Mo

Haxtum.
Stromquist, Luther; A

Lamar.
Volk, C; Ia

Longmont.
Busch, W L; Jt O
Carlson, C A; A
Runestad, J M; N L
Schmidt, Phil; Ia

Loveland.
Loeske, Wm; Jt O
Nordell, C O; A

Mancos.
Hannewald, J; S Mo

Mesita.
Miller, P H; U D

Monte Vista.
Mueller, M L; S Mo

Otis.
Plueger, J H; Jt O

Paonia.
Hoyer, O H; S Mo

Pueblo
Brauer, Aug E; S Mo
Kohler, Henry D; U RM

Rocky Ford
Pralle, R F H; S Mo

Sterling.
Busse, August; Jt O
Hensel, Otto; S Mo
Saremba, Aug; Jt O
Viergutz, Wm; Jt O

Sugar City.
Mensing, F W (P Em); Ia
Spielmann, E; U GN
Weltner, K F; Ia

Trinidad.
Fiebelkorn, A; U RM
Samuel, Oscar; U Wg

Vernon.
Koehnken, R H; S Mo

Victor.
Hanson, F W; A
Richard, J J; A

Wellington.
Hefner, F; Ia

Westcliffe.
Heerwagen, Otto; S Mo

Wheat Ridge.
Feiertag, H H; S Mo
Runge, R G; S Mo

Windsor.
Besel, F H; Ia
Wappler, O; Ia

Yuma.
Bekemeyer, W C; S Mo

CONNECTICUT

Branford.
Carlson, G A G; A

Bridgeport.
Aroh, H C; U NN
Karlovsky, Lud J; S Slo
Klein, F W; U NM
Okerblom, A J; A
Wehmeyer, H; S Mo
Winther, E; D

Bristol.
Duessel, Otto; S Mo
Hjelm, A O; A

Collinsville.
Reumann, H; U NM

Danbury
Fischer, Ed H; S Mo
Schulze, Theo A; S Mo

Deep River.
Bjorkman, A P; A

Hartford.
Faber, J H; D
Heydenreich, O E; U NM
Hulteen, Julius; A
Jaxheimer, David G; U NN
Jorgensen, Svend; D
Kavasch, John; S Mo
Linn, John K; U PM
Rohne, J Magnus; N L
Steiner, J; A

Lakeville.
Buehler, Prof. Huber G, Ph D; U NY

Madison.
Lutz, H F; U NM

Meriden.
Clauson, O E; A
Glaser, S F; S Mo
Kirsch, Paul; U NM

Middletown.
Anderson, C E; A
Derwig, G A; S Mo
Hingkeldey, E; U NM

Naugatuck.
Baum, M A; U NM
Mekler, R, Ph D; U NM

New Britain.
Gaudian, Martin W; U NM
Ohman, S G; A
Schaefer, F W; U NM
Steege, A C Theo; S Mo

New Haven.
Ainsworth, J E; U NY
Clay, A T, Ph D, LL D; U PM
Martin, A, D D; U PM
Mehr, B; U NM
Nelson, C H; A
Tietjen, H; S Mo
Voigt, H W; U NM

New London.
Wenzel, E C; S Mo

North Grosvenordale.
Lindevall, C A; A

Norwich.
Pettersson, F A; A
Werth, P F; U NM

Paonia.
Hoyer, A H; S Mo

Rockville
Otten, F W; U NM
Schenk, Walter von; S Mo

Seymour.
Hunzinger, H; U NM

Southbury.
Clemen, Paul; U NM

Southington.
Plagemann, O A W; U NM

South Manchester.
Cornell, P J O; A
Schmidt, W C; S Mo
Stippich, H; U NM

South Norwalk.
Steup, M L; S Mo
Stechholz, Hugo F R; S Mo

South Windsor.
Nielsen, Rasmus; D

Stafford Springs.
Murcek, J; S Slo

Stamford.
Stenholm, C A; A
Steup, Paul G; S Mo

Torrington.
Seidenstucker, C; U NM

Waterbury.
Freimuth, H C; U NM
Merkel, E P; S Mo
Olsson, J H; A

DELAWARE

Wilmington.
Bosse, S G R Von; U PM
Doerr, Frederick; U PM
Isenschmidt, Paul MD (P Em); U PM
Wicker, S E; U WV

Wyoming.
Ohlinger, C T; S Mo

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington.
Almendinger, F W; Jt O
Baker, Isaac O; U PM
Boyer, H D; U Md
Butler, Charles H; U Md
Clarke, G D; U Md
Culler, M L, D D; U EP
Decker, Th C; U PM
Diffenderfer, George M, DD; U Md
Dinwiddie, E C; U Md
Froehlich, Paul; U EP
Gotwald, WH, DD, LL D; U Md
Hayes, H D; U CP
Huddle, T J, DD; U Md
Lenski, G E, Jt O
Manken, H, Jr; U Md
Moser, Jacob S; U Md
Nicholas, S T, DD; U Md
Rentz, Wm F; U Sq
Schmidt, Richard, U Md

DIST OF COLUMBIA—Cont.

Schroeder, H; S Mo
Slaybaugh, G W; U Md
Steck, Chas. F, DD; U Md
Sybilrud, Chr E; N L
Twele, J C; U Md
Waring, L H, Ph D; U Md
Weidley, J, DD; U Md
Wenchel, J F; S Mo
Wiseman, D E, DD; U Md
Wolf, J B, D D; U Md

FLORIDA

Allandale.
Forslund, J A; A
Delray.
Thieme, Arno (P Em); S Mo
Fort Barrancas
Lutz, S M; U Il
Gotha.
Trapp, Geo; S Mo
Jacksonville.
Hiller, W H; U Ga
Sligh, W K; U SC
Lake City.
Witt, E C; U SC
Zerger, James E; U Ga
Miami.
Niewald, H W; S Mo
Orlando.
Fischer, Edward; S Mo
Palatka.
Andrews, O J; A
Pass-a-Grille.
Altman, F D, D D; U Il
Pensacola.
Reinhardt, J F W; S Mo
Pierson.
Granere, C O, Ph D; A
Safety Harbors.
Bell, H C; U Id
St. Petersburg.
Pugh, W E; U Ga
Tampa.
Heckel, P G; S Mo
Vero.
Kellerman, Herm; S Mo

GEORGIA

Atlanta.
Alston, John; S Mo
Efird, Jacob; U Ga
Miller, Luther D; Camp Jessup; U Pg
Reisner, K L; U Ga
Augusta.
Derrick, J B; U Va
Mauney, J D; U Ga
Reiser, W A; U Sc
Brunswick.
Sadtler, Wm A; U Ga
Helena.
Hankey, Jacob M; U EP
Macon.
Linn, C A; U Ga
Marlow.
Nease, S L; U Ga
Plains.
Phillips, Chas A; U Ga
Wingard, M R; U Ga
Savannah.
Epting, Monroe J, D D; U Ga
Hoppe, C F W, DD; U Ga
Senoia.
Ballentine, A W; U Ga
Springfield.
Shealy, Tillman, W; U Ga
Zebulon.
Lavender, G E; U Ga

IDAHO

American Falls.
Sprattler, Geo; Ia
Wuest, E G; Ia
Boise.
Herbert, G A; A
Buhl.
Dannenfeldt, Walter F; S Mo
Schlichting, Joh A; S Mo
Burley.
Schulze, Emil G; S Mo
Cameron.
Finke, G; Jt O
Coeur d'Alene.
Blakkan, I; S NS
Luvaas, Peder J; N L
Hesby, Peter; N L
Eden.
Polack, M G; S Mo
Firth.
Peterson, A L; A
Genesee.
Steffenson, B O; N L
Wolff, Anton; Jt O
Gifford.
Graebener, Aug Fr; Jt O
Kauth, Martin C; S Mo
Hope.
Haecker, E; U Pf
Idaho Falls.
Peterson, Walter F; A
Westendorf, H C; S Mo
Moscow.
Adrianson, J F; N L
Oslund, J E; A
Schmidt, F L; N L
Mullans.
Hartelius, H F H; A
Nampa.
Kahle, H A; S Mo
Paul.
Bernthal, O L; S Mo
Pocatello.
Fisher, H A; S Mo
Roseberry.
Haarala, John; (Lay) F A
St. Maries.
Korshavn, J A; N L
Salmon.
Schulze, Hy C; S Mo
Sandpoint.
Stolee, H J; N L
Squirrel.
Braun, Fr C; S Mo
Sugar City.
Kratzke, Henry; S Mo
Troy.
Thunberg, C T; A
Twin Falls.
Gihring, J; S Mo

ILLINOIS.

Addison.
Jaus, H C; S Mo
Klaus, A; S Wis
Klaus, E A; S Mo
Pfotenhauer, A; S Mo
Algonquin.
Moldenhauer, H; S Mo
Altamont.
Brockmann, F W; S Mo
Burkhardt, M O; S Mo
Krotke, Karl A; S Mo
Rueter, Wm; S Mo
Ziemer, Robert; Buff
Altona.
Gesch, W C; S Mo
Johns, John A; A
Torgler, R; S Mo
Amboy.
Krebs, L G; Ia
Anchor.
Hahn, A A; Ia
Andover.
Laure, M J; A
Anna.
Dunlap, G W, DD; U Il
McGill, H L; U Il
Area.
Heise, Henry; S Mo
Arenzville.
Garten, Bruno; U Wg
Tonn, E F; S Mo
Vatthauer, H; S Mo
Arlington Heights.
Gehrs, F L; S Mo
Mueller, G A (P Em); S Mo
Noack, C M; S Mo
Ashton.
Foelsch, H; Ia
Aurora.
Castens, H W (P Em); S Mo
Fricke, K J; S Mo
Loth, Adolph M; S Mo
Smith, E Th; A
Wennermark, H; U Il
Baldwin.
Lohrmann, J C; S Mo
Batavia.
Thelander, Ph; A
Batchtown.
Schreck, H C; S Mo
Bath.
Nothnagel, H A; S Mo
Beardstown.
Croll, Philip C, DD; U Il
Gallmann, C E; S Mo
Beecher.
Coing, L J F; S Mo
Zucker, E; S Mo
Belleville.
Stiegemeyer, Theo; S Mo
Bellwood.
Meyer, Herm; S Mo
Belvidere.
Heinemann, E; S Mo
Oden, M P, D D; A
Bensenville.
Weinrich, Oscar H; S Mo
Benson.
Hafermann, J W; Ia
Linse, Karl F; S Mo
Weidhaas, F; Jt O
Weidhaas, W E; Jt O
Berwyn.
Dahlberg, J G, D D; A
Bible Grove.
Meyer, Emanuel; S Mo
Bishop Hill.
Borg, J F; A

ILLINOIS—Cont.

Bloomington
Flachsbart, Martin; S Mo
Hohenstein, O L; S Mo
Hohenstein, W E; S Mo
Karl, C J; A

Blue Island
Doermann, M P F; Jt O
Eckhardt, O O; A
Einfeldt, M; Jt O
Reinke, R R; S Mo
Wickemeyer, H; Jt O

Bluffs
Deterding, J R; S Mo
Heidenreich, W C; U Il

Bonfield
Groenow, Gust; S Mo

Brimfield.
Schleef, A H; S Mo

Broadlands
Krenzien, R; S Mo

Browns
Mueller, Almar; S Mo

Brussels
Bahr, O; S Mo

Buckley.
Bode, H; S Mo
Braeunig, Chr; S Mo

Bunker Hill
Guebert, Aug; S Mo

Cairo
Dunlap, Chas R; U Il

Cambridge
Montan, N O; A

Campbell Hill
Koch, Walter T; S Mo
Kupfer, John; U Wg
Repke, Fr; U Wg
Scharlemann, E, Ph.D; S Mo

Capron
Johnson, W A; N L
Olson, Melvin J; L F

Carlyle
Roesener, G; S Mo
Schoenleber, J; S Mo

Carpenter
Loose, J; S Mo

Carthage
Arbaugh, A H; U Il
Beiswanger, Geo; U Mh
Billnitzer, L; Ia
Diehl, J; U Il
Geissler, B; Ia
Hill, W K, ScD; Ia U Il
Hefelbower, S G; U Ks
Hoover, H D, DD, PhD; U Il
Martinis, Alfred; U Il
Rosenstengel, Wm, DD; U Wg
Webb, Morgan L; U Mh

Carlinville
Beiderwieden, Geo; S Mo

Centralia
Hershiser, Jacob F; U Il
Hussmann, W G; S Mo

Chadwick
Albrecht, Geo, PhD; U Il
Braun, Hugo; U Wg

Champaign
Hartmann, Wm; S Mo
Heibert, F B, DD; U Il
Rizer, J Kent; U Il
Stiegemeyer, G; S Mo

Chandlerville
Klautsch, Wm E; S Mo

Chapin
Sieving, J H F; S Mo

Chatham
Wegehaupt, E C; S Mo

Chatsworth
Huth, A; Ia

Chebanse
Seehausen, F W; S Mo

Chenoa
Mennicke, C G; S Mo
Ramme, C L; Ia

Cherry
Edman, E; A

Chester
Behrens, W H; S Mo
Deye, John H; S Mo
Jensen, M A; U Wg

Chestnut
Eberhardt, C A; S Mo

Chicago
Adolph, Gustav; A
Alfsen, A O (P Em); N L
Alvestad, T J; N L
Anda, A C; U Il
Andersen, A W; D
Anderson, E E T; A
Andreen, Philip A, DD; A
Ausan, H P; N L
Bakalyar, Thomas; S Slo
Bartling, Adolf; S Mo
Baumgaertner, J E jr
Beil, E; S Mo
Bengtson, C O; A
Block, J; U Wt
Body, John; U S Z
Boecler, Otto C A; S Mo
Boester, H; S Mo
Bostrom, C D; A
Both, Arthur H C; S Mo
Boulton, Merrell E; U Il
Boyer, M G, DD; U Il
Bramkamp, J M, DD; U Il
Brandelle, J N; A
Braun, F L; Ind
Breitenbach, J W; U Il
Buenger, A J; S Mo
Buenger, M F; S Mo
Burgdorf, Aug; S Mo
Burhenn, F W; S Mo
Christenson, C; A
Clawson, W E; U Il
Clemmensen, N P; U D
Cooperrider, L C; U Il
Dahms, Arthur E; S Mo
Dan, Adam; D
Davy, David A; U Il
Derr, C Edward, PhD; U Il
Dorf, A Th, Ph D; D
Dolbeer, E C; U Il
Dornblaser, Thos F, DD; U Il
Doving, C; N L
Edgren, A; A
Eliassen, John A; L F
Elliot, G A; A
Engelstad, Conrad N; N L
Engelstad, L G; N L
Fahner, R; Ia
Fandrey, G A; Ia
Finck, E T; U Il
Flack, E E; U Il
Forness, Alfred; N L
Fors, A P, Ph D; A
Freche, R; S Mo
Frederking, Aug; S Mo
Fretheim, M E; N L
Fuelling, M; S Mo
Fuhrman, H J; Ind
Gahl, Wm; S Mo
Ganske, W H; S Mo
Gerberding, G H, DD; U Il
Gullixson, G A; S N S
Haberland, M E; U Il
Haertel, E F; S Mo
Hanning, W C; U Il
Hanson, H A; N L
Harrisville, L; N L
Haserodt, E V; S Mo
Hassold, Prof Ernest C; S Mo
Hassold, S (P Em); S Mo
Heede, J P; U D
Heilman, Albert M; U Il
Helsem, C J (P Em); N L
Hemmeter, Bernard H; S Mo
Herman, L A; A
Hesson, A J; U Il
Hinderlie, J A M; N L
Hintz, B; S Mo
Hoelter, Edward, S Mo
Hoelter, Louis; S Mo
Hoffsten, C E; A
Hogshead, Luther; U Il
Holman, H J; N L
Hummon, J E; U Il
Hunt, J R E; U Il
Ingvoldstad, O; N L
Israel, Friedr C; S Mo
Jarus, A; S Mo
Jesperson, J; A
Johnson, C J; A
Johnson, P A; A
Jonson, E K; A
Kaitschuk, Albert; U Wg
Kaufman, H; Jt O
Kirchner, E; S Mo
Kleist, F R; S Mo
Knudton, Chr; U Wg
Kohler, L C; U Pg
Kowert, H; S Mo
Kuring, Adolf; S Mo
Kvaase, D; N L
Langendorf, A; U Il
Larson, P
Leas, J A; U Il
Leeb, F C; S Mo
Lehmann, E M; Ia
Leimer, John A; S Mo
Lichtner, S; U S Z
Linden, H W; A
Long, S P, DD; U Il
Lottich, G P; U Il
Luecke, Herbert; S Mo
Luecke, P; S Mo
Lund, C A V; A
Lundahl, G; A
Lussky, Arthur W; S Mo
McConnell, D L; U Il
Mahnke, F W; S Mo
Martens, Wm C A; S Mo
Matthiesen, J; U Wg
Meinecke, W; U Wg
Merbitz, F P; S Mo
Meyer, J H; N L
Miessler, Fr G; S Mo
Mlotkowski, S; S Mo
Moe, L; N L
Molstad, J A; S N S

ILLINOIS—Cont.

Mueller, W L; S Mo
Mundahl, O J; N L
Nelson, Alfred; A
Nelson, Gottfrid; A
Nelson, O H; A
Nelsenius, J D; A
Nestel, John J; S Mo
Nesvig, M L; N L
Nielsen, E C; U Il
Nielsen, P F A; U D
Nordling, J A; A
Nystrom, J E; A
Oden, Joshua; A
Oefstedal, A; N L
Olderr, H K; N L
Olson, Gottfried; A
Otterbein, Fred W; U Il
Paulus, C E; U Il
Peterson, Peter; A
Pflug, Herm L; S Mo
Pfotenhauer, F; S Mo
Preus, H A; S NS
Rapps, G H; U Il
Rask, C H; A
Rasmussen, E; N L
Reed, H B; U Il
Reinke, Alfred E; S Mo
Reinke, Arthur L; S Mo
Risty, Edward; N L
Roehrs, Paul W; S Mo
Roecker, Wm M; S Mo
Roth, Prof Paul H; U DO
Rundhaug, G M; N L
Rylander, A C; A
Sandstedt, H E; A
Sandvoss, H G; S Mo
Sassmannshausen, W; S Mo
Sauer, P; S Mo
Schlechte, Aug F W; S Mo
Schlerf, Karl G; S Mo
Schmidt, Karl; S Mo
Schmidtke, Leo; S Mo
Schoenbeck, H C; S Mo
Schreckenberg, F S; U NW
Schuessler, G; S Mo
Schwartz, Isadore; N L
Siemon, Th F; S Mo
Simonsen, J; U D
Seibert, John F, DD; U Il
Sheffer, G E; U Il
Smrcka, T J; S Slo
Snyder, Harmon M; U Il
Somora, J; S Slo
Steinhoff, H C; S Mo
Steinmeyer, W; Jt O
Streufert, F C; S Mo
Stump, Joseph; U NW
Tappenbeck, Ed; S Mo
Tedrahn, C W; S Mo
Thieme, Tr; S Mo
Thieme, M C; S Mo
Thorslev, Peter Larson; U D
Tolin, C A; A
Trager, Joh; U Wg
Trostel, I W; U Il
Washholz, O E; S Mo
Wagner, A; S Mo
Wahlstrom, M, PhD; A
Waltz, S S, DD; U Id
Wangerin, A D; S Mo
Wehrmeister, A; S Mo
Weismann, A C; U D
Werfelmann, E; S Mo
Werhahn, H F; U Wg
Wietzke, Walter; Jt O
Wind, H; S Mo
Witte, J H; S Mo
Zetzer, A; S Mo

Chicago Heights
Bauer, G; S Mo
Nelson, John H; A
Swope, J B; U Il

Cicero
Anderson, W P; A
Kiser, W A; U Il
Kosche, D; Jt O
Millies, L J C; S Mo

Cissna Park
Drews, Herman; Ia

Claremont
Rausch, J R; S Mo

Clayton
Dautenhahn, E A; S Mo
Matzat, John; S Mo

Coal Valley
Schuelke, W; S Mo

Coatsburg
Zeilinger, Alwin H; Ia

Collinsville
Klein, H A; S Mo
Kories, Ewald; S Mo
Ploneit, M; S Wis
Wittmer, Frank; S Mo

Columbia
Groerrich, G; S Mo
Moeller, W; S Mo

Compton
Biedermann, A; Ia

Conant
Meyer, A H Th; S Mo

Crescent City
Helmreich, Chr; Ia

Creston
Johnson, J A; N L

Crete
Waech, C A; S Mo
Wente, Dr H; S Wis

Crystal Lake
Kuehnert, F G; S Mo

Cullom
Kuethe, E W; Ia

Danforth
Staehling, Helwig; Ia

Danvers
Sommer, Edwin; S Mo

Danville
Berthold, Ernst; S Mo
Elbert, J E; S Mo

Decatur
Heyne, Rob G; S Mo
Heyne, W; S Mo
Catlin, R G; U Il
Germann, P F; S Mo
Lohrmann, Theo; S Mo
Roth, John D; U Pg

De Kalb
Fahlund, Geo A; A
Paulson, Carl M; N L

De Sota.
Zimbeck, Silas A; U Il

Des Plaines
Graupner, J B; S Mo
Pieper, W F; S Mo
Toepel, Jul; S Wis

Dieterich
Dautenhahn, T A; S Mo

Dixon
Graff, G A; Ia
Walter, L W; U Il

Dorsey
Iben, U; S Mo
Rohloff, C P; S Mo

Dundee
Blanken, Theo L; S Mo
Doederlein, Paul; S Mo
Merkel, Christian; S Mo
Sylvester, Edward; S Mo

Dwight
Aaberg, J C; D
Danker, P J; S Mo
Mueller, M H; S Mo

Earlville
Valentiner, P H; Ia

East Moline
Geske, E F; S Mo
Schnack, J F; S Mo

East Peoria
Pautsch, Ed C E; S Mo

East St. Louis
Bernthal, Alb C; S Mo
Merz, A G; S Mo

Edwardsville
Bruegmann, W G; S Mo
Jahn, E W; S Mo

Effingham
Mahnken, F L; S Mo
Mehl, T J; S Mo

Elgin
Carlson, Frank R; A
Kowert, W sr (P Em); S Mo
Kowert, W J jr; S Mo
Qualen, Olaus; N L
Rockey, Carroll J; U Il

Elizabeth
Hofhenke, H; Jt O
Richter, E F J; S Mo
Richter, M; S Mo

Elliott
Lunde, Joseph N; N L

Elmhurst
Abel, C; S Mo
Dannenfeldt, H; S Mo
Schlechte, Arno; S Mo

Emden
Spalding, B; Ia

Evanston
Liden, O E; A
Luecke, P W; S Mo
Naumann, C A; U Il

Evansville
Erdmann, G; S Mo
Schuessler, E H T; S Mo

Fairview
Stacy, Curtis G; U Il

Farmersville
Peterson, Wm L; S Mo

Fillmore
Barnett, Wm Frame; U Il

Flanagan
Groth, O H; Ia

Forest Park
Brauer, C (P Em); S Mo
Buch, W F; U Wg
Groenlund, G; Ia
Huxhold, C A; S Mo
Wagner, Marcus; S Mo

Forreston
Wolfe, Harman A; U Il

ILLINOIS—Cont.

Freeport
Rex, W F; U Il
Schuth, Chas J; S Mo
Seidel, Louis; S Mo

Galena
Kubitz, O T; Jt O

Galesburg
Olsson, C E; A

Galt
Oetting, A W; S Mo

Galva
Appell, Alfred; A
Kron, N E; A

Geneseo
Bergen, Chr; S Mo
Magnuson, W X; A
Mennicke, Aug C; S Mo

Geneva
Nordling, D J; A

Genoa
Molthan, J F C; S Mo

Gibson City
Gaardsmoe, H A; N L

Gifford
Mutschmann, Frederick; Ia

Gillespie
Krekeler, L; Ia

Glassford
Hossfeld, J; Ia

Glen Ellyn
Maurer, B A; S Mo

Glenview
Wehrs, H W (P Em); S Mo
Wehrs, E W; S Mo

Golconda
Schulz, Theo; S Mo

Golden
Dorow, Hugo; U Wg
Lindemann, H W A; Jt O

Goodenow
Piehler, Rich; S Mo

Granite City
Romoser, C A; S Mo
Rothe, O; S Mo

Grant Park
Horsch, J C; S Mo
Wangerin, A; S Mo

Granville
Johnson, George A; A

Hampshire
Hitzeroth, Otto; S Mo
Meier, H J F; S Mo

Hartsburg
Lange, R; Ia

Harvard
Giesel, E A; Jt O

Harvel
Pennekamp, A; S Mo

Harvey
Geffert, R; S Mo
Pribula, J; U Sz

Havana
Groth, Gerh; S Mo

Herscher
Engelbert, Paul C; S Mo
Sauer, R J; S Mo

Highland Park
Engstroem, G A O; A
Suhr, W F; S Mo

Hillsboro
Keller, Ezra; U Il

Hinckley
Kroeger, F; S Mo

Hinsdale
Burmeister, Walter; S Mo
Guebert, Herm C; S Mo
Roehrs, H; S Mo
Teyler, A H; S Mo

Hoffman
Colditz, C M; S Mo
Lehmann, Paul; S Mo

Hornsby
Ficken, Fr; Jt O

Hoyleton
Fuehler, Alfr; S Mo

Huntley
Baumgaertner, Louis; S Mo

Irving
King, W N; U Il
Lipe, Jacob L; U Il

Itasca
Zersen, F; S Mo

Iuka
Simonsen, O; S Mo

Jacksonville
Beck, E (P Em); S Mo
Kuppler, J G; S Mo

Jacob
Haertling, G H; S Mo

Joliet
Heilman, Howard M,DD;U Il
Knutson, S K; N L
Kurth, Carl; S Mo
Rydman, J M; A
Soerensen, P; U Wg

Jonesboro
Bridges, W E; U Il
Meier, G; Ia

Kampsville
Schultz, W P; S Mo

Kankakee
Fechtenberg, C H; N L
Hansen, H J; N L
Pfotenhauer, H; S Mo

Kewanee
Mayer, F E; S Mo
Wenninger, A G; Ia
Tengwald, V J; A

Kirkland
Olson, G C; A

Knoxville
Youngdahl, A C; A

La Grange
Colliander, H; A
Ullrich, Alex; S Mo

Lamoille
Weideranders, C A; Ia

Lanark
Haithcox, H C, DD; U Il

La Rose
Rudolph, W; S Mo

Leland
Johnson, S Aaron; N L

Lemont
Lohrmann, K F; S Mo
Petersen, C A; A

Lena
Bahr, Frederick; U Wg
Beto, L H; S Mo
Grenoble, B F; U Il

Lenzburg
Kaiser, W J; S Mo

Lincoln
Barthel, Joh; S Mo
Lange, C J; Jt O
Meyer, H (P Em); Jt O
Uhle, H (P Em); S Mo

Lindenwood
Werfelmann, A H; S Mo

Litchfield
Iben, Theo; S Mo
Kuehn, H P; S Mo
Leader, H Allen; U Il

Lockport
Benton, J A; A

Lombard
Wangerin, Walter C; S Mo

Lyons
Nickel, M; S Mo

McNabb
Hansen, Karl M; U D

Manito
Sieving, Theo; S Mo

Marengo
Staats, A C; S Mo

Mascoutah.
Kollmorgen, Ad A; S Mo

Massbach
Kehren, F H; Ia

Matteson
Becker, Chr; S Mo

Mattoon
Hagist, H; S Mo
Oberndorfer, M F; S Mo

Maywood.
Anderson, A A; N L
Eckert, Wm; U NW
Johnsson, Fr A; A
Kolb, Paul; S Mo
Krauss, Elmer F, DD; U Pg
Schaeffer, Prof Henry P; U Cn
Whitteker, John E; U PM
Zapf, Emil; S Mo
Zundel, W A; U Il

Melvin.
Schumacher, W; Ia

Mendon.
Mortensen, M P; U Il

Mendota.
Decker, H; Ia
Proehl, Carl; Ia
Voelker, F H; Ia

Metropolis.
Allgaier, J; Ia
Hursh, J G M; U Il
Wittke, H; Ia

Milford.
Krebs, A C; Ia
Meyer, F A C; S Mo

Millbrook.
Engum, Henrik G; N L

Milledgeville.
Kauffman, John C, DD; U Il

Millstadt.
Ziemendorf, Ph; S Mo

Mokena.
Kemnitz, W J; S Mo

Moline.
Ekstrom, Edw; A
Hult, Adolf; A
Morland, C O; A
Tillberg, Walter; A
Winter, L (P Em); S Mo

Monmouth.
Purn, Oscar; A

ILLINOIS—Cont.

Morris
Aarrestad, T; N L
Qually, B C; N L
Morrison.
Schumacher, Otto; S Mo
Morton Grove.
Heidtke, O; S Wis
Mount Carmel.
Hightower, C H; U Il
Walterick, J H; U Il
Mt. Carroll.
Buenger, J; S Mo
Mykland, G K; U Il
Mount Morris.
Kabele, Geo P; U Il
Mount Olive.
Broders, C J; S Mo
Feddersen, P M; S Mo
Mount Prospect.
Mueller, J E A, Jr; S Mo
Mt. Pulaski.
Bream, Chas; U Il
Mt. Sterling.
Gerken, G (P Em); S Mo
Murphysboro.
Georgi, C G; U Il
Mueller, H F, Ph D; U NY
Schneider, F J; S Mo
Nachusa.
Gillmer, E H; U Il
Nashville.
Bruegmann, G W(P Em); S Mo
Glahn, Paul; S Mo
Nogel, W T; S Mo
Newark
Peterson, N G; N L
New Berlin.
Hein, Klaudius H; S Mo
Wittrock, H; S Mo
New Douglas.
Winterfeld, C; Jt O
New Holland.
Guemmer, Martin H A; S Mo
New Memphis.
Mall, Paul; Ia
New Minden.
Koestering, E F; S Mo
New Windsor.
Hemborg, J A; A
Niles Center.
Detzer, Fr; S Mo
Grotheer, L A; S Mo
Nokomis.
Henkel, Otto; S Mo
Herrmann, Th J E; S Mo
Porch, F M, DD; U Il
Norwood Park.
Stager, C L; U Il
Oak Glen.
Brunn, F, sr; S Mo
Oaklawn.
Brockhaus, Paul; Jt O
Oak Park.
Anderson, Prof J C; S Mo
Beck, Prof A; S Mo
Eifrig, Prof C W G; S Mo
Engelbrecht, Prof E H; S Mo
Engelbrecht, H C; S Mo
Heinicke, Martin J; S Mo
Hermann, Prof W; S Wis
Kaeppel, Prof G C A; S Mo
Koehler, Prof Ed; S Mo
Kohn, W C; S Mo
Lams, E T; S Mo
Lochner, Prof M; S Mo
Miller, Prof A H; S Mo
Moeller, Prof Herb F W; S Mo
Rusch, Prof O F; S Mo
Schmitt, Prof F H; S Mo
Okawville.
Harre, G F; S Mo
Hesemann, J; S Mo
Mueller, Jac; S Mo
Zimmer, Alb H; S Mo
Olmsted.
Huebotter, H A; S Mo
Onarga.
Roemer, N; S Mo
Opheim.
Fant, A T; A
Oregon.
Poat, W F, LL D; U Il
Orion.
Freden, A D; A
Orland
Schulz, John H H; S Mo
Ottawa.
Huseth, H F; N L
Mortvedt, A O; N L
Palatine.
Droegemueller, J (P Em); S Mo
Poellot, Dan; S Mo
Park Ridge.
Richter, H C; S Mo
Spangler, W D; U Il
Paxton.
Westerberg, A P; A
Pearl City.
Stahl, P H; U Il
Pecatonica.
Fletwood, G; A
Landeck, A Chr; S Mo
Pekin.
Geisemann, O A; S Mo
Krietemeyer, H W; S Mo
Witte, H C; S Mo
Peoria.
Altpeter, S; Ia
Bess, F B; Ia
Brenner, R B W; S Mo
Duerschner, E; Ia
Ficken, D M (P Em); Ia
Flach, Ernest; S Mo
Grother, Wm J H C; S Mo
Hertel, W F; Ia
Holtgreve, Paul B, DD; U Il
Karlstrom, O L; A
Peru.
Bischoff, M L; Ia
Haferman, M J; Ia
Petersburg.
Weiss, C A; S Mo
Philo.
Klindworth, A J; Jt O
Pinckneyville.
Deye, Renke, J; S Mo
Schwemmann, W A; S Mo
Plainfield.
Meyer, A C C; S Mo
Pleasant Plains.
Gross, Edwin M; S Mo
Pontiac.
Arendt, A J; U Il
Meyer, Hy F; S Mo
Thornell, Jacob; N L
Princeton.
Kraft, J T; A
Lack, E; Jt O
Schmidt, Gustav A; Ia
Uber, T B; U Il
Quincy.
Bingaman, Ira W; U Il
Horn, Oscar H; S Mo
Kaiser, J G; S Mo
Schueler, E F; S Mo
Red Bud
Brauer, F E; S Mo
Hartenberger, J Heinr; S Mo
Renault.
Wildgrube, E H; S Mo
River Grove.
Lippmann, W H; S Mo
Rochelle.
Brauer, H E; S Mo
Rock Falls.
Krebs, W E; Ia
Rockford.
Bannen, Hugh M, DD; U Il
Beckstrand, O G; U Il
Benander, J A; A
Gelwicks, Charles A; U Il
Gruner, Otto; S Mo
Johnson, J W; A
Nelson, Chas E; L F
Nelson, Geo E; S Mo
Seedoff, J F; A
Solomonson, Carl; A
Weber, E W; U NN
Rock Grove.
Wetzler, Paul L; U Id
Rock Island.
Abrahamson, L G; A
Andreen, G A, Ph D; A
Bartholomew, Prof E F, DD, L H D; A
Bengtson, C J; A
Bergren, E F; A
Blomgren, C A, Ph D; A
Brandelle, G A, DD; A
Ekholm, John, Ph D; A
Forsander, N, DD; A
Holmgrain, O V; A
Kjellstrand, A W; A
Kraft, Carl; A
Lindberg, Prof C E, DD, LL D; A
Mauritzson, J G U; A
Nilsson, K A; A
Nothstein, I O; A
Rydbeck, J E; A
Sebelius, S J; A
Wilhelm, P H; S Mo
Youngert, S G, DD, Ph D; A
Roselle.
Brauer, E A; S Mo
Seils, Richard L; S Mo
Theiss, G; S Mo
St. Charles.
Martinson, P; A
St. Joseph.
Hafermann, H; Ia
St. Peter.
Neuendorf, A F; S Mo
Sadorus.
Schweppe, H W; S Mo
Savanna.
Fischer, G W; S Wis

ILLINOIS—Cont.

Secor.
Schuelke, J C; S Mo
Seneca
Olson, Bert A; N L
Shabbona.
Bunge, W; Im
Shelbyville.
Kieffer, J E; Jt O
Sherrard.
Piehler, W; S Mo
Shipman.
Mattin, A C; U Il
Shobonier.
Herrmann, R; S Mo
Schwagmeyer, H G; S Mo
Shumway.
Albert, Theo; Ia
Sibley.
Gerlach, C S; Ia
Sigel.
Wittkopp, E; S Mo
Somonauk.
Krueger, Geo W; Ia
South Centralia.
Hersheiser, J F; U Il
Springfield.
Biedermann, Prof Richard D; S Mo
Brand, Friedr; S Mo
Engelder, Prof Th; S Mo
Herzer, Prof J; S Mo
Krey, P; S Mo
Moehring, Geo J; S Mo
Neitzel, Prof R C; S Mo
Nicholas, Wm H; U Il
Rehr, Wm; S Mo
Schulzke, W, DD; U Wg
Streckfuss, Prof Fr; S Mo
Wessel, Prof L; S Mo
Staunton.
Hitzemann, E F; S Mo
Kleinhans, J G F; S Mo
Roehl, H C F; S Mo
Steeleville.
Duenow, A G; S Mo
Koch, Emil; S Mo
Schulz, G; Ind
Steger.
Koch, G J F; S Mo
Sterling.
Harris, Edwin C, DD; U Id
Kaufman, Justus; U Wg
Seidel, Wm C, DD, Ret; U Id
Seidel, W; U Wg
Storek, Carl; Ia
Voeltz, W J; S Mo
Steward.
Tweten, J. O.: N L
Stewardson.
Keiper, V M; S Mo
Stockton
Langholz, J L C; Jt O
Strasburg.
Keller, C F; S Mo
Schimmel, G A; S Mo
Streator.
Chovan, A; S Slo
Decker, C A; Ia
Summit.
Mueller, John H; S Mo
Swedona.
Benander, C A; A
Sycamore.
Bartusch, Emil Adolph; S Mo
Pearson, W E; A
Taylor Ridge.
Mennicke, E D; S Mo
Taylorville.
Redeker, W E; S Mo
Thawville.
Doctor, F C; S Mo
Thomasborro.
Moehl, Ernst; Ia
Schroeder, H A; S Mo
Thornton.
Hornung, V; S Mo
Tinley Park.
Buddenhagen, Alb; Ia
Feddersen, M H; S Mo
Greve, Wm; S Mo
Hieber, Elias, sr; S Mo
Toluca.
Klemm, H; Ia
Topeka.
Hein, Ferdinand W, R I, Box 13; S Mo
Troy.
Lange, C; S Mo
Tuscola.
Nolting, K; S Mo
Wagner, A G H; S Mo
Union.
Traub, H; S Mo
Vandalia.
Hanes, F M; U Il
Varna.
Lofgren, D A; A
Manteuffel, M W E; S Mo
Venedy.
Steinmann, W C; S Mo
Vera.
Benecke, W Fr; S Mo
Walsh.
Muegge, Julius; U Wg
Warren
Kohlhoff, Aug; Jt O
Warsaw.
Rabe, H W; S Mo
Washburn.
Duever, E; S Mo
Washington.
Powell, L J; U Il
Rodeman, Karl; U Wg
Waterloo.
Frick, Reimer A; S Mo
Waukegan.
Buerger, Rich; S Wis
Kortesmaki, M; Suo
St. Clair, J A; U Il
Swanburg, G A; A
Wenona.
Hamilton, A S; A
Hempfing, G (P Em); S Mo
Schoening, J H; S Mo
West Chicago.
Gresens, Louis; S Mo
Wheaton.
Baer, P Carl; U Il
Heerboth, L Aug; S Mo
Wheeler.
Ziebell, Albert F; S Mo
Wilmette.
Meyer, Herm W; S Mo
Wiederaenders, C E (P Em); Ia
Wood River.
Hansen, P; S Mo
Woodstock.
Kaufman, R G; U Il
Laufer, H A C; S Mo
Worden.
Hansen, H; S Mo
Kothe, H C; S Mo
Yorkville.
Fuelling, C F; S Mo
Seifert, Fred; Jt O

INDIANA

Albion.
Bowen, O W (Em); U Mh
Thompson, H N; U Mh
Alexandria.
Tirmenstein, A H; S Mo
Anderson.
Valbracht, E F; U Id
Armstrong
Ambacher, J C; S Mo
Auburn.
Luft, Theo; S Mo
Slater, Samuel E, DD; U Mh
Aurora.
Fischer, Geo J; S Mo
Mittermaier, J; Jt O
Avilla.
Purzner, C; S Mo
Batesville.
Barthelmas, J; Ind
Heeseman, H; S Mo
Heltzel, Daniel P; U Id
Benham.
Luedemann, W F; Jt O
Brazil.
Littmann, W; S Mo
Bremen.
Roesener, W; S Mo
Bristol.
Habey, W M; U Mh
Oberholtzer, Walter S (P Em); U Mh
Brookville.
Durkap, Martin; Jt O
Flegler, J F; U Id
Brownstown.
Dau, W H J; S Mo
Petrich, H; S Mo
Pohlman, F W; S Mo
Butler.
Crouse, J H(Em); U Mh
Camden.
Thomas, J W; U Mi
Chesterton.
Torell, John; A
Cicero.
Miller, J C; U Il
Whitman, N A; U Id
Colburn.
Schmidt, J H; U Id
Columbia City.
Hoshour, Ed E; U Mh
Jungkuntz, H; S Mo
Columbus.
Firnhaber, Karl; S Mo
Harsh, G Emerson; U Id
Strohe, F von; S Mo
Wambsganss, Fr; S Mo

INDIANA—Cont.

Cortland
Piel, Frank C; Jt O
Zumhingst, H; Jt O

Corunna.
Kretzmann, R; S Mo

Corydon.
Wachter, C M; U Id

Cross Plains.
Schroeder, R; S Mo

Crown Point.
Biester, Aug; S Mo

Decatur.
Bishoff, W O; S Mo
Dornseif, L W; S Mo
Hinz, A W; S Mo
Mohn, F; S Mo
Preuss, C B; S Mo

Denham.
Paul, H A C; S Mo

Dillsboro.
Borchardt, A W; Jt O
Dannenfeldt, Theo; S Mo
Klopfer, F H; Jt O
Donaldson, Peterson, R J; A

Dubois.
Schuster, G H; Jt O
Wendel, Theo; S Mo

Elberfeld.
Hofmann, Simon; S Mo
Loose, F W; S Mo

Elkhart.
Brosy, J D; U Mh
Nelson, O B; A
Stamm, O A; S Mo

Elwood.
Laughbaum, J A; U Id

Evanston.
Zabel, Wm; S Mo

Evansville.
Frank, C A; S Mo
Hamm, G D; S Mo
Heinicke, E W; S Mo
Meyer, C G; Jt O
Polock, W T; S Mo
Schaub, G C; U Id

Farmers Retreat.
Frank, T G; S Mo

Fort Wayne.
Baur, J C; S Mo
Bente, Paul F; S Mo
Bertram, M H, M A; S Mo
Buuck, Aug F C; S Mo
Burhop, Prof W C; S Mo
Dannecker, H P; Jt O
Diederich, C W; S Mo
Dietsch, E H; U Id
Doege, G W F; S Mo
Doerfler, A C; S Mo
Dorn, Prof W L; S Mo
Graebner, J R; S Mo
Hadley, H C; U Mh
Hanning, J A; U Id
Hansen, Prof W A; S Mo
Holtmeyer, Fred; Jt O
Krauss, Paul H; U Pg
Kretzmann, C; S Mo
Kruse, Prof W H; S Mo
Kunstmann, Prof J; S Mo
Lange, Aug; S Mo
Lembke, A R; Jt O
Luecke, Dir M; S Mo
Luehr, H; S Mo
Meyer, J P; Jt O
Miller, J W; S Mo
Miller, Paul F; S Mo
Moll, Prof; Walter L; S Mo
Moll, Wilhelm E; S Mo
Mueller, F W (P Em); S Mo
Reitz, F G; Jt O
Rodenbeck, C W; S Mo
Schick, Prof G V, Ph D; S Mo
Schmidt, Geo P; S Mo
Schmidt, Prof Julius N; S Mo
Schnedler, Prof E; S Mo
Schust, W; S Mo
Stock, S F; S Mo
Strasburg, K J H; S Mo
Wambsganss, Fr (P Em)); S Mo
Wambsganns, Ph (P Em); S Mo
Wyneken, K; S Mo
Zoch, T; S Mo
Zucker, F R; S Mo
Zucker, Prof Fred; S Mo

Frankfort
Warstler, C L; U Id

Garrett.
Bloedel, G; S Mo

Gary.
Cook, A C; S Mo
Funkey, Wm J; U Mh
Goltermann, P F; S Mo
Ottoson, H P; A
Rump, A; S Mo
Swenson, B C; N L
Trued, L J; A

Georgetown.
Schumm, Otto; S Mo

Goodland.
Linnemeier, O W; S Mo

Goshen.
Fritz, C E; U Mh
Fryberger, S P; (Em) U Mh
Mueller, Karl A; Jt O

Hamlet.
Barth, P C; S Mo

Hammond.
Brauer, W A; S Mo
Claus, E Th; S Mo
Elbert G; S Mo
Lichtsinn, W F; S Mo
Mackensen, Hy; S Mo

Harlan.
Mullaney, H J; U Mh

Hartford City.
Minneman, L E; Jt O

Hillsboro.
Wike, Jacob; U Id

Hoagland.
Wheaden, R D; U Mh

Hobart.
Schuelke, E R; S Mo
Stark, Edward; A

Holland.
Kraeft, Ernst R; Jt O

Huntington.
Husmann, F W; S Mo

Indianapolis.
Benting, R H; U Id
Davis, W C; U Id
Donaldson, W C; U Id
Eifert, W H; S Mo
Fackler, Louis C E; Jt O
Gardner, J B; U Id
Jeppesen, Christen; U D
Kaiser, F J C, (P Em); S Mo
Matthius, J D; S Mo
Meinzen, W C; S Mo
Meyer, Franz; S Mo
Scheperle, Hy; S Mo
Schleicher, C; S Mo
Schuermann, F W; S Mo
Wambsganss, L R P; S Mo
Zimmermann, R F; S Mo

Inglefield.
Heidtmann, C; S Mo

Jasper.
Neubauer, F W, DD; U Wg

Jonesville.
Baumgart, G; S Mo
Dannenfeldt, P L; S Mo

Kendallville
Boese, C (P Em); S Mo
Kretzmann, M F; S Mo

Kingsbury.
Fedderson, W F; S Mo

Kokomo.
Stiemke, A J; S Mo

Kouts.
Hicken, H; S Mo

Lafayette.
Derhammer, G A; U Id
Epting, T B; U Id
Schmidt, Paul G; S Mo

La Grange.
Estell, Thomas A; U Mh

Laporte.
Eickstaedt, P; S Mo
Nelson, Axel N; A

Lawrenceburg.
Grabemann, W; Jt O
Ilgen, Porter; U Wg

Logansport.
Reuter, Emil H; S Mo
Sifferd, L W; U Mh
Stuehm, H E; S Mo

Marion.
Lutz, J H; Jt O

Michigan City.
Meyer, A P; Jt O
Prange, J H; Jt O
Sauer, O A; S Mo

Middlebury.
Strubel, G C; U Mh

Middletown.
Horner, D M, DD; U Id

Milan.
Born, Ernst A; U Wg

Millersburg.
Sifferd, C W, DD; U Mh

Mishawaka.
Turk, Otto; S Mo
Wike, P C; U Mh

Monroeville.
Gerken, A; S Mo
Ziemer, H E; U Mh

Mulberry.
Lederer, Bruno; U Wg
Seiberling, Wm J; U Id

Nallonia.
Hischke, A J; S Mo

Napoleon.
Doering, Otto M; U Wg

New Corydon
Grove, John B; U Mh

INDIANA—Cont.

New Haven.
Beyer, John F G; S Mo
Kohlmeier, H B; S Mo
Mueller, R J I; S Wis

New Palestine.
Markworth, Fr (P Em); S Mo

North Judson.
Heine, Wm; S Mo

Osgood.
Horne, Karl B; Im

Ossian.
Jungkuntz, Heinrich G; S Mo

Otwell.
Lamprecht, Alfred; Jt O

Patricksburg.
Poorman, O V; Jt O

Pershing.
Schirmer, W C; U Wg

Peru.
Stoeppelwerth, P; S Mo

Porter
Bescherer, J A; S Mo
Carlson, E H; A

Portland.
Kleckner, H C; U Mh

Rensselaer.
Schroeter, W L; S Mo

Reynolds.
Lindhorst, J H; S Mo

Richmond.
Dressel, Frank A; U Id
Isley, C R; U Id
Miller, J P; U Id
Minter, Elias; U Id
Nicklas, A L; Jt O
Specht, H; Jt O
Tressel, Oscar; Jt O

Rockport.
Diehl, John H; U Id
Kramer, K W; U Id

Seymour.
Eggers, E H; S Mo
Massman, O; S Mo
Meyer, G J; S Mo

South Bend.
Anderson, C G; A
Holle, H; S Mo
Keck, A H; U Mh
Schlifke, Ad F; S Mo

South Peru.
Scheips, E H (P Em); S Mo

South Whitley.
Klausing, W; S Mo
Wallace, Wm F; U Mh

Spencerville.
Mumma, Aaron K; U Mh

Staunton
Pilch, John C; Jt O

Stendal.
Cornils, Paul; Jt O

Sunman.
Proehl, Theodore; Jt O

Sweetsers.
Ridenour, W L; Jt O

Syracuse.
Boatman, W M; U Mh

Terre Haute.
Disbro, Henry W; Jt O
Katt, Arthur F; S Mo

Tipton.
Kase, George H; S Mo

Union City.
Stahl, E F C; Jt O

Uniondale.
Birk, I C; U Mh

Vallonia.
Jeske, J G; S Mo

Valparaiso.
Baer, C Wm; S Mo

Versailles.
Barth, Henry A; Jt O

Vincennes.
Clausen, P; S Mo
Lochner, E F; S Mo

Walton.
Steffey, Sidney D; U Mh

Wanatah.
Lehmberg, Chr; S Mo

Warsaw.
Fryberger, A E; U Mh

Waymansville.
Trautmann, Karl R; S Mo

Whiting.
Bopp, J; S Mo
Bradac, Jan; S Wis

Whitestown
Westenbarger, B L; U Id

Woodburn.
Georgl, W; S Mo

Yoder.
Schnepel, C H; Jt O

IOWA

Adair.
Deletzke, A H; S Mo
Haar, G (P Em); S Mo
Kohn, Otto; S Mo

Akron.
Lindeblad, V A; A
Meske, Fr A; Jt O
Meyer, Th; Ia

Albert City.
Ostergren, G A; A

Albia.
Samuelson, B M; A

Algona.
Englert, J; S Mo
Berghult, A J; A
Fuerstenau, M; S Mo

Alta.
Lundahl, N J; A
Lundell, C G; A
Wehking, H; S Mo

Alta Vista.
Haberaecker, J; Ia

Alvord.
Jahr, Erwin H; Ia

Ames.
Iverson, Iver; N L
Stenerson, P S; N L

Andrew.
Bredow, S F; Ia

Arcadia.
Tews, Th A; S Mo

Arlington.
Rembold, Chr; Ia

Aryshire.
Horn, W J; S Mo

Atalissa.
Drexel, Th; Ia

Atkins.
Rickels, G; S Mo

Atlantic.
Lindemeyer, John H; S Mo

Audubon.
Christiansen, G B; U D
Hansen, F C M; U D
Jensen, H L; U D
Schliepsiek, J F E; S Mo
Starck, E J W; S Mo

Aurelia.
Baumann, H W; S Mo

Avoca.
Bliese, O C; Ia

Badger.
Wigdahl, O L N; N L

Bassett.
Guetzlaff, Theo (P Em); Ia

Battle Creek.
Hoelscher, G; S Mo
Rueber, August; S Mo

Bellevue.
Herforth, A; Ia
Mutschmann, E; Ia

Belmond.
Jensen, J M; N L

Blakesburg.
Lindeen, E T; A

Bode.
Madson, N A; N L

Boone.
Erbe, Otto; S Mo
Geisler, Otto Carl; S Mo
Guenther, J P (P Em); S Mo
Randolph, C A; A

Boyden.
Baetke, W; Ia

Boxholm.
Anderson, Jos A; A

Bremer.
Hanssen, Theodor; S Mo
Hesse, Gerhard; S Mo

Brighton.
Reichen, R; Ia

Britt.
Diemer, Geo, Jr; Jt O

Brunsville
Zank, W; S Wis

Burlington.
Berg, P
Bergh, Wm R; A
Lesher, Samuel M; U Ia
Neumann, Robert, DD; U Wg

Burnside.
Newman, S H; A

Burr Oak.
Pfeiffer, P G R; U Wg

Burt.
Seltz, Martin E; S Mo

Callender.
Benson, T H; N L

Carbon.
Lundy, E T; N L

Calmar.
Preus, J W; N L

Carroll.
Mueller, Albert J; S Mo

Casey.
Vogel, Theo J; S Mo

Castalia.
Harms, W A; Ia

IOWA—Cont.

Cedar Falls.
Andreasen, M N; U D
Burzloff, W; Ia
Kildegaard, A D
Christianson, John; D
Holst, J A; D

Cedar Rapids.
Brammer, J H; S Mo
Ferm, Virgilius; A
Fjellman, A G; A
Paulsen, W; Ia
Silseth, J O; N L
Simon, J O; U Ia
Uhlig, N P; S Mo

Centerville.
Landell, O A; A

Charles City.
Prottengeier, C G; Ia

Charlotte.
Jobst, C; S Mo

Charter Oak.
Amstein, Adolf; S Mo
Runge, C; S Mo
Wolfram, Theo; S Mo

Cherokee.
Laurence, D J; A

Clarinda.
Jaebker, C H; S Mo
Nieting, Otto; S Mo

Clarksville
Siefkes, Weert; Ia

Clear Lake.
Peterson, N O; N L
Stenby, Stephen M; Eiel
Stensether, J; Eiel

Clermont.
Hjortholm, Christen H; N L

Clinton.
Fritschel, Prof John; Ia
Gotke, P; U D
Hein, A; Ia
Hueter, Prof M F; Ia
Knappe, Prof Wm; Ia
Leamer, J S; U Ia
Olmon, O E; A
Proehl, Otto; Ia
Richter, Prof F, D D; Ia
Wiederaenders, Prof M; Ia

Conroy.
Kabelitz, Richard W; S Mo

Coon Rapids.
Mueller A; S Mo

Correctionville.
Karsten, A F; Ia

Coulter.
Nielsen, A M; U D

Council Bluffs.
Gustafson, G O; A
Hansen, A P; Ia
Hoff, H E; Ia
Lange, A H; S Mo
Ringer, C J; U Ia

Craig.
Vollmar, J, sr; Jt O

Cresco.
Norman, H M; N L
Pless, J; Ia

Cylinder.
Friedrich, Max; S Mo

Davenport.
Boye, Carl H; S Mo
Groerich, Alb; S Mo
Harms, Herm; S Mo
Holtermann, C K; Ia
Miller, J A; U Ia
Nielsen, W C; U D
Niemand, H (P Em)
Opstad, O J; N L

Dayton.
Ekeberg, W; A
Krenke, Rich; S Mo

Decorah.
Brevik, Olaf; N L
Eittreim, K O; N L
Glesne, Ole; N L
Hustvedt, H B (P Em); N L
Jorgenson, J E; N L
Koren, Paul; N L
Kvammen, M A; N L
Norlie, Prof O M, Litt D, S T D; N L
Preus, Prof C K; N L
Schmidt, Otto; N L
Seehuus, Knut; N L
Sperati, Prof Carlo A; N L
Tingelstad, Prof O A; N L
Torrison, Isaac B; N L

Delaware.
Kettler, H; S Mo

Deloit.
Richter, Otto C; S Mo

Denison
Frese, Wm; S Mo

Denver.
Schoenbohm, F; Ia

Des Moines.
Andreen, Paul H; A
Bostrom, Otto H, Ph D; A
Ganschow, C; Jt O
Gerberding, P J; U Ia
Gravengaard, N P; D
Hansen, H H; D
Hanson, F O; A
Hojbjerg, C P; D
Kempe, J W; A
Leamer, A B, DD; U Ia
Lindholm, S A; A
Nassen, W C; Ia
Norrbom, A; A
Soholm, A L J; U D
Soerensen, J; D
Thompson, T C; N L
Vogel, Geo A W; S Mo

Dexter.
Schmidt, Hermann; S Mo

Dows.
Dahlke, H; Ia
Thorson, L O; N L

Dubuque.
Diers, H; Jt O
Fritschel, Prof Geo, DD; Ia
Fritschel, Prof Max, DD; Ia
Heisey, Prof P H; U Ia
Luz, H; Jt O
Mattheis, Nathaniel; Ia
Reinsch, John F; Ia
Reu, Prof M, D D; Ia
Russert, M; S Mo
Salzmann, S; Ia
Zeilinger, Prof G J; Ia
Ziegler, W D; U Cf

Dysart.
Rettberg, A; Ia

Eagle Grove.
Holm, H C; N L
Severtson, T J; N L
Spande, T J; N L

Earlville.
Wendt, H; Ia

Eldora.
Guenther, C E; S Mo
Treskow, C G; S Mo

Eldorado.
Schedtler, F; Ia

Elkader.
Weise, G; U Wg

Elkhorn.
Anker, Kr; U D
Matthiesen, M; U D

Elkport.
Stolz, P E; Ia

Ellsworth.
Naglestad, C J; N L

Elma.
Bonovsky, F; S Mo
Mallon, W (P Em); S Mo
Matthias, A; Ia
Schultheiss, L; Ia

Emmetsburg.
Hansen, H P K; U D
Nilsen, K G; N L

Estherville.
Andreae, Joh, E; S Mo
Berge, Selmer A; N L

Exira.
Rasmussen, P; U D

Fairbank
Bruch, F W; S Mo
Ottersberg, A; Ia
Yockey, Louis; S Mo

Fairfield.
Anspach, H A; U Ia

Fairport.
Jones, L E; A

Farmersburg.
Braun, G F, D D; U Ia

Farnhamville.
Trost, A; S Mo

Fenton.
Johnson, J M; N L

Fernald.
Lowe, James A; U Ia
Shank, H B, U Mh

Fertile.
Hjelmeland, R O; N L

Fontanelle.
Kurtz, W H; Ia

Forest City.
Pedersen, Lars O (P Em); N L
Quello, J A; N L

Fort Dodge.
Beck, V E; A
Ehlers, A (P Em); S Mo
Jessup, E C; A
Juengel, E G; S Mo
Koepke, H C; S Mo
Thorson, T B; N L
Von der Au, M J; S Mo
Zagel, M; S Mo

Fort Madison.
Gent, J J; U Ia

Fredericksburg.
Durr, Otto C; S Mo
Mack, Chr; Ia

IOWA—Cont.

Galva.
Koch, Geo H; S Mo
Garnavillo.
Bunge, John G; Ia
George.
Bunge, F M; Ia
Dieter, H; Ia
Urlaub, Leo C; U Ia
Germania.
Werner, H; Jt O
Glidden.
Rudi, F H; S Mo
Weltner, P; Ia
Gowrie
Lundholm, A T; A
Selander, S E; A
Graettinger.
Sande, S O; N L
Grafton.
Landdeck, C; Ia
Landdeck, J; Ia
Grand Mound.
Eschbach, Louis; S Mo
Greene.
Rembold, C H; Ia
Weltner, C; Ia
Greenfield.
Starke F; S Mo
Grimes.
Schoenlein, H W; Jt O
Guttenberg.
Janzig, J; Jt O
Hampton.
Buettner, H F; S Mo
Gemmingen, Otto V; S Mo
Juhl, H; D
Harcourt.
Vestling, V I; A
Harlan.
Bondo, H W; U D
Jensen, P; D
Svendsen, H A; U D
Hartley.
Hoffman, E A; S Mo
Hawarden.
Steinkamp, F W G; S Mo
Hawkeye.
Meyn, C; Ia
Westenberger, L; Ia
Hedrick.
Landdeck, F W; Ia
Hepburn.
Franzen, C E; A
Hinton.
Marth, Wm; S Mo
Holland.
Pontow, H; U Wg
Holstein.
Langkrammerer, G; Ia
Homestead.
Wolter, F; S Mo
Honey Creek
Schliepsiek, J G; S Mo
Hubbard.
Maas, H A; S Mo
Roemer, C; S Mo
Hudson.
Grosz, E; Ia
Stuers, H (P Em); Ia
Hull.
Goeringer, E; Ia
Humboldt.
Born, C; S Mo
Hendrickson, H O; N L
Seltz, C H; S Mo
Huxley.
Birkelo, P C; N L
Buland, P; N L
Lunde, J H; N L
Ida Grove.
Iversen, John H; S Mo
Schwenk, H; S Mo
Independence.
Fritschel, Walter M; Ia
Ionia.
Dahlke, R; Ia
Iowa City.
Brueckner, H, jr; Ia
Sherck, C Rollin; U Ia
Iowa Falls.
Goodmanson, T A; U Ia
Saemanz, F H; U GN
Richmann, L; S Mo
Ireton.
Nuoffer, C D; S Mo
Schmidt, J E R; S Mo
Irwin.
Itse, Alfred C; N L
Jesup.
Burkhard, J; Ia
Jewell.
Ness, C O; N L
Okdale, Prof H A; N L
Oppedal, Hans; N L
Wick, Prof J M; N L
Joice.
Amdalsrud, O; N L
Kalona.
Herzog, O A; Ia
Kanawha.
Trelstad, Peter B; N L
Kensett.
Sigmond, Thor; N L
Keokuk
Rydbeck, Theo L; A
Keystone.
Francke, G; S Mo
Kimballton.
Jorgensen, J; D
Kiron.
Glad, E; A
Knierim.
Mueller, L A; S Mo
Lacona.
Felten, E H; S Mo
Lake Mills.
Granskou, John; N L
Hanson, John H; L F
Ingelbritson, H; S NS
Olson, G O; N L
Sletten, O R; N L
Lamont.
Mueller, W F; Ia
Lansing.
Wareberg, R H; N L
Laporte City.
Adix, Wihl J F; Ia
Latimer.
Beer, R H; S Mo
Lawler.
Bleken, M K; S NS
Heltne, Chr; N L
Le Mars.
Meyer, J D; Jt O
Vollmar, J J; Jt O
Leola.
Reinecke, W; Ia
Lidderdale.
Schmidt, H P; S Mo
Lime Springs.
Bunge, Gerh; Ia
Linn Grove.
Petersen, J A; N L
Lockridge.
Sanden, E H; A
Schleipsiek, Th; S Mo
Locust.
Tolo, T O; N L
Lone Rock.
Fiene, E; S Mo
Lost Nation
Vollmer, G; Ia
Lowden.
Pritz, C J; S Mo
Luana.
Kumpf, H, jr; Ia
Luverne.
Hesse, J D; S Mo
Lothringer, Fred O; S Mo
Luzerne.
Schroeder, G; S Mo
Lyons.
Grimm, Hugo, S Mo
Madrid.
Johnson, Arthur W; A
Magnolia.
Brauer, F A; S Mo
Malcom.
Biermann, O C; Ia
Mallard.
Cagann, Adolph; S Mo
Manchester.
Moehl, Jul H; Ia
Manilla.
Krueger, J O; Ia
Manning.
Ansorge, J M; S Mo
Manson.
Hanson, F Wm; A
Meier, Wm; Jt O
Mapleton.
Wehking, Chr; S Mo
Marathon.
Hammarlof, S F; A
Marcus.
Holmes, Bernt G
Ilten, A C; S Mo
Soe, J; U D
Marengo.
Bayer, G (P Em); S Mo
Grimm, U H; S Mo
Hinrichs, Carl; S Mo
Marshalltown.
Dahl, H P; S Mo
Henderson, Carl; A
Mason City.
Belsheim, G G; N L
Engel, Theo; S Wis
Jensen, C C A; N L
Mall, O E G; Ia
Vordale, Richard M; N L
Maynard.
Ide, Gust S; Ia
Mediapolis
Karlson, E Hj; A

IOWA—Cont.

Melvin.
Albert, A; Ia
Merrill.
Kilian, Adolf; Jt O
Meyer, Gust; Jt O
Mineola.
Sitzler, O; Ia
Mitchell.
Temaehlich, J; Ia
Monona.
Daugs, A; Ia
Monticello.
Ide, Fr; Ia
Ide, S T M; Ia
Mardorf, C, sr; Ia
Schuetz, Wm H L; S Mo
Scherf, M; Ia
Willms, John; Ia
Moorhead.
Hansen, Erik; U D
Muscatine.
Finke, H (P Em); Ia
Haefner, J; Ia
Stadtler, C; Ia
Weiskotten, T F; U Ia
Neola.
Vammen, J H; U D
Nevada.
Swihart, Clarence N, D D; U Ia
Newell.
Faber, August; D
Schalinske, E; Jt O
Newhall.
Dornseif, Ph J; S Mo
Steger, H; S Mo
New Hampton.
Baumbach, H; Ia
Ide, Gottfr J; Ia
Newton.
Blancke, W Henry, D D; Ia
Dieffenbach, Walter; U Ia
Northboro.
Mikkelsen, A Th; U Ia
North Liberty.
Mendenhall, G N; U Ia
Northwood.
Fosnes, Hans E; N L
Torgerson, A J; S NS
Tosdal, L (P Em); N L
Ocheyedan.
Kallsen, E J A; S Mo
Leckband, W; S Mo
Wolfram, W T; S Mo
Odebolt
Noack, A R; S Mo
Oelwein.
Braulick, E J; Ia
Ogden.
Boehm, A J; S Mo
Callerstrom, C A; A
Hedstrom, A R; A
Oehlert, F J; S Mo
Onawa.
Reinertsen, P Ingbart; N L
Oran, Kovar H; Ind
Osage.
Bertram, John; S Mo
Myhre, O C; N L
Ossian.
Andresen, O; N L
Kvammen, Kr; N L
Ottumwa.
Bersell, P O; A
Lewinske, W J; Ia
Oxford Junction.
Wolgemuth, W A; U Ia
Palmer.
Baermann, J G; Ia
Groth, U; Ia
Parkersburg.
Siefkes, S; Ia
Paullina.
Potratz, F W; S Mo
Semmann, A H; S Mo
Persia.
Lilie, C; S Mo
Plainfield.
Sandrock, S; Ia
Pocahontas.
Tiede, W; Ia
Pomeroy.
Destinnon, Joh Theo; S Mo
Mattfeld,, Th (P Em); S Mo
Meyer, H; Jt O
Preston.
Sandrock, W P; Ia
Princeton.
Getzendaner, M A; U Ia
Primghar.
Holtz, Ernst; Ia
Radcliffe.
Heidal, S O; N L
Lee, J J; N L
Randall
Paulsrud, G O; N L
Readlyn.
Bartels, A; Ia
Kumpf, Paul J; Ia
Maas, Herm; S Mo
Meyer, Conrad; Ia
Red Oak.
Bengtson, C E; A
Blomstrand, N A; A
Reinbeck.
Bertram, G; S Mo
Remsen.
Wahlers, Fr; S Mo
Renwick.
Reuther L W; Ia
Riceville.
Matthias, A W; S Mo
Ridgeway.
Jordahl, D C; N L
Ringsted.
Isaksen, S; D
Rasmussen, Franklin G; U D
Rockford.
Freytag, H; Ia
Rock Rapids.
Claussen, F O; S Mo
Rockwell.
Engelke, W; Ia
Rockwell City.
Beitelspacher, F C; Jt O
Huebner, Walter; S Mo
Roland.
Sandven, J N; N L
Smedal, G; N L
Rolfe.
Berthelsen, H; U D
Vevle, Carl M; N L
Royal.
Carlsen, N C; U D
Griesse, George; S Mo
Ruthven.
Wigdahl, L O; N L
Rutland.
Magnussen, J P M; U D
Ryan.
Melchert, Eug; Ia
St Ansgar.
Brammer, Paul; S Mo
Buehrer, M (P Em); Ia
Waldeland, M E; N L
St. Olaf.
Arveson, N; N L
Sac City.
Hesse, C; S Mo
Sanborn.
Walper, L O; S Mo
Scarville.
Fretheim, S J; N L
Schaller.
Brauer, Arthur A; S Mo
Schleswig.
Firnhaber, Ed Th G; S Mo
Sheffield.
Hanff, Edward; Ia
Westenberger, J (P Em); Ia
Sheldon.
Flentje, H; Ia
Sibley.
Herz, F W; Ia
Sioux Center.
Gillman, E; Jt O
Sioux City.
Andersen, Fr; U D
Aron, J; S Wis
Bullinger, W G (P Em); S Mo
Dalseide, C L; N L
Ehlen, J D; S Mo
Hall, M A; N L
Hoverstad, Helge; N L
Karleen, E P; A
Matthaidess, G A; S Mo
Olson, O N; A
Sioux Rapids.
Kleppe, L E; N L
Slater.
Duea, Edw; N L
Soldier.
Sumner, H K; N L
Spechts Ferry.
Duerr, J A; S Mo
Spencer.
Gertsen, I; U D
Grummer, Ed H; S Mo
Gustafson, A E; A
Spirit Lake.
Daib, Kurt; S Mo
Stanton.
Elmquist, O A; A
Miller, O H; A
Stanwood.
Nagler, W G; S Mo
State Center.
Brauer, A W; S Mo
Oltmanns, J G; Ia
Storm Lake.
Albrecht, Frank; S Mo
Ehlers, Friedrich (P Em); S Mo
Gabriel, E H; Ia
Hartmeister, J; S Mo

IOWA—Cont.

Story City.
Andersen, J N; N L
Heimarck, Thor T; N L
Saetveit, T; N L
Sande, Stephen; S NS

Stout.
Voss, E J; Ia

Stratford.
Holmberg, S P; A

Strawberry Point.
Fritschel, Gott J; Ia
Gehret, L; Ia
Knappe, F W; Ia

Sumner.
Adix; Heinrich L; Ia
Hempel, E F; S Mo
Landgrebe, A H; Ia
Mardorf, C, jr; Ia
Schaller, H; S Mo

Swea City.
Pearson, Johan; A

Swedesburg.
Johnson, M A; A

Terril.
Pape, K L; S Mo
Wagner, H A; S Mo

Thompson.
Andvik, O O; N L
Xavier, Karl; N L

Thor.
Kjorlaug, P F; N L

Tipton.
Buelow, A J; U Ia
Kissell, Albert J; U Ia

Titonka.
Mueller, P; Jt O

Tripoli.
Hankammer, C; Ia
Meyer, A; Jt O
Wettengel, N; Ia

Toeterville.
Lehmann, J; Ia

Ute.
Krog, C A; S Mo

Valley Junction.
Voegtly, Henry; U Ia

Van Horn
Reikowsky, H; S Mo

Van Meter.
Schreiber, H Walter; S Mo

Victor.
Ullerich, W F; S Mo

Vincent.
Stephan, Th; S Mo

Vinton.
Franzen, Swan C; A

Wallingford.
Hanson, Torbjurn; N L
Strand, Prof S; N L

Wall Lake.
Schwidder, Adolph; S Mo

Waterloo.
Moehlmann, K F H; Ia
Mueller, H; Ia
Prekel, H; S Mo
Voss, C E G (P Em); Ia

Waterville.
Gronlid, C J M; N L
Lea, A P; N L
Unseth, J B; N L

Waukon.
Rasmussen, Wm Aug; N L

Waverly.
Becker, Prof J; Ia
Bodensick, Julius; Ia
Deguisne, J; Ia
Dilgen, J F; Ia
Geissendoerfer, V (P Em); Ia
Graening, J (P Em); Ia
Hahn, A (P Em); Ia
Koch, Otto F; S Mo
Kumpf, H (P Em); Ia
Lutz, F; Ia
Melcher, E F; S Mo
Melchert, E Rudolf; Ia
Rausch, E H; Ia

Webster City.
Herbst, J M; U Ia
Koenig, Henry A; S Mo

Wellsburg.
Heinrich, Charles; U Ia

West Bend.
Frese, Theo; S Mo
Kitzmann, O R; S Mo

West Branch.
Jensen, H P; U D

West Burlington.
Almquist, J N; A
Mack, G; Ia

Westgate.
Haendschke, Theo (P Em); S Mo
Kreutz, Fr; S Mo

What Cheer.
Schreiber, W S; S Mo

Whittemore.
Faulstich, W; S Mo

Williams.
Westphal, M J; N L

Williamsburg.
Greif, H P; S Mo
Uhlmann, R; S Mo

Wilton Junction.
Happel, P W; S Mo

Wiota
Heinke, F W; S Mo.

Woden.
Wellner, A G; Jt O

Wyoming.
Melchert, G E; Ia

Yetter.
Herbs, J; Ia

Yorktown.
Schroeder, Conrad E; S Mo

KANSAS

Abilene.
Maggert, C W, D D; U Ks

Albert.
Eulert, Wm F; S Mo
Goes, J; Ia

Aliceville.
Senne, A B; S Mo

Alma.
Fischer, F A; S Mo

Alta Vista.
Wittrock, Wm; S Mo

Assaria.
Ericson, W A; A

Atchison.
Brown, Wm E; U Mi
Fjelsted, Prof R, Ph D; Ice
Niedner, Fred; S Mo
Patterson, Robt L, D D; U Ks
Tonsing, Paul G; U Ks

Athol.
Mueller, H; Ia

Axtell.
Nyquist, G; A

Baker.
Meyer, Emil; S Mo

Barnes.
Keller, Otto C J; S Mo

Bazine.
Starck, G J; S Mo

Bellefont.
Krause, P G; S Mo

Beloit
Psicholz, H; U Ks

Birds City.
Sittler, Louis; Jt O

Brazilton.
Matthies, O W; S Mo

Bunker Hill.
Schultz, Charles F; U Ks

Canton.
Hornbostel, O H W; S Mo

Chapman.
Hall, Henry H, D D; U Ks
Heisey, L B; U Ks
Koogle, H A; U Ks

Cheney.
Busse, Friedrich; S Mo

Clay Center.
Fleckenstein, Hugo H; S Mo
Frese, E A; S Mo
Pehrson, C; A

Cleburne.
Haterius, C J E, DD; A

Clifton.
Granere, C Fred; A

Coffeyville.
Graebner, Rud W; S Mo

Courtland.
Olsson, E P, D D; A

Deerfield.
Hallmann, Arthur C; S Mo

Dodge City.
Jensen, M P; Ia
Peschal, C R; Ia

Dorrance.
Lobsien, W; U GN
Wagner, C G; U GN

Downs.
Schulz, A; S Mo

Ellinwood.
Meyer, Th H C; S Mo

Ellis.
Kolb, G; Ia

Ellsworth.
Grunwald, F W; S Mo
Haas, W
Scheer, A H; S Mo
Schmid, Adolf; S Mo

Elmdale.
Jacob, J H; S Mo

Emporia.
Clemens, J J; U Ks

Eureka.
Erland, L P; N L
Mennenoeh, Paul; U Ks

Everest.
Framstad, A; L F

Fairview.
Lentz, G; Jt O
Schmidt, H; S Mo

KANSAS—Cont.

Falun.
Norden, A A; A

Fremont.
Aurelius, J P; A

Galatia.
Kolm, Henry A; Jt O

Garden City.
Heike, Robert, Jr; S Mo

Garfield.
Myreen, H; A

Glasco.
Scheding, W L; U GN

Greenleaf.
Mueller, Otto C; S Mo
Wolf, R J; U Ks

Hanover.
Grupe, H F C Ch; S Mo
Klinger, Karl; U GN
Rohde, H; U GN

Haven.
Hafner, C; S Mo

Hays.
Wiest, Charles F; U Ks

Hepler.
Kaiser, O; S Mo

Herington.
Brauer, L; Ind
Hermerding, L C; S Mo
Koester, H; Ind
Segerhammer, A S; A

Herkimer.
Marting, H C; S Mo

Hiawatha
Kowert, H W; S Mo

Hillsboro.
Theel, H J; S Mo

Hoisington.
Winter, W W; S Mo

Holyrood.
Henning, Otto F; S Mo

Home.
Lenser, H; U GN

Hope.
Ruff, Wm F J; S Mo

Hoxie.
Heinicke, I C; S Mo
Jagels, Geo; S Mo

Humboldt.
Kraus, P C; S Mo

Hutchinson.
Exline, M Luther; U Ks
Julius, C A; A
Nelson, C W; U Ks

Independence.
Cook, W; S Mo
Miessler, Reinhold; S Mo

Jetmore.
Lohmeyer, W C; S Mo

Junction City.
Hilmer, G H; S Mo

Kansas City.
Juengel, Th H; S Mo
Odell, C S; A
Rengstorf, J H; S Mo
Wilhelmsen, C; U D

Kensington.
Bunge, Chr; Ia

Lancaster.
Heinz, A; U GN

Latimer.
Tiemann, M W; S Mo

Lawrence.
Goehring, N D; U Pg
Palmer, Samuel (Ret); U Ks

Leavenworth.
Appelt, R E; S Mo
Dick, A G; S Mo

Lehigh.
Melchert, Gustav; Ia

Lenexa
Kerl, W F H; Jt O

Lincoln.
Kroening, H; S Mo
Ludwig, R; S Mo
Strickert, H J; S Mo
Wacker, H; S Mo
Weismiller, R R; U Ks

Lincolnville.
Senne, M; S Mo

Lindsborg.
Bergin, Alfred; A
Engstrand, P D; A
Pearson, V R; A
Pihlblad, Pres E F, D D; A

Linn.
Lehenbauer, C F; S Mo
Spehr, P O; U GN
Stolp, P; S Mo

Lockridge.
Schliepsiek, Th; S Mo

Logan.
Meyries, A; Ia

Lowemont.
Hafner, G W; S Mo

Ludell.
Moellmer, Otto H; S Mo
Strege, Paul; S Mo

Lydia.
Heike, Robert (P Em); S Mo

McFarland.
Meyer, Wm; S Mo

McPherson.
Anderson, Erland; A
Dorf, G A; A

Manhattan.
Holmstedt, V E; A
Kauffeld, P; S Mo
Scheleen, C J; A

Marquette.
Andre, A; A

Nashville.
Duecker, Fr; S Mo

Natoma.
Duckquitz, J W; S Mo
Knoll, O H; S Mo

Netawaka.
Fritsche, P B; S Mo

New Cambria.
Nordsick, Louis W; U Ks

Newton.
Droegemueller, W C; S Mo

Norcatur
Groseclose, A L; U Ks

Norton.
Wagner, H D; S Mo

Nortonville.
Jung, G; S Mo

Oberlin.
Schoppe, F; S Mo

Olpe.
Juergensen, P; S Mo

Olsburg.
Lindquist, A W; A

Onaga.
Degner, A G; S Mo

Osage City.
Nelson, Oscar; A

Otis.
Hainke, F W; Ia
Wuerth, H; Ia
Wunderlich, H E; Ia

Ottawa.
Pugh, Booz F; U Ks
Styer, Geo W; U Ks

Palmer.
Brede, Herbert; Jt O
Keller, J G B; S Mo

Paola.
Droegemueller, F; S Mo

Peabody.
McCulloch, John A; U Ia

Perth.
Fieg, Walter; U Ks

Phillipsburg.
Brunn, Arthur; Ia
Schultz, T; Ia

Pittsburg.
Matuschka, Otto E D; S Mo

Plevna.
Scheibe, F L; S Mo

Preston.
Knoke, Wm; S Mo

Ramona
Danitscheck, F; Ind
Rohlfing, Alw; S Mo
Stemmermann D; S Mo

Robinson.
Harang, O C; N L

Rush Center.
Adix, F; Ia

Russell.
Frese, E H L; S Mo
Pietzko, V; U GN
Podszus, F; U GN
Wentzlaff, R; Ia

St. Francis.
Damm, F; Jt O
Zeilinger, O H; Ia

Salina.
Kirtland, R B; U Ks
Lantz, B R, D D; U Ks
Liljedahl, J E; A

Santa Fe.
Miller, J T; U Ks

Saxonburg.
Sard, F E; A

Scandia.
Richard, John L; A

Sharon Springs.
Martin, A P; A

Smith Center.
Schiller, J C; Ia

Smolan.
Dahlsten, L N; A
Erikson, Gustaf; A

Strong City.
Remlinger, E; S Mo

Stuttgart.
Rossbach, O; Ia
Toenjes, G; S Mo

Sylvan Grove.
Mehl, F A; S Mo

Tampa.
Burkhardt, Oskar M; S Mo

Tescott.
Achtenberg, H G; Jt O

KANSAS—Cont.

Tipton.
Brokering, H; Ia
Toeterville.
Lehmann, Johannes; Ia
Topeka
Bright, John A; U Ks
Jacobson, J A; A
Mueller, P D; S Mo
Ott, H A, D D; U Ks
Sibberson, E C; U Ks
Troxell, M F, D D; U Ks
Uneda.
Hilst, W F; S Mo
Vassar.
Leinberger, K A; S Mo
Wakeeney.
Burkart, J; Ia
Walsburg.
Eldien, Wm; A
Wamego.
Langholz, C T; Jt O
Waterville.
Crouse, A F; U Ks
Jagels, Otto C; S Mo
Lonner, M J; A
Wathena.
Pennekamp, H T; S Mo
Wellington.
Jacoby, J C, DD; U Ks
Wheaton.
Droegemueller, Theo; S Mo
White City.
Dierker, Edwin J; S Mo
Train, A T; A
Whitewater.
Guiney, James B; U Ks
Wichita.
Clark, G G; U Ks
Mueller, P H (Ret); Jt O
Roschke, Th H; S Mo
Wilson.
Gahre, F W; Jt O
Windom.
Borgstrom, A J; A
Winfield.
Graebner, Prof M; S Mo
Kunzmann, A E; S Mo
Luecke, E W; S Mo
Meyer, Pres A W; S Mo
Scaer, Prof Charles; S Mo
Steiner, Prof L; S Mo
Stoepplewerth, Prof H; S Mo
Werling, Prof J W; S Mo

KENTUCKY

Brooksville.
Lentz, Sam'l; Jt O
Covington.
Little H W; U Mi
Florence.
Royer, George A; U Mi
Jeffersontown
Stomberger, J E; U Id
Louisville.
Aue, Carl G, D D; U Id
Burger, Wm L; U Id
Dunlap, W C, D D; U Id
Fenner, Harlan K, D D; U Id
Geesey, M D; U Id
Gernert, I W; U Id
Praetorius, Otto; S Mo
Renn, A E, D D; U Id
Schumacher, F; S Mo
Waltz, J C; U Id
Wind, G L; S Mo
Zuest, E S
Melbourne.
Frederick, J; Im
Newport.
Kieffer, C J, D D; U Mi

LOUISIANA

Abita Springs.
Luecke, Oscar W; S Mo
Alexandria.
Kuddes, K; S Mo
Baton Rouge.
Le Cron, Mich R; S Mo
Clinton.
Scheibe, C E; S Mo
Crowley.
Schmidt, Paul J; S Mo
Gretna.
Schmid, Eugene; S Mo
Jennings.
Hemmann, O; S Mo
Lake Charles.
Oberdick, D; S Mo
Wegener, Th A H; S Mo
Mansura.
Tervalon, W J; S Mo
Napoleonville.
Thompson, C P; S Mo
New Orleans.
Ebert, Walter W; Jt O
Franke, G C; S Mo
Friedrich, A O; S Mo
Hafner, W H; S Mo
Gebauer, Miles S; S Mo
Helfrich, Louis; S Mo
Klingensmith, Elmer F; Jt O
Kramer, G M; S Mo
Kuss, E W; S Mo
Meibohm, Prof H; S Mo
Schilling, O J; Jt O
Wegener, G J; S Mo
Wenzel, A R B; S Mo
Wiley, Aaron; S Mo
Wismar, O Wm; S Mo
Shreveport.
Probst, H; Ia

MAINE.

Lewiston.
Janssen, B W; S Mo
New Sweden.
Dahlberg, A A; A
Portland.
Bersagel, A; N L
Edlund, C P; A
Hansen, Viggo; D
Nielsen, Carl E; U D
Westbrook.
Keoth, C C; U D

MARYLAND

Accident.
Adams, S S; U WV
Luecke, G; S Mo
Thober, A C; S Mo
Alesia.
Erney, Wm C; U WP
Baltimore.
Anderson, F N; A
Bailey, J M; S Mo
Bare, Will F; U Md
Barry, F W; U Md
Bell, Ezra K, D D; U Md
Bowers, John C, D D; U Md
Braeuer, K H L; Jt O
Brandt, Chas F; S Mo
Brown, C L, DD; U SV
Burgdorf, P C, Ph D; U Md
Burhenn, O; S Mo
Butz, E T; Jt O
Byers, J Edward; U Md
Clare, R D; U Md
Drach Geo, DD; U PM
Dunbar, W H, D D (P Em); U Md
Eberle, Henry J; Jt O
Eirich, Richard (P Em); S Mo
Engelbert, E F; S Mo
Engelken, H; S Mo
Eyster, Charles M; Ind
Fleck, J G; U Md
Gift, Foster U, DD; U Md
Grubb, J E; U Md
Guckenberger, H; S Mo
Hahn, Theo F; S Mo
Hartlage, C F Wm; Jt O
Hartman, A S, D D; U Wp
Hartman, H H; U Md
Hay, Chas E, D D; U Ep
Heilman, Philip A, D D; U Md
Henninghausen, F; U Md
Hines, C J; U Md
Hightman, F A; U Md
Hoffman, J L; U Md
Holls, M W H; S Mo
Hunt, L M; Jt O
Ide, Edwin E, D D; U Md
Krumm, C E; Jt O
Lau, J B; U Md
McDowell, S J, D D; U Md
Miller, Luther F; U Md
Miller, P H, D D; U Md
Miller, S J; U Md
Minnick, Wm G; U Md
Mumford, C; U Md
Newcomer, H D; U Md
Nicoll, Wm D; U Md
Obermeyer, W F; S Mo
Pieper, C; U Md
Richards, H F; Jt O
Roetling, Paul J; S Mo
Schmalenbach, J; Jt O
Schmitt, Walter; U Md
Scholl, Geo, D D (Ret); U WP
Schultz, A G; Jt O
Sieber, L L, D D; U Md
Snapp, D E; Jt O
Sorge, Theo C; S Mo
Spilman, J Geo; S Mo
Steck, William F; U Sg
Wade, W A; U Md
Weinbach, Otto; S Mo
Wolf, C G; Jt O
Wolf, L B, D D; U WP
Zimmerman, L M, D D; U Md
Bittinger.
Marvin, J L; U WV
Boonsboro.
Will, F L; U Md
Brunswick.
Hess, C W; U Md
Burkittsville.
Erdman, H C; U Md

MARYLAND—Cont.

Clear Spring.
Diehl, Wm K; U Md
Colgate.
Dawidowski, J; S Mo
Cordova
Freudenreich, C; U Md
Cumberland.
Albohm, John H C; S Mo
Botsford, C R; U Md
Enders, M L; U Md
Kuhnert, C E; U Md
Sharp, H H; U Md
Doubs.
Folk, E L; U Md
Ellicott City.
Busch, G W; Jt O
Null, A G; U Md
Emmitsburg.
Day, Wm C; U Md
Frederick.
Poffenbarger, R S; U Md
Rupp, Ulysses S G, D D; U Md
Wade, P J (Ret); U Md
Frostburg.
Beidleman, H H; U Md
Fullerton.
Neumann, H; Jt O
Saltzgiver, W E; U Md
Funkstown.
Remsberg, W L; U Md
Gambrills.
Weber, W, Ph D; U Pg
Glen Arm.
Hoerr, J H W; Jt O
Holls, W G A; S Mo
Hagerstown.
Harms, J E; U Md
Miller, V, D D (P Em); U Md
Ott, J W, D D; U Md
Simon, Jacob S, D D; U Md
Hempstead.
Derr, Samuel J; U Md
Howe, J A; U Md
Jefferson.
Uhler, G I; U Md
Kingsville.
Soergel, N; S Mo
Laurel.
Bowers, Geo S, D D; U Md
Propes, L P; Jt O
Lauraville.
Frank, H M, Ph D; U Md
Minnick, W G
Leitersburg.
Koser, J G; U Md
Lineboro.
Richard, R R; U Md
Linthicum Heights.
Kuehn, Chr; S Mo
Manchester.
Knipple, J G C; U Md
Leatherman, C G; U Md
Middletown
Hedges, S A; U Md
Settlemyer, Wm H; U Md
Myersville.
Umberger, J B; U Md
Willis, James; U Md
Overlea.
Roehm, Louis J; S Mo
Perryman.
Sieberg, R; Jt O
Preston.
Geiger, Louis; S Mo
Reisterstown.
Quay, P W; U Md
Rossville.
Ellenberger, H; Ind
Ruxton.
Turner, James H, D D; U Md
Sharpsburg, Washington Co.
Kerlin, A A; U Md
Silver Run.
Wolf, Aidtkin G; U Md
Smithburg.
Hesse, Ferdinand; U Md
Taneytown.
Hafer, Luther B; U Md
Thurmont.
Waltemeyer, W C; U Md
Union Bridge.
Ibach, W O; U Md
Uniontown.
Petrea, B E; U Md
Walkersville.
Shilke, C A; U Md
Westminster.
Rupley, J B; U Md
Seabrook, Wm L; U Md
Traver, Stephen, U Md
Williamsport.
English, J S; U Md
Woodbine
McLinn, Milton E; U Md
Woodlawn.
Tober, Wm; Jt O
Woodsboro.
Patterson, R S, D D; U Md

MASSACHUSETTS.

Belmont.
Jacobson, H; A
Boston.
Benander, A M; A
Birkner, H; S Mo
Buchroth, C F; S Mo
Loeber, P; S Mo
Maier, W A; S Mo
Miller, E Lunn; U NM
Moldstad, C A; S NS
Pfeiffer, J F; S Mo
Provensen, E; U D
Steik, J; U PM
Wartiainen, E E; Suo
Wurl, F C; S Mo
Brockton.
Froeberg, P; A
Cambridge.
Johnshoy, J W; N L
Keever, E F, D D; U NW
Clinton.
Mohr, H M; S Mo
Dorchester.
Hagglund, S G, Ph D; A
East Boston.
Nielsen, O; N L
Easthampton.
Willer, F; S Mo
Everett.
Broden, J A; A
Fitchburg.
Miettunen, P; F N
Gardner.
Lawson, A J; A
Oberg, G; A
Gloucester.
Ronka, S H; Suo
Greenfield.
Rommel, W E, D D; U NY
Holyoke.
Brunn, Aug; S Mo
Lowell.
Nordgren, P E; A
Lynn.
Larson, Helmer; A
Malden.
Frey, Aug O; S Mo
Maynard
Maattala, Evert; F A
Medford.
Johansson, C F; A
New Bedford.
Hause, L G; U NM
Northampton.
Mensel, Prof Ernest H, Ph D; U NY
North Easton.
Hilmer, A J; A
North Plymouth.
Prokopy, P; S Mo
Norwood.
Gullstrom, L W; A
Orange.
Hanson, Henry A; A
Pittsfield.
Genzmer, Werner L; U NM
Quincy.
Hokenson, L; A
Ohlson, K F
Reading.
Jensen, J Theo; L F
Sandwich.
Nuornos, Bruno; Suo.
South Boston.
Jurksaitis, G; S Mo
Springfield.
Pearson, Hans; A
Steup, A G; S Mo
Webster.
Zimmermann, Ernst C; S Mo
Westfield.
Dasler, A; S Mo
Worcester.
Aaberg, Niels; D
Carlson, C W; A
Eckstrom, J A; A
Figenbaum, K; N L
Martin, L H; S Mo
Paananen, Emil; Suo
Randolph, H G; A
Sandberg, C B; A

MICHIGAN

Adrian.
Manske, E F; S Mo
Nicolai, J; S Wis
Albion.
Spiegel, Adolf G; S Mo
Allegan
Peters, Dr P; S Wis
Allenville.
Reck, B; Ia

MICHIGAN—Cont.

Alpena.
Brueckner, M W; Ia
Heumann, F W; S Mo
Johnson, Lorenz Chr (P Em); N L
Magelssen, Kr; N L

Ann Arbor.
Benzin, C J L (P Em); Jt O
Bodamer, W; S Wis
Brauer, C A; S Mo
Donner, A; S Wis
Kempff, John M; S Mo
Luetjen, H; Jt O
Mackensen, H; Buff
Stellhorn, E C; Jt O
Wallick, L M; U Mh

Applegate.
Wischhof, H; S Mo

Arcadia.
Sievers, Fr; S Mo

Auburn.
Rutkowsky, F; S Mo
Wuggazer, C L; S Mo

Au Gres.
Schoenow, W; S Mo

Bach.
Voss, Emil H; S Mo

Bad Axe.
Voss, G H; S Mo

Barton City.
Lemster, H; Ia

Battle Creek.
Speckhard, Walter O; S Mo
Speaker, Lewis P; U Mh

Bay City.
Partenfelder, Ernest; S Mo
Brunn, F H; S Mo
Budach, Paul; S Mo
Eggert, H F; S Wis
Engdahl, C Geo; A
Liepke, G H; S Mo
Mueller, J F (P Em); S Mo
Nuechterlein, J G; S Mo
Rupp, E E; S Wis
Rutzen, K F; S Wis
Schinnerer, Joh; S Mo
Zink, J F; S Wis

Benton Harbor.
Guenther, Carl; S Wis
Haase, H C; S Wis
Telleen, J, D D; A

Berrien Springs.
Burkett, J A; U Mh
Sohn, O; S Mo

Bessemer.
Burman, J A; A

Big Rapids.
Klausing, J H; S Mo

Birch Run.
Bickel, Fred; S Mo

Blissfield.
Hueter, G; Ia
Lucht, A J; Jt O

Brant.
Grundemann, Otto; S Wis

Bridgewater
Philipp, Martin; Jt O

Bridgman.
Tabbert, W F; S Mo

Brighton.
Swinehart, H W; Jt O

Britton.
Schwede, F; S Mo

Brimley.
Ojala, Henry; (Lay) F A

Bruces Crossing.
Wiinamaki, Leander; F A

Burr Oak.
Noffze, Paul C; S Mo

Cadillac.
Griep, A H; S Mo

Caledonia.
Hueschen, A W; S Mo

Calumet.
Autere, Samuel V; Suo
Heideman, A L; F A
Rautanen, B V; Suo
Stroemmen, P A; L F
Wiskari, M; F N

Capac.
Engelhart, F; Ia

Caro.
Juengel, Herm; S Mo
Waschilewsky, P; S Mo

Centerville.
Woelzlein, Oswald; S Mo

Cheboygan.
Domke, Chr C; Ia
Harthun, H A H; S Mo

Chelsea.
Thieme, Ernst; Ia

Chesaning.
Opitz, Wm; S Mo
Roekle, J J L; S Wis

Clare.
Hoenecke, Hugo H; S Wis

Clawson.
Lineberger, F L; U Mh

Coldwater.
Mallon, R F; S Mo

Conklin.
Lederer, Carl F; S Mo

Constantine
Miller, Courtland; U Mh

Covert.
Haase, J; S Wis

Crystal Falls.
Keinonen H; F A (Lay)
Kuusisto, Victor; Suo
Rosander, C A; A

Daggett.
Bergmann, Paul G; S Wis
Dahlberg, P O; A

Dearborn.
Mittler, L F; Jt O
Ristow, Geo J; S Mo

Detroit.
Abicht, F W; Jt O
Albrecht, Gaza Von; U SZ
Anderson, L O; N L
Bergener, A G; Jt O
Bez, C; Jt O
Billing, E C; Jt O
Boger, S L; U Mh
Bohn, Joseph A (P Em); S Mo
Bohn, Ph H; S Mo
Brandt, H A;
Brauer, H A; S Mo
Claus, G; S Mo
Daniel, A; S Mo
Dannecker, H Theo; Jt O
Decker, F J; S Mo
Dobberfuhl, W A; S Mo
Eberle, Ad! Jt O
Ebert, F; Jt O
Fackler, E C; S Mo
Friedrich, M L; Jt O
Gielow, Dir W; S Mo
Gieseler, Carl A; S Mo
Gold, P J; S Mo
Gringle, Arthur E; U Mh
Grommisch, W T; U Mh
Gugel, J M; S Mo
Hagen, W; S Mo
Hahn, J L (P Em); S Mo
Hanow, E (P Em); S Mo.
Hecke, W (P Em)— Ia
Heidelberger, L R (P Em); S Mo
Heintz, G T; U Mh
Hertwig, F A; S Mo
Heyn, H; S Wis
Holm, N V; D
Homrighaus, A, D D; U Mh
Ide, Conrad S; Ia
Klindworth, G F; Jt O
Knorr, Edw; S Mo
Kolch, F A; S Mo
Krahnke, C J; S Mo
Krause, W F; Jt O
Kreinheder, O C; S Mo
Kuehn, E C; S Mo
Lembke, W C (P Em); Jt O
Lentz, J Nelson; U Mh
Linhart, R D; Jt O
Linsowe, J Von; Jt O
Loeber, A H A; S Mo
Lussky, Fr; S Mo
Lussky, Walter E; S Mo
Magnusson, E W; A
Metzger, H; S Mo
Meyer, Rud H C; S Mo
Miley, H G; U Mh
Noren, Oscar B; U Mh
Okerstrom, Albert; A
Otte, H C F; S Mo
Otto, K A; Ia
Rehn, H; J C
Reitter, Carl; Jt O
Richter, Emil G; Jt O
Richter, Henry C; S Wis
Riedel, C G; S Mo
Ruesskamp, C H; S Mo
Sattelmeier, Ferd; S Mo
Schmelzer, G A; S Wis
Schroedel, Th H; S Mo
Schubert, J; S Wis
Smukal, R; S Mo
Steffen, O; S Mo
Stock, A M; J C
Swensson, G S; A
Tews, C W; S Mo
Tong, Albert T; S Mo
Tresselt, F; S Mo
Wahl, Leopold C A (P Em); S Mo
Weber, H T; U Mh
Wendel, O; Jt O
Werfelmann, A; S Mo
Wilson, Paul H; Jt O
Wilson, Thomas M; Jt O
Wukasch, P M; S Mo
Zellmer, E E; Jt O

Dowagiac.
Vogt, Aug; S Wis

MICHIGAN—Cont.

Dundee.
Diehlman, Ph; Jt O
Schlichten, Th Von; Jt O

Engadine.
Schwartz, E W; S Mo

Escanaba.
Dahlager, O C; L F
Doehler, Ch; S Wis
Lund, C A; A
Sateren, Prof L B; L F

Fairhaven.
Eissfeldt, Carl; S Mo

Farmington.
Lorenz, K; S Mo

Flat Rock.
Wicke, H; J C

Flint.
Andres, Th F; S Mo
Gose, Roy; S Mo
Swanson, H C M;A
Weiskotten, C P; U NW

Fowler.
Beyer, E P; S Mo

Fowlerville.
Sause, J Bernard; Jt O

Frankenmuth.
Cares, F; S Wis
List, W; S Mo
Mayer, E A; S Mo
Voss, H; S Mo

Frankfort.
Johnson, J C; N L

Fraser.
Wuggazer, Theo; S Mo

Freeland.
Schulz, Paul; S Wis
Wuerthner, J (P Em); S Wis

Free Soil
Storm, G P; S Mo
Storm, H J; S Mo

Gladwin.
Engelder, Conrad J; S Mo
Dagefoerde, H W, jr; Jt O

Glendora.
Krug, A; S Mo

Goodrich.
Junke, W F; S Mo

Gowen.
Amble, Ole (P Em); N L

Grand Haven.
Hoeness, J; S Mo

Grand Rapids.
Hanson, Henry G; A
Huber, David R; Ia
Keinath, H O A; S Mo
Lussky, Alfred Edwin; S Mo
Poch, B; S Mo
Roehner, H C; U Wt
Schwan, E L; S Mo

Grayling.
Kjolhede, Peder; D
Sorensen, A E; D

Greenville.
Hansen, Atlef J; U D

Gwinn.
Hillila, Hugo; Suo

Halfway.
Leitz, W O; S Mo
Meyer, Prof Fr; S Mo

Hancock.
Grandquist, F G; A
Haapanen, Alfred; Suo
Hartman, Rafael; Suo
Heideman, Paul; F A
Immonen, Andree; Suo
Mannerkarpi, Kalle H; Suo
Traub, G; S Mo
Wargelin, J; Suo

Harbor Beach.
Kutschinski, O F; S Mo
Stamm, P; S Mo

Hawks.
Heinecke, Louis G; S Mo

Hemlock.
Richert, Otto; S Mo
Potzger, Br; S Mo
Zuberbier, A; S Wis

Highland Park.
Ahlman, Lauri R; Suo
Hartwig, W; J C

Hillman.
Potzger, H; S Mo

Hillsdale.
Kretzmann, P L; S Mo

Holland.
Schumacher, W; S Mo

Holton.
Halvorsen, N E; N L

Hopkins.
Leyrer, C G; S Wis
Ruediger, Gerh; S Wis

Howard City
Otzmann, C M L; S Mo

Hubbell.
Juneau, H; S Mo

Ida.
Wacke, Aug; Ia

Ionia.
Succop, B H, sr; S Mo

Iron River.
Olander, J T O; A

Ironwood.
Anderson, H M; Lay F A
Elm, David J; Suo
Kastman, F E W; A
Montan, N Oscar; A
Salonen, K E; F N
Wasunta, A; F N

Ishpeming.
Hultberg, J; A
Rautalahti, A; Suo

Jackson.
Spiegel, G; S Mo

Jenison.
Huth, C F A; S Mo

Kalamazoo.
Garman, Alon B; U Mh
Mayer, Emanuel; S Mo

Kaleva.
Kuusisto, Annti; Suo

Kawkawlin.
Kionka, H J; S Wis

Keweenaw Bay.
Heininieni, John; (Lay) F A

Kent City.
Hess, M; A

Kinde.
Luecke, M L; S Mo

Lachine.
Appel, E; Ia
Brietzke, H F; S Mo
Schulz, H F C; S Mo

L'Anse.
Dahle, A G; L F

Lansing.
Krauss, F M; S Wis
Sater, A P; A
Thrun, F; S Wis
Woldt, P; S Mo

Lapeer.
Rook, Conrad A; S Mo

Laurium.
Bomgren, G H; A
Sommer, Aug G; S Mo

Leland
Haessler, Tr C; S Mo

Lenox.
Wichmann, M P; S Mo

Ludington.
Hillman, G C; S Mo
Landin, J A S; A
Nielsen, E N; D
Schinnerer, Carl; S Mo

Manistee.
Jensen H; D
Klein, F J; Jt O
Lorimer, C; A
Stenson, Ole H; N L
Stevens, E; S Wis
Todt, J H; S Mo

Manistique.
Nelson, Augustus; A
Oeien, L O; N L

Marine City.
Strauss, Th; Ia

Marlette.
Skovgaard, A C; D
Stockholm, Chr; D

Marquette.
Heimonen, J; F N
Lundgren, C E; A
Roepke, W; S Wis
Uusitalo, Bryno; F N

Marshall.
Heidenreich, Chr; S Mo

Mass.
Korhonen, Anton; Suo

Maybee.
Grimm, H F; Jt O

McBrides.
Bintsen, N; U D

Menominee.
Auerswald, C H; S Wis
Erickson, M A; L F
Minne, N M; N L
Soedergren, L J; A

Metropolitan.
Walters, B E; A

Metz.
Muenzinger, Rudolph; Ia

Midland.
Linsenmann, Karl; S Mo

Millington.
Hahn, Arthur A; S Mo

Minden City.
Nees, A. F.; S Mo

Monroe
Ehnis, G; S Wis
Frincke, H; S Mo
Kaminiski, Carl; Jt O
Roeder, A; S Mo
Rohn, A W; S Mo
Zapf, H F; S Wis

Montague.
Schriefer, Fred; S Mo

Mt. Clemens.
Held, Julius; S Mo

MICHIGAN—Cont.

Lossner, O; S Mo
Schatz, C F (P Em); S Mo
Sebald, Geo A; S Mo
Wissmueller, L A; S Mo

Munger.
Walther, Ernst; S Mo

Munith.
Haase, G C; S Wis

Muskegon.
Lorimer, J E; A
Norden, H E; S Mo
Rusten, A M; N L
Skovgaard, C J; D

New Baltimore.
Kaiser, Geo G; Ia

Newberry.
Holt, Elmer J; A
Luttinen, Matti; Suo

New Boston.
Schuessler, H G; S Mo

New Era.
Forseth, P C; N L

New Haven.
Bublitz, Frederick W; S Mo

North Detroit.
Quitmeyer, H A; S Mo
Schwankovsky, P G; S Mo

Norway.
Olsson, G S; A

Oberlin.
Hildner, G P; S Mo

Onekama.
Peters, G H; S Mo

Ossineke.
Weinlaender, Wm; S Mo

Ottawa Lake.
Zeitner, A O; Ia

Owosso.
Hahn, Th G; S Wis
Schneider, H; S Wis

Palmyra.
Schalkhausser, H L; Ia

Petersburg
Luebke, O; S Mo

Petoskey.
Succop, B H, jr; S Mo

Pigeon.
Deichmann, A; J C
Praetorius, R; Jt O
Wacker, G F; S Wis

Pinconning.
Hagen, W F; S Mo

Plymouth.
Strasen C; S Wis

Pontiac.
Haeuser, F; S Mo

Port Hope.
Berner, E; S Mo

Port Huron
Dankworth, C F; S Mo
Pfotenhauer, Otto; S Mo
Proehl, Arthur C; Ia
Rausch, G F; Ia

Posen.
Schmidt, Edw F; S Mo

Reed City.
Gerfen, E H; Jt O
Koessel, Chr C; S Mo

Reese.
Asall, W; Jt O
Rupprecht, Otto J M; S Mo

Remus.
Clabuesch, A J; S Wis

Republic.
Nikulas, Herman; (Lay) F A

Richville.
Bekemeier, W; S Mo

Riga.
Boomgarden, C D; Ia
Eckert, O; S Wis

River Rouge.
Ebendick, A, jr; S Mo
Kieffer, E; S Mo

Rogers.
Ross, Ernst; S Mo
Schmidt, Leonhard; Ia

Rogers.
Stieg, E C; S Mo

Rogers City.
Hansen, H F; S Mo

Romeo.
Koepp, H; Ia

Royal Oak.
Frincke, O H; S Mo

Rudyard.
Auno, E A; F A
Keranen, Isak; (Lay) F A

Ruth.
Rook, Rudolf A; S Mo

St. Clair.
Baseler, Merton L; Jt O
Wuggazer, Arthur; S Mo

St. Johns.
Heinecke, E; S Mo

St. Joseph
Nuechterlein, L; S Mo

St. Louis.
Waidelich, C W; S Wis

Saginaw.
Berg, E; S Wis
Bernthal, A F; S Mo
Frey, O; S Wis
Gieschen, Theo; S Wis
Grimm, W A F; Jt O
Hansen, P (P Em); S Mo
Hauck, W O A; Jt O
Hoenecke, Prof Otto; S Wis
Linn, L A; S Mo
Lutz, A H; Ia
Miller, C F; Jt O
Sauer, Prof A; S Wis
Troge, O; Ia
Volz, C W; S Mo
Volz, Frederick; Jt O
Wente, Prof W; S Wis
Westendorf, J; S Wis
Zeile, A; S Mo

Saline.
Lederer, A; S Wis
Lederer, C Aug; S Wis

Sandusky.
Gugel, Herm P; S Mo

Sault Ste Marie.
Masch, J; S Wis

Sawyer.
Fahling, A; S Mo

Sebewaing.
Binhammer, C; S Wis
List, G F L; S Mo
Stoskopf, A D; S Mo

Shelby.
Luebke, W F; S Mo

Sodus.
Hillmer, W; S Wis

South Haven.
Haase, M A; S Wis

South Range.
Onkka, I G; (Lay) F A
Kaarto, Otto; Suo
Uitti, Jacob; F A

Stambaugh.
Brockmann, L C H; S Wis

Standish.
Noack, E F; S Mo

Sterling.
Maas, Alfred L; S Wis

Stevensville.
Essig, Wm G A; S Mo

Sturgis.
Rehn, A (P Em); S Mo
Richter, H C; S Wis
Schalm, W T; S Mo
Sonnemann, O R; S Wis

Suttons Bay.
Guldberg, G; N L

Tapiola
Kiwela Olof; F A

Tawas City.
Kehrberg, A; S Wis
Riethmeier, Herman J; S Mo

Taylor.
Schimmelfenning, H; S Mo

Three Rivers.
Bair, D P; U Mh

Traverse City.
Hutfilz, E F; S Mo

Trufant.
Petersen, N Chr; U D

Tustin.
Berg, J A; A

Unionville.
Heidtke, W O; Buff
Quintern, Al; Buff
Wilkening, F J; S Mo

Utica.
Ewald, H A; Buff
Lewerenz, E; S Mo
Westerkamp, P C; S Mo

Wakefield.
Setala, Alpo; Suo

Waltz.
Andres, Louis, S Wis

Wayne.
Peters, O J; S Wis

Whitehall.
Beausang, A J; A

Woodland.
Nest, E J; Jt O

Wyandotte.
Bauer, F C; S Mo
Siermanns, J; Jt O

Yale.
Bade, J; S Wis

Ypsilanti.
Fenker, H C; Jt O

MINNESOTA

Ada.
Jacobson, L C; N L
Janzow, F W; S Mo

Adams.
Brenna, O C; N L

Adrian.
Sonnack, P; L F

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Aitkin
Bramscher, Wm; S Mo
Flugstad, O N; L B
Kilian, H A F; Jt O
Peterson, E J; A
Ronning, B

Akely.
Lovaas, O O; N L

Albany.
Nauss, H; S Mo

Alberta.
Reece, A A; N L

Albert Lea.
Anderson, Martin, D D; N L
Myrvang, J H; N L
Pfeiffer, H F; Jt O
Smeby, O H; N L
Steckel, L W; U NW

Alden.
Gregersen, O; D
Keim, George; Ia

Alexandria.
Bartz, A; S Mo
Haugen, O H; N L
Kleweno, J H; S Mo
Mattson, A; A
Tjornhom, A T; N L

Alma City.
Bradtke, G; S Wis

Alpha.
Abram, H; S Mo
Porisch, Johann; S Mo

Alvarado.
Brekke, S J; N L
Mattson, J C; A

Amboy.
Reinhardt, H Fr; S Mo

Annandale.
Samanen, David A; Suo
Sand, Alex; A
Streufert, A R; S Mo

Appleton.
Belgum, E S; N L
Raedeke, F; S Mo
Waechter, Martin; S Mo

Arlington.
Sprengeler, E; S Mo
Heidmann, Robert; S Wis
Hoyer, A; Jt O

Ashby.
Normann, O A; N L
Troen, P M; N L

Askov.
Rodholm, S D; D
Andersen, Kr; D
Bobjerg, A; D

Atwater.
Arntzen, A M; L F
Le Vander, M; A
Trelstad, John; N L
Wilke, Wm P; S Mo

Audubon.
Knudsvig, H H; N L

Austin.
Hohenstein, O; S Wis
Milbrath, W F; S Mo

Avoca.
Goeken, G; Ia
Iverson, M; N L
Mattson, A D; A

Badger.
Huglen, R J; L F

Bagley
Nelson, George Elias; L F
Sorenson, A; N L

Balaton.
Ardahl, O H; A
Scherf, J P; S Wis

Barnesville.
Salveson, Emil; N L

Barrett.
Sanberg, Ivar; N L

Battle Lake.
Strom, A E; N L
Bakke, O M; L F
Henrickson, M A; A
Paulson, J S; L F

Baudette.
Aaker, Vetle; N L
Jensson, H; N L

Belgrade.
Sund, B S J; N L
Svare, H O; N L
Timmeke, H; Ia

Belleplaine.
Haupt, Paul J; Jt O
Kock, C F; S Wis

Bellingham.
Schultz, Karl A; S Mo
Thormaehlen, Theo; S Mo

Belview.
Bengtson, C A; A
Lenz, Jul; S Wis
Mommsen, M F; N L

Bemidji.
Frenk, E W; S Mo
Grambo, O P; L F
Jerdee, L J; N L
Nordale, T B; A

Benson.
Kvale, O J; N L
Lindahl, C A; A
Strand, J S; N L

Bertha.
Dashner, Alf; S Mo
Hilpert, C F; S Wis
Mundinger, G S; S Mo

Bethel.
Polster, Emil; S Mo

Big Fork.
Jerdee, Jos C; N L

Bird Island.
Berg, B O; A

Blackduck.
Oedegaard, Albert O; N L

Blooming Prairie.
Rasmussen, Halbert J; N L

Blue Earth.
Brenne, Omar; N L
Oetjen, F J; S Mo
Schmidt, Gerh; S Mo

Bock.
Becklund, A S; A

Borup
Roensberg, J O; N L

Boyd.
Eid, E C; N L
Luttmann, Bernh; S Mo
Pankow, Wm F; S Wis
Vollmers, R; S Wis

Braham.
Thunberg, C O; A

Brainerd.
Carlson, E G; A
Hoestager, M L; L F
Kantonen, Taito; Suo
Rathert, F C; S Mo
Roerem, Edw R; N L

Brandon.
Livingston, Edward; N L

Brewster.
Krieger, Heinrich W; S Mo
Vordemann, Carl; Jt O

Bricelyn.
Palmer, K R; N L

Brookpark.
Palm, S T; N L

Brooten.
Hoyme, Adolph H; N L

Brownton.
Diemer, Geo; Jt O
Weerts, H L; S Mo

Brown Valley.
Gesterling, E P; S Mo

Brunswick.
Ebb, Oscar; A

Buffalo.
Nystrom, E J; A
Schaefer, J E; S Wis
Schrader, Carl J; S Wis

Buffalo Lake.
Ahl, E; Jt O
Bauer, A; S Wis

Butterfield.
Johnson, Joseph; N L

Byron.
Preus, J C K; N L

Caledonia.
Jeske, R; S Wis
Wein, H J; N L

Cambridge.
Edblom, C P; A

Campbell
Rosin, Louis; S Mo

Canby.
Bentz, G; Jt O
Haugen, Clarence; N L
Hoel, Olaf (P Em); N L
Noss, H T; N L

Cannon Falls.
Mattson, P A, D D, Ph D; A
Norlin, J A; A
Wichman, M H; U NW

Carlos.
Storm, R; S Mo

Carlton.
Chelgren, E O; A
Drews, W A; S Mo

Carver.
Idstrom, J B A; A
Raedeke, H; S Mo

Cass Lake.
Nuoffer, Hy A; S Mo
Tufteland, Marcus; N L

Center City.
Larson, M L; A
Sandahl, Oscar; A

Ceylon.
Guetzlaff, A W; Ia

Chaska.
Schmidt, O H; S Mo

Chatfield.
Wohlert, H; S Mo

Chisago City.
Stenborg, G A; A
Slaett, C E; A

Clara City.
Hafermann, Martin; Ia

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Claremont.
Malkow, C F; S Mo

Clarkfield.
Storaasli, O T; N L

Clearbrook.
Erikson, C W; A
Herstad, H M; N L
Nesseth, G P; S NS
Randahl, John H; A

Clements.
Falkenroth, F W; S Mo

Climax.
Winther, H A B; L F

Clinton.
Knutson, K; L F
Moe, Sigurd M; N L

Clitherall
Moen, T; L F

Cloquet.
Nelson, N J W; A
Roan, T T; N L

Cokato.
Bongfeldt, E A; A
Jarppe, I A; (Lay) F A
Johnson, Swan; A
Wagner, J A; A

Cologne.
Am End Herm; S Mo
Nelson, N A; A
Rehwaldt, A; S Mo

Comfrey.
Andersen, C N; Jt O
Melford, M A; A

Comstock.
Aase, Ragnvald, O; N L

Cook.
Refsdal, Olav; N L

Cottonwood.
Otterstad; N L; N L

Courtland.
Strasen, H; S Mo

Cromwell.
Oberg, John; F A
Ylen, John; (Lay) F A

Crookston.
Anderson, Otto M; A
Durkop, Wm; Jt O
Moen, P E; N L
Roseland, L A; N L
Schuett, E A; S Mo
Schwanfelder B; S Mo

Crosby.
Swanbeck, J W; A

Cyrus.
Quammen, A G; N L

Dakota.
Eickmann, Arnold; S Wis

Dalbo.
Johnson, J Alb; A

Dalton.
Berlie, E; L F
Molberg, Albert; N L
Skyberg, K; N L

Danube.
Penke, A W; S Mo

Danvers.
Birner, E J; S Mo

Darfur.
Neumann, Gustav E; S Wis

Dassel.
Bergstrand, J I; A

Dawson.
Barstad, B K; N L
Bengtson, B F; A
Froiland, G S; N L
Samuelson, Aug; A
Wee, P O; N L

Deer Creek
Agather, Aug E, jr; S Mo

Delano.
Bruns, E H; S Wis

Dent.
Sieving, Aug H; S Mo

Detroit.
Aastad, I T; N L
Bramscher, Karl Aug; S Mo
Hinderlie, A B; N L
Moody, James; A

Dodge Center.
Schultz, Otto C; S Mo

Duluth.
Appel, J G; Jt O
Brun, C J; L B
Eckstrom, C A; A
Flagstad, Olaf J; L F
Halvorson, Dan; N L
Johanson, Iver A; N L
Monten, And P; A
Nilsen, P; L F
Olson, F Edward
Rex, H C; U NW
Roemer, John C; U D
Sarvela, Henrick; Suo
Schmidt, Wm; Jt O
Sievers, Walter; S Mo
Stenberg, John H; N L
Swan, C O; A

Dunnell.
Fleischer, W C; S Mo
Nelson, O J; A

Eagle Bend.
Bergdahl, S; A
Rendahl, J J; N L

Echo.
Scheitel, Geo W; S Wis

Eden Valley.
Goetsch, M C; S Mo

Eitzen.
Lorenz, Paul; S Wis

Elbow Lake.
Gross, A F; S Mo
Gustafson, O O; A
Petersen, P T; L F
Thoreson, H M; N L
Wulfsberg, E; N L

Elgin.
Affeldt, C A; S Mo
Wiechmann, Fr; S Wis

Elizabeth.
Heine, Theo A C, jr; S Mo
Stenstrom, L P; A

Elk River.
Schert, J A; S Mo

Elkton.
Eilts, R H; Ia

Ellendale.
Nielsen, E M; U D

Elmore.
Gisselquist, John; N L
Mueller, M C A; S Mo
Nolte, Wm; S Mo
Vereide, O M; N L
Vikingstad, N J; N L

Ely.
Koivumaki, V; Suo
Ruotsalainen, D; F N

Embarrass.
Lampa, Isaac; (Lay) F A

Emmons.
Fjeldstad, R M; N L

Erskine
Einarsen, O V; N L
Lind, Nils H; N L
Skogerbo, A N; N L
Westerlund, G (P Em); N L

Euclid.
Dorpat, Theo E; S Mo

Evan.
Hansen, H M; U D

Evansville.
Ericson, E M; A
Johnson, Constant; A
Sattre, T A; N L

Fairfax.
Albrecht, Im F; S Wis
Fritz, E G; S Wis
Polzin, R; S Wis

Fairhaven.
Lueck, W F A; S Mo

Fairmont.
Predoehl, H; S Mo
Ross, P E; S Mo
Soeldner, O A; S Mo
Zemke, Otto H; S Mo

Faribault.
Bjorlie, H O; N L
Fjeldstad, H O; N L
Norsen, E; A
Schulz, H; S Mo

Farmington.
Skavlan, O E; N L
Sundal, B L; L F

Farwell.
Eidness, C G; N L

Fergus Falls.
Bale, J (P Em); N L
Blikstad, Einar; L B
Friedrich, W; S Mo
Grabarkewitz, J; S Mo
Growe, D J; N L
Jacobson, D G; N L
Kittelsen, M H; L F
Lund, C O; A
Pedersen, Elias; L F
Simonson, S C; N L
Solomonson, C; A
Stenoien, G; L B
Tekse, T; L F
Ylvisaker, S J N; N L

Fertile.
Carlson, K P; N L
Johnson, Osmund; N L

Finlayson.
Gamber, Hugo A; S Mo
Rissanen, K G; F N

Fisher.
Stensgaard, O M; N L

Floodwood.
Saastamoinen, Nils; Suo

Foley.
Spruth, W A; S Mo

Forest Lake.
Knock, A W; A

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Fosston.
Hildahl, K O; N L
Mortensen, J; L F
Saeter, I O; N L

Franklin.
Hanson, Thomas L; N L
Isackson, J O; (Lay) F A
Rognlie, P H; N L

Frazee.
Freche, J; S Mo
Mueller, Paul G; S Mo
Parduhn, F R; S Mo

Frontenac
Metzger, David; S Wis

Frost.
Hanson, O M; N L

Fulda.
Brasch, Franz; S Mo
Goeken, C; Ia

Garfield.
Eiffert, C D; S Mo

Gary.
Bratlie, P M; N L
Nordby, H O; N L

Gaylord.
Gade, E H H; S Mo
Hertwig, A (P Em); S Mo
Kretschmar, M; S Mo
Mueller, G J; S Mo
Schlachtdenhaufen, Ed; Jt O
Tychsen, Th; Jt O

Gibbon.
Boettcher, H; S Wis
Ternberg, E S; A
Seltz, Carl G; S Mo

Giese.
Becker, R J; S Mo

Gilbert.
Rankila, J; F N

Glencoe.
Dysterheft, A Jul; S Wis
Kolbe, Ernest; S Mo

Glenville.
Korsrud, A C; N L

Glenwood.
Belgum, A H; N L
Koefod, H O; N L
Linnevold, J; N L
Stormo, H J; N L

Glyndon.
Wickre, H J; N L

Gonvick.
Bergford, A H; N L

Goodhue.
Ferber, G; S Mo
Hinnenthal, Gerhard; S Wis
Korn, R P; S Wis

Goodridge.
Hanson, G A; N L
Hoeyum, J O; L F
Lutz, H; S Mo

Good Thunder.
Bode, A C; S Mo
Schneider, J G; Jt O

Granada.
Metz, C C; S Mo

Grand Marais.
Johnson, Henry F; N L

Grand Meadow.
Boe, O T; N L
Jahren, H C M; N L

Grand Rapids
Klinkenberg, H E; S Mo
Ohlson, O W; A

Granite Falls.
Eriksen, O J; N L
Wrolstad, J O; N L

Greenbush.
Bernards, J A; N L
Olsen, Berge; N L
Pedersen, J J; L F

Green Isle.
Reuter, K; S Mo

Grove City.
Weeks, E R; N L

Grygla.
Anderson, S T; N L

Gully.
Amundson, A H; N L

Hallock.
Lundgren, L P; A
Overlid, Peter; L F

Halma.
Gjerde, M S; N L

Halstad.
Houkom, A; N L
Skunes, L M; N L

Hamburg.
Bouman, H J; S Mo

Hancock.
Hopp, Henry A; S Wis
Pedersen, Chr; N L

Hanley Falls.
Lokensgaard, Ole; N L

Hanover.
Beiswanger, W; Jt O

Harmony.
Deguisne, Im; Ia
Rasmussen, Gerhard; N L

Hartland.
Halvorson, C S; N L

Hawley.
Hauge, S G; N L

Hayfield
Oppen, G; N L

Hayward.
Ellertsen, J; N L

Hazel Run.
Salhus, John J; N L

Hector.
Bengtson, Andrew; A
Kalberg, John G; A
Koenig, H; Jt O
Krull, H; Jt O

Henderson.
Heuer, C W; Jt O

Hendricks.
Birner, A H; S Wis
Christensen, O L; L F
Ekse, J J; N L
Oien, J P; N L

Hendrum.
Hagen, T A; N L

Henning.
Christiansen, E; L F
Drage, J L; N L
Schubkegel, Theo; S Mo

Hibbing.
Baalson, Elmer A; N L
Williams, G P; A

Hills.
Jorgensen, Chr G; L F
Roedsaeter, Theo; N L

Hinckley.
Mack, F J; S Mo
Peterson, Gustav; A

Hoffman.
Young, R P; S Mo
Zaar, C G; A

Holdingford.
Miller, P S; A

Holland.
Heilman, H J; S Mo

Holloway.
Raedeke, H J; S Mo
Welke, E A; Jt O

Holmes City.
Bergstrom, P E; A

Holt.
Ordahl, M B; N L

Hopkins.
Hornburg, Chas W; S Mo

Houston.
Ostrem, B B; N L

Howard Lake
Oetjen, A L; S Mo
Wippermann, J F; Jt O

Humboldt.
Brammer, M G

Hutchinson.
Baur, J; S Wis
Braun, H (P Em); S Wis
Fischer, G; S Wis
Fritzke, G E; S Wis
Lund, J Th; U D
Strandskov, H C; D

International Falls.
Halverson, E N; N L
Mayer, H A; S Mo
Nordin, A W; A

Isanti.
Lundquist, Aug; A

Isle.
Hanson, P O; A

Jackson.
Knutson, T J; N L
Wiegand, H; Ia

Jamesville.
Mueller, A G; S Mo
Mueller, E H C; S Mo
Winter, Martin; S Mo

Jasper.
Am End, Heinr; S Mo
Swalestuen, J D; N L

Jeffers.
Appel, Hans; Jt O

Johnson.
Siegler, J C; S Wis

Jordan.
Frey, Ad E; S Wis

Kasson.
Sandeno, T G; N L

Kelleher.
Moller, G E; S NS
Vinje, A K; N L

Kenyon.
Okerlund, N; N L
Shefveland, A; N L
Simundsen, S O; N L

Kiester.
Lee, A P; N L

Kimball.
Pelto, P W; (Lay) F A
Kjelaas, L E; L F

La Crescent.
Hertler, E G; S Wis

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Lafayette
Boman, Carl B L; A
Swanson, S H; A

Lake Benton.
Plambeck, H; D
Werr, A; S Wis

Lake City.
Franzmann, W; S Wis
Valberg, E O; A

Lake Elmo.
Haseley, Albert; Buff
Nickels, C W; S Mo
Voss, Chas W; Jt O

Lakefield
Gjerde, S; N L
Kanning, W A; S Mo
Kohloff, Gust; S Mo
Meyer, Hermann; S Mo
Paul, Adolph; S Mo

Lake Park.
Anders, A J; N L
Dalager, Kristofer; N L
Eidsaa, Peder A; L F
Halvorson, N; L F
Jahren, Johan H; N L
Lehart, N; A

Lamberton.
Langholz, Chr; Jt O
Tollefson, C M; L F

Lanesboro.
Giere, Nils A; N L
Nestande, P J; N L

Lester Prairie.
Baumhoefner, W; S Mo
Spleiss, Arthur; S Mo

Le Sueur Center.
Tiede, Franz; Ia

Lewiston.
Herwig, H W; S Wis

Lewisville.
Rumsch, W C; S Mo

Lindstrom.
Sander, Prof J; U NW

Litchfield.
Guse, Joh; S Wis
Haatvedt, L A; N L
Rast, Gustav S, D D; A
Schuetze, M; S Wis
Seastrand, A F; A

Little Falls.
Estrem, E S; N L
Hass, Walter L; S Mo
Sholander, C E; A

Little Forks.
Belsaas, Ole; N L

Lockhart.
Schumacher, H; S Mo

Long Prairie.
Koehler, R; S Mo
Meichsner, E B; S Mo

Loretto.
Haar, W; S Wis

Lucan.
Roesch, J J; Jt O

Luverne.
Lund, L P; N L
Mundahl, J O; N L
Ristau, P H; S Mo

Lyle.
Moe, A Elmer; N L
Storaasli, G; N L

McIntosh.
Dale, J B A; N L
Erickson, W E; A
Njus, L J; N L
Seltz, P J; S Mo

Mabel.
Havneros, Ivar; N L

Madelia
Danielson, P C; N L
Lemke, L J; S Mo

Madison.
Carlson, J W; N L
Erdahl, S A; N L
Fjelde, Jacob; N L
Helmstetter, Fr; S Mo
Mostrom, Otto; N L
Mueller, Martin H; S Mo
Onerheim, L O; N L

Mahnomen.
Brauer, Otto H J; S Mo
Ylvisaker, N W; N L

Mallard.
Bode, H E; L F

Mankato.
Arthur, O J; A
Buerkle, J; Jt O
John, E; S Wis
Johnson, Edward; N L
Keller, Prof Wm M; S Wis
Koehler, K; S Wis
Laukandt, B F; S Mo
Monich, J; S Wis
Nordgaard, N; N L
Reim, Prof Ad F; S Wis
Winter, A F; S Wis

Maple Bay.
Akre, J E H; N L
Land, B L; L F

Maple Plain.
Hawkins, S D; A

Mapleton.
Elsel, Paul; Jt O
Rachie, C L; N L

Marietta.
Boe, T T; N L
Dachsteiner, J; Jt O
Hanson, S E; N L
Zemk, Arnold; Jt O

Marine Mills.
Steinert, Theo; A

Marshall.
Birkholz, Edw; S Wis
Poethke, R; S Wis

Mavie.
Sabo, E O; N L

Mayer.
Erthal, F W; S Mo

Maynard.
Eidesvik, E O S; N L
Eriksen, M B; N L

Mazeppa.
Limpert, Wm; S Wis

Melby.
Kronberg, S J; A

Melrose.
Gierke, P H T; S Mo

Menahga.
Urpilainen, J; F N

Mendota.
Prigge, W L; Jt O

Meriden
Harrer, C A; Ia

Milaca.
Lawrence, Aug P; A
Nauss, E A; S Mo
Rem, O O; N L

Milan.
Bergee, Theo; N L
Rorstad, Thomas; N L

Millville.
Atrops, Herm; S Wis

Minneapolis.
Aas, Elias; L F
Aasen, A O; N L
Anderson, Abel; N L
Anderson, Chr; S NS
Arten, O O; N L
Bakken, E M; U NW
Bartsch, G H; U NW
Bergquist, C E; A
Bescher, K A; A
Berkelund, J R; N L
Bieber, M J; U NW
Birkeland, K B; L F
Blegen, Prof J H; L F
Blessin, G; Ia
Bosserman, H L; U Mi
Bucka, J M; S Mo
Burntvedt, T O; L F
Carlsted, C A; A
Christy, W P; U NW
Dahl, A L; N L
Dahl, T H; N L
Deckmann, J H; S Mo
Dolven, A O; N L
Dowidat, Paul C; S Wis
Drahn, W C; U NW
Eggen, Th; N L
Elving, C E; A
Eriksen, P W; L F
Falkanger, J B; N L
Fritschel, Theo; Ia
Gjevre, Anders H (P Em); N L
Gordon, H T; N L
Graff, W O; Ia
Green, L E (P Em); N L
Grefthen, Olaf L; N L
Grimsby, H P; N L
Guldseth, O; N L
Gunhus, E H; L B
Habel, B H J; N L
Hagen, W M; L F
Halvorsen, M Lyle; N L
Hansen, Theo M; U D
Harbo, Elias P; L F
Hauser, Karl; S Slo
Hauser, Karl, jr; S Mo
Hedberg, J E; A
Hegland, Edw; N L
Hartig, H; Ia
Helland, Andreas; L F
Hendricks, John; S NS
Hendrickson, H N; L F
Hodne, Haldor; N L
Hoel, C S B; N L
Hoff, T A; N L
Holie, R M; N L
Holseth, M C; N L
Holter, K C (P Em); N L
Houglum, P P; N L
Hovde, K; Ind
Huchthausen, Joh; S Mo
Hultkrans, J G; A
Hvale, N P N; N L

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Hvid, H Z; N L
Jensen, Erik (P Em); N L
Johnson, H P; A
Juul, O G; N L
Kildahl, H B; N L
Kolbe, F H (P Em); S Mo
Lee, G T; N L
Lenker, Jno N, D D; U NW
Lobeck, J E; L F
Lono, Mikkel; N L
Lund, A W; U D
Lund, Emil, Ph D; A
Lundgren, J W; A
Lundgren, Nels; A
Marker, E F; U NW
Marlatte, J F; U NW
Mattson, Johan; L F
Meland, R J; N L
Melby, Sigurd; L F
Midthun, M M; L F
Mills, Prof Wm; L F
Moen, Carl J; N L
Morgan, C; L F
Nachtsheim, Emil G; S Mo
Nelson, O A; A
Nordberg, C E; L F
Norem, O A; N L
Nummedal, S J; N L
Oftedal, A; L F
Pedersen, J U; L F
Pedersen, M A; L F
Petersen, C N; S NS
Peterson, S C N; N L
Petri, Prof C J, D D; A
Prange, H W; S Mo
Prottengeier, A; Ia
Renius, C S; A
Resnick, John; N L
Risloev, S; L F
Risvold, O O; N L
Roenning, B P; L F
Rubrecht, G K; U NW
Rumsch, G; S Mo
Rygg, O S; N L
Rygh, G T; N L
Saterlie, Martin; N L
Sakrison, E J; A
Salvner, John; S Mo
Sauer, O A; (P Em) N L
Schaffnit, F A; Ia
Schuch, E; A
Skaar, E O; L F
Skaar, J; N L
Sletten, O H; L F
Shurson, H O; N L
Sodergren, C J; A
Stark, G K; A
Stone, E O; A
Stub, J A O, D D; N L
Sumstad, M O; N L
Sundheim, J M; N L
Thompson, G K; N L
Thompson, Tenner C; N L
Thorsen, J A; S NS
Thorpe, C S; N L
Tiller, C E; N L
Tollefson, S R; N L
Truman, H; S Mo
Vang, Carl S; L F
Verner, E J; A
Vigness, Prof L A; N L
Vojtko, J; S Slo
Wendell, C A; A
Werner, E J, D D; A
Wicklund, E R; U NW
Wiek, A L; Eiel
Wilke, A; Ia
Winther, O S; L F
Winther, P; L F
Wyman, Fred W; A
Ytrehus, Chr; L F

Minneota.
Guttormsson, G; Ice
Hinderlie, E J; N L

Minnesota Lake.
Schnitker, J H; S Mo

Monterey.
Neunaber, H W; S Mo

Montevideo.
Bergh, O N; L F
Mason, J M; N L
Moehring, H W; S Mo
Pedersen, Ludwig; L F
Ristow, C W; S Mo
Wolff, O C; S Mo

Moorhead.
Aasgaard, Prof J A; N L
Cavallin, J O, DD; A
Eckman, F M; A
Soerenson, S T; N L
Tanner, Prof Jacob; N L
Wickey, N J G; U Md

Moose Lake.
Falk, James; L F
Gustafson, C E; A
Juola, Eliel; (Lay) F A
Sundquist, L J; A

Mora.
Frost, J A; A
Nauss, L H; S Mo
Reitan, B (P Em); N L

Morgan
Herrewig, C; Jt O
Horn, Paul; S Wis

Morris.
Bredesen, Alfr; N L
Olson, Andrew; L F
Pasche, F E; S Mo
Pilgrim, G A; Jt O

Morristown.
Zitzmann, Aug; S Mo

Morton.
Sauer, E; S Wis

Motordale.
Ernst, Walter L T; S Mo
Rolf, Theo; S Mo

Mountain Lake.
Braner, P; S Mo

Myrtle.
Staehling, J O; Ia

Nashua.
Rohde, O W; S Mo

Nelson.
Ording, Peter E; A

Nerstrand.
Hauge, A E; N L
Johnson, B A; N L

Nevis.
Logeland, A J; L F

New Auburn.
Diemer, H G; Jt O

Newfolden.
Hjelmeland, John; L F

New London.
Almer, A F; A
Hansen, E M; L F
Njus, N J; N L
Sotendahl, Mons; N L
Strand, H J (P Em); S Mo

Newport.
Lietzau, H E; S Wis

New Prague.
Gruber, G F (P Em); S Wis
Gruber, R; S Wis

New Richland.
Erickson, J E; A
Nervig, Ed; N L
Schlutz, Ernest C; Ia

New Ulm.
Ackermann, Prof Adolph; S Wis
Albrecht, C J; S Wis
Albrecht, Prof R; S Wis
Bliefernicht, Prof E R; S Wis
Burke, Prof G; S Wis
Klatt, H; S Wis
Reuter, Prof F O; S Wis
Schaller, A; S Wis
Schweppe, K; S Wis
Sperling, Prof J E (P Em); S Wis
Wagner, Prof Mart J; S Wis

New York Mills.
Haagel, Israel; (Lay) F A
Haakana, J; F N

Nicollet.
Koehler, F; S Wis

Nielsville.
Dordal, Jacob N; N L

North Branch
Hammarberg, G A; A
Wachholz, E F; S Mo

Northfield.
Bjelland, C G; N L
Boe, Prof Lars W; N L
Eastvold, C J; N L
Eliason, H (P Em); N L
Felland, Prof O G; N L
Hartwig, G H; U Pf
Hegland, Prof Martin, Ph D; N L
Kleven, Nils; N L
Lee Olav, Prof; N L
Mellby, Prof C A, Ph D; N L
Nelson, D; N L
Nodtvedt, C M (P Em); N L
Petersen, P M; U D
Schmidt, Prof Edw; N L
Thompson, Prof Henry M; N L

North St. Paul.
Ave-Lallemant, R C; S Wis

Norwood.
Baumhoefener, A; S Mo

Odessa.
Melinat, Max B A; S Mo

Ogema.
Propp, G B; S Mo

Okabena.
Soeldner, Herm F; S Mo

Oklee.
Thorn, J E; S NS
Lerohl, J K; N L

Olivia.
Birkholz, Ernest; S Wis

Ormsby.
Cloeter, R; S Mo
Hafner, J H; S Mo

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Oronoco.
Detjen, J; Jt O
Ortonville.
Bartling, E C A; S Mo
Walseth, J; N L
Warner, J P; A
Osakis.
Klukken, J O; L B
Stousland, E A; N L
Vammen, C A; U D
Vatne, A; L B
Osseo.
Fackler, J; S Mo
Kuntz, A H; S Mo
Ostrander.
Berg, H J; N L
Engh, H; N L
Ottertail.
Eifert, Wm; S Mo
Owatonna.
Hansen, Samuel J; U D
Kildahl, J L; N L
Walther, E H T; S Mo
Winter, Conrad; Ia
Parkers, Prairie.
Ford, J H, D D; A
Kelm, Herm; S Mo
Schumacher, J F; S Mo
Tessman, H; S Mo
Park Rapids
Ferber, W; S Mo
Pelican Rapids.
Chilgren, H S; A
Estrem, H W; N L
Meland, A; N L
Morsund, I; N L
Pemberton.
Lindeland, J O; N L
Olsen, Johan; N L
Pennock.
Bergquist, C O; A
Pequot.
Priesz, Paul; S Mo
Perley.
Lutnes, Otto J; N L
Ness, J M O; N L
Perham.
Agather, A; S Mo
Kurtzweg, C F; S Mo
Peterson.
Bakke, H N; N L
Hansen, A E (P Em); N L
Magelssen, N S; N L
Pine City.
Luebker, G F; S Mo
Pine Creek.
Hagen, H Hansen; N L
Pine Island.
Kuether, H A; S Wis
Petersen, Peter; Jt O
Zibell, W; Jt O
Pine River.
Albrecht, Th J; S Wis
Pipestone.
Bohnhoff, Hermann; S Mo
Gerhard, Otto; N L
Plainview.
Drews, G; S Mo
Plato.
Zwintscher, R; S Mo
Plummer.
Kolstoe, Ole; N L
Porter.
Jank, Richard P; S Mo
Kautz, D J; S Wis
Preston.
Taurus, J; Ia
Princeton.
Almer, N A; A
Gullerud, O M; S NS
Meline, A; A
Strauch, A O; S Mo
Vogel, W E; Jt O
Proctor.
March, J A; (Lay) F A
Prior Lake,
Ulbricht, Emil; S Mo
Rapidan
Schroeder, V; S Mo
Raymond.
Klemp, H R; S Mo
Lechner, R; Ia
Red Top.
Bolstad, O L; N L
Red Wing.
Allen, H; N L
Alpers, G; S Mo
Bauman, J R; S Wis
Benson, L B; A
Bjorgo, K K; N L
Brobaugh, G O, Ph D; N L
Holter, C C; N L
Meland, O S; N L
Meyer, J C; S Mo
Norstad, Martin; N L
Roth, Carl C; U NW
Topness, Severt; N L
Remer.
Mueller, H V; S Mo
Renville.
Quill, C J; N L
Schierenbeck, R; S Wis
Rochester.
Naeseth, Wm K; N L
Vaaganes, M G E; L F
Weinhold, Martin; S Mo
Rockford.
Imm, A F; S Mo
Zarling, F; S Wis
Rollingston.e
Bergman, Aug; S Wis
Roseau.
Aanestad, C W; N L
Kampschmidt, W H; S Mo
Oestgulen, H; L F
Rosemount.
Hartmann, W H; S Mo
Hillger, Aug; S Mo
Rothsay.
Bjornson, H; N L
Johnson, U D; N L
Langeland, Magne; N L
Royalton.
Neils, E; S Mo
Rush City.
Moebius, J; S Mo
Samuelson, C W; A
Rushford.
Jaastad, Endre L; N L
Koehneke, Paul F; S Mo
Magellsen, Finn; N L
Saevig, O M; N L
Rushmore.
Heinecke, M C; S Mo
Ruthton.
Pedersen, N P; D
Ramstad, S I; N L
St. Bonifacius.
Beck, Paul; S Mo
St. Charles
Froehlke, P; S Wis
St. Clair.
Fritzke, G; S Wis
St. Cloud.
Fark, C H; S Mo
Henderson, E A; N L
Klammer, A C; S Mo
St. Hilaire.
Grimsrud, C M; N L
Nelson, Adolph F; A
St. James.
Conrad, T A; A
Hartman, M K; N L
Hinz, H C; S Mo
Nygaard, J A; N L
Pankow, E A; S Wis
Sell, F (P Em); S Mo
Thorkveen, L P; N L
St. Paul.
Abbetmeyer, Prof C, Ph D; S Mo
Anderson, G N; A
Anderson, S; A
Astrup, J; N L
Bakken, G H; N L
Bergh, J A; N L
Bergh, O O; N L
Bergstrom, L P; A
Bernreuther, W G (P Em); S Mo
Bockman, Prof M O; N L
Boe, N E (P Em); N L
Borg-Breen, E; N L
Brandt, Prof O E, D D; N L
Bosserman, D E; U NW
Bruce, Prof G M, D D, S T D; N L
Buenger, Dir Th; S Mo
Carlson, Carl J; A
Cornils, Prof Jacob; Jt O
Doermann, Prof H K G; Jt O
Dreng, J O; N L
Ermisch, K; Ia
Ernst, Gerhard A; S Wis
Ernst, Prof H, D D; Jt O
Freseman, Prof C A D; Jt O
Carlson, Gottfrid; A
Grant, Chas L; U NW
Gruber, L F, D D; U NW
Haase, A C; S Wis
Hansseler, G C; Ia
Haupt, A J D, D D; U NW
Hemminghaus, Prof Kar Jt O
Heuer, Prof C J; S Mo
Heyne, E T; S Mo
Holmen, J A; A
Hove, Prof Elling; N L
Hupfer, H; S Wis
Johnsen, Prof E Kr; N L
Kaale, J; L F
Kohler, A; S Wis
Kohn, Theo; S Mo
Krantz, J A, D D; A
Kroening, Prof G; Jt O
Lange, H F (P Em); S Mo
Larsen, N Astrup; N L

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Lawrence, A L; N L
Lehne, E; Jt O
Lindemann, Paul; S Mo
Linner, J E; A
Loreen, Albert; A
Luke, Prof Wm H; S Mo
Lundeberg, K O; N L
Lussky, Prof E A; S Mo
Malmin, R; N L
Meyr, R J; S Mo
Miller, S M; A
Moench, Prof Leo W; Jt O
Moench, Alexander; Jt O
Moenkemeller, Prof W; S Mo
Mortenson, E; N L
Nesheim, O J; N L
Nelson, Carl E; N L
Noren, A; A
Norman, S T; N L
Oberschulte, F; S Mo
Otto, John F; Ia
Overn, Prof O B; S NS
Plocher, J; S Wis
Randt, Fr; S Mo
Rateaver, Prof E A; N L
Reque, S T; N L
Rick, Paul; Jt O
Ryden, E E; A
Salzwedel, R; Jt O
Schlueter, Prof Aug F B; S Mo
Schmidt, Prof F A (P Em); N L
Schmidt, Prof W, Litt D; Jt O
Schwentker, Wm; S Mo
Sjolander, L E; A
Seltz, F J; S Mo
Stolee, Prof M J; N L
Stub, Prof H G, D D; N L
Svenson, Chr; A
Tangjerd, Peder; N L
Tetlie, Paul H; N L
Thelander, R F; A
Thorene, H; A
Walck, A W; Buff
Walther, C F; S Mo
Wee, Prof M O; N L
Weswig, Prof Carl M; N L
Witte, Ed F; S Mo
Wollaeger, H W, Ph D; S Mo
Ylvisaker, S C, Ph D; S NS

St. Peter.
Albrecht, G Th; S Wis
Hegstrom, V H, Ph D; A
Johnson, O J, DD; A
Sjogren, P N; A
Strand, J J; S NS
Svenson, E G; A
Uhler, Prof Jacob P, Ph D; A

Sabin.
Ahrens, F C; S Mo

Sacred Heart.
Giere, Nils O; N L
Hemming, H O; A
Oppedahl, T J; N L

Sanborn.
Bruns, Henry; S Wis
Rudolph, Karl; S Mo

Sandstone.
Schlobohm, A F; S Mo

Sauk Center.
Stein, J A; S Mo

Sauk Rapids.
Olszar, Joseph, S Mo

Scandia
Malmquist, A J; A

Sebeka.
Grindland, J O; L F
Holland, Edm S; L F
Stensen, M C; N L
Tassler, A; S Mo
Tauriainen, J; (Lay) F A

Shakopee.
Mathiae, Geo L; Jt O

Shelly.
Floren, L J; N L

Sherburn.
Larson, C A; A

Shevlin.
Soerensen, H W; N L

Slayton.
Lin, O; N L
Preuss, W; S Mo

Sleepy Eye.
Albrecht, Wm C; S Wis

South Haven.
Blaness, J O; Eiel
Weseloh, H W; S Mo

Smith's Mills
Nickels, W C; S Wis

South St. Paul
Ackermann, Ph; Ia
Ackermann, R C; Ia
Gustafson, J A; A
Stolper, W; S Mo

South Stillwater
Levine, J A; A

Spicer
Fosso, Olaf; N L
Lunde, A M; NL

Springfield
Fischer, H; (P Em) Jt O
Fischer, W von; Jt O
Halvorson, A D; N L
Pfotenhauer, M A; S Mo

Spring Grove
Frost, H H; N L
Johnson, A O; N L
Pettersen, E M; N L
Wangensteen, O M; N L

Spring Valley
Eisenberg, C G; Ia
Schoebel, A; Ia

Stacy
Ramsey, Alf; U NW

Starbuck
Brevig, T L; N L
Dahle, O; L F
Forde, G O; N L

Steen
Goehle, Theo; S Mo

Stephen
Hanson, Carl Elias; N L

Stewart
Haerle K:, Jt O
Kowalske, C H; Jt O

Stewartville
Mueller, H F C; S Mo

Stillwater.
Bast, P; S Wis
Benson, C E; A
Ernst, A C; Jt O
Lehmann, R E; S Mo
Pieper, J W F; S Wis

Stockton.
Ave-Lallemant, Robt E; S Wis

Strandquist
Carlstedt, P G; A

Svea
Sorenson, J B; A

Swanville
Barkow, E jr; Ia
Gutnecht, Th; S Mo

Taylors Falls
Friske, C E; A

Terrace
Beito, G G; N L

Thief River Falls
Bredesen, August; L F
Kriedt, Emil H; S Mo
Larson, Alb A; A
Larson, Geo; L F
Sweger, T E; N L

Thompson
Niemi, E V; F N

Tracy
Bergh, Axel; N L

Triumph
Heurlin, Eric J; A

Truman
Heinemann, Herm D L; S Mo

Twin Lakes
Eckhoff, C; Ia

Twin Valley
Nelson, O N; N L
Opdahl, B L; N L

Two Harbors
Carlson, J E; A
Hoifjeld, J; N L

Tyler
Jensen, P; D
Knudson, Th; D
Larsen, L C; D
Ostergaard, Kr; D
Sorensen, Alfred; D

Ulen
Bothne, John G D; N L

Underwood
Aasen, O G; N L

Vasa
Lindgren, E A; A

Vergas
Marxhausen, E J A; S Mo
Richter, Otto E; S Mo

Verndale
Rohe, W E; S Mo

Vernon Center
Cloeter, O; S Mo
Walther, Paul; S Mo

Vesta
Gedicke, Paul R; S Wis

Villard
Kretzschmar, J H; S Mo

Virginia
Fadum, J I; N L
Johnson, S E; A
Karen, A; F N
Melahn, W; S Mo
Merijarvi, Eili M; S Mo

Wacoma
Schneider, W F G; S Mo

MINNESOTA—Cont.

Wadena
Ebb, Nimrod; A
Isaacson, N E; A

Walker
Magelssen, H; N L
Mundinger, Carl S; S Mo

Walnut Grove
Fredriksen, F O; N L
Peterson, R; A

Walters
Pirner, H; Ia

Waltham
Milius, Fr C; Buff
Webbeking, A G; S Mo

Wanamingo
Carlsen, C J; L F

Wanda
Langholz, Wm J; Jt O

Wanke
Leirfallom, S; N L

Wannaska
Moen, Abraham T; L F

Warren
Hauser, Martin; S Mo
Swenson, S W; A
Tollevs, Albert T; N L

Waseca
Duerschuer, F H; Ia
Trapp, E F; S Mo
Wasbotten, R P; N L

Waterville
Albrecht, C; S Mo
Reu, W P; Ia
Winter, H; S Mo

Watertown
Hedeen, Eric N; A

Watson
Strom, E I; N L

Webster
Chelmen, R S; N L
Weinhold, R T; S Mo

Welch
Odell, C E; A

Welcome
Guetzlaff, A Edw jr; Ia

Wells
Ganschow, W; Jt O
Nervig, A J; N L

Westbrook
Lewis, J; N L
Wolff, O J; Jt O

West Duluth
Kluxdal, Gudmund; N L
Olson, C H; A
Olson, F E; A
Stefversten, C J; A

Whalen
Larsen, C M; N L

Wheaton
Andrews, Melvin O; N L
Faedtke, Herm A; S Mo
Lundquist, L J; A

Willmar
Gynild, E E; L F
Holmquist, C A J; A
Larsen, E O; L F
Nilsen, N; L F
Tillman, H; A
Vaaler, Arnt; N L

Windom
Arevik, J O; L F
Normann, F C; N L

Winona
Fischer, L A; U NW
Froehlke,, Ph; S Wis
Sauer, A W; S Wis

Winthrop
Kuehner, C W A; S Mo
Lundquist, A F; A
Striepe, H W; Jt O
Vondran, H; Jt O

Wolverton
Bloedel, Th; S Mo

Wood Lake
Hinck, J H; S Wis

Worthington
Deckmann, J sr; S Mo
Peterson, Elof; A
Rendahl, E; A

Wykoff
Schaar, F W; S Mo
Streich, C; Ia
Ude, Aug F; S Mo

Wylie
Widenhoefer, E; S Mo

Wyoming
Wahlund, G; A

Young America
Abraham, M F; S Mo

Zimmerman
Heuer, L; Buff

Zumbro Falls
Rolf, W F; S Mo

Zumbrota
Beck, Willis; U NW
Froiland, H S; N L
Krueger, Art C; S Mo
Mathieson, Jens; N L

MISSISSIPPI

Forest
Howorth, J R; U Ms

Jackson
Braxton, Daniel R; Jt O
Coiner, J I; U Ms

Lingle
Huddle, M D; U Ms

Louisville
Murphy, J H; U Ms

Pascagoula
Wedig, W J H; S Mo

Sallis
Mangum, J W; U Ms

MISSOURI

Alma
Robling, F; S Mo
Wehmeier, A; S Mo

Altenburg
Chworowsky, F J; Ia
Vogel, Adolph; S Mo

Anglum
Beckmann, E R; S Mo

Appleton City
Haller, C; S Mo

Beaufort
Borchers, W C; S Mo

Blackburn
Runge, Ernst; S Mo

Bland
Strasen, P L G; S Mo

Boonville
Grewe, Alf L; S Mo
Pflantz, J G; S Mo

Bourbon
Roschke, E L; S Mo

Bunceton
Schoech, Jos W; S Mo

California
Mueller, F Wm; S Mo

Canton
Nachtigall, J; (P Em) S Mo

Cape Girardeau
Lohmann, A M; S Mo
Melzer, F H; S Mo
Schutt, E C; S Mo

Cascade
Wagner, L M; S Mo

Carrollton
Schmidt, Johannes F; S Mo

Chesterfield
Schupmann, G G; S Mo

Clayton
Brockmann, Fr; S Mo
Pennekamp, P; S Mo
Winkler, R; S Mo

Cole Camp
Haag, I J; Ia
Niermann, Karl; S Mo
Pott, M W; S Mo
Robert, E; S Mo
Roschke, J T; S Mo
Schroeder, C B; S Mo

Concordia
Arndt, Prof W; S Mo
Baepler, Prof A; S Mo
Brust, Fr; S Mo
Haentzschel, Prof Ad; S Mo
Herrling, W; S Mo
Kaeppel, Dir J H C; S Mo
Lobeck, Prof H; S Mo
Schaller, Prof Wm; S Mo
Schoede, Prof A H; S Mo
Viets, J C; (P Em) S Mo
Wihlborg, A; (P Em) S Mo

Conway
Rodgers, J B; S Mo

Corder
Worthmann, F; S Mo

Corning
Wein, Hans; S Mo

Craig
Schmidt, Paul T; S Mo

Cuba
Frohn, Hy H; S Mo

Emma
Demetrio, C H; S Mo

Farley
Karsten, Wm; S Mo

Farmington.
Hallerberg, Hermann; S Mo

Farrar
Krueger, J; S Mo

Ferguson
Trautermann, F C; S Mo

Festus
Frenz, Jos; S Mo

Florissant
Mueller, C L Theo; S Mo

Forest Green
Mueller, A W; S Mo
Mueller, Martin O; S Mo

Freedom
Liescheidt, H F; S Mo

Freistatt
Bernthal, C; S Mo

MISSOURI—Cont.

Frohna
Wenger, F; S Mo
Gordonville
Hennig, Val; S Mo
Krueger, Walter C; S Mo
Walther, Val; S Mo
Hannibal
Rehahn, Charles; S Mo
Walz, Theo; S Mo
Higginsville
Schmidt, Wm O; S Mo
Hillsboro
Wallner, H H; S Mo
Illmo
Hilpert, George D; S Mo
Jackson
Langehennig, W G; S Mo
Weiss, E C; S Mo
Jameson
Ludwig, Alvin T; U Nb
Jefferson City
Bultmann, E G; S Mo
Otte, B J; S Mo
Richter, Wm; S Mo
Joplin
Klattenhoff, G; S Mo
Kansas City
Bard, A, DD; U Ks
Bierstedt, Paul E; Jt O
Harshman, L A; U Ks
Lind, Wm J; Jt O
Schroeder, O C; S Mo
Schwartz, L J; S Mo
Spong, Victor; A
Wannagat, E O; Jt O
Westermann, W L; S Mo
Zimmerman, H E; U Ks
Kimmswick
Harting, Hy C; S Mo
Mangelsdorf, M; S Mo
Weseloh, P (P Em); S Mo
Kirkwood
Ahner, G E (P Em); S Mo
Maschhoff, W; S Mo
Reul, W; Jt O
La Grange
Heidbreder, H; S Mo
Leslie
Niermann, L; S Mo
Lilbourn.
Fritze, A C; S Mo
Lincoln
Maschhoff, Th; S Mo
Schreiner, H M; S Mo
Lockwood
Griesse, A; S Mo
Mueller, George; S Mo
Lohman
Fikenscher, G (P Em); Ia
Huhn, B; Ia
Reininga, F H; S Mo
Longtown.
Dippold, L F; S Mo
Macon
Selcke, B; S Mo
Marshall.
Breitag, Paul; S Mo
Maplewood.
Griebel, J G; S Mo
Menfro
Fiehler, Jos; S Mo
Schulz, Aug; S Mo
Meta
Lohrmann, C; S Mo
Moberly
Arndt, Paul; S Mo
Montgomery City
Gehrke, Wm H; S Mo
Mount Leonard.
Meissler, W R; S Mo
New Haven.
Burmeister, Joh; S Mo
Nething, J (P Em); S Mo
New Melle.
Falke, R L; S Mo
New Wells.
Hortsmann, J F W; S Mo
Norborne.
Ehlers, J H; S Mo
Overland.
Kohn, Herbert; S Mo
Owensville.
Heimsoth, O; S Mo
Palmyra.
Frey, H J; S Mo
Paris.
Petersen, A C; U Cf
Parma.
Kerstner, A H; S Mo
Pevely.
Beinke, P W; S Mo
Pocahontas.
Fleiss, Geo A; S Mo
Jud, G A; Ia
Poplar Bluffs.
Bruss, H O; S Mo
Purdy.
Koch, R; S Mo
Rich Hill.
Hafermann, S; Ia
Rockport.
Marxen, J N; U GN
Rockville.
Heinke, Rich Alw; S Mo
Rolla.
Weber, A C; S Mo
Rosebud.
Hafemeister, P W; S Mo
Russelville.
Schaff, C; Ia
St. Charles.
Blomenkamp, W; S Mo
Friedrich, Julius A; S Mo
Reith, L; S Mo
Bennhoff, Wm F; S Mo
St. Joseph.
Bentrup, H A; S Mo
Brauer, W C; S Mo
Gardner, C E; U Ks
Harre, C W; S Mo
St. Louis.
Ansorge, B J; S Mo
Baese, E (P Em); S Mo
Barth, G Chr; S Mo
Bartels, Herm, sr; S Mo
Behnke, Ad; S Mo
Bente, Prof Fr; S Mo
Biegener, E; S Mo
Buchheimer, L; S Mo
Buenger, F S; S Mo
Claus, Herbert C; S Mo
Dau, Prof W H T; S Mo
Daeumler, Ch; S Mo
Dautenhahn, P M; S Mo
Doerffler, Alfred, jr; S Mo
Drewes, C F; S Mo
Dreyer, F; S Mo
Engel, Martin, S Mo
Feddersen, A P; S Mo
Fritz, John H C; S Mo
Fuerbringer, Prof L; S Mo
Graebner, Prof Th; S Mo
Hallerberg, William; S Mo
Hassenpflug, F; S Mo
Henkel, G A(P Em); S Mo
Herzberger, F W; S Mo
Hoeh, Chas E; S Mo
Hofius, E C; S Mo
Hohenstein, Herm; S Mo
Holls, Henry Wm; S Mo
Jesse, R; S Mo
Keller, Francis M, DD; U Il
Koenig, F; S Mo
Koenig, Paul; S Mo
Krauss, Prof E A W, D D; S Mo
Kretzmann, P E, Ph D; S Mo
Kretzschmar, Rich; S Mo
Kuehnert, A M; S Mo
Laetsch, Theo; S Mo
Luecke, Geo, jr; S Mo
Maack, H, jr; S Mo
Maack, H, sr (P Em); S Mo
Majoros, Geo; S Slo
Markworth, H, S Mo
Marzinski, E E; S Mo
Meyer, Henry F C; S Mo
Meyer, Michael (P Em); S Mo
Mezger, Prof G; S Mo
Mueller, Ernest F; S Mo
Mueller, J T, Prof; S Mo
Oberfeld, H; S Mo
Oppleger, J; S Mo
Pardieck, Prof E; S Mo
Pieper, Prof F, D D; S Mo
Ramelow, H F H, sr (P Em); S Mo
Rhodes, M, D D (P Em); U Il
Richter, E T (P Em); S Mo
Rudi, F M; S Mo
Rupprecht, F; S Mo
Schaaf, G P A; S Mo
Schaefer, M C; S Mo
Schenk, B von; S Mo
Schlegel, K G; S Mo
Schmidt, C C, D D; S Mo
Schubkegel, C; S Mo
Schulze, Wm J; S Mo
Segerhammer, C J; A
Sieck, L J; S Mo
Soderstrom, Carl A; S Mo
Sommer, Martin, S; S Mo
Telle, M M; S Mo
Walther, F G; S Mo
Walther, Theo F; S Mo
Wangerin, G B; S Mo
Wangerin, G F; S Mo
Weidmann, F W; S Mo
Wheeler, W E; U Il
Wilk, W F; S Mo
Wilson, E L; S Mo
Wisler, L A; S Mo
Zoellner, Karl; S Mo
Salisbury.
Graebner, A J H; S Mo

MISSOURI—Cont.

Sedalia
Baepler, Chas; S Mo
Koser, J Alfred; U Ks
Sedgwickville.
Lyerly, Calvin C; U Il
Miller, Elijah; U Il
Seymour.
Pooker, O H A; S Mo
Shawneetown.
Wein, Edgar; S Mo
Slater.
Horstmann, F W; S Mo
Springfield.
Burgdorf, Prof A C; S Mo
Woker, A F; S Mo
Stover.
Dietz, D; Ia
Kuecker, A; S Mo
Lehr, J W; S Mo
Sweet Springs.
Buss, H; S Mo
Domsch, Karl T; S Mo
Hitzemann, W C; S Mo
Petscke, E; S Mo
Uniontown.
Hueschen, O R; S Mo
Valley Park.
Buchschacher, E J G; S Mo
Washington.
Gassner, Aug H; S Mo
Waverly.
Mueller, F W G; S Mo
Webster Groves.
Mengers, Chr C; U D
Miessler, Theodor; S Mo
Wagner, P E; S Mo
Wentsville.
Miessler, A F; S Mo
Westboro.
Nolte, F W; U GN
Willow Springs.
Harms, G; S Mo
Wittenberg.
Bartz, Wm; S Mo

MONTANA

Absarokee.
Aarthun, J; N L
Madsen, Jorgen; N L
Anaconda.
Mithum, O J; N L
Antelope.
Brensdal, J O; L F
Sand, E G; L F
Big Timber
Holbeck, A A; N L
Billings.
Brauer, Paul Theo; S Mo
Rauh, Heinri T; S Mo
Seville, C W; U NW
Skilbred, Overt; N L
Box Elder.
Brandt, L W; Jt O
Bozeman.
Davidson, O K; N L
Butte.
Anderson, D N; A
Hudtloff, M; S Mo
Sackett, M
Chinook.
Hagen, O J; N L
Huber, E A; S Mo
Circle.
Gravdal, A J; N L
Columbus.
Urban, A O A; U NW
Conrad.
Bernston, M T; N L
Dooley.
Heilmann, George; S Mo
Fairview.
Carlson, Olaf; N L
Froid.
Andersen, E R; U D
Haagenson, Helmer T; N L
Krach, Geo M; S Mo
Galata.
Benson, S C; N L
Glasgow.
Livdahl, A N; N L
Raaum, O J; L F
Glendive.
Tufte, O B; N L
Great Falls.
Cornelson, A B; N L
Forsberg, Nils J; A
Kvile, Olav; N L
Lunds, A G (P Em); N L
Rohlfing, P F; S Mo
Havre.
Eggers, Theo; S Mo
Running, A S; N L
Helena.
Carlson, G A; N L
Fair, P A; A
Petersen, Wilhelm; N L
Ziegler, Emil; S Mo
Hingham
Hoagland, L N; N L
Hinsdale.
Akre, O J; N L
Enseleit, A; Ind
Jordan.
Bergstedt, D; Ia
Kalispell.
Fritz, C A; N L
Jordan, A; S Mo
Laurel.
Lonne, J J; N L
Vomhof, H E; S Mo
Lewistown.
Meyer, P E; S Mo
Libby.
Hoffmann, Otto; S Mo
Livingston.
Groth, J H; U NW
Malta.
Nelson, S G; N L
Marsh.
Janssen, H; Ia
Miles City.
Mietke, G; S Mo
Missoula.
Kumnick, H H; S Mo
Mertz, G H; S Mo
Palm, E A; A
Opheim.
Rosholt, T L; N L
Park City.
Walz, Geo A; S Mo
Polson.
Axness, M N; N L
Pondera.
Thompson, S Theo; N L
Roundup.
Leege, W; S Mo
Ryegate.
Thorson, J E; N L
Savage.
Bodin, Konrad A; N L
Scobey
Kjaer, L P; N L
Merkens, A G; S Mo
Sidney.
Damskov, N; U D
Hanson, Anthon; U D
Roettger, E A; S Mo
Terry.
Wittfaut, F; S Wis
Twete.
Bursett, J Theo; N L
Wason Flats.
Kohlmeier, F H; Ia
Westby.
Aaberg, Theo; N L
Kjoller, L H; U D
Ness, A O; L F
Wolf Point.
Coll Wilhelm; N L
Hendrickson, Alfred; N L

NEBRASKA

Albion.
Keiser, J; Ia
Allen.
Livers, George W; U Nb
Alliance.
Droegemueller, Fred W; S Mo
Amherst.
Hofius, W L; S Mo
Arapahoe.
Gresens, A L; S Mo
Moellering, H; S Mo
Niehweg, G H; S Mo
Arlington.
Wolter, George W; S Mo
Ainsworth.
Moeller, Alb J C; S Mo
Ashton.
Schwarz, Fr; S Mo
Atkinson.
Janssen, J R; Ia
Auburn.
Bollinger, M E; U Nb
Geick, Leo; U GN
Krohm, H F; S Mo
Reed, John K; U Cf
Streng, Th; Ia
Axtell.
Lonnquist, C A; A
Bancroft
Harms, J; S Wis
Harms, W; S Mo
Homann, W E; S Mo
Barnston.
Studier, H E; Ia
Battle Creek.
Eckhardt, Ernst; S Mo
Hoffmann, J; S Mo
Beatrice.
Kitzelmann, J G; Ia
Kollman, Aug; S Mo
Mayerhoff, P; S Wis
Poeverlein, L; Ia
Schaefer, J H; S Mo
Vetter, F H; Ia
Weaver, G B; U Nb

NEBRASKA—Cont.

Beemer.
Daberkow, F W; S Mo
Leimer, M; S Mo
Oetting, W J A; S Mo

Benedict.
Bollman, Edwin; U Nb

Benkelman.
Lienert, F C; Jt O

Bennington.
Nussbaum, E V; U GN

Bertrand.
Ellman, F J; A

Big Spring.
Brommer, Wm; S Mo

Blair.
Anderson, A M; U D
Braunersreuther, M; S Mo
Hansen, Prof C X; U D
Hansen, I M; U D
Kildsig, J J; U D
Lang, N P; U D
Rasmussen, A; U D
Schultz, A Th; U D
Vig, P S; U D

Bloomfield.
Ollenburg, A; S Mo
Spieckermann, August; U GN

Blue Hill.
Ernst, Louis; S Mo

Bradish.
Turmo, O; N L

Brazille Mills.
Stegemann, H; S Mo

Brewster.
Schmelzer, C; S Wis

Bristow.
Carlson, J V; A

Bruning.
Bartels, C; Jt O

Buffalo.
Siegel, Paul; S Mo

Burr
Beckmann, W; Ia

Byron.
Schardt, F; Ia
Schulz, G; Ia
Wagner, R; Ia

Cairo.
Ruff, J F; S Mo

Campbell.
Duehrkop, Immanuel; U GN
Robbert, H W; S Mo
Rognlien, J B; N L

Carleton.
Voss, R J; Jt O

Carroll.
Sereres, N; S Mo

Cedar Bluffs.
Grosse, A H; S Mo

Cedar Creek.
Kunzendorf, R; U GN

Cedar Rapids.
Neeman, H C; Ia

Ceresco.
Granlund, C O; A

Chambers.
Fricke, H C; S Mo
Sprandel, W; S Mo

Chappell.
Gans, H C; S Mo

Chester.
Becker, W H; S Mo

Clatonia.
Monhardt, E C; S Wis

Clearwater.
Grote, Rob; S Mo

Coleridge.
Fleischmann, Walter; Ia

College View.
Guelker, G (P Em); S Mo

Columbus.
Denninger, E; S Mo
Dirk, J H; U GN
Inselmann, H A; S Mo
Klawitter, E; S Mo
Kuehnert, J P; S Mo
Miessler, H; S Mo
Neumaerker, Richard, D D; U GN
Welchert, Hugo; U Nb

Concord.
Kistermann, W; S Mo
Pearson, P; A

Cook
Luepke, John, MD; Ia
Schreitmueller, Chr; Ia

Cordova.
Beck, Theo P; U D
Schulenberg, E H; S Mo

Cowles.
Hammer, E J; Ia

Cozad.
Lerager, J J; D

Creighton.
Obermeyer, G; Ia

Crete.
Cholcher, Alb H; S Mo
Eyster, William F, D D; U Nb
Schrein, A F; S Mo

Crookston.
Tiefel, Geo H; S Mo

Culbertson.
Wegener, A F; S Mo

Cushing.
Sorensen, N P; U D

Dakota City.
Lowe, C R; U Nb

Danneborg.
Pedersen, J C; U D

Davenport.
Ernst, Louis, jr; S Mo
Hoffman, Wm; U Nb
Meyer, John; S Mo

Davey.
Hald, N P; D
Hansen, L; D

Daykin.
Krekeler, Conrad; Ia
Schulze, F W; S Mo

Deshler.
Cholcher, W; S Mo
Eggert, H F; S Mo
Graebner, Prof O A O; S Mo
Grueber, J A; Ia
Jagels, Prof Louis; S Mo
Lehmann, E; Jt O
Lentz, L C; Ia
Schwerin, Jul; Jt O

DeWitt.
Schaff, J; Ia
Uhlmann, L; Ia

Diller.
Bergfelder, O; U GN

Doniphan.
Diekhoff, H J
Roesler, Wm J; S Mo

Eagle.
Norden, Th L; S Mo

Elgin.
Neben, F; S Mo

Elk Creek
Grupe, H F; S Mo

Elwood.
Schrein, C F; S Mo

Emerald.
Harder, Wm; U Nb
Huebner, J; U GN

Emerson.
Gillman, A F; U GN
Lewis, C H B; U Nb
Traubel, S Th; U Nb

Eustis.
Hiltner, John; Ia

Falls City.
Gersib, Geo; U GN
Gurschke, Otto; S Mo
Hoemann, Theo; S Mo
Ries, L F; U Nb
Ritzen, M A; U GN
Urban, A; U GN

Firth.
Schaller, W; S Wis

Foster.
Polster, Phil; S Mo

Fremont.
Brecht, G H; U GN
Dysinger, Holmes, DD; LL D; U Ia
Klette, K Otto; U GN
Klotsche, Prof E H, Ph D, D D; U GN
Krueger, J F, Ph D; U GN
Lange, Phil; S Mo
Mellenbruch, P L
Peterson, James C; U D
Schuldt, F C; U GN
Stauffer, Ezra E; U NM

Garrison.
Lehmann, Ph; S Wis

Genoa.
Berg, O G; A

Gering.
Eckhardt, E, jr; S Mo

Gilead.
Mansur, I; Jt O

Gladstone
Bangert, F W; S Mo

Glenville.
Harms, H; Jt O
Goede, Karl; U GN
Pohlmann, F; Jt O

Gothenburg.
Fleischmann, Alfred C; Ia
Rautenstrauss, Chr; U GN
Taubert, C; Ia

Grafton.
Bohlen, W(P Em); S Mo
Wietzke, Wm; S Wis

Grand Island.
Augustine, Isaac N; U Nb
Burroughs, Alb M; S Mo
Harman, C B; U Nb
Lompe, O; Ia
Michelmann, G H; U Nb
Ruphoff, H; S Mo

NEBRASKA—Cont.

Wiencke, G K; U GN
Wilkens, H; S Mo

Gresham.
Henrickson, H M; S Wis
Meyer, H E; S Mo

Guide Rock.
Weidenschilling, J M; S Mo

Gurley.
Boelling, Emil H; S Mo

Hadar.
Braeuer, Theo; S Wis

Haigler.
Beyer, A H; S Mo

Hampton.
Bondo, S; U D
Brommer, C F; S Mo
Hershey, J C; U Nb
Meyer, H Wm; S Mo
Powell, C S; U NB
Suhr, J T; S Mo
Timken, J J; S Mo

Hartington.
Thompson, Jersing; N L

Hastings.
Baumann, Wm A; S Mo
Duhrkop, G F R; U Nb
Heilmann, Oscar E; S Mo
Hopp, L; U GN
Huebaer, J; U GN
Lang, Otis; S Mo
Siekmann, Henry; U GN

Havelock.
Restau, F; U GN

Hazard.
Langseth, P O; N L
Spitz, C Thomas; S Mo

Hebron.
Dagefoerde, C (P Em); Jt O
Heuer, W F H; Jt O
Schabacker, H; S Mo

Hildreth
Hausmann, O P; U GN
Senkeisen, T; Ia
Westerbuhr, E (P Em); Ia

Holdrege.
Barrington, J E; A
Olson, Carl G; A
Swenson, V E; A

Holstein.
Grueber, L C; S Mo

Hooper.
Frese, H C Jul; S Mo
Lang, J G; S Mo
Livers, R W; U Nb
Ollendorff, A; U GN
Schrader, J; U GN

Hordville.
Dagner, G L; A

Hoskins.
Brenner, F L; S Wis

Howell.
Norden, Rud M; S Mo
Walderschmidt, P; U GN

Hubbell.
Hennigs, H; Jt O

Humboldt.
Geyer, F; Ia

Imperial.
Werning, H; S Mo

Indianola.
Becker, Alvin; S Mo

Ithaca.
Janssen, Gehr; Ia

Jansen.
Heckel, A; Ia
Pebler, C P; S Mo

Johnson.
Deubler, C; Ia
Heinecken, F; Ia

Juniata.
Landgraf, Wm E J; S Mo
Wilk, A W; S Mo

Kearney.
Hanson, Emil; S NS
Jiede, W F; S Mo
Lindberg, J E; A

Kenesaw.
Ramelow, H F, jr; S Mo

Keystone.
Kupke, Geo J; S Mo

Kimball.
Stein, Emil; Ia

Kramer
Lohr, George A (P Em); S Mo

Lanham.
Richter, Richard; U GN

Laurel.
Laursen, L A; U D
Rex, Fr. W; S Mo

Leigh.
Erck, H, jr; S Mo
Koolen, M; U GN

Lincoln.
Baeder, W F V; S Mo
Badger, R M; U Nb
Bartling, A T F; S Mo
Eggold, H J; S Mo
Fleck, E Lee; U Nb
Kloeckner, Otto; Ia
Krumstroh, J; Ia
Kuehne, R; U GN
Matuschka, T; S Mo
Mengers, V C; U D
Meyer, A (P Em); Ia
Moeller, George; S Mo
Rabe, F; U GN
Raun, James J; U Nb
Swanson, D N; A
Walter, Ernst; U GN
Wellhausen, H, D D; U GN
Wupper, F, D D; U GN

Lindsay.
Gundlach, Frank G; S Mo
Strandskov, N O; D

Louisville.
Hartmann, Th A M; S Mo

Lorton.
Vosseler, Erwin A; Ia

Lyons.
Lambrecht, A W; S Mo

McCook.
Ficken, Aug L; S Mo
Wegener, Fr; S Mo

Macon.
Kostbahn, L; Ia

Madison.
Fricke, W; U GN
Hensick, H F; S Mo
Just, E; S Mo

Malmo.
Bergman, G; A
Fischer, C; Ia

Martinsburg.
Schaefer, W C H; S Mo

Maskell.
Hestenes, J M; N L
Thvedt, N G (P Em); N L

Mason City.
Schmidt, C H; U D

Mead.
Samuelson, C G; A

Meadow Grove.
Guettler, A H; S Mo

Merna
Schumann, A; S Wis

Milford.
Dubbe, H; S Mo
Fleischmann, A; Ia

Millard.
Hoff, A C; Ia

Minden.
Guelker, A C; S Mo
Jensen, J P; U D
Nielsen, H; U D

Minatare.
Heins, J; S Mo

Mitchell.
Hansell, W; S Mo

Moorefield.
Scheer, D E; S Mo

Murdock.
Peters, J W; S Mo

Naper.
Cordts, W H; S Mo

Nebraska City.
Bright, W L; U Nb

Nelson.
Pfeiffer, E; U NB

Newman Grove.
Christenson, J A; A
Hellekson, O C; N L
Mona, G O; N L
Turmo, A M; N L

Niobrara.
Lunde, P J; N L

Norfolk.
Ahrens, E Th; U Nb
Brandhorst, F C; S Mo
Mueller, J P; S Mo
Witt, J; S Wis

North Platte.
Koch, Franklin; U GN

Nysted.
Moeller, Aage; D

Oakland.
Ohslund, G S; A

Ogallala.
Behrends, M; S Mo

Ohiowa.
Bahnson, J A; U GN
Klatt, G; U GN

Omaha.
Acker, L; S Mo
Adam, M; S Mo
Albron, A K; U Nb
Baltzlv, O D, D D, Ph D; U Nb
Bloomquist, C G; A
Chinlund, E G; A
DeFrese, K; U GN
Ebright, Oak W; U Nb
Engers, J R; U Mi
Enlander, J E; A
Frese, E J (P Em); S Mo
Grahn, C; S Mo

NEBRASKA—Cont.

Guss, Wm Ira; U Nb
Henry, O A; A
Hilgendorf, J; S Mo
Holmberg, K M; A
Holzt, J E; A
Jensen, V S; D
Johnson, Oscar A; A
Kuhns, Luther M; U Nb
Lang, Titus; S Mo
Linder, F A; A
Lorimer, A T; A
Otto, E T; S Mo
Rottmann, H; S Mo
Sandahl, C F; A
Schoemperlen, G H; Jt O
Schrader, A B; U Nb
Seesko, F W; S Mo
Shirck, F R; U Nb
Staby, N E R; U D
Ulvilden, R; N L
Walborn, A K; U Nb

Orchard.
Krueger, Ottomar; S Mo

Osceola.
Shultz, D H; U RM
Serenius, A; A

Osmond.
Brueggemann, A W; S Mo

Oshkosh.
Helms, Robert A; U Nb

Oxford.
Mayer, M E; S Mo

Palmer.
Jung, Martin; S Mo

Papillion.
Schmidt, H F; U GN
Siebert, A W; S Mo

Pawnee City.
Kuhlman, J Fred'k; U Nb

Paxton.
Greenawalt, H L; U Nb

Pender.
Eckhardt, Im; S Mo
Nitzschke, Wm F; U GN

Pickrell.
Pirner, J; Ia
Reents, J B; Ia

Pierce.
Bretthauer, Alvin; Jt O
Hilpert, Herm A; S Mo
Raschke, Paul; U GN
Scheips, M F; S Mo
Spiering, Herm; S Mo

Plainview.
Holstein, J; S Mo
Krauss, Fr; Ia
Nielsen, N P; U D

Platte Center.
Holm, E; S Mo
Keyl, O; S Mo
Spriegel, Fr. W; U GN

Pleasant Dale.
Marquardt, A C; S Mo
Moeller, F; S Mo

Plymouth.
Lehninger, M; S Wis
Peterson, W; S Mo

Polk.
Butzke, Wm; S Mo
Ernstmeyer, W; S Mo

Ponca
Klatt, O; U GN
Machetzki, Paul; U Nb
Marohn, A A; U Nb

Poole.
Sander, A R; S Mo

Potter.
Braunschweig, Otto A; S Mo
Falck, Chr; U D

Princeton.
Grauenhorst, L; U GN

Randolph.
Franzen, Daniel H; Ia

Ravenna.
Pebler, Wm K M; S Mo
Willuweit, H; S Mo

Red Cloud.
Heinitz, O R; S Mo
Schaal, A; S Mo

Republican City.
Kiesow, J F; Ia

Rising City.
Dommann, A; S Mo
Germeroth, Chr; S Mo
Klink, W A; U Nb

Riverdale.
Gerth, P G; S Mo

Rushville.
Schwarz, B; S Mo
Woelber, H; Ia

Ruskin.
Jensen, L; U D
Kuchenbecker, J; S Mo

St. Edwards.
Ronnquist, U; A

St. Libory.
Frese, Franz J; S Mo

Saronville.
Elvin, S N; A

Schuyler.
Bergt, A; S Mo
Pett, E; U GN

Scotia.
Rosenwinkel, K; S Mo

Scottsbluff
Ludwig, Wm; S Mo
Saeger, A; S Mo

Scribner.
Niermann, K M E; S Mo
Pflug, H; S Mo
Schroeder, M; U GN
Wendt, E; U GN

Seward.
Fehner, Prof H B; S Mo
Firnhaber, A; S Mo
Haase, Prof Karl; S Mo
Jesse, Prof Fred W C; S Mo
Link, Prof J T; S Mo
Merz, Albert; S Mo
Reuter, Prof Paul; S Mo
Schuelke, Prof Aug; S Mo
Streiter Prof F; S Mo
Weller, Prof F; S Mo

Sheding.
Frank, L; U GN

Shelton.
Juengel, O W; S Mo

Shickley.
Isakson, C O; A
Korn, Alex B; S Wis

Sidney.
Kahl, Elmer; U Nb
Peters, W F; S Mo

Smithfield.
Meyer, D H; Ia
Streetz, G M; Ia

Snyder.
Hoffmann, Carl J A; S Mo

Stamford.
Saeger, H W; U Nb

South Auburn.
Fruehling, W R; Ia

So. Omaha.
Yerian, S H, Ph D; U Mi

Spencer.
Brauer, H F; S Mo

Stanton.
Martin, Ph F W; S Wis
Zaremba, E; S Wis

Staplehurst.
Rittamel, W F; S Mo
Schormann, Aug A; S Mo
Videbeck, C M; U D

Sterling.
Bischoff, Ed A; Ia
Deffner, E; S Mo
Schroeder, E; Ia
Sick, Christian; U GN

Stoddard.
Meyer, Erich; Jt O

Stromsburg.
Franzen, C J; A
Hembirg, D C A; A
Olson, Albin O; A
Sward, C A; A

Superior
Gundel, G; Ia

Surprise.
Lentz, A P; U GN

Sutton.
Goemmel, J; U GN

Swedeburg.
Gulleen, C O; A

Syracuse.
Didlaukies, D F; U Nb
Krebs, G P; Ia
Luecke, C; Ia
Niederwimmer, H; Ia

Talmage.
Doering, A G; Ia
Stave, H; Ia

Tecumseh.
Mahler, Wm; S Mo

Tekamah.
Utesch, J H; U Nb

Thayer.
Evers, F; S Mo

Tilden.
Bornhoeft, P L; S Mo
Schulz, H F W; S Mo

Tobias.
Potratz, E O; S Mo

Ulysses.
Degner, H W; S Mo

Unadilla.
Bergstraesser, G; Ia

Utica.
Evers, Theo H B P; S Mo

Verdon.
Mortensen, Geo E; U Nb

Waco.
Wunderlich, F; S Mo

NEBRASKA—Cont.

Wahoo.
Hemdahl, G E; A
Hult, Ralph D; A
Risdahl, J; U D
Seashore, A T; A

Wakefield
Bornemann, H L; S Mo
Gehrke, Emil; S Mo
Knock, E G; A

Walton
Haack, G D; S Mo

Wauneta.
Hoffmann, Victor; S Mo

Wausa
Gustafson, F A; A
Schulz, Jos; S Mo

Wayne
Fetherolf, James H; U Nb
Moehring, R; U GN
Schaller, F G; S Mo
Teckhaus, H A; U GN

West Point
Oelschlaeger, A R Ed; S Mo
Rangeler, W F; U Nb

Weyerts
Fenske, K; Ia

Wilber
Finkbeiner, A; Ia
Mortensen, E C; U Nb

Wilcox
Hopmann, H; S Mo

Winside
Frick, Julius; S Wis

Winslow
Gerdes, J H; S Mo

Wisner
Harms, W E; S Mo
Tegeler, J H; S Mo
Treskow, F L; S Mo

Wolback
Krogh, C H M; U D
White, Robert A; U Nb

Wymore
Stutheit, H; Ia

York
Batz, Otto; S Mo
Kahes, W T; U Nb
Nau, H (P Em); S Mo
Nau, W G; S Mo

Yutan
Rowoldt, Paul; U GN

NEVADA

Fallon
Schaaf, K H; S Mo

Gardnerville
Menzel, F H; S Mo

Lovelock
Kringle, H O; S Mo

Reno
Martens, F E; S Mo

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin
Lillebei, T A; NL

Manchester
Berg, A G; S Mo
Evert, J E; A

New Ipswich
Aho, Isaac; FA
Somero, Leander; (Lay) F A

NEW JERSEY

Allendale
Switzer, John E; U NY

Arlington
Ostlund, Alfr; A

Asbury Park
Grunow, W H; U PM

Atlantic City
Bateman, S E, MD, ScD; U EP
Krapf, Fr C; U PM

Audubon
Krout, J D; U EP

Barrington
Ludwig, Paul; U PM

Bayonne
Berwager, F H; U NY
Volk, John H; S Mo

Bergenfield
Hanser, W O; S Mo

Bloomfield
Jahn, J N H; S Mo

Bogota
Kleist, Daniel M; S Mo
Klemmer, Conrad; S Mo
Wilhelm, F P; S Mo

Bound Brook
Mohrmann, John N C; S Mo

Bridgeton
Hasskarl, F; U PM

Camden
Dietrich, Otto F; U PM
Gorr, Th; U PM
Harding, W H; U EP
Hingkeldey, Wm F; U PM
Rilling, Wm P; U EP
Swank, C P; U EP
Weber, Paul C; U Ga
Weidmann, F C; S Mo

Camp Dix
Hall, John; U Ga
Rinard, H A; U Pg

Carteret
Hansen, H P; U NM

Cliffton.
Mayer, P J; S Mo
Vetell, C W; A

Closter
Oehlschlaeger, C J; S Mo

Collingswood
Eyler, C A; U EP
Smith, C Edgar; U PM

Delanco
Bielinski, R C G; U PM

Dover
Beyer, H A; S Mo
Lilja, A B; A

East Orange
Loos, G C; U NN

Egg Harbor City
Bosse, Hening von; U PM
Koehler, T; Ind

Elizabeth
Hustvedt, Ingvald; N L
Koepchen, Hein; S Mo
Peel, C J; A
Rudisill, S H; U NN
Schott, F W; U NM
Seyler, H L Y; U NN

Elmer
Haus, L Raymond; U EP

Englewood
Baringer, P S; U NN
Palleske, Th E; U NM

Garfield
Gona, Geo; S Slo

Glen Gardner
Metzger, Wm S T; U NY

Glen Rock
Beiderbecke, H sr; U NM
Stechholz, H C W (P Em); S Mo

Hackensack
Bode, M; U NM

Harrison
Reichelt, D A; S Mo
Schwinzer, R; Im

Hoboken
Bjerke, A O; NL
Brueckner, H; U NM
Gallman, H H; S Mo
McDaniel, C T; U NY
Engelder, C; S Mo

Hudson Heights
Braren, John S; U NY

Jersey City
Bavendam, F; U NM
Brezinski, Fred'k; U NY
Doering, G; U NM
Hafer, R A; U NY
Hageman, G E; S Mo
Heindel, John E, DD; U NY
Kirsch, John A W; U NM
Kopp, J; U NM
Massey, Albert; U NY
Meyer, John H; U NY
Poensgen, C E; U NM
Romness, H R; NL
Sanft, Wm C G; U NM
Schreiber, O L, PhD; U NY
Wilson, S L; A

Kenilworth
Erickson, C G; A

Lyndhurst
Becker, Otto; S Mo

Magnolia
Bauers, Ulla E; U PM

Maywood
Boehling, J F; S Mo

Millville
Wein, L E; U PM

Mt. Holly
Herrmann, W F; U PM

Montclair
Benson, O A; A

Newark
Braune, O E; U NY
Brunn, Aug F; S Mo
Crouthamel, Edgar; U NN
Keyl, Theo S; S Mo
Leonhardi, A; U NM
Novomesky, L; U Sz
Rockey, C H; U EP
Siebert, W L; U NM
Walz, M F; U NY
Waters, Mosheim S; U NN

New Brunswick
Dewald, J A; U NM
Szabo, A; U NM

Newfield
Wuori, P; FN

North Bergen
Keuling, E J; U NY

Oaklin
Bertolet, U S G; U PM

NEW JERSEY—Cont.

Oldwick
Empie, C G; U NY

Orange
Ressmeyer, R S; S Mo

Palisade Park
Kretzmann, Julius C; S Mo

Passaic
Lemke, P; U NM

Paterson
Bean, A N; U NY
Boschen, J; S Mo
Koenig, Walter; S Mo
Krueger, Carl; U NM
Pebler, F; S Mo

Perth Amboy
Hansen, H; D
Kjaer, S; D
Kreyling, A L; S Mo
Schlotter, R; U NM
Skov, V B; S Mo

Phillipsburg
Hafer, D S; U EP
Orr, Joseph H; U PM
Weaver, H A; U PM

Plainfield
Daeuble, G; U NM

Rahway
Isler, E H; U NM

Ramsay
Beach, C; U NY

Raritan
Rajcok, P J; S Slo

Ridgefield Park
Martin, K A; A

Ridgewood
Ottman, F A; S Mo

Riverside
Freseman, H P; U PM

Rutherford
Meyer, C F W; S Mo

Saddle River
Strail, G D; U NY

Sea Isle City
Gillison, J T; U EP

Secaucus
Beckmann, H C; S Mo

South Camden
Kistler, Samuel K; U NJ

Stewartsville
Fulper, Elmer W; U EP

Summit
Weiskotten, H T; U NN
Westlund, J C; A

Trenton
Barr, Wm (P Em); U PM
Berg, Alex; U NY
Diehl, Chas W; U EP
Fehlau, Theo R; S Mo
Gentzler, J W; U EP
Schmidtkonz, L; U PM
Stup, Grayson Z; U EP
Weibel, G L; U PM
Wendel, J Hugo R; U PM

Watchung
Moldenke, C E, PhD; Ind

Weehawken
Schmoyer, A H; U NN

West Collinswood
White, C E; U EP

West Fort Lee
Weinlaeder, B; S Mo

West Hoboken
Bongarzone, A; S Mo
Steinert, G; S Mo

West New York
Eickmann, W, PhD; U NM
Jena, Frank; S Mo
Lindstrom, G; A

Westville
Hocker, M L; U EP

Westwood
Gassmann, J F; S Mo

Wildwood
Hoh, Paul J; U PM

Wrightstown
Friday, F W; U PM

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Hackmann, Ed H F; S Mo
Knudsen, A M; U RM
Schmid, Carl F; S Mo

Fort Bayard
Harris, A C, Chap USA; U RM
Wachholz, E G A; S Mo

Logan.
Medler, W H; S Mo

Optimo
Wolfram, E A; S Mo

Raton
Bangerter, E (P Em); S Mo
Lammers, R; S Mo

Roswell
Crile,, Austin D; U PM
Umbach, Erwin; S Mo

Tucumcari
Thomas, D F; U Il

NEW YORK

Akron
Misch, A C; Buff
Schleef, Tr; S Mo
Stender, J; Buff

Albany
Brandt, Y; U NM
Bierdemann, G A; U NM
Gauger, C; Ind
Grahn, Ernst M; U NN
Heinecken, F; Ia
Hiller, George B, DD; U NY
Leitzell, C W, DD; U NY
Mueller, H Wm; S Mo
Schulze, G Albert; S Mo
Whitbeck, Geo G; U NY

Allegany
Huebsch, Rud W; S Mo

Altamont
Frederick, A A; U NY

Amsterdam
Hahmann, E von, PhD; U NY
Pierce, W E; U NY

Argusville
Hallenbeck, B Q; U NY

Athens
Fritts, D E; U NY

Batavia
Nemeschy, P; Buff

Beacon
Kraeling, H D; U NM

Berne
Worman, W D; U NY

Binghamton
Pankuch, Geo; S Slo
Ritchie, C A; U NN

Boonville
Henning, Max L; U NY

Brockport
Wiltenburg, W; S Mo

Bronxville
Feth, Prof H; S Mo
Hausmann, Prof Theo W; S Mo
Heinrichsmeyer, Prof L; S Mo
Heintze, Prof R W; S Mo
Schwoy, Prof J A; S Mo
Rippe, Prof H J; S Mo
Romoser, Prof Geo A; S Mo
Sieker, Otto; S Mo
Stein, Prof H F A, Ph D; S Mo

Buffalo
Altpeter, Peter, DD; U NM
Bambam, F C; U NM
Becker, Theodore H; U NM
Bloomhardt, P F; U NM
Boettger, E H; U NY
Bornhold, J F; U NY
Dallmann, A; S Mo
Drach, W C; U NM
Grabau, John N; Buff
Grabau, Prof R M; Buff
Hersh, W F; U NY
Kaehler, Fred'k A,DD; U NN
Knapp, J W; U NN
Krauch, Oscar W; U NM
Krueger, Ad F; S Mo
Labrenz, W A; S Mo
Leupold, H C; Buff
Miller, H F; U NN
Plehn, H E; S Mo
Rademacher, G (P em); SMo
Rechsteiner, Joseph; U NM
Richter, Karl; S Mo
Ruhland, Fr Th; S Mo
Schleifer, B; U NM
Sieck, J; S Mo
Siegner, H L; U NN
Smith, G Morris; U NN
Stough, F E; U NN
Verwiebe, F C; S Mo
Walker, Martin; S Mo
Wind, H F; S Mo
Witte, Ernest L; S Mo

Canajoharie
Baum,, Wm M jr, DD; U NY
Dickert, H B; U NM

Castleton
Gueldenapfel, G M; U NM
Leddir, Paul; U Md

Central Bridge
Swartz, G R; U NY

Chatham
Voigt, Otto E; U NY

Clarence Center
Kasten, P R; U NM
Koenig, H; S Mo

Claverack
Traver, Wm Ed; U NY

Clay
Reichert, John C; U NY

Cobleskill
Baum, Fred'k J; U NY
Frederick, Walter; U NY

NEW YORK—Cont.

Cohocton
Kaufman, H; S Mo
Krutsky, Paul G; U NM

Colden
Klahold, W C; S Mo

Cranberry Lake
Scheel, L B; U NN

Dansville
Karg, C M; U NY

Depew
Miller, E C; S Mo

Dunkirk
Dimpfl, J; U NN
Melching, H; S Mo

East Schodack
Barringer, Russel; U NY
Kling, John; U NY

Ebenezer
Albrecht, W G; S Mo

Eden
Zimmerman, Louis D; S Mo

Eggertsville
Schettler, Geo F; U NM

Elizaville
Jones, Frank; U NY
Weaver, J H, DD; U NY

Ellenville
Ketner, George J M; U NY

Elmira
Hassler, J; U NN

Falconer
Benson, J V; A

Farnham
Hoffmeister, Theo; U NM

Fillmore
Klein, A B; S Mo

Fort Plain
Fake, Byron E, DD; U NY
Fassold, J C, PhD; U NY

Freeport
Miller, Carl H; U NM

Frewsberg
Rinell, J A; A

Gallupville
Hay, E G; U NY

Gardenville
Lehmann, J J; U NM

Geneva
Stiemke, H T; S Mo

Germantown
Keller, T W; U NY

Gloversville
Bikle, Charles G; U NY
Sprengeler, H L; S Mo

Guilderland Center
Lowe, J E jr; U NY

Hamlin
Muehlhaeuser, G; S Mo

Hammond
Sutherland, Edgar; U NY

Hartwick Seminary
Deitz, A E, DD; U NY
Dudde, J H; U NY
Kistler, Prof J L, DD, Sc D; U NY
Traver, Prof Jno G, DD; U NY
Wolford, Frank, DD; U NY

Haverstraw
Rehn, A H; U NM

Herkimer
Redderoth, A C, PhD; U NY

Hilton
Oldach, Wm H; S Mo

Holland
Huehn, J; Buff

Hudson
Eberlein, J M; S Mo
Hammer, O W; U NM
Reimer, W H W; U NY
Weaver, Albert H; U NY

Hyndsville.
Empie, Alfred R; U NY

Ithaca.
Horn, E T jr; U PM
Horn, W M; U NM

Jamestown
Hanson, Felix V, Ph D; A
Nordstrand, J F; A
Nystrom, D; A

Jeffersonville.
Hasskarl, G C H, Ph D, D C L; U Va

Johnsonsville.
Schroeder, W, Ph D; Ia

Johnstown.
Aurand, Chas G; U NM
Finch, Herbert, U NY

Kendall.
Hartwig, H N; U NM
Rieck, E H; U NM

Kingston.
Schmidtkonz, A; U NM
Schroeder, F T; S Mo

Lancaster.
Bock, George M; U NM

La Salle.
Bruss, Otto; Buff
Goerss, Daniel F; S Mo
Starck, Alvin W C; S Mo

Laurens.
Christensen, Chr; U D
Kirkegaard, A; U D

Lawyersville.
Hutten, Chas A; U NY

Liberty.
Corleis, H C; U NM

Little Falls.
Reumann, Gustav J; U NY

Liverpool.
Neeb, J Oscar; U NM

Lockport.
Barkow, John; S Mo
Meier, H; S Mo
Rietz, Moritz G L; U NY

Lyndonville.
Huenemoerder, J; Buff

Lyons.
Beiderbecke, H, jr; U NM
Heyd, A; U NM

Macedon.
Fickenscher, Hugo H; S Mo

Martinsville.
Berner, Theo; Buff
Jacobs, H E; S Mo

Mayville.
Stark, A W; A

Medina.
Kuehner, Theo G; Buff
Poeckler, C; S Mo

Melrose
Quinn, Chas L; U Pg

Mendon.
Rohde, Paul Th; S Mo

Middleburg.
Amick, G W W; U NY

Middletown.
Fechner, G A; U NM

Monsey.
Munnich, John H; U NY

Mt. Vernon.
Berg, James; U NN
Berkemeier, Gottlieb C, D D; U NM
Glim, O N; A
Meyer, Henry C; U NM
Sommer, Chr F; S Mo
Staudermann, E; U NM

Narrowsburg.
Kern, H A F; U NM

Newburgh.
Schorling, G J V; U NM

Newfane.
Stiebitz, G Paul; S Mo

Newfield.
Kukkola, Henry; (Lay) F A

New Rochelle.
Tappert, C R; U NM
Swank, M J; U PM
Vesper, Herman F; U NN

New York City (Brooklyn).
Anderson, J Alf; A
Anderson, R; D
Baker, Prof Edward L; U Pg
Behnke, F W; U NM
Beyer, Albert; S Mo
Blaesi, J G F; U NM
Blessin, G C; U NY
Boman, Eric A;
Brunn, Arthur; S Mo
Brunn, W G; S Mo
Burgdorf, H H; S Mo
Clausen, F B; U NM
Danielson, J D; A
Deitz, R C; U NM
Diven, Geo S (Ret); U CP
Dort, C H; U NY
Eastlund, J; A
Flanders, E J; U NY
Frey, S J E; S Mo
Gable, Luther D; U NY
Graesser, Otto, jr; S Mo
Gullans, J; A
Gundersen, H M; N L
Haffner, Fred D; U NN
Halvorson, Helmer; N L
Hanser, Arthur R G; S Mo
Hanser, Otto F T; S Mo
Happ, Lewis; U NM
Heischmann, J J, DD; U NM
Herbert, A W J; S Mo
Herre, J C; N L
Hirzel, Carl H; U NN
Holstein, Justus F, Ph D, (Ret); U NM
Holter, Frederic; U NY
Holthusen, J; S Mo
Huppenbauer, John; U NM
Ilmonen, Solomon; Suo
Intemann, C F; U NM
Jacobson, F, Ph D; A
Jubelt, P E; U NM
Karkau, A C; U NM
Kittilsby, P A; N L
Kitzmeyer, J F W; U NY
Kline, Harry C; U PM

NEW YORK—Cont.

Knudsen, J; U D
Koenig, Geo; S Mo
Kraeling, Emil C J; U NM
Kraeling, E G H; U NM
Kluttz, M J; U NM
Loch, J W, Ph D; U NM
Lucas, C J; U NM
Meyer, Herman C A; U NM
Mortensen, V A M; U NY
Muroma, Urho; Suo
Offermann, H C; U NM
Pedersen, C O; N L
Petersen, Thos A; S Mo
Pinkert, M; S Mo
Podszus, E; U NM
Renz, C J; S Mo
Riedel, J Paul; S Mo
Rholl, Arthur; N L
Roth, Emil; U NM
Sommer, J H; U NN
Schuchard, Carl B; U NN
Sigmond, S O; N L
Sommer, Gustav; U NN
Snyder, Wm A, D D; U NM
Stadius, Otto; F A
Steup, W H; U NM
Stutts, Wm H, D D; U NY
Trexler, C D; U NN
Turmo, S; N L
Walz, Adolph F; U NY
Wasmund, H C; U NM
Weiskotten, S G, D D; U NN
Werner, O N; U NN
Woy, P; S Mo
Wuerstlin, A; U NY
Yerger, O S; U NY
Young, Geo B, D D; U NY
Zinssmeister, C, D D; U NY

New York City (Manhattan and Bronx).

Askevold, B (P Em); N L
Beussel, Th R; U NM
Boll, Arthur; S Mo
Borgendahl, A F; A
Bosch, Frederick H; U NM
Brennecke, E, Ph D; U NM
Buermeyer, F F, D D; U NN
Cannaday, Isaac; U Md
Canup, M L; U NN
Carlberg, G; A
Corbe, Zenan N; U PM
Cronk, E C, D D; U SC
Engler, L A; S Slo
Freas, William; U NY
Friedmann, Nath; S Mo
Frontz, C E; U NY
Gold, H R; U PM
Graesser, Otto; S Mo
Gram, J C; N L
Hardy, Arthur S; U NY
Heckel, Lieut P F; S Mo
Helander, A C H; A
Hollen, H Von; Ind
Johnson, John; A
Junge, William T; U NM
Knabenschuh, H S; Ind
Knubel, F H, D D, LL D; U NY
Koepchen, Wm; S Mo
Koerber, Aug; S Mo
Kretzmann, Karl; S Mo
Kropp, H A; U NM
Larsen, Lauritz, D D; N L
Lindemann, F H; S Mo
Livingston, Paul Y; U WP
Makinen, Kalle; S Mo
Mees, O C; Jt O
Meyer, F H; Jt O
Moldenke, A P, Ph D; U NM
Neudewitz, Eug E; U NY
Noeldeke, Fr; U NM
Oberlander, F E, D D; U NY
Pannkoke, O H; S Mo
Popcke, W, Ph D; U NY
Posselt, Theo O; U NM
Pottberg, H; S Mo
Rabbow, C B; U NM
Remensnyder, J B, D D, LL D; U NY
Restin, O H; S Mo
Roesener, Paul; S Mo
Rohde, Walter; U NM
Sander, P G; S Mo
Scherer, M G, D D; U SC
Scherer, P E; U NN
Schmidt, G F; S Mo
Schumann, Giles V B; U NY
Schumm, F C G; S Mo
Schwab, A P; U NY
Schwartz, M; U NY
Steimle, Aug, D D; U NN
Steup, H C; S Mo
Steup, R B; S Mo
Stirewalt, A J; U Tn
Stolpe, M, D D; A
Storm, W H; S Mo
Tappert, G H; U NM
Tarpgaard, A J; D
Tharaldsen, Iver; N L
Tome, John S; U EP
Traver, A J; U NY
Traver, C H, D D (ret); U NY
Trexler, S G; U NN
Wenner, G U, D D, L H D; U NY
Weyl, John A; U NM
Wismar, A; S Mo
Yost, T J; U NY
Young, P M; U NY

New York City (Queens).

Bayside
Muehlhaeuser, F J; S Mo

College Point.
Ebendick, A, sr (P Em); S Mo
Halfmann, Arthur H; S Mo

Corona.
Holls, Emil G; S Mo
Wilson, S L; A

East Williston.
Oswald, Frederick W; U NM

Flushing.
Kaestner, C Geo; S Mo
Stelljes, J H; U NN

Glendale.
Kuehn, Th; S Mo

Hollis.
Dillenbeck, A L; U NY

Jamaica
Riebesell, J F K; U NY
Schmidt, W C; S Mo

Long Island City.
Merkel, Christoph; S Mo
Wilson, H L; A

Maspeth.
Pretsch, W H; U NM
Matzat, Geo; S Mo

Middle Village.
Peterson, D W; U NM

Queens.
Hartwig, G F; U NM
Hartwig, T G; U NY

Richmond Hill.
Benner, A L; U NN
Baetz, G A; U NM
Frey, P B; S Mo
Toebke, C G; U NN

Ridgewood.
Preuss, G U; U NN
Frey, T S; S Mo

Rosedale.
Kieffer, G L; U NY

South Ozone Park.
Thomsen, C H; U NY

Winfield Junction.
Tilly, F E; S Mo

Woodhaven.
Jaxheimer, E R; U NN
Meyer, Hugo E, Ph D; U NM

Woodside.
Bunke, H F; S Mo

New York City (Richmond, S I.).

Dongan Hills.
Holls, W E; S Mo

Fort Wadsworth.
Holls, M T; S Mo

New Brighton.
Hougum, J C; N L

New Springville.
Meyer, H A; U NM

Port Richmond.
Borth, J C; S Mo
Christensen, S R; N L
Nordstrom, L F; A
Sigmond, R O; N L

Stapleton.
Krause, A; U NN
Sutter, Frederic; U NM

Wagner College.
Ellis, Warren J; U NM
Haas, G C F; U NM
Holthusen, Ad H; U NM
Knoll, C F; U Pf
Ludwig, W; U NM
Metzenthin, E C, Ph D; U NM

West New Brighton.
Euchler, R I; U NM

New York City (Long Island).

Elmhurst.
Fry, H J; U NN

Farmingdale.
Steinbicker, Wm H; U NY

Floral Park.
Duerr, R M; U PM

Greenport.
Posselt, Otto; U NM

Hempstead.
Meyer, Wm R; U NM

Hicksville.
Peterman, R E; U NY
Ruesch, Wm; S Mo

NEW YORK—Cont.

Huntington Station.
Pallmeyer, P H; S Mo

Lindenhurst
Schaefer, A H; U NM

Lynbrook.
Reissig, F E, jr; U NM

Merrick.
Pohlmann, Hugo; U NY

Patchogue.
Zoller, Herman; S Mo

Riverhead.
Schwarz, Frank J; S Mo

Whitestone.
Beiderbecke, H, sr; U NM
Wolk, H C; S Mo

Niagara Falls.
Brezing, Herm; U NM
Gutknecht, P T; S Mo
Klettke, W G; S Mo
Nemeschy, Ed, sr; Buff

North Tonawanda.
Braun, C L; U NN
Eberbach, A; Jt O
Frankenstein, Carl A; S Mo
Fretthold, Paul H; S Mo
Kleiner, H G; S Mo
Sabbann, C (P Em); Buff
Schmidt, W J (P Em); S Mo
Steuer, M L; Jt O

Olean.
Gallmeier, Martin; S Mo

Oneonta.
Luther, P M; U NY

Oswego.
Dutcher, L B; U NY
Osthoff, E C, D D; Ph D; U NY

Otto.
Saar, A F; S Mo

Owego.
Dodzuweit, F; S Mo

Pearl River.
Boehner, C; U NM

Penn Yan.
Larsen, L C; U D
Reissig, F E; U NM

Pine Island.
Menkens, A; S Mo

Pittsford.
Krahmer, Christian; U NM

Poestenkill.
Strail, H A; U NY

Port Chester.
Bella, Dan; S Slo
Blunck, A C; U NM

Poughkeepsie
Baker, A W; U NN
Mueller, Lorenz M; U NM

Red Hook.
Hipsley, G E, D D; U NY

Redwood.
Krusa, H B; U NM

Rensselaer.
Derrick, Ira M; U NY
Ehrhardt, E V; U NY

Rhinebeck.
Davison, E L; U NY
Dreibelbis, E Luther; U NY
Miller, Walter, D D; U NY
Wahl, H H; U NS

Richmondville.
Ottman, Emery A, D D; U NY

Rochester.
Behnke, C A; S Mo
Betz, Carl; U NM
Blum, Andreas; U NM
Conrad, C N, Ph D, S T D; Ind
Erbes, Henry C J; U NN
Fry, F F,D D; U NN
Hemmeter, H B; S Mo
Heyd, Ernst; U NM
Krauch, R F; U NY
Krumwiede, Walter; U NN
Richards, H B; U NN
Roeder, A H; U NM
Smeltzer, J M; U PM
Smith, John W; U NN
Trebert, Wm; U NM
Wenrich, Samuel; U PM
Young, John W; U NY

Rome.
Michael, S; S Mo

St. Johnsville.
Van Deusen, R J; U NY

Sanborn.
Grabau, Edward; Buff
Strothmann, W; S Mo

Saratoga Springs.
Thomas, G; S Mo

Saugerties.
Egner, H C; U NY

Sayville.
Meili, A H; S Mo

Schenectady.
Busse, O C; S Mo
Kretzmann, M C, Ph D, D C L; S Mo
Shimer, Herbert D; U NY
Siebert, E G R; S Mo
Zedren, P A; A

Seneca Falls.
Swanbom, J E; A

Silver Bay.
Martin, H F, Ph D; U NY

Silver Creek.
Walker, Jul M; S Mo

Sodus.
Kenreich, C H; S Mo

Spencerport.
Tucker, Erwin L; U NN

Sprakers
Shufelt, J E; U NY

Springville.
Kuehn, Gotthold; S Mo
Sander, H (P Em); S Mo

Stuyvesant.
Lawrence, D Wm; U NY

Syracuse.
Ellerman, F; U NY
Dattan, H G, D D; U NY
Fortenbaugh, R B; U NY
Gruver, Chas. B; U NY
Keller, E L, Ph D; U NY
Klingensmith, U J; U NN
Paetznich, J W, Ph D; U NY
Schroeder, H M; U NY
Wittekind, J; U NM
Zimmerman, J, D D, L L D; U NY

Tallman.
Bodine, John V; U NY

Tonawanda.
Scholz, F O; S Mo
Steuer, M L; Jt O
Thiemecke, W J; S Mo

Town Line.
Nemeschy, Ed M, jr; Buff

Troy.
Boomhower, W G; U NY
Duerschner, J; U NM
Frey, W W; U Al
Haverly, Stanley; U NY
Jacobsen, Ole; D
Jensen, C P; U NY
Oberholtzer, H M, D D; U NY
Wein, J D; N L

Union Hill.
Weber, H O; U NM

Upper Troy.
Mortensen, P; N L

Utica.
Fanning, Peter; U NN
Germann, C A; S Mo
Hemsath, W K; U NN
Henze, L; S Mo
Hoffman, Francis R; U NM
Nolte, Wm; C; U NY
Schaeffer, AF; U NY
Scheel, Luther B; U NN
Vogt, F K; U NN

Valatie.
Paris, N; U NY

Verona.
Murray, W E; U NN

Webster.
Arndt, W; U NM
Hoffmann, W G; Buff

Wellsville.
Buch, Geo; S Mo

West Henrietta.
Steffens, D H; S Mo

West Sand Lake.
Kling, G H; U NY
Wagschal L; U NY

West Turin.
Gehring A; U NY

West Valley.
Malte, W F H; S Mo
Potrafke, A; S Mo

White Plains
Frendberg, W R; A
Gille, G; U NM

Williamsville.
Hartman, J; U NM

Woodstock.
Sherman, E F; U NY

Yonkers.
Hill, W O; S Mo
Krumbholz, C E; U NM
Schlichten, A von; S Mo
Trinklein, O H; S Mo

NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle.
Brown, Bachman S, sr; U Ho
Ridenhour, V C; U NC

Asheville.
Peters, W D; S Mo

Barber.
Stickley, V; U NC

Bear Poplar.
Yost, J L; U SV

NORTH CAROLINA—Cont.

Burlington.
Brown, T Shannon; U NC
Jeffcoat, H W; U NC
Offman, D I; U Tn

Chapin.
Senter, J M; U Tn

Charlotte.
Alston, Frk D; S Mo
Crigler, John F; U NC
Lehman, Paul D; S Mo
Lutz, W A; U NC

Cherryville.
Wessinger, B D; U Tn

China Grove.
Brown, C A; U NC
Cooper, G H; U NC
Fisher, C P; U LC
Miller, Charles B; U NC
Wessinger, J S, jr; U Tn

Claremont.
Koepplin, J C; Jt O

Concord.
Bikle, Louis A, D D; U NC
Kester, M L; U NC
Stirewalt, M L; U NC

Conover.
Coyner, Martin H; S Mo
Daehnke, H; S Mo
Fredericks, Prof C; S Mo
Keisler, S S; S Mo
Kreinheder, Oswald W; S Mo
Kuegele, M; S Mo
Mennen, G E; S Mo
Smith, Prof C O; S Mo
Lippard C O; U Tn
Werberig, C; S Mo
Yount, J Alonzo; U Tn

Dallas.
Yount, C N; U Tn

Davidson.
Byers, Earl A, Ph D; U Nb

Gastonia.
Boliek, A L; U Tn
Dietz, J C; U Tn

Gibsonville.
Riser, Y von A; U NC

Gold Hill.
Foard, Fred; S Mo

Granite Falls.
Conrad, F L; U Tn

Greensboro.
Berg, Prof F; S Mo
McDavid, J; S Mo
Schwen, W G; S Mo
Shenk, E A; U NC
Smith, Prof J Ph; S Mo
Wittschen, H N; S Mo

Henry.
Bickley, J J; U Tn

Hickory.
Barb, J E; Jt O
Cromer, J L; U Tn
Deaton, W A, D D; U Tn
Fritz, Prof R L, D D; U Tn
Haltiwanger, W D; U GN
Hite, Enoch; U NC
Kegley, C R W; U Tn
Kuegele, C; S Mo
Little, W Herbert; U Tn
Longaker, Prof F C, Ph D; U Tn
Peery, Prof J C; U Tn
Peery, Rufus B; U Tn
Price, J P; U Tn
Puffenberger, S H; Jt O
Sox, E J; U Tn

High Point.
Brown, P D; U NC

Kannapolis.
Dasher, B S; U NC
Park, G H C; U NC

Kings Mountain.
Schaeffer, H Brent; U Tn

Landis.
Deal, J F; U SV
Morgan, C I; U NC

Lenoir.
Miller, Lester D; U NC

Lexington.
Bame, P J; U NC
Day, C H; U NC
Sigmon, R B; U Tn

Lincolnton.
Deaton, John Le Roy; U PM
Lohr, L L, D D; U Tn
Roof, W J; U SC

Maiden.
Wise, W D; U Tn

Manteo.
Binder, Clarence K (P Em); U PM

Mocksville
Ketchie, William R; U NC

Mooresville.
Thomas, L A; U NC

Morgantown.
Roof, F K; U Tn

Mt. Holly.
Kohn, Ernest C; U Tn

Mt. Pleasant.
Fisher, Prof J H C; U NC
Goodman, R A; U NC
March, Carrington, S Mo
Miller, D L; U Tn
Moose, J B; U NC

Newton.
Boger, W J; U Tn
Long, G E; S Mo

Olivia.
Gross, L; Im

Raleigh.
Huffman, A M; U NC

Richfield.
Trexler, H A; U NC

Ridgeway.
Rabold, John S Mo

Rockwell.
Linn, Jos. Adolphus; U NC
Pless, Chas R; U NC

Rural Hall.
Buck, W C; U NC

Salisbury.
Brown, Richard L; U NC
Cox, George H; U NC
Fox, Clarence M; U NC
Fulenwider, Edward; U SC
Haigler, J Bowman; U NC
Lash, W H; S Mo
Lingle, G H L; U NC
Morgan, J L; U NC
Ridenhour, C E; U NC
Ridenhour, M L; U NC
Ritchie, G O; U NC
Troutman, R T; U NC

Sands.
Yount, N D; U Tn

Spencer.
Lingle, F B; U NC

Statesville.
Aderholdt, O W; U Tn

Taylorsville.
Lail, R; S Mo

Thomasville.
Bodie, N D; U NC

Troutman
Morgan, John L; U NC

Wilmington.
McClanahan, Geo W; U NC
Seegers, J C, D D; U NC

Winston- Salem.
Kinard, Michael M, D D; U NC

NORTH DAKOTA

Abercrombie.
Petersen, Victor L; N L

Adams.
Lovaas, O T; N L

Alamo.
Klevjord, O (P Em); N L

Alexander.
Svore, O R; N L

Ambrose.
Boldal, H
Stove, R O; N L

Anamoose.
Affeld, A; Jt O

Aneta.
Bach, H O; N L
Oevrebo, O J; N L
Tollefson, Eberg C; N L

Arnegaard.
Eidbo, E E; N L

Arthur.
Hoeger, Aug J; Ia

Ashley.
Briest, P; Ia
Lehner, F H; Ia
Schulz, C H; Ia

Balfour.
Buslee, A M; N L

Barton.
Hagboe, B; L F
Swenson, O; L F
Thomesen, T E; N L

Beach.
Gigstad, Walter T; N L
Trinklein, H J; S Mo

Beldon.
Nurmi, Henry; F A Lay

Benedict
Schroeder, A; S Mo

Bentley.
Wiebke, F; Ia

Bergen.
Rossing, Olaf; L F

Berthold.
Jensen, C T; N L

Beulah.
Baudler, M; Ia
Buck, Paul F; S Mo
Lieberodt, A; Ia

Binford.
Halling, L M; L F
Wille, E J; S Mo

Bisbee.
Halseth, H O; L F
Silness, E T; N L

NORTH DAKOTA—Cont.

Bismarck.
Alfson, E F; A
Bartling, Victor; S Mo
Flint, John; N L

Bottineau.
Carlson, T T; N L
Svingen, O P (P Em); N L

Bowman.
Wangberg, J O; N L

Braddock.
Stowell, A L; L F
Westerbacka, M N; F N

Bucyrus.
Dahl, Ivar C; N L
Schilliaas, Magne; N L

Burt.
Sprengeler, W F; S Wis

Buxton.
Groenningen, T J; N L
Hjelmervick, J C; N L

Carpio.
Rugland, J G; N L
Vogt, C N; L F

Carrington.
Salvesen, C S; N L
Sibell, W; Jt O

Center.
Woren; Otto H; Ia

Charleston.
Buckneberg, I; N L

Christine
Fjeseth, G O; N L

Churchs Ferry.
Casperson, H C; L F
McConnell, C Luther, D D; U CP
Raftshol, Kristopher O; N L

Clifford.
Kildahl, Karl O R; N L

Columbus.
Buckneberg, A J; N L
Petersen, G; N L

Cooperstown.
Njust, M; N L
Olsen, Sigurd; N L
Sletta, M; L B

Croff.
Betz, Arthur; S Mo

Crosby.
Bu, O A (P Em); N L
Rosholt, J W; N L

Crystal.
Schilling, W C (P Em); S Mo
Timian, J E; S Mo

Dahlen.
Olsen, H C; N L

Danzig.
Burrack, W; Ia

Davenport.
Goerner, W J, Ph D; S Mo

Dazey.
Svennungsen, David; N L

Deep.
Gierke, W H; S Mo

Deering.
Berg; N I; N L

De Lamere.
Gregussen, G E C (P Em); N L

Denhoff.
Scholl, D; Ia

Devils Lake.
Loftness, Geo O; N L
Moede, E J; S Mo

Dodge.
Fertsch, J G; Ia
Kaul, Fr W; S Mo

Dogden.
Fladager, O L; N L

Douglas
Anderson, H L; N L

Drake.
Lehne, E W L; Jt O

Drayton.
Dahle, M L; N L

Dresden.
Bierwagen, Mich; S Mo
Toerne, Paul von; U MN

Driscoll.
Langum, Henry; N L

Dunn Center.
Swenson, F J; N L

Dunseith.
Brekhus, Edw; N L
Fladmark, S; N L

Dwight.
Dahl, W B; N L

Edgeley.
Lueders, P W; S Mo

Edinburg
Krogstad, A J; N L
Langemo, J T; N L

Edmore.
Ensrud, J O; N L
Hammer, A J (P Em); N L

Egeland.
Nieting, H; S Mo

Elgin.
Landgrebe, Geo; Ia
Rink, F; Jt O
Wolf, George; Jt O

Ellendale.
Hougland, Hans Edw; N L
Kluender, P L; S Mo

Enderlin.
Dyre, A B; L B
Elster, H; Ia
Gaustad, Th K; N L
Runsvold, C B; N L

Epping.
Stueland, A L; N L

Esmond.
Aanestad, H M; N L

Fairdale.
Laurhammer, P O; L F
Ulring, Edwin O; N L

Fargo.
Bacher, Wm F; U NW
Barron, A C; N L
Berntsen, E; L F
Bjornson, Prof M; L F
Fonkalsrud, A O; N L
Fossum, Prof Jens E; L F
Larsen, G A; N L
Nauss, J C; S Mo
Nordberg, Prof G; L F
Rosenthal, Kr; A
Runsvold, J D; N L
Schoberg, G O; A
Ulrich, Wm S; U NW
Urdahl, H J; L F
Ylvisaker, I D; N L

Fessenden.
Kraabel, Alfred M; N L
Seemann, L; Ia

Fillmore.
Bu Amund; N L
Mykland, P; N L

Finley.
Boe, V E; N L

Flasher.
Olson, A G; A
Schlemmer, Peter; S Wis

Flaxton.
Brandser, L K; N L
Magnussen, J G V; U D
Messerli, R G; S Mo
Mikelson, M J; N L
Pedersen, Chr N; D
Taler, F P; U D

Forman.
Gjernes, K O; N L

Fort Ransom.
Andersen, O K; N L
Berger, A H; N L
Sandanger, G; N L

Freda.
Nesheim, A C; L F

Fredonia.
Baetke, Carl; Ia

Gackle.
Homola, John; (Lay) F A

Gardena.
Faege, Oswald C; S Mo

Garrison.
Grumm, Arnold H; S Mo

Gladys.
Lorentzen, B; L F

Glenburn.
Gable, W H; U NW

Golden Valley.
Filter, R; S Mo
Vetter, E H; Ia

Goodrich.
Baderschneider, A; Ia

Grafton.
Helsem, H A R; N L

Grand Forks.
Armbruster, E O; Jt O
Broen, E M; L B
Buegel, H F; S Mo
Engebretsen, H E; L B
Hulteng, A J; N L
Klyve, S L; N L
Nilsen, O; N L
Persenius, J M; A
Rognlie, W P; S Mo
Silseth, M O; N L
Stove, David; N L
Strom, E M; L B
Tallakson, S L; N L
Thorgrimsen, H B; N L
Werdal, M; L B

Great Bend.
Hinck, T; S Mo

Grenora.
Strandjord, S J H; N L

Gwinner.
Eggers, H F; S Wis
Larson, J Edor; A
Vikman, Edwin J; A

Hamlet.
Larson, A L; L F

Hampden.
Harveland, N; L F

NORTH DAKOTA—Cont.

Hankinson.
Hilgendorf, Rud; S Mo
Klausler, Jos P; S Mo

Hannaford.
Thoreson, P A; N L

Hannover.
Kern, Val; S Mo

Harvey.
Leeland, J P; L F
Mehlen, N G; N L

Hastings.
Lasseson; I L; N L

Hatton.
Eikeland, A J; N L
Hovland, Ing; L F
Tjornhom, T; N L

Havana.
Haugen, A J; N L

Hazen.
Berner, M A; S Mo
Grosshans, L J; Ia
Holey, M L; N L
Leinhardt, G
Monson, I G; N L

Heil.
Wiedenhoefer, Ernest; Jt O

Hettinger.
Bergh, A B; N L
Gunderson, L; N L
Newquist, Karl; A

Hickson.
Wisnaes, R J; N L

Hillsboro.
Halvorson, J S; L F
Knudsen, N G W; N L
Schumm, Paul J; S Mo

Hope.
Wiese, H L; S Mo

Hoople.
Egge, Adolph; N L

Horace.
Johanson, J H; N L
Storstad, J M; N L

Jamestown.
Hess, E C; Jt O

Judson.
Merting, G A; S Mo

Kathryn.
Wisnaes, J C; N L

Kenmare
Dixen, J; D
Hofgaard, A; U D
Nielsen, N C; D

Kensal.
Kupsky, Wm L; S Mo

Killdeer.
Clement, W H; U NW

Kindred.
Endresen, M; N L
Johnson, P J; N L

Kramer.
Rubbert, A; S Mo

Krem.
Kelpe, A; Ia
Pempeit, Fred; Ia

Kulm.
Klatt, Theo; S Mo

Landa.
Jordheim, O N; N L

Lankin.
Silseth, M O; N L

Lansford.
Mikaelson, Jacob M; L F

Lark.
Kleinlein, C G (P Em); S Wis

Larson.
Gottberg, C F; S Mo

Leeds.
Blegen, H A; N L
Brunsvold, A A; L F
Nesset, A O; N L

Leonard.
Lechner, H; Ia

Liberty.
Olson, Albert; N L

Lidgerwood.
Cloeter, Julius; S Mo
Hemmingson H M; L F

Lignite.
Sauer, C J; N L

Linton.
Vosseler, M; Ia

Lisbon
Hofstad, O A; N L

Litchville.
Froyen, L H; L F
Hummel, C; Ia
Lasseson, L O; N L
Roedvik, Johan; L F

Ludden.
Starkka, N P; F A

Lundsvalley.
Aune, A; N L

McCluskey.
Wohlfeil, L; S Mo

McHenry.
Dybvik, M O; N L
Haugen, T A; N L

Maddock.
Orwoll, S M; N L
Hovland, Edw S; N L
Lund, Theo J; N L

Makoti.
Meyer, H; Jt O
Stockdahl, T S; N L

Mandan.
Fylling, C J; N L

Manfred.
Langseth, J M; N L

Mannhaven.
Erpenstein, O; Ia

Marion.
Renner, Otto G; S Mo

Mayville.
Evjen, J O Prof; N L
Lohre, N J; N L
Stalsbroten, L; L B
Thormodsgaard, E O; N L

Max.
Dohmeier, H H; Jt O
Hofrenning, B; N L

Medina.
Hustoft, O; L F

Mekinock.
Ness, O T; N L

Mercer.
Keller, Walter W A; Jt O
Keller, W L; Jt O

Michigan.
Wulfsberg, J; N L

Milnor
Eggen, Almer N; N L
Lavik, R (P Em); N L

Milton.
Herlickson, Arne; N L

Minnewaukan.
Elstad, O H; N L

Minot.
Brauer, F E, jr; S Mo
Gullixson, T F; N L
Jensen, O L; N L
Michaelson, J R; L F
Peterson, M; A
Roegver, N O; N L

Mohall.
Meisel, S E S; N L

Mott.
Dahl, Frederick; N L
Heine, A L; Jt O

Mountain.
Olafson, K K; Ia

Napoleon.
Horn, A J; S Mo
Skonnord, John; L F

Neche.
Heidmann, A; Jt O

Nekoma.
Dahle, J O; N L

New England.
Gevers, Wm; Jt O
Helleklev, L O; N L

New Leipzig.
Bunge, F; Jt O
Koosman, E G; Jt O

New Rockford.
Lottes, O H; S Mo
Sunde, John S; N L

New Salem.
Doering, E; U NW
Schuricht, R J; S Mo

Niagara.
Gierke, A; S Mo

Niobe.
Berquist, O W; A

Nome.
Struxness, E; N L

Noonan.
Tolo, G Walther; N L

Northwood.
Halvorson, J M; L F
Njaa, Sven H; N L
Skjei, T J; N L
Syrdal, R R; N L

Oakes.
Dierks, H; S Mo
Lindland, J H; N L
Moe, H; N L

Oakwood
Beck, R A; S Mo

Otter Creek.
Burgdorf, H; S Mo

Overly.
Eikenes, C D; N L

Page.
Green, A; N L

Palermo.
Lee, A G; L F

Park River.
Bjerke, J A; N L
Kirkeberg, O L (P Em); N L

Parshall.
Eastvold, S C; N L
Ernest, Paul; S Mo

Pekin.
Wold, S S; N L

NORTH DAKOTA—Cont.

Perth.
Koski, Matti; Lay F A
Strandness, J J; N L

Petersburg.
Anderson, Thomas; N L
Ringstad, Johannes; N L

Plaza.
Firgan, Gustav A; Im
Langehough, O M; N L

Portland.
Aasen, O A; L F
Hallanger, C M; N L
Lien, Abel E; N L
Sveen, M B; N L

Powers Lake.
Varud, O S; N L

Pretty Rock.
Kaatz, E W K; Ia

Raleigh.
Lien, Arthur; L F

Ray.
Lokkesmoe, M B; N L
Mattson, J A; A
Winther, C; N L

Reeder.
Heidorn, W E; S Mo
Rosenqvist, Rolf; N L

Rhame
Dordal, L N; N L

Richardton.
Kordewich, F J; Jt O

Rolette.
Strand, K T; N L

Rolla.
Lueker, C H, jr; S Mo

Rosebud.
Klein, Wm; Ia

Rugby.
Knutsen, M N; N L
Nestvold, C J; L F

Ryder.
Fjeldsgaard, Adolph; N L

St. Thomas.
Wohlfeil F; S Mo

Sawyer.
Huetmeyer, Joseph; Jt O

Schafer.
Moen, T E; N L

Scranton.
Meyer, F A; Jt O

Sharon.
Langehaug, L; N L

Sheyenne.
Foss, Lars; N L
Hungness, O J; N L
Tuleen, Nels P; A

Souris.
Redal, J L; N L

Stanley.
Nelson, O T; N L
Pera, A; S Mo

Stanton.
Grill, John; Ia

Steele.
Groth, Hans; Ia
Meinen, F S; Ia

Stirum.
Heuchert, Karl; S Mo

Streeter
Baer, S; S Wis
Nagel, H; Ia

Sykeston.
Abel, Ernest W; S Mo

Taylor.
Larsen, Th H; N L

Thompson.
Braaten, S O; N L

Tioga.
Evenson, N I; N L
Hansen, Arthur G; L F

Tolley.
Carlson, C Th; A
Fischer, F O; S Mo

Tower City.
Graepp, J F; Ia

Towner.
Wanberg, R T; N L

Tuttle.
Ingebrigtson, C B; N L
Jacobs, T K; N L
Schmitt, John; Ia

Underwood.
Budde, E; S Mo
Erling, S A; A

Valley City.
Bohnhoff, J F L; Jt O
Domeij, O F; A
Framstad, C; L F
Larson, V F; N L
Solheim, E S; L F

Vang.
Bretheim, G J; L F
Thvedt, I O; N L

Van Hook.
Rydland, Henry; N L
Torgerson, O K; L F

Velva.
Reishus, L T; N L

Verona.
Haag, Theoph; Ia
Meier, Edmund; S Mo

Walcott.
Ballestad, E; N L

Walhalla.
Thoreson, H; N L

Warwick.
Hanson, T S; N L

Washburn.
Breivik, A O; N L
Diesen, J A (P Em); N L

Watford.
Malkewick, O J; N L

Wildrose.
Berge, M J; N L
Hegg, G; N L
Ulkus, A; S Mo

Williston.
Johansen, Albert; N L
Natwick, G S; N L
Skonhovd, M; N L
Stock, A C; U NW

Willow City.
Ditzen, Wm G; S Mo

Wilton.
Brandt, J; S Mo

Wimbledon.
Schulz, John F; S Mo

Wishek.
Freymann, A; Ia

Woodworth.
Greibrok, A; N L
Mix, C E; S Mo

Wyndmere.
Davick, C A; N L

Zahl.
Haaheim, O E; L F
Halvorson, H D; N L
Tharaldson, T; L F

Zap.
Schmidt, Fr; Ia

Zeeland.
Graepp, J C; Ia
Keturakat, Martin; S Wis

OHIO

Ada.
Albert, R A; U DO
Groth, J W; U DO

Akron.
Engwall, J A, D D; A
Himes, S T, Ph D; U EO
Lothmann, H W; S Mo
Simon, E W, D D; U EO
Wagner, G C; Jt O
Yoder, John O; U EO
Yount, J F; S Mo

Alexandria.
Mittler, C F; Jt O

Alliance.
Axe, L S; U EO
Hantz, Jacob M; U EO
Naffziger, Wm H; U EO

Amherst.
Jordan, F C; S Mo

Anna.
Loehr, L L; Jt O
Schuh, H J; Jt O

Arcanum.
Pence, A M; Jt O

Archbold.
Rieber, Emil G; Ia
Sund, Christian; Ia

Arlington
Bailey, E R; Jt O

Ashland.
Smith, Arthur H, D D; U EO
Wilt, Peter; Jt O

Ashtabula.
Dockter, Albert W; U Pg
Dozer, C L V; U Pg
Oleen, O O; A
Saarinen, John; Suo
Wilen, W W; F N

Ashville.
Kuhlman, Arthur; Jt O
Wolfe, Wm F; Jt O

Attica.
Heyde, Amos L; Jt O
Weisman, W Allen; Jt O

Baltic.
Schofer, J A; U DO

Bay Village.
Reinking, Fr; S Mo

Barberton.
Sappenfield, A M; U DO

Bedford.
Oehlschlaeger, R P; S Mo
Truelzsch, E Richard; S Mo
Weidner, H C; S Mo

Bellefontaine.
Rice, C E, D D; U Wt

Bellevue.
Pertner, L; Jt O
Rose, Harold W; Jt O

OHIO—Cont.

Berlin Center.
Mensch, J A L; U EO

Berea.
Schubert, W E; S Mo
Sodt, W G; Ia

Bloomdale.
Ernsberger, C S; U Wt

Bottins.
Emch, Wh; Jt O

Bowling Green.
Bauer, F; Ia
Reed, R E; U DO

Braceville.
Atking, Robert; U EO

Bridgeport.
Meuser, Edwin; Jt O

Brookville.
Grau, George M, D D(Ret); U Wt
Mohler, Marion, R; U Mi

Bryan.
Henkelmann, F W; Ia
Sparks, C E; U Wt

Bucyrus.
Bertram, O A; Jt O
Dean, O C; U Wt
Graetz, Robert J; Jt O

Cambridge
Placko, S; U Sz
Sheriff, C F; U EO

Camp Chase.
Fiess, Phil L; S Mo
Klamfoth, E J; Jt O

Canal Fulton.
Fudge, O; Jt O
Mechling, C E; Jt O

Canal Winchester.
Poovey, A W; Jt O

Canton.
Allen, G K; U EO
Besch, C D; Ind
Heilman, Frank; U EO
Meyer, L F; Jt O
Schmucker, G M; Jt O
Schoman, W J; Jt O

Cardington.
Lauffer, M F; Jt O
Schulz, F J; Jt O

Carey.
Spaid, E L; U Wt

Carrollton.
Herrnstein, C H; Jt O

Castalia.
Luz, N S; Jt O

Cecil.
Engelbrecht, W; Ia

Celina.
Einfalt, J C; Jt O
Wiegand, John; Jt O

Chatfield.
Dornbirer, Paul; Jt O

Chillicothe.
Miller, Ross; U Mi

Cincinnati.
Baade, M C; S Mo
Benzin, Wm; Jt O
Blank, J S; U Mi
Goetz, Rud; S Mo
Houk, R A; U Mi
Kapp, J Wesley, D D; U Mi
Kaufmann, A; Im
Kroencke, F; S Mo
Moellering, Theo; S Mo
Ogden, L G; U Mi
Schoenwandt, Ch; Im
Schulz, Paul; S Mo
Wendt, Fr; Jt O

Circleville.
Troutman, G J; Jt O

Cleveland.
Auping, Walter A W; S Mo
Bartels, Herm W; S Mo
Baumann, C; S Mo
Bishop, P E; U DO
Boethelt, R F; U Pg
Bohn, E W; S Mo
Brandes, H F W; S Mo
Bunge, Walter H; Ia
Dede, A; S Mo
Dianiska, A D; U Sz
Doctor, W F; S Mo
Ernsberger, H B; U EO
Eyler, Geo; S Mo
Gaiser, R; S Mo
Gerberding, R H; U DO
Getter, H C; U DO
Gotsch, George; S Mo
Gray, L J; U Pg
Hackenberg, C A; U EO
Harman, J E; Jt O
Henricks, C; S Mo
Ilse, M; S Mo
Jarosi, L A; S Slo
Kamphavsen, H; Ind
Keller, Fredr J; S Mo
Kleinhans, P; S Mo
Klusmann, L H; S Mo
Kohler, Charles S; U Pg
Long, R G; S Mo
Lundgren, J A; A
Mautz, S W; Jt O
Miller, C D; U Pg
Morhart, C C; S Mo
Nickel, Julius (City Miss'y); S Mo
Ortmann, Th C; S Mo
Pieper, F; S Mo
Portz, C A; U EO
Ramsey, J W; U EO
Rupprecht, J H (P Em); S Mo
Ruzsa, S; U SZ
Sauer, Herm C; S Mo
Schierbaum, Wm; S Mo
Schurdel, Theo; S Mo
Schwan, A C; S Mo
Schwan, Paul F H; S Mo
Stein, W E; S Mo
Strom, O A; N L
Wagner, A M; Jt O
Webber, F R; S Mo
Wefel, J H; S Mo
Weseloh, H; S Mo
Zorn, C M (P Em); S Mo

Clyde.
Pflueger, G A; Jt O

Coldwater.
Brobst, H N; Jt O

Columbiana
Fischer, Carl D; Jt O
Sponseller, Josephus F; U EO

Columbus.
Ackermann, Prof Carl, Ph D; Jt O
Albrecht, E H; Jt O
Allenbach, G; S Mo
Buehring, Prof Paul; S Mo
Busch, Prof G K; Jt O
Dobberstein, E A; Jt O
Dornbirer, A H; Jt O
Dowler, Wm L; Jt O
Engers, E L T; U Mi
Gast, Prof G C; Jt O
Gerbich, O G M; Jt O
Gohdes, Prof C B, Litt D; Jt O
Golladay, R E; Jt O
Harley, W N; Jt O
Hein, C C; Jt O
Holl, A J; U DO
Lenski, Prof R C H, D D; Jt O
Lose, G W; Jt O
Mackensen, Prof P J; Jt O
Mechling, F D; Jt O
Mees, Pres Otto; Jt O
Mees, Prof Th; Jt O
Pfeiffer, Prof E, D D; Jt O
Pflueger, Chas; Jt O
Richardson, H A; U EO
Schiff, A C; Jt O
Schneider, J H; Jt O
Schuette, Pres C H L, D D; Jt O
Seamon, Glenn; Jt O
Sheatsley, C V; Jt O
Sheatsley, J; Jt O
Smith, Prof R V; Jt O
Snyder, J; Ind
Stellhorn, E F W, D D; Jt O
Stolzenburg, O F; S Mo
Wenrich, J M; U DO
Xander, E C; U Mi

Conneaut.
Kuusi, M I; Suo
Pesonen, Matti; Suo
Welkner, E P; U Pg

Convoy.
Powell, M I; U Wt

Covington.
Ter Vehn, H C; U DO

Crestline.
Dapper, A A; Jt O
Kanzinger, A C; U Wt
Mohrhoff, L; Jt O
Winterhoff, Ernest H E; Jt O

Cuyahoga Falls.
Single, Wm J; S Mo

Danbury.
Eckhoff, E; Jt O

Dayton.
Baum, M L; Jt O
Beck, A; Jt O
Feeger, A J; Jt O
Garland, D Frank, D D; U Mi
Hecht, M C; Jt O
Krumbine, M H; U Mi
Long, George J (Em); Jt O
Lotz, J M; U Pg
Moser, Irwin O; U Mi
Robertson, C A; U Mi
Spaid, J E; U Mi
Steck, C F, jr; U Mi
Steinfurth, A W; U Mi
Trebel, G H; Jt O
Wagner, E R, Ph D; U Mi
Wagner, M L; U DO

OHIO—Cont.

Defiance.
Kiess, F A; S Mo
Lorch, J F; Ia
Schroeder, C H; S Mo
Shepfer, Wm H; U DO

Delaware.
Ahn, Aaron A; Jt O

Delphos.
Mittermaier, J G E; Jt O

Deshler.
Kuhlmann, H, jr; Ia
Paul, E W; S Mo
Peters, P; Ia

Dola.
Stengel, G F; Jt O

Dover.
Ziegler, B Wesley, D D; U EO

Dowling.
Otto, Rud; Jt O

Doylestown.
Stetler, Issac H, Ph D; U DO

Dubois.
Schuster, G H; Jt O

East Akron.
Kucharik, Joseph; S Slo

East Liverpool
Reinartz, J G; U Pg

East Palestine.
Oelschlager, Wm H; Jt O

East Toledo.
Dietz, F W; Ia

Eaton.
Sixt, Geo J; Jt O
Weber, Geo; Jt O

Edgerton.
Osterhus, H; S Mo

Edon.
Hueter, A C D; Ia

Elida.
Brewer, C S; U DO

Elmore.
Bliss Elmer; S Mo

Elyria.
Birkner, W C; S Mo
Muhly, H C; S Mo
Schmidt, J Adam; S Mo

Fairport Harbor.
Lipsanen, Gabriel; Suo

Farmersville.
Swinehart, O E; Jt O

Findlay.
Hundley, A A, D D; U Wt
Myers, S D; U DO

Ft. Jennings.
Boerger, A K; Jt O
Schulz, Max H; Jt O

Fostoria.
Clessler, C E; Jt O
Hasselbach, L A; Jt O

Franklin Furnace.
Rasmussen, N; Jt O

Fremont.
Bowman, W A (P Em); Jt O
Monesmith, H W; U DO
Rohr, A F; Jt O
Rose, W F; Jt O
Tressel, Walter E; Jt O
Wiegman, Wm; Jt O

Fultonham.
Starcker, C H; U DO

Gahanna
Walter, Michael R; Jt O

Galion.
Allwardt, J J; Jt O
Kramer, Oscar C; U Wt
Sell, Amos (Ret); U Wt

Geneva.
Ilse, M H, jr; S Mo

Georgetown.
Frey, Wm; Jt O

Germantown.
Siebert, Albert F, D D; U DO

Gibsonburg.
Florstedt, F; Jt O
Gerfen, E; Jt O

Glenford.
Mosher, J P; Jt O

Greenford.
Hartman, P A; U EO

Greenville.
Klindworth, W A; Jt O
Ortlepp, Ernst, D D; U Wg
Zell, August; Jt O

Grove City.
Albrecht, C H (P Em); Jt O
Niebuhr, W (P Em); Jt O
Poppen, E; Jt O
Priwer, Otto (P Em); Jt O

Grovepart.
Sealing, J; Jt O

Hamilton.
Allwardt, C F W; Jt O
Ziegler, G; S Mo

Hamler.
Appel, J; Ia
Wurthmann, H B; S Mo

Harbor.
Huuskonen, John; F N

Hicksville.
Weygandt, J B; U Id

Hilliards.
Linnemeier, Otto H; S Mo

Holgate.
Potts, E M, Ph D; U DO
Siegert, H C; S Mo

Homerville.
Schillinger, Paul D; Jt O

Hubbard.
Hemminghaus, Carl; Jt O

Huron.
Ihrig, F; Jt O

Ironton.
Honn, D R; Jt O
Nordsieck, W; Jt O

Jenera
Althoff, Carl H; Jt O
Gauss, J; S Wis

Jeromesville.
Fennig, H J; U EO

Jewell.
Oberleiter, Leo; Ia

Kent.
Dobbyn, J H; U EO
Halverstadt, Rufus A; U EO

La Fayette.
Bucks, D H; U DO

Lake.
Ringle, J B; Jt O

Lakewood.
Huber, Conrad, D D; U EO
Meyer, J H; S Mo

Lakeville.
Reuter, F C; Jt O

Lancaster.
Beates, Wm A; U DO
Doermann, J E A; Jt O
Ebert, Paul F; U Mi
Kaumeyer, C A; S Mo
Mechling, G W; U DO
Sittler, J; U DO
Smith, Wm M; U Mi

Latchie.
Lilje, Otto; Jt O

Leetonia.
Brillhart, H C; U EO

Leipsic.
Rhoads, H S; U Wt

Lewisburg.
Dittmar, Geo F; U DO

Lima.
Bay, A E; S Mo
Eckhardt, C H; Jt O
Keehley, John; U DO
Miller, Isaiah J (Ret); U Wt
Peffly, A H; Jt O
Rahn, C S; U NN
Spayde, W C; U Wt

Lindsey.
Firnschild, F J; Jt O
Johanssen, J G A; Jt O

Lithopolis.
Redelfs, L; Jt O

Lockland.
Killian, J Melvin; U SV

Logan.
Lauer, Carl F; Jt O
Schutes, G F; S Mo

Lorain.
Moeller, A; S Mo
Ontka, J; S Slo
Shewell, J E; U EO

Loudonville
Kuhlman, J H; Jt O

Lowellville.
Kittel, G; Jt O

Lucas.
Bright, George S; U Wt
Cochel, George Z (Ret); U Wt
Himes, A M; U Wt

Luckey.
Kaiding, W E; Jt O

Lynchburg.
Kayhoe, J F F; U Mi

Mansfield.
Hall, John A, D D(Ret); U Wt
Harris, Wm C B; U Wt
Houk, Aaron J; U Wt
Kantner, W O; U Wt
Koller, Paul W, D D; U Wt
Miller, A C, D D; U Wt
Roehner, Henry C, D D; U Wt
Rohlfing, F W, D D; U DO
Zimmerman, J E; U Wt

Marietta.
Vorberg, R T; U Mi

Marion.
Allenbach, C R; U Wt
Mollenauer, S H; Jt O
Schillinger, J W; Jt O
Schillinger S; Jt O

Martins Ferry.
Dietrich, H K; U Pg
Korntheurer, Joseph; U Pg

OHIO—Cont.

Marysville.
Ebert, D P; Jt O
Kuechle, H C; S Mo

Massillon.
Hax, F B; Jt O
Hering, Max; U EO
Lautenschlager, J F A; Jt O
Manka, J; S Slo

Maumee.
Schober, L C(P Em); Ia

Miamisburg.
Christy, V B; U DO
Herold, J S; U DO

Middle Branch.
Sappenfield, John V; U DO

Middle Point.
Conrad, E. Parker, U DO

Middletown.
Schmidt, H G C; Jt O

Milford Center.
Knust, H C; S Mo

Millersburg.
Himes, W K; U EO

Minerva
Larrick, Charles U; U EO

Montpelier.
West Jonathan A; U Wt

Mount Healthy.
Spring, G A; Jt O

Mount Hope.
Dornseif, L J; S Mo

Napoleon.
Born, R A; Jt O
Fischer, W L; S Mo
Haas, George; Jt O
Huge, H; S Mo
Lankenau, F J; S Mo
Thun, Gustav; S Mo

Nevada.
Laughbaum, W C; U Wt

Newark.
Dunmere, H; U Mi
Schmitt, George B; U Mi
Weimer, Paul O; U Mi

New Bedford.
Heiserman, J F; Jt O

Newcomerstown.
Nicholson, H M; U EO

New Lebanon.
Pence, C H; Jt O
Ridenour, H L; Jt O

New Philadelphia.
Seebach, Julius F; U EO

New Springfield.
Foust, C; U EO

New Washington.
Doescher, J; Jt O

Niles.
Smith, Luther J; U EO

North Baltimore.
Dolbeer, M L; U Wt

North Canton.
Sutter, F R; Jt O

North Olmstead.
Hunsucker, Walter P; S Mo

North Lima.
Graf, J H; U Pg

Norwalk.
Wirsing, C F; S Mo

Norwood.
Pryor, F C; U Mi

Oak Harbor
Brandt, B F; Jt O

Ohio City.
Stuckenberg, Henry C; U Wt

Okolona.
Kloeckner, H; Ia
Schwan, Th; S Mo

Osborn.
Belmer, Henry B, D D; U Mi
Crowell, H E; U Mi

Oxford.
Turney, H E; U Id

Paris.
Cooperrider, Lester L; Jt O

Paulding.
Schmidt, E J K; U DO

Payne.
Meuser, H W; Jt O
Weiler, Her; Jt O

Pemberville.
Heinzelmann, O A; Jt O
Johanssen, J M; Jt O
Kuntz, J W; Jt O
Winterhoff, E H D; Jt O

Perrysburg.
Kluepfel, P; Ia
Schmeltz, Fr; Ia

Perrysville.
Campbell, Elmer E; U Wt

Petersburg.
Eich, M L; Jt O
Melcher, H; Jt O
Schillinger, B F; Jt O
Schmeltz, F C; Ia

Phillipsburg.
Yarger, Sherman, Jt O

Piqua.
Long S; Jt O

Pleasant City.
Ladd, I R; U DO
Pelikan, J; S Slo

Plymouth.
Smith, Gideon C; U Wt

Pomeroy.
Hunziker, S; Jt O

Port Clinton.
Hansen, P; Jt O
Lambertus, F; Ia

Prospect.
Hurrelbrink, L H; Jt O

Reading
Dell, J A; Jt O

Ridgeville Corners.
Schult, H; Ia
Zehner, L; S Mo

Rockford.
Albrecht, J E; Jt O

Rocky Ridge.
Drewelow, John F; Ia
Hoerig, Henry (P Em); Ia
Kaufmann, J; Jt O

Rome.
Lerch, John E; U EO

Roseville.
Buchholtz, W E; U DO

St. Marys.
Baumgartner, J J; Jt O

St. Paris.
Wedding, H M

Salem.
Frank, C Frederic; U Pg
Rutzky, B; Jt O
Thomas, Abraham Z; U EO

Sandusky.
Meyer, Amos; Jt O
Stellhorn, Theo J C; Jt O
Griffith, John A; Jt O

Schumm.
Bienert, R O; S Mo

Sebring.
Boyer, G S; U EO

Shanesville.
Rasmussen, R; U EO

Shelby.
Best, Elias A ((Ret); U Wt
Hackenberg, W. M; U Wt

Sherwood.
Nau, P; S Mo

Sidney.
Minneman, A H; Jt O
Schultz, D F; Jt O

Smithville.
Miller, Victor M; U EO

Somerset.
Eibling, Harmon W; Jt O

South Euclid
Zorn, H M; S Mo

Springfield.
Bauslin, Prof D H, D D, LL D; U EO
Birch, Thos B, Ph D; U Mi
Culler, J H, D D; U WT
Dornblaser, E H, D D; U WT
Gaver, Martin D; U LC
Greenawalt, S E, D D; U Mi
Hersch, T B; U Mi
Keyser, Leander S, D D; U Mh
Kissell, A E; U Mi
Larimer, L H, D D; U Mi
Leamer, F E; U Mi
Markward, J B; U WT
Miller, Eli, D D; U Mi
Neve, Prof J L, D D; U Wg
Prince, Prof Benjamin F, Ph D; U Id
Schwann, S, Ph D; U Mi
Smith, R M, D D, Ph D; U Mi
Stein, S A, D D; Jt O
Sundberg, C A; U Ia
Tressler, V G A, D D, Ph D; U Wt
Tulloss, R E; U Wt
White, F R; U DO
Yerian, S H; U Mi
Young, Bruce, D; U Mi

Stony Ridge.
Born, J; Ind

Steubenville.
Kittel, E; Jt O

Strasburg.
Conter, E H; U EO

Stryker.
Oldenburg, B F; S Mo

Sugar Grove.
Spielman, W L; Jt O

Sulphur Springs.
Berlin, Albert C; Jt O
Bixler, H C
Delauter, C H; U WT

Thornville.
Long, Harry P; Jt O

Tiffin.
Roof, C C; U WT

Tippecanoe City.
Guard, W L, D D; U Mi

OHIO—Cont.

Tiro.
Hall, Arthur J; U WT

Toledo.
Bell, Alvin E; U WT
Benze, A L; U DO
Blievernicht, G; S Mo
Brenner, Wm; Ind
Burman, Aug I; Jt O
Creager, H H; U DO
Deily, L G; U DO
Dimke, W P; Ia
Engers, R E; (Ret) U Mh
Geiken, M; Ia
Guise, W R; U WT
Hamfeldt, H; U CN
Horst, Th; S Mo
Klinksick, Th G; Ia
Kopanko, H; Jt O
Kuhlman, E J E; Jt O
Luetke, G; S Wis
Matzner, E W; Ia
Meier, M A; U LC
Meier, Theo; Ia
Miley, G W; U DO
Ninke, O W; S Mo
Poppen, S; Ia
Richards, E R; U DO
Schaffnit, C F; Ia
Schuh, Henry F; Jt O
Schuh, L H, Ph D; Jt O
Strobel, F E; U WT
Wacke, W; Ia
Wackernagel, E J; U DO
Wenk, E; S Wis
Wuchter, Astor C; U DO

Troy.
Meister, H L; U Mi

Tuscarawas.
Brandt, W M; U DO

Uniontown.
Ringle, J B; Jt O

Upper Sandusky.
Althoff, C G; Jt O
Betz, C F; Jt O
Byers, Jacob W, Ph D, D D, (Ret); U WT
Heuser, Wm L; U WT

Urbana.
Scharf, E P; U Mi

Valley City.
Kuehner, G; Jt O
Lembke, C (P Em); Jt O
Prinz, Teo; S Mo

Vandalia.
Keyser, J H; U Mi

Van Wert
Henkel, Wm F; S Mo
Hoefer, B F; U Wt

Versailles.
Mittermaier, Felix J; Jt O
Whitman, Isaiah; U DO

Wadsworth.
Glander, H C; U DO
Etter, Charles B, D D; U EO

Waldo.
Long, S C; Jt O

Wapakoneta.
Berger, J W; U WT
Eggers, Ad; S Mo
Schultz, Geo S; Jt O

Warren.
Rush, Chas; Jt O
Snyder, Frank C; U Pg

Waterville.
Hagen, J; Ia

Wauseon.
Hebestreidt, O G; S Mo

Wellsville.
Rupp, John C F; U Pg

West Carollton.
Pence, L P; U DO

Westerville.
Busche, John; Jt O

West Liberty.
Stupp, S B; U Wt

West Park.
Braun, Wm A; S Mo

Willard.
Michelfelder, S C; Jt O

Williston.
Schleicher, Max; Ia

Woodville.
Blohm, Herm; Jt O

Wooster.
Becker, A O; U EO
Drun, Burr H; Jt O
Kiefer, Simon P; U EO
Rangeler, R E; U EO

Wren.
Henkel, Th H; S Mo

Xenia
Uhl, B B; U Mi

Yorkshire.
Laux, Philip; Jt O

Youngstown.
Boehme, Prof E A; Jt O
Ebert, Edgar P; Jt O
Hvizdak, And; S Slo
Kratz, W J; U EO
Meissner, E J; U Pg
Miller, Jesse L; U Pg
Rhiel, C A; Jt O
Schellhase, F J; Jt O
Schuster, Geo; U Pg
Soller, J F C; Jt O
Trout, J H L; U EO
Walker, H W; S Mo
Westlund, E; A

Zanesville.
Bachman, Charles W; Jt O
Weber, C H; S Mo

OKLAHOMA

Albion.
Kossick, Matthias; U GN

Alva.
Boesche, F (P Em); S Mo
Vetter, M K C; S Mo

Avery.
Janssen, Arnold (P Em); Ia

Bessie.
Knappe, E; Ia
Meyer, John; Ia

Breckinridge.
Frentzel, E M; S Mo

Broken Arrow.
Bredehoeft, Martin H; S Mo
Mueller, Hugo J; S Mo

Charleston.
Beck, Arthur M; S Mo

Cushing.
Wrede, H R; S Mo

East Enid.
Bendrat, T; Buff

Edmond.
Hediger, J; U GN

Enid.
Holtmann, J H; S Mo
Maehr, E(P Em); S Mo
Traugott, A C; S Mo

Fairland.
Rozak, J; S Mo

Fairmont.
Mueller, Henry; S Mo

Garber.
Kretzmann, O; S Mo

Grandfield.
Meyer, W H; S Mo

Granite.
Renz, Hugo; Ia

Hinton.
Hoyer, Paul H; S Mo

Hooker
Loeffler, F; Ia

Kildare.
Karstensen, Karl; S Mo

Lahoma.
Roesel, Ph; S Mo

Lawton.
Heerboth, M L; S Mo

Lone Wolf.
Hieber, Em; S Mo
Leimer, K; S Mo

Newkirk.
Vollstedt, J; Ia

Oaks.
Nielsen, N L; U D

Okarche.
Otte, Theo C; S Mo

Oklahoma City.
Dubberstein, A C; S Mo
Earnheart, T; U Ks
Royer, N H, D D; U Ks
Schwan, F; S Mo

Optima.
Hoyer, George; S Mo

Orlando.
Buerger, Edgar J; S Mo

Perry.
Ell, Alb; S Mo
Hauer, Edw; S Mo
Krauleidis, W; U GN

Pleasant Valley.
Schoen, F T; S Mo

Shattuck.
Holzberger, J; U GN

Shawnee.
Frese, K F B; S Mo

Tulsa.
Kauffman, S S, D D; U Ks
Luerssen, Chr; S Mo

Wellston.
Hentschel, G H; S Mo

Woodward.
Deffner, L H; S Mo

OREGON

Adams
Blasberg, A; Ia

Albany.
Beyerlein, C J; S Mo

Astoria.
Hendrikson, Sak; (Lay) F A
Kava, F V; Suo
Kivjarvi, John; (Lay) F A
Jansen, Theo A; A

OREGON—Cont.

Larson, E A; A
Larson, Matti; (Lay) F A
Neste, Th P; N L
Ojala, Charles; (Lay) F A
Onkka, John; F A
Steen, P; L F

Baker.
Groschupf, John M; Jt O

Bend.
Corneliussen, F A T; N L
Stenseth, S A; N L

Brownsmead.
Lumijarvi, John H; (Lay) F A

Clatskanie.
Mattson, Matt; F A

Colton.
Hill, S M; A
Renhard, Carl J; A

Cornelius.
Karpenstein, J H; Jt O
Schaus, Paul H; S Mo
Stuebe, L; S Mo

Corvallis.
Probst, E J A; S Mo

Eugene.
Nielsen, A S; U D
Storlie, Knut O; N L
Theiss, Geo E; S Mo
Thoreby, P P; U D

Hook River.
Hilgendorf, P; S Mo

Junction City.
Hasle, K S; D
Morgensen, S; D

Kerry.
Anderson, Andrew; (Lay) F A

Lebanon.
Schulenberg, C F W; S Mo

Marshfield.
Edlund, J A; A
Hendrickson, P A; N L
Jensen, L P; S NS

Medford
Morenz-Oeser, W R, Ph D; U Pf

Mt Angel.
Rogen, Halvor; N L
Zehe, F; S Mo

North Portland.
Buechler, C (P Em); Jt O

Oregon City.
Kraxberger, W R; U Pf

Portland.
Andersen, A V; A
Bernhard, C H; S Mo
Beyer, J A; S Mo
Blankenbuehler, Prof L; S Mo
Brinkman, W E; U Pf
Christensen, M A; N L
Doering, Ed; S Mo
Ebeling, H C; S Mo
George, W F; S Mo
Green, A M; A
Haag, A (P Em); Ia
Hereth, C; S Mo
Kjoller, L P; U D
Knutsen, S C B; N L
Koppelmann, H H; S Mo
Krause, A; Jt O
Ludwig, Leonard; Jt O
Marin, A; F A
Ogren, V G; A
Rimbach, J A; S Mo
Salminen, Abe; Suo
Schink, J C (P Em); Jt O
Schoenberg, T A; U Pf
Schreiner, Chr (Em); Jt O
Sylwester, Prof F W J; S Mo
Thorpe, H J; N L

Powell Valley.
Truedson, John; A

Powers.
Zuber, Wm H; U Pf

Quincy.
Wirkkala, A; F A

Salem.
Gross, H W; S Mo
Koehler, G; Jt O

Sandy.
Dobberfuhl, Fr; S Mo

Sheridan.
Gahl, A; S Mo

Sherwood.
Berthold, Emil G; Jt O
Westerkamp, F; S Mo

Silets.
Sneve, J S; N L

Silverton.
Borrevik, B A; L F
Henrikson, Geo; N L
Roseland, Jens C; N L
Sjovangen, W N; N L

The Dalles.
Eck, W I; U Pf

West Marshfield.
Anderson, A G; A

Westport.
Samuelson, J; L F

PENNSYLVANIA

Abbottstown.
Coffelt, H; U WP
Gladfelter, P; U WT

Adamsburg
Daugherty, E H; U Pg

Addison.
Sommers, H C; U Al

Allentown.
Bauman, Prof J A, Ph D; U PM
Behler, Preston A; U PM
Brown, Prof, J D M; U PM
Bushman, F N D; U PM
Clauss, Charles; U PM
Cooper, Charles J, D D; U PM
Cressman, H P; U PM
Faska, P; U SZ
Fritsch, R R; U EP
Greiss, George A; U EP
Haas, Pres John A W; U PM
Ischinger, Robert H; U PM
Kerschner, Charles A; U PM
Koch, J W; U PM
Lambert, Wm A; U PM
Leopold, Elmer O; U PM
Lindenmuth, A W, Ph D; U PM
Mattern, John W; U PM
Raker, John H; U PM
Ramer, A L, Ph D; U PM
Rausch, J C, D D; U PM
Richter, J A; U EP
Ritter, Jeremiah, H; U PM
Rudolph, R R; U WP
Schaeffer, Wm C, jr; U PM
Scheidy, Geo M; Ind
Scheffer, John A; U PM
Sell, H T; U PM
Semmel, Henry E; U PM
Sieger, E E; U PM
Steinhauser, A T W, D D; U PM
Stetler, Eugene; U PM
Wackernagel, Prof Wm, D D; U PM
Wahrmann, H E C; U PM
Wunder, F C; U PM
Yehl, Elias A, D D; U PM

Allison Park.
Harsh, W E; Jt O

Altoona.
Barkley, W W; U AL
Erler, John, Ph D; U AL
Fisher, F P; U AL
Klein, Marion J, D D; U AL
Lauffer, Geo N; U AL
Rudisill, Andrew J; U AL
Schmidt, Reinhold; U Pg
Snyder, Geo Frank; U AL
Stroup, George W (Ret); U CP
Taylor, Samuel J, D D; U AL
Wieand, W R, D D, (Ret); U AL

Ambler.
Cook, Herman S; U EP
Knerr, G A; U EP

Ambridge.
Whitteker, H D; U EP

Annville.
Apple, Ulysses E; U EP

Antrim.
Freidenfelt, C A E; A

Apollo.
Clare, M L; U Pg

Archbold.
Lucas, R E; U PM

Ardmore.
Anschutz, Chas W, D D
Richard, J H; U EP

Arendtsville.
Koser, David T; U WP

Aristes.
Schofer, H M; U PM

Ashland.
Parker, G G; U EP
Xander, Edgar P; U EP

Aspinwall.
Rudisill, E S; U Pg

Auburn
Krauss, H H; U PM

Avis.
Sahn, M O T (Ret)

Baden.
Haworth, F F; U PM
Richter, Frank; U Pg

Bainbridge.
Zimmerman, Isaac P; U EP

Bangor.
Green, D F, Ph D; U PM

Bath.
Ochsenford, S E, D D; U PM

Beaver.
Spoehr, Ernest; Jt O

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Beaver Falls.
Scheer, John C K; U Pg
Stolz, C R; U Pg
Tilp, Chas H; U Pg

Beaver Springs.
Fitzgerald, W R; U CP

Bechtelsville.
Wenner, W E; U PM

Bedford.
Carney, W H Bruce; U Al
Clemens, C N; A

Bellefonte.
Ard, W P; U CP

Belleville.
Ross, Mervyn J; U CP

Bellevue.
Hankey, B F; U Pg

Bellwood.
Shipe, H R; U Al

Bendersville.
Scott, Wm D E; U WP

Berlin.
Bastian, C P; U Al
Brubaker, John, D D; U Al

Berrysburg.
Huyett, P P; U PM

Berwick.
Bottinger, Chas. S; U Sq
Grammes, A P; U Sq

Bethlehem.
Bauer, Victor J; U PM
Croushore, H J; U PM
Gehr, G Franklin; U PM
Hemsath, Charles H; U PM
Kurtz, M A; U PM
Laury, P A, D D; U PM
Lazarus, Luther D; U PM
Miller, Henry Ph; U PM

Biglerville
Tholan, Samuel F; U WP

Birdsboro.
Deibert, W F; U PM

Bitumen.
Holmer, C E; A

Blain.
Heim, G R; U CP

Bloomsburg.
Himes, E J; U Sq
Wolf, N S; U Sq

Boalsburg.
Brown, E T; U CP

Boiling Springs.
Kuhlman, Luther; U WP

Boswell.
Peters, B A; U Al

Bowmanstown.
Wenrich, S M; U PM

Boyertown.
Weber, Adam M; U PM

Braddock.
Engelbert, F; S Mo
Hanson, S L; A
Mollnar, C V; U SZ
Stein, C H; U Pg

Breezewood.
Reynolds, H O; U Al

Bristol.
Thomas, T Bahn; U EP

Brodbecks.
Ehrhart, Wm H; U WP

Buffalo Mills.
Slonaker, W G; U Al

Burnham.
Derr, R V; U CP

Butler.
Cronenwett, E, D D; Jt O
Diener, George J; U Pg
Roland, E V; U Pg
Schramm, W E; Jt O

Cabot.
Pifer, Walter K; S Mo

Cairnbrook.
Bauman, W A;
Schrader, F H; U Al

Camp Hill.
Weigle, Elias D, D D; U WP

Canonsburg
Eberle, Forest; Jt O

Carlisle.
Steck, A R, D D; U WP
Stock, Harry B, D D; U WP

Carnegie.
Boyer, E B; U Pg
Dittmer, E F A; Jt O

Castle Shannon.
Spithaler, Chas E; Jt O

Catasauqua.
Hine, C C; U PM
Lambert, James F; U PM

Catawissa.
Myers, Uriah, D D; U Sq
Sandt, J H; U PM

Center Hall.
Drumm, M C; U CP

Centerport.
Miller, Lawrence R; U PM

Chambersburg.
Anstadt, Henry, D D; U WP
Hesse, Wm, D D; U EP
Kump, Wm A; U WP
Sunday, Wm F; U WP

Chandlers Valley.
Carlstrom, J A; A

Charleroi.
Bressler, J W; U Pg
Ketter, R O
Svasko, A B; U SZ

Chester.
Brubeck, J J; U PM
Meck, J I; U PM

Chester Springs.
Cooper, E R; U EP

Chicora.
Brecht, C F W; Jt O
Flick, Herman H, jr; U Pg

Clarion.
Arnold, J; U Pg
Brenneman, W R; U Pg

Clearfield.
Hauser, E R; U Al

Coatesville.
Bauer, C G (Em); U EP
Bucher, Wm J; U EP

Columbia.
Ritz, Bert C; U EP
Sohn, J G; S Mo
Mehrkam, A M; U PM

Colwyn
Heathcote, C W, Ph D; U EP

Confluence.
Baker, C W, jr; U Al

Connellsville.
Dietz, George; U Pg
Hetrick, W H; U Pg
Tomaschka, Martin; Ind

Conshohocken.
Fox, John T; U EP

Conyngham.
Grossman, Moses; U PM

Coopersburg.
Kistler, Wm W; U PM

Coplay.
Miller, C C; U PM

Coraopolis.
Long, R H; Jt O

Corry.
Hall, William M; U PG

Coudersport.
Scheffel, Nathaniel; U Pg

Crafton.
Burgess, Ellis B; U PG
Smith, Ralph L; U Pg

Creson.
McCauley, J W; U SV

Crum Lynne.
Dise, Benj; U EP

Dallastown.
Hench, S L; U WP

Danville.
Boyer, E D S; U PM
Burnite, D C; U Sq

Darby.
Kline, Lloyd H; U EP

Dauphin.
Robb, J K; U ER

Davidsville.
Lubold, R L; U Al

Delmont.
Spiggle, Chas K; U Pa

Denver.
Fogelman, David L; U PM

Derry.
Weber, J M; U Pg

Dickinson
Garnes, S A; U WP

Dillsburg.
Everler, G H; U WP

Donegal.
Dunn, Jess A; U Pg

Doniphan.
Diekhoff, H J

Donora.
Brown, Wm H; U Pg

Dover.
Hege, J H; U Wt

Downingtown.
Heilig, M R; U EP

Doylestown.
Repass, Bernard; U PM

Dubois.
Alford, F A; A
Kniseley, J B; U EO
Roeder, Robert D; U Pg

Duncansville.
Krider, Isaac; U Al

Duquesne.
Benzon, Emil; A
Boda, Andrew; S Slo
Rice, E F; U Pg

Dushore.
Fehr, Wm H; U PM

East Bangor.
Kunkle, Geo G; U PM

East Lansdowne.
Richard, Marion G; U EP

Easton.
Bower, H M; U EP
Fretz, F K, Ph D; U PM

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.
Heilman, E J; U PM
Kinard, G H; U PM
Neff, Paul J; U PM
Smith, D Burt, D D; U EP
Steinhauer, A H; U PM
Trowbridge, Chas R; U EP
Veit, W C; U PM

East Pittsburgh.
Russell, C D; U Pg

Elderton.
Booher, John F; U Pg

Elizabethtown.
Croman, F; U PM

Elizabethville.
Artz, W Z; U PM

Elk Lick.
Johnston, Elias S, D D; U Al
Young, L P, D D; U Al

Ellwood City.
Beisecker, Ludwig; U Pg

Elysburg.
Lambert, Charles, U Al

Emaus.
Kaufman, D C; U PM
Savacool, J S; U PM

Emsworth.
Mann, W C; U Pg

Enola.
Sharp, M S; U WP

Ephrata.
Smith, John Wm; U PM

Erie.
Beighey, J A; U Pg
Benze, Gustav A, D D; U Pg
Benze, Leo O; U Pg
Ernest, Harry B; U Pg
Forsberg, G E; A
Frey, W E; U Pg
Herman, Earl Cameron; U Pg
Kelly, James F; U Pg
Schnur, George H; U Pg
Schwandt, Fr; S Mo

Espy.
Miller, H W; U Sq

Essington.
Hinman, Willis S; U EP

Evans City.
Beck, W C; U Pg

Everett.
Weaver, J J; U Al

Fairfield.
Bonnell, W S; U WP

Farrell.
Gruhn, H F; U Pg
Slabey, Martin; U SZ

Fayetteville.
Simonton, C S; U WP

Felton.
Shull, C H, Ph D; U WP

Fisherville.
Stabley, J F; U EP

Fogelsville.
Keller, J F; U PM

Frackville.
Rudy, C E; U PM

Franklin.
Kunkleman, M R; U Pg

Fredericksburg.
Reber, Owen, U PM

Freeburg.
Duerr, Leo F; U PM

Freedom.
Arnholt, W E; U PG
Schuldt, W E; S Mo

Freeland.
Roth, David A; U PM
Zabodal, J; U SZ

Fremansburg.
Scheirer, Oscar S; U PM

Friedens.
McCarney, J C; U Al

Gardners.
Asper, John U; U WP

Garrett.
Claney, W B; U Al

Gettysburg.
Alleman, Prof H C, D D; U Al
Baker, Joseph B; U Wg
Bikle, Prof Philip M, D D, Ph D; U Md
Billheimer, Prof Thos C, D D, U EP
Clutz, Jacob A, D D; U WP
Coover, Prof Melanchton, D D; U WP
Diehl, Samuel A; U WP
Diehl, Samuel S; U EP
Gruber, C; U EP
Huber, Prof Chas H; U WP
Miller, A B; U Al
Moser, Daniel M; U EP
Sanders, Charles F, D D; U Pg
Singmaster, Pres John A, D D, U EP
Snyder, S F; U Pg
Valentine, M H, D D; U EP
Wagner, A E, D D, Ph D; U EP
Wentz, Prof A R, Ph D; U Md

Gilbert.
Ettwein, Oliver F; U PM

Girard.
Roth, D Luther, D D; U Pg

Girardville.
Coffman, Luther; U PM

Glade.
Stover, Jacob M; U Al

Glasgow.
Lecrone, D W; U Al

Glassport.
Herbster, S K; U Pg

Glencoe.
Klemm, F W; S Mo
Martin, B; S Mo

Glen Rock.
Myers, L F M; U WP

Glenside
Berry, W H; U EP
Parson, Elmer E; U EP

Gordon.
Millar, Geo W; U EP

Gouldsboro.
Snyder, C M; U PM

Grantville.
Bittner, O R; U PM

Grassflat.
Youngberg, C J; A

Greencastle.
Burkholder, H B; U WP
Cross, Wm M(P Em); U WP

Greenock.
Kamrath, Adolf; Jt O

Greensburg.
Bartholomew, A H; U Pg
Bomgren, C O; A
Courtney, G L; U Pg
Martin, F C; U Pg
Williams, R H; U Pg

Greenville.
Elson, H W, Ph D, Litt D; U Pg
Miller, Henderson N, Ph D; U Pg
Ritter, Ed F; U Pg
Roth, Theophilus B, D D; U Pg
Schweikert, Chas E; U Pg
Yeisley, Wilson; U Pg

Grove City.
Uber, G A; Jt O

Hamburg.
Druckenmiller, Geo D; U PM

Hanover.
Bergstresser, R H; U WP
Hollinger, A M; U WP
Nicely, G W; WP
Redcay, Wm I, Ph D; U WP

Harmony.
Goehring, I J; U Pg

Harrisburg.
Bauslin, C S; U Mi
Deitzler, M Luther; U EP
Hanson, H W A, D D; U EP
Heisler, M Luther; U EP
Herman, S W; U EP
Holloway, H C, D D; U EP
Jensen, Frank E; U EP
Lisse, Heinrich F; U PM
Long, H F(Ret); U EP
Manges, L C, D D; U EP
Meisenhelder, Robt L; U EP
Miller, J H; S Mo
Paar, E H; S Wis
Reisch, T, D D, Ph D; U EP
Schmidt, Reinhold; U Pg
Shafer, M E! U EP
Snyder, Edgar E; U EP
Stamets, Amos M; U EP

Hartleton.
Kammerer, D S; U CP

Hatfield.
Weaver, Homer A; U PM

Hawley.
Pfeil, B W; U NY

Hazelton.
Esterly, F T; U PM
Frederick, D H; U PM
Rafaj, P; S Slo
Wagner, J, D D; U Sq

Hegins.
Yiengst, L W; U PM

Hellam.
Floto, C F; U WP

Hellertown
Krauss, R H; U PM

Herndon.
Kramlich, Wm W; U PM

Hershey.
Ritz, Bert C; U EP

Highspire.
Markley, R L; U EP

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Hollidaysburg.
Dickey, E F; U Al
Gross, George; U Al
Kemp, M S; U Al

Homer City.
Schaeffer, J W; U Pg

Homestead.
Drawbaugh, David P; U Pg
Rankin, George L; U Pg

Honesdale.
Heldt, W F; U PM

Hooversville.
Sunday, W E; U Al

Houtzdale.
Linder, Anton; A
Wolber, H F; Jt O

Hughesville.
Traub, W H; Sq

Hummelstown.
Garnes, H S; U EP

Huntingdon.
Manges, E L; U Al
Van Ormer, A B, Ph D; U Al

Ickesburg.
Daubenspeck, F H; U C P

Idaville.
Flick, H H; U WP

Indiana.
Gearhart, E M; U Pg
Park, James C N (Ret); U Pg

Intervilla.
Heckman, Raymond J; U PM

Irwin.
Andrea, A F; A
Miller, Joshua H, Ph D; U Pg
Putra, P A; U SZ

Jeanette.
Hassinger, J E Frank; U Pg
Langhans, Walter S; U Pg
Zimmermann, R M; U Pg

Jennerstown.
Curran, A C; U Al

Jerome.
Rudisill, B F; U Al

Jersey Shore.
Barb, John H, D D; U Sq
Bergquist, A T; A
Cooper, Arthur E; U Sq
Glaze, Alfred R; U Sq
Lindtwed, Charles B; U PM
Price, W L; U Sq

Jessup.
Pelikan, Jar; S Slo

Johnsonburg.
Gruhn, Aug H; U Pg

Johnstown.
Carpenter, S N, D D; U Al
Dinda, Jos A; S Slo
Good, W I; U Al
Michael, H C; U Al
Shipmann, W Al, D D; U Al
Snyder, H W; U Al
Tappert, E A; U Pg
Tappert, W C H; U Pg

Jonestown.
Deisher, G R; U PM

Juniata.
Houseman, John H; U Al
Mock, Robt E; U Al
Rasmussen, C C; U Al

Kane.
Beck, L H, Ph D; A

Keewayddin.
Gilbert, Frank; U Al

Kimberton.
Seaman, Geo S; U PM

Kittanning.
Fetterly, Bernard; U Pg

Knox.
Hahn, A M; U Pg

Kutztown.
Bernd, Prof Franklin K; U PM
Bittner, J W; U PM
Boyer, Prof Charles C, Ph D; U PM
Kressley, Prof Geo S, Litt D; U PM
Lynch, Robert B; U PM
Schlenker, James O; U PM

Lafayette Hill.
Chamberlain, E A; U EP

Lancaster
Alleman, B F, D D
Bergner, Carl F; U EP
Cooper, Wm P; U PM
Kurtz, Daniel S; U EP
Markley, Abr B; U DO
Mayser, Frederick P, D D, (Em); U PM
Musselman, J H; U EP
Reichert, Albert J; U PM
Sieger, P Geo; U PM
Sittler, J; U PO
Stolte, J F; U PM
Wackernagel, Fred W; U PM
Wessinger, E L; U PM
Wieand, H E; U EP

Lansdale.
Paules, H S; U PM

Lansdowne.
Saul, Erich, U PM

Lanse.
Fridlund, D; A

Lansford.
Benko, M; U PM
Boor, L; Ind
Chropuvka, Paul; U SZ
Kunzmann, Paul L; U PM

Latrobe.
Baker, L J; U Pg
Dozer, Chas Edw; U Pg
Schluttig, Richard, U Pg

Leacock.
Dierolf, C A; U PM

Lebanon.
Fenstermacher, Ira Z; U EP
Keim, C E; U PM
Leibensperger, A W; U PM
Liebegott, C E; U, EP
Stahler, William E, D D; U EP
Witman, Paul D; U PM

Leck Kill.
Fetherolf, D E; U PM

Leechburg.
Blint, Edward E, D D; U Pg
Fetterly, Donald K; U Pg
Reiter, Frederic A; U Pg

Leetsdale.
Porath, Paul E; U Pg

Lehighton.
Berk, Wm H; U PM
Dries, W A; U PM
Kuder, John H; U PM
Rees, G C, D D; U PM
Straub, H L; U PM

Lemasters.
Hershey, C H; U Nb

Lemoyne.
Bush, Ashton; U WP

Lewisberry.
Stair Reuben S; U WP

Lewisburg.
McGiffin, R B; U Sq
Winkelbleck, J F; U EP

Lewistown.
Cressman, Mark S, D D; U CP

Liberty.
Moser, W A; U Sq

Ligonier.
Boecle, Charles L; U Pg
Buch, Theo; U Pg
McMurray, H L; U Pg

Lilly.
Bender, Harvey W; U Al
Schoch, Wm H (Ret); U CP

Lionville
Hofmann, F W; U EP

Lititz.
Fleck, W K; U EP
Weicksel, Fred A, Ph D; U PM

Littlestown.
Bergstresser, H C; U WP
Lau, I M; U WP
Young, L K; U WP

Liverpool.
Schaeffer, C W; U CP

Lock Haven.
Bruch, J F E; U PM
Shindler, C N; U CP

Loganton.
Reisch, J E; U CP

Luthersburg.
Selner, Wilson; U Al

Lykens.
Jones, Charles S; U EP

Lyon Station.
Keiser, C E, Ph D; U NM

McAlisterville.
Brame, Ira F; U WP

McClure.
Forscht, A C, Ph D; U CP
Gerberich, David G; U PM

McConnelsburg.
Jacobs, Charles F; U WP

McKean.
Boyer, F W; U Pg

McKeesport.
Bernhard, J A; A
Heckert, John F; U Pg
Hemann, A; S Mo
Matter, F J; U Pg

McKees Rocks.
Mueller, Gustav A; S Mo
Myers, John J; U Pg
Tarnedde, John H; U Pg

Macungie.
Fritch, G W; U PM
Kopenhaver, W M; U PM
Schmoyer, Melville B; U PM

Mahanoy City.
Kern, I H, S T D; U PM
Ritter, Charles L; U EP
Sanjek, L; U SZ

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Manchester.
Hummer, John I; U WP

Manheim.
Knittle, J F; U EO

Manorville.
Langham, J G; U Pg

Marietta
Huntsinger, W J; U PM

Mars.
Mueller, Carl; Jt O
Spoehr, E G; Jt O

Martinsburg.
Shaffer, D L; U Al

Marysville.
Reighard, John C; U CD

Mauch Chunk.
Eberhardt, T F; U PM
Rehrig, W M, Ph D; U PM

Mayport.
Boord, James A; U Pg

Maytown.
Baker, Charles W; U EP

Marwood.
Hoyer, Geo F; S Mo

Meadville.
Roth, S H; U Pg

Mechanicsburg.
Fahs, W H; U EP
Fegley, H N, D D; U PM
Longanecker, Abram R; U CP
Trostle, Geo; U WP

Mercersburg.
Guss, U A
Repass, E A, Ph D; U WP
Rupley, G A; U NY

Meyersdale.
Frantz, J Luther; U Al

Middletown.
Bergstresser, Fuller, U EP
Hocker, Martin P, D D; U EP

Mifflinburg.
Aurand, F (Ret); U CP
Rearick, Wm M; U CP

Mifflintown.
Shearer, T E; U CP

Miffinville.
Dry, Charles F; U PM

Mildred.
Smith, Arthur L; U PM

Mill Creek.
Fry, E N; U Al

Millersburg.
Sternat, F C; U EP

Millvale
Franke, R C; S Mo
Hill, John J, D D; U Pg
Oevermann, C H; U Pg

Millville.
Messner, M H; U Sq

Milroy.
Walker, Harry N; U CP

Milton.
Irvin, K E; U Sq
Reimensnyder, John M, D D; U Sq

Minersville.
Karsch, C G; U PM
Karsch, Carl H; U PM
Rine, John E; U EP

Mohnton.
Heffner, C G; U PM

Mohrsville.
Becker, James L, D D; U PM

Monaca.
Lentz, A P; U Pg

Monessen.
Dietterich, J Eugene, D D; U Pg
Joki, George Suo
Schilling, August F; Jt O
Weidley, Paul A; U Pg

Monongahela.
Kinports, P M; U Pg
Morello, S; U Pg

Montgomery.
Bergstresser, Frederick L, D D; U Sq
Dietterich, Elmer E; U Sq
Stonecypher, James I; U Pg

Montoursville.
Sunday, O E; U Sq

Morris Run.
Samuelson, J P; A

Mt. Carmel.
Myers, C R; U Sq

Mt. Holly Springs.
Wolfe, J W; U WP

Mt Jewett.
Parson, M; A
Wilfrid, A A; A

Mt. Joy.
Kercher, Geo A; U PM

Mt. Pleasant.
Leathermann, R L; U Pg

Mt. Pleasant Mills.
Gilbert, Elmer E; U CP

Mt. Union.
Shannon, James W, D D; U Al

Muncy.
Bieber, B F; U Sq

Munson.
Muehlhaeuser, J; S Mo

Murraysville.
Woods, Oscar; U Pg

Myerstown.
Uhrich, Frank H; U PM
Youse, A E; U PM

Nanticoke.
Hibian, A; U SZ
Neudoerffer, E; U Cn
Neudoerffer, J J; U PM

Narberth.
Nidecker, J E, D D; U PM
Shindle, Henry C; U EP

Natrona.
Amschler, J G; U Pg
Durst, R R; U Pg

Nazareth.
Dry, M M; U PM
Erdman, A F; U PM
Kleckner, George S; U PM
Klick, J A; U PM

Neffsville.
Rice, C E; U EP

Nescopeck
Mohn, John E; U PM
Young, J H; U PM

New Berlin.
McSherry, G W; U CP

New Bloomfield.
Weeter, John W, D D; U CP

New Castle.
Behrens, H J; U Pg
Hegele, Geo F; U Pg
Kononen, Anti, Suo
Ostrom, Oscar, U NM
Riffer, Peter; U Pg
Sammel, W R; U Pg

New Cumberland.
Martin, D S; U WP

New Freedom.
Hain, Andrew S; U WP

New Holland.
Mountz, S M; U PM

New Kensington.
Andree, Th; S Mo
Jestinsky, Emil; U Pg
Treibley, Daniel D, Ph D; U WP
Yeakley, Taylor B, Ph D; U Pg

New Millport.
Dingman, Edwin; U Al
Rausch, J R; S Mo

New Oxford.
Allison, W M; U WP
Stauffer, Luther G; U WP

Newport.
Spangler, L S; U CP

New Ringgold.
Schmitthenner, J W; U PM

Newry.
Berkey, C E; U Al
Weaver, Frs Heyer; U Md

New Stanton.
Wismer, Isaac K; U Pg

New Tripoli.
Ebert, Alfred O; U PM

Newville.
Gerstmyer, H L; U WP
Jenkins, J T; U WP

Nittany.
Schultz, W J; U CP

Norristown.
Hoeppner, G Julius; U PM
Keiter, A C R; U PM
MacIntosh, A B; U PM

Northampton.
Appel, A R; U PM
Bellan, John M; U PM
Sieger, H F; U PM

North East.
Neeb, John; S Mo
Read, C E; U Pg

Northumberland.
Sassaman, Ira S; U Sq

North Wales
Beck, Chas G; U PM
Jefferis, Chas W; U PM

North Washington.
Tau, Paul J; U Pg

Norwood.
Bilheimer, Stanley, D D; U EP

Noxen.
Stuckert, E E; U PM

Numidia.
Leisey, E L; U PM

Oakmont.
Lindenmeyer, A F; S Mo

Oberlin.
Keller, Joseph H; U EP

Oil City.
Ebert, Adolph P; Jt O
Wischmeyer, E Henry; S Mo

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Oley.
Ritter, H B; U PM

Orrstown.
Greenhoe, Samuel F; U WP

Orwigsburg.
Masser, W J; U PM

Osterburg.
Middleworth, G H; U Al

Packerton.
Reichard, F K; U PM

Palmerton.
Fegley, C K; U PM
Moyer, Harrison E; U PM

Palmyra.
Kunkle, H A; U PM
Manifold, John H C; U EP

Pen Argyl.
Early, John W, jr; U PM

Penbrook.
Henry, L E; U EP
Lingle, James Wm; U Al

Pennsburg.
Kistler, Wm Ulysses; U PM

Penn Station.
Ash, F W; U Pg

Perkasie.
Miller, C A; U PM
Ritter, N Y; U PM

Perrysville
Ferne, Wm J; Jt O

Petersburg.
Richardson, Arthur F; U Al

Philadelphia.
Bachmann, Ernest F, D D; U PM
Bachofer, A; U PM
Bair, D U, Ph D; U EP
Bechtold, G H; U PM
Benze, C T, D D; U PM
Bergendoff, C A; A
Biemueller, Andreas; U PM
Bierbauer, P E; U EP
Bobst, I W; U EP
Borgendorff, C A; A
Bosse, George Von; U PM
Bowers, Fred'k A; U PM
Brauns, H; S Mo
Brustat, Heinrich S; S Mo
Burgdorf, J E; U PM
Carty, Arthur C; U PM
Cassady, E R; U PM
Cooper, E C; U PM
Dapp, C F, Ph D; U PM
Daugherty, S D, D D; U EP
Delk, Edwin Heyl, D D; U EP
DeYoe, Luther, D D; U EP
Ericcson, A Emil; A
Evers, F O; U PM
Finck, T K; U PM
Fisher, J C; U PM
Fischer, E E; U PM
Flothmeier, Fr; U PM
Fluck, John F C; U PM
Francis, S A K; U PM
Fry, Chas L, D D; U PM
Fuerst, T J; U Pg
Gable, Chas J; U PM
Gearhart, R H, jr; U EP
Goll, G P; U EP
Greve, Gustav, U PM
Guss, Jerome M; U EP
Hale, H F; U PM
Harms, J Henry, D D; U PM
Harry, C P; U PM
Hartmann, Joseph F, D D; U EP
Hauser, J W; U PM
Hays, Clifford E; U EP
Heffner, W C, Ph D; U EP
Heggem, L J; N L
Heilig, T, D D; U PM
Heintz, J W H; U PM
Hellwege, Adolf; U PM
Hoffman, I C; U PM
Hoh, Philip J; U PM
Hunton, W L, Ph D; U PM
Jacobs, Prof Chas M, D D; U PM
Jacobs, Prof H E, D D, LD D, S T D; U PM
Jentsch, Wm, Ph D; U PM
Katz, W L; U PM
Keiter, W D C, D D; U PM
Keller, A F; U PM
Kern, J M; U PM
Kleine, Otto; U PM
Kluttz, N J; U PM
Kraeling, Carl H; U PM
Krepper, E L C; U PM
Kuder, C F, D D; U PM
Kuntz, Frank S; U PM
Kunzmann, J C; U PM
Lange, A W; S Mo
Lauer, W H C; U PM
Linsz, August; U PM
Main, J H, D D; U EP
Melhorn, N R, D D; U PM
Meyer, Hans E; U PM
Michler, A T; U PM
Miller, E G; U EP
Miller, Wm J, jr; U Pf
Miller, F; U PM
Minnich, M Reed; U PM
Moehling, Henry; U EP
Morentz, Paul I; U PM
Mover, F E; U EP
Neider, R; PM
Neiffer, J G, D D; U DO
Offerman, H F, D D; U PM
Ohl, J F; U PM
Otten, Kenneth P; U PM
Pampana, L O; U PM
Paulson, S M; U PM
Pohlman, Aug D D, M D; U EP
Polzin, E H; S Mo
Posselt, F A; U NM
Reed, L D, D D; U PM
Richards, J W; U PM
Rickert, W H; U PM
Roof, E F K; U Ga
Rupley, D E; U EP
Sandt, Charles M; U PM
Sandt, Geo W, D D; U PM
Sandt, W C; U PM
Schantz, J S; U PM
Schenck, A C; U PM
Schindel, J J, D D; U PM
Schlick, E R W; U PM
Schmieder, H C; U PM
Schmieder, P H C; U PM
Schuchard, G; U PM
Shealey, J A; U Va
Shetlock, Bela; U PM
Shriver, P J; U EP
Sibole, Edw E, D D; U PM
Siebott, Henry D E; U PM
Sigmund, F L, D D; U NY
Snyder, H E; U PM
Steik, P E; U PM
Stough, W L; U PM
Stover, R H; U EP
Strodach, P Z; U PM
Sultzbach, D I; U PM
Sumons, A C; U PM
Tope, H W, D D; U Il
Totzke, E; S Mo
Tweedale, J M; U EP
Ungemach, O; S Mo
Urich, F M; U PM
Wacker, H A D; U PM
Wagenseller, B M; U EP
Ware, C E; U EP
Weller, H A, D D; U PM
Wertz, H M; U PM
Whitmore, F E; U PM
Wiles, C P, D D; U Md
Wilker, C; U PM

Philipsburg.
Pee, E L; U Al

Phoenixville.
Fischer, A H F, D D; U EP
Miller, Nevin E; U PM
Snyder, M Luther; U EP

Pillow.
Fasold, Peter B; U PM

Pine Grove.
Dollman, H S; U EP
Klick, A H; U PM
Lutton, Albert M; U CP

Pitcairn.
Baker, W Howard; U Pg
Mueller, A C; S Mo
Mueller, Gustav J; S Mo

Pitman.
Schaeffer, George J

Pittsburgh.
Barnett, C W; U Pg
Baughman, H F; U Pg
Bean, A J; U Pg
Becker, C W; U Pg
Beiswenger, F; Jt O
Berkey, W A; U Pg
Bittle, J E, D D; U Pg
Bornmann, J George; S Mo
Brand, E F; S Mo
Broecker, Wm; S Mo
Buetzow, E F; S Mo
Burgess, Ellis B, D D; U Pg
Burry, L O; Jt O
Dale, W H; S Mo
Dietrich, Ivan; Buff
Dornblaser, S G, D D; U Pg
Dressler, Hugo; U Pg
Dundore, Isaac N; U Pg
Ebert, Adolf; Jt O
Ebert, Otto; Jt O
Eckhardt, H P; S Mo
Ehlers, Karl H; S Mo
Eisenbach, C H; Jt O
Englar, G W, D D; U Pg
Fry, G A; U Pg
Fuhr, Chas W
Fuerst, F J; U Pg
Gilbert, H S; U Pg
Hering, A; U Pg
Harman, H E; U Pg

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Hess, L; Jt O
Horst, J K E; S Mo
Jacobs, L G P; Jt O
Kemerer, Duncan M; U Pg
Lauterbach, C; S Mo
Legum, J; U Pg
Lehmann, W H; Jt O
Lindke, H R; S Mo
Loehr, C J; Jt O
Loufman, J L; Jt O
Lundgren, O; A
Mackensen, Th; S Mo
MacLaughlin, Chas P, D D; U Pg
Malmberg, L; A
Marcis, J M; S Slo
Nicholas, J Crayton; U Pg
Pershing, B H; U Pg
Reller, H C; U Pg
Roeper, W C; S Mo
Ruff, George G; U Pg
Scarpitti, F; U Pg
Schuh, F O; Jt O
Shaud, John I; U Pg
Shuey, Theo G; U Pg
Simen, G D; Jt O
Smith, F E; U Pg
Stifel, Chas F
Sumstine, D R; U Pg
Strodach, P Z; U PM
Swoyer, G F; U Pg
Tejan, G B; Jt O
Turkle, Alonzo J, D D; U Pg
Wahl, A C M; S Mo
Waters, J A; U Pg
Waters, J Q; U Pg
Woods, R W; U Pg
Yeiser, N E, D D; U Pg
Yount, John Arndt; U Pg

Pittston.
Deibert, E R; U PM
Kraus, Edward; S Mo

Portage.
Sheeder, Benj R M; U Al

Port Allegany.
Larson, G S; A

Port Carbon.
Eberwine, Charles W; U PM

Pottstown
Bickel, Lewis J; U PM
Kline, J J, Ph D, D D; U PM
Kurtz, Irwin B, D D; U PM
Seneker, H F J; U PM

Pottsville.
Nicholas, C M; U EP
Umbenhen, John H, Ph D; U PM

Prospect.
Frischkorn, John A; U Pg

Punxsutawney.
Frank, Charles O; U Pg
Oermann, H G; S Mo

Quakertown.
Fitting, H W; U PM
Kern, R E; U PM
Reiter, D Henry; U Pg
Yerger, N P; U PM

Reading.
Brownmiller, E S, D D, Ph D; U PM
Brownmiller, M Luther; U PM
Fisher, Wm K; U PM
Hufford, Rufus W, D D; U P M
Huntzinger, F K; U PM
Kirchner, Ph; U PM
Kistler, Charles E; U PM
Laub, William O; U PM
Leidick, Otis O; U EP
Miller, M S; U EP
Myers, William H; U PM
Pfatteicher, E P, D D, Ph D; U PM
Smith, W B, Ph D; U EP
Snyder, Chas C; U PM
Sterner, L B; U PM
Warmkessel, H W; U PM
Zweizig, M Luther; U PM

Reamstown.
Welder, Benj G; U PM

Rebersburg.
Shannon, L G; U EP

Red Hill.
Stump, A M; U PM

Red Lion.
Hesse, C F; U WP

Renovo.
Weicksel, L M C; U Pg

Reynoldsville.
Wetzler, J N; U Pg

Ridgway.
Warnath, O J; U Pg
Younggren, J J; A

Riegelsville.
Fleck, Cyrus L; U EP

Ringgold.
Axe, John; U Pg

Ringtown.
Krause, M W; U PM

Roaring Springs.
Berkey, Harvey E; U Al

Rochester.
Barner, Robert; U Pg
Doty, R W; U Pg
Kohler, Fred'k W; U Pg

Rockwood.
Jones, A K; U Al

Royersford.
Kramlich, J F; U PM

Ruffsdale.
Himmelman, G L; U PG

Sagamore.
McDonald, J B; U Pg

St. Johns.
Eichner, C E; U PM

St. Petersburg.
Goff, W R; U Pg
Weicksel, Wm; U Pg

St. Thomas.
Slifer, William G; U WP

Sacramento.
Latsha, J A; U WP

Saegerstown
Yeaney, R W; U Pg

Saltsburg.
Trumpeter, Albert W; U Pg

Sayre.
Beysher, Edwin M; U PM

Saxonburg.
Martens, Herbert; U Pg

Scenery Hill.
Obenauf, H F; U Pg

Schaefferstown.
Schantz, Elmer E; U EP

Schuylkill Haven.
Smoll, Edwin H; U PM
Sutcliffe, A T; U EP

Schwenksville.
Schmidt, Nelson F; U PM

Scottdale.
Glenn, J O; U Pg

Scranton.
Bender, John A; U PM
Christ, F V; U Sq
Engelbert, Paul J; S Mo
Fischer, August; U PM
Hein, B; S Mo
Mattes, John C; U PM
Reichardt, C J A; U PM
Witke, J D C; U PM

Selinsgrove.
Aikens, Pres Charles T, D D; U CP
Floyd, David B, D D; U Md
Focht, J B, D D; U Sq
Follmer, H, Newton, D D; U Al
Houtz, Prof Thomas C, Sc D, D D; U CP
Manhart, Prof Frank P, D D; U Sq
Pfeifer, W F; U PM
Snable, H G; U PM
Zimmerman, A K; U Sq

Sellersville.
Kidd, E S; U PM
Waidelich, John H, D D; U PM

Sevenstars.
Rice, S L; U CP

Seven Valleys.
Culler, S H; U WP

Sewickley.
Glatzert, P J Charles; U Pg
King, C B; U Pg
Shanor, H K; U Pg

Shamokin.
Fisher, Wm E, D D; U Sq
Gerhart, E H; U PM

Shamrock.
Bond, William F; U PM

Shanksville.
Watts, W E; U Al

Sharpsburg.
Crouse, Theodore L; U Pg
Sander, W W; S Mo

Sheffield.
Pearson, A S; A

Shenendoah
Reumann, W P; U PM

Shillington.
Snyder, Conson C; U PM
Stettler, M H; U PM

Shippensburg.
Bowers, R S; U WP

Shippensville.
Miesel, Walter E; Jt O
Rehmeyer, Louis H; U Pg

Shiremanstown.
Lantz, Henry K; U PM

Shrewsbury.
Bowersox, G E; U WP

Sipesville.
McCarney, Guy E; U Al

Slatington.
Erb, J S; U PM
Longacre, Jacob H; U PM

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

Slippery Rock.
Hamm, Geo L, Ph D; U Pg

Smithfield.
Hunt, Chas L; U Pg

Smithton.
Miller, Daniel D; U Pg

Snydertown.
Crossland, F; U Sq

Somerset.
Petrea, H M; U Al
Shaulis, Samuel A; U Pg
Stauffer, Samuel (Ret); U Md
Wagner, I Hess, D D; U Al

Souderton.
Nickel, Warren; S Mo

South Bethlehem.
Kurtz, M A; U PM
Liebensperger, J O; U PM
Mosser, Wm F; U Pg
Stiegler, E A; U PM

South Canaan.
Minemier, John J

South Fork.
Streamer, W A H; U Al

South Langhorne.
Heist, Wm S; U PM

Spring Church.
Frederick T J; U Pg

Spring City.
Shiery, G H; U PM

Spring Grove.
Geesey, Frederick S; U WP
Mullen, Albert O; U WP

Springtown
Dieterly, Erwin; U EP
Melchor, Oliver H; U EP

State College.
Harkins, J F; U CP
Wagner, Wm J; U Sq

Steelton.
Bowmann, E J; U EP
Tiemann, C F; U PM

Stone Church.
Bickel, H; U EP

Stony Creek Mills.
Leidich, Otis O; U EP

Stouchsburg.
Dry, Wm S; U PM

Stoyestown.
Maurer, Jacob E; U Al

Strasburg.
Knerr, W R; U PM

Strausstown.
Klick, Ira W; U PM

Stroudsburg.
Eichner, F L; U PM
Kistler, J S; U PM
Strasser, C Wm T; U EP

Summerhill.
Schultz, Franz S

Sumneytown.
Held, Cyrus E; U PM

Summit Hill.
Hauser, W R; U NS

Sunbury.
Bowers, C R; U Sq
Brosius, Chas H; U Sq
Hartman, James A; U Sq
Hilbish, Wm H, D D; U Sq
Trump, L S; U PM
Zweier, Charles D; U PM

Swissvale.
Mullen, P H R; U Pg

Sylvan.
Houck, P J; U WP

Tamaqua.
Gebert, George, D D; U PM
Schmitthenner, A E; U PM

Tarentum.
Oney, E E; U Pg
Kolarik, J; S Mo
Rupp, L W; U Pg

Telford.
Fetter, Clinton R; U PM

Thompsontown.
Brown, Walter E; U CP

Tinicum
Fluck, W A; U PM

Titusville.
Nelson, J E; A

Topton.
Henry, J O; U PM
Kline, Wm H; U PM

Tower City.
Frankenfield, Ira F; U PM

Trappe.
Fegeley, Wm Oliver; U PM

Tremont.
Wolper, P B; U PM

Trevorton.
Heyer, Wm C
Weimer, D S; U PM

Trevose.
Lang, H C; U NY

Troutville.
Goesswein, Th; S Mo

Turbotville.
Ely, G B; U Sq
Billow, H J; U PM

Turtle Creek.
Logan, W A; U Pg
Morgan, E M; U Al
Noden, George; U Pg

Tyrone.
Fleck, Lindley N, D D; U Al

Two Taverns.
Rudisill, M L; U Md

Uniontown.
Will, H H; U Pg

Upper Darby.
Ney, W C; E P
Wagner, P S; U WP

Urban.
Kline, W H; U PM

Vandergrift.
Shearer, J W; U Pg
Snyder, H G; U Pg

Venus.
Knauff, Geo; Jt O

Verona.
Stumpf, R N; U Pg

Vinemont.
Lazarus, Jacob W; U PM

Warren
Andersen, S Chr; U D
Dennig, Chas A; U Pg
Jacobson, C; A

Washington.
Oberly, Frank C; U Pg
Thomas, H L
Sarver, Jonathan, D D; U Pg

Washingtonville.
Deibert, A S; U PM

Watsontown.
Hassinger, Reuben F

Waynesboro.
Francis, J M, D D; U Md

Weatherly.
Streich, Carl J; U PM

Weissport.
Snyder, John F; U PM

West Fairview.
Lantz, C A; U WP

West Hazleton.
Pfeil, R; U PM

West Leesport.
Landis, E E; U PM

West Milton.
Janke, O C F; U CP

West Newton.
Scholl, Jacob F; U Pg

West Sunbury.
Nicholas, J R; Pg

West View.
Spoehr, Luther P; Jt O

Wexford.
Klinger, P G; Ind

White Haven.
Geiger, Wm M; U PM

Wilcox.
Barr, C A; A

Wilkinsburg.
Foelsch, C B, U Pg

Wilkes-Barre.
Holmer, C E; A
Lindenstruth, L, D D; U PM
Mappes, Otto W; S Mo
Schewe, Wm; U Sq
Tuhy, S; S Slo
Ulrich, L D; U PM
Wohlsen, P N, jr; U PM
Ziegelbrier, C J; U PM

Williamsburg
Rearick, Jacob M; U Al

Williamsport.
Bannen, R G, D D; U Sq
Fischer, M H, Ph D; U Sq
Good, Morris F, D D; U Sq
Greninger, Fred R; U Sq
Leonard ,Charles, D D; U Sq
Smith, A W; U Sq
Spangler, Wm M; U Md
Yount, P L; U PM

Williamstown.
Smith, Mervin E; U EP

Wilmerding.
Uber, J M; U Pg

Windber.
Dale, J E; U Al

Wind Gap.
Beer, P G; U PM

Womelsdorf.
Kidd, H S; U PM

Woodlawn.
Teufel, C M; U Pg

Worthington.
Stockslager, P T E; U Pg

Woodbury.
Gephart, Calvin F; U Al

Wrightsville.
Coffelt, C M; U WP

Wyomissing.
Deaton, J L, jr; U PM

Yeagertown.
Spangler, Alex H, D D; U CP

PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.

York.
Arnold, C E; U WP
Bell, Albert, D D; U WP
Bowersox, H T; U WP
Curran, J D; U Sq
Enders, George W, D D; U WP
Enders, George W, jr, D D; U WP
Fastnacht, Abr G, D D; U WP
Feldman, Wm H; U WP
Getty, G A, D D; U WP
Gotwald, Fred G, D D; U WP
Gruver, J B; U NY
Hamsher, M R; U WP
Herring, S E; U WP
Kautz, Benj F; U WP
Ketterman, D; U Pg
Livingston, G A; U WP
Livingston, Peter; U WP
Manges, E (Ret); U WP
Ruby, E C; U WP
Stump, Adam, D D; U WP
Succop, Paul; S Mo
Sutton, F D; U WP
Walker, H H, D D; S Mo
Walter, C E, D D; U WP
Weber, H H, D D; U Md

Youngstown.
Bauer, Wm E; U Pg

Youngwood.
Graham, Ernest O; U Pg

Zellenople.
Allbeck, M M; U Pg
Belfour, E; U Pg
Braun, A; Jt O
White, C W; U Pg

RHODE ISLAND.

Centerville.
Herenius, A M L; A

Newport.
Groth, E H; Ia
Johnson, H L; A

Pawtucket
Lindstrom, F W; A
Pechtold, A T; S Mo

Pontiac.
Johanson, Karl; A

Providence.
Ahlquist, Abel; A
Olsenius, J; A
Schaefer, H A E; S Mo

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Brookland.
Sox, D A; U SC

Brunson.
Riser, M C; U SC

Cameron.
Yonce, J L; U SC

Chapin.
Carpenter, R M; U Tn
Stroup, B L; U Tn

Charleston.
Blomgren, S L; U SC
Bowden, Geo S; U SC
Gongaware, Geo J, D D; U SC
Long, I E; U SC
Mueller, Wm A C, D D; U SC
Peterson, O C; U SC
Seagle, H L
Worth, J Howard; U SC

Columbia.
Bell, Charles K, D D; U Tn
Black, H J; U SC
Freed, Chas A, D D; U SC
Greever, Walton H, D D; U SC
Horine, J W, D D; U SC
Kreps, M O J; U SC
McCullough, H A, D D; U SC
Voigt, Andrew G, D D, LL D; U NC

Ehrhardt.
Risinger, P D; U SC

Fairfax.
Groseclose, D B; U SC

Florence.
Beatty, H E; U SC

Gilbert.
Stoudemeyer, G A; U Tn

Graniteville.
Petrea, H S; U SC

Greenville.
Deckmann, J, jr; S Mo
Miller, C L; U SC

Greenwood.
Bowers, Prof A J; U SC

Irmo.
Sowers, R R; U SC

Johnston
Kinard, James D, D D; U SC

Leesville.
Boozer, V Y, D D; U SC
Monroe, P E; U SC
Rhodes, C K; U SC
Shealy, Jesse D; U SC

Lexington.
Cromer, J A; U Tn
Obenschain, A B; U SC
Shearouse, O B; U SC
Sox, C J; U SC
Taylor, A R; U SC

Little Mountain.
Harmon, J B; U SC
Long, J J; U SC
Wessinger, J C; U Tn

Lone Star.
Leslie, E W; U SC

Newberry.
Boland, L P; U SC
Dutton, W H; U SC
Gotwald, Prof W K; U SC

New Brookland.
Lybrand, Elijah L; U Tn
Oxner, J M; U Tn

Orangeburg.
Shealy, P E; U SC

Paris Island.
Morgan, F G; U Tn

Pomaria.
Kistler, H A; U SC
Koon, S P; U SC

Prosperity.
Bedenbaugh, Z W; U SC
Roof, W H; U SC
Shealy, C J; U SC

Salunda.
Beardon, G S; U SC

Silverstreet.
Suber, T F; U SC

Spartanburg.
Hallman, Samuel T, D D; U SC

Springfield.
Tarrant, R B; U SC

Walhalla.
Aull, W B; U SC

White Rock.
Cline, W P, sr, D D; U SC
Dutton, W A; U SC

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen
Erb, Wm L; S Mo
Graeber, F J; S Mo
Kraushaar, Wm; Ia
Tollefson, Sander; N L
Norby, O J; N L

Agar.
Hinners, A; S Mo

Akaska.
Fuerstenau, Arthur; S Wis

Albee.
Nitschke, Herm; S Mo

Alcester.
Johnson, Emil; A
Schuetz, Henry; S Mo
Senne, Aug; S Mo

Alexandria.
Dewald, E; S Mo

Andover.
Dommer, W F; S Mo

Arlington.
Loeb, F; Ia

Armour.
Bunge, Paul J; Ia
Treiber, F W F; S Mo

Astoria.
Hinderaker, I H; N L
Lovseth, P O; N L

Avon.
Steinmeyer, G W; S Mo

Baltic.
Solum, H; N L

Bancroft.
Senst, Ewald; Ia

Belle Fourche.
Schmidt, E A; S Mo

Beresford.
Distad, A E; N L
Neve, A V; U D

Bison.
Munkvold, E O; N L
Neumann, E; S Wis

Bovee.
Nesheim, O John; N L

Bowdle.
Hanselmann, G F; La
Traub, F E; S Wis

Brandon.
Johnson, T A; N L

Brandt
Brauty, F N (Lay); F A
Vaaler, K B; N L

Bridgewater.
Janzig, G; Jt O

Bristol.
Wee, O M O; N L

Britton.
Lien, Martin; N L
Quast, Emil H; S Mo

Brookings.
Benson, B A; N L

SOUTH DAKOTA—Cont.

Bryant.
Dahle, Elmer H; N L
Canastota.
Sauer, Aug; S Mo
Canova.
Spieler, F; Jt O
Canton.
Brown, J N; N L
Hofstad, O E (P Em); N L
Rasmussen, Henry E; N L
Centerville.
Ehlers, Geo C; S Mo
Martell, E A; A
Skarpness, J J; N L
Chamberlain.
Friedrichsen, C E; S Mo
Chester.
Schornack, P; S Mo
Claremont.
Anderson, Albert; N L
Clark.
Haugland, A; N L
Odland, L J; N L
Clayton.
Freese, F; S Mo
Colman.
Austin, Caspar M; N L
Odland, Ole, jr; N L
Colome.
Engelhard, Aug; S Mo
Colton.
Brudvig, A N; N L
Stensland, O; N L
Columbia.
Dewald, Joh D; S Mo
Corsica.
Tecklenburg, P.; Ia
Crocker.
Egge, Anton M; N L
Dallas.
Cassling, O E; A
Voelzke, O H; Ia
Deadwood.
Schmidt, E; U Wg
Dell Rapids.
Rothnem, Bottolf J; N L
Delmont.
Gade, F C; S Mo
Mayer, F; Ia
Wieting, Chr; S Mo
Dempter.
Penki, A W; S Wis
DeSmet.
Johnson, Martin; N L
Elk Point.
Bergsaker, A J; N L
Elkton.
Engel. J; S Wis
Ellingson.
Lien, G N; N L
Eureka.
Heiser, R; Ia
Rodemann, Prof W, Ph D; Ia
Sandrock, G; Ia
Seehase, L; Ia
Fairfax.
Pullmann, G H; S Mo
Fairview.
Thompson, Torger; N D
Fernet.
Farding, Isaac (Lay); F A
Fladmoe.
Olson, Olof; N L
Flandreau.
Blilie, J A; N L
Steinmeyer, J; S Mo
Florence.
Haanstad, J J; N L
Frederick.
Kerauen, Peter; Suo
Freeman
Brodland, O H; N L
Hodde, W; S Mo
Schroeder, K; S Mo
Schamber, R; S Mo
Fruitdale.
Niwa, Sakari; Lay F A
Garretson.
Aanestad, H (P Em); N I
Larsgaard, A; N L
Gayville.
Smeby, O V; N L
Glenham.
Stensby, O L; N L
Goodwin.
Kolander, Edward; S Wis
Grenville.
Farness, B P; L F
Gregory.
Weinhold, P G; S Mo
Groton.
Burmester, C H; S Mo
Siefkes, W J; Ia
Harrold.
Schulz, W H; S Mo
Hartford.
Bruer, Samuel L; S Mo
Mueller, Emil H; Ia
Hayti.
Fretheim, E A; N L
Hecla.
Jahn, R C; S Mo
Kuhlman, O F; Ia
Musall, C; Ia
Henry.
Michaels, M C; S Wis
Hetland.
Jorgensen, H; D
Hosmer.
Braun, F; Ia
Drews, L; Ia
Hot Springs.
Foelber, E E; S Mo
Gerike, J F F; S Mo
Howard.
Jehn, Ernst G; S Mo
Larsen, Ditman; N L
Huron.
Aal, Eugene J; N L
Irene
Levorson, J ; N L
Nordsletten, Peder; N L
Isabel.
Haase, H; Ia
James.
Wilke, Frank E; S Mo
Jamestown.
Johanson, J A; A
Java.
Kirchdoerfer, G; Ia
Kimball.
Framstad, Selmer H; L F
Lake Andes.
Hagen, Peter P; N L
Lake Norden.
Luoma, Svante; Suo
Peteri, Israel (Lay); F A
Lake Preston.
Westermoe, C M; N L
Lane.
Knoll, M; Jt O
Langford.
Danielson, A M (P Em); N L
Shaleen, C E; A
Lead.
Laurila, J; Suo
Trygstad, A H; N L
Lemmon.
Haar, W P; S Wis
Lennox.
Solem, H M; N L
Leola.
Reinecke, W; Ia
Lily.
Arne, K J; N L
Long Lake.
Bruegel, E; Ia
Lowry.
Sauerbrey, F; Ia
McIntosh.
Gamm, Edgar, S Wis
Madison.
Buth, J G; Jt O
Nelson, Alfred; N L
Solberg, C K; N L
Mansfield
Luebke, H; S Mo
Meckling.
Kilness, J B; N L
Menno.
Bruntsch, O; Ia
Hildebrandt, J Chr; S Mo
Langholz, W; Jt O
Midland.
Going, W G; S Mo
Milbank.
Israel, Wm J; S Mo
Wessler, Fr; S Mo
Miller.
Hafermann, H C; Ia
Mission.
Bauer, Theo; S Wis
Mitchell.
Glim, B N; A
Jordahl, Edward; N L
Troemel, G A; S Mo
Mobridge.
Peterson, H J; N L
Eggert, Alb W; S Wis
Mound City.
Behm, Ernest G; S Wis
Behrens, W; S Wis
Blauert, W; S Wis
Mt. Vernon.
Klungtvedt, Nils; N L
Naples.
Arneson, John; N L
New Effington.
Erickson, Edw L; L F
Hafstad, O O; N L
Newell.
Riwinoja, Matti; (Lay) F A
Norris.
Waack, Gust; S Mo
Oldham.
Gaard, A K; N L

SOUTH DAKOTA—Cont.

Parker.
Keller, Martin; S Mo
Parkston.
Hempel, E P; S Mo
Lambertus, J; Ia
Philip.
Bly, N S; N L
Pierpont.
Melom, J E; N L
Sigdestad, R S; N L
Pierre
Larsen, J D; N L
Platte.
Ljostveit, P; N L
Olson, I S; N L
Pollock.
Odland, S E; L F
Powell.
Olson, O H; N L
Presho.
Janssen, Emil C; S Mo
Isolany, G N; N L
Pautsch, Ed C E; S Mo
Rolfsen, O O; N L
Quinn.
Kleinhaus, T; S Mo
Ramona.
Neumann, W H; Ia
Rapid City.
Heie, J J; N L
Nitschke, Walter; S Mo
Raymond.
Koeninger, L; S Wis
Ruhl, G W (P Em); S Mo
Red Elm.
Tollefson, T C; N L
Redfield.
Lee Clarence L; N L
Behrens, Otto H; Ia
Revillo.
Hertrich, J S; S Mo
Roscoe.
Manteufel, Fried; S Wis
Rosholt.
Wichman, A; N L
Roslyn.
Hammer, L E; N L
Salem.
Jackson, E H; A
Scotland.
Schuelz, H; S Mo
Zink, G; Ia
Selby.
Kranz, R; Ia
Sherman.
Evenson, A J; N L
Sinai.
Johnson, O F; N L
Sioux Falls
Boe, N N; N L
Cesander, C E; A
Christiansen, Prof C M; N L
Findahl, Chr; N L
Glenn. Hans J; N L
Gustafson, M W; A
Halvorson, P C; N L
Keiser, Alb; Ia
Munson, Chr; N L
Nielsen, E (P Em); N L
Nordgaard, Prof. J S; N L
Proehl, W; S Mo
Solberg, Prof C O, D D; N L
Sisseton.
Austin, O G; N L
Mjaanes, K M J; N L
Schade, C; Ia
Steffen, G H; S Mo
Vang, Chr S; N L
Sorum.
Engelstad, S N; N L
South Shore.
Bast, J C; S Wis
Spencer.
Bessler, G; U GN
Fenner, Alb A; S Mo
Stickney.
Streeb, H; Ia
Strandsburg.
Rydquist, G E; A
Summit.
Lindseth, S J; N L
Tea.
Bieger, Paul; U GN
Thunderhawk.
Erikson, J A; N L
Timber Lake.
Cowalsky, Max; S Wis
Lundly, O J; N L
Toronto.
Carlson, Nels; N L
Ulvilden, Geo; N L
Tripp.
Gerike, H F W; S Mo
Koeppel, J; Ia
Taeuber, R E; Ia
Valley Springs.
Laurell, A J; A
Veblen.
Gunnarson, Theo A; N L
Melom, A H; N L
Vermillion.
Lysnes, Olaf; N L
Viborg.
Christensen, J C; U D
Jersild, Th N; U D
Kristensen, Ewald; D
Vienna.
Thoreson, Lauritz, N L
Volga
Evenson, G; N L
Mannes, A M; N L
Volin.
Breen, L A; N L
Sunde, Lars O; N L
Wakonda.
Johnson, J L; N L
Wallace.
Lee, H O; L F
Watertown.
Edwards, O J; N L
Hatlen, K G; N L
Klett, O; S Wis
Sauer, W; S Wis
Wigdahl, Geo O; N L
Waubay.
Olson, Oscar C; L F
Schwarting, J E; S Mo
Webster.
Nelson, A G; A
Schult, Aug; Ia
Wecota.
Wiehe, W H; S Mo
Wentworth.
Oberheu, Ferdinand; S Mo
Wessington Springs.
Daehlin, O E; N L
Schaefer, G; S Mo
Westerl.
Autere, S V; Suo
White.
Sprenger, H C; S Wis
White Lake.
Oberheu, A C; S Mo
Wilmot.
Huesner, F W; S Mo
Nerison, Geo H; N L
Winner.
Baumann, W; S Wis
Witten.
Fettinger, W; S Wis
Wolsey.
Leyhe, F W; S Mo
Woonsocket
Erickson, Edward; N L
Yale.
Kraft, A W (P Em); S Mo
Yankton.
Mueller, Carl H; S Mo
Odland, Ole M; N L

TENNESSEE

Bluff City.
Chapman, H D; U Ho
Chattanooga.
Graebner, Otto; S Mo
Greeneville.
Smith, E B; U EP
Kingsport.
Davis, H G; U Ho
Knoxville.
Harr, F M; U Ho
Kretzschmar, Karl; S Mo
Lauritzen, J R (P Em); Jt O
Rhodes, Geo H; U SV
Memphis.
Brueggemann, Martin J; S Mo
Demetrio, Edw H; S Mo
Morristown.
Graichen, J G; U Ho
Schaeffer, Wm C, D D; U Ho
Nashville.
Ahl, A W; U Id
Hanshue, H W; U Mi
Laubenstein, P F; U EP
Parrottsville.
Brown, B S, jr; U Ho
Shelbyville.
Armstrong, Chas H, Ph D; U Ho
Tennessee Ridge.
Leaf, John P; A
Wartburg
Feucht, O E; S Mo
Winchester.
Massey, L R

TEXAS

Abilene.
Heckmann, E A; S Mo
Albany.
Riess, F A; S Mo
Aleman.
Moerbe, E F; S Mo
Nielsen, W H; S Mo

TEXAS—Cont.

Anderson.
Kasper, J (P Em); S Mo
Miertschin, P B; S Mo

Arneckeville.
Bergner, J M; Ia

Austin.
Dallman, J S; Ia
Linder, F D; A
Manz, K G; S Mo
Roesener, F; Ia

Avoca.
Haterius, H B; A

Bartlett.
Bogisch, Theo; Ia

Beaumont.
Hartenberger, E K; S Mo

Bishop.
Lorping, M J; Ia
Urban, W; S Mo

Brandon.
Gaertner, H C; S Mo
Mantey, E; S Mo

Brenham.
Apfelbach, F; Ia
Appel, J; Ia
Czerkus, G; Ia
Grueber, F (P Em); Ia
Grueber, G E; Ia
Hasskarl, C P; Ia
Imbrock, H; Ia
Mueller, Karl; Ia
Poehlmann, H; Ia
Sagebiel, E A; N L

Bristol.
Smith, John Lewis; U SV

Bryan.
Frieling, C; S Mo

Burton.
Hoefer, L; Ia
Weber, H; Ia

Canyon.
Hinge, O P; S Mo

Castroville.
Kralik, W; Jt O

Chapel Hill
Meier, Ernest; S Mo

Cisco.
Beyer, Geo J; S Mo

Clarendon.
Kollmeyer, H; S Mo

Clarksville.
Brugge, V; S Mo

Clifton.
Bewie, W H; S Mo
Lerud, Th; N L

Comfort.
Koehler, Albert H; Jt O

Copperas Cove.
Werner, L J; S Mo

Cranfills Gap.
Urnes, J A; N L

Cuero.
Frehner, J (P Em); U Tx
Hahn, A A; U Tx

Cypress.
Lammert, F W; S Mo

Dallas.
Kaub, Arthur H; S Mo
Klindworth, W F; S Mo
Robert, Ernest M; S Mo

Del Valle.
Hedenstrom, P P; A

Denison.
Hannemann, E A F; Ia

Doss.
Heinecke, H A; Ia
Kluge, A; Ia

Dunlay.
Koeppe, A; Ia

Eden.
Karcher, Ludw; S Mo

Edna.
Knoernschild, E C; S Mo

El Campo.
Noyd, M, D D; A
Rodholm, J A M; D
Wolf, W; Ia

Elgin.
Sylvan, Olaf H; A

El Paso.
Greever, Jas B, D D; U RM
Lawrence, Harvey S, D D;
Mathias, H J; U Cf
Rikansrud, O T (P Em); N L
Sieck, J-H C; S Mo

Fant City
Lobeck, G W; S Mo

Fayetteville.
Krause, Hans; Ia

Floresville.
Freyberg, L F; Jt O

Fort Stockton.
Scott, Alfred L, D D; A

Fort Worth.
Geisler, W C; S Mo
Seashore, Theodore; A

Fredericksburg.
Bracher, F A; Ia
Glatzle, I (P Em); Ia
Konzack, K; Ia

Galveston.
Albert, Victor; Ia
Michalk, Adolph F; S Mo
Olson, Johan; N L

Ganado.
Roth, Theo I; Ia

Georgetown.
Walther, F; Ia

Germantown.
Wenning, G; U Tx

Giddings.
Buchschacher, G; S Mo
Fischer, G W; S Mo
Kilian, Theo J; S Mo
Lugenheim, Os; S Mo
Mueller, W; Ia
Osthoff, R; S Mo

Groveton.
Reinertsen, J B; N L

Hallettsville.
Heinrich, M; Ia
Krienke, Theo; Ia

Hamilton.
Schmidt, J T; S Mo

Hansford.
Ellingsen, L; N L

Harper.
Nikolai, L; Ia

Hondo.
Falkenberg, A; Ia

Houston.
Ander, H F; Ia
Behnken, J W; S Mo
Dietze, Wm F; S Mo
Harder, J; Ia
Sauer, H M; S Mo

Hufsmith.
Rische, C W; S Mo

Hutto.
Rosenquist, C J; A

Independence
Hellmann, H F; S Mo

Iowa Park.
Kaiser, Paul; S Mo

Karnes City.
Schroeder, J; Jt O

Killeen.
Daude, H; Ia

Kingsbury.
Kaase, P T; S Mo

Kingsville.
Greve, Walter C; S Mo

Knippa.
Langner, G; Ia

Kress.
Domsch, T J; S Mo
Gassner, J H; S Mo

La Grange.
Heise, R; U Ia
Moebus, A E; S Mo

La Vernia.
Frueh, Nicholas; Jt O

Lexington.
Birkmann, G; S Mo
Gerstmann, F (P Em); Ia
Steyer, E; S Mo

Lincoln.
Durow, C; S Mo

Lindenau.
Wehmeyer, H C; Ia

Lipscomb.
Hauptman, H R; U GN

Loraine.
Meier, A J F; S Mo

Llano Texas.
Schroeder, P C; Ia

Lyons.
Kramer, W P; S Mo

McGregor.
Schwartz, M; Ia

Manor.
Scott, Alfred L; A

Marion.
Brunotte, H; Jt O

Mart
Zabel, E; S Mo

Mason.
Imbrock, H; Ia

Maxwell.
Ziehe, C; Ia

Mercedes.
Birkmann, Paul G; S Mo
Herzig, John; Jt O

Meyersville.
Gogolin, P; Ia

Miles.
Kissling, E; U Tx

Mission.
Simonsen, N P; U D

Norse.
Rystad, John K; N L

Olivia.
Damstrom, C J; A

Olney.
Klenk, P J; S Mo

Orange Grove.
Kleinlein, A C; Jt O

TEXAS—Cont.

Osage.
Beteit, A; Ia
Paige.
Ander, Theo N; Ia
Pflugerville.
Schliesser, H; Ia
Plainview.
Weiss, A B; Ia
Port Arthur.
Siebelitz, F W; S Mo
Priddy.
Becker R; Ia
Realitos.
Schlueter, W F; S Mo
Rhea
Deffner, R; S Mo
Riesel.
Studman, H; S Mo
Rosebud.
Flachmeier, William; Ia
Rosenberg.
Rode, Arthur; Ia
Round Rock.
Bloom, O M; A
Pfennig, W P (P Em); Ia
Stamline, J A, D D; A
Round Top.
Falkenberg, A H; Ia
Sagerton.
Holm, Jul; Ia
San Antonio.
Falsken, G C; S Mo
Hein, P F H; Jt O
John, F H; S Mo
Knack, E G; Jt O
Laubach, W W; Jt O
Rode, E A; Ia
Sydow, A G J; S Mo
Wolff, A; Ia
San Benito.
Lueker, Heins, J; S Mo
San Juan.
Daffer, Robert A; Jt O
Schroeder.
Wenning, G; U Tx
Schulenburg.
Kern, K; U Tx
Neumann, C A; S Mo
Sealy.
Scaer, M J; S Mo
Seguin.
Haag, M (P Em); Ia
Janssen, Theo M; Ia
Rueter, J A; Jt O
Weeber, Prof C; Ia
Shiner.
Bierman, H C; S Mo
Shive.
Roth, C; Ia
Spring.
Hoemann, O H A; S Mo
Stonewall.
Peter, Philip; Ia
Taylor.
Dube, W E; S Mo
Rapp, G; Ia
Hartmann, A C; Ia
Pfenninger, J C A; U Tx
Szillat, Gustav; Ia
Temple
Albert, R C; Ia
The Grove.
Behrmann, F W; S Mo
Thorndale.
Scheffel, Ewald; Ia
Stelzer, F J H; S Mo
Vernon.
Birnbaum, J A; S Mo
Heinemeier, L; S Mo
Victoria.
Felger, J C; Jt O
Sievert, E A; U Tx
Waco.
Biar, G H; S Mo
Quill, M B; N L
Waller.
Weiss, J J; Ia
Walling.
Dziewas, A; Ind
Wallis.
Temme, Louis Wm; S Mo
Warrenton.
Bosshard, J; Ia
Weesatche.
Walter, G; U Tx
Weigand, Herman; U Tx
Weir.
Sieck, J H; S Mo
Weser.
Hoemann, M; Ia
Westfield.
Steyer, C J; S Mo
Westhoff.
Christiansen, J F; Jt O
Steinman, W, Ph D; Jt O
Wharton.
Brust, Paul G; S Mo
Stoppenhagen, M; S Mo
Wichita Falls.
Beyer, C M; S Mo
Utesch, W; Ia
Winchester.
Bohot, A; S Mo
Windom
Albers, G C; S Mo
Winters.
Baack, Otto; Ia
Woodsboro.
Neumeister, F A; Jt O
Yoakum.
Wolsdorf, W C; U Tx
Yorktown.
Poch, J K; Ia

UTAH.

Ft. Douglas.
Wiedemann, H H; Ia
Ogden.
Olson, Arthur E; A
Salt Lake City.
Carlsen, J C; U D
Kaiser, J C; S Mo
Nyvall, J W; A

VERMONT

Proctor.
Byrenius, Ragnar; A

VIRGINIA

Alexandria.
Goette, C J; S Mo
Bedford.
Brosius, J A; U SV
Blacksburg.
Lindeen, E T; A
Bloom.
Sloop, H E H; U Va
Bridgewater.
Miller, J A L; U Va
Burkes Garden.
Hahn, S W; U SV
Charlottesville.
Schmidling, Chas; S Mo
Churchville.
Ritchie, W W J; U Va
Crockett.
Tobler, A F; U SV
Damascus
Ballentine, Sidney C; U SV
Doe Hill.
Krause, A E; Jt O
Dovesville.
Kittel, F; Jt O
Edinburg.
Darr, Wm L; U Tn
Eggleston.
Bailey, Hugh E; U SV
Farmville.
Camin, H; S Mo
Lexington.
Shuey, J W; U Va
Lovettsville.
Meyer, F W; U Va
Richard, Asa; U Va
Luray.
Huffard, James A, D D; U Va
Snapp, P L; U Tn
Lynchburg.
Riser, Wilbur H; U SV
McGaheysville.
Conder, Irenaeus; U Tn
Madison.
Huddle, Wm P; U Va
Manassas.
Pence, E Z; U Tn
Marion.
Copenhaver, E H; U SV
Cox, Clarence B; U SV
Meherrin.
Dorpat, L G; S Mo
Fuller, J W; S Mo
Middlebrook.
Oney, William B; U Va
Mt. Jackson.
Royer, Paul L; U Va
Speagle, F M; U Tn
Mt. Sidney.
Cassell, Chas Willis; U Va
Nace
Utt, J D; U SV
New Market.
Finck, Wm J, D D; U Tn
Link, J W; U VA
Stirewalt, J P, D D; U Tn
Newport News.
Pearson, P H; U EP
Schleede, Lt K; S Mo
Norfolk.
Anderson, Axel; N L
McCauley, E R, D D; U Va
Osterling, James; U Va
Norge.
Maakestad, J J; N L
Orkney Springs.
Pence, M L; U Tn
Pembroke.
Cronk, Benj W; U SV
Parker, Theo C; U Va

VIRGINIA—Cont.

Petersburg.
Linquist, J O; A
Portmouth.
Craun, W A; U VA
Prince George.
Vajda, J; S Slo
Richmond.
Hancher, A D R; U Va
Menschke, Fred H; S Mo
Scherer, J J, jr, D D; U Va
Roanoke.
Blackwelder, O F; U SV
Lippard, C O; U Tn
Sieber, J L; U SV
Smith, Charles J; U NN
Rural Retreat.
Brown, Wm; Roedel; U SV
Cobb, W G, jr; U SV
Salem.
Fox, Prof Luther A, D D, LL D; U SV
Hunton, Chas K; U SV
Morehead, Pres John A, D D; U Va
Painter, Prof F V N, D D, Litt D; U SV
Sieg, Prof Paul; U SV
Shenandoah.
Beck, A R; U Tn
Staunton.
Keister, T O, D D; U VA
Strasburg
Anderson, R H; U Va
Stephens City.
Cline, Robert H; U Va
Timberville.
Fulmer, E T; U Tn
Toms Brook.
Ashby, M A; U Tn
Waynesboro.
Fox, David S; U Va
Friedrich, E J; S Mo
Marks, Charles A; U Va
Ritchie, E L; U Va
Umberger, K Y; U Va
Willis.
Tice, J M; U SV
Winchester.
Kelly, Austin A; U Va
Woodstock.
Gross, Luther W; U Va
Kuhns, Samuel W; U Va
Propst, O C; Jt O
Wytheville.
Hurt, J A C; U SV
Rice, C J; U SV
Spiggle, Geo W; U SV

WASHINGTON.

Aberdeen.
Brandes, L F; S Mo
Rosing, C O (P Em); N L
Anacortes.
Snartemo, I B; N L
Bellingham.
Foss, H L; N L
Levin, John A; A
Meyer, H F W; Jt O
Miller, Ivan; U Pf
Moen, T J; L F
Nitz, F M L; S Mo
Norby, J T; N L
Blaine.
Hjermstad, H A L; N L
Olafson, S; Ice
Bothell.
Bergerson, C H; N L
Mueller, Franz J; U Pf
Bremerton.
Foss, C L; N L
Hokenstad, Theo; N L
Brush Prairie.
Hjertaas, H; N L
Mattson, Adolph; (Lay) F A
Nystrom, B S; A
Burlington.
Rasmussen, L; N L
Castle Rock.
Rhode, Wm; Jt O
Centerville.
Basi, Wm; (Lay) F A
Chehalis
Lucas, Fr; U Pf
Obenhaus, G A; S Mo
Chewelah.
Schlesselmann, Henry L; S Mo
Clarkston.
Holm, N J; N L
Janke, Rich; S Wis
Deep River.
Lukkanen, Lars; (Lay) F A
Douglas.
Reimann, S; Ia
East Stanwood.
Kolden, A O; L F
Sand, E G; L F
Ellensburg.
Blessum, G; L F
Huth, William R; S Wis
Mikkelson, Prof A; N L
Endicott.
Meinecke, Fr; Jt O
Enumclaw.
Knudsen, K; D
Everett.
Berge, O A; N L
Bogstad, Prof R; N L
Brandt, E H; S Mo
Gronseth, James R; L F
Holl, W F; U Pf
Naess, J A E; N L
Norgaard, C H; N L
Sandvig, E G (P EM); N L
Sateren, Prof L B; L F
Swanson, M L; A
Fairfield.
Dagefoerde, H H; Jt O
Reitz, Otto; Jt O
Farmington.
Meske, H G; Jt O
Ferndale.
Mohn, Chr; L F
Fir.
Heimdahl, O E; N L
Fort Flagler.
Londahl, M M; N L
Granite Falls.
Heyner, E M; S Mo
Slettedahl, Peter
Havillah.
Duchow, J A; S Mo
Husmann, E; S Mo
Hillyard.
Thormodsgaard, H; N L
High Point.
Fosse, P M; L F
Hoquiam.
Fjeldstad, J H; N L
Westling, O W; A
Kennewick
Messerli, H C; S Mo
Kent.
Niemela, Matti; (Lay) F A
La Center.
Skartvedt, Peter; N L
La Crosse.
Himle, Th; N L
Lawrence.
Borge, Olaf; N L
Leavenworth.
Lueckel, W; S Wis
Lind.
Labes, Wm; Jt O
Wittrock, H (P Em); Jt O
Wittrock, H T F; Jt O
Long Branch.
Bier, Henry; Jt O
Lyman.
Sandmel, A; N L
Marlin.
Vandre, W R; S Mo
Medical Lake.
Cronek, J B; Jt O
Schneppe, E; Jt O
Mt. Solo.
Lahti, Wm; (Lay) F A
Mt. Vernon.
Andeen, G K; A
Anderson, Andrew; A
North Yakima.
Soll, F H K; S Wis
Odessa.
Brockmann, H S; S Mo
Christensen, H P; Jt O
Eichhorn, John; Jt O
Olympia.
Anderson, Herman; A
Parkland.
Aaberg, O H(P Em); N L
Harstad, D; S NS
Holte, Hans H; N L
Xavier, J U; N L
Port Angeles
Schmidt, Wm F; Jt O
Port Madison.
Losen, Carl; N L
Poulsbo.
Bestul, J L; L F
Brono, J H; N L
Puyallup.
Bruss, H; Jt O
Kilian, K; Jt O
Rearden.
Schoeler, W; Jt O
Ridgefield.
Sture, N J; A
Ritzville.
Just, O T; Jt O
Rochester.
Hiden, G A; U Pf
Roseburg.
Haataga, Herman (Lay); F A
Roy.
Svinth, H N; U Pf
Seattle.
Ammentorp, P B; D
Beistel, Frank S; U Pf

WASHINGTON—Cont.

Bergesen, B E; N L
Bussard, F W; U Pf
Clauson, B O; L F
Cornay, Luther I; A
Eger, Olaf; N L
Fedder, O; S Mo
Foss, L C; N L
Frederick, P W H, D D; U Pf
Gaertner, Geo W; S Mo
Gornitzka, Odd; N L
Hantel, E F A; U Pf
Karlstrom, O R; A
Korhonen, Arvo J; Suo
Korsemeyer, Oscar; S Mo
Kretschmann, T W, Ph D; U Pf
Langaunet, H J; N L
Mau, H; Jt O
Miller, Wm C; U EP
Pflueger, J P; Jt O
Poland, H; Ia
Ramstad, A W; N L
Scholl, Daniel; U Ks
Slettedahl, E B; N L
Stavney, J A; L F
Stub, H A; N L
Swanson, C R; A
Tollessen, I; L F
Warmanen, J H; A
Weiss, Paul A; Jt O
Witte, G; S Mo
Wogter, H B; N L

Sedro Woolley.
Hjerpe, A Theo J; A

Silvana.
Baalson, H E; N L

Snohomish.
Beckman, Geo; Jt O
Schoknecht, F; S Mo

Snoqualmie.
Homburg, Karl; S Mo

South Bend.
Leque, N M; N L

Spokane.
Ahnquist, C G H; A
Anderson, Alfred B; N L
Andreen, Alexis; A
Bremer, O A; U Pf
Farseth, H; N L
Groschupf, P; Jt O
Haavik, Olaf L; N L
Koss, W H; S Mo
Lautenschlager, C J E; Jt O
Pauschert, G F; Jt O
Rockne, John B; N L
Rogne, E T; N L
Shipp, J E; A
Skindlov, A M; N L
Swinehart, Prof A O; Jt O
Torvik, O L; L F
Villesvik, H J; L F

Stanwood.
Lane, George O; N L

Tacoma.
Bloomquist, E C; A
Breivik, G I; N L
Buttedahl, Anton; N L
Fenske, R; S Wis
Hagoes, O; N L
Holen, Olaf; N L
Hougen, John O; N L
Huchthausen, Jul; S Mo
Michael, D W; U Pf
Olsen, C J; N L
Olsen, T; L F
Opseth, O A; L F
Ross, D B; N L
Salzman, K O; Jt O
Skattebol, O (P Em); N L
Sydow, Arthur; S Wis
Thorsen, A H; N L
Wold, A; N L

Vancouver.
Biel, W G; S Mo
Deck, L B; U Pf

Walla Walla
Minneman, A E; Jt O
Schmidt, Peter; S Mo
Wellsandt, C; Jt O

Waterville.
Hinderer, Paul; S Wis

Wenatchee.
Gross, P; S Mo
Lee, Joseph E; N L

White Bluffs.
Krug, Louis C; S Wis

Wilbur.
Haaland, John N; N L
Madsen, P J; D

Winlock.
Pudas, Jacob; (Lay) F A

Yakima.
Janssen, W J; S Mo
Lindquist, C E; A

WEST VIRGINIA.

Aurora.
Peter, M Luther; U WV

Benwood.
Hein, G F; Jt O

Brandywine.
Wagner, C L; Jt O

Charleston.
Burry, L H; Jt O

Clarksburg.
Hashinger, W R; U WV

Dorcas.
Schmidt, Geo P; Jt O

Elkins.
Crissman, F H; U WV

Elm Grove.
Alpers, F G; Jt O

Fairmont.
Meyer, J Roy; U WV

Grafton.
Crickenberger, D Philip; U WV
Crickenberger, P Theo; U WV

Huntington.
Butler, C E; U WV

Keyser
Garrett, W V; U WV

Martinsburg.
Wagner, F W; U MN

Moorefield.
Hetrick, Grover; Jt O

Morgantown.
Bagger, Henry H; U WV

Moundsville.
Frommhagen, Fr; U WV

New Haven.
Miller, P L; U WV

Parkersburg.
Fischer, J Leonard; U Pg

Piedmont.
Bink, H F; U WV
Ritter, Geo O; U WV

Rio.
Cooper, N E; U Va

Shepherdstown.
Worman, I D; U Va

Wardensville.
Files, D W; U Va

Weston.
Dieckhoff, W F; U Do

Wheeling.
Harshman, Ralph A; U WV
Howard, E G, D D; U WV
McCord, L A; U WV
Schuette, W E; Jt O
Snyder, Simon; U WV
Strauss, S K; U Pg
Wallace, Ira M, Ph D; U Pg

WISCONSIN.

Abbotsford.
Nordby, H P; N L

Ableman.
Popp, F; S Wis
Schreiber, Aug; Ia

Abrams.
Eggert, P C; S Wis

Adell.
Daib, Herb L; S Mo
Heschke, R E; S Mo

Algona.
Braem, W; S Mo
Schlei, Aug F; S Wis

Allenton.
Weber, W; S Wis

Alma
Horbe, A; U Wg

Alma Center.
Schulz, Carl; S Mo

Almena.
Graf, Charles; Jt O
Kersten, Fr E; S Mo

Almond.
Forster, F; S Mo

Alois.
Lange, H; S Wis

Amery.
Andren, M Th; A
Gjerde, Mons; L F
Medenwold, Otto; S Wis
Wallin, Olaf; A

Amherst.
Petersen, Thos; Jt O
Treff, M A; S Mo

Antigo.
Griese, C D; S Mo
Neuman, Otto; S Mo

Appleton.
Alpers, F (P Em); Jt O
Dettmann, G A; S Wis
Froehlke, A; S Wis
Kaspar, J L; S Wis
Marth, Theo; Jt O
Nesper, P W; Jt O
Redlin, E; S Wis
Sauer, T J; S Wis
Schreckenberg, F L; U NW
Werner, A; S Wis
Ziesemer, R; S Wis

WISCONSIN—Cont.

Arcadia.
Lederer, R; S Wis
Muedeking, Geo; Jt O

Argyle.
Paulson, O; L F

Arlington.
Mencke, M; S Mo

Arpin.
Wurl, W; S Mo

Ashland.
Christensen, C J; L F
Esping, P M; A
Hattstaedt, Otto, jr; S Mo
Killmer, A H; Ia
Kleppe, Arents Theo; N L
Magney, H S; A

Athens.
Piehler, Martin; S Mo

Auburndale.
Rathke, S E; S Mo

Augusta.
List, Otto A L; S Mo
Schroeder, Theo (P Em); Jt O

Aurorahville.
Beltz, W; S Mo

Avoca.
Bosholm, Cl; Ia

Baldwin
Johnson, C F; N L
Rosenquist, H; N L

Bangor.
Siegler, C W; S Wis

Baraboo.
Taras, M; S Wis
Mueller, H; S Wis
Mueller, J Hy; S Wis

Barron.
Swenson, E B; N L

Bay City.
Petzke, Wm; S Wis

Bear Creek.
Jaeger, D; S Mo

Beaver Dam.
Gammelin, O W; Ia
Kirst, L; S Wis

Beldenville.
Aaberg, L K; N L

Belle Plain.
Mueller, Otto E; S Mo

Belmont.
Schneider, F W; U Wg

Beloit.
Bretscher, Theo W; S Mo
Jahr, Max, O; Ia
Mason, T A; N L
Preus, O J H; N L
Ramseth, I; N L
Smith, George C; U NW

Berlin.
Hueschen, E P
Krueger, J W; S Mo

Birnamwood.
Degen, Aug; Jt O
Huber, F E; Jt O
Jaeger, Wm J; S Mo

Blackcreek.
Herzfeldt, A F; S Wis
Proehl, F; Jt O

Black River Falls.
Marvick, L S; N L

Blair.
Boe, A J; N L
Urberg, S S; N L

Blanchardville.
Houkom, J A; L F
Lawrence; John; N L

Bloomer.
Boer, Alb; Ia
Clauson, C T; N L
Henning, J F; S Wis

Bonduel.
Habermann, A; S Wis
Mueller, Martin J; S Mo
Schroeder, W J; S Mo
Tornow, R D; S Mo

Boscobel.
Kurtz, E A; Ia

Boyceville
Blicher, P; S NS
Gotthardt, M; S Slo

Brandon.
Bergstaedt, Henry; Ia

Brantwood.
Krankkala, S A; F N

Brillion.
Sauer, M; S Wis

Bristol.
Berg, C E; S Wis

Brodhead.
Rader, W F; S Wis

Brownsville.
Otto, C A; S Wis

Burlington.
Schroeder, E; Jt O
Sieker, C H; S Wis

Burnett.
Boevers, C; S Mo
Hanser, Hugo; S Mo

Butternut.
Voltz, H; S Mo

Cadott.
Bubeck, K C; S Mo
Knuf, W (P Em); S Mo

Caledonia.
Koch, F; S Wis

Cambria.
Pieper, G; S Wis

Cambridge.
Ehlert, F; S Wis
Johnshoy, W; N L
Krostu, G G; N L
Wiese, M Fr; S NS

Cameron.
Motzkus, W; S Wis

Campbellsport.
Aeppler, Carl W J; S Wis
Gutekunst, C; S Mo

Caroline.
Wegner, R I F; Jt O

Carter.
Dokken, L A; Eiel

Carryville.
Sumstad, K; N L

Cascade.
Halboth, J W; S Mo

Cashton
Eikjarud, A H; N L

Cecil.
Braun, H F; S Mo

Cedarburg.
Behrens, Walter H; Ia
Kipps, C A; U PM
Lange, W A; Buff
Strassburger, E G; Ia
Tiemann, H F; S Mo

Centuria.
Bakke, Th M; N L
Bartz, A C; S Wis
Lindgren, Albin; A
Pamperin, Aug; S Wis

Chaseburg.
Palechek, E H; S Wis

Chetek.
Lund, Helmer; N L

Chilton.
Schlei, W; S Wis

Chippewa Falls.
Rykken, A C; L F
Schrein, B H; S Mo
Sovde, G A; N L

Clinton.
Guebert, M L; S Mo
Magnussen, J G V; U D
Nyrop, N H; U D
Peterson, John; N L

Clintonville.
Pautz, R F W; S Mo
Schmidt, R A; Jt O

Clyman.
Groth, Otto A; S Mo

Colby.
Behrendt, Aug; S Mo
Hartenstein, C C; S Mo

Coleman.
Wojahn, W A; S Wis

Colfax.
Gjerde, R S; L B
Petersen, J J; L B
Thompson, C S; N L
Wickre, N E (P Em); N L

Coloma.
Behrens, K; Ia
Ross, Geo A; S Mo

Columbus.
Koch, O H; S Wis
Nommensen, W; S Wis
Stern, G; S Wis

Comstock.
Hillert, A H; S Mo

Coon Valley.
Roalkvam, Halvard (P Em); N L

Cornell.
Fuhlbrigge, Wilh G; S Wis

Cottage Grove.
Pichler, P; Ia

Crivitz
Heidke, W C; S Wis

Cudahy.
Ondov, J M; S Slo
Pieper, P; S Wis

Cumberland.
Amundsen, Carl; L F
Lindsten, G E; A
Wegner, H H; S Mo

Curtiss.
Hamrick, C F; U NW

Dale.
Mueller, Aug; S Mo
Reier, Frank A; S Wis

Dallas.
Running, A O; N L

Danbury.
Mueller, Henry; S Mo

Deerbrook.
Malotky, R; S Mo

WISCONSIN—Cont.

Deerfield.
Borge, D J; N L
Guttebo, Lauritz S; S NS
Lee, Atle J; N L
Nordby, J; N L

Deer Park.
Kitzerow, Walter J; S Mo
Lee, J H T; N L

Denmark.
Kionka, E; S Wis
Olsen, C M; U D

De Pere.
Koelpin, A; S Wis

Deronda.
Romsdahl, S; N L

Dodgeville.
Berg, Alfred E; N L

Dorchester.
Moecker, F H; S Mo

Doylestown.
Walther, Emil; S Wis

Eagle River.
Krubsack, Jos D; S Mo

East Troy.
Schmidt, G E; S Wis

Eau Claire.
Augustin, A F; Ia
Garness, N C A; N L
Regner, J P; A
Roseland, A B; N L
Syrdal, P R; N L
Wahl, A M W; S Mo
Waller, M C; N L

Edgar.
Abelmann, J H; S Wis
Buerger, Edward H; S Mo
Schroeder, H; Jt O

Edgerton
Grefthen, E A; N L
Ristad, Prof D G; N L
Spilman, J C; S Mo

Elk Mound.
Horneland, C M; N L

Ellison Bay.
Mason, H M; N L

Elroy.
Berg, A; S Wis
Lund, Lars (P Em); N L
Preu, F; Ia
Ruh, M P (P Em); N L

Eleva.
Langehough, A O; N L

Emerald.
Koosman, P H; Jt O
Malueg, E; S Mo

Embarrass.
Schilling, G H, jr; S Mo

Ephraim.
Sievers, H; Jt O

Evansville.
Wenzel, F W; S Mo

Fairchild.
Geske, F J; S Mo

Fairwater.
Preu, John; Ia

Fall Creek.
Baumbach, C; Ia
Johnson, J M; Jt O
Stelter, J H; S Mo

Fennimore.
Gunsten, Gustav; N L
Schedtler, R F; Ia

Florence.
Baum, G; S Wis

Fond du Lac.
Becker, J H, jr; Ia
Bergemann, G E; S Wis
Saxmann, G; S Wis

Forestville.
Berger, G H; S Mo
Hinnenthal, E C; S Wis

Ft. Atkinson.
Nicolaus, A F; S Wis

Fountain City.
Vollbrecht, A; S Wis

Fox Lake.
Denninger, G A; S Wis
Kammholz, F; S Wis

Franksville
Koch, H G; S Wis
Lossner, A; S Wis

Fredonia.
Graf, Wm T F; S Mo

Fremont.
Schimpfky, E; Jt O
Weber, Paulus W; S Wis

Friesland.
Pankow, M H (P EM); S Wis
Pankow, W; S Wis

Galesville.
Reque, Lauritz, S J; N L

Gillett.
Kumpf, E; Ia
Markworth, D C; S Mo

Gilman.
Hemer, A G; S Mo

Gleason.
Appelt, T; S Mo

Glenwood.
Zielsdorf, David; Jt O

Glenwood City.
Brockopp, Robt H; S Mo
Gebhard, F W (P Em); Jt O
Hennigs, Theo; Jt O
Petersen, R W; N L

Glidden.
Cassens, F G; S Mo

Grafton.
Eigenmann, F; Ia
Schroeder, J D; S Mo

Grand Rapids.
Gieselman, Wm; S Mo
Kretzschmar, F H; S Mo
Olson, Fred G; A
Rathke, S; S Mo

Granton.
Hass, Mart; S Mo
Reiff, J; Jt O

Grantsburg.
Dahle, J J; N L
Kasberg, K A; N L
Udden, S; A

Green Bay.
Bongsto, P E; N L
Gast, L; Jt O
Rasmussen, Joseph; U D
Weyland, Fred C; S Wis
Zich, Aug F; S Wis

Green Lake.
Moelres, E; S Wis
Linden, J; Ia

Greenleaf.
Gerth, G; S Wis
Gladosch, Br; S Wis

Greenwood.
Aaberg, M K; N L
Schreiber, O W; S Mo

Gresham.
Tjernagel, H M; S Mo

Hamburg
Gruber, Victor R; S Mo
Keturakal, Wm; S Wis

Hanover.
Felton, Paul H; S Mo

Hartford.
Bliefernicht, F J; S Wis
Rohr, Adolph V; S Wis
Uhlmann, J W; S Wis

Hartland.
Hartwig, Th; S Wis
Paulsen, P C; U D

Haven.
Denninger, M; S Wis

Hawkins.
Hill, Olai; N L

Hayward.
Ursin, N B; N L

Helenville.
Frederich, E; S Wis

Highland.
Jacobsen, J J; N L

Hika.
Sprengling, Ph; S Wis

Hilbert.
Wichmann, Paul; S Mo
Witschonke, Carl; S Mo

Holmen.
Berrum, E; N L

Horicon.
Hanser, Oscar; S Mo
Stecker, B J; U NW
Stoehr, W P; S Mo

Hortonville.
Boettcher, G E; S Wis

Hudson.
Blomholm, N L; N L
Branford, Bernt M; N L
Erickson, F T; A
Joesting, E; S Mo

Hurley.
Ave. Lallemant, L J; S Mo

Hustisford.
Fleischer, H A; S Wis

Independence.
Johnshoy, M I C; N L

Iola.
Kolste, T S; N L
Smeby, H C; N L

Iron Ridge.
Koehler, P; S Wis
Toepel, A; S Wis

Ixonia
Kahre, H W; Jt O
Pankow, A; S Wis
Schoenicke, E; S Wis
Bernthal, J B, D D; S Wis

Jackson.
Buerger, M; S Mo
Burkholz, P J; S Wis
Guse, Herman; Buff

Jacksonport.
Sterz, E; S Wis

WISCONSIN—Cont.

Janesville.
Fuchs, S; Ia
Jensen, J K; U D
Muller, G J; U NW
Thorsen, T C; N L
Treu, E A L; S Mo

Jefferson.
Moussa, H K; S Wis

Johnson Creek.
Paap, Aug; S Wis
Pett, Otto; Ia

Junction City.
Ulmer, F; S Mo

Juneau.
Kliefoth, Theo; S Wis
Sauer, Ch; S Wis

Kaukauna.
Brenner, G Ph (P Em); S Wis
Oehlert, Paul Th; S Wis

Kendall.
Kobs, Geo; S Wis

Kennan.
Messerschmidt, O L; S Mo

Kenosha.
Andersen, Ingvard, M; U D
Bakke, Oscar; N L
Buenger, C; S Wis
Gebhart, H K, D D; U NW
Nelson, J H; A
Chropuvka, P; U SZ
Reim, E; S Wis

Kewaunee.
Bergholz, W; S Wis

Kewaskum.
Greve, F; S Wis
Kaniess, Gust; S Mo

Kiel.
Witte, L A; S Wis

Kilbourn.
Lochner, W; S Mo

Kingston.
Hartwig, W; S Wis

La Crosse.
Bergholz, J W; S Wis
Braa, Henry T; N L
Gamm, Julius; S Wis
Hellestvedt, J A; N L
Holm, Martin G; N L
Magelssen, H G; N L
Rumbarger, J J S; U NW
Vik, E O; N L

Ladysmith.
Ritland, J M; N L
Voelz, C B; S Mo

Lake Geneva
Diehl, H J; S Wis
Frenzel, R; U Wg

Lake Mills.
Raasch, J M; S Wis

Larsen.
Dowidat, John; S Wis
Madland, Hjalmar J; N L

La Valle.
Meyr, G; S Mo
Rose, K; S Mo

Lebanon.
Bretscher, C A; S Mo

Lemington.
Groh, George; S Mo

Lodi.
Bredeson, J; Eiel

Loganville.
Reimers, H; S Wis
Schalkhauser, F; Ia
Stoeckhart, E; S Mo

Lomira.
Pietz, R; S Wis
Wolter, H; S Wis

Lowell.
Eggert, W A; S Wis

Loyal.
Kemena, E; Jt O

Luck.
Christiansen, Axel; U D
Hansen, Anders; U D
Rawn, R H; D

Luxembourg.
Handrich, Herman A; S Mo

Lyndon Station.
Schmidt, Herm; S Mo

Lyons.
Leschensky, H; Jt O

Macfarland.
Brandt, R O; N L

Madison.
Borge, M; N L
Breidablik, J J; N L
Gutteboe, K L; N L
Martens, C F; S Mo
Olsen, Holden M; S NS
Peterson, E A; A
Schultz, W J G; Jt O
Siljan, O G U; N L
Soldan, A J; U NW
Walstead, J N; N L
Wilke, O J; Ia
Wolff, J; Ia

Malone.
Klingbiel, H C; S Wis

Manawa
Karpinsky, R A; S Mo
Richter, B O; S Mo

Manchester.
Schmitt, H W; S Wis

Manitowoc.
Boyd, E A; N L
Espeseth, O K; N L
Hensel, Paul; S Wis
Machmueller, K H; S Wis
Schaefer, W J; S Wis
Toepel, K; S Wis
White, A O; N L

Marathon.
Busack, M; S Wis

Marengo.
Hurula, S A; (Lay) F A

Maribel.
Kionka, P J; S Wis

Marinette.
Gerberding, W P; U NW
Kristensen, R J; D
Michaelsen, M B; L F
Swenson, Emil; A
Westphal, H C; S Wis

Marion.
Baumann, H; S Mo
Durkop, Geo; Jt O
Ehmke, Martin J F; Jt O
Stubenvoll, E; Jt O

Markesan.
Schlueter, E B; S Wis

Marshall.
Schwartz, J H; S Wis

Marshfield.
Paetz, Aug; S Wis
Thom, L; S Wis
Stricker, Martin; Jt O

Mason.
Yderstad, H; L F

Mattoon.
Janssen, Ihno; S Mo
Lorenz, Herm A; S Mo

Mauston.
Lutz, Wm; S Wis
Madsen, John; N L

Mayville.
Gersmehl, C F O; S Mo
Herbener, K; Ia
Herbener, K J; Ia
Schroth, R; S Mo
Thusius, C P; S Mo
Toepel, O; S Wis

Mazominie.
Scherbel, E F; Jt O

Medford.
Gemmingen, H V; S Mo
Gensichen, Fr; U Wg
Hilleman, M J; S Wis

Mellen.
Feldscher, E W; S Mo

Menasha.
Helmes, J; S Wis

Menomonie
Dietrichson, P A; N L
Haavik, E C; N L
Schaller, H; S Wis
Woerth, J M; Ia

Merrill.
Blanke, Henry; S Mo
Daib, H; S Mo
Fischer, W; S Wis
Gohlke, F E; S Mo
Hougstad, C; N L
Kirchhoefer, Alwin; S Mo
Kohn, W L; S Mo
Marutz, A; S Mo
Monell, A Emil; A
Schmidt, K F; Jt O

Middleton.
Scherbel, E F; Jt O
Stubenvoll, C F; Jt O

Milltown.
Hansen, Henry N; U D

Milton.
Schoewe, Theo; S Wis
Zimmer, G A; S Wis

Milwaukee
Albrecht, Ed; S Mo
Albrecht, Dir M J F; S Mo
Baebenroth, A; S Wis
Bakke, N J; S Mo
Beates, J F; U NW
Bendler, Aug; S Wis
Bergen, F; S Mo
Bergmann, Prof Arthur E; S Mo
Bergmann, H; S Wis
Brenner, John; S Wis
Bretscher, P; S Mo
Brockmann, W J; S Mo
Crull, Prof A; S Mo
Dietz, C F; S Mo
Dallmann, W; S Mo
Dietz, C F, jr; S Mo
Dornfeld, E Ph; S Wis
Duemling, Enno; S Mo

WISCONSIN—Cont.
Duerr, E; S Mo
Ebert, H H; S Wis
Eichmann, Prof A; S Mo
Engelbrecht, O F; S Mo
Fedders, J F; U NW
Fritschel, Herm L; Ia
Frohlin, Jacob; N L
Gaenssle, Prof C, Ph D; S Mo
Gausewitz, C; S Wis
Gieschen, Heinrich, sr; S Wis
Gieschen, Henry, jr; S Wis
Giese, F C; S Mo
Graeber, Fr; S Wis
Grueber, Henry; S Mo
Grunwald, E; S Wis
Haendschke, Richard; S Mo
Hagedorn, O; S Wis
Hamann, Prof E; S Mo
Hattstaedt, Prof Otto; S Mo
Heine, J F Theo; S Mo
Hoenecke, W A; S Wis
Hoessel, K A; Buff
Huth, Prof C; S Mo
Huth, Raymond W; S Wis
Jacobson, S L; N L
Jenny, Joh W; S Wis
Jungkuntz, P; S Mo
Kaiser, C Ferd Julius; S Wis
Kaiser, Oscar; S Mo
Karrer, John; S Wis
Kennerly, W W; U NW
Kessin, Arthur E; Buff
Kionka, C B; S Wis
Kionka, M; S Wis
Kirst, Ewald, S Wis
Knuth, H; S Wis
Kobs, J H (P Em); S Wis
Koch, J (P Em); S Wis
Kupfer, F; S Wis
Liaberum, C; S Wis
Loeber, G H A; S Mo
Luley, Frank; S Mo
Mahnke, Wm; S Wis
Matthes, W H; S Mo
Matthiesen, K M; U D
Meyer, Hans; Jt O
Moerke, E L; U NW
Mueller, Prof G W; S Mo
Nommensen, B P; S Wis
Nommensen, O B; S Wis
Notz, F W, Ph D; S Wis
Olsen, Harry E; S Mo
Ristow, Aug W R; S Mo
Ross, Prof C; S Mo
Ruege, J G; S Wis
Schmidt, H G; S Mo
Schmidt, John C; S Mo
Schrader, E; S Wis
Schubarth, E F; U Wg
Schulenberg, J (P Em); S Mo
Schulz, Emil Wm F; S Wis
Schulz, H D; Buff
Selle, Franz F; S Mo
Siebert, Paul R; U NW
Sievers, B; S Mo
Skov, B V; S Mo
Sprengeler, H F; S Mo
Stearns, G; N L
Steege, H A; S Mo
Strasen, J; S Mo
Stump, W C; U NW
Swenson, Frank; A
Tacke, Arthur B; S Wis
Thiele, Prof G; S Aus
Voigt, W T; S Mo
Voit, Gustav; S Mo
Wangerin, T M; S Mo
Wilde, Prof R A; S Mo
Wille, H P (P Em); S Wis
Zollmann, C, sr; S Mo

Mindoro.
Voges, C F W; S Wis

Minocqua.
Fischer, G J; S Wis

Mishicott.
Kirchner, H; S Wis
Zell, E; S Wis

Mondovi.
Flekke, M; N L
Norson, E A; N L
Schedler, P; S Mo
Wedel, K; S Mo
Westberg, J A; N L
Wik, H C (P Em); N L

Monroe.
Gunderman, L F; U Il

Montello.
Theobald, O; S Wis

Morrisonville.
Baerwold, K; S Wis
Naeseth, C G; N L

Mosinee.
Kehrberg, O; S Wis

Mt. Horeb.
Anderson, E R; N L
Green, Joseph M; N L
Gunderson, S; N L

Mukwonago.
Rader, L; S Wis

Muscoda.
Smukal, Ewald Georg; S Mo

Muskego.
Schoewe, G; S Mo

Naugart
Geiger, H; S Wis

Neenah.
Larsen, J A; U D
Moll, E; S Mo
Sommer, A J; U NW

Neillsville.
Brandt, H; S Wis
Parisius, W; S Wis

Nekoosa.
Meyer, W C; S Mo

Nelson.
Swenson, John F; N L

Nelsonville.
Thompson, S L; N L

Neosho.
Grothe, A J; S Wis

Neshkoro.
Albrecht, Walter; S Mo
Huebner, Martin; S Mo
Janke, A H; S Mo
Meyer, Chr; S Mo

Newburg.
Petermann, A; S Wis

New Butler.
Reichmann, R; S Mo

New Holstein.
Halboth, A; S Mo

New Lisbon.
Hjermstad, Chr A H; N L
Hjortsvang, E A; U D

New London.
Brenner, Th; S Wis
Schneider, F; Ind
Sharritt, W D; U NW
Spiering, A; S Wis

New Richmond.
Hanson, F H; A

Nichols.
Schroeder, Martin C F; S Wis

North Fond du Lac.
Schumann, W A; S Wis

North Freedom.
Freund, J; S Wis
Maulwurf, A; Ia

North Milwaukee.
Bast, C; S Wis
Hardt, A; S Mo
Kneiske, P W; S Wis
Mahnke, L; S Mo
Prager, J G(P Em); S Mo
Schultz, Arnold; S Wis
Wiening, John H C; S Mo

North Prairie.
Winter, C G; S Mo

Norwalk.
Reinemann, W; S Wis

Nye.
Collins, C J; A

Oakfield.
Pohley, J G; S Wis

Oakwood.
Plass, Martin F; S Wis

Oconomowoc.
Engelbrecht, Aug; Ia
Espelien, E E; N L
Hass, W P; S Wis
Halverson, M W; N L
Herzberg, E; S Mo
Nammacher, F; S Mo
Schilling, G F (P Em); S Mo
Wilhelmsen, C I M; N L

Oconto.
Eisenbach, H; Jt O

Oconto Falls.
Bugge, J P; N L
Srugies, H; Ia
Wischoff, A; Jt O

Ogema.
Olson, M O; A

Orfordville.
Gimmestad, L M; N L

Osceola.
Albrecht, Theo H; S Wis

Oshkosh.
Ahl, W D; Jt O
Albert, J S; U NW
Barre, H H W; Jt O
Dowidat, Chr; S Wis
Erck, H, sr; S Mo
Kuhlman, G Edward; Jt O
Nielsen, And; U D
Nommensen, M J; S Wis
Schlerf, E P G; S Mo
Weng, George M; Ia

Osseo.
Aune, O C; N L
Nauman, Geo A; S Mo

Packwaukee.
Wagner, Jul; S Mo

Pepin.
Seitzinger, L; Ia

WISCONSIN—Cont.

Peshtigo.
Geyer, Kurt; S Wis
Henning, C C; S Wis

Phelps.
Kupfer, B F P; S Wis

Phillips.
Hahn, Paul W: S Mo

Pigeon Falls
Christophersen, E B; N L
Oerke, A J; N L

Pittsville.
Debratz, G; S Mo

Platteville.
Boerger, E J; Jt O
Zarwell, H C; S Wis

Plum City.
Brickmann, C; S Wis

Plymouth.
Schmidt, Martin; S Mo

Poplar.
Ander, A G; A
Floreen, Eric; A

Portage.
Uffenbeck, W; S Mo

Port Washington.
Scharfenberg, F A; S Mo

Port Wing.
Norden, E J; A

Poysippi.
Erlander, E; U D
Schneider, A E; S Mo

Prairie du Sac.
Zeilinger, A C; Ia

Prairie Farm
Lund, O H; N L
Rue, H S; N L
Vater, G; S Wis

Prentice.
Danielson, J G; A

Princeton.
Hoyer, A G; S Wis

Prescott.
Baumann, A C; S Wis

Pulaski.
Wang, Knut J; N L

Racine.
Bartz, H; S Wis
Bing, N J; U D
Block, M.O; U D
Bodholdt, K C; D
Boerger, J F, jr; S Mo
Boerger, J F, sr; S Mo
Bondo, V W; U D
Brux, Prof Adolph; S Mo
Dressler, Jonas H; U NW
Esemann, Fr C; S Mo
Genszler, G W; U NW
Hansen, R A; L F
Huber, F; Jt O
Jensen, C H; U D
Schulz, George; U Wg
Thimell, G M; A
Volkert, Th; S Wis
Vrudny, J; S Slo

Randolph.
Engel, O; S Wis
Hoyer, E; S Wis

Random Lake.
Huebner, Edmund; S Mo

Red Granite.
Wadzinski, W; S Mo

Reedsburg
Kansier, W; S Mo
Schneider, L R; Jt O

Reeseville.
Raetz, Friedrich W; S Mo
Schauer, E R; S Mo

Rhinelander.
Dejung, J, jr; S Wis
Lindberg, Walter; A
Snartemo, J A; N L

Rib Lake.
Sitz, A P; S Wis

Rice Lake.
Bomgren, A E; A
Dejung, J, sr, (P Em); S Wis
Heldke, G; Ia
Kleven, Ole M; N L
Nord, J E; N L

Richwood.
Marohn, F; S Wis

Rio.
Sundby, G A; N L

Ringle.
Kolden, Erling; L F

Ripon.
Pilger, A; Ia

River Falls.
Ordal, Z J; N L
Thorsen, M (P Em); N L

Rockdale.
Halvorson, John; N L

Rome.
Thedinga, H; Jt O

Rosendale.
Gerlach, Chr G; Ia

Rosholt.
Petersen, G A; N L

Sand Creek.
Lund, L R; L F
Olsen, Engel; N L

Sandusky.
Ramthun, K; S Mo

Sawyer.
Austad, Theo; N L
Michaelson, C; N L
Schumann, F; S Wis

Scandinavia.
Kile, N F; N L
Molldrem, A O B; N L
Nilsen, O; N L
Sovde, O O; N L

Schleisingerville.
Bergfeldt, R; S Wis

Schofield.
Boysen, P C; U Wg

Seymour.
Ohlrogge, F; Jt O

Sharon
Bergen, Theo; S Mo
Lipe, Luther L; U Nb
Woods, L; U Il

Shawano.
Destinon, V Th; S Mo
Ebert, C F (P Em); S Mo
Holst, C, sr, (P Em); S Mo
Huebener, G; S Mo
Kissling, Th E; S Mo
Stuth, R; S Mo

Sheboygan.
Beyer, E; Ia
Buenger, E; S Mo
Czamanske, W M; S Mo
Koch, H (P Em); S Mo
Krause, Ed C; S Mo
Oesch, Joseph; S Mo
Proehl, F C; S Mo
Schmidt, Ed H; S Mo
Schmidt, O E; S Mo
Schulz, C P; S Mo
Wambsganss, Wm; S Mo
Wolbrecht, F; S Mo

Sheboygan Falls.
Biehusen, J; S Mo
Gamb, Otto; Ia
Mielke, L B; S Wis

Shell Lake.
Bittner, J; S Mo
Wuebben, John; S Mo

Shiocton.
Hensel, M; S Wis

Slades Corners.
Wolff, R F F; S Wis

Soldiers Grove.
Thollehaug, S K; U WP

South Kaukauna.
Reuschel, John; S Wis

South Milwaukee.
Monhardt, H; S Wis

Sparta.
Schmeling, H W; S Wis

Spencer.
Matter, Bernhard; Jt O
Schmidt, Karl E J; S Mo
Ziehlsdorff, A F; S Mo

Spring Valley.
Berven, S K; N L
Hartwig, H; S Wis

Stanley.
Midtlien, J; N L
Reishus, T S (P Em); N L

Star Prairie.
Messenlien, I H; N L
Plocher, Carl; S Wis

Stevens Point.
Hudtloff, Rufus; S Mo
Ringoen, T; N L

Stockholm.
Peterson, Alex; A

Stoughton.
Hegge, M H; N L
Larsen, B J; N L
Nesvig, L L; N L
Reigstad, O S; N L
Stubjaer, N A; N L
Thompson, O; N L

Stratford.
Diemer, Theophil E; Jt O

Strongs Prairie.
Raftshol, A J; N L

Strum
Hjemboe, Olaf A; N L
Hylland, O J; N L
Preus, J H; N L

Sullivan.
Schwertfeger, F A; S Mo

Sandusky.
Ramthun, K; S Mo

Sun Prairie.
Thurow, Theo; S Wis

Superior.
Ekblad, A Theo; A
Fihn, Lars J; A
Hoorn, Arvid; F A
Juvland, A T; N L
Lockrem, N J; N L
Martens, Th D; S Mo
Pedersen, L C; L B

WISCONSIN—Cont.

Schlueter, R C; Ia
Skagen, J; N L
Soholm, A O; U NW
Weeke, Paul J G; S Mo

Suring.
Plass, A; S Mo
Staby, V E R; U D

Tavera.
Larson, L J R; N L

Theresa.
Behrens, E A; Ia

Thiensville.
Burkholz, P; S Wis
Wehrs, Herm C; S Mo

Thorp.
Stapel, A C; S Mo

Tigerton.
Holzhausen, H; Jt O
Siebrandt, F H; S Mo
Stubenvoll, H; Ind

Tilleda.
Stubenvoll, E C F; Jt O

Tomah.
Baganz, L; S Wis
Glaeser, J G; S Wis
Koch, O W; S Wis

Tomahawk.
Glaeser, M; S Wis
Helland, C K; N L

Townsend.
Nau, J H; S Mo

Turtle Lake.
Brandt, W; S Mo

Two Rivers.
Haase, W G; S Wis

Unity.
Olander, C M; A

Vandyne.
Schulz, J; S Wis

Verona.
Nitardy, G; Ia

Viroqua
Borgen, D T; N L
Finstad, Martin; N L
Hammer, L Fylling; N L
Roseland, L M; N L

Wabeno.
Kuether, W A; S Wis

Warren.
Pankow, H; S Wis

Washburn.
Christiansen, Chr; N L
Road, A; A

Waterford.
Schuetz, L; S Mo
Walledom, J C; N L

Waterloo.
Brackebusch, Im; S Wis
Kuhlow, O; S Wis
Ramsey, J M; U NW

Watertown.
Abelmann, H (P Em); S Wis
Bolle, Prof K F; S Wis
Christian, M; S Mo
Dornfeld, Emil; S Wis
Eggers, F Herman; S Wis
Ernst, Prof A F, Ph D; S Wis
Hahn, Edward H J; S Wis
Huth, Prof W; S Wis
Klingmann, Julius; S Wis
Kowalke, Prof Erwin E; S Wis
Kuhn, G A; S Wis
Lange, W; Jt O
Ott, Prof J H, Ph D; S Wis
Parisius, H; S Wis
Probst, Prof S; S Wis
Quandt, E; S Wis
Rubel, R H; S Mo
Sauer, Prof E E; S Wis
Schlueter, Prof Th; S Wis
Stern, F E; S Wis
Sterz, Herman; S Wis
Stroelin, E; S Mo
Wendland, Prof E A; S Wis
Westerhaus, Prof G; S Wis

Waukesha.
Brockmann, Paul; S Wis
Wojahn, H; S Wis

Waupaca.
Fiess, Traug; S Mo
Lund, J N; U D
Naarup, J P; U D

Waupun.
Ries, Karl; S Mo
Staehling, Wm; Ia

Wausau.
Bertermann, E H; S Mo
Boettcher, O; S Mo
Braem, Otto; S Mo
Breihan, A F (P Em); S Mo
Gebhard, A F H(P Em); Jt O
Koepp, Aug J; Jt O
Meyer, J J; S Wis
Pilz, Martin; Jt O
Schroedel, George C; S Mo
Schroeder, P; S Mo
Spiegel, W; Jt O

Wauson.
Hensel, Prof O; S Wis

Wautoma.
Nolstad, Carl J; N L
Rathjen, H, jr; S Mo

Wauwatosa.
Gieschen, Herm; S Wis
Henkel, Prof W; S Wis
Koehler, Prof J; S Wis
Meyer, J; S Wis
Pieper, Prof A; S Wis
Weerts, F; S Wis

West Allis.
Hoenecke, Arnold; S Wis
Keibel, W; S Wis

West Bend.
Anger, H J; S Wis
Otto, Fred K G; S Mo

West Bloomfield.
Nauman, W T; S Mo

Westby.
Halvorsen, H; N L
Holum, J O; N L
Rondestvedt, S O; N L

West De Pere.
Hope, Wm; Jt O
Pagels, T J F; Jt O

Westfield
Gohlke, Th (miss'y); S Mo
Pischke, Walter J; S Mo

West Prairie.
Ramberg, O K; N L

West Salem.
Ottersen, O; N L
Paustian, J H; S Wis
Siegler, R; S Wis
Zimmermann, H; S Wis

Weyauwega.
Oehlert, J G; S Wis
Schulz, Emil; Jt O

Wheeler.
Widvey, P A; S NS

White Creek.
Stelter, B J E; S Mo

Whitehall.
Hanke, Arthur; S Wis
Hofstad, O L; N L

Whitewater.
Loeper, F W; S Wis

Wilmot.
Jedele, S A; S Wis

Wilton.
Hering, J; S Wis
Monhardt, Paul; S Wis

Winneconne.
Hoyer, O T A; S Wis

Wisconsin Rapids.
Olson, Fred G; A
Rotermund, F H; S Mo
Thurow, G M; S Wis

Withee.
Dixen, J L J; D
Laabs, H H; S Mo

Wittenberg.
Dommersnaes, M P; N L
Fierke, G F; S Mo
Lunde, G A (P Em); N L
Lunde, N; N L
Masted, L L; N L
Rykken, T M; N L
Wang, J A; N L

Wonewoc.
Mayerhoff, E (P Em); S Wis
Mittelstaedt, J; S Wis
Siegler, A F(P Em); S Wis

Woodford.
Wilhelmsen, W O; N L

Woodland.
Lammert, W; Ia
Lescow, C; S Wis

Woodville.
Gehm, J C A; S Wis
Heidel, H H; S Wis

Wrightstown.
Uetzmann, F C; S Wis

Wyen.
Nottbohm, E; Jt O

WYOMING

Buffalo.
Iversen, Henry; U D
Kjaer, L H; U D

Burns.
Reese, A W; S Mo

Casper.
Cromer, J M, D D; U RM
Gockel, J H; S Mo

Cheyenne.
Finkbiner, J W, D D; U RM
Schuetz, H L W; S Mo

Emblem.
Rehwaldt, W; S Mo

Laramie.
Delo, Frank S; U RM

Lovell.
Spitz, L; S Mo

Lusk.
Staehr, Rud; S Mo

Riverton.
Dorn, P G M; S Mo

WYOMING—Cont.

Sheridan.
Her, J F S; S Mo
Swenson, N W; A
Wheatland.
Schabacker, M F; S Mo
Worland.
Roth, H; S Mo

ALASKA.

Petersburg.
Maakestad, J W B; N L
Teller.
Malmin, C K; N L

CANADA.

Alberta.
Bashaw.
Kersten, R; U MN
Bawlf
Knutson, T A; N L
Barhead
Resner, J A; S Mo
Bow Island.
Danielson, Theo E; N L
Brightview.
Kuehn, H H; S Mo
Bruederheim.
Thies, S; S Mo
Calgary.
Bolter, A; S Mo
Herzer, John E; S Mo
Mueller, Aug J; S Mo
Nordstron, J P; A
Schorman, A; Jt O
Zaetschky, Jul; Jt O
Camrose.
Boettcher, H J; S Mo
Ellingson, O; N L
Solheim, A H; N L
Carmengay.
Anderson, M B; N L
Castor.
Scheffer, Aug H; Jt O
Champion.
Eifert, W C; S Mo
Chauvin.
Groenen, O E; N L
Czar.
Lindgren, O; A
Dickson.
Anderson, H P A; U D
Didsbury.
Krengel, W L; S Mo
Donalda.
Gilseth, A; L F
Duchess.
Lie, Hallvard; N L
Thies, C; S Mo
Edmonton.
Rehwinkel, Alfred; S Mo
Sandager, C N; N L
Schwartz, Wm; Jt O
Tuerkheim, E; U MN
Elk Point.
Lorentzen, J B; N L
Enchant.
Johansen, K B; N L
Ferintosh.
Ulbricht, C; S Mo
Forestburg.
Domke, Edward; Jt O
Fort Saskatchewan.
Mueller, J C; S Mo
Golden Spike.
Schulz, C A; S Mo
Hilda.
Stennfeld, H; Jt O
Leduc.
Doering, L; Jt O
Janzow, C C; S Mo
Masuhr, J; U MN
Lethbridge.
Grant, Carl; Jt O
Krieger, E H; S Mo
Meyer, J H C; S Mo
Manville.
Baumann, Carl; S Mo
Hildebrandt, R; S Mo
Markerville.
Hjalmsson, P; Ice
Medicine Hat.
Arnsdorf, R; Jt O
Mickelsen, M; N L
Sillak, J; S Mo
Meeting Creek.
Eklund, Otto; A
Millet.
Saetre, O J; N L
Morrin.
Borlaug, A O; N L
New Sarepta.
Walbaum, H; U Mn
Orion.
Borgen, John T; N L
Pashley.
Oberhammer, J; Jt O
Pincher Creek.
Holtzen, R F; S Mo
Pleasington.
Pedersen, J A; L F
Pollockville.
Guldseth, Bernard; N L
Ryley.
Hoversten, Chr; N L
Spruce Grove.
Poetzsch, G; U Mn
Shippanowski, R; S Mo
Stone's Corner.
Oelkers, J (P Em); Jt O
Stony Plain.
Eberhardt, E; S Mo
Kuring, H; S Mo
Mueller, F H; S Mo
Strathcona.
Goos, A; U Mn
Wahl, Wm; U Mn
Sylvan Lake.
Hjortaas, A Th; N L
Trochu.
Stock, W; S Mo
Valhalla.
Roenning, H N; N L
Viking.
Braa, N R T; N L
Egedahl, H. T, D D; N L
Walsh.
Bietsch, A; Jt O
Seidensticker, W; S Mo
Wetaskiwin.
Alexander, Leonard; A
Bredlow, F (P Em)
Elling, H J; S Mo
Raschke, Karl; U Mn
Schwermann, A H; S Mo
Youngstown.
Hardt, Hy; S Mo

British Columbia.
Bella Coola, Hagensborg.
Sageng, H; L F
Nelson.
Jungermann, E F; S Mo
New Denmark.
Nielsen, Frank; U D
Prince George.
Nilson, John A; N L
Vancouver.
Engeset, A; U Pf
Mathre, L A; N L
Meyer, V L; S Mo
Nordlander, P H; A
Pflueger, E R; Jt O
Sand, B A; U Pf
Vernon
Bertram, E H; S Mo
Victoria
Baisler, P E; U Pf
Kibler, Ray A; Jt O

Manitoba
Arborg
Bjarnason, Johann; Ice
Baldur
Hallgrimsson, Fr; Ice
Beausejour
Zahlie, W O; U Mn
Brandon
Hack, Peter; Jt O
Camden
Wolfenberg, Jno; U Mn
Clan William
Sather, George; L F
Emerson
Mahlstadt, W; U Mn
Erickson
Larson, Julius; A
Vangstad, S O; L F
Eriksdale
Hakanson, Bernt; A
Grahamdale
Spohr, Geo E; Jt O
Grandview
Rolf, A C; S Mo
Gretna
Ewald, F; U Mn
Hayland
Thorgrimsson, Adam; Ice
Inwood
Aasheim, F M; N L
Langruth
Christophersen, S S; Ice
Lundar
Leo, H J; Ice
Moosehorn
Becker, Otto; Jt O
Morris
Mohr, Christian; Jt O
Plumas
Durdel, K J; S Mo
Russell
Heilmann, H; U Mn
Wyppich, C F; S Mo
Selkirk
Thorlaksson, Nils S; Ice
Teulon
Peterson, Pontus; A
Thalberg
Merz, B; U Mn
Waldersee
Meyer, H; Jt O

CANADA—Cont.

Whitemouth
Voss, M; Jt O
Winnipeg
Akre, J J; NL
Becker, H; U Mn
Berg, Karl J; Jt O
Fehner, A G; S Mo
Flathman, H; Jt O
Fehner, Alwin G; S Mo
Jonsson, Bjorn; Ice
Kohlmeier, Paul H; Jt O
Kroeger, J; Jt O
Lindberg, J E; A
Marteinsson, Prof R; Ice
Poppen, Eugene; Jt O
Riedel, M W; S Mo
Ruccius, Martin; U Mn
Tank, L F; Jt O

Nova Scotia
Bridgewater
Pifer, G B; U NS
Halifax
Weaver, W M; U NS
Mahone Bay
Nelson, W J; U NS
Rose Bay
Hirtle, S W; U NS
Wentzel's Lake
Nonamaker, E V; U NS

Ontario
Arnprior
Hamm, M H; U Cn
Aultsville
Schultes, A; Ind
Ayton
Brackenbusch, G; U CN
Langholz, J; U Cn
Malinsky, Frank; S Mo
Baden
Brenner, L; S Mo
Ziegler, C; Im
Brantford.
Grotke, A E C; U CC
Brunner
Blunck, A; U Cn
Chesley
Maas, C C J; U Cn
Conestogo
Brenner, Rudolph W; U Cn
Copper Cliff
Karhu, Andrew; Suo
Dashwood
Graupner, Paul; S Mo
Delhi
Huegli, Theo J A; S Mo
Desboro
Higenall, Louis F; S Mo
Zarnke, Carl F; U Cn
Eganville
Kaesemeyer, L; S Mo
Kasdorff, R Ph D; U Cn
Elmira
Gallmeier, A H; S Mo
Strempfer, J; U Cn
Fort Williams
Edquist, P A; A
Pearson, N Holger; A
Woelfle, J; S Mo
Gads Hill
Alberti, J; U Cn
Golden Lake
Schiemann, F A; S Mo
Gowanstown.
Kutter, Joh; S Mo
Guelph
Soerensen, Chr; U CC
Hamilton
Huenergarde, E; U CC
Rembe, H Sr; U Cn
Hanover
Twietmeyer, H; U Cn
Heidelburg
Geelhaar, Richard; U Cn
Hespeler
Irschick, L E L; U Cn
Humberstone
Toewe, M (P em) S Mo
Jordan
Dauphin, C; S Mo
Kitchener
Boese, W C; Mo
Maurer, J; U CC
Schmieder, John; U Cn
Sperling, H PhD; U NY
Veit, Frederick; U Cn
Linwood
Rehle, J; U Cn
Listowel
Schorten, H; U Cn
Magnetawan
Frank, R; S Mo
Mitchell
Eix, S B; S Mo
Ness, W; S Mo
Neustadt
Schulz, H Sr; Buff
Ziemer, Gust; Buff
New Hamburg
Baumann, Hy E; S Mo
Mosig, H R; U Cn
Ottawa
Ebinger, L J; Jt O
McCreary, L M; U CC
Orzen, A; S Mo
Ruhland, H; S Mo
Pembroke
Landsky, H; S Mo
Pranschke, G; S Mo
Schroeder, C (P em); U Cn
Voelker, Max; U Cn
Petawawa
Gomann, E; U Cn
Petersburg
Dubpernell, F; S Mo
Port Arthur
Hirvi, J; F A
Port Colborne
Bermon, J Frederick; U CC
Sander, H W Jr; S Mo
Preston
Knauff, H; U CC
Rainy River
Ursin, O M B; N L
Rankin
Zimmer, G A
St. Jacobs
Holm, E; U Cn
Sebringville
Bruer, E F J; S Mo
Sherkston
Beutler, H; Buff
Stratford
Brege, Herm W; S Mo
Klaehn, O; U Cn
Rueger, H W; S Mo.
Tavistock
Eifert, Reinhard; S Mo
Schmidt, J O; U Cn
Stockmann, O; U Cn
Toronto
Christiansen, C F; U Cn
Hahn, E; S Mo
Mueller, P W; U CC
Unionville
Willison, N; U CC
Walkerton
Denef, Ernest; Buff
Lamach, H; U Cn
Walkerville
Fehner, H B; S Mo
Waterloo
Bockelmann, Emil; U Cn
Henkel, H L; U Cn
Hoffman, Emil DD; U Cn
Little, C H DD; U CC
Zinck, A A; U CC
Wellesley
Battenberg, H; S Mo
Williamsburg
Iseler, Theo A; U CC
Zurich
Rembe, H jr; U Cn

Quebec
High Falls
Mueller, G F; S Mo
Inlet
Luecke, L A G; S Mo
Ladysmith
Kleine, P; U Cn
Montreal
Lamartine, Phillip; U CC
Roberts, C S; U PM
Swensson, S R; A

Saskatchewan
Atlas
Marken, O J; N L
Atwater
Tungseth, Gustav A; N L
Bagley
Jothen, C L; N L
Bateman
Kauffeld, Th; S Mo
Battrum
Elle, Albrekt, N L
Haugen, O O; N L
Beresina
Nack, G; S Mo
Birch Hills
Knardahl, C M; N L
Boswells
Kupfer, W; Jt O
Bromhead
Waldal, M O; N L
Buchanan
Thorpe, R O; N L
Bulyea
Mosby, Hans; N L
Canora
Bollefer, F W; S Mo
Canwood
Kandal, K O; N L
Central Butte
Hoyer, A; Jt O
Churchbridge.
Sigurdson, J A; Ice
Colgate
Larson, C A; A

CANADA—Cont.

Cornfield
Struewing, H; U Mn
Corinne
Eissfeldt, Arthur; S Mo
Cupar
Stoll, W C; S Mo
Dahlton
Hage, E A; L F
Davin
Schlange, A; U Mn
Duff
Mueller, Geo
Schramm, W H; S Mo
Duval
Dust, J;
Judt, Joh; Jt O
Earl Grey
Stelzer, Rudolph; Jt O
Edenwald
Kleine, C; U Mn
Elbourne
Tourney, P; U Mn
Elbow
Wahl, R E; S Mo
Esk
Martin, J; U Mn
Estevan
Krueger, Leopold; S Mo
Reitz, W A; S Mo
Ettington
Hanson, O B; N L
Flowing Well
Weiss, G; Jt O
Fox Valley
Martyn, S; Jt O
Francis
Giese, H; Jt O
Frankslake
Erthal, A; S Mo
Schulz, Arthur J A; S Mo
Goodwater
Larson, C A; A
Govan
Helland, M E; L F
Grenfell
Daechsel, G; Jt O
Mundinger, W H; S Mo
Gull Lake
Windecker, Konrad; Jt O
Hatton
Lohman, Wm; S Mo
Holdfast
Willing, W; Jt O
Hawarden.
Hofstad, R H; L F
Hubbard
Bard, Paul; U Mn
Humboldt
Bollefer, L F; S Mo
Roevik, J W O; N L
Jansen
Fricke, Arnold; Jt O
Kantenville
Soerhus, O N; N L
Kennell
Hempel, Theo; U Mn
Kincaid
Okland, Hans E; N L
Satre, O J; N L
Kindersly
Schaefer, Geo; Jt O
Kinisinto
Bostrom, C A; A
Kinisteno
Brandlee, Carl; L F
Kipling
Honebein, Henry; Jt O
Laird
Weidenhammer, G C; U Mn
Lakenheath
Roehle, F; Jt O
Lampman
Rink, Adolph; Jt O___
Landing
Wick, A M D; N L
Langenburg
Baenisch, Paul; U Mn
Wiegner, Paul; S Mo
Langham.
Busch, G F; Jt O
Tollerud, O J; N L
Laporte
Pohlman, C; Jt O
Laura
Schmidt, H F; S Mo
Leader
Lucht, J H; S Mo
Sanderman, H; Jt O
Leipzig
Meyer, W A; S Mo
Lemberg
Kroeger, H; Jt O
Leslie
Jonsson, H; Ice
Lipton
Grabarkewitz, G C H; S Mo
Luseland
Sterzer, C W; U Mn
Wolpert, H
McNutt
Boehnke, G H; S Mo
Predoehl, Carl; S Mo
Macoun
Andre, W J; S Mo
Langely, T J; N L
Mankota
Hintz, Reinhold; Jt O
Montario
Lomo, P P; N L
Marchwell
Melander, L; A
Markinch
Hartig, Theo; U Mn
Kaiser, Arth W; S Mo
Melfort.
Storebo, H G; L F
Melville.
Buechner, R; U Mn
Hertz, Ernst G; Jt O
Pflueger, Prof I; Jt O
Puscheck, A; S Mo
Schmidt, Prof H W; Jt O
Mistawasis.
Wessel, Siegfried; N L
Moose Jaw.
Baepler, W A; S Mo
Gubberud, Andreas; N L
Thunberg, C; A
Morse.
Kohlmeier, Ch; A
Mortlock.
Bierlein, R W T; S Mo
Mossbank.
Heber, J; Jt O
North Battleford.
Tandberg, John P; N L
Neudorf.
Richter, M; U Mn
Schmok, E; Jt O
Wetzstein, C T; S Mo
Nutana.
Karstens, H R; U Mn
Outlook.
Dale, S A N; N L
Gronlid, H O; N L
Reitan, J O; N L
Wagnild, O J; N L
Percival.
Kaeiding, Robert; A
Preeceville.
Urnes, H L; N L
Radisson.
Senft, G; Jt O
Regina.
Fritz, J; Jt O
Hermann, E; S Wis
Mader, P; S Mo
Quanbeck, H S; L F
Robstart.
Falkeid, O L; N L
Rosthern.
Juettner, G; U Mn
Stamm, Geo; Jt O
Runnymede.
Schiewe, E; Jt O
Rush Lake.
Weiss, Joseph; Jt O
St. Boswells.
Kupfer, W; Jt O
Saltcoats.
Olson, Carl J; Ice
Saskatoon.
Goos, J; U Mn
Govig, Olaf J; N L
Harms, H W; U Mn
Kriesel, K A; S Mo
Lavik, J R; N L
Wilke, Wm P; S Mo
Schmidt.
Bethmann, A; Jt O
Simpson.
Norum, Carl; L F
Southey.
Becker, P J; S Mo
Riess, Oswald; S Mo
Spalding.
Nelson, Peter E; N L
Tjomsland, C G; N L
Spring Valley.
Fuhr, A; S Mo
Stockholm.
Groenberg, C G; A
Strassburg.
Lassen, Th; Jt O
Strongfield.
Sanders, O B; N L
Sutherland.
Kolbe, Wm; Jt O
Swift Current.
Lundahl, N J; A
Tysseland, Lars; L F
Theodore.
Melander, H T; A
Tompkins.
Wangen, N H; N L
Tuffnell.
Ohnstad, B; N L

CANADA—Cont.

Wadena.
Odland, A K; N L
Waldeck.
Bring, K J; A
Watrous.
Bjelde, N A; N L
Westby, S S; N L
Wolseley.
Sievert, F; S Mo
Wordsworth.
Hyatt, F W; S Mo
Wynyard.
Sigmar, H; Ice
Yellow Grass.
Leinweber, J; Jt O
Yorkton.
Hennig, W; Jt O
Young.
Johnson, Philip I;
Manna.
Tapola, J; F N

WEST INDIES

Cuba
Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines.
Porto Rico
Bayamon.
Lindke, F W; U Id
Puerta de Tierra.
Naether, C F H; Ia
San Juan.
Ostrom, Alfred, D D; A
Virgin Islands
St. Thomas.
Charlotte Amalie.
Christensen, J P; U D
St. Croix.
Christiansted.
Critchlow, G W; U Pg
Frederikstad.
Pedersen, J C; U Cf

CENTRAL AMERICA

Panama.
Canal Zone.
Chester, J E; A

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina.

Buenos Aires.
Cedar, Efraim; A
Kramer, A T; S Mo
Mueller, E H; U EP
Nicklas, C A; S Mo
Cres.
Waechter, A C; S Mo
Eatre Rios.
Ergang, B; S Mo
Guatrache.
Kramer, Gustav C; S Mo
Libaros.
Schutt, C E; S Mo
Rosario.
Hallberg, S E; U EP
Urdinarrain.
Truenow, C F; S Mo
Villa Alba.
Guenther, Carl A; S Mo
Villa Ino.
Gehrt, H M; S Mo
Winifreda.
Wolf, C H; S Mo

Brazil.

Rio Grande do Sul.
Arroio do Meio.
Lehenbauer, C F G; S Mo
Boa Vista.
Gundermann, C J; S Mo
Conventos Lagaedo.
Gueths, R; S Mo
Dios Irmaos.
Heine, Aug; S Mo
Erechim.
Busch, J; S Mo
Guapore.
Gruell, H F; S Mo
Guarany.
Krieser, E T A; S Mo
Lehenbauer, A; S Mo
Guassopy.
Schwalenberg, W K H; S Mo
Ijuhy.
Ebelke, H; S Mo
Mette, Henry; U NM
Schoen, Bernh; S Mo
Lagoa Vermilho.
Hasse, R; S Mo
Strieter, Theo; S Mo
Marcellino Ramos.
Wachholz, C J S; S Mo
Paraiso.
Becker, A; S Mo
Passo do Retiro.
Daege, W; S Mo
Pelotas.
Flor, B; S Mo
Pennekamp, W; S Mo
Poco das Antas.
Daschner, L C Geo; S Mo
Doege, W; East Marata; S Mo
Porto Alegre.
Kunstmann, Prof J; S Mo
Mueller, E; S Mo
Rehfeldt, Prof L C; S Mo
Schelp, P; S Mo
Rocca Salles.
Kemner, W; S Mo
Rolante Taguara.
Voss, O O; S Mo
Santa Clara.
Hirschmann, E; S Mo
Sao Joas de Montenegro.
Haupt, Curt; S Mo
Sao Luis.
Raschke, Curt; S Mo
Sitio.
Lehenbauer, Geo; S Mo
Solidez.
Drews, Aug H; S Mo
Sopyranger.
Reinking, H J; S Mo
Toropy.
Reimnitz, A; S Mo
Villa Clara.
Frosche, Prof M J; S Mo
Mordhurst, Otto Fred; U Pg

British Guiana.

New Amsterdam.
Rugh, M A; U Wt
White, R J; U EO

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Honolulu.
Hoermann, A, Dr; S Wis

AFRICA

Biyela (Zulu).
Norgaard, O S; N L
Entumoni (Zulu).
Astrup, H J S (P Em); N L
Eshowe Zululand, S. Africa.
Faye, C U; N L
Kwahlabisa (Zulu).
Otte, H; N L
Muhlenberg, Monrovia, W. Africa
Ayers, E A;
Buschman, C E; U Id
Larsen, J P M; U Il
Leonard, G C; U Wt
Traub, F M; U Wt

WEST AFRICA.

Numan, North Nigeria (Yola Province).
Kaardahl, J; L B
Revne, Berge; L B

MADAGASCAR.

Benenitra.
Asheim, O A; L F
Awes, Leif H; L F
Dyrnes, J O, D D; L F
Hansen, Albert M; L F
Bezah, via Tangobory.
Holland, A W; L F
Fort Dauphin.
Bjelde, P A; N L
Braaten, K F; N L
Cartford, R H C; N L
Krogh, J K; N L
Lovaas, David; N L
Nesdahl, S; N L
Pedersen, Christian; N L
Picard, Alfred; N L
Schroeder, B M; N L
Stavaas, O P; N L
Torvik, G; N L
Tverberg, S; N L
St. Augustine.
Bjoran, Ole; L F
Jerstad, Jno B; L F
Molvik, O; L F

CHINA.

Honan.
Chech'eng.
Konesterlie, P T; L F
Chengyang.
Holm, G; N L
Fancheng.
Tetlie, Joseph; N L
Trygstad, G M; N L
Honanfu.
Lindbeck, J E; A
Lindell, J J; A
Hsuchow.
Benson, J L; A
Edwins, A W; A
Juning.
Braaten, O F; N L
Grindvik, J; N L
Kiashsien.
Hanson, M B; A
Kikungshan.
Klyve, Samson; N L
Landahl, C W; N L

CHINA—Cont.

Kioshan.
Stokke, K S; N L
Kwangchow.
Nesse, H M; N L
Skinsnes, C C, M D; N L
Kwangshan.
Asper, O; N L
Kweitehfu.
Hompland, J Lars; L F
Kwitah.
Mortensen, R; L F
Loshan.
Haugan, A W; N L
Nelson, Bert N; N L
Sihsien.
Tvedt, Kr N; N L
Simyeh.
Aadland, N J; N L
Sinyang.
Bly, J; N L
Daehlin, Prof Ingvald; N L
Ekeland, T; N L
Nilsen, B N; N L
Soevik, Ed; N L
Suichow.
Ditmanson, Frederick; L F
Olsen, Arthur; L F
Tongbeh.
Aandahl, Elliott; L B
Hunan, Tsingshih.
Korhonen, Niilo; Suo
Larson, Finn; L B
Yuchow.
Benson, Nels; A
Larson, H A; A
Lundeen, Anton; A
Trued, Alfred E; A
Hupeh.
Hankow.
Arndt, E L; S Mo
Arndt, Walter; S Mo
Meyer, L; S Mo
Riedel, E; S Mo
Schwartzkopf, L; S Mo
Taipingstein.
Thorson, P E; N L
Tsaoyang.
Fauske, H; L B
Valderhaug, M; L B
Valderhaug P M; L B
Pingshi, via Hankow.
Werdal, M; L B
Shekow, via Hankow.
Soevik, Prof Erik; N L
Wold, Prof O R; N L
Shinanfu.
Gebhardt, A H; S Mo
Gihring, H; S Mo
Suiping.
Hellestad, O; N L
Tan Cheng.
Gronli, John E; N L
Tsinanfu.
Braafladt, Dr L H; N L
Yuchow.
Vikner, D W; A

INDIA

British India.
Ambur, Madras Pres.
Williems, J; S Mo
Hamann, Heinrich; S Mo
Kuechle, G J, jr; S Mo
Tirupati, Madras Pres.
Oberdorfer, C; Jt O
Nandankodu, Trivandrum, Travancore.
Harms, J; S Mo
Nau, H; S Mo
Betul.
Bjork, G A; A
Aberly, John, D D; U WP
Adolphsen, W F; U Nb
Burger, Sylvester, C; U WP
Dickey, H E; U Il
Goedeke, Harry; U Md
Graefe, J E; U Md
Haaf, G R; U EP
McCauley, V; U Md
Spangler, H R; U WP
Strock, J R; U Wt
Thomas, M E; U ED
Uhl, L L, D D, Ph D; U EO
Nagercoil, Travancore.
Goerss, R W; S Mo
Lutz, A J; S Mo
Puttur.
Nicholson, E C; Jt O
Nicholson, Arthur; Jt O
Rajahmundry.
Coleman, F L; U PM
Holmer, Thuro; A
Larson, O L; A
Moldenke, T V; U NN
Moyer, Henry H; U PM
Neudoerffer, A F A; P M
Olson, E A; A
Sipes, Hiram W; U Pg
Trauberg, C P; U Il
William, J; U PM
Wolters, Karl L; U NM
Rentachintala.
Dunkelberger, R M; U CP
Tadepalliguden.
Neudoerffer, E, jr; U Cn
Tarlupad.
Finefrock, J C; U Mi
Trivandrum, Travancore.
Ehlers, O A; S Mo

JAPAN.

Hakota.
Chiga, T; U NC
Hilda.
Kameyama, M; U D
Kobe.
Lippard, C K; U Tn
Kumamoto, Kyushu.
Aoyama, H; U NC
Horn, E T, jr; U PM
Kumamoto.
Miller, L S G; U Va
Norman, C E; U NC
Takimoto, K; U NC
Winther, I M T; U D
Kurume.
Nielsen, J P; U D
Wasa, Tsunenari; U Tn
Yonemura, T; U D
Moji.
Bach, D G M; U D
Matsumoto, S; U D
Nagoye.
Thorlaksson, S O; Ice
Omutta.
Hepner, C W; U Va
Shimonoseki.
Miura, L; U D
Tamachii, Shiba-Ku, Tokyo.
Smith, F D; U PM
Tokio.
Kipps, M M; U PM
Schillinger, G W; U EP
Yamanouchi, N; U Ga

AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales.
Duck Creek.
Backen, G; S Aus
Sidney.
Graebner, E; S Aus
Jindera.
Juers, W; S Aus
Petersburg.
Hass., P H; Jt O
Trungley Hall via. Temora.
Appelt, E; S Aus
Queensland.
Acland.
Mueller, A; S Aus
Back Plain.
Holtermann, J, jr; S Aus
Brisbane.
Ligaard, P C; U D
Galton.
Starick, E; S Aus
Kingaroy.
Larsen, C B; U D
Kulpi.
Proewe, H; Jt O
Toabinga, via Kingaroy.
Schwarz, B; S Aus
Teviotville.
Bode, A; S Aus
Nobby.
Lutze, Th; S Aus
Toowoomba.
Darsow, E; S Aus
South Australia.
Adelaide.
Graebner, Prof C F; S Aus
Janzow, W; S Aus
Koch, Prof G; S Aus
Winkler, M T; S Aus
Aldgate.
Blaess, G; S Aus
Angus Valley.
Scherer, Ph; Jt O
Augaston.
Lehman, F; Jt O
Australia Plains.
Georg, D W; S Aus
Noffke, A; S Aus
Balaklawa.
Kempe, H; S Aus
Birdwood.
Harms, H; S Aus
Black Hill.
Westermann, W; S Aus
Booleroo Center.
MacKenzie, A; S Aus
Brinkworth.
Rudolph, Ph; S Aus
Denial Bay.
Venz, C; S Aus
Eden Valley.
Lehmann, F J; Jt O
Emu Downs.
Harms, E; S Aus

AUSTRALIA—Cont.

Eudunda.
Hassold, F; S Aus
Schwarz, W F; S Aus
Freeling.
Heidenreich, J H S; Jt O
Gawler.
Wielresch, C; S Aus
Hahndorf.
Brauer, A; S Aus
Kilkerran.
Hoopmann, C; S Aus
Koonibba.
Goessling, Th; S Aus
Mannum.
Alpers, H; S Aus
Morgan.
Thiel, J C G; S Aus
Murray Bridge.
Hansen, J; S Aus
New Residence.
Kloeden, O P; S Aus
Palmer.
Mattiske, O; S Aus
Pinnaroo.
Noske, O; S Aus
Renmark.
Zoerner, A; S Aus
Rhine Ville.
Roehrs, H F W; Jt O
Victoria.
Dimboola.
Wentzel, L; S Aus
Rosedale.
Georg, Joh; S Aus
Saddleworth.
Homann, Joh; S Aus
Swan Reach.
Hoff, C; S Aus
Tweedvale.
Schulz, E; S Aus
Unley.
Zschech, W; S Aus
Yorktown.
Hoopmann, J H; S Aus
Victoria.
East Camberwell.
Noske, W; S Aus
Grovedale.
Harms, Th; S Aus
Schulze, L; S Aus
Hopetown.
Nuske, Th; S Aus
Malvern.
Darsow, John; S Aus
Minyip.
Harms, Chr; S Aus
Murtoa.
Fischer, E; S Aus
Natimuk.
Noack, F; S Aus
Nhill.
Moack, F; S Aus
Wiese, H; S Aus
Pella Rainbow.
Leske, A; S Aus
Tabor.
Nichterlein, O; S Aus
Tarrington, Hochkirch P. O.
Mueller, O; S Aus
Tarrington.
Nickel, Th; S Aus
Nickel, Th, jr; S Aus
Woorack.
Schulze, F; S Aus
West Australia.
Katanning.
Pauh, Walter; S Aus
Perth.
Graebner, R; S Aus
Petersburg.
Hass, P H; Jt O

NEW ZEALAND.

Lower Hutt.
Te Punja, H; S Aus
Marton.
Hoffmann, H; S Aus
Nelson.
Appelt, A; S Aus

EUROPE.

Austria.
Innsbruck.
Peithmann, E C H; Im
Denmark.
Sonderjylland.
Andersen, Chr; D
Pedersen, L; U D
Taastrup.
Kastrup, P; S Mo
Vordingborg.
Johansen, Brede; U D
Jensen, Joh; D
England.
London, N. W.
Kantzer, Floyd B; Jt O
Knippenberg, K; S Mo
Finland.
Nystrom, J; A
France.
Courbevoie.
Monson, K; N L
Grenoble.
Helland, M A; L F
Germany.
Athenstardt, F; U Wg
Mueller, Max; U NY
Breklum.
Hildebrandt, A Walther; U Wg
Coblenz.
Schliesser, Ad S; S Mo
Godesberg.
Marxen, H A; U RM
Saxony.
Kaiser, Gerhart M; U Pg
Hungary.
Orend, W; Im
Norway.
Andenes, G; L B
Folkestad, S; N L
Hjelmeland, Stavanger.
Gjesfjeld, Knut; L F
Berg, Lars; L B
Dorumsgaard, M A; L B
Kvinnesdal (Kristianssand).
Oudal, O T; L F
Siberia.
Vladivostock.
Yettru, Karl;
Switzerland.
Galten.
Schuelke, Emil; U Cn
Europe.
Lindenberg, O E; Ia
Listmann, E; Ia

C. UNCLASSIFIED.

New Addresses Compiled After the Ministerial Directories Were Completed.

Amdalsrud, O, Liberty pl, Weehawken, N J, N L
Aue, Carl G, 730 E 2 st, Fremont, Neb. U Id
Ave-Lallemant, L J, Wayside, Wis. S Mo
Beck, V E, 1133 Yale sta, New Haven, Conn. A
Bergstraesser, G, Avoca, Neb. Ia
Bernthal, E T, 993 Wildwood Av, Detroit, Mich. S Mo
Bezold, Walter, 220 12 st, Lockport, Ill. S Mo
Bickley, J J, Reepsville, N C, U Tn
Bixler, H C, 326 W Butler st, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Bobjerg, A, 3035 Chicago Av, Minneapolis, Minn. D
Bonnell, Walter S, Springdale, Pa. U WP
Brand, F, 3316 S Jefferson Av, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Brandes, L F, 2016 Franklin st, Olympia, Wash. S Mo
Brohm, Victor, 852 Willow st, Kenosha, Wis. S Mo
Brown, Elmer F, Sidman, Pa. U CP
Buttedahl, Anton, Tekoa, Wash. N L
Cobb, W G, Pulaski, Va. U SV
Cooper, A E, Middletown, Md. U Sq
Crissman, F H, Butler, Pa. U WV
Domeji, O F, 507 E 8 st, Aledo, Ill. A
Dommersnaes, M P, Bonners Ferry, Ida. N L
Duehrkop, Immanuel, R 4, Auburn, Neb. U GN
Duhrkop, Gustave F R, Dille, Neb. U Nb
Eckhoff, C, 720 Lowry Av, NE, Minneapolis, Minn. Ia
Eldien, Wm, Ogden, Ia. A
Engelbrecht, H H, Y M C A, La Grande, Ore.
Engstrand, Paul, Leonardville, Kans. A
Ernest, Harry B, Freeport, Pa. U Pg
Ernstmeyer, W, R 2, Ord, Neb. S Mo
Euchler, W, 906 Cedar Av, Scranton, Pa.
Filter, R, Bazile Mills, Neb. S Mo
Firnhaber, A, Box 144, Waco, Neb. S Mo
Fischer, Carl D, 323 W. Main st, Ashland, O. Jt O
Fosso, O, Taylor, Wis. N L
Frank C Fred, 2437 Wood Run Av, Pittsburgh, Pa. U Pg

Frenz, J, 2144 Salisbury st, St. Louis, Mo. S Mo
Frost, Arthur E, Reserve, Mont.
Gaard, A K, Carthage, S D. N L
Gaertner, Prof H C, 516 Circle Av, Forest Park, Ill. S Mo
Gehring, Henry, R 2, Boonville, N Y. U NY
Gieselmann, W, R 1, Pevely, Mo. S Mo
Gillison, John T, 2120 Summer st, Houston, Tex. U EP
Goman, E, R 1, Walkerton, Ont, Can. U Cn
Gotteberg, C, Alden, Ia. S Mo
Graefe, J E, Narsaravupet, India. U Md
Guelker, A C, R 1, Daykin, Neb. S Mo
Hafermann, H C, Pee Heights, S D. Ia
Haaf, G Raymond, Elmer, N J. U EP
Hall, John, 7 Machine Gun Batt, Am Forces in Germany. U Ga
Hannemann, E A F, Moulton, Lavaco co, Tex.
Hanson, Henry A, Delaware, O.
Hedstrom, A Richard, 303 N Spring st, LaGrange, Ill. A
Heilman, Frank, Sioux City, Ia. U EO
Heurlin, Eric J, 412 18 st, Galveston, Tex. A
Hjerpe, A T, 2107 Young st, Bellingham, Wash. A
Hocker, M Luther, Whitemarsh, Pa. U EP
Holmer, T A, Falconer, N Y. A
Huehn, J J, Random Lake, Wis. Buff.
Haugen, O H, Fergus Falls, Minn. N L
Ilgen, P, DD, 2233 S 62 ct, Berwyn, Ill. W Wg
Jensen, Alfred, 420 S 17 st, Lincoln, Neb.
Jensen, Johannes, Vejby Prestegaard, pr Vraa sta, Sweden, Denmark. D
Jensen, V S, 2823 E 9 st, Des Moines, Ia. D
Jiede, W F, Ontarioville, Ill. S Mo
Jurksaites, G, 42 Hill st, Naugatuck, Conn. S Mo
Kahn, C S, Camp Sherman, O.
Kampschmidt, W H, Wadena, Minn. S Mo
Keiter, Chas R, 22 N 8 st, Lebanon, Pa. U PM
Keller, S L, Oakview Hall, Hickory, N C. U Nb
Kemp, J Walton, 602 N Vine st, Creston, Ia. A
Kerr, D W, Orangeville, Pa.
Kipps, C A, Waterloo, Wis. U NW
Kjaer, L P, Plentywood, Mont. N L
Klusmann, L H, 603 Hoosier st, North Vernon, Ind. S Mo
Knipple, J Grover C, Loysville, Pa. U Md
Krach, G M, R 3, Kokomo, Ind. S Mo
Krentz, A, Granum, Alta, Can. S Mo
Kuder, John H, 133 Main st, Mt. Holly, N J. U PM
Kuusisto, Antti O, L B 43, Kaleva, Mich. Suo
Lail, R, Catawba, N C. S Mo
Larson, Hilmar, 20 Salem st, Naugatuck, Conn. A
Larson, H A, 99 Lake st, Ashtabula, O. A
Lee, Joseph E, 223 E 6 st, Moscow, Idaho. N L
Lillesoe, J P, 4015 N Ledaire Av, Chicago, Ill. D
Lindquist, J O, Service School, Camp Grant, Ill. A
Linn, J K, 175 Nakanohashi, Koji, Saga, Japan U PM
Lippard, C K, Kukiai Cho, Naka Kumochi, Kobe, Japan, U Tn
Lohmann, A M, 210 Spring st, Perryville, Mo. S Mo
Ludwig, Alvin T, National Luth Home, Washington, D C. U Nb
Lund, Theo J, Minot, N D. N L
Lyerly, C C, Fort Worth, Tex. U Il
MacIntosh, A B, Trinity Chapel, S Duke st, Lancaster, Pa. U PM
Madsen, John, Baker, Mont. N L
Martin, David S, York, Pa. U WP
Mattson, Dr P A, Box 54, Hopkins, Minn. A
Meier, Edm, 820 N 9 st, Sheboygan, Wis. S Mo
Melchert, E R, 334 Sawyer Av, Oshkosh, Wis. Ia
Meuschke, F H, 200 W 34 st, Norfolk, Va. S Mo
Mogensen, S, 3120 22 Av, Oakland, Calif. D
Molthan, J, 37 S Van Buren st, Batavia, Ill. S Mo
Myreen, Hilding, Luther Home, Marinette, Wis. A
Newquist, K, York, Neb. A
Nielson, Fr, Salmonhurst, N B, Can. U D
Nielsen, N C, Grant, Mich. D
Okland, H E, Admiral, Sask, Can. N L
Olson, Gideon, Woodhull, Ill. A
Oppen, Gilbert, Lake Crystal, Minn. N L
Oslund, Dr Ino E, Cannon Falls, Minn. A
Ove, T T, 605 E 1 st, Aberdeen, Wash.
Paulson, C M, Spooner, Wis. N L
Pedersen, Chr N, Kenmare, N D D
Pedersen, T J, 2526 Rockefeller Av, Everett, Wash.
Plischke, W J, Bonduel, Wis. S Mo
Ramsey, Joseph M, W S Y M C A, 3200 Franklin st, Cleveland, O. U NW
Rasmussen, P, Wayne, Alta, Can. D
Read, C E, 36 Robinson st, North East, Pa. U Pg
Rengstorf, J H, R 2, Herington, Kans. S Mo
Renz, Hugo, Rush Centre, Kans. Ia
Riethmeier, H J, 322 Auburn Av, Pontiac, Mich. S Mo
Ringle, John B, Junction City, O. Jt O
Rode, E A, 513 E Locust st, Lodi, Calif. Ia
Rodgers, J B, Taylorsville, N C. S Mo
Rottman, H, R 2, Amherst, Neb. S Mo
Rugh, M A, Shiloh, O. U Wt
Rupley, G A, Ranchi, Bihar, India. U NY
Saetre, O J, R 1, Millet, Alta, Can. N L
Schauh, G C, 726 Pacific Av, Kansas City, Kans. U Id
Schmidt, F J, Webster, S D.
Schroeder, G E, 316 Dunlap st, Menominee, Mich.
Schulze, W J, Hutchinson, Minn. S Mo
Seyler, Harry L, 1006 Queen st, Pottstown, Pa. U NN
Shepfer, W H, Leechburg, Pa. U DO
Shirck, Fred, 4 and Washington sts, Ottumwa, Ia. U Nb
Smedal, G, 425 4 st, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Snyder, C C, Center Square, Pa. U PM
Snyder, C M, 1101 West Airy st, Norristown, Pa. U PM
Soerenson, Chr, Bazile Mills, Neb. U CC
Sorensen, Joh, Askov, Minn.
Stahl, Paul H, Nachusa, Ill. U Il
Steck, Charles F, 4 Duhring st, Bluefield, W Va. U Mi
Steinfurth, A W, 308 Southern Av, Springfield, O. U Mi
Stennfeld, H, Central Butte, Sask, Can. Jt O
Strand, T J, Hartland, Minn. L F
Struewing, H, 2709½ 5 st, Victoria, B C. U Mn
Swanbom, J E, 10 Chenango st, Buffalo, N Y. A
Taege, O C, L B 41, Anamoose, N D. S Mo
Thiemecke, W, R 14, La Salle, N Y. S Mo
Thorlakson S O, 59 Yaka Cho, Naka Ku, Nagoya, Japan. Ice
Thorslev, P Larsen, 22 Linden Park st, Roxbury, Boston, Mass. U D
Tietjen, M H, 65 Lusdale st, Van Nuys, Calif. S Mo
Troutman, Roy, R 4, Concord, N C. U NC
Tungseth, G A, Joplin, Mont. N L
Turney, H E, Manlius, Ill. U Id
Utesch, W, R 1, Brenham, Tex. Ia
Vaagenes, M G, Pension Monier, 8 Rue Voltair, Grenoble, France. L F
Vajda, J, R 1, Box 82, North Emporia, Va. S Slo
Valbracht, Edw F, 3561 Belden Av, Chicago, Ill. U Id
Vikingstad, N J, 8129 10 Av, S, Minneapolis, Minn. N L
Voegtly, Henry, Pearl City, Ill. U Ia
Wagner, L S, Queens. L I, N Y. S Mo
Wallick, Lloyd M, 622 S Division st, and 3 Av, Flint, Mich. U Mn
Walter, G, R 3, Ann Arbor, Mich. U Tx
Walther, W, Waterhole, Alta, Can. S Mo
Weiskotten, C P, Box 147, Taylor, Tex. U NW
Witke, James, 208 North st, Harrisburg, Pa. U PM
Zedren, P A, Stevens st, White Plains, N Y. A

D. NAMES OF MINISTERS REMOVED FROM DIRECTORIES.

On Account of Uncertain Address and Synodical Affiliation.

Alda, M L de, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Ave-Lallemant, R C, 1602 Helen st, N St Paul, Minn. S Wis
Becker, Jacob, Buffalo, N Y.
Blaekken, J, Rockford, Wash. N L
Brandlee, Carl, Kinisteno, Sask, Can. L F
Burnsett, L F, Minneapolis, Minn.
Burton, J A, Easton, Pa. U PM
Byberg, J B, R 3, Silverton, Ore. N L
Dimmitt, H G, 2573 E 22 st, Minneapolis, Minn.
Eckman, S W, Cleveland, O. A
Eggers, O K, Denton, Mont.
Fechner, W G, Glenwood, Ill. S Mo
Fisher, C L T, Lynchburg, Va. U NC
Fjelstad, Prof R, Midland Coll, Atchinson, Kans. Ice.
Franzen, A H, Burnett, Wis.
Gevers, Chr, Milwaukee, Wis. S Wis
Gislason, S A, Gimli, Man, Can. Ice.
Gray, L J, U Pg
Hammer, L O, Denver, Colo.
Hansen, H, 2339 St Antonio av, Alameda, Sal. U D
Harms, W G, 710 Lafond st, St Paul, Minn.
Heiner, Henry, Austin, Tex.
Hoerbs, H A, Chester, Ill.
Horn, A F, A
Klaus, W E, Walters, Minn. U NW
Koester, Wm, Falls City, Neb. U Nb
Kohlmeier, F H, Wason Flats, Mont.
Leiberodt, A, Beulah, N D.
Lelito, John, Brandon, Minn. F A
Lentz, Rud, Campbell, Neb.
McLeod, Bunyan, Charlotte, N C.
Motzkus, F, Fontanelle, Neb. U GN
Mueller, And, (P Em). S Mo
Nelson, G S, Norway, Mich.
Nischwitz, A E, Salem, Ohio. Jt O
Paul, Frank I, 2265 S 7 st, Camden, N J.
Pedersen, Thomas, L B
Pietila, Nels (Lay), Butte, Mont. F A
Rutherford, Wm L, Lansdowne, Pa.
Schmidt, C, Pine River, Wis. Jt O
Schmidt, Geo P, Bernharts, Pa.
Schrader, A B, D D, Omaha, Neb. U Nb
Schultz, H I, Lethbridge, Alta, Can. U Mn
Schultz, Samuel, Johnstown, Pa.
Schwam, D, Youngstown, Ohio.
Scott, J H, Redmond, Ore. U D
Seidler, P E, Chap. U S N.
Shaffer, P G, Minneapolis, Minn. A
Spaude, P W, Winnipeg, Man, Can. U NW
Starner, E J, Pasadena, Cal. A
Stevens, W H N, York, Neb. U Nb
Stockdahl, C, Bridgeport, Conn. A
Stoll, G, Reedley Cal. F A
Strandberg, C A, A
Sudergat, M. U GN
Systad, J M R, Madison, Minn. N L
Tapola, J, Manna, Can.
Ulrich, Samuel J, Burnham Pa.
Wenzel, W E, Fallon, Neb.
Wiegand, Herman, Bornholm, Ont, Can.
Wilch, Andrew, Brookville, Ind. Jt O
Webber, G R, Luther Sem, Maywood, Ill.

XVII. A CONGREGATIONAL DIRECTORY.

(Omitted this year).

XVIII. SUMMARIES OF U. S. CENSUS AND OTHER REPORTS.

(Omitted this year).

XIX. NECROLOGY.

(Lutheran Ministers, Missionaries and Professors).

(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

NAME (Surname first)	Year Ordained	Synod at death	BORN Where	When
Alleman, Benj. F., D. D.	1867	U.E.P.	Middletown, Pa.	Dec. 10, 1842.
Arndt, Max Gustaf Wm.	1885	U.C.N.	Dessau, Germany	Aug. 29, 1860.
Austin, Jacob	1856	U.S.C.	Lexington Co., S. C.	July 21, 1828.
Baughman, Geo. W.	1886	U.Md.	Shady Grove, Pa.	Nov. 28, 1852.
Becker, Daniel R.	1887	U.W.P.	Baden, Germany	Sept. 22, 1853.
Beckman, Ernest H.	1917	U.C.C.	Hamilton, Ont., Can.	Jan. 3, 1893.
Bedenbaugh, Z. W.		U.S.C.		
Boory, Curtis A.	1898	U.Pg.	Minerva, Ohio	Mar. 15, 1872.
Boozer, C. P.	1872	U.S.C.	Prosperity, S. C.	Oct. 18, 1845.
Bregenzer, Otto F.	1904			
Brobst, Henry J.	1915	U.P.M.	Mahanoy City, Pa.	April 23, 1890.
Buck, James L.	1878	U.Ga.	Wythe Co., Va.	Sept. 19, 1846.
Burk, Ernest C.	1892	U.N.M.	Kewaskum, Wis.	Nov. 23, 1865.
Cook, Frank P.	1877	U.Pg.	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	May 23, 1854.
Copenhaver, B. A.	1911	U.Va.	Marion, Va.	Nov. 7, 1881.
Delo, Isaiah J.	1869	U.N.Y.	Clarion Co., Pa.	Sept. 29, 1830.
Delp, William S.	1881	U.N.Y.	Chalfont, Pa.	Nov. 19, 1847.
Derrick, P. H. E.	1889	U.S.C.	Lexington Co., S. C.	Nov. 20, 1856.
Diffenbach, Walter	1882	U.Ia.	Milton, Pa.	June 7, 1846.
Dimm, Jonathan R.	1859	U.Sq.	Hughesville, Pa.	Aug. 28, 1830.
Dolbeer, Wm. H., D. D.	1877	U.W.P.	Enon, Springfield, O.	March 6, 1854
Ebert, John C. W.	1893	U.Wg.	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Nov. 7, 1868.
Flierl, Johannes	1883	U.N.M.	Salzbach, Bayern, Germany	April 22, 1854.
Fritsch, George W.	1879	U.N.Y.	Shamrock, Pa.	June 27, 1851.
Fry, Jacob	1853	U.P.M.	Trappe, Pa.	Feb. 9, 1834.
Gerathewohl, Karl	1849	U.G.N.	Baden, Germany	Dec. 8, 1866.
Groh, Leonard H.	1863	U.Nb.	Lebanon Co., Pa.	Aug. 18, 1833.
Hammond, Josiah L.	1873	U.H.	Washington Co., Md.	Dec. 13, 1833.
Hanson, H. H.	1909	U.Ks.	Norway	1881.
Hansen, Jurgen August	1893	U.G.N.	Schmedeberg, Germany	March 25, 1867.
Haupt, Chas. Elvin	1875	U.P.M.	Harrisburg, Pa.	Oct. 6, 1852.
Hawkins, Irvin P.	1881	U.Al.	Prosperity, S. C.	Nov. 5, 1853.
Heiner, Henry		U.L.C.	Red Bud, Ill.	Jan. 6, 1855.
Heckert, C. G.	1889	U.Mi.	Northumberland, Pa.	March 22, 1863.
Hiller, Alfred	1857	U.N.Y.	Sharon, N. Y.	April 23, 1831.
Himes, Thomas A.	1880	U.Pg.	Jefferson Co., Pa.	June 13, 1855.
Hooper, Philip S.	1869	U.E.P.	Morrisons Cove, Pa.	Sept. 11, 1834.
Hudaff, Wm. H. P.	1918	U.L.C.		
Hudson, Wm. G. de A.	1885	U.Pg.	Madras, India	June 24, 1860.
Kandelhart, W.				
Ketterman, Wm. Henry	1872	U.W.P.	Stovertown, Pa.	March 26, 1842.
Koenig, Leo	1872	U.N.M.	Germany	
Lincke, Ottomar	1896	U.Cn.	Samitz, Germany	July 14, 1866.
Luhrs, J. C. R.	1884	U.N.M.	New York City, N. Y.	Nov. 4, 1857.
McDaniel, R. C.	1873	U.Pg.	Parke Co., Ind.	April 12, 1846.
Mueller, John	1879	U.Pg.	Petrograd, Russia	1852.
Nicholas, John L.	1879	U.W.P.	York Co., Pa.	Nov. 6, 1843.
Nicholson, H. M.	1904	U.E.O.	Pleasant City, O.	May 1, 1876.
Probst, Luther K.	1880	U.W.V.	Hummelstown, Pa.	Oct. 15, 1856.
Rath, Myron O.	1888	U.P.M.	Petersville, Pa.	Sept. 25, 1854.
Reinewald, Charles	1877	U.Md.	Duncansville, Pa.	Oct. 20, 1860.
Rumple, John W.	1873	U.P.M.	Fredell Co., N. C.	March 11, 1839.
Schmauk, Theo. E.	1883	U.P.M.	Lancaster, Pa.	May 30, 1860.
Schimmelpfennig, R. P.	1897	U.G.N.	Koenigsburg, Germany	July 19, 1872.
Sechrist, Charles W.	1880	U.Sq.		Sept. 15, 1846.
Spaeth, Henry D.	1893	U.P.M.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 18, 1867.
Staley, Fred W.	1877	U.E.P.	Plymouth, Pa.	Dec. 1, 1844.
Strube, E.				
Swickard, Wm. Ross	1893	U.Cf.	Steubenville, O.	June 6, 1865.
Trump, Charles S.	1880	U.Md.	Manchester, Md.	March 6, 1856.
Upp, Jacob Q.	1877	U.P.M.	York Co., Pa.	May 21, 1847.
Wagenhals, Samuel, D. D.	1868	U.Mh.	Lancaster, O.	Jan. 17, 1843.
Wilson, Charles Albert, Ph. D.		U.E.O.	College Corners, O.	Dec. 23, 1865.
Yarger, H. L.		U.Ks.	Harleton, Pa.	Feb. 22, 1862.

(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.

Beer, F.	1867	Jt.O.	Leer, E. Friesland, Germany	March 21, 1843.
Bergener, P. G.		Jt.O.		
Birkhold, C. E.	1909	Jt.O.	Payne, O.	Nov. 17, 1881.
Damman, P. Louis	1871	Jt.O.	Grabau, Germany	April 7, 1842.
Ehwald, Berthold	1888	Jt.O.	Eisenach, Germany	March 3, 1864.
Gerkensmeyer, J. F.		Jt.O.		
Ice, Haven	1918	Jt.O.	Licking Co., O.	Feb. 24, 1893.

DIED Where	When	Where buried	AGE Years	Months	Days	Years of Service
(1). UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.						
Lancaster, Pa.	April, 10, 1920	Lancaster, Pa.	77	4		53
Kitchener, Ont., Can.	Jan. 21, 1920	Kitchener, Ont., Can.	59	4	24	35
De Soto, Fla.	March 5, 1920	Leesville, S. C.	91	8	14	64
Uniontown, Md.	Feb. 7, 1920	Uniontown, Md.	67	2	10	33
Harrisburg, Pa.	Dec. 23, 1919	Gettysburg, Pa.	66	3	1	32
Winnipeg, Man., Can.	Dec. 9, 1919	Hamilton, Ont., Can.	26	11	5	2
Prosperity, S. C.	Jan. 17, 1921					
Pittsburgh, Pa.	April 5, 1920	Pittsburgh, Pa.	48	1		22
Leesville, S. C.	Jan. 24, 1921	Leesville, S. C.				
Baltimore, Md.	Sept., 1920	Baltimore, Md.				16
Tremont, Pa.	Jan. 11, 1919	Mahanoy City, Pa.	28	8	19	4
Jacksonville, Fla.	March 29, 1920	Jacksonville, Fla.	73	6	10	34
Eggertsville, N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1919	Buffalo, N. Y.	54	1	1	27
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Dec. 13, 1919	Ada, O.	65	6	20	42
Mt. Jackson, Va.	Nov. 29, 1918	Mt. Jackson, Va.	37		20	7
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Dec. 26, 1919	Lawrence, Kans.	89	2	27	55
Washington, N. J.	Feb. 10, 1920	Washington, N. J.	72	3		39
Gaffney, S. C.	Oct. 1, 1920	Gaston, S. C.	63	10	11	31
Newton, Iowa	Sept. 29, 1919	Newton, Iowa	73	3	22	37
Selinsgrove, Pa.	March 13, 1920	Selinsgrove, Pa.	89	6	15	60
Belleville, Pa.	July 26, 1920	Belleville, Pa.	66	4	20	43
Sterling, Ill.	Feb. 10, 1920	New Sterling, Ill.	51	3	3	27
Gardenville, N. Y.	Jan. 20, 1921		66	8	28	
Amsterdam, N. Y.	April 23, 1920	Amsterdam, N. Y.	70	9	7	41
Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.	Feb. 19, 1920	Reading, Pa.	86		10	67
Fremont, Neb.	April 4, 1919	Scribner, Neb.	52	3	26	25
Omaha, Nebr.	Oct. 24, 1919	Omaha, Neb.	86	3	18	54
Anna, Ill.	Dec. 31, 1919	Anna, Ill.	86		18	38
Hampton, Va.	Nov. 19, 1920	Chicago, Ill.				
Johnson, Neb.	Oct. 6, 1920	Johnson, Neb.	53	6	11	23
Lancaster, Pa.	Oct. 14, 1920	Lancaster, Pa.	68		8	45
Carvensville, Pa.	Sept. 5, 1919	New Millport, Pa.	65	10		38
Mena, Ark.	Jan. 7, 1921					
Springfield, O.	Dec. 7, 1920	Springfield, O.	57	9	15	38
Hartwick, Sem., N. Y.	Jan. 27, 1920	Hartwick Sem., N. Y.	88	9	4	63
Leechburg, Pa.	May 3, 1920	Lamartine, Pa.	64	10	20	40
Brintwood, L. I.	Sept. 20, 1919	Phoenixville, Pa.	85		9	
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 16, 1918					
Franklin, Pa.	June 3, 1920	Franklin, Pa.	60	5	19	35
York, Pa.	Nov. 24, 1919	York, Pa.	77	7	28	47
New York City, N. Y.	Oct. 13, 1919		..	..	..	47
Waterloo, Ont., Can.	April 14, 1920	Waterloo, Ont., Can.	53	9		24
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1920	New Rochelle, N. Y.	62	4	6	30
Moundsville, W. Va.	April 11, 1920	Judson, Ind.	73	11	29	47
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Feb. 1, 1920	Altoona, Pa.	68			
Pottsville, Pa.	Dec. 16, 1919	Mechanicsburg, Pa.	76	1	10	40
Newcomerstown, O.	Oct. 28, 1920		44	5	27	
Baltimore, Md.	Feb. 1, 1920	Baltimore, Md.	63	3	16	35
Allentown, Pa.	May 8, 1920	Allentown, Pa.	65	7	11	43
Emmetsburg, Md.	May 6, 1920	Gettysburg, Pa.	59	6	18	32
Lancaster, Pa.	Feb. 10, 1920	Lancaster, Pa.	80	10	29	7
Lebanon, Pa.	March 23, 1920	Lebanon, Pa.	59	9	23	37
St. Joseph, Mo.	Jan. 26, 1920	Platte Center, Neb.	47	5	3	22
Glyndon, Md.	Nov. 19, 1919	Dallastown, Pa.	73	2	4	40
Clearwater, Fla.	Feb. 9, 1920	Philadelphia, Pa.	52	3	20	23
Collingsdale, Pa.	June 29, 1920	Lafayette Hill, Pa.	75	6	28	43
Los Angeles, Calif.	April 22, 1920	Los Angeles, Calif.	55	10	14	27
Martinsburg, W. Va.	Oct. 5, 1919	Martinsburg, W. Va.	63	6	29	39
Easton, Pa.	Jan. 28, 1920	Easton, Pa.	72	8	7	43
Fort Wayne, Ind.						
Lorain, O.	Jan. 14, 1921	Anderson, Ind.	55		21	
Chicago, Ill.		Chicago, Ill.				
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.						
Brandon, Sask., Can.	Oct. 20, 1919	Brandon, Sask., Can.	76	6	29	52
Delphos, O.	Jan. 18, 1920		50		4	
Danville, O.	Nov. 7, 1920		38	11	20	
Napoleon, O.	July 30, 1920	Lithopolis, O.				
Princeton, Minn.	April, 19, 1919	Lester Prairie, Minn.	55	1	16	31
Seymour, Ind.						
Somerset, O.	May 10, 1920	Glenford, O.	27	2	16	2

NAME (Surname first)	Year Ordained	Synod at death	BORN Where	When
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.—(Continued).				
Jaeger, Th. H.		Jt.O.		
Kettner, L. H.		Jt.O.		
Lange, Bernhard		Jt.O.		
Michaelis, Ewald	1897	Jt.O.	Brandenburg, Germany	Oct. 5, 1870.
Parks, S. Q.	1901	Jt.O.	Fremont, O.	Sept. 7, 1873.
Pflueger, Adam		Jt.O.		
Rieke, Henry	1884	Jt.O.	Doehren, Germany	May 6, 1855.
Schmalz, Karl J. H.		Jt.O.		
Simon, David		Jt.O.		
Waltner, C. J.	1885	Jt.O.	Hamilton, O.	March 22, 1861.
(3). IOWA SYNOD.				
Bredow, Herman G.	1887	Ia.	Dubuque, Iowa	Sept. 14, 1865.
Buehrer, Matthias	1868	Ia.	Sexau, Baden, Germany	Nov. 23, 1842.
Bunge, Richard		Ia.	Germany	Aug. 17, 1877.
Christ, Johann L.	1872	Ia.	Bentlein, Germany	Oct. 1, 1841.
Doden, Julius	1884	Ia.	Ostfriesland, Germany	June 6, 1861.
Fuehr, George Henry		Ia.		
Letterman, H. A.	1871	Ia.	Hatzfeld, Germany	June 3, 1841.
Mgebroff, Johannes	1893	Ia.	Nikolajew, Russia	July 18, 1868.
Romberg, H. J.		Ia.	Perlin Mecklenburg, Schwerin,	March 21, 1856.
Seyler, Theodor	1859	Ia.	Bavaria	June 6, 1839.
Suhren, Friedrich	1899	Ia.	Farrell, Germany	Aug. 17, 1874.
Zimmerman, Aug.	1888	Ia.	Unlinghausen, Germany	Jan. 6, 1855.
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.				
No report.				
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.				
Coenen, Gerhard		Im.	Rheydt, Germany	Oct. 29, 1842.
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.				
No report.				
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.				
Bennett, John B.	1888	A.	Veddige, Halland, Sweden	Aug. 1, 1856.
Forsberg, J.		A.	Kroppa, Varmland, Norway	Nov. 9, 1834.
Green, A. P.	1908	A.	Sweden	April 26, 1859.
Haterius, C. J., D. D.	1880	A.	Drangsered, Halland, Sweden	June 10, 1852.
Johnson, J. A.	1889	A.	Nye, Smaland, Sweden	Oct. 2, 1855.
Malm, P. A.	1889	A.	Adelof, Smaland, Sweden	May 30, 1832.
Modin, Bernard	1895	A.	Edebo, Uppland, Sweden	Aug. 20, 1863.
Nordgren, Nils		A.	Nyed, Varmland, Norway	Dec. 20, 1839.
Oestlin, And. J.	1877	A.	Sweden	Sept. 20, 1848.
Pearson, Sven	1889	A.	Hoby, Skane, Sweden	Aug. 7, 1857.
Pihlgren, P. A.	1874	A.	Oskarshamn, Sweden	Aug 8, 1836.
Ranseen, M. C.	1871	A.	Sweden	April 6, 1845.
Ryden, A. J.		A.	Naum, Vastergotland, Sweden	June 17, 1862.
Schoeld, Erik	1890	A.	Sweden	Aug. 28, 1858.
Sjoeding, Axel. E.		A.		
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.				
Austvold, Edwin B.	1900	N.L.	Glenwood, Minn.	Sept. 21, 1873.
Brevig, Oluf L.		N.L.		
Dietrichson, I. L.		N.L.		
Everson, C. S.		N.L.		
Fatland, Hans. G.	1913	N.L.	Walcott, N. D.	Dec. 25, 1883.
Fossum, L. O.	1902	N.L.	Wallingford, Iowa	June 5, 1879.
Fostvedt, J. P. G.		N.L.	Drangedal, Norway	Oct. 7, 1870.
Gjerstad, Gustav C.	1885	N.L.	Hamar, Norway	Sept. 3, 1856.
Hofstad, E. O.	1906	N.L.	Canton, S. D.	Sept. 15, 1874.
Jacobson, Johan C.	1868	N.L.	Romsdal, Norway	Jan. 31, 1841.
Kildahl, J. N.	1882	N.L.	Trondhjem, Norway	Jan. 4, 1857.
Kjos, T. O.	1907	N.L.	Valdres, Norway	July 8, 1857.
Larson, Wm. A.	1902	N.L.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Nov. 28, 1870.
Lee, Ole H.	1878	N.L.	Telemarken, Norway	Jan. 18, 1849.
Naeseth, Chr. A.	1878	N.L.	Koshkonong, Wis.	March 1, 1849.
Peterson, Emil J.	1879	N.L.	Bornholm, Denmark	Jan. 24, 1854.
Reinertson, J. C.		N.L.		
Romstad, Martin	1894	N.L.	Namsos, Norway	May 19, 1868.
Rorness, Hans C.	1871	N.L.	Tromso, Norway	Aug. 20, 1836.
Salveson, Bernhard	1909	N.L.	Houston, Minn.	Nov. 20, 1855.
Strum, Peter		N.L.	Madagascar	
Tosseland, Nils N.	1887	N.L.	Bergen, Norway	July 3, 1837.
Vaaler, Johannes	1887	N.L.	Telemarken, Norway	April 14, 1849.
Voldal, Henrik		N.L.		

DIED Where	When	Where buried	AGE Years	Months	Days	Years of Service
(2). JOINT OHIO SYNOD.—(Continued).						
Toledo, O.			..	..	..	..
Hector, Minn.						
Mars, Pa.	Nov. 20, 1919	Mars, Pa.	74	4	20	
Rhein, Sask., Can.	Dec. 13, 1920					
New Orleans, La.	March 3, 1920	Fremont, O.	46	5	26	19
Clyde, O.	Jan. 18, 1920	Lithopolis, O.				
Winlock, Wash.	Nov. 8, 1919	Winlock, Wash.	64	6	2	23
Edgar, Wis.	Aug. 28, 1920		55	1	9	
Marion, O.	Feb. 21, 1920		70	9	13	
Goshen, Ind.	Nov. 10, 1919	Oshkosh, Wis.	58	7	18	34
(3). IOWA SYNOD.						
Sumner, Iowa	Dec. 16, 1919	Sumner, Iowa	54	3	2	32
St. Ansgar, Iowa	Nov. 19, 1919	St. Ansgar, Iowa	76	11	26	31
Watertown, Wis.	Dec. 31, 1920	Watertown, Wis.				
Independence, Iowa	June 4, 1920	Independence, Iowa	78	8	3	33
Muscatine, Iowa	Aug. 17, 1920	Wilton, Iowa	59	2	11	36
Strawberry Point, Iowa	Nov. 21, 1920					
Yorktown, Texas	March 7, 1920	Yorktown, Texas	78	9	4	42
Brenham, Texas	May 23, 1920	Brenham, Texas	51	10	5	26
Waverly, Iowa	Sept. 24, 1918	Waverly, Iowa	72	5	3	26
Alma, Neb.	Feb. 14, 1920	Alma, Neb.	80	8	8	60
Chenoa, Ill.	Feb. 10, 1920	Bloomington, Ill.	45	5	23	21
Waverly, Iowa	Jan. 3, 1920	Waverly, Iowa	64	11	28	31
(4). BUFFALO SYNOD.						
No report.						
(5). IMMANUEL SYNOD.						
Arlington, N. J.	April 7, 1920	Greenville, N. J.	78	6	9	
(6). JEHOVAH CONFERENCE.						
No report.						
(7). AUGUSTANA SYNOD.						
Batavia, Ill.	Nov. 14, 1919	Batavia, Ill.	63	3	13	31
Cadillac, Mich.	Jan. 24, 1921	Cadillac, Mich.	86	1	16	
Carthage, S. D.	May 20, 1920		61	1	14	12
Cleburne, Kans.	Sept. 12, 1920	Cleburne, Kans.	68	3	2	40
Gravely, Minn.	Nov. 20, 1920		65	1	18	
Saronville, Neb.	Nov. 13, 1920		88	5	4	
Detroit, Mich.	May 27, 1920		54	9		23
Moline, Ill.	Jan. 30, 1921	Moline, Ill.				
New York City, N. Y.	Feb. 21, 1920	Stanton, Iowa	71	5	1	43
Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 6, 1920		63	2	29	
Minneapolis, Minn.	Oct. 14, 1920	Fish Lake, Minn.	84	2	6	46
Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 24, 1920	Chicago, Ill.	75	5	18	49
Minneapolis, Minn.	Jan. 8, 1921	Minneapolis, Minn.				
North Branch, Minn.	June 1, 1920	Spring Lake, Minn.	61	9	3	30
York, Neb.	Jan. 31, 1921	York, Neb.				
(8). NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH.						
Ottertail Co., Minn.	Feb. 25, 1920	Glenwood, Minn.	46	5	4	20
Moorhead, Minn.	Dec. 11, 1920					
Jersey City, N. J.						
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 7, 1920					
Calgary, Alta, Can.	July 1, 1920	Walcott, N. D.	36	6	6	7
Erivan, Armenia	Oct. 10, 1920	Erivan, Armenia	41	4	5	18
Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can.	Jan. 20, 1921		50	3	13	
Gary, Minn.	June 29, 1919	Gary, Minn.	62	9	26	34
Denver, Colo.	April 8, 1920	Denver, Colo.	45	6	23	14
Windom, Minn.	Feb. 16, 1920	Windom, Minn.	79		15	52
St. Paul, Minn.	Sept. 25, 1920	Northfield, Minn.	63	8	21	38
Throne, Alta, Can.	April 29, 1920	Wetaskiwin, Alta, Can.	62	9	21	13
McHenry, N. D.						
Elkhorn, Wis.	Oct. 11, 1919	Elkhorn, Wis.	70	8	23	41
Decorah, Iowa	Feb. 18, 1921	Decorah, Iowa				
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1919	Staten Island, N. Y.	65	9	19	40
Virginia, Minn.	Dec. 27, 1920					
Cottonwood, Minn.	Jan. 27, 1920		51	8	8	26
Patterson, Calif.	Feb. 12, 1920	Patterson, Calif.	83	5	22	49
Muskegon, Mich.	Dec. 31, 1919	Muskegon, Mich.	64	1	11	10
Madagascar	Nov. 24, 1919	Madagascar				
Canton, S. D.	July 20, 1920	Dows, Iowa	83		17	33
Norman Co., Minn.	July 17, 1920	McIntosh, Minn.	71	3	3	33
Torquay, Sask., Can.	Dec. 29, 1920					

NAME (Surname first)	Year Ordained	Synod at death	BORN Where	When
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.				
Hanson, Louis T.	1911	L.F.	Pukwana, S. D.	Sept. 14, 1883.
Houkom, O. S.	1884	L.F.	Kviteseid, Telemarken, Norway.	May 31, 1850.
Norstrand, P. A.		L.F.	Norway, Europe	
Rudie, K. N.	1897	L.F.	Valders, Norway	Mar. 24, 1867.
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.				
Morstad, E. O.	1893	Eiel.	Stiare, Valders, Norway	Aug. 10, 1860.
Thompson, Peter	1863	Eiel.	Kvikingstad, Karmsund, Christiania Norway	March 28, 1815.
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.				
No report.				
(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.				
Gunderson, J. C.		U.D.	Denmark	Sept. 21, 1856.
(13). DANISH CHURCH.				
Becker, A. P. W.		D.		
Gregerson, M.		D.		
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.				
No report.				
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.				
Kiujala, L. F.		Suo.	Finland	April 8, 1895.
Nikander, J. K.		Suo.	Lammi, Finland	Sept. 3, 1855.
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.				
No report.				
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.				
Castron, David		F.A.		
Estensson, Th.		F.A.		
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.				
Achenbach, L.	1892	S.Mo.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	May 20, 1863.
Amstein, R. V.	1889	S.Mo.	Solz, Germany	Dec. 24, 1866.
Becker, William	1889	S.Mo.	Mecklenburg, Germany	March 28, 1858.
Bernthal, John J.	1879	S.Mo.	Frankenmuth, Mich.	July 13, 1855.
Boettcher, Henry P. C.	1875	S.Mo.	Hanover, Germany	Nov. 9, 1846.
Brandt, Chr. C. E.	1872	S.Mo.	Amsterdam, Holland	April 2, 1846.
Detzer, John Adam		S.Mo.		
Diemer, Herman	1873	S.Mo.	Wurttemburg, Germany	Oct. 26, 1851.
Discher, Albert	1896	S.Mo.	Germany	Feb. 21, 1872.
Estel, Ph. S.		S.Mo.	Altenburg, Mo.	Dec. 16, 1843.
Flor, Adolph	1910	S.Mo.	Ukraine, Russia	July 18, 1886.
Graef, Peter	1871	S.Mo.	Worms, Germany	Oct. 22, 1848.
Grosse, Trau John	1865	S.Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	April 24, 1844.
Haake, J. H.	1878	S.Mo.	Cleveland, O.	Aug. 9, 1855.
Hellwege, R. G.	1890	S.Mo.	Frohna, Mo.	Dec. 5. 1863.
Hieber, Elias, Jr.	1910	S.Mo.	Tinley Park,, Ill.	May 11, 1885.
Hilgendorf, Walter	1914	S.Mo.	Arlington, Neb.	Feb. 18, 1891.
Hoelter, Ed. M. L.	1916	S.Mo.	Schulenberg, Tex.	July 30, 1889.
Hofius, A.	1873	S.Mo.	Westphalia, Germany	March , 1846.
Hoyer, John H. F.	1881	S.Mo.	Hanover, Germany	Sept. 6, 1857.
Kenreich, Paul G.		S.Mo.	Greenford, O.	
Kilian, H. T.	1883	S.Mo.	Serbin, Tex.	Dec. 26, 1859.
Kolb, Louis	1893	S.Mo.	Oak Park, Ill.	Dec. 6, 1869.
Kollmorgen, H.	1874	S.Mo.	Mecklenburg, Germany	Sept. 13, 1841.
Kramer, Adolph	1890	S.Mo.	Frohna, Mo.	March 8, 1867.
Lobenstein, W. P.	1890	S.Mo.	Saxony, Germany	March 7, 1865.
Ludwig, E.	1915	S.Mo.	Milwaukee, Wis.	June 5, 1893.
Lueker, C. H.	1867	S.Mo.		Oct. 12, 1843.
Markworth, Gott	1864	S.Mo.	Altenburg, Mo.	July 26, 1840.
Meeske, Wm. Simon	1878	S.Mo.	Brandenburg, Germany	May 11, 1852.
Meissner, H.		S.Mo.		
Mencke, O.	1880	S.Mo.	Lunenburg, Germany	Aug. 20, 1856.
Merkel, Alb. T.	1913	S.Mo.	Riege, Neb.	Dec. 19, 1889.
Messerli, K.	1898	S.Mo.	Lafayette, Ind.	Jan. 2, 1874
Meyer, Gus. E.	1890	S.Mo.	Rodenburg, Ill.	April 1, 1868.
Mueller, Herman C.	1895	S.Mo.	Long Island, N. Y.	Feb. 2, 1871.
Mueller, H. J.	1886	S.Mo.	Altenburg, Mo.	Jan. 24, 1863.
Mueller, H. J.	1870	S.Mo.	Hanover, Germany	Dec. 12, 1837.
Nuetzel, John G.	1865	S.Mo.	Bavaria, Germany	1848.
Norden, Henry H.	1873	S.Mo.	Hanover, Germany	Sept. 27, 1844.

DIED Where	When	Where buried	AGE Years	Months	Days	Years of Service
(9). LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH.						
Alexandria, Minn.	June 29, 1919	Alexandria, Minn.	36	3	15	8
Fargo, N. D.		Fargo, N. D.				
Kimball, S. D.	Nov. 22, 1919	Kimball, S. D.				
Argyle, Wis.	Dec. 31, 1919	Sisseton, S. D.	52	9	7	22
(10). EIELSEN SYNOD.						
Christiania, Norway	June 30, 1920	Christiania, Norway	59	10	20	36
Dawson, Minn.	March 17, 1913	Dawson, Minn.	97	11	17	44
(11). CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN.						
No report.						
(12) UNITED DANISH CHURCH.						
Dickson, Alta, Can.	Jan. 26, 1920	Dickson, Alta, Can.	63	4	5	
(13). DANISH CHURCH.						
Detroit, Mich.						
Solvang, Calif.						
(14). ICELANDIC SYNOD.						
No report.						
(15). SUOMI SYNOD.						
Hancock, Mich.	April 27, 1920	Hancock, Mich.	25		25	1
Hancock, Mich.	Jan. 13, 1919	Hancock, Mich.	63	4	11	38
(16). FINNISH NATIONAL CHURCH.						
No report.						
(17). FINNISH APOSTOLIC CHURCH.						
Virginia, Minn.						
Lake Norden, S. D.						
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD.						
Riverside, Cal.	Sept. 5, 1919	Riverside, Calif.	56	3	14	32
Ute, Iowa	Sept. 9, 1919	Ute, Iowa	52	10	15	30
Afton, Minn.	March 7, 1920	St. Paul, Minn.	61	11	9	31
St. Louis, Mo.	May 9, 1920	St. Louis, Mo.	64	9	27	41
New Haven, Ind.	March 7, 1919	New Haven, Ind.	72	3	28	26
St. Louis, Mo.	March 5, 1929	St. Louis, Mo.	73	11	3	42
Detroit, Mich.	Jan. 13, 1921					
Seymour, Ind.	March 19, 1919	Seymour, Ind.	57	4	23	45
Wall Lake, Iowa	Feb. 5, 1919	Wall Lake, Iowa	48	11	14	22
Jacob, Ill.	Apr. 20, 1920	Jacob, Ill.	76	4	4	54
Marata, Brazil	Nov. 10, 1919	Marata, Brazil	33	3	23	9
Aberdeen, S. D.	Jan. 4, 1919	Aberdeen, S. D.	70	2	12	46
Addison, Ill.	Feb. 14, 1919	Addison, Ill.	74	9	21	54
Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 5, 1918	Chicago, Ill.	63	3	26	40
Ord, Neb.	May 26, 1919	Seward, Neb.	55	5	21	29
Banning, Calif.	Nov. 26, 1918	Banning, Calif.	33	6	15	8
Edgeley, N. D.	Dec. 21, 1918	Edgeley, N. D.	27	10	3	4
Ruby, Neb.	Nov. 28, 1918	Schulenberg, Texas	29	3	28	2
South Auburn, Neb.	Jan. 22, 1919	South Auburn, Neb.	74	10		2
Lincoln, Kans.	June 4, 1920	Lincoln, Kans.	62	8	22	39
Lakewood, O.	Oct. 31, 1920					
Serbin, Tex.	Jan. 21, 1920	Serbin, Texas	60		25	37
Wiota, Iowa	Jan. 28, 1920	Ft. Dodge, Iowa	50	1	22	27
Okawville, Ill.	Dec. 4, 1919	Okawville, Ill.	78	2	21	23
Kerryville, Tex.	Aug. 7, 1920	Thorndale, Texas	53			29
Detroit, Mich.	Dec. 24, 1918	Detroit, Mich.	53	9	17	28
Ambur, India	March 31, 1919	Ambur, India	25	9	26	3
Lincolnville, Kans.	Jan. 22, 1919		75	3	10	52
New Palestine, Ind.	April 3, 1919	New Palestine, Ind.	78	7	7	39
Beemer, Neb.	April 20, 1920	Beemer, Neb.	67	11		42
Rushford, Minn.						
Bremen, Kans.	May 1, 1920	Bremen, Kans.	63	8	10	40
Perry, Okla.	Jan. 10, 1919	Dundee, Ill.	29		22	5
Mankato, Minn.	Jan. 15, 1920	Mankato, Minn.	46		13	21
Sheboygan, Wis.	Jan. 20, 1919	Sheboygan, Wis.	50	9	20	28
Vallonia, Ind.	March 3, 1919	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	48	1	1	23
Monte Vista, Colo.	Aug. 28, 1919	Westcliffe, Colo.	56	7	4	30
Lakefield, Minn.	March 14, 1920	Lakefield, Minn.	82	3	2	50
Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 15, 1918	Chicago, Ill.	70			51
Point Rest, Mo.	Jan. 8, 1919	Crosstown, Mo.	74	3	11	45

NAME (Surname first)	Year Ordained	Synod at death	BORN Where	When
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD (Continued).				
Oetjen, John J.	1868	S.Mo.	Riepe, Germany	
Pennekamp, Fred W.	1864	S.Mo.	Barmen, Germany	Nov. 10, 1834.
Pieper, Reinhold	1876	S.Mo.	Pomerania, Germany	March 2, 1850.
Prigge, Henry	1902	S.Mo.	Lewiston, Minn.	July 26, 1877.
Rabe, J. H.	1880	S.Mo.	Cleveland, O.	May 25, 1856.
Rathjen, Henry	1870	S.Mo.	Vohlde, Germany	Aug. 30, 1840.
Razokas, J. J. D.		S.Mo.		
Reininga, John U.	1896	S.Mo.	Emden, Germany	July 14, 1874.
Reinke, Edwin	1893	S.Mo.	Chicago, Ill.	April 1, 1870.
Rossman, Mart	1917	S.Mo.	White Creek, Ind.	Oct. 4, 1894.
Rubel, J. F.	1884	S.Mo.	Fachinnen, Germany	Feb. 8, 1862.
Sander, Ernest J.	1877	S.Mo.	Saxony, Germany	April 6, 1856.
Schliebe, Max E. K.	1912	S.Mo.	Hutisford, Wis.	March 14, 1888.
Schmiege, Ferd K.	1894	S.Mo.	Pomerania, Germany	March 6, 1871.
Schoenfeld, Wm.	1889	S.Mo.	Niles Center, Ill.	May 11, 1869.
Schulze, E. C. L.		S.Mo.	Reineberg, Germany	Jan. 29, 1854.
Schuricht, Carl G.	1864	S.Mo.		Jan. 7, 1844.
Siebert, Rud C.	1916	S.Mo.	Grand Island, Neb.	Nov. 11, 1890.
Steege, J. H. Christ	1863	S.Mo.	Anhagen, Germany	Aug. 14, 1841.
Strieter, John		S.Mo.	Wuerttemberg, Germany	
Succop, H. H., D. D.	1869	S.Mo.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	July 13, 1845.
Toewe, Mart G. C.	1870	S.Mo.	Techenstin, Germany	Oct. 20, 1843.
Werner, F.	1919	S.Mo.	Montgomery, Mich.	Jan. 26, 1894.
Zagel, Fred	1876	S.Mo.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	April 27, 1852.
Zilly, George	1915	S.Mo.	Aurora, Ill.	Aug. 7, 1892.
Zlomke, Karl A.	1873	S.Mo.	Blumenau, Germany	Dec. 23, 1846.
Zschoche, Wm. G. H.	1909	S.Mo.	Frohna, Mo.	April 3, 1886.
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.				
Albrecht, Gottlieb	1882	S.Wis.	Wuerttemburg, Germany	1853.
Engel, A. O.	1877	S.Wis.	Hanover, Germany	Aug. 10, 1842.
Frank, Prof. Herman		S.Wis.		
Kionka, H. J.		S.Wis.	Polen	
Kramer, F. W.	1864	S.Wis.	Barmen, Germany	Oct. 18, 1840.
Lindloff, Wilhelm	1887	S.Wis.	Hamerstorf, Germany	Jan. 28, 1857.
Meyer, Herman		S.Wis.	Caledonia, Wis.	June 30, 1881.
Schaller, J.		S.Wis.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dec. 10, 1859.
Zuberbier, J.	1885	S.Wis.	Hanover, Germany	June 10, 1857.

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No report.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No report.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No report.

(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

No report.

(24) INDEPENDENT.				
Rappolt, Otto	1888	Ind.	Germany	
Reinhard, Milton U.	1899	Ind.	Salisbury Tp., Pa.	Aug. 12 1866.
Tressel, E. L. S.	1869	Ind.	Cumberland, O.	Aug. 16, 1844.

DIED Where	When	Where buried	AGE Years	Months	Days	Years of Service
(18). MISSOURI SYNOD (Continued).						
Gotha, Fla.	Feb. 28, 1919	Hay Creek, Wis.	83	1	22	46
Topeka, Kans.	Aug. 24, 1919	Topeka, Kans.	84	9	14	50
Chatham, Ill.	April 3, 1920	Springfield, Ill.	70	1	1	
Mountville, Minn.	June 22, 1919	Lewiston, Minn.	41	10	22	17
Yorkville, Ill.	March 1, 1920	Yorkville, Ill.	63	7	5	38
Augusta, Wis.	Dec. 9, 1919	Augusta, Wis.	79	3	9	41
Chicago, Ill.						
Westcliffe, Colo.	Sept. 16, 1919	Westcliffe, Colo.	45	2	2	23
Chicago, Ill.	March 12, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	48	11	11	25
Klamath Falls, Mont.	Feb. , 1920	White Creek, Ind.	25	9	8	3
Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept. 13, 1919	Milwaukee, Wis.	57	7	5	38
Otto, N. Y.	Aug. 9, 1919	Otto, N. Y.	63	4	4	42
Nekoosa, Wis.	Aug. 20, 1919	Nekoosa, Wis.	31	5	6	6
Elk River, Minn.	Nov. 7, 1919	Burns, Minn.	48	8	1	23
Lake George, N. Y.	July 30, 1919	New York, N. Y.	50	2	19	29
Schenectady, N Y.	Oct. 9, 1918		64	8	11	40
Friedheim, Ind.	Dec. 26, 1918	Friedheim, Ind.	74	11	19	50
Omaha, Neb.	Dec. 16, 1918	Grand Island, Neb.	28	1	5	2
Maywood, Ill.	June 10, 1920	Dundee, Ill.	78	8	28	53
Frankenlust, Mich.	Aug. 24, 1920	Frankenlust, Mich.				
Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 24, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	74	5	11	50
East Oakfield, N Y.	Aug. 13, 1919		75	9	23	48
Au Gres, Mich.	Feb. 16, 1920	Montgomery, Mich.	26		20	1
Peoria, Ill.	Feb. 18, 1920	Peoria, Ill.	67	9	21	24
Alliance, Nebr.	Oct. 22, 1918	Aurora, Ill.	26	2	15	3
St. Joseph, Neb.	Aug. 24, 1919	St. Joseph, Mich.	72	7	1	36
Lone Elm, Mo.	Jan. 15, 1919	Athens, Ill.	32	9	12	9
(19). JOINT WISCONSIN SYNOD.						
Hutchinson, Minn.	July 13, 1920	Renville, Minn.	67			38
Seattle, Wash.	July 17, 1920	Seattle, Wash.	77	11	7	43
Watertown, Wis.	Feb. 25, 1919	Beaver Dam, Wis.				15
Bay City, Mich.		Bay City, Mich.	58			
Saginaw, Mich.	Oct. 28, 1919	Saginaw, Mich.	79		10	50
Olivia, Minn.	Nov. 18, 1919	Olivia, Minn.	62	9	30	21
		Milwaukee, Wis.	38	9	5	
		Milwaukee, Wis.	60	1	28	
East Bloomfield, Wis.	Nov. 26, 1919	Fremont, Wis.	62	5	16	34

(20). SLOVAK SYNOD.

No report.

(21). AUSTRALIA SYNOD.

No report.

(22). NORWEGIAN SYNOD.

No report.

(23). SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH IN EUROPE.

No report.

(24) INDEPENDENT.

Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1920					
Allentown, Pa.	Nov. 13, 1920		54	3	1	21
Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 12, 1920		76	3	27	

XX. SOME STATISTICIANS AND ALMANAC MAKERS.

ELLIS BEAVER BURGESS.

Born November 19, 1896, at Port Louden, Pa., of Andrew Burgess and Sarah Catherine (nee Beaver). Educated at Mercersburg Academy, 1887; and Gettysburg Theological Seminary, B. D., 1893. Received A. M. (Hon.), from Gettysburg College, 1906;

REV. ELLIS B. BURGESS, D. D.

D. D. (Hon.), Gettysburg College, 1918. Married to Fannie Louise Brinkerholl, June 13, 1893, at Gettysburg, Pa. Children, Ellis Shields Burgess, born Oct. 4, 1894, died Oct. 1, 1895; Milton Valentine Burgess, born Oct. 23, 1899. Pastorates at Avonmore, Pa., June, 1893-June, 1895, (Pittsburgh Synod); Connellsville, Pa., June, 1895-January, 1920, (Pittsburgh Synod). President, Pittsburgh Synod (expires June, 1925); President Synodical Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; Director, Institution of Protestant Deaconesses, Thiel College, Old People's Home, Zelienople, Pa. Member, Statistical and Year Book Committee of United Lutheran Church, Statistical Committee of National Lutheran Council. Author of "History of the Pittsburgh Synod of the General Synod," 1904; "History of Connellsville, Pa.", 1906. Statistical Secretary of the General Synod, 1905-1919.

W. M. KOPENHAVER.

Was born in Elizabethville, Pa., March 20, 1866, of William Kopenhaver and Catherine (nee Romberger). Attended public schools and Elizabethville Academy; taught school six years in Dauphin County, Pa., and one year in Westmoreland near Greensburg, Pa. Prepared for college in Greensburg Seminary, and taught there one year. Entered Muhlenberg College in the fall of 1894, and graduated with second honor in 1897. After three years in the Philadelphia Lutheran

REV. W. M. KOPENHAVER, A. M.

Theol. Seminary he was ordained by the Pennsylvania Ministerium and accepted a call from Grace Lutheran Church, Macungie, Pa., where he was pastor for seventeen years. Received the degree of A. M. from Muhlenberg College in 1900. Taught one

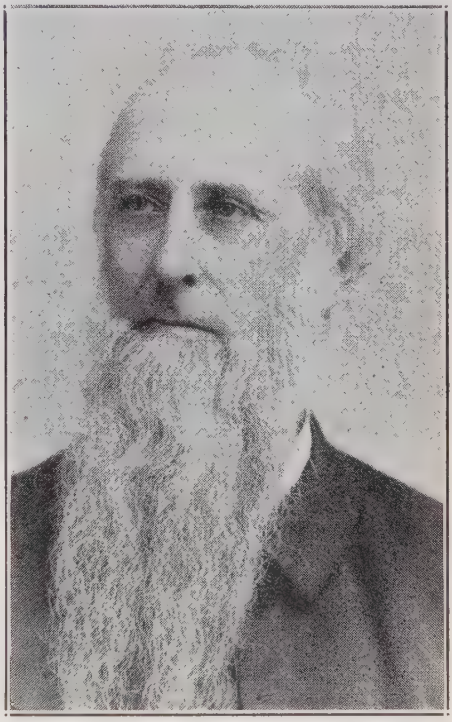
year in the Allentown Preparatory School and two terms in the public schools of Lehigh County, Pa. Became statistician of the Allentown Conference in 1906 and the same year editor of the Lutheran Church Almanac. Accepted a call as pastor of Cedar Lutheran Church, R. D. 6, Allentown, Pa., in 1918, of which he is still pastor as well as statistician of the Allentown Conference; now again editor and compiler of the Lutheran Church Year Book.

SOLOMON ERB OCHSENFORD.

Born November 8, 1855, near New Hanover, Pa., of Jesse Neidig Ochsenford and Mary Anna (nee Erb). Educated at Mt. Pleasant Seminary, Boyerstown, Pa., 1870-73; Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., 1873-76 (A.B.); (A.M.) 1879; (D.D.) 1896; Lutheran Theol. Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876-79; ordained by Min. of Pa., 1879; special course in Hebrew under Dr. W. R. Harper, 1886-87. Married to Sallie C. Boyer, June 5, 1881; Pastor at Selinsgrove, Pa., Sept., 1879-Aug. 1899; acting pastor of Church of the Reformation, Rochester, N. Y., Oct., 1909-March, 1910; St. John's Luth. Ch., Bath, Pa., Sept., 1910——; Pres. of Danville Conference, Min. of Pa., 1889-98; Eng. Sec'y. of Min. of Pa., 1895-1902; Secretary Board of Presidents, 1897-98; Sec'y. of Executive Board, 1897-1902; Prof. of English, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., Sept., 1899-1909. Trustee of Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., 1889-1901; Delegate to General Council, 1891-1918; Sec'y.-Treas. of Historical Academy of the Lutheran Church, 1895-1901; Eng. Sec'y. of General Council, 1901-04. Editor of "Lutheran Church Almanac," Philadelphia, 1883-1904; on Editorial Staff of The Lutheran, Philadelphia, 1883-1918; contributor to Appleton's "Cyclopedia," 1884-1907. Author of "My First Book in Sunday School and Home," Reading, Pa., 1883; "Lutheran Church in Selinsgrove, Pa.," Selinsgrove, Pa., 1884; "The Passion Story," Philadelphia, Pa., 1889, second edition, 1908; "Muhlenberg College Quarter Centennial Memorial Volume," Allentown, Pa., 1892; "Luther's First Hymn-Book" (German), Reading, Pa., 1898; "Danville Conference Jubilee Memorial Volume," 1898; "Documentary History of the General Council," Philadelphia, Pa., 1912; "Lutheran Confirmation Book," Reading, Pa., 1911, 8th edition, 1920. Contributor on "Lesson Helps for Sunday School," numerous articles in "The Lutheran," "Lutheran Church Messenger," "Lutheran Church Review."

MATTHIAS SHEELEIGH.

Born December 29, 1821, at Charleston, Chester County, Pa., of Jesse Sheeleigh and Mary (nee Orner). Received education at West Chester, Pa., and Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa. Graduated from Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa. Entered ministry, 1852. Received A. M., Pennsylvania College, 1861; D. D., Newberry College, Newberry, S. C., 1885. Mar-



REV. MATTHIAS SHEELEIGH, D. D.

ried to Sabina M. Diller, May 3, 1859, at Lebanon, Pa. Children, Luther D. (deceased); Elizabeth C., Mary O. (wife of Rev. N. S. Rupp, D. D.), Matthias M. (deceased), and Grace M. Pastorates, Valatie, N. Y., 1853-1857; Minersville, Pa., 1857-1859; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859-1864; Stewartsville, N. J., 1864-1869; Whitemarsh and Upper Dublin, Pa., 1869-1898. Secretary of General Synod, 1866-68, 1871; President of East Pennsylvania Synod, 1871; Secretary of East Pennsylvania Synod, 1861; Over twenty-five years member of Board of Publication; two years President, twelve years corresponding secretary. Many years read-

er and reviser of all works offered for publication. Director of Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, for thirty-four years, until time of his death, one term President. Author. First editor of "Lutheran Sunday School Herald," serving forty years, 1860-1900; editor of "Lutheran Almanac and Year Book," 1871-1900; Co-editor of "Lutheran Home Journal," 1859-1860. Author of over a thousand poems and hymns; translated several books from the German and wrote hundreds of articles for Church papers and other publications.

GRACE M. SHEELEIGH.

Born at Whitemarsh, Pa., of Matthias Sheeleigh, D. D., and Sabina M. (nee Diller). Received education at a private school near Philadelphia, Pa. Editor of "Luther-

MISS GRACE SHEELEIGH.

an Almanac and Year Book," 1900-1916; Co-editor of same 1916-1919. Editor "Lutheran Sunday School Herald," 1900-1911; Associate editor of "Lutheran Boys and Girls," 1911—.

CARL ACKERMANN.

Born Sept. 12, 1858, at Wooster, O., of George Ackermann and Dorothea (nee Walter). Preparatory work in High School and Academy Capital University, 1875-1879 (A.B.), (A.M.) 1882; Theol. Sem. Capital University, 1881-1884; Post Graduate

PROF. CARL ACKERMANN, Ph. D.

study in Absentia at Wooster University and Chicago University. Hon. Ph.D., 1901. Married to Mary Ellen Reese, October 30, 1884, at Wooster, O. Pastorates at Attica, O., 1884-1890; Lithopolis, O., 1890-1891; Fremont, O., 1891-1892; Fostoria, O., 1892-1894; Lima, O., 1894-1907. Author of Christmas and Children's Day Programs. Several juveniles, contributor to educational and Religious Journals and Magazines, Chairman of Committees on "Church Hymnal With Music," (1907) and of "School Carols," (1915); Literary Editor of "Lutheran Year Book," 1917-1919. President of Lima College, Lima, O., 1893-1897, and Dean and Professor of English, Psychology and Mathematics, 1897-1907 (Lima College). President Pacific Seminary, Olympia, Wash., 1907-1909; Professor of English,

Capital University, Columbus, O., 1909—; Secretary of Faculty, 1917—; Secretary of Luth. Hist. Soc. of Jt. Ohio Synod. Statistician of Joint Synod, 1916—. Has traveled extensively in Europe and America.

ADOLF PILGER.

Born Nov. 17, 1872, at Barwalde, N. Germany. Parents: Hermann Pilger and Luise (nee Winkelmann). Attended Gymnasium nine years; Wartburg Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa, three years. Has been pastor at Taylor, Tex., 1898-99; Paines Point, Ill., 1899-01; Yorktown, Ill., 1901-07; Melvin, Ill., 1907-08; Milwaukee, Wis., 1908-09; Ripon, Wis., 1909—. Has been editor of "Wartburg Kalender" for a number of years, and a member of the Iowa Synod Board of Publication. Is the author of "Bilder aus der Reformationzeit," "Sonne und Schild," (A Book of Daily Meditations), and numerous articles in the secular and religious press, German and American. He was married Aug. 24, 1899, to Hanna Pilger. Has three daughters.

REV. IRA O. NOTHSTEIN, A. M.

IRA OLIVER NOTHSTEIN.

Born, Jan. 16, 1874, at Lehighton, Pa., of L. H. Nothstein and Emmaline L., (nee Miller). Educated at the public elementary and high schools, Lehighton, Pa.; also at Muhlenberg Academy and College, graduating with the degrees of A. B. and A. M., (1900); also at Mt. Airy Theological Seminary, graduating in 1900. Was married to Minnie Louise Kuhns, Nov 13, 1900, at Allentown, Pa. Has four children—Esther Louisa, 1905; Paul Luther, 1906; Elizabeth Mathilda, 1909; Ruth Dorothea, 1911. Pastorates at St. Mark's Church, N. St. Paul, Minn., June 1900-April, 1902; First English Ch., St. Peter, Minn., April, 1902-06; St. Paul's Ch., Summit Hill, Pa., April, 1906-Aug., 1907; Grace English Ch., Rock Island, Ill., Sept., 1907-June, 1918, Aug. Synod. Librarian and Professor at Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill., 1918—. Author of "The Gracious Water of Life," 1917, "The Planting of the Church, a Study of Acts," 1920; "Our Lutheran Church," 1917; "My Church," (annual), 1915-20. Contributor to Church papers and Sunday School literature.

NELS J. LOHRE.

REV. N. J. LOHRE, A. M.

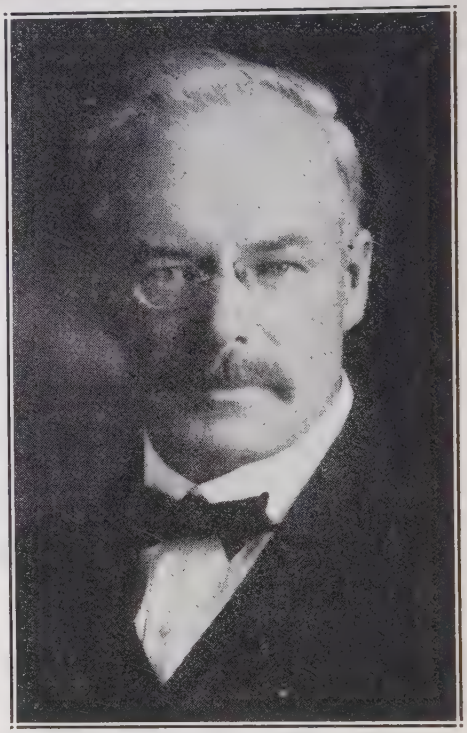
Born near Vermilion, S. D., May 25, 1873. His parents were John A. Loehre and wife, Gunhild (nee Iverson Tranmel). He attended Red Wing Seminary, 1892-93, 1895-96, graduating as a C. T. He continued his studies at the University of South Dakota, receiving his B. L. in 1900 and his A. M. in 1912. He was pastor at Minneapolis, Minn., from 1897 to 1903, president of Jewell Lutheran College, 1904 to 1911, pastor at Grand Forks, N. D., 1912 to 1918, and is now located at Mayville, N. D., in charge of the Hauge Congregation there. He was secretary of the Hauge Norwegian Lutheran Synod from 1898 to 1917, besides serving on English Home Mission Board, 1911-16; Board of Publication, 1899-01. At the organization of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in 1917, he became its secretary. Since 1913 he has been president of the Inter-Synodical Orient Mission Society, working among the Mohammedans of Kurdistan. Since 1913 he has also been president of the

Horigbygdelag, a Norwegian Society, trying to bridge the gap between Norway and America. He has published twenty-two annual Synodical Reports, and has done faithful, efficient work of a high order. He is the author of a book entitled "Lectures to Young Men and Women," and has in the press a "Handbook of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America." In 1905 he was married to Caroline Annette Eek.

REV. SALOMON ILMONEN.

Was born in Ilmajoki Parish, Vasa Province, Finland, Feb. 14, 1871. His father was Salomon Koskela-Ilmonen and his mother, Elisapet Koskela. After graduating from public school, he went to Helsingfors to learn a trade. Three years he attended an evening trade school, learning free hand and ornamental drawing. He emigrated to America in 1891. Lived in New York three years working at his trade. Was engaged by the Finnish Newspaper "Siirtolainen," as a traveling agent and correspondent, traveled during 1895-1897 all over the United States and Canada, among the Finnish people, taking subscriptions and writing

REV. S. ILMONEN.



REV. ERNST ECKHARDT.

descriptions of travel and Finnish Settlements. Enrolled in Suomi College in 1897. Graduated in 1904. Continued in Finnish Lutheran Theological Seminary and was ordained to the Lutheran ministry in 1906. Has been pastor of the Finnish Churches in Monessen, Pa., Youngstown, O., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Served three years at Suomi College, as financial agent and assistant teacher. Since 1916 has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., as the pastor of the Finnish Lutheran Church. Rev. Ilmonen has traveled very extensively among the Finns in the United States, Canada, Alaska, and Mexico, first as newspaper man and as temperance lecturer, then as an agent of Suomi College, collecting funds for said school, and in later years collecting material for the history of the American Finns. He is the author of many Finnish books, of which the most noted are: "The History of Finnish Temperance Movement in America," "The Finnish Settlements on the Delaware," and "The History of American Finns, Vol. I." During the summer of 1916 he took a course at the University of California. Is a member of the American Historical Association and the secretary of the Finnish Historical Society of America.

ERNST ECKHARDT.

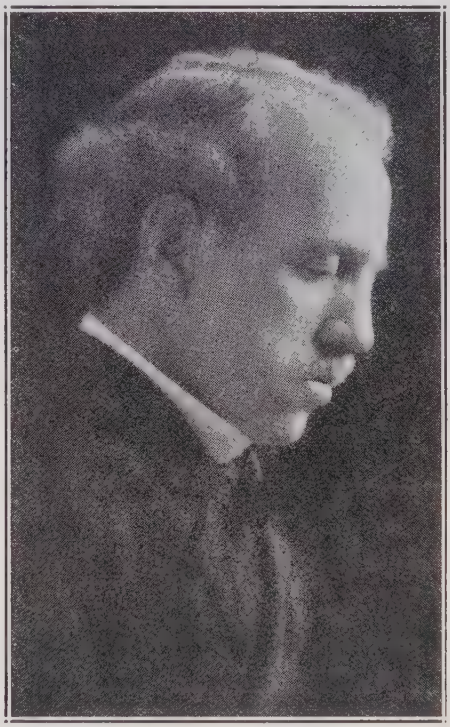
Born March 26, 1868, at Frankenberg, Saxony, of Fred Aug. Eckhardt and Augusta (nee Billig). Immigrated August, 1884, attended Concordia College, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1884-88; Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., 1888-91; summer course at Fremont College, Fremont, Neb., 1919 (B. Ped.) Married to Maria Lehmann, May 28, 1893, St. Louis, Mo. Children, Rev. Ernest Eckhardt, Jr., Gering, Neb.; Anna Eckhardt. Ordained August, 1891. Pastorates at Byron, Neb., 1891-1904; Blair, Neb., Sept. 18, 1904-11; Battle Creek, Neb., December, 1911—. Chronologist and Statistician of Missouri Synod, 1917—. Author of "Homiletisches Real Lexikon," 8 vol. Compiler of "Statistical Year Book of the Missouri Synod," 1918—.

JOHN NICHOLAS LENKER.

It is now twenty-five years since Dr. Lenker's great statistical work "Lutherans in All Lands," was placed on the market. I met him shortly afterward, in 1894, and have since had occasion to have many dealings with him and to try my hand at the same kind of work that he has shown himself such a master in, therefore it is with great pleasure that I ask to say a few words on this his twenty-fifth anniversary. I shall write what I have to say as though my readers did not know Professor Lenker or the great work that he has been doing.

John Nicholas Lenker was born November 28, 1858, in Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pa., a city of 20,000 people and famous for its marvelous mountain and water scenery at the meeting of the North and West branches of the Susquehanna river. His father, in early days a tailor and later a brickmaker, was of the early Pennsylvania German Lutheran settlers. His mother (nee Gearhart), was a Scotch-German and a member of the Methodist Church. He was baptized in the Presbyterian Church to which his grandmother on his mother's side (nee Awl) belonged, who through the McClays was a descendant of Harris, after whom the capital of the Keystone state was named. He seemed therefore to have inherited the pioneer spirit from both his parents, that made him a western frontier missionary. Nearly all his literary work has also been of a pioneer character.

Dr. Lenker lived only six miles from Susquehanna University at Selinsgrove, Pa., a Lutheran school, and to this school he was sent at the age of 15. He completed his course here in 1877, and continued his studies at Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., from which he received his A. B. and A. M. in 1879 and 1880. In 1881 he graduated from the Hamma Divinity School. The next year he spent partly at the University of Leipzig and partly in visiting the Lutheran centers of Europe. Since



REV. J. N. LENKER, D. D.

1882 he has spent 9 years in the ministry, 8 years as Western Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod, 4 years as Theological professor at Trinity Seminary of the United Danish Lutheran Church, another year in travel abroad and 13 years as a writer. He received his D.D. from Wittenberg in 1893, at the age of 35, for writing his "Lutherans in All Lands."

Dr. Lenker has served only 9 years as pastor of Congregations, yet he has all the other years also been actively engaged in preaching as supply, secretary, professor or lecturer. His pastoral work began in October, 1882, at Grand Island, Neb., at that time the largest town in the state of Nebraska without an English Lutheran Church. By preaching in English, German and Scandinavian he succeeded within the short space of four years in organizing two

Congregations and building two Churches and two parsonages, besides getting a Scandinavian preacher to come there regularly. One of the Churches cost $10,000.00, but the money was raised by Pastor Lenker in his own parish. In fact, he never received any aid from the home mission or Church extension treasuries. His other pastoral work, with the exception of one year as supply of St. John's English Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, has also been of a missionary character, on the frontiers. He served at Lindstrom and Stacy north of St. Paul one year as pastor, following the missionary who organized these two places; and at Stacy and Linwood, Minn., four years, from 1913 to 1917. He was the first Lutheran pastor to preach to the people at Linwood, removed as they were 9 miles from the nearest town with Church services, half way between the two railroad stations, Stacy and Bethel. Dr. Lenker is a clear and forcible speaker, an interesting lecturer and a good Gospel preacher. He is eminently fit for missionary work on account of his abounding enthusiasm, incessant activity, wide-awake resourcefulness and his Good Tidings. At the present time he is serving Pentecost Church, a missionary Congregation near Minnehaha Falls, Minneapolis,

In 1886 the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod called him to the work of providing Church lots and Church parsonage buildings for the struggling mission Congregations of the Great West. He labored for eight years with untiring zeal for the Church extension cause, traveling back and forth, up and down the country, from the Mississippi to the Pacific, always with his headquarters at Grand Island, Neb. During these years he raised over $400,000.00 for the Church extension cause. His motto in mission work was, Better start with the best location and poorest building than the best building and poorest location, for the building can easily be improved, but not the location. Besides, good real estate increases in value and helps to carry the debts a mission must often carry.

Meanwhile, even as early as 1881, while in Europe, he had started to do a much needed work in collecting the complete statistics of the Lutheran Church throughout the world. In the fall of 1881 he visited Great Britain, Germany, Scandinavia, Finland, Russia, Austria and Switzerland, collecting facts and figures about the Lutherans. By his addresses, writings and personal talks with the leading Churchmen everywhere he succeeded in arousing an interest in all of these countries in the Lutherans who had emigrated to America and other parts of the world. At this time the emigration from the European countries was at its height, and therefore his efforts met with hearty response everywhere. In 1882 he published two very timely helps to place in the hands of emigrants, namely: "Kirchliches Adressbuch fuer Nordamerika" and "Dringende Bitte fuer Auswanderer."

While at Helsingfors, Finland, in January, 1882, the inspiration had come to him to write a book on "Lutherans in All Lands." From this moment he began to plan this book systematically and to collect material for its realization most enthusiastically and thoroughly. While in Petrograd, Superintendent Laaland presented to him the three large volumes of the history and statistics of the Lutheran Church in Russia by Busch, which, with the two like volumes of the Lutheran Church in Finland and Poland, formed the basis of "Lutherans in All Lands." He worked at his new task steadfastly at all odd moments, until he had the book ready, in 1893. It was a remarkable work, the first comprehensive and authoritative statistical book on the whole Lutheran Church in the whole World. It was a large book of 840 pages, with 560 illustrations. It met with much success and favorable comment. Between 1893 and 1896 no less than 5 editions, a total of 13,000 copies, were disposed of. Dr. Lenker was obliged on account of the success and the importance of his literary work to resign from his field secretaryship and move to Milwaukee, where he could attend to his publication interests. In 1898 he went to Germany again to find a publisher for his "Lutherans in All Lands" in the German language. He succeeded in placing a revised edition of 6,000 copies of his book on the market, entitled "Die Lutherische Kirche der Welt." This work was most heartily received by the German scholars. Even in 1911, ten years after its publication, Dr. E. W. Bussman, editor of the magazine "Deutsch-Evangelisch im Auslande," says that this book ought to be in every Congregational library. After having seen his work safely from the press Dr. Lenker continued his travels studying the Lutheran Church in the different lands. His travels took him also to Palestine and Egypt.

While he was studying the large collection of Luther's writings in English and other tongues at the British Museum he conceived the idea of translating Luther's work into English. He returned to America surcharged with this great purpose. In 1901 he sent out circulars stating that five volumes of Luther would be ready in Eng-

lish by October of that year. From 1901 to 1910 he published thirteen volumes of Luther's works in English: Genesis, 2 vols., Psalms, 1 vol., Peter and Jude, 1 vol., Sermons on the Gospel Texts, 5 vols., Sermons on the Epistle Texts, 3 vols., and the Two Catechisms with Luther's Explanations, 1 vol. He has seven other volumes of Luther translated and may publish them in the future.

In 1900 his literary career was somewhat interrupted by his accepting a call to Trinity Seminary, where he taught Church history, Old Testament exegesis, Hebrew and German. He remained at this post for four years, after which he moved to Minneapolis, where he has since resided.

In 1907 he began his agitation for the teaching of modern languages in the public schools. His main argument has been that the children of America should learn, first of all English, thereupon the language of the immigrant's mother and father, and finally, a third language for vocational use. The first language is selected by the nation, the second by the parents, and the third by the child itself. Dr. Lenker has preached this doctrine from the housetops with much power and effect. His writings on the subject in the secular press and his lectures have been very weighty and popular. In 1914 he published a little book: "Tal dit Modersmaal," in English and Norwegian and Swedish. He also published a tract entitled "The Settlement Language, Its Place and Honor after English in Public Schools." Thereupon followed his magazine, "The Northern Review," a monthly excepting June and July, started also in the beginning of 1914. This paper has been devoted to things Northern in the home, school and state. It has advocated the learning of the settlement language in the home and the elementary public schools by the first teacher of the child, thus conserving what the parents have already taught it. True to its name the "Northern Review" has represented the Northern spirit, culture, history, language, school and home life for the sake of greater American efficiency. It stands for Americanism plus what is best in the Old Country heritage. Dr. Lenker has also in this little monthly done the whole Lutheran Church, the immigrant peoples from the Scandinavian and German countries, and the whole American nation a great, timely and lasting service.

In October, 1917, in commemoration of the 400th centennial of the Reformation Dr. Lenker launched another magazine, entitled "Lutherans in All Lands," which in its initial number brought the statistics of the Lutherans up to date, and which promises to be a statistical, historical and missionary quarterly for the whole Lutheran Church in the world. On October 31 of the same year he organized the American Lutheran Statistical Association, of which he is secretary. In 1919 he called a convention at which the General Missionary Conference was founded. Of this society he is the president. He is also one of the organizers and promoters of the Lutheran Mission to Russia. For years he acted as president of the American Evangelical Lutheran Immigrant Missionary Society, which he also had instituted. Also an American Lutheran Library Association.

This brief sketch of Dr. Lenker's activities does not pretend to tell his whole record. Just now I recall that for about ten years he contributed after returning from his first trip to Europe weekly letters to the Church press, signing himself "Immigrant." Again, he edited the foreign matter of Stall's "Lutheran Year Book" for several years. He is the author of many statistical tables, for the years 1893, 1901, 1904 and 1917, etc. He has contributed the statistical matter about Lutherans for the "World Atlas of Christian Missions," 1910, etc.

Going to Europe in the fall of 1881 to study in the German universities, Dr. Lenker became interested in every person and every institution that could help the increasing tide of emigration to America, and especially the schools preparing men for foreign fields. Dr. Wangemann at the head of the Berlin Foreign Missionary School gave him letters to Dr. Kalkar in Copenhagen, who in turn introduced him to Pastor Storjohann of Christiania. On the steamer from Stetin to Copenhagen he took his first lesson in Scandinavian, self-taught by Baedecker's guide book. In Christiania Pastor Storjohann told him no one could leave Norway without learning Norwegian. It was easy to learn the language as he saw at once it was half way between English and German. He delivered 14 addresses at Christiania in behalf of the emigrant mission which resulted in the organization of students' missionary societies in the universities of Christiania, Norway; Upsala, Sweden, and Helsingfors, Finland, in buying a building for an American Seminary in connection with the Hauges Minde School, and in interesting Pastor Storjohann to visit America in behalf of the lines of work Dr. Lenker advocated. Everywhere he interested students to go, and schools to send men, as pastors of the various Lutheran nationalities, settling in America. The harbors and seamen's missions in Eu-

rope and America he visited to interest and organize them to do more for the emigrants. Everywhere he sought the acquaintance of leading educators, writers and missionaries. But never did he lose sight of the vow he made in Russia to gather material to make the Lutheran Church acquainted with herself by tongue and pen, the vow that dominated his whole life and made him the author of "Lutherans in All Lands," which he soon realized could not be a comprehensive work, but only the beginning of a series of books.

Dr. Lenker has been generous. He would rather give than receive. He never asked the Church for a dollar to finance any of his work for the Church. He sought favor only on the merit of the cause he advocated and the work he did. Those who think he changed from one thing to another fail to see the logical connection running through all he did, the desire to help the Church and her scattered people to be true to themselves wherever found, without interfering with others. This one desire moved him as a member of Zion's English Lutheran Church, Sunbury, Pa., and as a student at Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa., and at Wittenberg College and Theological Seminary, Springfield, O. This caused him to travel and study abroad, to organize the immigrant mission in European and American harbors, to start students' missionary societies in universities, to become an author by writing "Lutherans in All Lands" in English and German, to translate Luther's writings into English, to found the "Northern Review" and the "Lutherans in All Lands Quarterly," and to spend his life in general missionary work on the American western frontier, where the inrushing tide of immigration of many nationalities and languages was settling. He was always interested in the West, and now of late in the North.

Dr. Lenker has served the whole Lutheran Church in all lands. He transferred his Synodical membership from the General Synod to the United Danish Lutheran Church when called to teach at their Seminary, but really he belongs to one Synod as much as to another. We Norwegians love him and claim him as our own for his many whole-hearted and valuable services to our people and Church, and we are deeply thankful for the fact that he has for so many years lived in our midst and been as one of us. (In September, 1919, he married a Norwegian girl, Miss Nora Walstead, for several years a prominent school superintendent in North Dakota and California).

His service to our Norwegian Church and to the Lutheran Church at large is manifold. We shall mention a few of his contributions: 1. As a statistician. His figures have helped us to realize the size and importance of the Lutheran Church in this country and the world, its many departments of work, its neglected opportunities and vast possibilities. He is the first and foremost among those who have been interested in the Lutheran Church in every land and have sought to give comprehensive tables of the status and progress of the same. 2. As a translator of Luther's works, he has had the prophet's vision also here. He had called to the Church to go back to Luther and revive its spirit and courage at that gushing spring. By placing Luther's works before the people of America in the English language he has made it possible for everybody to read Luther and to learn to know the mighty influences that brought on the Reformation in the heart of that one man and the whole world. 3. As an agitator for the settlement language. His plea for the preservation of the heritage of the immigrants is marked by the highest pedagogical wisdom, patriotic statecraft, religious zeal and domestic economy. Learning the mother tongue at home and in the elementary schools is good for the school, the state, the Church and the home. The whole nation owes him heartfelt gratitude for this timely service, and the Northern peoples in particular owe him many thanks for telling them in his masterly style and convincing logic some of their past and grand achievements, their present critical moments, and their future glorious possibilities. 4. As a missionary. Dr. Lenker has always been a missionary, telling in season and out of season about the Lutheran Church and her glorious Gospel. With him it is always:

"My Church, my Church, I love my Church,
For she exalts my Lord.
She speaks, she breathes, she teaches not,
But from His written Word."

—O. M. NORLIE.

(In "Lutherans in All Lands," May, 1918), Additions are placed within parentheses).

Dr. Lenker's viewpoints for studying Lutherans in all lands may be obtained from the following brief summary of his speech before the American Lutheran Statistical Association, at Chicago, Jan. 11, 1921:

VIEW POINTS FOR STUDYING LUTHERANS IN ALL LANDS.

Speaking of the aims of the Lutheran Statistical Association, he said that one aim of the Association was, to study and teach, write and publish, the best and most comprehensive statistics on every branch of the Lutheran Church work in every land, remembering that the most valuable statistics are the oldest and latest statistics for comparison—to note the decrease or increase—not only from one, but from every viewpoint. Its aim will be to do thorough research work and be as accurate, thorough and systematic as the source literature will permit. It will seek to develop a perfect science of Lutheran Diaspora Missions with Bussmann's "Diasporakunde," for a basis, as Warneck's works are the basis of the science of Heathen Missions. Every line of Church work in every land, in every light, using all means and agencies to do so, as is suggested by the following headings:

I. Historically.

By using original source documents for research historical work, as for example, the original reports of the Danish-Halle missionaries in India from 1705-1792, from Ziegenbalg to Carey, which is justly called "The Lutheran Century of Heathen Missions."

II. Geographically.

By making the science of geography serve the Church and Missions with maps and diagrams definately locating and giving the boundaries of the various works of each society and institution. Some work has been done for a "Lutheran World Atlas," based on Dr. Grundemann's "Mission Atlas.". It is impossible to study history, statistics and many other subjects without good maps and drawings.

III. Statistically.

By making the science of statistics serve the Lutheran Church and all her work for Christ and humanity in placing figures in tables, and in percentages and graphs, to remove errors and give the undisputed facts of the truth, recording the exact dates of the day, month and year, for the words of Von Schloeser, the great Goettingen professor, should be kept in mind that "Statistik ist stillstehende Geschichte; Geschichte, eine fortlaufende Statistik," (Statistics are still standing history; history, forward-moving statistics). The use of statistics in modern literature is greatly on the increase, a sign that realism in one line is gaining on romance.. Men are impatiently waiting for the facts, and reliable statistics will help publish the facts, the simple truth, so that the public can better draw their own conclusions.

IV. Pictorially.

By making the camera do its best in the service of the Church and her work. The photographs, prints, cuts and electros accumulating for the book and paper "Lutherans in All Lands" have been gathered through many years by the help of friends in all parts of the world, to whom the whole Church is grateful. They are valuable for moving pictures as well as for the printed page.

V. Biographically.

By contributing to a "Who's Who." Lutheranism has produced many illustrious men and women, whose lives are not yet written in any "Who's Who." Why in all our growing literature in English should we not soon have standard lives of the greatest Lutherans, both clergy and laity. Take for example, its story of the missionaries, as, for India, the lives of Ziegenbalg, Schwartz, Kiernander, Skrefsrud, and Boerresen, which would appeal to all hero worshippers. Dr. Lenker called attention to the fact that this year (1921) all Lutherans of the old and new worlds are celebrating the Two Hundredth anniversary of the first successful Lutheran mission work among the heathen natives of the new world, the Eskimos of Greenland, a race that is spread across the whole continent of North America in the far north from the Atlantic to the Pacific. It is a Lutheran achievement since the hero of this marvelous undertaking was Hans Egede, who sailed from Norway to Greenland in 1721 along the same course his countrymen took in the discovery of America almost 900 years before. Review this year what Lutherans did for America.

VI. Topically.

What each Synod, country, continent and the whole world does through the Lutheran Church, in parochial acts, as Baptisms, Confirmations, burials Communions, and all local Church societies for the young, old, sick, poor, etc., for heathen, diaspora, seamen, Jewish and inner missions; for kindergartens, folk schools, real schools, higher girl schools, universities; for the deaconess, charity and social work; for translating, publishing and circulating the Bible, Luther's writings, song and devotional books, periodicals, tracts and works of art. (See "Lutherans in All Lands," Vol. 2, No. 3, Page 2).

VII. Linguistically.

By using the science of philology; the tongue used in the home and the Church life. The 81,500,000 Lutherans in 1917 (See page 150), worshipped in nearly all the principal languages and many dialects. A rough estimate of the numbers in the main groups is the following:

German	49,000,000
*Scandinavian	16,450,000
English	5,875,000
†Finnish-Hungarian	5,300,000
‡Baltic	2.900,000
§Slavic	750,000
**Romance	225,000
Other	1,000,000
Total	81,500,000

*Danish, 3,735,000; Icelandic and Feroese, 180,000; Norwegian, 4,130,000; Swedish, 8,405,000.
†Finnish, 3,830,000; Hungarian, 1,445,000; Eskimo, 15,000; Lapp, 10,000.
‡Estnish, 1,200,000; Lettish, 1,585,000; Lithuanian, etc., 115,000.
§Polish, 515,000; Russian, 100,000; Wendish, 63,000; Bohemian, Slovak, etc., 72,000.
**French and Belgian, 125,000; Italian, 20,000; Spanish, Portuguese, Rumanian, 80,000.

VIII. Politically.

The life, strength and progress under different forms of civil governments. In 1917, 54,000,000 Lutherans lived in empires (Germany, Austria-Hungary, Russia, British Empire, etc.); 11,600,000 lived in Kingdoms (Denmark, Norway, Sweden, etc.); 15,900,000 lived in Republics (United States, France, Switzerland, China, Brazil, etc.) Since 1917, as is well known, several of the empires and kingdoms have become republics.

IX. Ecclesiastically.

In 1917, nearly 60,000,000 Lutherans lived in countries having a State Church form of Church government, and about 21,500,000 lived in countries where Church and State were separate, or where the Lutheran Church was organized as a Free Church. About 15,000,000 were under Synodical or Congregational polity; about 15,000,000 under Episcopal; the remainder under Consistorial.

X. Denominationally.

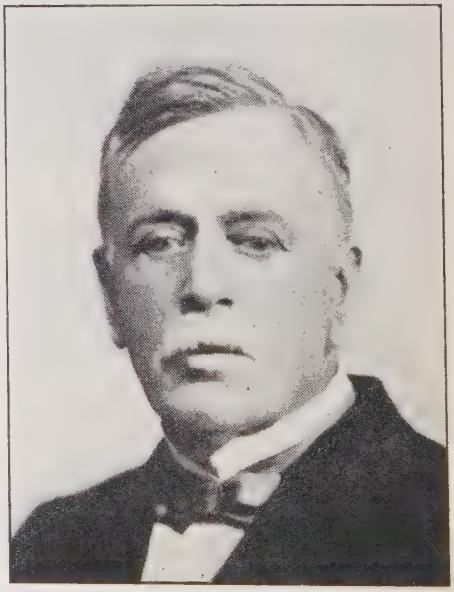
How Lutherans fare among all other religions. In 1917, there were about 53,000,000 in the so-called Lutheran lands; 11,000,000 in Catholic lands; 16,500,000 in Reformed lands; and 1,000,000 in non-Christian lands.

XI. Nationally.

How each nation has taken to Lutheran Christianity. In 1917, there were 43,000,000 Lutherans in German countries; 11,400,000 in Scandinavian countries; 15,850,000 in English and American countries; 3,500,000 in Finnish and Hungarian lands; 3,000,000 in the Baltic provinces; 1,500,000 in the Slavic states; 1,000,000 in Romance lands; and 2,250,000 in the rest of the world.

XII. Potentially.

By what power or movement Lutheranism has rooted and developed. 1. By the Reformation—a purification of the doctrine and life of the Church—Europe, 63,500,000 Lutherans. 2. By the Diaspora—emigration of the people, the Christian laity—North and South America and Australia, 17,000,000 Lutherans. 3. By Foreign Missions—the sending of the Gospel to the heathen—Asia, Africa and Oceania, 1,000,000 Lutherans.



REV. S. S. WALTZ, D. D.
General Secretary of the Lutheran Brotherhood of the U. L. C.
(See page 454.)

XXI. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

A. CORRECTIONS.

(NOTE: On account of the print shop not having any umlaut characters, an attempt has been made to write these as ae, oe and ue. This rule has not been consistently followed).

Page.	Position on Page.	As It Reads.	As It Should Read.
4	middle	trade profession	trade, profession
5	middle	loyal Lutherans	loyal Lutheran
8	middle	schon	schoen
8	middle	Northstein	Nothstein
9	top		I. Almanac
9	middle	northwesternn	northwestern
39	middle	I. (Same	(I. below—same
46	bottom	The new series—present.	(omit).
49	top	Part II—Blanks.	(omit).
49	top	Civil Holidays	9. Civil Holidays.
		(This section on pp. 49-50 belongs on pp. 61-62).	
53	bottom	Singers	Publisher
54	top	Date—Anthem—Composer	Date and Anthem—Composer—Publisher
55	top	Singers	Publisher
55	bottom	hymal— United Synod	Hymnal—United Lutheran Church in America
60	top	(1.2	(1.2)
61	top	formale	for male
61	middle	Rasmussen Pu.	Rasmussen Pub.
62	bottom	The St. Olaf choir and Choral	The St. Olaf Choir
63	top	The St. Olaf.....Singing.	10. The St.....Singing
63	middle	M. Melius Christiansen	F. Melius Christiansen
64	middle	Luter und	Luther und
64	middle and bottom	United—Publishing	United—Publication
64	bottom	Psychology	Psychological
64	middle		(Section 12 belongs on page 65)
65	middle		(Section 11 belongs on page 64)
64	top		(Omission of 10 titles)
64	middle	1	(omit)
64	middle	Lest We Forget	11.....Lest We Forget
64	middle	Three Hundreth	Three Hundredth
83	top	S.) 1819	S.) 1919
85	top	(e)	(a)
86	top	(Top line is found in first column, top line, p. 87).	
87	top	(Top line goes back to first column, top line, p. 86).	
87	middle	The Merger of—Synod.	The Merging of—Synods.
87	middle	John F. Seibert.	(omit)
87	middle	Synod	Synod.
88	top	Wagenhall's	Wagenhals'
89	top	The Indiana Merger.	The Indiana Synod
89	top	It's Birth	Its Birth
		(This heading belongs immediately under The Indiana Synod).	
103	top	on preceding page.	on page 161
108	top	The Finnish—Synod	The Finnish—Church.
114	bottom	edition of 1850	edition of 1580
115	middle	67-74 (Synodal	67-74; "Synodal
116	bottom	Independent Synods. Congregations	Independent Congregations,
117	bottom	more than forty	thirty nine
117	middle	her Scriptual	her Scriptural
121	top	nothing having	not having
122	top	Oecumenical	Eoumenical
122	bottom	treaseure	treasurer
126	bottom	were elected	were erected
149	middle	for-reaching bolts	far-reaching bolts
156	top	Aethananism	Athanasian
157	bottom	(Two tables run into each other—alphabetical list and numerical list. The numerical beginning with 20—Minn.).	
159	middle	Constituent Synod	Constituent Synods
175	middle	century been	century, been
176	bottom		(Omission of line—Key on page 177)
178	bottom		(Omission of line—Key on pages 177-178)

179. Table of Academies illustrating map on 180 has several mistakes in notations. The following is a key to the map on page 180:

ACADEMIES.

1	Hartwick (Acad Dept)	ULC
2	Wagner (Acad Dept)	ULC
3	Gettysburg	ULC
4	Susquehanna (Acad Dept)	ULC
5	Allentown	ULC
6	Thiel (Acad Dept, now discontinued)	ULC
7	Lankenau	ULC
8	Roanoke (Acad Dept)	ULC
9	Elizabeth (Acad Dept)	ULC
10	Marion (Acad Dept)	ULC
11	Shenandoah	ULC
12	Mt. Pleasant (Acad Dept)	ULC
13	Mt. Amoena	ULC
14	Lenoir (Acad Dept)	ULC
15	Newberry (Acad Dept)	ULC
16	Summerland (Acad Dept)	ULC
17	Wittenberg (Acad Dept)	ULC
18	Weidner (Acad Dept)	ULC
19	Carthage (Acad Dept)	ULC
20	Midland (Acad Dept)	ULC
21	Capital (Acad Dept)	JtO
22	Woodville	JtO
23	Phalen Luther (Acad Dept)	JtO

24 Hebron ..... JtO
25 Wartburg (Acad Dept) ..... Ia
26 Waverly (Acad Dept) ..... Ia
27 Eureka ..... Ia
28 Sterling ..... Ia
29 Seguin ..... Ia
0 Emanuel ..... Im
30 Upsala (Acad Dept) ..... A
31 Augustana (Acad Dept) ..... A
32 Gustavus Adolphus (Acad Dept) ..... A
33 Northwestern ..... A
34 Minnesota ..... A
35 North Star ..... A
36 Wahoo ..... A
37 Bethany (Acad Dept) ..... A
38 Round Rock ..... A
39 Coeur D'Alene (now extinct) ..... A
40 Central Wis (Acad Dept) ..... NL
41 Gale ..... NL
42 Pleasant View ..... NL
43 Luther (Acad Dept) ..... NL
44 Jewell ..... NL
45 Waldorf ..... NL
46 Red Wing ..... NL
47 Ladies' Sem ..... NL
48 Albert Lea ..... NL
49 Park Region ..... NL
50 Concordia (Acad Dept) ..... NL
51 Madison ..... NL
52 Augustana ..... NL
53 Canton ..... NL
54 Clifton ..... NL
55 Spokane (Acad Dept) ..... NL
56 Pacific (Acad Dept) ..... NL
57 Augsburg (Acad Dept) ..... LF
58 Oak Grove ..... LF
59 Grand Forks (Acad Dept) ..... LB
60 Brorson ..... UD
61 Dana (Acad Dept) ..... UD
62 Ashland ..... D
63 Danebod ..... D
64 Grand View ..... D
65 Nysted ..... D
66 Atterdag ..... D
67 Suomi (Acad Dept) ..... Suo
68 Bronxville (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
69 Conover (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
70 Immanuel (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
71 Detroit ..... SMo
72 Ft. Wayne (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
73 Milwaukee (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
74 River Forest (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
75 Chicago ..... SMo
76 St. Paul (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
77 Concordia, Mo. (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
78 New Orleans ..... SMo
79 Seward ..... SMo
80 Deshler ..... SMo
81 St. John's (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
82 Portland ..... SMo
83 Oakland (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
84 Watertown (Acad Dept) ..... JtW
85 New Ulm ..... JtW
86 Waterloo (Acad Dept) ..... ULC
87 Saskatoon ..... ULC
88 Melville ..... JtO
89 Outlook ..... NL
90 Camrose ..... NL
91 Bjarnason ..... Ice
92 Guntur (Acad Dept) ..... ULC
93 Porto Alegre (Acad Dept) ..... SMo
94 Australia, Concordia (Acad Dept) ..... SAus
95 Ft. Wayne High ..... SMo
96 Milwaukee High ..... SMo
97 Watertown Epileptics ..... SMo
98 Bethany, Mankato ..... SMo
99 Saginaw ..... SWis
100 Sinyang Boys' High ..... NL
101 Sinyang Girls' High ..... NL
102 Hauge, Fancheng ..... NL
103 Concordia, Fancheng ..... NL
104 American, Kikungshan ..... NL
105 Madagascar Seminary ..... NL
106 Santal Boys' High ..... NL
107 Santal Girls' High ..... NL

180	bottom		(Omission of line—Key on page 179)
181	bottom		(Omission of line—Key on pages 179-182)
182	middle		(C jr. means Junior College)
183	bottom		(Omission of line—Key on pages 175-177)
192	bottom	Guinea	Guiana
196	bottom	By permission	(By permission
197	bottom	Rajamundry	Rajahmundry
197	bottom	Mala	Malay
198	top	India Home	Indian Home
205	middle	Special	Special.
208	bottom	previous change	previous page
211	bottom	land want	land wants
212	top	Foreign Language Only	Congregations Using Foreign Language Only
214	middle		(Picture of sloop omitted. See page 229).
222	middle		(Picture of Pfotenhauer belongs on page 138).
224	top	Publication Houses.	Publication Houses—(Continued).
224	top	7	?
225	top		(For abbreviations see publication houses on previous page)
229	middle		(Picture of sloop belongs on page 214)
239	top		(First line split from last line on 237)
241	middle	Katechismus	Katekismus
241	top	"Totture i Aegypten og Palestine"	"Fotture i Aegypten og Palestina"
241	middle	"Studstoner"	"Stridstoner"
241	bottom	Omsorg for Sine	"Omsorg for Sine Egne"
241	bottom	"Egne Tone"	"Tone"
241	bottom	281 pages	48 pages
241			(Also several minor mistakes in punctuation).
242	top	by A. G. and Ed. E. S.	by E. S. Eid and O. G. Malmin
242	middle	"Skovgaard Book of Youth	Skovgaard-Petersen's "Book of Youth"
242	middle	"Aarsberetning (D) Holst"	"Aarsberetning," by J. C. Aaberg, Danish, Holst.
242	top	"Keromus	"Kertomus
243	middle	"Juannuslehti	"Jehunnuslehti
242	bottom	me), by	Me), by
243	bottom	"Kommentor	"Kommentar
244	top	Paul A.	Paul E.
244	bottom	Wents	Wentz
245	top	Sherer	Scherer
245	top	1920, English	1920, German
245	top	Kingston English,	Kingston German,

245	bottom	June 17, 1920. English, June 7, 1920. German,
314	top	Homan Honan
349	bottom	Ass Am Colony Assam Colony
382	top	Zion (8-9) Zion
382	top	Missouri (18) Missouri
386	top	Our Synodical Conference
446	top	House Houses
453	top	F. Mens. F. Men's.
454		(Omission of Dr. S. S. Waltz's photo)
468	bottom	(The line "Rev. Wm. Freas" does not belong here at all. See page 472).
469	middle	(The article on the "Luther League" credited to Rev. N. M. Ylvisaker was taken from the "Lutheran Church Herald".)
469	bottom	(The topics for July-Dec. should be printed in same type as the rest of the paragraph).
501	top	(Miss Emma Agnes Licht's name should have been mentioned in connection with the Lutheran Bureau Library, as Acting Librarian since 1919. See page 599).
503	bottom	(The newly elected officers of the National Lutheran Council omitted. See page 581)
507		(The map of Minneapolis showing the location of Norwegian Lutheran Congregations in that city, intended for use in Section XVII, was shoved in here as a filler by mistake).

B. OMISSIONS.

1. A Short Bibliography on the Diet of Worms and Its Setting.

(Addition to list on pages 64-65).

Harry, C. P.: "Protest and Progress in the Sixteenth Century." 1917.
Schaff, P.: "The German Reformation" (V. 6 of "Hist. of Ch. Church"). 1892. Scribner.
Seebach, M.: "Martin of Mansfield." 1916. $.60. United Luth. Pub. House.
Seiss, J. A.: "Luther and the Reformation." 1.00.
Singmaster, E.: "Martin Luther, the Story of His Life." 1917. $1.00. Houghton.
Sipes, C. H.: "The Reformation and Its Effects." 1915. $.05. United Luth. Pub. House.
Soldan: "Der Reichstag zu Worms." Worms. 1883.
Spalatin, G.: "Annales Reformationis." Cyprian edition. Leipzig. 1718.
Steinhauser, A. T. W.: "Luther Primer." Luth. Survey Pub. Co.
Troeltsch, E.: "Protestantism and Progress." 1912. Putnam.
Voigt, A. G.; "A Primer of Lutheranism." 1914. $.05. United Luth. Pub. House.
Voldal, H. et al.: "Firehundredaarig Lutherdom." 1917. $1.25. Augsburg.
Wackernaged, W.: "A Catechism on Lutheranism and Romanism." 1917. $.05. United Luth. Pub. House.
Also Luther's Works. They are in many ways the best books on the subject. Read Luther's selected books published in German by Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo. A two volume English edition (translated by C. M. Jacobs, A. T. W. Steinhauser, and others, published by Holman, Philadelphia. A thirteen volume English edition (translated by J. N. Lenker and others), published by the Luther Press, Minneapolis.

In addition to the above bibliography, Rev. G. L. Kieffer furnishes the following:
Kidd, B. J.: "Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation." 1911. Oxford. Clarendon Press. Document No. 42, page 82. Luther's "Answer before Emperor and Diet." 18. April, 1521. (In Latin).
McGiffert, A. C.: "The Protestant Reformation." ("Bulletin of the General Theological Library," 53, Mt. Vernon St., Boston. Special reading list No. 28, 1917).
A select list of titles in English with approved notations. Includes countries outside of Germany.
McGiffert, A. C.: "Martin Luther, the Man and His Work." New York. Century. 1911.
Perhaps the most readable biography of Luther.
Reu, J. M.: "The Life of Dr. Martin Luther for the Christian Home." Done into English by Emil H. Rausch. Chicago, Wartburg, 1917.
Smith, Preserved: "Life and Letters of Martin Luther." Boston and New York. Houghton Mifflin. 1911. Popular edition, 1914.
Presents Luther as a great character rather than a great theologian. Valuable bibliography (p 433 to 475).
Smith, Preserved: "Age of the Reformation." New York. Holt. 1920. "The excuse for writing another history of the Reformation is the need for putting that movement in its proper relations to the economic and intellectual revolutions of the sixteenth century." Has classified bibliography, p. 751-817.
Smith, Preserved: "The Last Decade of Luther Research." (Paper read before the American Church History Society, December, 1920; will be printed in the Harvard Theological Review," June, 1921).
Contains bibliography, especially a list of the books on Luther and the Reformation which have been printed in Germany since 1916.
Wentz, A. R.: "When two Worlds Met. or The Diet at Worms." Philadelphia. United Lutheran Publication House. 1921.
Wolf, G.: "Quellenkunde der deutschen Reformations Geschichte." 2 Vols. 1915-1916.
Luther's Primary Works translated by H. Wace and C. A. Buchheim, 1896. London. Hunter & Stoughton.

2. Most Recent World Lutheran Statistics.

A large amount of most recent statistics of Lutherans in All Lands has been compiled by Dr. J. N. Lenker, but we were unable to make use of these data for this edition. It should be stated that statistics of Lutheran Foreign Missions, borrowed from the 1910 edition of the "World Atlas of Missions," had also been compiled for this "Atlas" by Dr. Lenker.

C. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

A considerable part of the matter in Section III, on the History, Doctrine and Polity of the Lutheran Synods in America, has been taken verbatim from the United States Census publication, "Religious Bodies, 1916." Grateful acknowledgement is hereby made.

The "Lutheran World Almanac" was compiled and printed under circumstances which made it difficult for editors, proof-readers and printers to do their best work. In addition to the acknowledgement made on page 8, mention is also gratefully made of the efficient and willing work of men in the print shop, especially that of W. E. Brown, Ernest S. Hill, Arthur Droste and Neill Y. Covington, besides the wide-awake interest of the managers of the Waverly Publishing Co.—Mr. A. G. Studier, Prof. H. J. Arnold and Mr. O. R. Ernst. Also Norman D. Smith of the Cedar Rapids Typesetting Co., and Philip Greffin of the Wartburg Pub. House. Through the kindness of Pres. C. K. Preus of Luther College, the editor was permitted to be absent from his school duties five weeks, during which time his classes were conducted by Professors O. A. Tingelstad and Wm. Sihler.

D. ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The "Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia" hereby makes its first bow. It wants to come again every year. Give it some help and encouragement so that it can make its annual appearance.

It will strive to be an **Annual Encyclopedia** of present things Lutheran. You will want a copy of it every year. It can not tell everything each year, therefore it will seek to feature some **New Things** every year.

It will seek to have a good **Index** in future volumes. This Index will contain also a subject Index on the more noteworthy contributions of the preceding volumes. This Index of previous volumes will make the old volumes a part of the new volumes.

It will contain every year **Standard Departments** for the Calendar, Parochial Statistics, Ministerial Directories, etc.

You can support the undertaking in two ways—by Buying the Book and and by Giving the Compiler Information. Read the last page and fill out the two blanks as directed—the Advance Order Blank and the Correction Blank.

In order that the editors may know the demand for a 1922 edition and at the same time that you may be sure of a copy for 1922, please place your order just as soon as possible for as many copies as you think you will need.

XXII. TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Outline of the Lutheran World Almanac .....PAGE

Introduction—Dr. O. H. Pannkoke..... 3
Editorial Note 4–8

Section I. Almanac.
A. Astronomical Data 9–10
B. A Perpetual Calendar 11

Section II. Church Year Calendar for 1920-1921.
A. The Months, with Days and Events and Phases of the Sun and Moon 12–35
B. Miscellaneous Items concerning the Church Year 36–65
1. The Sundays and the Pericopes 36–40
a. The Common Service Texts and Themes 36–37
b. The Eisenach Texts and Themes.....37–39
c. The Norwegian Series, I-III.....39–40
2. The Altar Colors 41
3. Sunday School Lessons 41–48
(1) United Lutheran Church 41–44
a. The Lutheran Sunday School Series 41–45
b. The Lutheran Graded Series..... 43
c. The Improved Uniform Series (International Lessons) 43–44
(3) Iowa Synod 44–46
(8) Norwegian Lutheran Church 46
(18) Missouri Synod 46–48
4. Young People's Societies 48
a. Luther League Topics 48
b. Walther League Topics 48
5. Women's Missionary Society Topics 48
6. Men's Brotherhood Topics 48–49
(24) Iowa Synod 48–49
7. Anthems 50–59
a. Lutheran Church Year Book for 1920 List 50–53
b. Prof. Emanuel Schmauk's List 53–55
c. Prof. C. Brown Cox's List 56–57
d. Prof. C. H. H. Booth's List 58–59
8. Lutheran Publishers of Anthems 60–61
9. The St. Olaf Choir and Choral Singing....62–63
10. Civil Holidays 49–50

11. Lest We Forget, Diet of Worms Quadri-Centennial, April 18, 1921 64–65

12. Books on the Diet of Worms.....64–65

Section III. The Lutheran Synods in America—General Statement 66–70
(I) The National Lutheran Council Group.....71–108
(1) The United Lutheran Church in America 71–72
(1.a) General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States..... 71–72
(1.b) General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America 73–75
(1.c) United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South 75–76
(1.d) United Lutheran Church in America 76–84
(1.e) The Five New Synods 85–92
(a) The Merging of the Pittsburgh Synods 85–87
(b) The Merging of the Illinois Synods 87
(c) The Michigan Synod.... 87–89
(d) The Indiana Synod..... 89–91
(e) The Merging of the Ohio Synods 91–92
(2) The Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio 92–93
(3) The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States 93–94
(4) The Lutheran Synod of Buffalo 94–95
(5) The Immanuel Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America 95
(6) The Evangelical Lutheran Jehovah Conference 95–96
(7) The Augustana Synod 96–98
(8) The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America 98–103
(8.a) The Hauge Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod 101
(8.b) The Synod for the Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of America 101–102
(8.c) The United Norwegian Lutheran Church in America 102–103
(8.d) The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America..... 103
(9) The Lutheran Free Church 103–104
(10) The Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Eielsen Synod..... 104
(11) The Church of the Lutheran Brethren in America 105
(12) The United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America....105–106
(13) The Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America 106–107
(14) The Icelandic Evangelical Lutheran Synod in North America.... 107
(15) The Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church of America—Suomi Synod 107–108
(16) The Finnish Evangelical Lutheran National Church 108
(17) The Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church 108

(II) The Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of America Group 108–116
(18) The Evangelical Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States 110–112
(19) The Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States 112–115
(19.a) Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan and Other States 112–115
(19.b) The Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan and Other States 113–114
(19.c) The Minnesota German Synod 114
(19.d) The District Synod of Nebraska 114
(19.e) The Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States 114–115
(20) The Slovak Evangelical Synod of America 115
(21) The Evangelical Lutheran Synod in Australia 116
(22) The Norwegian Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church 116
(23) The Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Free Church in Europe 116
(III) Independent Congregations 116

Section IV. Presidents' Reports of Synods....117–147
(I) The National Lutheran Council Group....117–138
(1) The United Lutheran Church in America—Pres. F. H. Knubel..... 117, 144–147
(2) The Joint Synod of Ohio—Prof. Carl Ackermann 117–120

(3) The Ev. Luth. Synod of Iowa and Other States—Prof. Geo. J. Fritschel 120–121
(4) The Lutheran Synod of Buffalo....121–122
(5) The Immanuel Synod—Pres. J. Frederick 122–123
(6) The Jehovah Conference.... 123
(7) The Augustana Synod—Pres. G. A. Brandelle 123–124
(8) The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America—Pres. H. G. Stub....124–127
(9) The Lutheran Free Church—Pres. O. H. Sletten 127–128
(10) The Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Secy. A. L. Wiek....128–129
(11) The Church of the Lutheran Brethren—Pres. E. H. Gunhus....129 130
(12) The United Danish Church.... 132
(13) The Danish Church 132
(14) The Icelandic Synod—Pres. B. B. Jonsson 132–134
(15) The Suomi Synod—Rev. S. Ilmonen 134–135
(16) The Finnish National Church—Secy. K. E. Salonen; Rev. A. E. Kokonen 135–137
(17) The Finnish Apostolic Church—Rev. S. Ilmonen 137–138

(II) The Synodical Conference Group....138–143
(18) The Missouri Synod....138–141
(19) The Joint Wisconsin Synod.... 141
(20) The Slovak Synod 141–142
(21) The Australia Synod 142
(22) The Norwegian Synod—Rev. Chr. Anderson 142–143
(23) The Ev. Luth. Free Church in Europe 143

(III) Synods outside the United States....143–144
(24) The Ev. Luth. Synod of South Africa 143–144
(25) The Ev. Luth. Synod of Cape of Good Hope 144
(26) Central Association of the Siebenburger-Saxony Churches in N. A. 144

Insert: (1) The United Lutheran Church in America—Rev. H. R. Gold....144–147

Section V. General Summary of Statistics....148–221
Editorial Note 148
A. The Character of the Lutheran Church....148–163
1. The Lutheran Church in General....148–150
a. Its Biblical Foundation.... 148
b. Its Historical Origin 148–149
c. Its Spread 149–150
d. Its Present Extent and Size....150–151
2. The Lutherans in America....150–156
a. Their Immigration 150–154
b. Their Distribution 154
c. Thier Literacy 154
d. Their Naturalization 154
e. Their Industry 154
f. Their Obedience 154–155
g. Their Loyalty 155–156
3. Some Characteristics of the American Lutheran Church 156–163
a. Its Doctrine 156
b. Its Polity 156
c. Its Divisions 156–159
d. Its Working Agencies 159–162
e. Its Departments of Work....162–163
B. Summaries and Comments on the Work....163–221
1. Publication 163–165
a. Publication Houses 163–165
b. Periodicals 165–167
c. Books 167–168
d. Tracts and Pictures 168
2. Education 168–189
a. Elementary Schools 168–172
(1) Luther, the Founder of the Public School 168–169
(2) Christianity an Essential Part of Education 169
(3) Hindrances to Teaching Christianity in the Public Schools 169
(4) Some Attempts Made to Overcome the Hindrances.... 169
(5) The Attitude of the Churches 169–170
(6) The Experience of the Catholic Church 170
(7) The Experience of the Reformed Sects 170
(8) The Experience of the Lutherans 170 172
(a) The Pastor's Instruction 170 171
(b) Parochial Schools 171
(c) Sunday Schools 171
(d) Saturday Schools 171
(e) "Gary" Schools 171
(f) "Wenner" Schools 171 172
(g) Bible Schools 172
b. Higher Schools 172–175
(1) Provide Professional Church Workers 172–174
(a) Theological Seminaries 172–173
(b) Colleges 173
(c) Academies 173–174
(2) Provide Lay Workers 174
(3) Provide Christian Leaders in State and Society.... 174
(4) Provide Christian Citizens..174–175
c. The School Maps and Tables....175–184
d. The Campaigns for Money....184–187
e. Harald Thorson's Example 187–189
3. Foreign Missions 189–204
a. Classifications 189
(1) Based on Language 189
(2) Based on Religion 189
(3) Based on Country 189
(4) Based on Religion and Country 189
b. The Fields 189–191
(1) The Non-Christian Population 189–191
(2) The Urgency of the Task....191–192
(3) The Missionary Agencies....192–203
(a) The National Lutheran Council 192–193
(b) TheSynodical Forces....193–194
(c) The Missionary Societies 194–203
c. A Two Hundredth Anniversary....203–204
4. Home Missions 204–217
a. Classifications 204–205
(1) General 204–205
(2) Special 205
(a) Among Non-Christian Races in the United States 205
(b) Among Lutherans Outside the United States 205
b. The Fields 205–213
(1) The Unchurched Lutherans..205–209
(2) The Urgency of the Task....209–211
(3) The Missionary Agencies....211–213
(a) The Synodical Forces 212
(b) The Language Problem 212–213
c. A One Hundredth Anniversary.... 214–217–229
5. Inner Missions 218–221
a. Classification 218–219
(1) As Distinguished from Social Service, or Public Charity 218–219
(2) As Distinguished from Christian Charity 219
b. The Fields 219–221
(1) An Outline 219–220

(2) The Urgency of the Task.... 220
(3) The Missionary Agencies.... 221

Section VI. Detailed Statistics 223–471
A. Publication 223–253
1. In the United States 223–246
a. Publication Houses 223–228
b. Periodicals 230–239
c. Books 240–246
2. Outside the United States 246 253
a. Publication Houses 246–248
(a) Bible Publication Houses....246–247
(b) Mission Publication Houses..247–248
(c) Evangelical Press Union for Germany 248
b. Periodicals 248–253
(a) Foreign Missions 248–252
(b) Inner Missions 253
c. Books. No report 253

B. Education 254–347
1. In the United States 254 337
a. Theological Seminaries 254–265
b. Colleges 260-277
c. Academies 272–295
d. Normal Schools 296–301
e. Bible Schools 296–301
f. Geographical List of Higher Schools 296–325
g. Summary of Synodical Higher Schools 320 337
h. Deaconess Motherhouses (Schools) 332–337
2. Outside the United States 338–347
a. General Schools 338–345
b. Deaconess Motherhouses (Schools) 346–347

C. Foreign Missions 348–373
1. In the United States 348–351
2. Outside the United States 352–373

Classification by Continents and Countries follows:

(I). NORTH AMERICA 352
(1) United States (including Possessions).
(2) Canada.
(3) Central America.
(3.a) Belize.
(3.b) Costa Rica.
(3.c) Guatemala.
(3.d) Honduras.
(3.e) Nicaragua.
(3.f) Salvador.
(4) Greenland 352
(5) Mexico.
(6) West Indies.
(6.a) Cuba.
(6.b) Haiti and San Domingo.
(6.c) Jamaica.

(II) EUROPE 352, 369, 377
(1) Australia 352
(2) Belgium 352
(3) British Isles 352
(4) Bulgaria 352
(5) Czecho-Slovakia
(6) Denmark 352-354
(7) Esthonia.
(8) Finland 354–355
(10) Germany 355 363, 377
(11) Greece.
(12) Holland 363–364
(13) Hungary.
(14) Italy.
(15) Jugo-Slavia.
(16) Latvia.
(17) Lithuania.
(18) Luxemburg.
(19) Norway ....364 -365
(20) Poland 365
(21) Portugal.
(22) Rumania 365
(23) Russia and Ukraine 366
(24) Spain 366
(25) Sweden 366–368
(26) Switzerland 368–369
(27) Turkey in Europe.

(III). ASIA 369–370
(1) Afghanistan.
(2) Arabia.
(3) China 369
(4) French Indo-China.
(5) India 369
(6) Japan and Korea 369
(7) Nepal.
(8) Palestine 369
(9) Persia.
(10) Russia in Asia 369–370
(11) Siam.
(12) Turkey in Asia 370

(IV) AFRICA 370–371
(1) Abyssinia.
(2) Belgian Possessions.
(2.a) Belgian Congo.
(2.b) German East Africa 370
(3) British possessions 370–371
(3.a) British East Africa.
(2) Somali Coast.
(3.b) British South Africa.... 370
(1) Bechuanaland.
(2) British Central Africa.
(3) Cape Colony.
(4) Natal.
(5) Orange Colony.
(6) Rhodesia.
(7) Transvaal.
(8) Zululand.
(3.c) British North Africa 370
(1) Egypt.
(2) Egyptian Sudan.
(3.d) British West Africa.
(1) Gold Coast.
(2) Nigeria.
(3) Sierra Leone.
(3.c) German East Africa (now Belgian) 370
(3.f) German Southwest Africa.... 371
(3.g) German West Africa.
(1) Kamerun.
(2) Togoland.
(4) French Possessions 371
(4a) French East Africa.
(1) Somali Coast.
(4.b) French North Africa 371
(1) Algeria.
(2) Morocco.
(3) Sahara.
(4) Tunis.
(4.c) French South Africa.
(1) Madagascar.
(4.d) French West Africa.
(1) Dahomey.
(2) French Congo.
(3) French Guinea.
(4) French Sudan.
(5) Gold Coast.
(6) Ivory Coast.
(7) Senegal.
(5) Italian Possessions.
(a) Italian East Africa.
(1) Somali Land.
(b) Italian North Africa.
(1) Tripoli.
(6) Liberia.
(7) Portuguese Possession.
(a) Portuguese East Africa.
(b) Portuguese South West Africa.
(1) Angola.
(c) Portuguese West Africa.
(1) Portuguese Guinea.
(8) Spanish Possessions.
(a) Spanish West Africa.
(1) Rio de Oro.
(2) Spanish Guinea.
(3) Spanish Morocco.

(V). SOUTH AMERICA 371–372
(1) Argentine 371
(2) Bolivia.
(3) Brazil 371–372
(4) British Guiana 372
(5) Chili 372
(6) Columbia.
(7) Dutch Guiana 372
(8) Ecuador.
(9) Paraguay.
(10) Peru.
(11) Uruguay.
(12) Venezuela.

(VI). AUSTRALIA 372

(VII) OCEANIA.
D. Home Missions 374–388
1. American Home Missions 374–381
2. Jewish Missions 374–381
3. The Gustavus Adolphus Societies.... 383
4. Germany Diaspora Missions 384
5. The Synodical Conference Colored Missions 386–387
E. Inner Missions 388–429
1. In the United States....388 395, 402 443
a. Orphans' Homes 388-395, 440
b. Home Finding Societies 402-403
c. Old People's Homes 408-413, 441
d. Deaconess Homes, Hospitals and Homes for Defectives..414-413, 442
e. Hospices 432-439
f. Rescue Homes 443
2. Outside the United States....396-401-443-449
a. Orphans' Homes 396–401
b. Home Finding Societies....
c. Old People's Homes 449
d. Hospitals 443
e. Hospices 443
f. Rescue Homes ....
g. Nineteen Branches of Inner Mission Work and Organizations in Each State of Germany 444–445
h. Statistics of United German Brotherhouses 446
i. Seamen's Missions 447-448

F. Societies 450-471
1. In the United States 450–469
a. Publication ....
b. Education 450
c. Foreign Missions ....
d. Home Missions ....
e. Inner Missions 450–452
f. Men's 453–464
g. Women's 464–468
h. Young People's 468–469
i. Children's ....
2. Outside the United States 470 471
e. Inner Missions 470–471

Section VII. National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' & Sailors' Welfare 472–491
A. Administration 472–473
B. Home Office 473–481
1. Financial Secretary's Work and Report 473–479
2. Treasurer's Report 480
3. Auditor's Report 481
C. Work in Camps 481
D. Chaplains 481
E. France 481–482
F. Woman's Work 482–483
G. Service Houses 483
H. Interned Aliens 483
I. Special Services 483
J. Embarkation Service 483
K. Hospital Work 483–484
L. Publicity 484–485
1. Campaign Organization 484
2. Campaign Material 484–485
M. Camp Pastor List 485–88
N. Chaplain List 488–490
O. American Lutheran Board for Relief in Europe 490
P. Chaplain List of American Lutheran Board 490
Q. Honor Roll Summary.... 491

Section VIII. The National Lutheran Council 492–515
A. Regulations Governing the Council....493–496
B. Membership 496–497
C. Organization 497
D. War-Time Community Centers....497–498
E. Doctrinal Differences 498
F. European Relief 498–500
G. Foreign Missions 500
H. The Lutheran Bureau 500–501
I. Financial Office 501 503
J. Officers 503
K. Financial Reports 504-506, 508 515

Section IX. The Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America....516–523
A. The Need of a Federation of Lutheran Synods 516
B. The Movement towards Federation....516 519
1. Free Conferences 516
2. The Chicago Conference of 1871 516–517
3. The Fort Wayne Convention of 1871 517–519
C. The First Convention of the Synodical Conference 519
D. The Succeeding Conventions 519
E. The Constituent Synods 519–520
F. The Officers 520
1. Presidents 520
2. Vice Presidents 520
3. Secretaries 520
4. Assistant Secretaries 520
5. Treasurers 520
G. The Opening Sermons 520–521
H. The Doctrinal Papers 521
I. The Practical Work 521–522
J. Some Statistics 522
K. Lutheran Church Board for Army and Navy, U. S. A. 522–523

Section X. Parochial Summary 524–563
A. By Synods 524–547
1. General Bodies 524 531
2. The Constituent and District Synods 524–547
B. By States 548–551
C. By Countries 552–563

Section XI. Growth of the Lutheran Church..564 565
A. In the United States 564–565
B. In the World 565

Section XII. The Work of Other Religious Bodies ....(Omitted this year)

Section XIII. Religious Statistics of the World 566 580
A. All Religions 566
1. World Population, 1800-1919.... 566
2. Religious Population of the World 189–191
B. The Growth of Christianity in the World 567
C. The Growth of Protestantism in the World 567
D. The Growth of Christianity in Europe 568
E. The Growth of Christianity in the United States 569–579
1. United States Population by Decades 569
2. Population and Church Membership of the United States....570–572
a. Continental United States..570–571
b. U. S. Possessions and West Indies 571–572

3. The Growth of Religious Bodies in the United States 572–573
4. Comparative Growth of Population and Church Membership in the United States.... 573
5. The Churches in the United States 574–579
a. United States Census Statistics, 1916 574
b. Dr. Carroll's Statistics, 1919 575
c. Federal Council of Churches' Statistics, 1920 576–579
d. Children and Youth not in Sunday School, 1917.... 579
F. The Population and Church Membership of Canada 580

Section XIV. An Executive Directory of the Lutheran Church in America....581–693
A. General Officials (Administration and Information) 581–599
(I). 1. General Conference Officials.. 581
(I). 2. Synodical Officials 581–597
(I). 3. District Synod Officials....581–597
(I). 4. Circuit Officials 597
(I). 5. Visitors 597–598
(I). 6. Archivists 598
(I). 7. Historians and Chronologists..598–599
(I). 8. Necrologists 599
(I). 9 Statistical Secretaries and Statisticians 599
(I). 10. Information Bureaus 599

B. Boards 599–612
(II). Church Councils 599–600
(III). 1. Board of Trustees 600–602
(III). 2. Executive Committees 602
1. Publication 603–604
(IV). Boards of Publication 603–604
2. Education 604–606
(V). 1. Boards of Higher Education 604–605
(V). 2. Boards of Elementary Education 605–606
3. Foreign Missions 606–607
(VI). Boards of Foreign Missions....606–607
4. Home Missions 607–609
(VII). 1. Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension 607
(VII). 2. Boards of Home Missions (among Countrymen) 607–608
(VII). 3. Boards of Church Extension 608
(VII). 4. Boards of Home Missions (in Foreign Countries).... 608
(VII). 5. Boards of Home Missions (among Other Races) 609
5. Inner Missions 609–612
(VIII). 1. Boards of Inner Missions or Charities 609–610
(VIII). 2. Boards of Deaconess Work 610
(VIII). 3. Boards of Deaf and Dumb Missions 610–611
(VIII). 4. Boards of General Relief.. 611
(VIII). 5. Boards of Ministerial Relief 611
(VIII). 6. Boards of Pensions 611
(VIII). 7. Boards of European Relief 611
(VIII). 8. Boards for Army and Navy 612
(IX). Other Boards 612
6. Miscellaneous 612

C. Committees 612–641
1. Publication 612–613
(X) 1. Church Book and Music Committees 612
(X). 2. School Book Committees....612–613
(X). 3. Statistical Year Book Committees 613
(X). 4. Committees on Church Papers 613
2. Education 613–620
(XI). 1. Parochial and Sunday School Committees 613
(XI). 2. Parochial School Committees 613–614
(XI). 3. School Inspection Committees 614–615
(XI). 4. Sunday School Committees.. 615
(XI). 5. College Committees (Boards of Trustees) 615–619
(XI). 6. Ministerial Education Committees 619
(XI). 7. Bible School Committees.... 619
(XI). 8. Summer School Committees 619
(XI). 9. Students' Funds Committees 620
(XI). 10. School Legislation Committees 620
3. Foreign Missions 620
(XII). Foreign Missions Committees.. 620
4. Home Missions 620–624
(XIII). 1. Home Missions and Church Extension Committees 620
(XIII). 2. Home Missions Committees 620–623
(XIII). 3. Church Extension Committees 623–624
(XIII). 4. Students' Pastors 624
5. Inner Missions 625–636
(XIV). 1. Inner Missions Committees 624–625
(XIV). 2. City Missions Committees 625
(XIV). 3. Deaconess Work Committees 625–626
(XIV). 4. Home Finding Committees 626
(XIV). 5. Orphans' Home Committees 626–628
(XIV). 6. Old Peoples' Home Committees 628–629
(XIV). 7. Hospital Committees 629–630
(XIV). 8. Hospice Committees 630–634
(XIV). 9. Rescue Committees 634
(XIV). 10. Temperance Committees.... 634
(XIV). 11. Colonization Committees.... 634
(XIV). 12. Pastors' and Widows' Funds Committees 634–635
(XIV). 13. Pension Committees 635
(XIV). 14. Army and Navy Committees 635
(XIV). 15. Commissions to Europe.... 635
(XIV). 16. Immigration and Seamen's Missions Committees 635
6. Miscellaneous 636–641
(XV). 1. Annual Meeting Committees 636
(XV). 2. Appeal and Arbitration Committees 636
(XV). 3. Auditing Committees 636–637
(XV). 4. Church Architecture Committees 637
(XV). 5. Constitution and Legislation Committees 637
(XV). 6. Examination and Ordination Committees 637–638
(XV). 7. Federation and Fellowship Committees 638–639
(XV). 8. Finance and Efficiency Committees 639–640
(XV). 9. Jubilee Committees 640
(XV). 10. Language Problem Committees 641
(XV). 11. Liturgical Committees 641
(XV). 12. Protocol Committees 641
(XV). 13. State of Church Committees 641
(XV). 14. Transportation Committees 641

D. Societies 641–664
1. Publication 641–643
(XVI). 1. Publication Societies—General 641–642
(XVI). 2. Publication Societies—Books and Tracts 642
(XVI). 3. Publication Societies—Periodicals 642

(XVI). 4. Publication Societies—Conferences 642–643
2. Education 643–645
(XVII). 1. Sunday School Societies 643
(XVII). 2. College Associations 643
(XVII). 3. Teachers' Associations.....643–644
(XVII). 4. Cultural Associations 644
(XVII). 5. Historical and Statistical Associations 644
3. Foreign Missions 644 645
(XVIII). Foreign Mission Societies.....644–645
4. Home Missions 645-646
(XIX). 1. Home Mission Societies (among Countrymen).....645–646
(XIX). 2. Home Mission Societies (in Diaspora) 646
(XIX). 3. Home Mission Societies (among Other Races) 646
5. Inner Missions 646–649
(XX). 1. Inner Mission Societies.....646–647
(XX). 2. City and Slum Mission Societies 647
(XX). 3. Home Finding Societies.....647–648
(XX). 4. Orphans' Home Societies.... 648
(XX). 5. Old People's Home Societies 648
(XX). 6. Hospital Societies 648-649
(XX). 7. Hospice Societies 649
(XX). 8. Rescue Work Societies..... 649
(XX). 9. Temperance Societies 649
(XX). 10. Colonization and Land Societies 649
6. Miscellaneous 649 664
(XXI). 1. Pension Societies 649 650
(XXI). 2. Life Insurance Societies.... 650
(XXI). 3. Fire Insurance Societies.... 650
(XXII). Men's Societies 650–651
(XXIII). Women's Societies 651–658
(XXIV). Young People's Societies....658–664
(XXV). Children's Societies 664
E. Too Late for Classification 664 693

Section XV. A Directory of Other American Lutheran Church Workers 694

A. Publication 694–710
1. Managers and Department Heads.....694–700
2. Editors of Papers, Book and Literary Editors 694–700
3. Colporteurs and Field Agents 694 700
4. Authors 700-705
5. Compilers of Synodical Reports 245-246, 700-710
B. Education 710
1. Professors (By Geographical Distribution of Schools) 710–733
2. Parochial Teachers (By Synods) 733–744
C. Foreign Missions 744–750
1. Alphabetical List 744–748
2. Geographical List 748–750
D. Home Missions (By Synods).....751–762
1. Home Mission Secretaries, Field Secretaries and Superintendents 751-762
2. Home Mission Pastors 751-762
E. Inner Missions 762–766
1. Superintendents and Managers 762
2. Deaconesses 762-766
3. Other Inner Mission Workers 766

Section XVI. A Ministerial Directory of the Lutheran Church in America.....767–937
A. Alphabetical List 767–861
B. Geographical List (By States and Towns) 862–935
C. Unclassified List, New Addresses.....935–936
D. Names of Ministers Removed from Directories 937

Section XVII. A Congregational Directory. (Omitted this year)..... 937

Section XVIII. Summaries of U. S. and Other Reports (Omitted this year)..... 937

Section XIX. Necrology (By Synods).....938–945

Section XX. Some Statisticians and Almanac Makers 946–956

Section XXI. Miscellaneous Information.....957–960
A. Corrections 957–959
B. Omissions 959–960
C. Acknowledgements 960
D. Announcements 960

Section XXII. Table of Contents.....961–966

Section XXIII. Index. (Omitted this year).... 966

Section XXIV. Order Sheet..... 968

Section XXV. Correction Sheet..... 968

XXIII. INDEX.

(Omitted this year).

PRINTED BY THE
WAVERLY PUBLISHING COMPANY,
WAVERLY, IOWA

The Church Year.

(See Calendar of the Church Year, pages 12-40. Cut loaned by Rev. C. P. Weiskotten, its designer.)

XXIV. CORRECTION BLANK.

(See Announcements on Page 960).

Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council,
437 Fifth Ave.,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Sirs: On another page I am sending you a list of CORRECTIONS of mistakes that I have found in the "Lutheran World Almanac for 1921." As to the "Lutheran World Almanac for 1922," I have also made a number of **Recommendations,** which I enclose herewith. **My name and address** should appear in the next volume as follows:

Name .....

Title and Degree .....

Street .....

Town .....

State .....

Yours truly,

Signed: .....

XXV. ADVANCE ORDER BLANK.

(See Announcements on Page 960).

Lutheran Bureau of the National Lutheran Council,
437 Fifth Ave.,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Sirs: Please enroll me as an **Advance Subscriber** of the "Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia for 1922." I want ..... copies of the book in paper binding and ..... copies in cloth. Unless you are notified to the contrary, please send this shipment to me at the above address.

Yours truly,

Signed: .....

BX
8009
L85
v.1
1921

The Lutheran World
Almanac and annual
Encyclopedia

421767

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION LIBRARY
BERKELEY, CA 94709

GTU Library
3 2400 00282 8873